THE LIBRARY

OF THE

ESSEX INSTITUTE

PRESENTED BY

North Shore Breeze

Received 1928

20-6-41 3M

E B11 I2 N1 V.26 Jy-Ag. 1928

VOL. XXVI, NO. 17 JULY 6, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

The country home of Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott off Grape Vine Road, Wenham, near the Beverly Farms line

E
11-I2-N1

LYNN

Visitors to the North Shore

Receive a cordial welcome on their shopping trips in the stores of

Lynn

As the shopping center of one of nature's most wonderful playgrounds the Lynn Stores know how to meet the requirements of vacationists who gather here from everywhere to enjoy summer on the North Shore.

Whatever the need Lynn has IT. Apparel and equipment for yachting, motoring, golf, tennis, fishing, cruising or social life. Furniture for the summer home. Food for the table and implements for the garden. Everything that the summer visitor might need or want may be found with ease in Lynn Stores at fair and reasonable prices.

RETAIL TRADE BUREAU

Lynn Chamber *of* Commerce

A&P

ESTABLISHED 1859

"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

NEW ENGLAND'S FOREMOST GROCERS

GUARANTEE

If you are not satisfied your money will be promptly and cheerfully refunded by the manager.

PRICES

are remarkably low at all times, due to our world-wide purchasing facilities. It pays to trade at A & P.

DOMESTIC — IMPORTED GROCERIES

FINE TEAS — COFFEE

TABLE DELICACIES—STAPLES

CONVENIENT STORES

IN ALL NORTH SHORE CITIES AND TOWNS

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

New Owners to Old

"You don't know the half of *THIS* HUDSON"

"I have driven Hudsons before, and also costlier cars, but until you've driven *this Hudson* you don't know the half of it! Nothing like it for smoothness, performance and riding ease."—J.L.

There is a thrill in store for you too when you take your first ride in a new Hudson Super-Six.

$1250 AND UP

All prices f. o. b. Detroit

Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance.

REGENT GARAGE

MANCHESTER
Telephone 629

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 **MANCHESTER**

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped

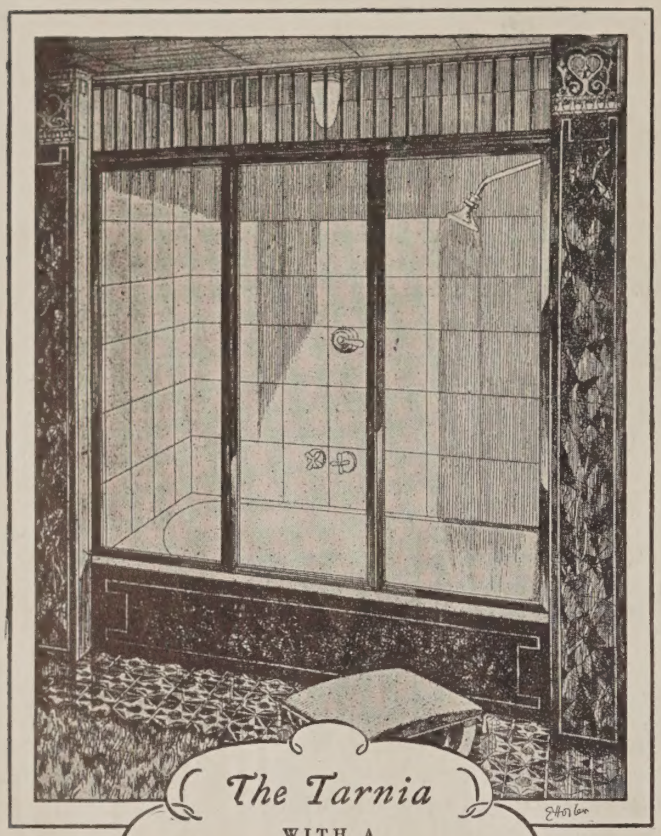
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

CRANE VALVES

150 Pounds Pressure *2500 Pounds Pressure*



The Tarnia

WITH A
SHOWER ENCLOSURE OF
HEAVY PLATE GLASS

Bathroom jewelry, decorators have called this *Tarnia* with its shower enclosure of sparkling glass, suggesting the swan song of the clinging duck curtain. The doors are substantial, piano-hinged. Above them is a ventilating grille. This beautiful, convenient arrangement is but one of the *New Ideas for Bathrooms* in our book of that name. This volume containing illustrations of color bathrooms, floor plans, wall elevations, and detailed descriptions, tells simply and fully how to plan, equip, arrange, and decorate a number of pleasing rooms. A request will bring it to you. Any responsible contractor will install the room you desire.

CRANE

Address all inquiries to Crane Co., Chicago
GENERAL OFFICES: CRANE BUILDING, 836 S. MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO
Branches and Sales Offices in One Hundred and Sixty-six Cities
National Exhibit Rooms: Chicago, New York, Atlantic City, San Francisco, and Montreal
Works: Chicago, Bridgeport, Birmingham, Chattanooga, Trenton; Montreal, and St. Johns, Quebec; Ipswich, England
CRANE EXPORT CORPORATION: NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, MEXICO CITY, HAVANA
CRANE LIMITED: CRANE BUILDING, 1170 BEAVER HALL SQUARE, MONTREAL
CRANE-BENNETT, LTD., LONDON
CIE CRANE: PARIS, BRUSSELS

"I Want What I Want When I Want It"

So sang the basso in Mlle. Modiste—and there you have a bit of human philosophy that underlies the remarkable demand for SANO DENICOTINIZED Cigars and Cigarettes. With the bulk of the nicotine removed, there is no troublesome question as to how many or how often. You can smoke as much and as many as you please, wherever, whenever, and as frequently as you like. *It's all the same if it's SANO.*

All that joyous aroma with less nicotine

THE HEALTH CIGAR COMPANY
149 Broadway, New York City
MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS SANO
DENICOTINIZED CIGARS

All that you can expect in mattress Comfort...all you had hoped for in restful softness...you will find in the Baker Blue Stripe Inaspring Hair Mattress.

BAKER
BLUE STRIPE
INASPRING
MATTRESS

TITUS & BUCKLEY CO.

FURNITURE RUGS DRAPERIES

298-310 UNION STREET, LYNN, MASS.

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 17
July 6, 1928

Social Calendar	7
North Shore's Greatest Charm Is	9
Romance of Colonial Days	10
The BREEZE Bookshelf	10
People We Know: II. Lieut. Gov. Allen	11
Fishermen's Institute, Gloucester	12
Shadows	13
Marblehead Streets	14
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc.	14
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	15
Society Notes	17
Magnolia Social Notes	34
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	38
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	42
Weddings, Engagements, etc.	46
Trips and Travels	48
Arts and Artists	50
Coming Events	50
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	51
Farm and Garden	54
North Shore Flotsam (W. U. Swan)	61
Editorial Section	64
Stage and Screen	67

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde
Burnham House
In Ipswich, Massachusetts
Kept by Martha Lucy Murray

BUILT 1640

Motor over for

Luncheons . Teas . Dinners

View room copied in Metropolitan Museum of Art with its quaint furnishings

Telephone IPSWICH 240 *Visitors always welcome*

H.P. HOOD & SONS MILK

Visitors are Welcome

at

HOOD'S CHERRY HILL FARM
NORTH BEVERLY

Model Barns *Bottling Room*
Inspected Herds *Sunny Pastures*
Calves, Bunnies, and Other Pets

H. P. HOOD & SONS

SALEM *Salem 0782*
LYNN *Breakers 6610*
CHARLESTOWN *Chas. 0600*

With Pyrofax

you can have real gas, ready for use, with a genuine gas range wherever you live

WITH Pyrofax Gas Service you can have the convenience and satisfaction of a genuine gas range for cooking, no matter how far from a gas main your home may be. For Pyrofax is *actual gas* delivered to your house in steel cylinders.

You can enjoy every advantage of city gas service if you use Pyrofax. You can have any type of genuine modern gas range you prefer. Use Pyrofax and you can have a cool, efficient, spotless kitchen and a cooking service that always produces the very best results, with instantly controlled flame and temperature.

Pyrofax is not carbide, gasoline or kerosene. It is *real gas* and burns with a blue, sootless flame, always ready instantly. You can have this perfect fuel and a genuine gas range in your own kitchen without trouble or delay. Decide now to see us about Pyrofax. Have an attractive, cool, efficient kitchen in your home.

Cost of Pyrofax equipment completely installed, *including gas range*, $135 and up, depending on the equipment selected. Let us demonstrate Pyrofax and give you complete information about this perfect fuel.

Pyrofax

W. B. CHASE
12 WILLOW STREET, SOUTH HAMILTON
Telephone 154
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. ***Telephone Salem 1290***

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

There is a reason—why Almy's Hosiery Satisfies Every Woman

We have made it our policy for years to consider every type of woman when buying our hosiery. We maintain regular lines, so that once pleased you may replace with the same stocking again and again if you wish. We advance with the fashions, introducing the newest in color, length, novelties and all fashion elements and at the same time provide for the woman who prefers to wear what she has always worn. Moreover, all Almy's hosiery is absolutely guaranteed.

Novelty Hosiery

Women's Golf Hose, cuff top $1.50
Women's Long Novelty Hose $1.00

Special Features

Artcraft Chiffon Hose, a new color every month $2.00
Repello Hose, rain, water, mud and spot proof pure silk $1.95

Almy's Mending Service

We will repair runs and make your finest silk hose like new at very small cost.

Service Hosiery

Nomend semi-service, No. 454 .....$1.65
Nomend Service silk over the knee $2.00
Nomend Service silk, outsize $2.25
Madora semi-service, pointed heel $1.65
Madora service, silk above knee $1.65
Madora semi-service silk, No. 200.....$1.39
Gordon service silk hose $2.25
Gordon semi-service, woven clox $3.00

Chiffon Hosiery

Madora semi-chiffon, pointed heel $2.00
Gordon V line chiffon hose $2.50

FREE PARKING SPACE — ENTER CHURCH STREET FROM WASHINGTON STREET

It Will Be a Pleasure for You

to do your summer shopping here

Badalona Glass Vases

Cool, greenish, translucent, colored glass. Hand-painted. Various shapes and floral decorations. Reproductions of Old Spanish Glass.

$2.50

Gaily Decorated Tea Sets

Hand-painted with bright, cheery colors. Floral designs that are especially attractive. Both china and earthen ware.

$10.00 $15.00 $18.00

Salad Plates

Popular colors. Round and Octagon shapes. Plain, Cut and Etched patterns.

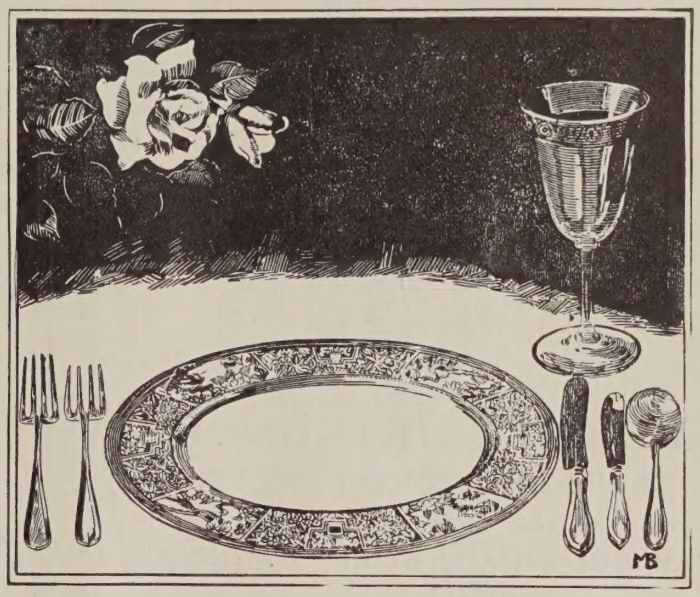
$4.00 a doz.

$7.50 a doz.

$10.00 a doz.

Quaint Italian Pottery

In our Italian Corner you will find a delightful collection. Jars, Jugs, Tea Sets, Salad Sets, Candle Sticks and Odd Decorative pieces that have a tremendous appeal if one appreciates this sort of art.



In some instances, when extra table ware is necessary such as for sea side or studio use during a short summer stay, and intrinsic value or prestige is not an influencing factor, we recommend the purchase of Silver-Plated ware. The following sets are popular:

The Studio Set

(4 persons)

22 pieces. Burlington Pattern

$7.75

Sea Side Set

(8 persons)

30 pieces. Burlington Pattern

$12.00

These sets may be furnished in many other patterns with a wide price range

Daniel Low & Co.

ESSEX & WASHINGTON STREETS SALEM

Announcing the Opening of our

Summer Shop

at Magnolia

NEW COLONNADE BUILDING

MR. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

Formerly with Ovington's

Complete line of

CHINA AND GLASSWARE

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

NEW COLONNADE BLDG., MAGNOLIA

ESTABLISHED 1798

WALPOLE BROTHERS INC.

587 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

LONDON AND DUBLIN

Specialists in Linens

Have opened for the season

SUMMER SHOP

LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA

Telephone 520

MR. ARTHUR W. TILLEY

IN CHARGE

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

Baker

Inaspring Hair Mattress

So Soft!

HANDMADE of clean buoyant hair, with a yielding built-in spring unit, it molds gently to pressure and is supremely restful.

Yet it never Sags!

Sold by

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill ⟷ Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Engagements

Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif.

Weddings

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September (late)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

Public Welfare

July 4, 7, 8 (Wednesday, Saturday, Sunday)—Opening of Castle Hill Gardens, estate of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., in Ipswich, for the benefit of Benjamen Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital. Admission 50c.

July 6 (Friday)—10 a. m.-6 p. m., Abbot hall, Marblehead; annual fair of Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association.

July 11 (Wednesday)—Second of series of weekly carillon concerts at Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage in Gloucester, by Kamiel Lefevere of Belgium. 8.30 p. m.

July 12 (Thursday)—Baptist church fair, Beverly Farms, 10 a. m. to 10 p. m.

July 12, (Thursday)—St. John's Episcopal Church fair, Beverly Farms, parish house grounds, 10 a. m., to 10 p. m.

July 17, 24, 31, Aug. 7, 14, 21 (Tuesdays at 11.45)—Six Current Event Lectures by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22 (Wednesdays at 11.15)—Series of six talks by Mrs. George, at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

July 18 (Wednesday)—Annual fair for Christ church on the grounds of "Rockmaple," the estate of Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Sr., Main st., Hamilton.

July 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23—Thursdays, 11 a. m., series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

July 26, 27 (Thursday, Friday)—Chicago Woman's Exchange sale and exhibit at Mrs. John C. Ellsworth's, Manchester Cove. All day.

Tennis

July 21 (Saturday)—Opening matches of North Shore championships, at Tedesco Country club, Swampscott.

July 23 (Monday)—Opening matches of Women's invitation tennis at Essex County club, Manchester.

Stillington Hall Events

July 13 (Friday)—Esther Dale, soprano. Carlos Salzedo, harpist.

July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 (Monday to Saturday)—"Pygmalion," a comedy by George Bernard Shaw.

August 1 (Wednesday)—New York String Quartet. Vladimir Rosing, tenor.

August 10 (Friday)—Zlatko Balokovic, violinist. Charles Naegele, pianist.

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Sports

July 7 (Saturday)—First meet, in 1928, of North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia. 3 o'clock.

July 9 (Monday)—Opening matches Montserrat club's annual junior tennis tournament.

General

July 6 (Friday)—Manchester Historical society, "Open House," 2 to 5 p. m.

July 6 (Friday)—Flower show and garden market of the Garden Club of Swampscott at Greystone Hall, the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E. Gale, Puritan rd., Swampscott. From 2 to 7 p. m.

July 7 (Saturday)—Formal opening reception of North Shore Art association, East Gloucester.

July 8 (Sunday)—Organ recital at Christ church, Hamilton. Mr. Wallace Goodrich, organist, and Mrs. Bayard Warren, soloist. 3.30.

July 12 (Thursday)—Merchants' showing and style show at Abbot hall, Marblehead. Candidates for state and county offices to speak. From 11 a. m. to 10 p. m.

Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of four lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry. Aug. 3, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's house, Magnolia; Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

August 21 (Tuesday)—Presentation of three plays by "The Strolling Players" of Boston at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, East Gloucester, 8.30 p. m. The three plays: "Gettysburg," by Percy Mackaye Smith; "Jean-Marie," translated from the French of Andrĕ Theuriet; and a farce.

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION
IS CALLED TO
A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES
APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY
AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

718 FIFTH AVENUE

New York

will open their Summer
Branch for the season at

MAGNOLIA

No 5 Lexington Row

JULY NINTH

7

Pearl Necklaces restrung
at owner's residence
by appointment

Telephone
MAGNOLIA 528

MR. LESTER HARRON
Representative

SEASON
1928

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by*
NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

VOLUME XXVI

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. JULY 6, 1928

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

NUMBER SEVENTEEN

The majesty and power of the sea is always an awe-inspiring sight. The above picture was taken last winter from Eaglehead, Manchester, looking toward Singing Beach
(PHOTO BY GEORGE HARADEN)

NORTH SHORE'S GREATEST CHARM IS IN HER NATURAL BEAUTIES —AND THE BEST OF IT IS, EVERYONE CAN BE HIS OWN EXPLORER

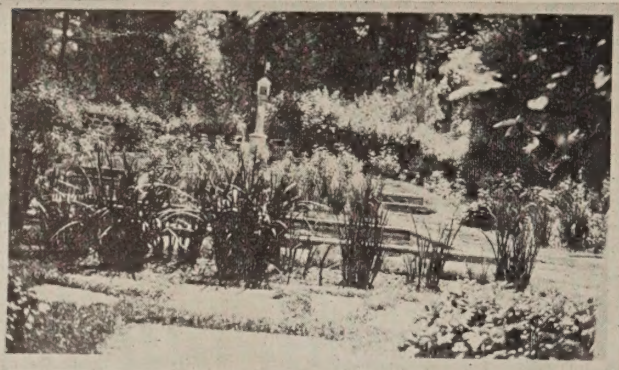
MARION MUNRO BROWN

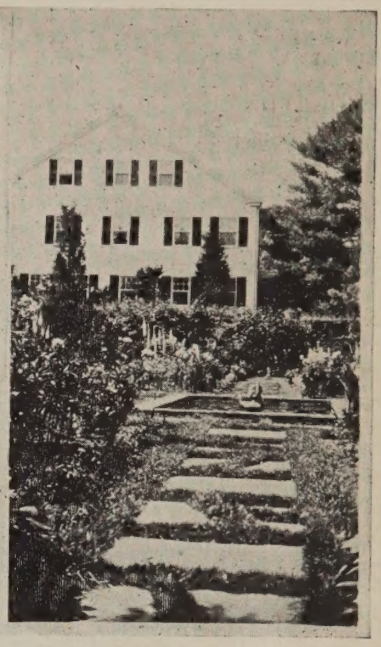
WHILE the North Shore has many wonderful gardens, some of them among the most beautiful in the world, perhaps, yet the greatest portion of the beauties of the Shore are natural ones—enhanced by systematic improvements. The coast is a theatre in itself, and provides an ever-changing drama for those who will pause long enough to witness it. The trace of higher tides along the beach bears silent witness to the winter storms that swept the shore; then the sea had stripped off its mask of tranquility and of impish boisterousness that it wears in the summer months—and reveals its primitive, elemental self, smashing and tearing the tawny rock ledges, its gruff, vengeful roar like the deep-throated cry of a dragon out of mythology, a dragon thirsty for a sacrifice.

On a bright summer's day, the calm ocean scene seems more like an artist's water color, than an actuality. Little cat boats tack to and fro in the harbor, the strident put-put-put of the launches comes over the water with an amazing clarity, considering the distance. An old tramp schooner with one of its three dirty sails half furled, moves slowly, almost imperceptibly, along toward the horizon line. Each of the pair of sea bluffs that stands, one on each side, of every crescent beach, has its cragginess hidden by a crown of green lawn.

So different are the moods of Nature — and the North Shore has its variety of them. The sea is never the same two days, nay, not two hours, in succession. In comparison, the quiescence of the inland country; a mesmerizing monotony of continuous sounds, made insignificant by the vast extent of the rolling landscape and implacable sky. Here a lane branches off from the main highway, the trees forming a green tunnel over the two parallel ruts that mark the roadway, where the sun filtering through the chinked leaf-roof, makes a vague pattern of light and shade. The elm trees in the meadow have skirts of ivy; each turn of the erratic paths that wind through the woods reveals something different—perhaps it is a rabbit whisking across the path, a squirrel interrupted in his task of burrowing for a nut. If you are fortunate you may come upon a deer drinking at a pool.

The birches, leaning gracefully to windward, make rifts of brightness in the duskiness of the wood. And have you noticed the windmills that so often tower upward above old farmhouses—a bit of Old World picturesqueness in this country that has a great deal of old worldliness about it. The Ipswich River, winding in true New England fashion, pours down in falls at three places on its course. Other streams, not dignified by the name of "river," wander through the lowlands. And the best of it is, everyone can be his own explorer.





Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott of Boston live in one of the charming country places for which the North Shore is noted. Out on Grape Vine rd. in the Wenham Neck region, close to Beverly Farms, the pretty, white, old-time cottages by the roadside mark the Endicott place. From these the avenue leads up to the house, a white colonial dwelling of marked simplicity that stands against a background of towering trees. At one side lies the garden, a beautiful spot with pool, sundial, flagstone walks and old-fashioned flowers. (See front cover.)

ROMANCE OF COLONIAL DAYS

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

EVERYONE is familiar with the popular ending of so many American novels,—"and so they were married, and lived happily ever after." The ultimate mating of a heroine and hero who have struggled through perils and vicissitudes for several hundred pages should rightly be crowned with happy marriage and bright prospects. Actual life is regarded in much the same manner. Reality presents not so many pitfalls and hardships to her loving couples. Consensus of opinion hopes for them congenial marriage and the smooth sea of connubial bliss. Today such a situation is most usual. Any ordinary young man, provided he has won his lady's fancy and has the necessary wherewithal to support her, may quite simply enter into the marriage contract with her. Once it was different. Courtship was not the period of carefree pleasure it is today. Nor were marriage and the living happily ever after the simplest acquirements in the world.

No marriage of Colonial days was possible with the parents of the contracting lovers in ignorance of the affair. In the seventeen hundreds the swain paid suit first to the fair damsel's parents. Their acceptance of him as a possible suitor of their daughter came prior to her knowledge of any intention of his. The elopement did not exist. For those not strictly adherent to the best New England custom as to how, when, and where to love there were heavy fines and court sentences.

There is much to be said for the wisdom and for the lack of it of such parental arrangement of the married life of their offspring. Betty Sewall, daughter of the famous Judge, was a shrinking modest girl who might never have known the trials and tribulations of marriage had it not been for the management of her father. We read of Betty's first suitor approach-

(*Continued on page* 47)

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

The editor is pleased to announce that from time to time under this heading will be printed comment on late books and kindred book and literary subjects by Frank A. Manny of "Journey's End," Boxford, of the research and publicity department of Nutrition Clinics, Inc., 270 Commonwealth ave., Boston. Mr. Manny is a recognized authority on biographical and historical matters in Essex County.

THE ROWLEY BOOK MAN

THE passerby on the Ipswich Road near Rowley often wonders about an old shoe shop labelled now "old books." There are many who do not realize that its proprietor, Amos Everett Jewett, is an expert in old books, consulted by specialists all over the country. When the University of Michigan needed a collection of old works on mathematics it was "Deacon" Jewett to whom the commission was given for bringing the material together. He will be found at auctions in Philadelphia and New York where other collectors watch his bids for indications of values in his special fields. But as he puts it New England is the best hunting ground for the book collector.

The Old Boxford Women's Club has been having a series of meetings to help its members to get a clearer estimate of their inheritance in various articles in the homes of the parish. Last year quilts and shawls were studied and some of the ladies found that the coverings of their ironing boards and wrappers in the ice box would be given high consideration by other owners. In July old silver, especially spoons, will be the center of interest. The June meeting was given over to exhibition of old books and an address by Mr. Jewett. A treatise of 1630 and a cookbook of 1675 were the oldest brought in and no one had any idea of the range of book treasures that proved to be available.

Mr. Jewett told of the Stephen Daye Press brought over by John Glover. This was the first press to come to America. Several members of the Club are descendants of this pioneer in American publicity. In addition to the books, samples were shown in pamphlets and broadsides, as well as of manuscript

(*Continued on page* 56)

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

II. LIEUT. GOV. FRANK G. ALLEN

A SMALL BOY, sturdy and barefoot, walked the Lynn fields near his home. It was blueberry time, and traces of the favorite berry juice smeared his boyish mouth. Clear blue eyes gazed out across the fields in thought. What lay behind that ten-year-old gaze? Was the boy Frank contemplating the time when he should lead his state in government? More likely he was remembering the swimming hole where the gang was wont to gather. For Frank G. Allen, during the past four years lieutenant governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who last week announced that he is in the running for the governorship, was a boy's boy, even as through his years of business and politics, he has been a man's man.

"My pants were patched, just like the other boys in our crowd," the lieutenant governor said with a twinkle, "and I delighted to run barefoot. I did it, too, through the summers that were long vacations."

It is rather difficult to believe, the fact of a patched pants youth, of this perfectly attired business man. Mr. Allen's gray-blue eyes twinkled across the desk in folksy humor. He is a tall man, only a couple of inches short of the six foot mark, and of sturdy build. His gray hair was once the dark brown that usually goes with keen blue-gray eyes. His mouth which is firm even as it was in boyhood, has a whimsical turn to the corners which makes friends of almost everyone who comes to know the lieutenant governor. His successful years in the senate on Beacon Hill have proved that. Eight years ago in 1920, Mr. Allen was elected to the senate as a representative from Norfolk County. He served in that capacity until 1924, during the most of which time he presided as president of that body. For the last four years, 1925-1928, while he has been the right-hand man of Governor Alvan T. Fuller, Mr. Allen has had a close and significant position as a co-partner of the governor in affairs of state. Governor Fuller has consulted his immediate subordinate on every important matter which has come up for discussion. The lieutenant governor has been, in fact, and act as well as in name, the actual lieutenant of his superior officer.

The boy who strolled through Lynn fields in blueberry time has never lost his love for blueberries. When he gets away from the cares of office for a while, and the berries are ripe and blue, Frank G. Allen heads for a blueberry patch. There he picks to his heart's content, eating and saving the fruit as he happens to feel like it. One of the places that he likes to get away to is his farm up in Contoocook, N. H. Marblehead Neck where he spends his summer, and the sea, have their call for him, too, but the Granite state shares honors.

"I can get into old clothes up there and dig in," said Mr. Allen. "It is not a very big farm, about 200 acres, but enough for the sheep and cattle to graze on. About 150 head of sheep and twenty head of cattle give me something new to think about every time I go up there."

Mr. Allen's business, Winslow and Company, with headquarters in Norwood, is a wool concern. When he first started in business, it was the firm of Winslow Brothers and Smith, dealing in leather. That is the business of the elder Allen, Frank's father, who, as in the early days, stills resides in Lynn, the leather city. So the boy Frank had a general knowledge of the business from supper table conversation and from odd bits here and there that will always seep into a boy's general knowledge.

Will he be Bay State's next governor?

After completing his course in the Lynn High School, young Frank went through a standard course in business college, and was ready for his fight in the world of industry.

"Two dollars a week was my princely wage when I started to work," he said. "But that was high pay in those days." The lieutenant governor is fifty-three years old now. "It looked big to me and I made those two dollars go a long way. I worked with my father for a while before going to Norwood where I have centered my business interests ever since."

The story of Frank Allen's success in the Norwood concern of leather and wool is a living proof of the value that

(*Continued on page* 58)

THE OCEAN WILL EVER BE ONE OF THE UNCONQUERED FRONTIERS OF LIFE—FISHERMEN ENDURE HARDSHIPS AT GREAT RISK

[Once a year the BREEZE likes to say something about the Gloucester fishermen, so that our summer visitors may have some knowledge of the great industry which had its birth here more than 300 years ago. This year we are reprinting the annual report of the Chaplain of the Fishermen's Institute with the thought of picturing this side of the situation.—EDITOR]

THE year 1927 stands out in the history of the Gloucester fisheries as one of serious loss in vessels and men. One has to go back many years to find such a heavy loss of life and shipping. The optimism of 1926 when the loss of life reached its lowest point was shattered in 1927 when 11 vessels were wrecked and a total of 38 men were lost at sea. The majority of these men were lost in two disasters that shocked not only Gloucester, but New England and the Canadian Provinces. The schooner *Columbia* was sunk in a tremendous August gale carrying with her 22 fishermen, and the schooner *Avalon* was run down by a great ocean steamer in the early morning of an October day, only three of her crew of 14 surviving.

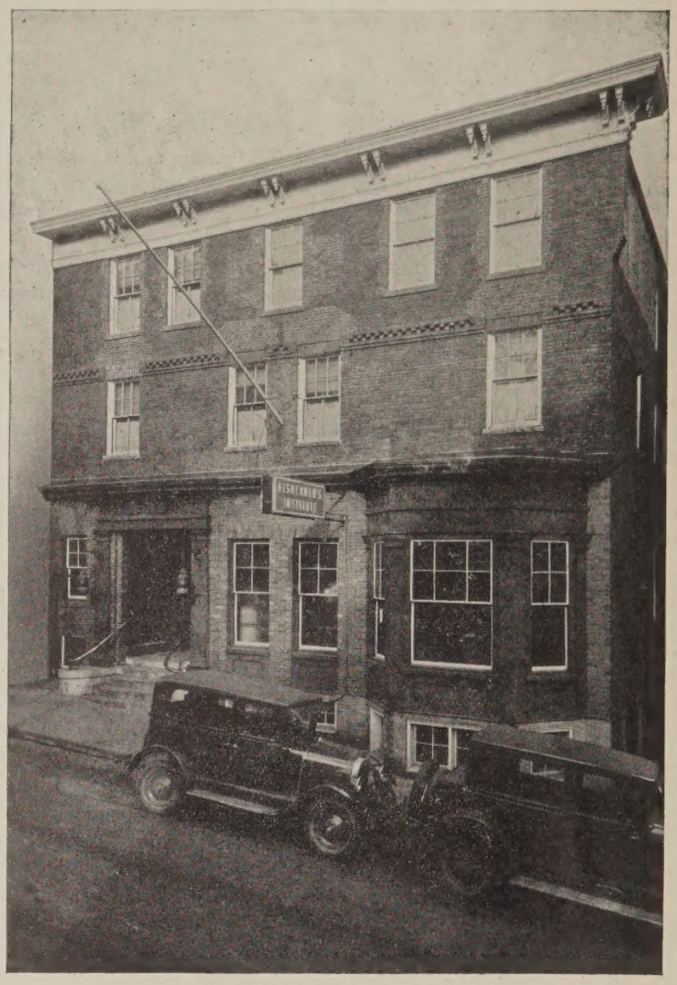
While everything is done to make fishing as safe as possible it must ever be a precarious occupation. The ocean will ever be one of the unconquered frontiers of life and the men who engage in its waters will continue to endure hardship and take a chance with the elements.

Society owes these men a debt. Those of us who live in comparative safety and enjoy a large measure of comfort are under obligations to the men who work on the sea. When the fishing vessel ties up at the wharf after a week or a month at sea and the men step ashore they are our guests. Some of them may go to comfortable homes, others, and they are many, must go somewhere else. Fortunately in Gloucester the men can go to the Fishermen's Institute and enjoy the recreation and conveniences that mean so much to them. If the community, and by that is meant a much larger area of our life than that comprehended by the city of Gloucester, could realize it, here in the Fishermen's Institute is its greatest opportunity to serve the fishermen. If we recognize the hardy qualities of the fisherman we should also recognize his need of recreation and a certain amount of comfort when he comes from wrestling with wind and wave.

Perhaps this is a good place to become reminiscent. Nine years ago when the chaplain came to the Institute he was impressed with the opportunity for service, but not with the building and equipment. There was a dormitory of ten rooms, the recreation room was usually crowded because of the limitations of the building, the Sunday evening entertainments were held in this room with the chairs set between the pool tables, and the basement where the reading room was located was small and dark.

In our first building operations in the year 1922, an addition was made to the building which resulted in much additional room on all three floors. Counter and office facilities were greatly improved, and a well lighted reading room was located on the first floor where the men could read, write and lounge, relieving the congestion in the recreation room. The basement was transformed, a pleasant entertainment hall displacing the former condition, while baths, kitchen, guest and store rooms were other improvements on this floor. The dormitory was enlarged and the number of lodging rooms was increased from 10 to 13.

These improvements resulted in a much better building and equipment and we felt that we had made a big advance in our efforts to make our building adequate to meet the demands made upon it. Soon, however, the lodging room problem became pressing as we were unable to accommodate



The Fishermen's Institute on Duncan st., Gloucester, as it appears today

the men who desired this convenience. In December 1926, at the meeting of the directors the decision was made to add another story to our building and so make possible additional lodging rooms. In September 1927 the work was completed and a finely equipped dormitory of 28 rooms is the result.

These improvements have meant better service for our fishermen. The usefulness of the institution has developed with its building and equipment.

The year 1927 has been one more in a succession of busy years for the Institute. Outside of the dormitory which was disturbed by alterations for three months, the institution was well patronized in every department.

The question, "What is the most important thing the Institute does for the fishermen?" might be answered in a number of different ways depending on the individual interest and viewpoint. To the mind of the chaplain, the open house with its wholesome, comfortable and hospitable atmosphere is the greatest boon which the Institute offers our fishermen. The freedom to come and go without any irritating restrictions, entering freely into what is offered in the way of recreation, using the conveniences at their disposal, and feeling always at liberty to call on the chaplain and his assistants at any time for any service they may be able to render; these things make for a camaraderie among the fishermen and have combined to make the Institute the one center of their social life.

It is trite for the chaplain to state in an annual report that the pool tables were kept busy through the year, but this is an essential part of our work and deserves attention.

The reading room is an ever popular resort for the men and here they spend many an hour of contentment reading the books and magazines. We are again indebted to Mrs. James O. Watson for subscriptions to a large number of magazines. These with single subscriptions from other individuals and publishing houses give our men a wide variety of magazines and newspapers to read. We would not forget those who send in second hand magazines which furnish the men with reading matter while at sea.

Sunday evenings are popular with the men. The twenty entertainments given in the season of 1926-27 were attended by 1575 men, an average of 78. At times the hall was crowded to capacity. A short devotional service followed by a musical program, moving pictures or lecture is attractive to the men who give their respectful attention to each part of the program.

On what might be called the more practical side of our work the chaplain is glad to offer the following evidences of a useful and helpful year for our fishermen.

Since the dormitory was reopened in October it has been filled to capacity at times and practically all the time a majority of the rooms have been rented. It has taken only three months to prove the wisdom of enlarging our dormitory. The increased service given our men in this department has already justified our faith and it is a satisfaction to be able to accommodate men when they apply for lodgings.

The baths are such a necessary part of our equipment that their discontinuance would prove a hardship to the men. Due to the nature of their work the bathing facilities of the Institute are a boon to our fishermen.

The counter is a center from which is dispensed coffee, tonic, etc., besides the time of day, observations on the state of weather, and information of all kinds. It is an indispensable factor that has proved increasingly useful.

5429 letters were received by the men through the medium of the Institute, and we have a record of some 4200 letters that were sent from here, but this is only a part of the actual number of letters written in our rooms by the men.

$2427 was banked for the men during the year, and money orders with a total value of $5249.85 were made out for them during the same period. In these two items we can see a desire on the part of the men to conserve their earnings and get them to their families. This kind of service means much to the men as they can come any day in the week and deposit their money without the delay that might prove fatal to their earnings.

Fourteen fishermen were sent to Sailors' Snug Harbor during the year by the help of the chaplain, making a total of 169 men who have found their way to that great home for seamen in the past nine years through the medium of the Institute. When the body is enfeebled by the years or an accident on the water has deprived a man of his ability to earn a living, Sailors' Snug Harbor is a haven from the storms of life, a pleasant place for the lingering years. From Nova Scotia to the Gulf men come to Gloucester to have their papers completed, for in this city they can get evidence of their sea service. The value of the Fishermen's Institute in such a situation can easily be recognized.

The annual report of the chaplain is the same story told year after year with slight variations, but it is worth retelling if it gives us a new realization of the value of the service rendered by the Fishermen's Institute. Yet, it is not the same story for our work has developed and if this report shows progress through the years it ought to hearten all who have given time and money that this institution might function successfully in behalf of our fishermen.

—George E. Russell

SHADOWS

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

Most mere mortals think of shadows as stark things of black and gray, made by something which has come between us and the cheerful rays of the friendly sun. The artist sees more truly. To him shadows are not black or even gray, but lavender or blue or green or even red or orange as the case may be. Study his canvases and you will soon find this fact out—that the artist paints his shadows in the complementary color of the object which casts it.

If then some artist moved by an ultra-modern idea chose to paint a shadow picture, that is, a picture of the shadows of things rather than a picture of the things themselves, we could very easily reconstruct the original scene.

But what fascinating things shadows are, even though we are of the class who think of them as black and sometimes grim and forbidding.

One of the very best places to watch shadows in on the beach or among the sand dunes, where the play of light and shadow on the white sand gives all the effect of shadows on snow such as charm the painter of winter scenes. There is infinite amusement in watching a deep shadow gather at the top of a dune, coast slowly down its side as the puffy white cloud that casts it slides across the face of the sun, climb panting up the next dune, leaving a trail of sunlight in its wake, and finally disappear from sight.

The play of shadows over the water is another interesting study, the little fleet of sailboats darting in and out among the scurrying shadows their sails grayed for a moment as the direct rays of the sun are shut off, then whitened and gilded when the cloud has passed.

Perhaps we may choose to make use of our shadows and fashion our gardens about a sundial. Then the fleeting shadows take on a deeper significance as they mark off the passing hours.

Too much shadow is bad for a garden. Too much shadow and too little sunshine are bad for human beings as well. But fortunately shadows have a way of passing, and the sun seems all the brighter for those fleeting moments when we have missed its presence.

HERB WOMAN

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

She gathers potent herbs
Deep in the wood,
Knowing as her mother did
What is bad and good.

Her thin face is tanned
From hours in the sun,
Not till after twilight
Is her work done.

Stooped is her back
Till she seems very old
As she gathers fragrant herbs
To brew for a cold.

MARBLEHEAD STREETS SOURCE OF WONDER TO VISITORS — UNEXPECTED TURNS — PICTURESQUE RIDE — "HOW DO I GET OUT OF HERE?" OFTEN ASKED

HARRY WILKINSON

Streets!
Picturesque—yes!
But bewildering,
Puzzling to
Unfamiliar eyes.

Winding lanes—
Crooked alleys—
Romance!

Hills—sharp turns—
Clusters of ledges—
Sweeping green fields.

More ledges—rocks—
History in every step.

To a stranger
An enigma—
To a resident
Highways of Romance.

These—the streets
Of Marblehead.

NOT only do the visitors to the little seaport town of Marblehead marvel at the streets, but often those born and bred in the old town remark about them. Along with the historic houses, its beauty spots, the Neck and the harbor, the streets are themselves a source of wonder. It would, indeed, be hard to find another place where so many surprises are given an unsuspecting motorist.

One motoring from Swampscott has a pleasant drive along Atlantic avenue or Humphrey street. These streets are kept in good condition, for they are used a great deal during the entire year. In recent years a fine residential section has grown up along Humphrey street, and the Clifton section is still progressing rapidly.

From Salem the motorist enters town by way of Lafayette street where many new homes have been built on the once vacant lots. These entrances to the town are like countless others and not until the visitor gets well along into Marblehead does the medley of streets and hills appear.

Way down in the Barnegat section of the town, where many of the fisherfolk live, one finds twists and turns that amuse. In this quaint section houses are set low on the streets and window sills rest but a few feet from the ground.

(*Continued on page* 72)

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

Tedesco Ladies, Seventeen of Them, are in Golf Competition for a Special Cup

SEVENTEEN Tedesco ladies are competing in a tournament for the William V. Hoare prize, put up for the first time this season by the genial golf professional of the club. Mrs. L. P. Warren is farthest advanced, having reached the semi-final round, at the expense of Miss Mary Clapp. All first round matches have been played, and second round matches are to be completed by Tuesday, July 10. Opponents in the quarter-final round are Mrs. John F. Langmaid and Miss Evelyn H. Winslow, Mrs. Frederick S. Brennan and Mrs. Thomas H. Logan, Mrs. H. F. Moulton and Mrs. Bertram S. Viles. In the first round Mrs. Langmaid beat Mrs. Alfred J. Sweet, Miss Winslow beat Mrs. W. A. Pevear, Mrs. Brennan beat Mrs. F. D. Beard, Mrs. Logan beat Miss Grace Robinson, Mrs. Moulton beat Mrs. H. W. Forbes, Mrs. Viles beat Mrs. G. R. Brown, Miss Clapp beat Mrs. S. A. Stephens, and Mrs. Warren beat Mrs. J. H. Haines. The semi-final round is scheduled to be played by July 17 and the final by July 24.

Mrs. Viles, chairman of the ladies' golf committee at Tedesco, and Mrs. Robert F. Kimball, champion of Tedesco ladies, participated in an interesting match last Sunday. Mrs. Kimball, paired with Charlie Roach, assistant pro, defeated Mrs. Viles and Billy Hoare in an exhibition match, one up in 18 holes. In the ladies' and professional tournament, to be sponsored by the N. E. P. G. A., at Tedesco, July 16, Mrs. Kimball and Billy Hoare will be partners, and Mrs. Viles will play with Charlie Roach. Among other Tedesco ladies participating will be Mrs. Harold Moulton, as partner of Alec Ellis pro at the United Shoe links, and Mrs. Rodney Brown, as partner of Gene Anderson, assistant pro at Tedesco two seasons ago and now pro at Colonial.

There will be no exhibition match on the Tedesco links this Sunday, as the Hoare-Anderson combination travels to Vesper to take on Harry Ellis, pro at that club, and Bobby Cox, the Tedesco champion. This is a return match, Hoare and Anderson having previously won an extra-hole battle from Ellis and Cox.

Other Golf Events on the Slate at Tedesco

THE final of the Willard Floyd Spalding Memorial Cup tournament must be played on or before Sunday, July 7. Fred R. Bogardus has already reached the final, and will have as his opponent either Harold G. Cutler or Alec McGregor, Jr., who by the time this issue appears may have already settled their dispute on the links. Thirty-three were originally in the tournament.

Another event to be decided before Sunday is the play-off of the four-ball, best-ball affair which took place last Saturday, when S. M. Paterson and Bobby Cox, A. S. Morrison and E. M. Winslow and H. L. Taylor and H. G. Cutler all finished with a 71. The qualifying round of the President's Cup event, best 16 net scores to qualify, is also scheduled to take place on Sunday, having been postponed from the Fourth when the feature was the Sally Sweet Cup tournament, at 36 holes, four-ball, best-ball.

The Tedesco men's championship squabble in two divisions has passed the first round safely, with Bobby Cox, the champion, still on his feet. Cox disposed of Judge Reeve, 5 and 4, to reach the second round, where also repose Seth Eames, Rev. Edward Tillotson, A. S. Morrison, E. M. Winslow, H. H. Holton, J. P. Phelan and Alec McGregor, Jr. The beaten players in the A classification were H. N. Bloomfield, G. C. Dutton, S. M. Paterson, C. E. Conway, J. J. Leonard, A. E. Lord, W. B. Meader and Judge Reeve.

In the Class B group, L. Sampson, B. B. Morrill, L. F. Burdett and Dr. E. A. Merrill drew byes in the first round, S. A. Stephens, E. W. Loveday and O. O. Keiver advancing to the second round by clean-cut victories, at the expense of W. D. Martin, E. N. Carpenter and R. C. Merrill, respectively. E. C. Welch and G. L. Herrick were to play before all the first round meetings were a thing of the past.

The results of the spring tournament a few weeks back may be an indication of the calibre of the field, in Class A W. B. Meader winning over E. M. Winslow in the final, 2 and 1, and in Class B S. A. Stephens defeating Dr. Merrill by a 3 and 1 score.

(*Continued on page* 57)

HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES EXTENDS INVITATION—HERE IN THE ATMOSPHERE OF THE LONG AGO ONE MAY DINE AND THINK

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

IF Nathaniel Hawthorne could today return from the vagueness of eternity, and once more tread the grass of the peaceful House of Seven Gables his dreamer's eyes would open wide in wonder. He would be as curious about the quaint old houses that cluster about the original House of Seven Gables as the most interested tourist. Without any doubt he would wend the brief path to the House of Seven Gables Tea Room, for no record exists that Nathaniel was not fond of food, and there in the quaint surroundings of a century before him ponder on the changes in this world.

The House of Seven Gables is today a more romantic establishment than it was in the time of Hawthorne. Then it was but an ancient seven-gabled house. Hawthorne did his bit for it when he immortalized it forever with the fascinating tale of old Clifford, and Hepzibah, and the fair young Pheobe. Today, the house stands forth in a new glamour, completely restored and furnished in keeping, under the direction of Miss Caroline O. Emmerton of Salem. About it is all the lure attributed it by Hawthorne plus a fresh charm which comes from seeing things as they really might have been.

(*Continued on page* 28)

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

THE outstanding events of interest to North Shore yachtsmen the coming week will be the annual cruise of the Eastern Yacht club, held this year south of Cape Cod, and the traditional mid-summer series of the Manchester Yacht club, which will be jammed into morning and afternoon races on Thursday, with sail-offs on the following Sunday.

About every year in which the New York Yacht club fleet comes round Cape Cod, the Eastern Yacht club squadron voyages along the southern New England coast. The last visit of the Marblehead organization was in 1924, when the yachts raced to the east entrance to the Canal, and after being towed through, continued to Mattapoisett, Vineyard Haven, Newport, Block Island, and New London. Four years before the cruise was in the same waters, and in 1914 the first year that Herbert M. Sears was commodore, the squadron gathered at Newport where the club staged one of the early races for the cup defender aspirants, *Resolute, Vanitie* and *Defiance,* cruising later to Vineyard Haven, Block Island, New London, Smithtown and Larchmont. Commodore Lau rence Minot headed a fleet to New London in 1903 for the benefit of those who wished to see the *Reliance, Constitution* and *Columbia* in action.

It is related that some fifty yeras ago, after a New York Yacht club fleet had been sumptuously entertained at Taft's Hotel at Point Shirley, the Metropolitan yachtsmen fitted out a North River barge as a dance hall, and sent it to New Bedford for the express purpose of entertaining their friends of the Eastern Yacht club.

The close relationship between the two organizations will again be manifested this year when about 80 per cent of the fleet of the Eastern Yacht club will be made up of Long Island Sound boats; in fact, except for the Q class yachts and one or two schooners, very few boats which make Marblehead their home port will be on the cruise.

The fleet will rendezvous at Marion on Sunday, and after a race the next day in Buzzards Bay, will run round to Vineyard Haven and then across to Newport. At the last named port another special regatta will be held on Thursday, July 12, followed by runs to Block Island and New London.

Interest will probably center in the resumption of the struggle between the *Vanitie* and *Resolute* with a possibility that the big 21½ metre knockabout *Black Shear,* formerly the *Katoura,* and now owned by Frank Crock-

(*Cont'd on p.* 60)

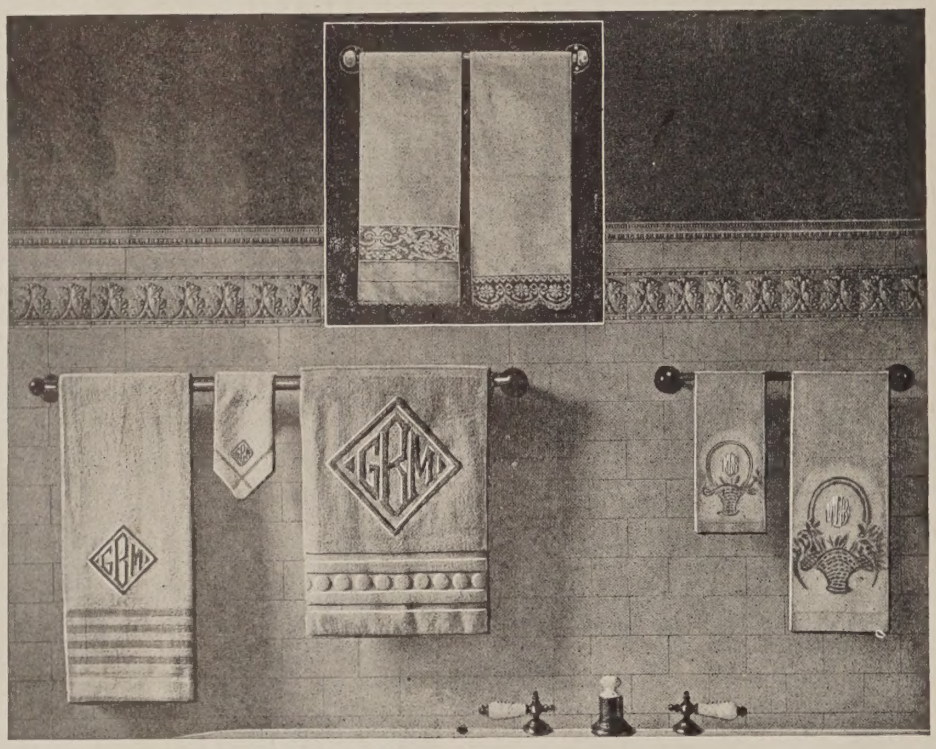
Thomas H. Shepard's N. Y. 40-footer *Katharine,* which is again making Marblehead her home port, with moorings off Peach's Point.

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.



TOWELINGS

TOWELS, a most important item in household linens, may be had in many exclusive patterns and weaves to suit individual tastes; these constitute one of our most complete departments. Bath towels, sheets, mats and wash-cloths in American, French and English makes. Bath sets, consisting of bath mat, 6 bath towels, 6 wash cloths, in attractive colors.

LACE TOWELS
SCALLOPED TOWELS
FACE TOWELS
EMBROIDERED TOWELS
GUEST TOWELS

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

SUCH a busy, happy week as it has been! Of course the Legion horse show in Hamilton was the Mecca around which smart society gathered on Independence Day; and the "night before" had its full share of dinners and dances as well as the "night after." Hamilton was a-stir early the morning of the Fourth, there being much to do with the horses from all the stables round about getting in trim for the show. Mrs. Sumner Pingree (Mary Weld) kept open house for luncheon, folks coming and going informally. Mr. Pingree was busy with Gordon Prince on the race committee.

Miss Isabel Lawrence, younger daughter of the John S. Lawrences, came over from Topsfield to the show with about eighteen of the younger set who had been her luncheon guests at "Gravelly Brook Farm."

From Nahant to Cape Ann the festivities ran. At Nahant all things center around the little club, and kiddies and older folk gather there on the morning of the Fourth in true neighborly fashion. Now that the weekly dances are on at the club Nahanters from old families like the Blanchards, the Motleys, the Curtises, Kings and so on fill the place with their merry dinner parties and groups of friends for the dance.

Clubs all along the Shore were busy places, the North Shore Swimming Pool at Magnolia having its usual gathering on the Fourth, and the Corinthian Yacht club in Marblehead celebrating with a "night before" dinner-dance. Hotels came in for their share, too, while such smart places as Del Monte's in Magnolia and The Fo'cas'le at Marblehead had the best holiday ever.

Gloucester's bit in the gala day drew our music lovers, the first carillon concert of the season being played Wednesday night, these to be weekly affairs at 8.30 p. m.

"Castle Hill's" beautiful gardens in Ipswich were generously opened on the Fourth by Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., as a benefit for the town's Cable Memorial hospital. The gardens are also open on the 7th and 8th.

And Salem's glorious bonfire, the largest ever built on historic Gallows Hill, will not soon be forgotten; also the celebrations in the other local towns on the Shore.

WEST BEACH, Beverly Farms, held its usual celebration on the Fourth, an affair of the village for many years, generously assisted by the summer colonists. Among the activities around the beach is noted the new pier being built by Robert F. Herrick, Jr., of the Farms on his property, formerly part of the Lee estate, and where Mr. Herrick plans to erect a house in the future, it is understood. Children's swimming classes are underway, in charge of L. J. Cronan of Pinkerton academy, N. H., who is working in conjunction with Mr. Fitzgibbon, former instructor. J. P. Morgan's *Corsair* was the first big yacht of the season to anchor for a friendly visit.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph L. Pope and three children are out from Brookline in their newly purchased place on School st., Manchester, adjoining Essex County club. An attractive garden has been planted in front, and everything looks pleasant and home-like. This is one of Manchester's most desirable smaller estates, back from the water.

LOOKING AHEAD we have church fairs on the program—St. John's at Beverly Farms, next Thursday, and Hamilton's on the 18th. The week of the 17th the Historical society in Wenham is planning to show those wonderful dolls again, and Mrs. George begins her lectures for the Improvement society. She also begins at the Wm. H. Coolidge bungalow in Manchester, a benefit for Beverly hospital; and her Marblehead course at Hotel Rock-Mere. Busy days are ahead for Mrs. George, beloved by every one on the Shore. Artists are having a day tomorrow in East Gloucester when the North Shore Art association opens, and Sunday music lovers will want to hear Wallace Goodrich and Mrs. Bayard Warren at Christ church, Hamilton, the recital at 3.30.

Stillington Hall events have a concert set for the 13th, these so popular that admission is limited to subscribers only. And looming ahead are tennis matches and other things for which you must consult our *Calendar*.

Last but not least, there are those rumors afloat that Herbert C. Hoover is coming to the Shore!

MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH LEITER of "Edgewater House," Beverly Farms, entertained a house party of old friends over the Fourth, including Mrs. Leiter's mother, Mrs. John R. Williams, who will remain several weeks; Major General and Mrs. William Mason Wright, Major Alvan C. Sandeford, Major Marion Howze, Joseph Noell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Benning Spencer and Miss Louise Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Wilkins and Miss Katherine Wilkins.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Van Voorhis of "Ledge Leaf," Smith's Point, Manchester, entertained for twelve at Del Monte's on Tuesday night, honoring their house guests, Mr. and Mrs. John Foster of Weston.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift of West Manchester gave a small dinner party at their home on Tuesday, the guests numbering eight.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett of "Waldyn," Blossom lane, Manchester, entertained over the holiday and week-end with small luncheons for their house guests, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Hamlen of Boston.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Grafton Smith (Janice Vaughan), who have "Fort House" on Norton's Neck, West Manchester, gave a buffet dinner for about twenty-five the "night before" and also had a fireworks display. The Smiths left early on the Fourth for a ten-day yachting cruise.

BOAT parties on *The Youth,* the yawl belonging to the Evans R. Dick, Jrs., at Pride's Crossing, are among pleasant diversions for Miss Anne, the elder daughter. On Monday night she was hostess to some of her friends for a sail over to Marblehead. The guests included Nancy and Leverett Shaw, Serita Bartlett, and John and Brinley Hall. Mr. Dick accompanied the young folk. Mrs. Dick had a party of friends on board for the Fourth.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelham Curtis, Jr., came up from the South Shore last week-end for a visit with the Dicks.

Ease, grace, comfort . . are attributes of Hollander Sport Togs

Knitted Costumes
Bathing Clothes
Coats
Frocks
Lingerie
Accessories

L P HOLLANDER CO
MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Mrs. George von L. Meyer of "Rockmaple," Hamilton, will have Mr. and Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin (Alice Meyer Rodgers), her son-in-law and daughter, with her for two weeks this month. Their wedding took place at Mrs. Meyer's home last week. Mr. and Mrs. Coffin will live in Washington, D. C., where Mr. Coffin is president of the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone company. Mrs. Meyer's daughter, Madame Brambilla of Italy is with her, also the three Rodgers grandchildren.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ames are occupying their beautiful "High Wall," at Pride's Crossing. The son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Cabot, Jr. (Olivia Ames), whose wedding took place the past year, are at Needham. Mrs. Cabot will be among those missed from the Shore this season.

Miss Bingham

603 Boylston Street, Boston
is again at her summer shop at
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
AT THE REGENT CORNER, PINE AND CENTRAL STREETS
and is showing a fine selection of
SIMPLE HAND-MADE FRENCH DAY DRESSES
and
EVENING GOWNS
BESIDES HER CUSTOM MADE DEPARTMENT

Mr. and Mrs. Leverett S. Tuckerman, 2d., (Linda Scarritt) and young sons, Leverett S., Jr., and Charles, of 395 Essex st., Salem, will go over to Ipswich the first of August for their customary visit of about six weeks with Mr. Tuckerman's mother, Mrs. Charles S. Tuckerman at "Applefield," on Waldingfield rd. Before the Tuckermans moved to their year-round Salem home—one of the old-time houses which they have greatly enjoyed remodeling—they spent the entire season in Ipswich.

Miss Gwendolen Scarritt of Boston, sister of Mrs. Tuckerman, has just returned from a visit in Bermuda with their sister, and is spendig the week with the Tuckermans in Salem.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Down a long straight avenue leading from the Old Bay Road, Hamilton, is a rambling white house with two huge chimneys astride of its roof—the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius C. Felton of Philadelphia. The Feltons spent all last winter there, with the exception of a trip to Europe in the late fall.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Very attractive is "Homewood," the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe Agassiz, off Main st., Hamilton. The gray stucco house is flanked on either side of the front door by a shapely blue fir; a great group of rhododendrons form a bank of purple and white in one corner. A grassy bridle path winds down the slope. Mr. and Mrs. Agassiz spent the winter in Bermuda, where they have a cottage.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Rev. Mr. W. F. A. Stride, rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Hamilton, with Mrs. Stride and their two children, Katharine Adair and Patricia Wilder, are planning to spend the month of August at Gloucester, as usual, with Mrs. Stride's mother, Mrs. A. W. Pollard.

MALCOLM GRAEME HAUGHTON of Boston joined Mrs. Haughton at Pride's Crossing on Sunday, having arrived on the *Laconia* from a month's visit in England with Mr. and Mrs. George A. Dobyne of Florida and Beverly Farms. Their motor tour covered about 2400 miles during which Mr. Haughton and Mr. Dobyne played the famous golf courses in the United Kingdom. The Dobynes have joined their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Thomas, and are now at Vichy taking the famous cure before returning to their place at Beverly Farms the first of August.

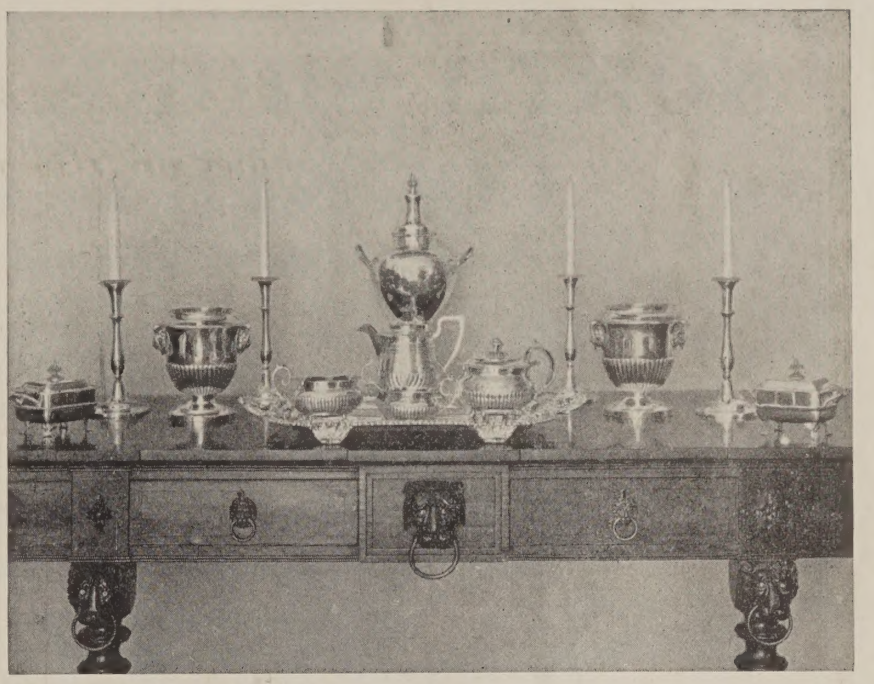
Sailing on the *Paris,* May 12, the party went directly to London. During their stay there, they played the Sunningdale and Walton Heath courses which are located just outside of London. Leaving London on May 24, they motored through southwest England, playing the Deal and Princes courses. Continuing across southern England, they stopped at Liphook, arriving at Westward Ho on May 29. The Saunton course was played next. Then they went on to Bath and Shrewsbury, crossing on the ferry at Liverpool, on through the English lake country, stopping at Grassmere and Carlisle.

The course at Gleneagles in Perthshire, Scotland, intrigued the golfers next. There they played the Queen's course and the King's course, leaving on June 5 for St. Andrew's. After playing both the old and new courses at St. Andrew's, the party motored back through Sterling to Edinburgh. Here they stopped and went out to Muirfield where they had the honor of shooting down the fairways of the most famous and most select golf course in the United Kingdom, that of the "Honorary Company of Edinburgh Golfers." It is here that the King, the Prince of Wales, and many others of England's nobility, play golf. Only very special letters of introduction secure permission for the playing on it of strangers. The Americans were fortunate in being able to present an introduction from Ambassador Houghton, American envoy at London. The Muirfield course has been in existence since the origin of the game of golf. Many ancient trophies make its collection one of unique historical interest.

Leaving Edinburgh, the group motored through Newcastle to Durham where they viewed the Durham Cathedral. They stopped to enjoy the beauty of the Yorkminster Cathedral, then went on through Bakewell and Muneatan, arriving at Stratford-on-Avon June 10. Combining literature and sport, they enjoyed the historic landmarks of the famous English bard and his family and friends, including the ruins of the Shakespeare theatre which is to be rebuilt, and played the little known 18-hole golf course at Stratford.

The next stop of the North Shore group was at Broadway, famous old roadhouse between London and Bath, where in previous times all the coaches stopped to change for fresh horses. On they went through Oxford and Henley where they stopped for tea, and so back to London town on June 11. Mr. and Mrs. Dobyne left immediately for Brussels where they joined Mr. and Mrs. Thomas in time to hear the last week of opera before Mr. Thomas concluded his 1928 season.

During their three weeks of motoring through England and Scotland, they encountered only two days of bad weather, Mr. Haughton said.



OLD ENGLISH MAHOGANY SIDEBOARD
ENGLISH SILVER MADE DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

Lena J. Burke
SCALP AND SKIN SPECIALIST
SHAMPOOING, BOBBING, MASSAGE
MARCEL, WATER and FINGER WAVING
Residential Work by Appointment
21 SCHOOL ST., MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
Telephone 306-W

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE or FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

The Pierce estate, in the Paine ave., section of Pride's Crossing, is one of the most attractive spots along the Shore. The two houses, "Harbor View" and "Rock Cove," stand close to the water's edge, and fine old trees grow throughout the grounds. At "Harbor View" is where Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt and little daughter, Mary Anne, are living, also her sons, William and Thomas Laughlin. A younger son, Frederick Lippitt, is at camp. Senator Lippitt is abroad for the summer, but may return from his travels the latter part of the season. The Lippitts come from Providence, R. I., and have long been coming to the Shore.

The other cottage, "Rock Cove," is where Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis are living and have with them their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Minot (Ellen S. Curtis), and the two little Minots.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Travelers Aid benefit entertainment, set for July 18 in Horticultural hall, Manchester, has been cancelled.

Mrs. Harlow D. Higinbotham of Joliet, Ill., is on for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., at "Castle Hill," Ipswich. The Higinbothams formerly lived in the cottage at "Castle Hill" and almost yearly come on for a visit. Mr. Higinbotham is a brother of Mrs. Crane. The Higinbotham place in the West is one of the attractive estates in the region round about Chicago.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Marion Greeley of Boston is occupying the interesting Paine homestead at Pride's Crossing. Miss Greeley formerly spent her summers at Brownlands in Manchester until the past three years when she has taken a cottage. The old Paine house stands amid trees of great beauty. Wild flowers grow in abundance everywhere. Rustic cedar posts around the veranda have always been of peculiar interest at the Paine house. In this quiet retreat Miss Greeley will pass a restful season with friends coming frequently to enjoy it with her.

WHO'S WHO *Along the North Shore*

In same office with North Shore Breeze

Prepared and edited this year with unusual care and detail

WILL BE OUT JULY 12th

Accurate, dependable, first-hand information about the five or six thousand listings that make up the book. Winter and summer addresses, names of estates, names of children.

Subscription Price $3.50 (Plus Postage). Price After Publication $5.00.

NORTH SHORE PRESS, INC., - - - - MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

ALFRED BRIGHAM CO.

"The Better Market"

MAXIMUM QUALITY — MINIMUM PRICE

COLE SQUARE, MAGNOLIA

(40 WEST CEDAR STREET, BOSTON)
EST. 1872

EVERYTHING FOR THE TABLE

Deliveries All Over the North Shore

Nahant, Swampscott, Marblehead, Wenham, Hamilton, Ipswich, Topsfield, Beverly, Pride's Crossing, Beverly Farms, Manchester, Magnolia, East Gloucester, Bass Rocks, Rockport, Annisquam

Telephone Magnolia 428, 427

FRESH MEATS, POULTRY, GROCERIES, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

"BRIGHAM SERVICE AT YOUR SERVICE"

Excellent Parking Facilities for Motorists

MRS. HENDRICKS H. WHITMAN, of Beverly, who has been so interested in the work at Stillington Hall, and whose play, "Fool's Paradise," Mr. Leslie Buswell produced last season under the direction of Mr. Lemist Esler, is not taking her office as business manager this summer. Mrs. Whitman is taking a much needed rest and is devoting herself to play-writing. She will be very much missed by the Stillington players.

◇⁂◇

The Shore will be interested to know that Miss Gabriella Ladd, the charming daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Maynard Ladd, Beverly Farms, is taking a great interest in the plays at Stillington Hall this summer. She is not only interesting herself in the management of the plays, but is also taking a small part in each play.

MRS. GEORGE H. LYMAN, JR., Mrs. Charles Welch, Mrs. Alan Cunningham, and Mrs. J. J. Storrow, Jr., are members of the committee who are sponsoring the Distaff and Loom, 57 Front st., Marblehead. This shop is a branch of the weaving department of the North Bennet Street Industrial school, Boston. Here one may see the Italian women spinning and weaving in the Old World way the attractive Copps Hill homespun for which the shop is famed.

◇⁂◇

James J. Phelan, Jr., who has been visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan of Edgewood, Smith's Point, Manchester, during the reunion of his class, Harvard 1925, has ended his vacation period and returned to the Chicago office of Hornblower & Weeks.

◇⁂◇

Miss Helen Hart Mason, who is studying music at the Surette summer school in Concord, spends the week-ends with her parents the Henry L. Masons of Beverly Farms. Mrs. Mason's mother, Mrs. Otis Kimball, long of Magnolia, is spending her second season in Swampscott, where she has the Charles H. Bond house on Puritan road.

MISS SARAH FRANKS

CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
Dresses, Coats and Hats, Summer Models
Specializing in Hand-painted Jersey and Linen Coats
Telephone BEVERLY FARMS 294

MR. AND MRS. DANIEL FROST COMSTOCK (Joan Barton) and baby son, Daniel, Jr., are among newcomers to Beverly Farms where they have Mrs. Frank Seabury's cottage at 27 Vine st. Mrs. Comstock's sister, Mrs. Anthony Anable (Emily Barton) of Irvington-on-the-Hudson and her son will spend July with them. Mrs. Comstock formerly visited the Shore frequently, when she was the guest of her aunt, Mrs. Charles Putnam Searle of Manchester.

◇⁂◇

Hon. and Mrs. George H. Lyman of Beverly Farms will be joined later in the season, as usual, by their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell (Minna Lyman) and their little folk, who are now at Wellesley.

Largest and Most Exclusive Piano Dept. in the State

Victrolas, Radios and All Musical Instruments

Victor, Brunswick, and Columbia Records

PIANOS TO RENT

Miller's Music Store, 149 Essex St., Salem

All Latest Hits in Sheet Music

sport clothes
FarrCo
INC.
NEW YORK

At our Magnolia Shop

SPORT CLOTHES DRESSES TOP COATS
HATS SWEATERS SCARFS BAGS

Also made to measure by our staff of competent tailors

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

NEW YORK
10 E. 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

NORTH SHORE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY SHOW LAST WEEK GREATEST SUCCESS IN YEARS DESPITE CONTINUED RAINS

THE 1928 flower show of the North Shore Horticultural society, which is headed by Russell S. Codman, of Boston and Manchester, president, was the greatest success the society has enjoyed in years, according to the hundreds who viewed the colorful exhibit last week. Last week's BREEZE carried a brief summary of the show.

First award for the showing of economical breakfast tables at a cost not exceeding ten dollars, went to Mrs. Francis Bacon Lothrop. Three of the six cups were won by displays from the J. H. Lancashire estate in Manchester, James R. K. Bannister, superintendent. Two cups went to exhibits from the West Manchester estate of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Burrage, John S. Doig, superintendent. The third cup was won by a display from the H. C. Frick estate at Pride's Crossing, W. A. Ward, superintendent. First prize on canterbury bells was won by A. C. Burrage; second prize, by J. H. Lancashire.

The banking of orchids from the Burrage estate, the delicate flowers filling the whole front of the stage at the head of the hall, with their marvelous colors, received a special gold medal from the society. The front row in the display was composed entirely of tropical lady slippers, gowned in pale green, darker green and white, a rare plant in this section. About eight genus of orchids with many different varieties made up the entire orchid show. The center of the banked flowers was mostly *Cattleya,* the large blossoms having a delicate orchid and deeper orchid toned centers, shading from the palest to the deepest of rich tones. The *Odontoglossum,* a mottled rose on white, having long spikes, is the genus which demands the coolest temperature of all the orchid family. The fragile white blossoms of the *Phalanopsis,* native to the Philippines, banked across the top of the display in the center, presented a very tropical appearance with their many flowers and long spikes.

The exhibit from the Burrage estate winning the silver cup for "The Most Meritorious Display," was a work of art from the trained English ivy which made a cool dark green background, down through the white lilies and pale lavender blooms darkening to purple, which in turn, gave way to pink mayflower verbenas, glossy satin flowers, and the pink, white, lavender, and blue blossoms of the annual larkspur which is more delicate than the perennial of the same name. A deep circle of ruffled pink petunias formed the center plot of the whole display, with the rounded front edge a riot of color splashed on by the gorgeous and showy blossoms of the tuberous begonia. Pale blue hydrangeas at each corner, French type, made a fitting margin at the ends of the garden plot. Other flowers included in the display were Francoa ramosia, campanula, candidum, harrissi, salpiglossis and didiscus (lace flower).

First prize for the best miniature garden was awarded the exhibit from the J. H. Lancashire estate. Tall larkspurs of rich hue and white campanulas were well set off against a background of deep green cedars. A yellow-orange lily, having small blossoms, lilium hansoni, relieved the pure white of the madonna lilies across the center background. Foxgloves stood guard over lilies of the valley which bordered the gravel walk leading in from the wicker gate in the miniature fence. Bright columbine and the rose of the Jersey gem relieved the whiteness of the lilies and the alyssum bordering the sides of the path. English ivy climbing over the rustic fence added the finishing touch which completed the prize display.

The economic breakfast table receiving first award was a symphony in yellow conceived by Mrs. Francis Bacon Lothrop. The yellow cloth and napkins, canary color, were further enhanced by a plain yellow mixing bowl in the center of the table filled with a riot of bright yellow and pale orange nasturtiums. Each individual cereal bowl filled with post toasties was a smaller copy of the one in the center. Glass plates and glasses of deep amber completed the color scheme.

The dinner table set for four persons, which received a silver medal, was conceived by Mrs. Richard C. Curtis, in a plan of deep green and white with a flower centerpiece of contrasting colors.

The awards as made by the judges, P. Scott and T. H. Sneddon of Barrington, R. I., and George Farmer and O. K. Rogers of Boston, are as follows:

Silver cup offered by the merchants of Manchester for the Most Meritorious Exhibit, A. C. Burrage, John S. Doig, gardener; silver cup offered by Mrs. A. C. Burrage, for best display of sweet peas, J. H. Lancashire, James R. K. Bannister, gardener; bronze medal, Mrs. Harold Coolidge, J. Hulley, gardener; silver cup for the twelve vases of distinct varieties of sweet peas, fifteen stems in each vase, offered by W. Atlee Burpee of Philadelphia, J. H. Lancashire; silver trophy offered by Samuel Knight Sons Company, for best group of greenhouse foliage and flowering plants, orchids excluded, to cover space not exceeding 72 ft., A. C. Burrage; bronze medal, Mrs. W. H. Moore; silver cup offered by D. M. Smith of Joseph Breck & Sons, for the best group of hardy and half-hardy perennial, biennial, and annual plants in pots or tubs, J. H. Lancashire. In the same class, special awards were made to Mrs. A. C. Burrage, silver cup; Mrs. W. H. Moore, silver medal; and Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, bronze medal.

In the display of peonies, 12 distinct varieties named, one bloom in a vase, silver cup offered by the Cherry Hill Nurseries of West Newbury, Helen C. Frick.

Gratuity of $5.00 to James Scott for hardy group; gratuity of $2.00 to Mrs. Helen Robinson of Manchester for house plant; gratuity of $3.00 to Arthur Urquhart of West Manchester, Palmer estate, for *senecio moobri.*

Hybrid teas, 24 distinct varieties named, one bloom in each vase, Mrs. W. H. Moore; Hybrid perpetuals, six blooms, white, Mrs. W. H. Moore; Hybrid perpetuals, six blooms, copper, Ben P. Mose-

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

ly, first; Mrs. W. H. Moore, second; basket of roses arranged for effect, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Hybrid teas, six blooms, pink, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; red, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; vase of greenhouse grown roses arranged for effect, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; best display of sweet peas, twelve varieties, fifteen stems in each vase, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire.

Best vase of sweet peas, fifteen sprays, blue, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, first; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, second; cream white, Mrs. C. E. Cotting, first; Mrs. Harold Palmer, second; deep pink, Mrs. H. L. Higginson, first; Mrs. Harold Palmer, second; blush, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, first; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, second; white, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, first; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, second; orange, Mrs. H. L. Higginson, lavender, Mrs. H. L. Higginson; purple, Mrs. H. L. Higginson, first; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, second; best vase arranged for effect with any other foliage or flowers, Mrs. H. L. Higginson; best vase of sweet peas arranged for effect, Mrs. H. L. Higginson.

Achimenes, six pots, Lester Leland; canterbury bells, six plants in pots, A. C. Burrage, first; J. H. Lancashire, second; one specimen pot plant, J. H. Lancashire, first; A. C. Burrage, second.

One vase deep blue delphiniums, three spikes, Mrs. C. E. Cotting; one vase pale blue delphiniums, three spikes, Mrs. C. E. Cotting, first; J. H. Lancashire, second; best three vases delphinium, six spikes, Mrs. H. L. Higginson.

Gloxinias, six plants in variety, J. H. Lancashire; gloxinias, best display, society table 8ft. x 6ft., A. C. Burrage.

Fuchsias, three specimens, Lester Leland, first; A. C. Burrage, second.

Geraniums, three specimens, A. C. Burrage, first; J. H. Lancashire, second.

Pot lilies, any variety, one bulb to a pot, first prize offered by John Scheepers of New York, J. H. Lancashire; three spikes lilies, J. H. Lancashire.

Peonies, twelve varieties, named, Helen C. Frick, first; Mrs. W. H. Moore, second; peonies, six varieties named, three blooms in each vase, Helen C. Frick, first; Mrs. Richard C. Curtis, second; one vase, three blooms, white, double variety, Mrs. W. H. Moore, first; Helen C. Frick, second; one vase, three blooms, pink, double variety, Helen C. Frick, first; Mrs. George L. Batchelder, Jr., second; one vase, three blooms, red, double variety, Mrs. Louis Baer, first; Helen C. Frick, second.

Hardy herbaceous flowers, twenty vases, distinct species and varieties, not less than ten genera, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane.

Pansies, best display in pots, J. H. Lancashire.

Miniature garden, not to exceed 50 sq. ft., J. H. Lancashire.

Strawberries, one plate, twenty-four specimens, Mrs. Louis Baer, first; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, second.

Any variety of fruit, six specimens, J. H. Lancashire.

Beans, green podded, fifty pods, Mrs. W. H. Moore, first; Mrs. Harold Palmer, second.

Beets, twelve specimens, Mrs. Harold Palmer, first; Mrs. C. E. Cotting, second.

Carrots, twelve specimens, Mrs. Louis Baer, first; Mrs. Harold Palmer, second.

Cauliflower, three heads, Lester Leland, first; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, second.

Cucumbers, two specimens, Mrs. Harold Coolidge, first; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, second;

Lettuce, cabbage, four heads, Mrs. W. H. Moore, first; Mrs. C. E. Cotting, second; cos or romaine, four heads, Mrs. W. H. Coolidge, first; Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, second.

One variety of peas, fifty pods, Mrs. Harold Coolidge, first; Mrs. Philip Stockton, second.

Tomatoes, twelve specimens, Mrs. Harold Palmer, first; Mrs. Harold Coolidge, second.

Telephone: KENmore 7691

MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU

308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels

PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Real Estate

Sales *Rentals*

WALTER CHANNING, Inc

50 CONGRESS STREET

BOSTON

Tel.: HUBbard 8230

North Shore Representative: GEORGE S. WELD

Collection of vegetables, eight distinct kinds, including salads, first prize of ten dollars offered by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Cotting, Mrs. Harold Palmer.

Special display of cos or romaine, A. C. Burrage, first; J. H. Lancashire, second.

Calceolarias, J. H. Lancashire; calceolarias, best specimen plant, J. H. Lancashire, first; Mrs. C. E. Cotting, second.

Best collection of wild flowers, named, one bottle of each kind; Eleanor Coolidge.

Best collection of either wild or cultivated flowers exhibited by children, with a prize of $7.00 offered by Mrs. George E. Cabot, won by John S. Doig, Jr., with a display of fifty wild flowers.

Dining table of four covers, Mrs. Richard C. Curtis; dining table of eight covers, Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby; economical breakfast table for four, Mrs. Francis Bacon Lothrop.

The head gardeners of some of the estates competing with displays in the 1928 flower show included, for the J. H. Lancashire estate, James R. K. Bannister; A. C. Burrage estate, John S. Doig; W. H. Moore estate, A. E. T. Rogers; Harold Coolidge estate, J. Hulley; H. L. Higginson estate, Alexander Cruickshank; Harold Palmer estate, Arthur Urquhart; Lester Leland estate, Eric H. Wetterlow; C. E. Cotting estate, Joseph Madden; Gardiner M. Lane estate, James Scott; Louis Baer estate, Jeremiah Noonan; and Helen C. Frick estate, W. A. Ward.

A Complete Motor Service

Skilled mechanics and modern machinery provide expert motor service for every car.

Lockheed Brake Specialists — Brake Testing Free

Crankcase Service — Lubricating Service

Goodyear and Seiberling Tires

Mobileoils — Tydol — Veedol

HUSSEY'S GARAGE

146 HALE STREET *7 a. m. to 9 p. m.* BEVERLY

The House of MANAHAN

HAVE OPENED THEIR

Magnolia Shop

FOR THE SEASON

featuring

KNITTED SUITS
WHITE FELT HATS
WHITE COATS

MANAHAN INC.
Colonial Block
MAGNOLIA
280 Boylston Street, Boston

Grenholm

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET, OFF DERBY STREET, IN OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

JAMES PUTNAM HOUSE AND BARN
DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS
42 SUMMER STREET ***Telephone 887***
Luncheon ***Tea*** ***Dinner***
The fine old barn situated on this historical Putnam place, adjoining Oak Knoll, the home of John Greenleaf Whittier, is used for the larger parties and dancing. Open Sundays.

MR. AND MRS. EDMUND KENT ARNOLD and daughter, Miss Rosamund Arnold, after an absence of four summers from their cottage, "Ledgeside," on Sea st., Manchester, have returned for their usual season here. The Arnolds spent one summer in Europe and have been at various places around Boston during the time. Last season their short sojourn at Essex County club brought them back in Manchester for some of the season's festivities.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Philip Putnam Chase family of Milton settled Tuesday on Old Neck rd., Manchester, later than usual. Their son, John P. Chase, and Miss Barbara Stone were married last week in Brookline.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Burnham (Rosamond Eliot) and children, who have been in Bolton during the early season, are arriving today in Manchester.

MRS. WILLIAM H. HILL arrived last Thursday from Paris and is at her cottage on Jersey lane, West Manchester. She was accompanied by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rogers of Dedham who have been in Paris with Mrs. Hill and who will now spend the summer with her. Herbert Rogers of Belmont, a brother of Mrs. Hill, and Mrs. Rogers and their children came to the house a few weeks ago. They will spend the summer with Mrs. Hill, as will also a nephew, Robert Rogers, on from Philadelphia. Mrs. Hill has been coming to Manchester for the past four seasons. She makes her winter home in Paris.

BROWNLAND COTTAGES, Manchester, have among their guests, Mr. and Mrs. John Sturgis Codman and Miss Rachel S. Codman of Boston. Mr. Codman is a brother of Russell Sturgis Codman in Manchester. Mr. and Mrs. J. G. McNeil of Boston and the latter's mother, Mrs. R. M. Speers, of New York, are out; also of the later arrivals are Mrs. Henrietta C. Inches of Hotel Puritan, Boston, and Marcien Jenckes of Boston, accompanied by his mother, Mrs. J. C. Jenckes.

Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Boyd with their little daughter and baby are out from Cambridge.

Mrs. Charles B. Bradley of Morristown, N. J., is expected at Brownlands this summer. She is the mother of Mrs. Samuel Eliot.

In a Little Gift Room Overlooking Boston Common

many summer visitors find remembrances to take back home

It is a cool, cosey, little shop on our seventh floor, known as the "Colonial Room." Importations from Europe are arriving there constantly, including among other things: book-ends, lamps, desk-sets, scrap-baskets, vases, trays, magazine-racks, and candle-sticks.

R. H. STEARNS CO.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Milton Lyons (Katharine Phelan) of New York are receiving congratulations upon the birth of a son, June 12. The baby has been named James Phelan Lyons. Grandparent honors have thus fallen upon Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan of "Ledgewood," Smith's Point, Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stephen Lyons of "The Boulders," Pride's Crossing. The little one is the first grandchild in the Phelan family.

◇※◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Winthrop Knowles and the three younger children came out from Cambridge last Friday to their new house built on land formerly belonging to the Lee estate at Beverly Farms. Their son, Robert W., Jr., will be at camp this season.

◇※◇

Mr. and Mrs. James L. Paine and family of Cambridge came out Tuesday to their cottage at "Brookside," Beverly Cove. The have a fine old place on the water's edge, where numerous tall trees and vines abound, and a pretty little garden adds to the beauty of the lawns, besides the brook that names the site.

As usual the Paines will have their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Koch (Margaret W. Paine) with them. Later in the summer another daughter, Mrs. De Wolfe Barton (Anna Woolson Paine) of New York, will visit them.

Tunipoo Inn . . .

BEVERLY FARMS

Now open for the season

Steam Heat in Every Room — *Telephone Beverly Farms 383*

Jay-Thorpe *Inc.*

LEXINGTON AVENUE
MAGNOLIA

Piqué Pastels—

Adopted from the Riviera

There's nothing so fresh as tinted piqué—and nothing newer than the Riviera pastels . . . So we combine both in little sleeveless frocks . . . a crisply stitched hat . . . even a little piqué handbag.

Dress 22.50
Hat 12.50
Bag 5.00

North Shore Golf and Tennis Club

SALEM, MASS.

A charming place to spend an afternoon or evening

Luncheon & Afternoon Tea

SPECIAL SUNDAY DINNER *and* SUPPER

Phone Salem 51550 ON SALEM-DANVERS CAR LINE

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes and Lamp Shades Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

HAND WEAVING

Dresses, Coats, Scarfs, Bedspreads, Linens and Baby Blankets
Handwrought Iron, Brass and Pottery
Gifts and Bridge Prizes

At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

385 ESSEX ST., SALEM
Tel. 2796

Grace House Lunch Room *and* Gift Shop

opened for the season
Luncheons, Afternoon Teas served daily, 12 to 6 o'clock
Thursdays, Dinners 6 to 8 o'clock
Private Luncheons, Dinners, Bridge Parties by reservation
Orders taken for cake, candy, etc.

FRENCH TEA ROOM

(Near Roger Conant Monument)

SPECIAL TEA, DINNER and BRIDGE PARTIES

Phone Salem 1173 3 BROWN STREET, SALEM

MISS FLORENCE H. MATTHEW of Paris, France, was the guest this week of Mr. and Mrs. Sargent H. Wellman of "Windridge," Wenham rd., Topsfield. Saturday evening, Mr. and Mrs. Wellman entertained at dinner in honor of Dr. J. D. Boone, of the President's yacht, the *Mayflower,* and Mrs. Boone, who are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Stearns at "Red Gables," Little's Point, Swampscott, while the yacht is in Charlestown Navy Yard for its annual overhauling. Mrs. Wellman has been attending the annual convention of the Women's Overseas Service League, representing the Girl Scouts.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Wellman are again at "Nahiman," Topsfield, after a European tour. They make a long season on the Shore, staying until Thanksgiving.

◇❖◇

"Willow Dale," Asbury st., Topsfield, has been open all winter, but Bradley Palmer has been away a great deal of the time. In April he went abroad for a month. Now he is in Canada on a fishing trip.

LOVELY as always is the rockery on the Topsfield estate of Thomas E. Proctor. The luxuriant orange, yellow, and deep rose blooms of azaleas and the white or purple ones of rhododendrons are reflected in the placid, dark pond. Rock pinks, sedums, forget-me-nots and other small flowers peep out here and there between the rocks in the paths that skirt the pond. A romantic under passage through a cliff leads one to the pond at another angle.

◇❖◇

Miss Barbara Forbes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Stuart Forbes of "Lone Tree Farm," Hamilton, will entertain a little later her friend, Miss Priscilla Pinkney McHenry, daughter of the John McHenrys of Baltimore, Md.

Clark & Friend

SALEM, MASS. **NEXT DANIEL LOW'S**

Where an atmosphere of genuine quality in Men's Clothes prevails.
Catering to the style wants of outstanding men on the North Shore.

STEIN-BLOCH SMART CLOTHES ***DOBBS HATS***

A group of the younger children of the Shore have found an interesting way to while away the time. They are organized into a class and are taught rhythmics and singing under Miss Macdowell of Boston. They meet at the homes of the different parents in turn. The group is composed of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Wolcott of Hamilton, Eleanor and Louisa, the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Minot of Pride's Crossing, and Elizabeth and Sarah, the children of the Francis P. Searses of Hamilton.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears, whose place is off Main st., Hamilton, are planning a very quiet season this year, as Mrs. Sears is in mourning for her mother, who died recently. Mrs. Sears' father, Thomas Merrill of Duluth, Minn., is with them at present.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Robert Hale Bancroft, of 249 Beacon st., Boston, is at the Hale Farm, Beverly, for the summer. Her daughter, Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft, who has been living in New York all winter, is coming soon to join her mother. Mrs. Bancroft's other daughter, Mrs. Alexander Windsor (Hope Bancroft) of Weston, will make a visit to the Hale Farm later in the season, as usual. John Milligan of Baltimore, Md., Mrs. Bancroft's brother, is visiting her at present.

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Proctor of Main st., Wenham, are entertaining their son-in-law, Edwin Wikes, who has just returned, by way of the East, from Cawpore, India, where he has been for three years. Mrs. Wikes (Laila Procter) came on last summer; she and Mr. Wikes are leaving for England the last of August, for a two months' stay, before returning to India. Mr. and Mrs. Procter's other daughter, Miss Viola G. Proctor, plans to accompany them to England, where she will purchase some dogs; one of her chief interests is in her pomeranians and the Radiant Kennels.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Rev. Mr. W. F. A. Stride, rector of Christ Episcopal church, Hamilton, with Mrs. Stride and their two children, Katharine Adair and Patricia Wilder, are planning to spend the month of August at Gloucester, as usual, with Mrs. Stride's mother, Mrs. A. W. Pollard.

Delightfully secluded and by itself upon one of Hamilton's many hills is the vine-covered stucco house on the former Maxwell Norman estate which the Alexander Shaws (Hélène Ellsworth) have bought as a year-round home. The front of the house faces, across an abruptly sloping valley, a rounded hill with a bridle path winding up it and dotted here and there with a lone evergreen. At the back a terrace, set with comfortable wicker chairs, invites one to rest; it overlooks a grassy terrace with the rose garden just beyond. The white bark of the birches on the lawn makes a rift in the eternal greenness of the shrubbery and other trees.

Attractions

Some go to the movies, some to the circus, some to the theatre — these seek amusement. Some stay at home, some go to museums, some to lectures, some read books, — these seek education.

It so happens that many of these gad-abouts and stay-at-homes like antiques. To all such I extend an invitation to visit my galleries in Boston, where they will find as good a collection of antiques, mostly English, as any shop in this country can offer.

I do not expect everybody who comes in to see these things to buy. In fact, a sales transaction comes about only through the desire of the visitor. I consider that one of the functions of an antique business is to educate and to divert, and therefore the attendants in my galleries are cheerfully willing to place at the disposal of the visitor such information as will help him to gain a better idea of the importance of antiques in our time.

There is a written guarantee of authenticity with each article sold, which gives a certain feeling of safety to the buyer, and the prices, considering the quality of the stock, will be found lower than one would be led to expect after seeing the stocks carried in other shops. Antique furniture, glass, china, and silver make up the bulk of the collection.

LOUIS JOSEPH

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET

BOSTON

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*] [*Antiques priced most moderately*]

Very attractive and comfortable appearing is "Turner Hill Farm," the Ipswich home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles G. Rice. The Rices stay here the year-round, and once one has seen their fine place he can appreciate very quickly why they do not care to change residences twice a year as so many Shore people do. The estate has a large pond in the midst of its broad acres, with swans floating gracefully around.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Most fascinating is the Patch house, Hamilton, in which Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Vaughan, Jr., are just getting settled, after moving several weeks ago from Hingham. The house, stained in a deep brown, is so effectively screened from the road by a row of trees and shrubbery, that the passerby often does not suspect its presence. The entrance drive is marked by evergreens; it spans a little brook that flows placidly along, shadowed by age-old willows.

GENTLEMEN who need to replenish their Summer outfits at short notice, will find our Magnolia Shop (on Lexington Row) a great convenience.

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Golf Suits and Jackets
Flannel Beach Robes
Cricket Flannels
Sport Knickerbockers
Golf Sweaters and Hose
Bathing Suits

SALE OF LINEN

FROM THE FOLK HANDICRAFT GUILD

Bridge Sets, Luncheon Sets, and Smaller Pieces
All marked at very low prices

HALL BROS.
PRIDE'S CROSSING
(Next to Moore's Training Field)

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Service—Call for and Deliver
Established for 20 years in Beverly
Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing — Dyeing
Custom Made Tailoring
A. N. BARRON
Beverly 2412 267 Cabot St., Beverly

C. H. KNOWLES CO.
Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

Serve
Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream
"The Better Kind"
LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162
ON SALE AT
SURRETTE AND WANGLER
BEVERLY FARMS
TELEPHONE 222-W

BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR., of "Savin Hill," Hamilton, has announced his candidacy for one of the two Republican nominations for representative from the twentieth Essex district in the September primaries. Hamilton claims that under the agreement made among the Republican committees of Beverly, Wenham and Hamilton, one of the nominations should go to a Hamilton man this year. Mr. Tuckerman will have the support of Hamilton republicans in the campaign and has assurances of support from the other communities in the district. For many years he has been active in the interests of his own community.

HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES

(*Continued from page* 15)

Yet the entire interest does not alone repose in the House of Seven Gables at the foot of Turner Street in Salem. There is a tea room connected with the House and yet apart from it, that is becoming a veritable mecca for those who would dine in the atmosphere of the long-ago. Imagine eating succulent broiled live lobster, gazing through an ancient curved window upon a quaint old garden and a heaving sea, the entire atmosphere all in keeping with the seventeenth century. The element of the unusual strikes one impressively in the Gables Tea Room. Here one may eat the most delicious of our modern Shore dinners in a setting that nearly convinces that the time is not today but hundreds of years before it. A visit to the House of Seven Gables Tea Room would prove interesting for its age old atmosphere alone!

Two other prominent attractions are with the House of Seven Gables and the Tea Room on Turner street in Salem, bordering the harbor. These are the Retire Beckett House and the Hathaway House. Visitors are admitted to both houses. At the Beckett House with its story dating from the year 1655 are choice antiques for sale. Glass, furniture, pictures, ship models, and a variety of articles too numerous for mention are arranged here in hospitable manner. They offer invitation to the antique lover to browse about them, selecting at leisure his choice of a lovely bit of china or a copper ladle for pouring candles, or any one of a score of things that impress his particular fancy.

The Hathaway House is extremely noteworthy in that a fascinating tale exists concerning the beams of the house. They are supposed to be the original beams that were in Roger Conant's house which he first built at Gloucester. Governor Endicott had this house transported to Salem, and since the Hathaway house was erected near by at a time, 1682 approximately, when the original Conant house was torn down, the beams are supposed to have been used in the construction of the new house.

One thought seems paramount in mind in leaving this interesting cluster of old houses, after delightful and filling repast at the Gables Tea Room. How Hawthorne would have enjoyed just such a visit! How his deep set eyes would have sparkled as he heard afresh the tales of the Beckett and Hathaway houses moved down to his own haunt, the House of Seven Gables. And more, how the inner man would have been satisfied had he had the opportunity to indulge in a portion of the Gables Tea Room menu.

CONSTANCE RULISON
Lessons in
Piano, Solfège, Theory
11 Chester Square, Annisquam
(June to October)

THE GINGERBREAD SHED

Home-made Gingerbread

Wenz's Chocolates
Gifts

3 OBER STREET, BEVERLY COVE
Telephone Beverly 2280

A Correction

In last week's issue of the Breeze, we announced that the first play to be given at Stillington Hall this season would be "The Boomerang." We have just learned that the plans have been changed and that "Pygmalion," a comedy in five acts by George Bernard Shaw, will be the opening play.

Also, there has been a change in the list of artists and Carlos Salzedo, the harpist, will share the opening program with Miss Esther Dale on July 13th.

Despite the hundreds of visitors to Castle Hill Gardens in Ipswich, the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., on the holiday, many more flower lovers will be there tomorrow and Sunday to see the wealth of blooms. The same glorious color predominates all along the North Shore now. The glow of roses renews one's youth, bringing memories of other days.

◇ ❖ ◇

Guests over the Fourth at "West Hill," the attractive Main st., Hamilton, home of the Misses Cammann, Gage, and Knevels, were Miss Elizabeth Babcock of Anglewood, New Jersey, and H. Lorillard Cammann, who came on from New York to visit his sister, Miss Isabella M. Cammann. He returned recently from a trip to Europe.

The Augustus N. Rantouls have been established at "Thatchbanks," their splendid red brick summer home off Argilla rd., Ipswich, for a month. Robert Rantoul, their eldest son, has been staying a few days with his aunts, the Misses Rantoul of Beverly Farms, as he so often does during the summer. Talbot is visiting friends on Cape Cod.

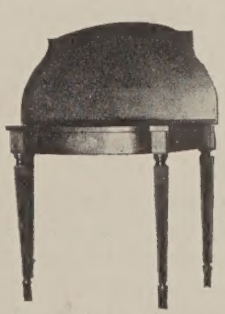
◇ ❖ ◇

New residents of Ipswich, this season, are the Ferris Greenslets of Charles River Square, Boston. They have taken a place on Northgate rd. Mr. Greenslet is a literary man; he returned recently from a trip to Ireland. Their son, George F., was graduated from Harvard this year. There is a daughter, Miss Magdalena Greenslet, a débutante of a few years ago.

ENGLISH ANTIQUES

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries
86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466



Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering

C. Dodge Furniture Co.
North Street Manchester

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

WE CLEANSE EVERYTHING

From a Felt Hat to a Limousine

Delivery service along the North Shore to Rockport, Mass.

TELEPHONE

MANCHESTER 637-W SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

Crompton Smith's Patches Wins Commander's Cup at Hamilton Horse Show

CROMPTON SMITH'S *Patches,* a roan gelding that was once used as a work horse, won the Commander's Cup against horses that had won a 1, 2, 3 or 4 ribbon, in the fourth annual horse show and race meeting of Augustus P. Gardner Post, No. 194, of American Legion, at Hamilton, on the Fourth. A cup donated by George G. Collinge went to the North Grafton horseman, whose *Patches* also captured the blue in the Hamilton Cup event for heavyweight hunters.

In the Commander's Cup event, *Patches* won over Mrs. Frederick Ayer's *Allahmonde,* Mrs. George S. Patten's *Gaylord* and A. C. Burrage, Jr.'s *Aintree,* which were second, third and fourth, respectively. *Patches,* Myopia Hunt club's *Railbird,* William S. Forbes' *Kilfane* and *Gaylord,* finished in that order, in the heavyweight hunters class.

Crompton Smith rode *Patches,* in his first showing this season, and, in fact, no one else has ridden the roan at a show but his owner. Mr. Smith acquired *Patches* in 1922, at which time he judged the horse to be about seven years of age. *Patches* was used for about two years for drawing logs, and became famous overnight upon winning four classes at Worcester in one day. Last year the Smith wonder horse won 14 out of 19 classes in which he competed, including two polo classes. His record included nine successive blues in the handy hunter class. He was a winner at both Worcester and Springfield, and at Scituate won three blues.

Rain, which started to come down during the third event on the program, the class for light hunters, and lasted for about an hour, kept the attendance down to about 1500. Fortunately, the show was insured against rain for about $2,000, although it was continued in the sunshine after the interrupting shower. Society was undaunted by the wet reception it received, practically everybody staying until the last of the three Eastern Horse club races was over.

The races were thrilling. The first one was a two-mile hurdle race for hunters, and Bayard Tuckerman's *Goldcoast,* ridden by Roger Taylor, was the winner by about four lengths over Augustus F. Goodwin's *Marlbro,* ridden by A. C. Burrage, Jr., in four minutes and thirty seconds. Burrage held the lead until the end of the first mile when *Goldcoast* went ahead. George Chipchase's *Breeze,* ridden by Albert Endean, was third, and Lilac Farm's *Denial,* ridden by Fred Grinnell, fourth.

The closest race of all was the one and one-half mile open hurdle race, in which Goodwin's *Meinsbone* was the winner. Tuckerman's *Owlet,* which was half a length behind *Meinsbone* at the finish, was disqualified on account of running around a barrier, thus giving Mrs. Nathaniel Emmons' *Castle Hill,* ridden by Arthur Snyder, second, and J. W. Morgan's *Play Boy,* with Norman Hall up, third. P. Rogers rode the winner and Albert Edmondson was on *Owlet.* The time was 3:55. Mrs. C. F. Ayer's *Jonah II,* Endean up, also ran.

Albert Endean, in his third race, guided a winner, Carl L. Noyes' *Tommy,* in a flat race of about six furlongs, in one minute, 24 3-4 seconds. J. Hopewell's *Blank,* ridden by J. Kennedy, and his *Venita Boy,* were second and third. Hopewell rode the latter. J. R. Macomber's *Millennium,* with J. Clements up, had a good chance to place, but ran outside the course, the same as a year ago. Macomber's *Tommy Dixon* and the Noyes entry, *Honey Girl,* did not finish. *Tommy's* advantage over *Blank* was about a length and a half.

Both pony classes were split. Class 1, for riders up to ten years of age, saw Miss Helen L. McCarthy, nine years old, take the blue for large ponies, with *Black Nell.* Frances Sortwell on *Doodie,* Frederick H. Prince, 3d, on *Tiny* and Faith Thoron on *Ray O' Light* finished two, three, four. In the division for small ponies, young Freddy Prince on *Jemima* captured the blue, Herbert Tuckerman on *Pawnee* the red, Richard Tuckerman on *White Wing* the yellow and Miss Elizabeth Sears on *Billy* and George Patten on *Jeff* the whites.

Class two, for riders from 10 to 16 years of age, saw Miss Nancy Shaw's *Quick Step* win the blue for the large ponies and Miss Anne Ayer's *Sunshine* the blue for small ponies. *Quick Step* won over Mrs. Helen Chipchase's *Blossom Time,* ridden by Alice Burrage; Miss Isabel Lawrence's *Good News,* ridden by Mary McKean, and H. P. McKean's *Yacquie,* ridden by Lea McKean, which finished in that order. Frederick Ayer's *Virginia Nell,* F. P. Sears, Jr.'s *Ambler* and Camilla Warren's pony, without a name, ridden by Phyllis Tuckerman, won red, yellow and white ribbons, respectively, in the division for small ponies.

Robert Choate, Washington correspondent of the *Boston Herald* and recently made assistant managing editor, rode Francis P. Sears' *Miss Friday,* which won the blue in the Buddy's Cup event for light hunters, in which 21 horses were shown. *Allahmonde* was second, A. C. Burrage's *Milton M* third and E. F. MacNichol's *Charlie* fourth.

In Class V, for pairs of hunters, both to be shown over jumps together about four feet, Mrs. Patten's *Gaylord* and *Railbird* won the blues. Mr. Burrage's *Aintree* and *Milton M* captured second honors, with Mr. Forbes' *Kilfane* and *Sailor* third and Miss Alice Thorndike's *Handy Andy* and *Happy Lass* fourth.

The show had nearly twice as many entries as a year ago, although a few exhibitors did not show on account of the rain, which made the going slippery. Mishaps were few, and these of an inconsequential nature. Last year's show was

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

Magnolia Antique Shop

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

PAINTINGS MIRRORS PORCELAINS FABRICS LAMPS GARDEN ORNAMENTS

Telephone 420

marked by several spills, it will be remembered. Sumner Pingree had a little trouble with *Eyelight,* but otherwise the horses behaved pretty well and were managed splendidly by their riders. It is remarkable that the races went off so smoothly in view of the ticklish going after the rain.

Langmaid Succeeds Hayes as Tedesco Champion; Wins Mixed Doubles with Miss Eleanor Holton

BENJAMIN LANGMAID, of Beach Bluff, who will enter his junior year at Williams college next fall, was the winner of men's singles in Tedesco Country club's annual handicap tournament, the final of which was played on the Fourth. The Purple athlete, who also plays football and baseball, preferring the latter sport to tennis at college, vanquished the 1927 champion, Thomas Hayes, of Peabody, in four sets. The score was 6-4, 6-0, 4-6, 6-0. Hayes is also a college student, being a member of the Class of 1929 at Dartmouth college.

Langmaid also was a winner in the mixed doubles with Miss Eleanor Holton, 20-year-old Longwood star, who lives at Phillips Beach, as his partner. Hayes and Sally Brooks, of Winthrop, were the defeated pair. The score was 6-2, 3-6, 10-8. Finals of the women's singles and men's doubles had to be put off from the Fourth on account of the rain. John E. Gale and Charles Magrane, both of Swampscott, will meet Robert W. Marks and George E. McQuesten, Marblehead pair, in the latter event, Sunday morning at ten o'clock. It is likely that Miss Holton and Miss Virginia Rice, finalists in the other unfinished division, will play tomorrow or Sunday.

THE hour of carillon music to be played by M. Kamiel Lefevére on the bells of the Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage at Gloucester, Wednesday evening, July 11, at 8.30 includes:

1.	Andante Con Moto	*Stephen Heller*
2.	Irish Songs:	
	a. Last Rose of Summer	
	b. Killarney	
3.	Serenade	*O. de Burbure*
4.	Allegretto poco agitato	*Stephen Heller*
5.	Spring Song	*Rubinstein*
6.	Just a Song at Twilight	*Molloy*
7.	Mother Machree	*Olcott-Ball*
8.	Old-Time Songs:	
	a. Sweet and Low	
	b. Old Folks at Home	*Foster*

GARDEN PARTIES under the management of the Essex county division of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts have started along the Shore, the first one being given at the James Putnam Lodge in Danvers a week ago Wednesday, when Mrs. G. R. Grantham was the hostess. Mrs. Charles H. Masury of Danvers, president of the Essex county division, presided in her usual charming manner.

CARLOS SALZEDO, internationally known as the world's greatest harpist. He is also a composer of some note and in this respect belongs to the distinctly modern group. Mr. Salzedo, who shares the program jointly with Miss Esther Dale, the soprano, at the opening concert for this season at Stillington Hall, next Friday, July 13, will play two groups of solos, the two soloists combining in a third group for an ensemble number.

MR. AND MRS. NEIL W. RICE (Emma H. Mandell) of Wenham Neck, are returning from Alaska Sunday, where Mr. Rice has been engaged in mining interests since February. Mrs. Rice joined him in April.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Woods of Boston are spending the week-end with Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman at "Sunswick," Ipswich.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin of "Brackenside," Hamilton, had Newell Bent and his son, Newell Bent, Jr., of Boston, with them over the Fourth for the Legion horse show.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gair Macomber and Mrs. Frank Gardner Hale went over from Marblehead last week to attend the outing and dinner at Sunnyside inn, Topsfield, of the employees of the Macomber insurance firm in Boston.

Stillington Hall Gloucester, Mass.

Mr. Leslie Buswell

WILL PRESENT

PYGMALION
A COMEDY BY GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
ON
July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28

PETER IBBETSON
A COMEDY BY DU MAURIER
ON
August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Tickets $3.00

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130.
Also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia

ELLERY SEDGWICK, JR., of "Long Hill," Montserrat, sailed last Friday on the *Olympic* for a summer in France. He was accompanied by a Frenchman who has been attending Harvard the past year. Young Mr. Sedgwick enters Harvard this fall. The summer will be spent in study and travel.

Miss Henrietta Sedgwick, the elder daughter, has just returned from a year in England where she studied at Cambridge. While abroad Miss Sedgwick lived with Lady Darwin.

The younger boy, Cabot, has also returned from a winter in Arizona.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ford MacNichol and son, Edward Ford, Jr., Wenham Neck, spent last week-end on a visit in New York and Connecticut.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Odin Roberts and family of Boston have the delightful "Long Hill Farm" cottage again. Miss Virginia Roberts, their daughter, is with them, but her brother, Frederick M. Roberts, is traveling in Europe this summer. Their place is the farm-like house on the Ellery Sedgwick estate, Essex st., Montserrat, formerly occupied by the Sedgwicks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Nancy R. Means of Brookline is spending the week with her father, Wm. Gordon Means, and Mrs. Means, at Pride's Crossing.

HAMILTON: The keynote of Hamilton is naturalness. Italian gardens and such like are rare in this section; the beauties are all Nature's handiwork—Nature unassisted. From the hill-top estates, one has long vistas across the fields to other hills, picturesquely broken up by rustic fences and dotted with evergreen shrubs.

The season, socially, is on again. As yet, there have been few formal events, but a number of informal ones—neighborly affairs—have taken place. It is a neighborly place, Hamilton. The Myopia folk meet each other casually at the Club and on the bridle paths; almost all of the avenues and side roads lead eventually, at least, to the Old Bay Road, where they pass each other in their motors.

THE Village Green Shop, Ipswich, was launched on another busy season when it opened for the summer on June 15. It is a fascinating place. In two of the rooms are huge fireplaces, each taking up almost the entire space of one wall, and fully equipped with all the colonial pieces that go with it. The rooms are arranged to keep the atmosphere of the period; they are not over crowded with curios, as shops so often are, but have an arrangement that makes for hominess and naturalness, as in the kitchen where cheerful red geraniums are in the windows.

Arrangements made
for
Bridge
Teas
Banquets
Private Parties

The New Del Monte's

Now Open for the Season
Dancing
RUBY NEWMAN'S ORCHESTRA
Magnolia 590 J. P. DEL MONTE, Mgr.

RAFE'S CHASM
MAGNOLIA MASS

Palm Beach, Florida Beverly, Massachusetts
Announcement DR. A. F. RODRICK
has resumed practice for the season
3 HALE STREET, BEVERLY
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT
Hours: 2 to 4 P. M., and by Appointment
Telephone: House, Beverly 408-J Office, Beverly 408-M

The dining room table is set with pewter ware for six people; the light being given by two Paul Revere candelabras. The Shop has an especially fine collection of pewter; one interesting piece is a pewter candle-holder for twelve candles. Everything, indeed, is fascinating and worthy of one's admiration.

Beacon Anthracite Coal is Said to be the Best in the North Shore Region Today

Beacon anthracite coal is said to be about the best hard coal on the market today. It is being handled in this vicinity by the New England Coal & Coke Co. of Beverly. "All coal, small amount of ashes and an abundance of heat" is the slogan used in emphasizing the value of the coal. In the full page announcement of the company in last week's BREEZE, we erroneously printed the price of the stove size as $15.57. The correct price is $15.75. Many North Shore people are taking advantage of this low price and are filling their bins this summer with Beacon anthracite for use during the cool days of autumn, as well as for summer use in kitchens and laundries. The price of the egg size is $15.25, and nut size $15.50.

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

WENHAM TEA HOUSE
At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle
WENHAM, MASS.
Luncheon - Tea - Dinner
Telephone Hamilton 399 Not Open Sundays

Langs
GOWNS AND HATS
GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS
72 WASHINGTON STREET
MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

MR. AND MRS. FRANK LUDWICK, whose winter residence is at 125 Lee st., Brookline, arrived three weeks ago at the Vaughan cottage, Main st., Hamilton, which they are to occupy for the season; they have taken the cottage for a year and will probably stay well into the winter. They were here last year, also. They have two lively young children, Cammel and May Frances Ludwick. Mrs. Ludwick's sister, Miss Cammel of Boston, is visiting her at present.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Alger of Detroit, came to "Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing, on Tuesday. They will be joined next week by their son, Frederick M., Jr., and daughter, Miss Frances Alger.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cabot Lodge (Emily Sears) are on for a visit with the latter's parents, Dr. and Mrs. Henry F. Sears of "The Cove," Beverly Cove.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dudley Sears, Jr., and little Richard, 3rd, are spending the summer with the Richard D. Sears family at Pride's Crossing.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Grace A. T. Davidson, with her daughter, Miss Gwendolyn E. Davidson, of Chicago, stayed at "Highmeadow," Ipswich all winter. Her other daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Spear (Grace Davidson) are established at "Millstones," Hamilton, for the season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

"Cragside," the Smith's Point, Manchester, home of George N. Black of Boston, has not been opened this summer as in many years past. Mr. Black is not coming down this season at all. He expects to be in Boston most of the summer.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Refresh Yourself
at one of our
Spotlessly Clean
Soda Fountains

Unexcelled quality courteously served by experienced operators. That famous HAINES CE-BROOK ICE CREAM served exclusively. Nine stores conveniently located as follows:

188 CABOT STREET	BEVERLY
193 WASHINGTON STREET	SALEM
93 NORTH STREET	SALEM
123 LAFAYETTE STREET	SALEM
22 MAPLE STREET	DANVERS
104 MARKET STREET	LYNN
29-31 CENTRAL SQUARE	LYNN
531 MAIN STREET	MELROSE
541 MASS. AVENUE	CAMBRIDGE

Ropes Drug Company
"It pays to trade with Ropes"

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*
General Contractors and Builders
Carpenter Work Painting
Concrete Work Excavating
Landscape Work Masonry
20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* BEVERLY FARMS

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,
is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

JJJ
JONAS

LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Tea Promenade

at Del Monte's

4.30 to 5.30 o'clock

MONDAYS

during the season

The Smartest
IDEAS in CLOTHES

displayed on
mannequins

Peggy Sage
THE HANDS AS WELL AS THE NAILS PERFECTED

Frances Fox Method
EXPERT CARE OF THE SCALP

Louey Venn
TRAINED FINGERS CARE FOR THE FACIAL MUSCLES

HELEN M. BEATON
22 Fuller Street, Magnolia
TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

TANGLEWOOD STUDIO is a new venture this season in the Manchester-Magnolia section, where the studio has opened in a small cottage on "Blynman Farm," the venture being sponsored by Mrs. William H. Coolidge. The studio is in charge of two advanced students from the School of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. They come from the West and have carried off high honors in Boston. The young ladies, the Misses Elizabeth Kent and Rebecca Andrews have arranged their studio in an interesting manner and will be prepared to meet the classes of children which they will teach, either inside the studio or outside on the porch, and work can also be done on the nearby beach just across the way. The studio is opposite the North Shore Swimming Pool club.

Work in clay modeling, handicraft, drawing and painting will be given. Children from 8 to 15 years are specially solicited by the artists. They will also have various bits of craft work for sale and will take orders for etchings of children and animals, for coats of arms, batik wall hangings and so on.

The girls, one a cripple from infantile paralysis, are endeavoring to earn their way through school. Their cottage studio was generously offered them and they are here on the Shore to make good, where there are so many little folk who are fond of painting and handicrafts. Classes open July 9 and run to August 17.

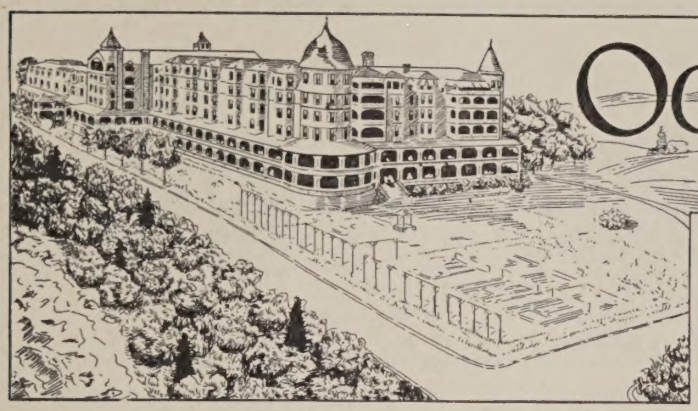
LABOR-IN-VAIN COUNTRY CLUB, Ipswich, is proving a very popular place among the Ipswich summer residents, and is fostering a feeling of neighborliness that the scattered positions of the summer places usually make difficult. One Sunday recently, a group composed of the following were gathered informally on the porch of the Club, staying for tea. They were Mrs. Francis B. Harrington of "Indian Ridge," Mrs. Eugene A. Crockett and Mrs. Richard Smith of Argilla rd., Mrs. Armistead K. Baylor of "Redledge," and Mrs. Howard N. Doughty.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Consuello Ellis Bates of New York and "Redledge," Labor-in-Vain rd., Ipswich, has just returned from an interesting house-boat party down the Mississippi. She was with the Mellons of Pittsburgh, Pa., on their house boat the *Honey-Dew II*; the party embarked at Louisville and went down the river to New Orleans.

RHODODENDRONS held a festival all by themselves this year. Along the Shore they were seen with their beautiful bloom opened in gorgeous array for the passerby on main road or en masse bordering the avenues and lawns.

At "Lilliothea," Smith's Point, Manchester, where Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury lives, rhododendrons literally enclosed the place, the corner seen from the approach towards the village being the richest and greatest mass of their bloom in one spot that we have noticed.



Oceanside Hotel
Magnolia

With the advent of real sunshine this week, the beach at Magnolia has suddenly become popular again. Beach music every morning from eleven to twelve by Leo Dustin and his orchestra of five, makes an added attraction that few of the beach loungers like to miss. New members in the North Shore Swimming Pool association this season have already augmented its established popularity. With the old Hesperus Hotel making its new bow to the Magnolia public this summer for the first time in years, this cozy colony tucked into its own corner of the Shore will have plenty with which to keep busy.

The first of the weekly Monday evening bridge parties with Mrs. Ross Thompson as hostess, took place this week in the lobby of The Oceanside with seven tables in play. Last year the parties were held on Friday evenings. Winners of the prizes this week were Frank E. Warner, William H. Coolidge, Col. E. B. Clark, Mrs. Robert Stead, Mrs. David Loring, Mrs. A. M. Day, and Miss Lilla Sammis. The group of prizes was composed of bud vases of varied colors holding a rose bud of corresponding hue.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Several informal dinner parties ushered in the month of July this week when Oceanside guests entertained friends from along the Shore. Mr. and Mrs. James M. Green of Washington were dinner hosts of Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City and East Gloucester recently.

◇ ⁂ ◇

About 250 members of the Gloucester Rotary Club enjoyed their annual dinner and dance at The Oceanside on Monday evening. Leo Dustin's five-piece orchestra furnished the music of the evening.

After closing her St. Louis studio in the Congress Hotel, Mrs. Fred Ulman arrived this week at The Oceanside, Magnolia, where she has opened her summer studio for lessons in auction and contract bridge. Mrs. Ulman's experience in the game includes personal contact with Wilbur C. Whitehead, accepted national authority on the art of skilful bridge playing. She will be glad to make appointments for group or individual lessons.

◇ ⁂ ◇

One of The Oceanside luncheon hostesses this week was Mrs. Frank E. Warner of Boston who, with Mr. Warner, makes a long stay at the Magnolia hotel each year. She entertained several friends on Tuesday, including Mrs. Dwight Boyden and Mrs. W. R. P. Emerson.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Crocker of Boston recently entertained Helen C. Addison of Cambridge at dinner at The Oceanside where the Crockers are spending the summer.

Oceanside guests for a few days this week inclusive of the Fourth have been Mr. and Mrs. John Allen of Scarsdale, N. Y.; and Mrs. Roger Babson, wife of the famous statistician of Wellesley, Mr. Babson's mother, Mrs. Nathaniel Babson, and Mrs. Caroline Strangman of Gloucester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Recent dinner guests at The Oceanside of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stead of Philadelphia were Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine of Chestnut Hill who summer at Coolidge Point, Manchester.

Sunday evening concerts at The Oceanside, Magnolia, although they have just begun for the season, are proving as popular as those of last year. The orchestra is changed, but Leo Dustin and his players know how to provide an evening of musical numbers that never pall on their listeners. Many of the neighboring folk in the Magnolia cottages, always welcome at The Oceanside drift in for the Sunday concerts.

Refreshment Sets
for Summer Beverages!

A cooling ambrosia, served in an Ovington refreshment set, enables the most thermometrical pessimist to dismiss the temperature into oblivion — where it belongs! And an Ovington refreshment set helps the hostess of a tennis or a terpsichorean crowd to increase the fame of her hospitality and good taste. Prices range from $10 to $55.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fifth Avenue at 39th Street
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 444
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

KETTLE ROCK INN -- MAGNOLIA MASS.
Now Open for the Season — American Plan
Homelike and restful—overlooking Massachusetts Bay
Transients Accommodated

DINE *and* DANCE *at*

THE OCEANSIDE
One of the North Shore's most popular resorts
A beautiful spot at fashionable MAGNOLIA where pleasure-seekers congregate. A cool and delightful place to enjoy tea.
"SERVICE WITH A SMILE"
FRANK H. ABBOTT & SON, *under direction of* KARL P. ABBOTT
ROSS W. THOMPSON, *Manager*

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
AT THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL
Gift Novelties, Italian Tooled Leather,
Latest Fiction and Magazines
Cooling Drinks at the Soda Fountain

THE FIRST of this week brought more annual guests to The Oceanside, Magnolia, for the 1928 season. Among the group who arrived the first of July were Mr. and Mrs. C. F. McMurray of New York who are occupying their usual suite in Center cottage; Mrs. W. A. Holman of Philadelphia, who is accompanied by her daughter, Miss Louise Holman; Mrs. Warren E. Dennis of New York; Miss Edith Hopkins of New York; Agatha Cardinal of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Sammis of New York with their son and daughter, J. F. Sammis, Jr., and Miss Lilla Sammis; Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Milke of New York; Miss Lucy Eaton of Boston, accompanied by Miss Clara E. Fuller; Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Bashford of New York, who are in Overlook cottage; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Kennard of Boston; and Miss Elsie Crane of New York, who has her mother, Mrs. M. P. Crane, with her.

MISS BERTHA LANGMAID of Boston, a recent visitor on the Shore, accompanied by Miss Cora Mitchell who summers at East Gloucester, left the first of this week for York Harbor, Maine. While there, they will be the guests of Miss Bessie Bowles and her aunt, Mrs. Rogers. Miss Langmaid has taken an active part in the Women's Republican club of Boston.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. S. R. Taylor of the Hotel Bristol in Boston, has arrived at the White Swan Inn at Magnolia for the summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Michel Vucassovich of Magnolia motored to Barre for the week-end where they were the guests of Senator and Mrs. Charles Johnson of Worcester. The house-party had its headquarters on the shore of Lake Ponkapoag.

MRS. J. HARRINGTON WALKER of New York is returning tonight (Friday) from Detroit where she was called this week to help welcome a granddaughter who was born to Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Patterson (Betty Walker) of Detroit. Peggy, the young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Small (Mary Margaret Walker), who with her sister, spent last summer at Magnolia with her grandmother, Mrs. Walker, is just recovering from a tonsil operation, so the Small family has not come on to the shore yet. Charles S. Grier-Means of Philadelphia and New York, is spending the summer at Magnolia, with Mrs. Walker, who after a winter in New York and Palm Beach, opened her Magnolia place several weeks ago. Week-end guests are Mr. and Mrs. Patterson of New York. Mrs. Small is returning from Detroit with her mother tonight for a brief visit at Magnolia.

NORTH SHORE SWIMMING POOL was the scene of one of the Magnolia Fourth of July parties Wednesday evening when about 150 came in for the buffet supper, fireworks and dance that filled the evening. Ruby Newman's orchestra played for the dancing. The holiday program has been an annual affair now for some time.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Eugene Perry, Jr., the young son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Perry of New York, is at his grandmother's house in Magnolia for the summer. Mrs. Claude Kilpatrick, who usually spends her summers here, is unable to leave St. Louis because of serious illness, which has delayed the Shore arrival of her daughter and the latter's husband, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Perry. Last fall, the Perry's left the Shore in September for a sojourn in Europe.

MISS COMER

Just from Paris with the Latest Fashions in

Hair Cuts and Finger Marcel Waves

FASCINATING BOB WIGS *and European Novelties*

Marcel Waving
Hair Tinting :: *Shampooing*
NO. 3 THE COLONIAL
Telephone 549-W MAGNOLIA

Health and Reducing Treatments under the direction of Mrs. Charlotte Sawyer

Permanent Waving

Large, soft, medium or tight waves to meet the individual requirements for your special type of hair.

Plastic Surgery
Muscle Moulding and Strapping
Manicuring .. :: *Toilet Preparations*

462 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

A REAL housewarming is in order this week-end at Magnolia for the attractive new bungalow of Mr. and Mrs. David B. Armstrong, who have built as close to the beach as they dare for strong foundations. The guests include Dr. and Mrs. H. H. Howard of Brookline and Rockport; Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Kennard of Somerville; and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Marks of Arlington. While they have been visitors on the Shore, the Armstrongs are spending their first summer at Magnolia as owners. Mr. Armstrong is president of the Somerville firm of Armstrong Brothers, contractors.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Bonelli and family of Brookline are established in their Magnolia home which they purchased a year and a half ago. The lively family of four has been augmented by a baby brother, George, during the winter. There are now Louis, Jr., Richard, Constance, Gerard (Jerry), and George.

EDWARD HEATON BRAINARD of Pittsburgh and Magnolia, accompanied Mrs. Brainard to New York this week where he bade her bon voyage as she sailed Wednesday on the *Leviathan*. Mr. Brainard, who came on from Pittsburgh a short time ago for the summer, has returned directly to Magnolia. The youngest daughter of the family, Miss Margaret Brainard, after a visit with friends in Wellesley, arrived at Magnolia the first of the week.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Adams of Boston came down for the holiday and have remained for a brief visit at Magnolia with Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Jones.

WHEN Mrs. S. M. Kennard of St. Louis arrived last week at Magnolia, she was accompanied by her daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Luther E. Smith. Mrs. James Brookmire, another daughter, came on from New York on Monday to spend a couple of weeks with her mother. The three Smith children, Luther, Jr., Adeline, and Sa-Lees, all of St. Louis, will fill in the vacancies caused by the absence from Magnolia this year of the Wallace family, who were here last summer. Miss Anne Wallace, who was married on May 29th, to Chapin Newhard of St. Louis, is in Honolulu on her wedding trip. Upon their return Mr. and Mrs. Newhard will reside in St. Louis.

"Right or Not at All"

Watch and Clock Repairing

Thorough workmanship at a reasonable price.
Clocks for repair called for and delivered.

F. S. THOMPSON
The Jeweler
164 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE
MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of
FRENCH ANTIQUES
and INTERIOR DECORATIONS
Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of
CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

Leading the sports mode at fashionable resorts is this Cammeyer original in mellow-toned suede.

Magnolia Shop
Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop
Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Cammeyer

Salon de Luxe
Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

To be polite is to do and say
The kindest things in the kindest way.
—*Sophia Bronson Titterington.*

Marblehead in Summer

A PLACE for a poet, an artist, a song-writer, a lover,—Marblehead in summer. A study in variety. The restless ocean surging its sparkling length along the golden sand. Rose scent, fragile, intangible, potent, in the air. A countryside suggestive of a day gone by. Did the slight figure of Agnes Surriage make its way here at dusk of day to await the coming of her lover? Perhaps Lord Frankland held her hand beside this rocky ledge. Did this narrow road crunch beneath the wheels of Washington's carriage as he drove through the town? Questions, questions, questions, and romance in the very air we breathe. The harbor dotted with yachts. The romance of the open sea. Music from the yacht clubs. The romance of youth and the dance. An automobile and house guests. The romance of hospitality. The whir of an airplane in the clouds. The romance of modern life. Marblehead in summer, significant of life at its best. Live it as you will. Here it is bountiful, complete.

—R. D. S.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"

COPPS HILL HOMESPUN

at

"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"

57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts
Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.
A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.

A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston
Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving
Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

THE holiday celebration, with its pyrotechnics of one kind and another, was a very realistic one for Mrs. John E. Gale, of Newton Center and Swampscott. Nature sent one of its sparklers in the form of a bolt of lightning to demolish the 50-foot flagpole of the Tedesco Country club, severing the shaft near the base, and sending a five-foot splinter hurtling over the roof to land within a foot of Mrs. Gale, who was entering the club from the front. A shower of smaller splinters also fell around her. Several other club members were outside, but did not have such a close call as Mrs. Gale, whose fortitude had everybody marveling the rest of the day. She was hardly ruffled by the incident. Mr. Gale, who was a competitor in the club's tennis championships this week, was at the club at the time.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Simon Cohen, 79 St. Paul st., Brookline, were guests over the holiday of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Seidell, 338 Humphrey st., Swampscott. Together with Miss Pauline Seidell, the party enjoyed the horse show at Hamilton in the afternoon.

THE Charles B. Price family of Boston and Phillips Beach motored up to Pike, N. H., last week where they have been spending the holiday week at the Lake Tarleton club. Their son, Charles S. Price, is with them.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Read of Phillips Beach journeyed up to the Lake Tarleton club at Pike, N. H., Sunday, where they stayed until after the Fourth.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. John T. Whitmore of "The Kedge," Marblehead Neck, entertained recently at luncheon at Grace House, Salem. Mrs. Whitmore is tremendously interested in the growth of the Grace House Tea Room, as is her mother, Mrs. Henry P. Benson of Salem and Marblehead Neck. Both Mrs. Whitmore and Mrs. Benson lend considerable aid to the success of the endeavor. Mrs. Benson's particular labor is the arrangement of the flowers in both the tea room and the shop. Her own gardens furnish many and many a lovely blossom that adds a radiant cheer to the Grace House establishment.

A COMPLETE LINE OF

GARDEN FURNITURE

TO BEAUTIFY YOUR SUMMER RESIDENCE

FOUNTAINS, BIRD BATHS, SUN DIALS, FLOWER BOXES, GARDEN SEATS, URNS

Phone Marblehead 1334 *Frank A. Barry* VILLAGE ST., MARBLEHEAD

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

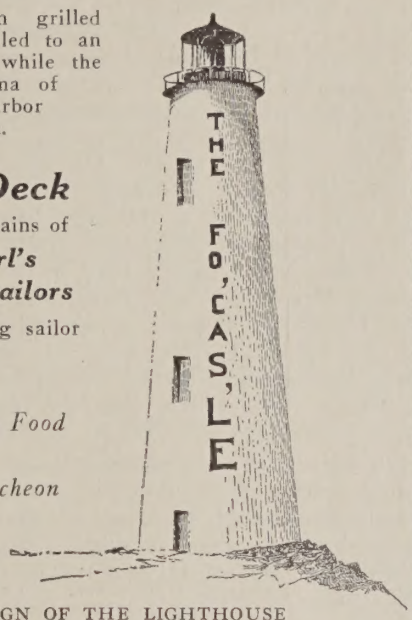
Dance on Deck

to the rhythmic strains of

Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors

with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food Dinner
Tea *Luncheon*



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE

MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY

IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

HOTEL ROCK-MERE BARBER SHOP

EUGENE, formerly of Hotel Touraine, in charge
Ladies' hairdressing, waving, shampooing and massage by Mlle. Henriette of Paris and Boston. High-class workmanship at most moderate prices.
Phone, Marblehead 1500 Enter by Fo'cas'le Gangway

THE summer fair to be held by the ladies of the Unitarian church, Marblehead, will be held at Odd Fellows' hall, Tuesday, July 17, from 10 in the morning until 10 in the evening. The general chairman will be Mrs. R. F. Symonds. The following persons will be in charge: Luncheon, Mrs. J. S. L. Greene; bridge, Mrs. A. L. Swasey; apron table, Miss Sarah Peach; books, Mrs. Sarah Bridge; dolls and parcel post, Mrs. E. H. Cotton; novelties, Mrs. P. H. Tarr; grabs, Miss Katherine Walkey; food, Mrs. F. W. Goodwin; white elephant, Mrs. H. M. Beals.

The attempt will be made this year for the first time to have an evening of entertainment, including supper. The supper will be put on by the Marblehead chapter of the Laymen's League, R. M. Cook, chairman. A group of young ladies will provide the entertainment. One ticket will admit to both.

HOME from Westminster School in Simsbury, Connecticut, Richard Merrill is spending the early part of the summer with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Merrill of Atlantic avenue, Phillips Beach. While his summer plans are not yet quite definite, he will probably join his parents, when in the latter part of the summer they go to Peterboro, N. H., where they have a farm. The Merrills usually spend a few weeks of the summer and of the early fall at their Peterboro home.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

ONE of the most picturesque as well as historic buildings in Marblehead. The only building in Marblehead that was fired upon by the British in the Revolutionary War. It also served as a hostelry many times for General Lafayette.

This historic Olde Tavern extends to all a most cordial invitation to come and see it, restored to its old atmosphere by a very fine collection of

Early American Antiques

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

Opp. Marb. Yacht Yard

Hennessey Marine Classes

MARBLEHEAD

Instructions in making and sailing model yachts for boys and girls, 6 years old and up

Season opens July 1st

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE

T. G. RICE STACEY STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Historic Abbot Hall at Marblehead Will be Open Next Thursday for a Style Show—Political Speakers

NEXT Thursday, July 12th, is the day set for a Merchants' showing and style show in historic old Abbot hall, Washington square, Marblehead. It is to commence at eleven o'clock in the morning and will continue until 10 o'clock at night. Articles displayed by Marblehead merchants are not to be for sale, with the exception of perishable foods, although orders may be left at this time. The committee sponsoring the affair consists of the Mesdames Parker Kemble, Henry Parkman, William E. Lavendar, Everett Paine, Everett Graves, W. E. Sargent, Frederick Kingsley, James Hunnewell, and Channing Williams, and the Misses Florence Delano, Mary Brown, and Caroline Bigelow.

The feature of the day's program will be speeches by various candidates for state and county offices. Lieutenant-Governor Frank G. Allen is expected to be the principal speaker. As yet the entire list of speakers is not known, since the recent Convention has detained many of them from signifying their intentions of being present. An interesting group of representative candidates are sure to be on hand.

Among the guests of the day at Abbot hall will be Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, national Republican Committee woman; Mrs. Frank G. Batchelder, secretary of the Massachusetts Republican committee; Miss Martha Brooks, state representative from Gloucester, Mrs. Ralph Brown, district state committee woman, and Mrs. William Lowell Putman, state committee woman at large. Mrs. Parker Kemble, president of the Republican club of Marblehead, is directly sponsoring the affair.

The style show is under the direction of Miss Lizzie Evans of Marblehead, and the models are to wear gowns from Lang's in Salem. It is to go on at 12 noon, 3.30 p. m. and again in the evening. The speakers are to appear just before the 3.30 p. m. showing. A variety of articles are to be on view in the Merchants' showing. An assortment ranging from bird baths and garden implements to permanent waves will be presented. Interest in the affair is expected to bring many Marblehead voters and citizens as well as her summer folk to Abbot hall next Thursday.

THE Harbor avenue summer home on Marblehead Neck of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Shepard of Boston had a typical "welcome home" week last week. Mr. and Mrs. Shepard and the children had only recently opened the house when they had as their guests Mr. and Mrs. Henry Shepard of Newton. Henry and Frederick Shepard are brothers. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Shepard remained all last week, and are contemplating a visit here again in the very near future. The youngsters of the Frederick Shepard family are due for a varied summer this season—a few weeks at Marblehead, spent mostly in sailing their own small craft, anchored almost at their front door; several weeks at their grandparents in Derry, New Hampshire, and still other weeks in the life dear to the hearts of all young folk, camping in New Hampshire.

DEER COVE INN - SWAMPSCOTT -

PURITAN ROAD

Phone Breakers 0040

Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.

BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.

Bookings made for over-night or longer

Annual Swampscott Garden Show Will Be Held July 6th

The annual flower show and garden bazaar of the Swampscott Garden club, which will be held this Friday, July 6th, from 2 to 7 p. m., on the estate of Mrs. Herbert E. Gale, "Greystone Hall," off Puritan rd., Swampscott, will benefit civic work and charity, for which the show is planned yearly. If Friday is stormy the bazaar will be held the next day, Saturday, at the same hour.

The gardens of "Greystone Hall" are notably beautiful, and garden lovers have a treat in store for them when they come here next Friday. Equally so are those of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, whose "Blythswood" estate adjoining the Gale property, will also be open to the public. Every possible arrangement of garden is displayed on these two estates. They vary from the rustic rockery to the dignified formal garden. Besides the flower display and sale, porch and garden accessories will also be sold.

Last week's BREEZE carried the list of chairmen of the many committees in charge of the flower show. The names of members of these committees follow:

General committee in charge of the sale: Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, Miss Helen Guild, Mrs. Herbert E. Gale, and Mrs. Frank P. Aborn.

Flower exhibit: Mrs. Frank P. Aborn, Mrs. Addis M. Whitney, Mrs. George A. Craigin, Mrs. Frederic Beebe, Miss Helen Guild, Mrs. Herbert E. Gale, Mrs. Henry W. Forbes, Mrs. J. Howard Edwards, and Mrs. Edward M. Fielding.

Flowers and vases: Mrs. J. Tracy Eustis, Mrs. William Chick, Mrs. Eugene H. Clapp, Mrs. Frank C. Spinney, and Mrs. John H. Blodgett.

Garden accessories: Mrs. Frederick R. Bogardus, Mrs. Philip N. Jones, Miss May Bacon, Mrs. Stephen Paine, Mrs. Frederick N. Kimball, Mrs. Edward Lovering, and Mrs. Horace Brush.

Candy and ice cream: Mrs. Edward P. Brown, Mrs. Philip Reynolds, Miss Todd, Mrs. George R. Brown, Mrs. Hamilton Edwards, Mrs. Francis D. Beard, Mrs. Preston Stephenson.

Used books: Mrs. W. F. Watters, Mrs. Weston K. Lewis, Mrs. Thomas Hunt, Mrs. Arthur L. Robinson, Miss Belle Bacon, Miss Grace Robinson, Mrs. Samuel Pillsbury.

Wrought iron work: Mrs. Frank Gage, Mrs. Charles B. Price, Mrs. E. Tillotson, Mrs. Harry M. Read, Mrs. Wilmot Hastings, Mrs. William Plummer, Mrs. J. Howard Edwards.

Porch accessories: Mrs. Thomas Neath, Miss C. Hastings, Miss Helen Smith, Mrs. William Rothwell, Mrs. Frederick Farrar, Mrs. Alden Viles, Mrs. Edward Fielding, Mrs. E. M. Burton, Mrs. I. W. Chick.

Children's garden (grab): Mrs. Charles F. Lovejoy and Mrs. Frank C. Nichols.

Cake: Mrs. Richard Mitton, Mrs. Henry W. Forbes, Mrs. Frank W. Stearns, Mrs. J. Williams, Mrs. Fred Sawyer, Mrs. Walter M. Evatt.

Refreshments: Mrs. Carlyle Holt, Mrs. Charles Magrane, Mrs. Robert Kimball, Mrs. Arthur L. Robinson, Jr., Mrs. Bertram S. Viles.

MR. AND MRS. EARL PITMAN came on from their Princeton, New Jersey, home recently to open their newly acquired summer place on Marblehead Neck. There are three young folk in the family who are just now reveling in the joys of being near the ocean and the beach. It is particularly pleasant for Mr. and Mrs. Pitman to spend the season at the Neck, since they are both former Salem residents, and have many friends there. Some time during the summer, possibly the latter part of this month, the eldest daughter of the family, little Miss Aroline, will spend some weeks in Maine with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Asbury Pitman.

The Grey Inn

WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD

Is now open for the season

TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM

HANDMADE FABRICS

In silks, linens and wools

134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD **Miss Hannah Muldoon**

***The* ANCHORAGE CLUB**

Right Over the Ocean at

BASS POINT *Sherman Ave.* **NAHANT**

Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578

The Mary Austin Hat Shop

EXCLUSIVE HATS

110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

HOTEL ROCK-MERE, Marblehead, is off with a running start for a season of unusual gayety. Each day brings a party of regular guests who return to this hostelry year after year, while motorists innumerable prefer to leave Boston behind and run up the twenty short miles to Marblehead and the ozone of the seashore. Nowhere in the world is there a more remarkable yachting spectacle than Marblehead harbor offers in the summertime, when its square mile of anchorage is filled to the brim with yachts of every shape and size from the palatial schooner yacht of some multi-millionaire to the scudding little sonder boat of his débutante daughter.

◇⁂◇

The Fo'cas'le, Rock-Mere's ship café afloat, has been fortunate in securing Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors for the balance of the season. Morey Pearl, while objecting to the term "jazz," admittedly is a leader in the playing of rhythmic dance melodies. These, while occasionally and appropriately of nautical origin will for the most part be selections from the current New York musical shows. If you dance at all, Morey Pearl's sprightly lilting tunes will lend buoyant inspiration to your steps.

REGISTERED for the season at the Rock-Mere, Marblehead, are Mrs. G. B. Noble of Boston; Mrs. H. F. Staples and Mrs. J. A. Manning of Medford; Mrs. E. R. De Long and Mrs. Laura L. Gardiner of Brandon Hall, Brookline; Mrs. Nathan Anthony and companion, of Brookline; and Grenville Norcross and party of six of Boston.

A. T. Kidder of Somerville and his daughter, Miss Bertha Kidder, who were among the first guests of the Hotel Rock-Mere when it opened in 1898, are beginning their twenty-ninth season here.

Also on the Rock-Mere register are the names of Mrs. Arthur Williams and her friend, Miss A. T. Lamb of Brookline; Mrs. C. G. Stratton of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sebring of Detroit, Mich.; Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Griffing and Mrs. William Griffing of Danbury, Conn.; Mrs. W. J. Mathews and son of Duluth, Minn.; Mrs. Horace Bullock and Mrs. G. V. Gensmer of Ardmore, Philadelphia, Pa.; and the Misses Plummer of Somerville.

Monsieur Joseph Clerc, of Faubourg Poissoniere, Paris, France, is staying at the Rock-Mere.

◇⁂◇

Miss Peggy Rice of New York City, who held a position of trust overseas with the American Red Cross during the World War, is the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Brackett of Gregory st., Marblehead.

Mrs. Samuel D. Stevens and her son, Abbot Stevens of North Andover, are settled for the summer at "Edgerocks," their Marblehead Neck place. Mrs. Stevens brought guests for the opening last week, friends who are remaining for a short visit. Like "Edgewood," the North Andover home of the family, which borders a wooded section, so "Edgerocks" is on the very edge of a typical Marblehead Neck ledge, washed by the ocean.

NEWCOMERS to Marblehead's summer colony are Mrs. Warren Gay and her son, George Gay, of Boston. They have purchased one of the interesting old houses on Washington street, Marblehead, where they are now spending the summer.

◇⁂◇

Last week Charles Sherburne and his aunt, Miss Seavey, closed their Marlborough street house in Boston to come to Marblehead, where they will spend the summer on Gregory street.

◇⁂◇

With Richard, the son of the family, home from school, the Alvah P. Thompsons are united again at their Peach's Point, Marblehead, year round home. Richard will spend the greater part of the summer with his parents, since he is an active participant in yachting events and enters his own craft in many an Eastern and Corinthian race.

FRIENDS of Mrs. Boise Penrose of Devon, Pennsylvania, who remember her as the former Miss Frances Kemble, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Parker H. Kemble of Washington street, Marblehead, will be delighted to learn that she will be in Marblehead the latter part of the summer on a visit to her mother. Mrs. Penrose is now in England, where with her husband and baby daughter, Frances, she is living in Somerset on the Bristol Channel. The Penroses sailed for England last March. They sail for home August 15th on the *Aquitania,* and plans now indicate that they will come directly to Marblehead, where Mrs. Penrose may renew old friendships before returning to their home in Devon, Pennsylvania.

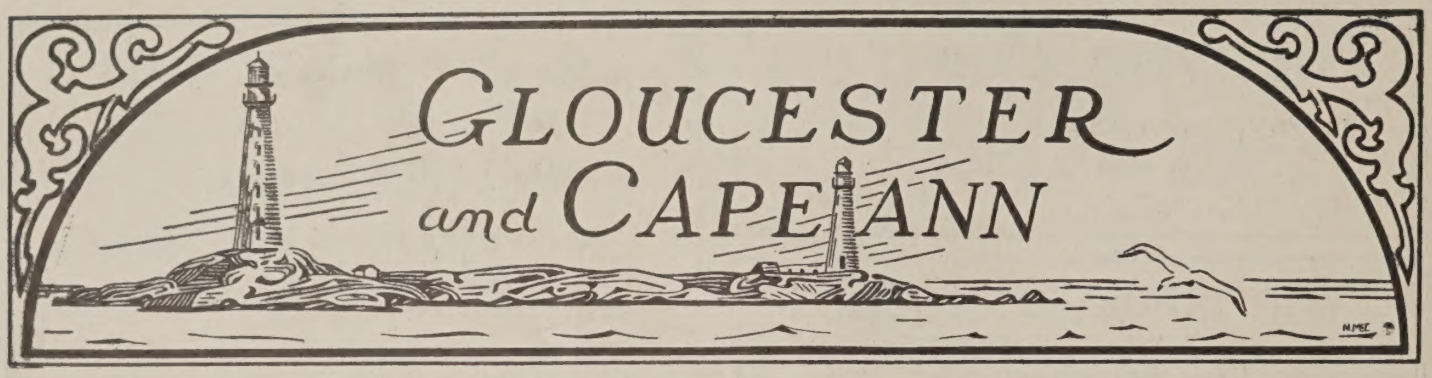
◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. James M. Hunnewell and their young and large family of Chestnut street, Boston, have been quartered at their Marblehead Neck summer residence for some time, and will remain there the season through. Somewhat later in the season, the date not yet decided upon, Mrs. Hunnewell will open her home, as she does annually, for a sale to benefit the Disabled Veterans. This is a work in which Mrs. Hunewell lends much of her time and aid.

LITTLE Miss Emilie Dreyfus, eldest child of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Dreyfus, of "Thorn Hedge," Devereux, and of Boston, left last week for a camp in Maine, where she will spend the summer. Her two younger brothers, Carl and Edward, are to be with their parents at "Thorn Hedge" throughout the summer. Mr. and Mrs. Dreyfus with their children came to "Thorn Hedge" the first of June this season.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Dora D. Rust is not coming to her summer home on Beach and Atlantic avenues, Devereux, this season. She has spent the winter at her Boston residence, and is now there.



STIFF winds of the week just past flung the waves on Eastern Point rocks with more force than usual. Many summer people who see post card pictures and ask if the surf is "really as high as that," were agreeably surprised with the real article. Along the shore at Eastern Point and over at Bass Rocks the surf was high and glorious. At Good Harbor Beach heavy rollers provided much fun for the bathers.

MRS. FREDERICK HOLDSWORTH of Brookline joined her family at Eastern Point the first of the week. Barbara, the elder daughter of the Holdsworths who is usually on the Shore, left this week for C. M. ranch in DuBois, Wyoming, where she will be for the month of July. The *Wiki Wiki,* which the three Holdsworths entered in the Eastern Point races for the first time last summer, will be in the hands of Barbara's brother and sister, Ted and Nancy, who sailed their first race of the summer on Saturday.

MR. AND MRS. DAVID STEVENS of Boston have come to Annisquam for the summer as they did last year. They are in the Rayne Adams cottage. Mrs. Stevens finds it pleasant to be near her daughter, Margaret Fitzhugh Browne, portrait painter, who comes to Annisquam every summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Henry Clinton Carter and daughters, the Misses Helen and Eunice Peabody Carter of New York City have arrived at their Bass Rocks summer home for the season.

MR. AND MRS. PHILIP M. TUCKER of Brookline came down to their Eastern Point home last week for the summer. With them this season are Mr. and Mrs. Roger Vaughn Pugh (Rosamond Tucker); Philip, Jr., who has returned from Salisbury school in Salisbury, Conn.; and May H. Noyes, Mrs. Tucker's sister, who has come from New Britain, Conn. Holiday guests at the Tucker place this week included Margaret Hastings of Boston and her fiancé, Sherwood Smith, and Charles McDermott of Boston, fiancé of Lois Tucker.

LITTLE Barbara Babb, the ten-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Babb, Jr., of Melrose, has been missing her usual hours on the beach this past week when an attack of the summer flu has kept her in bed. The Babbs delayed their arrival at their Land's End home in Rockport until this week. Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Babb, and Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Babb, Jr., all of Melrose, are here as usual. Guests for the Fourth were Mrs. Gertrude Babb of Melrose, a sister, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Peterson of Cambridge.

SEASON GUESTS at The Moorland hotel, Bass Rocks, who have arrived for the summer include many names well known hereabouts. Among the group are Mr. and Mrs. W. W. McClench, and their son's family, Mr. and Mrs. Donald McClench and two children, all of Springfield; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Fuller of Washington, who were at Palm Beach most of the winter; Victor Kauffmann of Washington, Sunday editor of the *Washington Star,* and Mrs. Kauffmann; Miss Lillian Thompson of Washington, a guest of the Kauffmanns, who was here part of last summer; Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Cox of New York; Mrs. F. S. Macdonald of Great Neck, L. I.; Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Harmon of Boston who are making their headquarters at the hotel during the construction of their home at Eastern Point; Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Porter of Chicago; Mrs. S. M. Kinney of Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.; Mrs. Frederick Held of Buffalo and her two sons, E. B. and Frank Held, the latter staying for a brief visit at present; Mrs. Frank Rogers and Mrs. Belvidere Brooks of Montreal, Canada; Mrs. M. C. Burns of New York; and Mrs. Banyer Ludlow of New York.

Guests who are at The Moorland for the first time are Mrs. William S. Eaton and two children of Hartford, Conn.; Miss Helene Walsh of Nashville, Tenn.; and Mrs. T. B. Wallace of Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Parsons, wife of the proprietor of The Moorland, with Mr. Parsons, has just returned from a trip abroad. She has as her guest, Miss Grace Ripley of Boston, costume designer for most of the Boston theatrical productions. Dr. Edith Rabe of Boston, noted specialist, will be a week-end guest of Mrs. Parsons. The weekly dances began this week on July Fourth. Music will be furnished by the Marian Chase players who were so popular last year at The Moorland.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN BOWLER of Worcester who are spending the month of July at "High Cliffe Lodge," Eastern Point, entertained Mr. and Mrs. Hall from Worcester over the week-end. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond L. Royce who usually come down for part of the summer, are now in Brookline. With their son and daughter, Jack and Carolyn, they will be at the "Lodge" in August, arriving July 26th.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Cady of Brooklyn, N. Y., expected to open their studio at The Headlands in Rockport several weeks ago, but owing to the illness of a member of the family, they have been unable to come to the Shore. Mr. Cady is an artist and illustrator of note. Among his well-known works are the illustrations of the neighbors of the Smiling Pool in Thornton Burgess' stories of Reddy Fox and his friends and enemies, so dear to thousands of children.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

RETTA C. THOMAS

683 BOYLSTON STREET **BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS**

I am pleased to announce my Shop at

EASTERN POINT, EAST GLOUCESTER

IS NOW OPEN

Showing a Collection of Summer Apparel, Costumes and Hats to Suit All Occasions and Weather

EASTERN POINT, EAST GLOUCESTER, NEAR HAWTHORNE HOTEL. ***Telephone 3283-W***

J. A. NUNES' ART STORE
Artist Materials and Picture Framing
Oil Paintings and Frames Restored
Hand Carved Frames in Stock and Made to Order
Painting and Decorating
6 CENTER STREET, GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Telephone 298-R

THE HOLLYHOCK GIFT SHOP
A Shop of Hand-painted Things
Ida Upton Paine **9 BEACH ST., ROCKPORT**

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this;
—if you did, you'll surely come back.
BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP
42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER
137 East 57th St., New York City **Kennebunkport, Me.**

MERRILY'S
Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values
Gifts — Accessories — Hats
145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

THE WOOL SHOP
E. MABEL BIGGLESTONE
Sells Boucle in all shades for the knitted Sport Suits, Baby Jackets and Sweaters with directions for making
Bridge Prizes, Baskets and Bags

HILDA'S CANDY SHOP
FLORENCE H. BIGGLESTONE
All Home Made Candy
Assorted Chocolates, Fudge, Caramels
Mints, Salted Nuts, Ice Cream
75 ROCKY NECK AVE. EAST GLOUCESTER

Orders for
WILD BEACH PLUM JELLY
will be filled as early as possible after the new fruit crop has been gathered if left at the
BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE, ROCKPORT, MASS.
Near Bearskin Neck
Here you will also find a wide variety of attractive goods for sale at reasonable prices, including pure bayberry candles.
Affiliated with the famous Bayberry Candle Place of Cape Cod

Shooting and Show Dogs
Irish Setters, Pointers, Sealyhams
Best imported field and show strains. No better blood or type anywhere. Kennels at Portsmouth, N. H.
Address: **H. C. RAYNES, Rockport, Mass.**

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood ***Phone Gloucester 542-W***
CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO
ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE
SILK COATS **FURS TO ORDER**
Exhibition of Paintings and Antiques

TEL. 346-M **TEL. 2462-R**
MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES
Boat at Tiffin's Landing
ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER
REASONABLE PRICES **J. D. BROOKS**

MR. AND MRS. ALBERT GRINDY of North Adams, with their small son, Dana, have arrived at the Cleaves cottage in Pigeon Cove where they plan to spend the month of July. Mrs. Grindy's mother, Mrs. Minnie Briggs, is with them.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Cook of Norwood have been spending the week as guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hebard of Boston and Pigeon Cove. Holiday guests of the Hebards included their daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. David Goodell and two children, Nancy and David, of Melrose, and Miss Doris Mildram.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Brumback of New York who are traveling in Europe this summer are missed from East Gloucester where they usually make a long season. Mr. and Mrs. Thorndike Howe of Boston have "Moorcrest," the Brumback cottage on the East Gloucester moors overlooking the harbor. The Howes have formerly been at Bass Rocks.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Aldro T. Hibbard of Boston, members of the artist colony at Rockport, have purchased an old house on Granite st. near the junction of Beach st., which Mr. Hibbard is planning to remodel into a summer studio-cottage. For several years Mr. Hibbard has conducted a summer school in painting at Rockport, and is one of the better known New England artists.

BEACON AND
ANTHRACITE
WILKES-BARRE
COAL

The best that comes to New England

GLOUCESTER COAL AND LUMBER COMPANY

KINDLING AND
FIREPLACE WOOD
Cut to order

Tel.
Glou. 3060, Man. 360,
Mag. 426-R

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

PIGEON COVE MANOR
Route 127
227 GRANITE STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.
American Plan - Excellent Cuisine
Boating - Bathing - Fishing - Golf
Phone Rockport 8245-3. *Rates on Application*

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

PLUMBING HARDWARE HEATING
SPORTING GOODS KITCHENWARE
L. E. Andrews & Co. 121 Main St., Gloucester

MISS BETTY CLEMENSON of London, England, arrived at Bass Rocks this week for a visit with Mrs. Charles Scott of Overbrook, Pa. Mrs. Scott's two daughters, Miss Alice, and Miss Letitia, are here for the summer. Miss Alice spent some time this winter in the West, coming to the Shore a couple of weeks ago. Miss Letitia arrived on Monday from Overbrook.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Recent guests of Edward E. Babb of Melrose at his Land's End home in Rockport were Edward Wilson, president of the Bass Rocks Golf club, and Alfred Leeds of Springfield, whom Mr. Babb entertained at luncheon.

AN EVENT of importance to small residents in the vicinity of Briarstone rd., in Rockport a fortnight ago today took the form of a birthday party in honor of the tenth birthday of Master Roger Wales Howard, son of Dr. and Mrs. Herbert H. Howard of Brookline and Rockport. The neighborhood children who were guests of Roger included Lorraine and Locke Anderson, and Charles and F. Turner Blake, Jr. Roger is a student at Mr. Rivers' School in Brookline in the winter.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William Kennard of Somerville were recent week-end guests of Dr. and Mrs. Herbert H. Howard of Brookline and Rockport.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

MR. AND MRS. WALTER L. PALMER of Albany have opened their place on Wiley st. at Rocky Neck for the summer. Their daughter, Miss Beatrice Palmer, is with them. Mrs. Palmer has just returned from a trip to England. Mr. Palmer is working as usual at his East Gloucester studio.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Professor and Mrs. Harry B. Center of Newton came to their cottage at Wheeler's Point for the summer on Tuesday of this week. Their arrival was delayed by the opening of summer session at Boston University where Professor Center is head of the Journalism Department. He was formerly editor of the Boston Post.

MR. AND MRS. AMOS H. C. BROWN of Wellesley have leased the cottage on Tregony Bow at Rockport that they had last year. Mrs. Elizabeth G. Loud, Mrs. Brown's mother, came down from Cambridge this week for a visit with the family. This year the two twins, Phoebe and Calef, one and a half years old, furnish plenty of amusement for the two older children, Ellen, 7, and George, 3.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Mildred Johnson of Boston is with her sister, Mrs. Mabel Hinkley again at the latter's Land's End home in Rockport.

Gloucester School of Little Theatre

ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER

presents

GHOSTS

by Henrik Ibsen

Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat., July 4, 5, 6, 7,

At 8.30 P. M. sharp

RESERVED SEATS $1.10 TEL. 3016-M

School Opens June 30th

MRS. JAMES MCHENRY of Zanesville, Ohio, who has been spending some time with her daughter, Mrs. Richard M. Taylor and family, at Eastern Point, returned this week to her home in Zanesville. The Taylors, who with their small son Richard, make a long stay at the Shore, are much interested in the completion of their seventy-foot swimming pool which has been built at the edge of the water in front of their home on Atlantic rd. The pool is for the pleasure of persons of all heights, ranging in depth from three and one-half feet at one end to ten feet at the other. With the modern pumping system which Mr. Taylor is having installed, the pool may be drained in nine hours. A sandy beach which has been made along the west side of the pool, gives bathers the choice of rocks or sand on which to pass away the time. Bath houses of stone built near the water's edge complete the needs of all swimmers in the new pool.

WEEK-END GUESTS of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Huse Moore at 1 Tregony Bow, Land's End, Rockport, which they will occupy this summer, include Walker Fielding of Boston, and Mr. Moore's sister, Miss Mildred Moore, of Newton Highlands. Miss Dorothy Sprague of New York, a sister of Mrs. Moore, is spending the summer with the family which includes three small children, Robert H., Jr., Joseph Wyman, and Meredith. The Moores are from Lexington.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Todd of Boston have opened their house on Marmion way for the summer.

◇❖◇

The Smith cottage on Tregony Bow at Land's End, Rockport, has been opened this season by Professor and Mrs. A. P. Usher of Cambridge. Professor Usher is associate professor of economics in Harvard university. Their two small daughters, Eunice and Miriam, are with them.

◇❖◇

In the colony at Rock Neck, Rockport, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Ross Perrigard of Montreal, Canada, have been welcomed back after an absence of two summers from Cape Ann. Mr. Perrigard is a member of the Royal academy.

◇❖◇

The Misses Elizabeth and Margaret Thacher of Brookline have opened their Land's End home at Rockport for the summer. Last season they did not come to the Shore until late in the summer following the conclusion of a trip around the world and a cruise in the Mediterranean.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST

Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies

"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"

159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

Phone Gloucester 2040

Look for This Lady on the Lawn

THE HOUSE

of

GOLAN BROWN, Inc.

206 NEWBURY ST., BOSTON

Will be pleased to welcome you now at their new summer home located at

4 *Eastern Point Road*

EAST GLOUCESTER

With an attractive line of Gowns, Hats, Evening Wraps and Sports Wear

also

French Novelties and Gifts for Bridge Parties, etc.

Telephone GLOUCESTER 1199-M

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

MISS ELOISE LAWRENCE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of "Gravelly Brook Farm," Topsfield, has set the month but not yet the day for her marriage to Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover. The month will be September—the latter part—when the hunting season is on, a time in which much of the social life of the hunt centers around the Topsfield section. The wedding will take place in the Ascension Memorial church at Ipswich, where the Rev. Carroll Perry is rector. Many a notable wedding has taken place in this little church, which the summer colony for years has attended.

Miss Lawrence made her début in the winter of 1926-1927, and is a member of the Junior League, and the Vincent and Chilton clubs. Mr. Gardner is a Harvard 1924 man.

Of course Mrs. Lawrence, who was Emma Atherton, was over in London this spring to attend the wedding of her brother, Ray Atherton, Consul of the American Embassy, who married Miss Maude Hunnewell of the old Hunnewell family of Boston.

THE engagement of Miss Josephine Rose Bullock, daughter of the Chandler Bullocks of Worcester, and Roger Wolcott Converse of Boston is announced. Mr. Converse is the son of Mrs. Converse and the late Colonel Harry E. Converse, and is a nephew of Mrs. Costello C. Converse of Magnolia and of Mrs. Lester Leland of West Manchester.

THE WEDDING of Miss Elizabeth Alden Weston, daughter of Mrs. Franklin Weston, of Hyannisport, and the late Mr. Weston, and Melville Weston, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Weston (Anstiss Walcott) of Cambridge and Peach's Point, Marblehead, took place at Hyannisport last Saturday. The bride is a direct descendant of Betty Alden of Plymouth and a granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Brewer, of Long Meadow, and of the late Hon. Byron Weston, of Dalton, who was lieutenant governor of Massachusetts with Governor Long.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Harvard, where he was a member of the class of 1915, and was graduated from the Harvard Law school in 1918. He is a member of the Fly club and of the Harvard club of Boston. Mr. Weston is assistant treasurer of the New Market Manufacturing Company of Boston.

The bride's sister, Miss Sallie Weston was maid of honor. Other attendants included Miss Huldah Lang of Boston and Miss Corinne H. Brewer of Chicago, Ill., with four young matrons, Mrs. Donald R. Hyde of New York city, a sister of the bride; Mrs. Duncan Dana of Marblehead, a sister of the bridegroom; Mrs. Conrad Berens of New York city, and Mrs. Derrio C. Parmenter of Boston.

John Hutchins of Boston was Mr. Weston's best man. The group of ushers included William M. Carson of New York city, Donald R. Hyde, also of New York, and Robert Cobb of Littleton. Also, Robert Weston of Bangor, Me., and Charles Weston of Cambridge, brothers of the bridegroom; Duncan Dana of Marblehead, and Roger Griswold, Alexander Neilson, T. W. Storrow, Henry Parkman, Jr., H. Gilman Nichols and Alan Cunningham, all of Boston. Byron Weston of Carlisle, Pa., gave his sister in marriage.

Mr. Weston and his bride will cruise for four weeks along the Maine coast.

WEDDINGS have held their own, as usual, in fashionable circles all through May and June, and Shore folk came in for a full share, the little god Cupid having had much work in hand the past year. In our issue of May 4 the BREEZE had a list of the year's weddings all over the Shore—Nahant to Rockport and the inland section. Since then the following have taken place:

Miss Elizabeth Delafield Longfellow, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Longfellow of New York, and Thomas J. Curtis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pelham Curtis of Boston and Nahant.

Miss Sylvia Shippen, daughter of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Eugene Rodman Shippen of Boston and Annisquam, and John Morse Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Cheney Wells of Southbridge.

Miss Katharine Steadman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steadman of St. Louis and Pride's Crossing, and Albert Pope Hinckley, son of Freeman Hinckley of New York, formerly of Boston.

Miss Joan Higginson, daughter of Francis Lee Higginson of Boston and Wenham, and Alexander MacKay Smith of New York.

Miss Frances Hall Dewart, daughter of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Dewart of Boston and Manchester, and Blake Cabot, son of Mrs. Follen Cabot of Boston.

Miss Elizabeth Stillman Raynes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cadwallader Raynes of Rockport, and Lieut. Alden Ream Sanborn, U. S. N.

Miss Margaret Hunt Ingraham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ingraham of Oakland, R. I., and George Blake Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson of Boston and Nahant.

Miss Sally M. Knowles, daughter of Mrs. Pierpont L. Stackpole of Boston and usually of the Shore, and William Calhoun Gray, son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Gray of Dedham.

Miss Isabel Towson Alleyn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Alleyn of Sheffield, Ala., and Samuel Hammond, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Hammond of Boston and Nahant.

Miss Celeste Pope, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis E. Pope of Washington, D. C., and Dr. Thomas Lyon Fentress, son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Fentress of Chicago. (Spend- summer at Brier Neck, Gloucester.)

Miss Barbara Stone, daughter of Mrs. Galen L. Stone of Brookline, and John Peirce Chase, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Putnam Chase of Milton and Manchester.

Mrs. Hinkley Welch (Barbara Hinkley) of Boston and formerly West Manchester, and Roger Wolcott of Milton.

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEP HONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

THIS FLAG STANDS FOR HIGH GRADE MILK AND CREAM ALWAYS

Our Certified Ayrshire Milk, Rich Golden Guernsey Milk and Extra Heavy Cream, Codman Farm Baby Milk together with our Pasteurized "Grade A," are all leaders in their class.

We Deliver Daily Along the North Shore From Lynn to Manchester and Rockport

Sold Exclusively By
FRANCIS S. CUMMINGS CO.

534 Boston Avenue
SOMERVILLE, MASS.
Phone Somerset 8050

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.
Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

Miss Rosalind Wood, daughter of Mrs. William Madison Wood of Boston and Pride's Crossing, and Captain Francesco Mario Guardabassi of New York and Italy, at Pride's Crossing.

Mrs. Alice Meyer Rodgers, daughter of Mrs. George von L. Meyer of "Rockmaple," Hamilton, and Philip Owen Coffin of Washington, D. C., at Hamilton.

ROMANCE OF COLONIAL DAYS

(*Continued from page* 10)

ing her father when she was but seventeen. The old Judge, preparing his daughter for the event of said suitor's coming, took her to his study relating there the tale of the mating of Adam and Eve. Betty, not particularly comprehending her father's attempt as a soothing and alluring preparation for the thought of matrimony fled to the barn when the young man arrived, and hid there in the coach until he had taken his departure. The Judge recorded in his diary:

"Jany Fourth-day, at night Capt. Tuthill comes to speak with Betty, who hid herself all alone in the coach for several hours till he was gone, so that we sought at several houses, then at last came in of her self, and look'd very wild."

Sometime later, Betty must have reconciled herself to the thought of marriage, for she was wed to one Mr. Hirst.

Early wedding ceremonies, as became the Puritan, were not extremely hilarious affairs. Refreshments came near being the high lights of wedding entertainments. As time went on, however, the wedding celebration of Colonial days was more joyous. We have this notice of a Salem atmosphere, recorded by Judge Pynchon in 1781:

"Tuesday. . . A smart firing is heard today. (Mr. Brooks is married to Miss Hathorne, a daughter of Mr. Estey), and was as loud, and the rejoicing near as great as on the marriage of Robt. Peas, celebrated last year; the fiddling, dancing, etc. about equal in each."

To moderns, the set rules of courtship, the dowry (an important phase of Colonial marriage), the signed contract, and permission of their forebears to marry seem to have made Colonial match-making an unromantic proposition. This is not entirely true. Love was as prominent in the days of Colonial history, and hearts beat as true, as they do today. It was simply a time of restraint in all things, marriage and its attendant features not excepted.

Marriage was a much more important element in the thoughts of the young girl of sixteen or seventeen years of age two centuries ago than it is in the mind of the girl of today. At eighteen, the unmarried girl was a spinster two hundred years ago. All her little girl days she was trained for matrimony. She was taught to expect it as her role in life. Other than that there was little place for her to fill in the scheme of existence. So seriously was the subject drilled into the young mind, that girls spent many hours considering future prospects, their qualities, and just what they should demand in a man. Jane Turell left behind her her rules of conduct regarding suitors, written in the early part of the eighteenth century. She wrote, "I would admit the addresses of no person who is not descended of pious and credible parents.

"Who has not the character of a strict moralist, sober, temperate, just and honest.

"Diligent in his business, and prudent in matters. Of a sweet and agreeable temper; for if he be owner of all the former good qualifications, and fails here, my life will be still uncomfortable."

Jane Turell knew what she wanted. Probably many a fellow-sister of hers did also. And sometimes they got what they wanted, provided father and mother and aunt and uncle and grandfather and grandmother approved. Most of the Colonial marriages endured, since separation was an almost impossible element between man and wife. Unhappily married, there was little opportunity for them to loosen such bonds, so for the most part they accepted such a burden as a cross and bore it meekly. Perhaps a bit of the restraint and parental guidance of Colonial days might be a welcome addition to the plans of young folk of today. Yet it seems rather better to be living today than two hundred years ago. Freedom of choice is a joyous privilege. And no one can say that many young folk of today are denied it.

Trips and Travels

JOHN NOBLE of Pride's Crossing and son, John, Jr., are spending two months in New Mexico. A daughter, Miss Eleanor Gray Noble, is among European travelers. Mrs. Noble and younger son, Charles, also Mr. and Mrs. Francis Fiske (Jane Loring Noble) of Cambridge, whose marriage took place the past year, are, as usual, with Prof. Charles Loring Jackson at Pride's Crossing.

MRS. CHARLES K. CUMMINGS and daughter, Miss Margaret Cummings, of "Rye Hill," Pride's Crossing, are abroad for the summer. Mr. Cummings and daughter, Miss Evelyn, are at the cottage. The son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John Malcolm Forbes (Ethel Cummings), whose wedding took place the past year, are on the South Shore.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY A. WISE WOOD of New York left Gloucester waters on Monday aboard the *Sea Lady* for Sandy Hook where they will be present tomorrow at the start of the larger yachts in the Spanish-American Transatlantic race. Hope Distler, their granddaughter, went with them, and Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne will join them today, going down by train. The whole party plans to come back via the Cape Cod Canal reaching Cape Ann on Monday.

CAPTAIN AND MRS. FRANCESCO MARIO GUARDABASSI, who sailed last Saturday on the S. S. *Conte Grande* directly to Italy, will land in Naples, from where they will motor up to Rome and Perugia, the Captain's birthplace. After extensive travelling in Italy, France and England they will return to New York in September to their apartment at 988 Fifth avenue. Theirs was about the first wedding on the Shore this season, taking place in mid-June at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. William Madison Wood at "Woodstock," Pride's Crossing.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE LEE of Boston sailed on the *Berengaria* last week for England after week-end visits on the Shore with her son and daughter-in-law, the Henry Lees at Beverly Farms, and her daughter, Mrs. Huntington W. Frothingham in West Manchester. Mrs. Lee will visit her daughter, Mrs. Grey-Edwards (Florence Lee) of London. The Lee homestead at Beverly Farms is occupied this season by Mrs. Marshall Field of Washington. Mrs. Lee, always so prominent in arranging things of a social nature, will be greatly missed especially so when her countryman, the Italian Ambassador, and Donna Antonietta de Martino are here for the summer.

MR. AND MRS. ALFRED DONOVAN, Jr., of Boston returned on the *Olympic* last week from a six-week visit in London. They came directly to the Shore where they will spend most of the summer with Mrs. Donovan's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stephen Lyons of "The Boulders," Thissell st., Pride's Crossing.

MRS. SEWALL H. FESSENDEN and Miss Louise Fessenden of Coolidge Point, Manchester, sailed Saturday for Europe, planning to return in August. Mr. Fessenden and Sewall H., Jr., are at the cottage and have with them Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wadsworth Busk (Harriet L. Fessenden), and their little daughter, Kitty.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE H. SWIFT, since coming to their West Manchester place, have been on a week's visit to Chicago. The Misses Ruth, Lucile and Eleanor are home, also George H., Jr.

Helen Crosby, Inc.

Importer

281 DARTMOUTH STREET, BOSTON

and YORK HARBOR, ME.

Announces the Opening

OF THE

YORK HARBOR SHOP

THOMPSON BLOCK

for the season

Late Summer and Early Fall Hats,
Gowns, Coats, and Wraps
being shown with other sundry wearing apparel

Miss Crosby sailed Saturday, June 30th for Fashion Centers of Europe, and will make weekly shipments to her Boston and Summer Shops

RAY L. WILKINSON of "Four Gables," Marblehead Neck, has arrived in England, where he will spend some time in leisurely travel, as well as on the continent. Mr. Wilkinson's mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. William F. Wilkinson, will spend the entire season at "Four Gables." Ray L. Wilkinson plans to visit shoe centers particularly while in England and Europe, studying foreign conditions and methods of conducting the shoe industry. He will return to this country in the fall.

Two young cousins off to camp this week are Peter Van Voorhis and Charles Backus, who left Manchester for Birch Rock camp, near Poland Springs.

Miss Ruth Martin has returned from a trip to Honolulu and has come with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John J. Martin, and other members of the family to their cottage on Coolidge Point, Manchester.

Romanes & Paterson

(Edinburgh, Scotland)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN
SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND
HOMESPUNS

IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops

YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

CADILLAC — LASALLE
STUDEBAKER ~ ERSKINE
First Class Motor Cars
First Class Service
Hawthorne Garage
Salem ~ Salem 3906
F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.
139 Central Avenue
Lynn ~ Breakers 8000

THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MARBLEHEAD NECK, MASS.
The only Hotel overlooking the yacht races
Shore Dinners and Luncheons
Phone Marblehead 1482

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opens June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING
Telephone: 70446

THE BOOK SHOP
Latest Books
LENDING LIBRARY — CHILDREN'S BOOKS
Come and Rest in Our Old Book Room Upstairs
319 ESSEX STREET, SALEM
Telephone 3578

THE EVOLUTION OF A TEA ROOM

SEVERAL years ago when the ladies of Grace church in Salem conceived the idea of running a tea room in the interests of the church, few perceived that the idea could grow into the establishment that the Grace House Lunch Room is today—located in Grace hall, adjoining Grace church on Essex st. in Salem. The large, roomy hall with its bright curtained windows furnishes more adequate accommodations to guests than did Grace house, the former location of the tea room.

One realizes the growth of the lunch room, when one glances over its menu. It is indeed the menu of a lunch room with none of the limitations of the former tea room. The daily special luncheons, ranging from fifty cents to a dollar are within the range of every pocketbook. There are also dozens of different sandwiches to select from, as well as many delicious entrees. When entrees vary from eggs a la Benedict to cream fish hollandaise there is very likely to be some tempting morsel there for every appetite.

Several interesting features are introduced at Grace House Lunch room this season. Along with the popular priced luncheons, rooms in Grace house are also given over to bridge parties and private luncheons. Thursday dinner, served from 6 to 8, is another busy event in the Grace house calendar. A shop, through which one passes before coming into the lunch room is fairly bursting with a host of articles to delight the eye. So complete is the equipment of Grace House Gift shop that one may actually find clothing here for the very youngest member of the family to the eldest.

Miss Madeline Abbot is still in general charge of Grace House Lunch room, as she was in its beginning. Scores of ladies of the church assist her, as well as the shop committee which comprises the Mesdames McDonald White, Holt, Trowbridge, Barrie White, Pickering, Henry P. Benson, Holden, Parker, Harris, Reynolds, Fernolloosa, Shrigley, Davis, Little, and George Benson.

TOURING THE NORTH COUNTRY :: :: *Clarence C. Smith*

I turn my face to the soothing breeze
While the motor hums like a hive of bees
And the ribbon of concrete streaks below.
I fondle the wheel with a thrill of power
While I drink to the depths this carefree hour,
And never note how the minutes go.

The river of blue with its islands green
Are calling to me that they must be seen,
And the fish in their waters wait my rod.
The mountain peak on the distant right
Is beckoning me to scale its height,
And there on its summit commune with God.

When evening comes and I make my camp,
My brow is kissed by the breezes damp,
While I sit by the campfire's glow.
My mind goes back to the frontier life
How patriots won through bitter strife,
On the field with the twinkling lights below.

I live in a week a life of joy
And time rolls back—I'm again a boy,
And free of my worries and duty's load.
I breathe in my heart a thankful prayer
For the river and hills and the forest air,
And my trusty car and the open road.

Coming Events

Annual Church Fair at Beverly Farms Next Thursday, at St. John's Parish House Grounds

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, holds its annual fair and entertainment Thursday, July 12, from 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., on the parish house grounds. The usual things will be for sale. The Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. W. B. Publicover, chairman, has charge of the useful and fancy articles; cake, Mrs. Gerald A. Bramwell; candy, Mrs. Henry L. Mason and Mrs. Henry A. Murray; grabs, toys and ice cream, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell and Mrs. Lloyd Nichols; rummage, the Misses Helen and Priscilla Rhodes and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr.; and vegetables, fruits and flowers, the Men's club.

During the afternoon auction bridge will be enjoyed in the parish hall, beginning at four o'clock. Mrs. Bayard Warren of Pride's Crossing is in charge of tables. Tea will be served from four to six by Mrs. Robert S. Bradley, Mrs. Samuel A. Culbertson and Mrs. Washington B. Thomas. Supper from six to seven is in charge of Mrs. Morgan H. Plummer. In the evening the entertainment will be looked after by Miss Carolyn Standley and the choir girls. Dancing will be on the program.

In case of rain the fair will be held on the following day.

These church fairs are established institutions at the Farms and always draw a large patronage.

Fair for Baptist Church at Beverly Farms Will be Held Same Day as St. John's

BAPTIST CHURCH fair at Beverly Farms falls on the same day this year as St. John's church fair, Thursday, the 12th, from 10 a. m. to 10 p. m. The usual supply of fancy and useful articles and food will be for sale, with an entertainment on the evening's program.

Church Fair will be Big Attraction at Hamilton Home of Mrs. von L. Meyer, July 18th

CHRIST CHURCH of Hamilton and Wenham holds its annual fair Wednesday, July 18, at "Rockmaple," Mrs. George von L. Meyer's estate in Hamilton, the grounds of which are among the most beautiful on the Shore.

Mrs. W. F. A. Stride, chairman of the publicity committee, tells some of the particulars that will mark this as one of the best fairs they have ever had. The arrangement is to be most attractive, the stalls forming an arcade under the long pergola, and facing the tables and awnings where afternoon tea will be served. The supper, which will be of the same excellence as in other years, will be served at small tables in the large stucco garage, which will be decorated by the supper committee; and there will be room for dancing during and after the supper. It will be possible to have the Cocoanut Shies and the other men's sports very near to the rest of the fair, and yet at a safe distance. Admission is 25 cents, a small extra charge for cars. Among the innovations will be the afternoon tea, a fortune teller, rides for the children, etc., and probably a stall run by the men.

Mrs. Charles F. Ayer is general chairman, as usual; grounds and lighting, Houston A. Thomas; supper, Mrs. Leverett Haskell; tea, Miss Betty Moulton; fancy table, Miss Elizabeth Knevels; food and vegetables, Miss Isabelle Cammann; flowers, Mrs. Thomas Emerson Proctor; antiques, Mrs. John B. Moulton; candy, Mrs. W. F. A. Stride; grab and children's corner, Mrs. Gilbert Steward and Miss Betty Moulton; soft drinks, Mrs. Grafton Smith; music, Mrs. C. F. Ayer and Mrs. A. F. Goodwin.

The committee feels very grateful to Mrs. Meyer, who is doing everything in her power to make the affair a great success.

Arts and Artists

A PORTRAIT of the late Chauncey M. Depew, which was executed in his ninety-second year, by Orlando Rouland of New York and Marblehead, has lately been shown at the exhibition of the Allied Artists of America. Mr. Rouland, who is president of the society, with Mrs. Rouland, has opened his Marblehead cottage and studio for the summer.

MANY friends from along the Shore visited the Annisquam studio of Margaret Fitzhugh Browne of Boston when she had open house last Saturday for an exhibition of her winter's work. A copy of the portrait of Bobby Jones and a new painting of Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood of New York and Annisquam, were among the pictures shown. Mrs. David Stevens of Boston, Miss Browne's mother, poured.

THE first exhibition of the 1928 season of the Gloucester Society of Artists will open tomorrow, July 7th, at the gallery of the society near the Hawthorne Inn Casino at East Gloucester. The exhibition will consist of paintings, sculpture, and black and white works. The other shows will open July 28th and August 18th.

MISS VERA OWEN of Bass Rocks opened her studio in the Reed Studios at East Gloucester on Sunday, for an early showing of her winter's work. She left last September for Spain where most of the winter was spent in painting. Some very colorful pictures of Spanish scenes were on exhibition. Mrs. Louis Cox of New York, and Mrs. Frederick Stoddard of Lawrence and Gloucester, poured.

ANTONIO MARTINO of Philadelphia, a painter of note, has arrived at East Gloucester for the first time to spend a few weeks in sketching. Among the prizes which have been made his work are the Francis Murphy prize which was awarded his painting of a winter scene in the Delaware valley, and the First Hall Garden prize, also for a snow scene.

MEMBERS of the Rockport Art association are planning an active summer in the line of social and professional gatherings throughout the season. Special plans are being completed for the raising of funds towards the purchase of a new building for the association headquarters. Of course, the main affair of the season which has become an anticipated event of each summer, is the costume ball

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

DEDICATION of the two memorials in Grace Episcopal church, Salem, last Sunday, drew the interest of numerous Shore residents. The Misses Franks of Beverly Farms are daughters of the late Rev. James Potter Franks, for many years rector of the church. The Franks memorial, consisting of the altar, reredos, window, communion rail, credence table and tablet, and floorings of the sanctuary, designed by Cram and Ferguson, was dedicated, also a memorial bell, the gift of Francis Tuckerman Parker of Salem and his brother, William Bradstreet Parker of Conway, N. H., in memory of their mother, the late Mrs. Mary Saltonstall (Tuckerman) Parker, a beloved resident of Chestnut st., Salem.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., preached the sermon. Hon. Henry P. Benson read the resolution in regard to the Franks memorial. Miss Louisa Huntington then unveiled the tablet. At the close of the service the congregation gathered in the yard beneath the belfry where the bell was dedicated, after which it was rung by Mr. Parker of Salem.

Among the folks attending were the Misses Brooks, Mrs. William Sutton and Mrs. Richard Russell of North Andover; Mrs. Neal Rantoul, Mrs. Henry A. Murray and the Misses Rantoul from Beverly Farms. Mrs. Leverett S. Tuckerman was over from Nahant. The Leverett S. Tuckermans of Salem were present, and others of the Tuckerman family on the Shore. Mrs. John Lawrence (Martha Endicott Peabody) of Nahant is among those on the Shore who enjoyed the friendship of the late Mrs. Parker. The William C. Endicotts of Danvers were also among invited guests.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham.—Fifth Sunday after Trinity, July 8, 1928. 8 a. m., Holy communion; 11 a. m., Holy communion and sermon. The Right Rev. S. G. Babcock, D.D., will celebrate and preach; 3.30 p. m., organ recital, Mr. Wallace Goodrich; soloist, Mrs. Bayard Warren. The Vesper Service will be omitted.

PROGRAM AT 11 A. M.

Prelude, "Prayer"	*Beethoven*
Office of Holy Communion	*Simper*
Offertory solo, "Lord God of Abraham"	*Mendelssohn*
Postlude, Chorale	*Bach*

Organist, Miss Amy Stanford; soloist, A. F. Clarke, baritone.

Visitors are very welcome, both at the services and at the recital. A collection in aid of the Choir fund will be taken after the recital.

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

Paul Revere Pewter Shop
47-49 FRONT STREET MARBLEHEAD
Pewter OLD, ODD, QUAINT REPRODUCTIONS IN PEWTER ALSO PAUL REVERE POTTERY *Pottery*
NEAR ENTRANCE OF CROCKER PARK. A. L. McMULLIN, *Prop.*

North Shore Visitors Should Not Fail to See Italian Women Weaving on the Loom, at Marblehead

THE Distaff and Loom, the summer weaving shop of the North Bennet Street Industrial School in Boston, has moved to more commodious quarters at 57 Front street, Marblehead, just across the way from its old location. Here one may find the distinctive Copps Hill Homespun for which the Shop is famous:—hand spun, hand woven and hand dyed material, giving the Shop a right to its slogan, "From Lamb to Loom."

H. Sidman, a Boylston street tailor, will be available this year to make up the fabrics as desired and appointments may be made at the shop.

Yarn for sweaters to match hand woven skirts can be obtained, materials may be purchased for embroidering pillows and bedspreads to which homespun lends itself admirably, and scarfs may be selected from a wide variety of weaves and colors.

Mrs. George H. Lyman, Jr., of Beverly Farms, Mrs. Charles Welch, of Marblehead, and a committee of prominent North Shore people are sponsoring this shop.

In the garden a unique display of lead garden ornaments, including bird baths, urns, fountains, jars and figures are seen. These are the product of a new industry of the North Bennet Street Industrial School and are shown here for the first time, in their outdoor setting.

The advisory committee for this work is Mrs. Henry Lyman, Mrs. Samuel Cabot, Robert N. Cram, and Guy Lee.

The hand wrought lighting fixtures for which the School is so well known may be found at the Shop. Orders for both lead garden ornaments and the lighting fixtures will be taken at the Shop.

A stop at the Distaff and Loom is a feature of a visit to Marblehead, and one should not fail to see the Italian women busily weaving at the loom, or spinning the wool with the old time spindle as they did in their childhood in Italy. The Distaff and Loom opens on Monday, July 2, for the season and visitors are always most cordially welcomed.

Next page

First Universalist Church in America
MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
The Reverend John Clarence Lee, D.D., Minister
Service at 10.30 a. m.
COLONIAL RELICS SHOWN AFTER SERVICE

Motor Over to the
Kirzner Antique Shop
15 LEWIS ST., LYNN
Antiques Bought and Sold
Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver
Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

Music
IS OUR SPECIALTY
DISTRIBUTORS FOR THE
BRUNSWICK PANATROPE
BRUNSWICK AND COLUMBIA ELECTRIC RECORDS
ZENITH AND ATWATER KENT
Electric and Battery Receivers
Tubes and Batteries Latest Popular Music
May we have the pleasure of your visit?
YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE
W. B. Almen 266 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

DAVIS FISH CO., Inc.
254 Cabot Street *Tel. 196*
79 Cabot Street *Tel. 2090*
The Popular Fish Stand for the Last 20 Years
Fish landed daily by our Beverly boats at our wharf
Lobsters - Soft Shell Crabs - Crab Meat
and all Sea Food in Season

TOMORROW and Sunday, July 7th and 8th, the Castle Hill Gardens in Ipswich, the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., through the courtesy of the owners, will be open to the public for the benefit of the Benjamen Stickney Cable Memorial hospital. Admission is fifty cents. Many visitors came in on the Fourth, when the gardens were first opened, to gaze in amazement at the wealth of bloom in the rose garden with its thousands of blossoms from the 600-odd varieties which compose the rose corner. Another feature of the display is the new box garden which is seen this year for the first time. The foxgloves, canterbury bells, and delphinium are at their height now. Owing to numerous motor accidents occurring on the highway near the hospital, the Benjamen Stickney Cable Memorial hospital more than serves its purpose in being so handy a first aid relief center.

BEVERLY HOSPITAL nurses are enjoying the two annual picnics given them by the alumnae at the bungalow on "Blynman Farm," Manchester—one last week and one this, the nurses dividing the time. The hospital will benefit by the series of six talks that Mrs. George will give in the bungalow beginning July 18 and following on the 25th, August 1, 8, 15, and 22, Wednesdays at 11.15.

BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, organized in 1891, has changed its plan of work somewhat. The trustees, among whom are Carl Dreyfus, Richard Harte, and Henry B. Sawyer of the Shore, have decided that it is inexpedient to rebuild the hospital boat which was burned about a year ago. The fundamental changes in the seasonal prevalence of children's diseases forced the trustees to thus decide.

Hereafter babies needing care will be sent to various hospitals in Boston, the Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead being among those to co-operate.

The staff of the Boston Floating hospital includes members of the staffs of the other hospitals so that the Floating hospital may retain responsibility for the selection and treatment of the patients, and will be enabled to meet the expense of taking care of these children from the income of their present funds and from the continued contributions of those who have generously and sympathetically supported the Floating hospital in the past.

A committee, on which was Philip Stockton of Manchester, helped work out a thorough report in which they found, among other things, that intestinal diseases of children, formerly most prominent in summer, have greatly decreased (medical science progress, care of milk and instructions to mothers the cause), and that the need of hospital treatment is more evenly distributed through the year. Hence the babies will be cared for on shore in the large hospitals of Boston.

A study is to be immediately inaugurated to ascertain how the work in Boston among sick children can be most efficiently supplemented, in order that the trustees may use the funds entrusted to their care in the ways which will be most beneficial in "caring for and relieving the sick babies of parents unable to provide the best air, food, care and medical skill."

Among visiting physicians in charge are Richard M. Smith, Maynard Ladd, Robert B. Osgood, Lloyd T. Brown and William E. Ladd of the Shore.

Checks should be made payable to The Boston Floating Hospital, and contributions should be sent to Ralph Lowell, Treasurer, 70 Federal Street (Lee, Higginson & Co.), Boston.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham, has an interesting week ahead, from the 8th to the 15th marking the anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone. The Rt. Rev. S. G. Babcock, D.D., will preach Sunday, the 8th, and at 3.30 in the afternoon Wallace Goodrich will give an organ recital and Mrs. Bayard Warren will sing. On the 15th, the Rev. H. K. Sherrill will preach. Morning services are at 11 o'clock. Vesper services (by candle light) are held at 8.30 p. m. It will be omitted this Sunday.

In *The Remembrancer,* edited by the rector, Rev. W. F. A. Stride, we note that there is talk of building a new rectory, a committee having been appointed to inquire into ways and means of erecting one, along with other duties of a financial nature connected with the church.

The bridge held by the ways and means committee of the Guild at Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.'s, recently, netted over $250.

The church fair is held Wednesday, July 18, at Mrs. George von L. Meyer's in Hamilton. For details see *Coming Events.*

It is rumored, though details are as yet lacking, that the junior ways and means committee of the Guild is planning a new and most important affair, to take place on the Shore, probably at the end of the month.

THE Baptist church fair at Beverly Farms takes place Thursday, July 12, from 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., the evening entertainment beginning at 8 o'clock. Fresh vegetables, flowers, food, and numerous useful and fancy articles will be on sale, as usual. Rev. Clarence Strong Pond is pastor.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms. Annual fair and entertainment, Thursday, July 12, 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., on parish house grounds. For details see *Coming Events.*

Children's Bible Story classes opened Thursday at four o'clock, when children registered for the summer. Next week the regular classes will meet in the church on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons. In Tuesday's class are enrolled children under nine years of age, and Thursday's class is for those over nine. Children from all along the Shore are cordially invited to attend.

The rector, Rev. Neilson Poe Carey, began his Bible story hours about ten years ago, the first classes meeting him in the

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

MAGNOLIA FRUIT MARKET

Select Fruits and Fresh Vegetables, Meats, Provisions, Fresh Broilers, Chickens, Ducks, Squabs
(Next to A. & P. Store)

JAMES G. VOUTIRITSA, Prop. ***Tel. Magnolia 460*** **MAGNOLIA**

rectory. The little folks soon grew in numbers so fast that he transferred them to the church, where interesting instruction held them year after year in these weekly meetings.

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, July 8: 10:45 a. m., the Rev. Eugene R. Shippen, pastor of the Second Church of Boston, will officiate and preach.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, July 8: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10:30 a. m.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services, Sunday, July 8, 11 a. m. The Rev. Carroll Perry, rector of the Church of the Ascension, Ipswich, will officiate and preach.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, July 8, 10:45 a. m. The Rev. Abbot Peterson of Brookline, will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, July 8: Holy communion at 8 o'clock; morning prayer and sermon at 10.30. The Rev. Frederick W. Fitts, St. John's church, Roxbury, will take the services and preach.

RADIOLA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

STANDLEY'S GARAGE

Storage, Supplies and Repairs

Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired

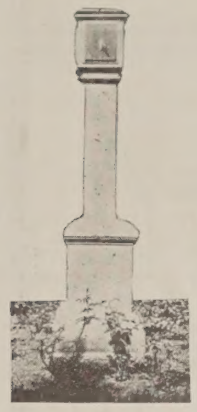
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Manchester.—The pulpit supplies for July, during the vacation of E. Milton Grant, pastor:

July 8—Rev. R. B. Blakney, of Sanford, Maine.
July 15—Rev. Laurence R. Howard, pastor of the North Congregational church, Cambridge.
July 22-29—Rev. Paul E. Johnson, professor of philosophy, Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates



I stand amid ye summer flowers,
To tell ye passing of ye hours.

SUNDIAL philosophy is full of cheer and self-forgetfulness. Only bright hours count with them. Dials of all shapes and sizes stand in Shore gardens, this one happening to be in the garden of Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott in Wenham.

"Here are bowers
Hung with flowers,
Richly curtain'd halls for you."
—GEORGE DARLEY

"GLASS HEAD," the home of the Gordon Abbotts in West Manchester, delights all who are privileged to visit its charming grounds and gardens. The little long garden seems indeed, like a bower hung with flowers and when passing into it one really goes between richly curtained halls of greenery and flowering shrubs. It is one of the intimate small gardens of the Shore, much used as a part of the family life.

We chanced to pass through it not long ago and stood for a time beneath the laburnum trees, four, laden with exquisite yellow pendent bloom. On both sides along the gravel walk centering the place grow flowers of many varieties, sweet old-fashioned ones predominating. No particular color scheme seems to be carried out, for we saw blues, pinks, yellows, purple and white intermingling. The bees had found the nepeta mussini and were carrying away much of its sweetness. Lupins, the new Downer hybrids, were making a noticeable showing, also the aquilegia, lilies, flaming poppies, and a rose bush just coming into bloom. A woodland image at one end is deeply enshrouded by the overhanging trees and surrounding shrubbery and ferns, while at the opposite end is an arbor with chairs and table.

Pine needle paths and grass paths lead out to natural plantings among the trees and rocky terraces, every foot of "Glass Head" furnishing a home for some little wilding on its hospitable grounds, and all carefully cared for by the gardener and Mrs. Abbott, whose interest in flowers and gardens is well known.

Down on the rocky terrace facing the water, rock gardening has been indulged in extensively, and here one finds some cozy tea nooks amid rock plants of rare beauty. Paths and steps lead down the rocks among the trees and plantings to the water's edge. All is natural, the gardener's work harmonizing perfectly with what nature supplies in towering trees, rocks and water.

MR. AND MRS. ELIOT SUMNER (Diana Rockwell) and family come from city life to one of the oldest places on the Shore, "Easterly," on Smith's Point, Manchester. Mrs. Sumner's father, Gen. Alfred Perkins Rockwell, president of the Eastern Railway, built the house about forty years ago, it being the second house on the Point, the Howe residence, the present home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Curtis adjoining, being the first in that locality.

In those days it was all a sunny, open pasture and one could see across the Point to the water on both sides, where now the trees practically hide the various cottages except on the immediate water fronts. In those days, too, the cows kept the grass and shrubbery cropped close around the big gray boulders that projected over their pasture, while at this time, where permitted, the wild cherries, barberries, sumac and poison-ivy grow in rampant profusion around the rocks.

It was the plan of the builder to keep "Easterly," as nearly as possible, in a natural state. And nowhere has nature helped out more generously than here along the rocky shore side and on the Hickory hill section. Grass walks lead down through the wilderness to the rocks. A ramble over these discloses numerous steps and paths winding in precipitous fashion up and down in all directions. There is a large

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Advising
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.

walled-in rock seat, comfortably seating several people, used by the children for a playhouse when Mrs. Sumner was a child, but by the older folk, as now, for a restful outlook over towards Marblehead waters. Higher still and in a retreat that no one but a good climber could reach among the native growth, is an old pine with sweeping branches carpeting the rocks. Sitting on these branches and looking seaward one seems far from civilization, indeed. Only an occasional freighter and passenger boat passes, the times having changed much since the days when the Shore waters were lively with commercial life. Pleasure yachts of the summer folk and the Marblehead race course beyond hold forth now for those who watch from such secluded, rocky heights as at "Easterly."

In those early days the houses, although only summer abodes, were built to last. Big hallways centered most of the old houses with care being taken to have the doorway in the rear of the hall a large one overlooking the water. Oak was used throughout and was so carefully seasoned that no shrinkage has ever occurred, the handsome and unique big, heavy Dutch door in front never having sagged a fraction from its first fitting so long ago.

Among the pleasant, low-ceiled rooms there is one that was made over by Mr. Roberts of Manchester in a very satisfactory way to the family. An old German interior was copied, the casement windows that look so interesting being made of bull's-eye glass. The fixtures here are among things brought from abroad, when the family was on one of the numerous trips overseas.

June Dahlias at Eastern Point

DAHLIAS blooming in June? Assuredly, for last week in the garden at "Sea Rocks," the Eastern Point estate of Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City, more than a dozen rich blooms were the cause of much surprised comment from passers-by. John Weir is the gardener. He is Scotch, and the Scotchman's laconic speech belongs to John Weir, so when admiring folk demand the secret of his early dahlia blooms, he laughs and says, "No secret at all."

But the fact of early blossoms remains the same each year. Bright blooms, large and full, appear on sturdy, healthy plants. The rich red of the Tommy Atkins flowers on one stalk; the clear white of the plant known as Fallen Snow blooms beside it; and the soft yellow-orange hue of a Lady Bountiful is farther down the row of green plants, while the delicate pink of the Cambria, slightly smaller in blossom, shows in its own place.

These early dahlias are the fond pride of their grower, John Weir. These and his rambler roses that tumble over the stone walls of "Sea Rocks" in brilliant profusion are always sources of admiring comment from all who pass that way at Eastern Point.

Outdoor Good Manners . . .

Leave the woods and parks and roadsides as beautiful as you find them

DO NOT buy wild flowers from children or others on the roadside. Wild flowers should not be sold as people take them off other people's land, not even asking permission to do so.

Two Sundays ago we went to Gloucester around one o'clock. Children in two places had roadside stands of our most precious wild flowers. By four o'clock, when we returned a considerable lessening of the stock was noticed. The children had evidently had a good day with the motorists who had eagerly purchased their bouquets.

New England Wild Flower Preservation society, headquarters in Horticultural hall, Boston, gives the following helpful hints in conserving wild flowers:

It is as much a patriotic duty to save our native wild flowers as it is to collect and preserve any early Americana. Our native plants were established here before our country was discovered. Help save them for your grandchildren to know.

Use scissors, knife or clippers when gathering wild flowers and shrubs, never break off by hand or pull up by the stem.

Do not gather your wild flowers, no matter how common a weed, from the roadside; leave them to beautify the way. Instead ask permission from the owner of the field and gather on the inside of the fence; the growths will be practically the same.

Take heed of all "No trespassing" signs.

Learn and instruct others in the names of plants which must be conserved and those you are welcome to gather. A printed list of these plants can always be secured from the society.

Pile Up Dollars by Saving!

When one once starts a systematic method of savings, dollars DO pile up surprisingly. But it's essential that you get a real start—and such a start can be made with this strong Bank.

The plan is quite simple. Each and every week—as regularly as the pay days roll around—put aside a certain percentage of your income and deposit it here in our Savings Department. With your money collecting interest, you'll be amazed how it accumulates in a short time—and incidentally gives you a start on the road to independence.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

journals, deeds, etc. Mr. Jewett is a most delightful speaker and his accounts of sleuth activities and diplomacy in hunting down and securing first editions, old plates and pamphlets were as interesting as the talk of an explorer or a detective.

The game is exciting when the stakes change as they do. A bit of Americana that is sold today for $175.00 will be found next week going off to another dealer at $800.00 and when next it turns up at an auction the price has gone to $1800.00. A torn pamphlet without a title page turns out to be the remainder of a much sought address owned in one of the great libraries.

Few of us know about the Mormon and Shaker life of Essex County, but Deacon Jewett has accumulated much evidence on the branches of many of our old families who went off to one and another of the new forms of faith that arose in the last century.

One of the interesting libraries that has gone through the Rowley shop is that of Charles Beecher, pastor for many years at Georgetown, where he accumulated gift copies of works by his more noted brother and sister—Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe—and other notable writers of their day. Just recently the library of the most noted of the principals of the old Ipswich Seminary has come back to its home town after having been left in packing boxes since before the Civil War.

All of us know about some treasure

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets

BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep.

or other which has been thrown away by its owner ignorant of what he possessed. A few years ago a long correspondence between Lousia Alcott's father and a cousin was put into the fire because it was cluttering up an attic. Deacon Jewett told of one such cleaning up in the course of which several wagon loads of material were burned up, destroying, at a very moderate estimate, pamphlets and books with an immediate market value of a thousand dollars.

—FRANK A. MANNY

MANCHESTER PUBLIC LIBRARY excels in a collection of books, magazines and newspapers seldom found in as small a place.

When summer visitors go to the library this season they will be happily surprised at the changes since the first of the year. As is well known the building was the gift of the late Hon. T. Jefferson Coolidge of Coolidge Point, Manchester, in 1886. It was given jointly to the town for a library and headquarters for the G. A. R., with the understanding that when the latter ceased to exist as an order, their meeting room should be used as a reading room. That time came in the winter. So now when one steps into the Memorial hall that centers the place he finds the delivery room on the left and the new reading room to the right.

Memorial hall contains tablets and inscriptions to Civil war veterans, soldiers and sailors of the Revolution, soldiers of early wars and to those of 1812. The hall was dedicated by Manchester townspeople to the memory of her soldiers and sailors of the Civil war. A small stained glass window bears witness of the esteem with which Manchester folk held their fellow townsman, Mr. Coolidge, for his "munificent public spirit."

The reading room is comfortably large, seating 24, at the three long tables. Walls have been done over in cream and the lighting system is of the best, not only in daytime, when the wide, attractive windows admit a full supply, but at night the room is unusually conducive to easy reading. A deep fireplace adds cheer with the andirons in keeping with former associations, having been made from bullets, and loaned by Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Dodge. An old painting of Manchester harbor by Joshua Sheldon of the town is the only picture, loaned by the G. A. R.

Around the walls are low, open stacks containing reference books—fine sets of books that people scarcely knew were in the library. A smaller room adjoins for reference work and reading. But the great charm of the new section is its wealth of magazines, fully 58 being on hand and representing the best in the country, also around a dozen newspapers, an entirely new feature as nothing but the two local papers have been taken in the past.

Mrs. John R. McGinley of Smith's Point, Manchester, donates three of the magazines—the *Tatler, Sketch* and *Country Life.*

Manchester people are exceedingly fortunate in having such a reading room. People are beginning to come in to read the newspapers who never had come in for books, so this fact, alone, is showing the value of the room to the community.

The children's table, as formerly, is in the delivery room.

Miss Jane Sargent is librarian and Mrs. Pauline Dupee is in charge of the reading room.

Hours from May to November—9 to 10.30 a. m., 2 to 5.30 p. m., and evenings 6.30 to 9, Sundays and holidays excepted. The reading room is not open in the morning.

The wealth of a man is the number of things he loves and blesses, which he is loved and blessed by.—*Thomas Carlyle.*

Within Your Reach
You Can Open a Charge Account with

D'AGOSTINO, *the Tailor*

CLEANSING, DYEING
HAND PRESSING

Our Specialty Dry Cleaning of Fancy Gowns

42 CENTRAL ST. *Manchester 787*

SANDY SERVICE SEZ

*"To be well dressed,
Keep your clothes well pressed"*

HARRIS SANDBERG

Manchester's Old Time Tailor

Custom Tailoring, Cleaning, Pressing and Repairing neatly done under modern sanitary conditions.
City Prices—Suits cleaned and pressed, $1.50; Suits pressed, .50

Work called for and delivered

54 BEACH ST., MANCHESTER, MASS.

Opposite Masconomo Park

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.

SPORTS: TENNIS, GOLF, HORSES

(*Continued from page* 15)

The usual ringer tournaments for both men and ladies are to be in progress throughout this season. Already a hole in one has been recorded, the distinguished golfer who achieved it being H. F. Moulton on the 150-yard fifteenth, about three weeks ago. All last season only two aces were manufactured on the Tedesco links, the unique feature being that they came on successive days. H. H. Hill made his ace on the 15th, as did Mr. Moulton this season, but the following day a visitor at the club procured his on the 180-yard sixteenth. The visitor's name has slipped the memory of several of the club authorities, but undoubtedly it is preserved somewhere in Caddy Master Griffin's little notebook.

Officers and Committees of Tedesco

Tedesco Country Club is headed this year by William A. Paine, vice-presidents being I. W. Chick and Benjamin N. Johnson; secretary, Bertram S. Viles, and treasurer, James M. Rothwell. These officers and the following comprise the Board of Governors: Elisha W. Cobb, Harry P. Hood, Nelson J. Darling, Louis M. Atherton, Frank H. Gage, W. Fred Waters, Eugene H. Clapp, Henry W. Forbes and Richard Ward. Other committees follow:

House—Richard Ward, chairman; Paul E. Fitzpatrick and Henry W. Forbes.

Grounds—Eugene H. Clapp, Harry P. Hood, Horace B. Ingalls and J. Hammond Stewart.

Men's golf—Eugene H. Clapp, chairman; Harry P. Hood, Raymond T. Vredenburgh and Charles F. Sprague.

Women's golf—Mrs. Bertram S. Viles, Miss Evelyn H. Winslow, Mrs. Robert F. Kimball, Mrs. John F. Langmaid and Miss Mary Clapp.

Tennis—Morris F. LaCroix, chairman; F. Ward Paine, Mrs. Arthur L. Robinson, Jr., and Arthur J. Gowan.

Auditing—Charles M. Boyd, George A. Brown and H. Morris Kelley.

Admissions—J. Tracy Eustis, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, William H. Claflin, Frederick J. Rudd, Charles A. Collins, Edward LaCroix, President Paine and Secretary Viles.

Former Russian Army Officer is Tennis Instructor at Tedesco This Year

Vladimir G. Terentieff, also known as "Terry," athlete, scholar and soldier, is the new tennis instructor at Tedesco Country club this season, succeeding Sidney Dufton, now teaching in Fitchburg. A Russian by birth, Mr. Terentieff has been a resident of the United States four years, teaching tennis at Lenox, Mass., summers and at Almond Beach, Fla., winters.

At the time of his graduation from the University of Moscow in 1916, "Terry" was tennis champion of South Russia, but the World and Civil Wars thereafter occupied his time, more or less, for four years. The son of General Gerassim Terentieff, he himself attained the rank of First Lieutenant of Cavalry in the "White Army." Following his military peregrinations, he spent three years in Constantinople, Turkey, as tennis instructor at various clubs, including Russian club and American Y. M. C. A. In 1924 he came to the United States, where a cousin, M. M. Karpovich, is Professor of Russian History at Harvard University, and soon established a reputation as an excellent tennis instructor. At Tedesco he is assisted by William McLernon, Jr., a Lynn youth who was also with Mr. Dufton last season.

Mr. Terentieff has also put in two springs at the University club and Horse and Polo club, both in Memphis, Tenn.

His former pupils included Miss Esther Day, a leading player of the Merion Cricket club of Haverford, Pa., and the Zincke sisters. Already he sees great promise in several of his pupils at Tedesco, among whom are Misses Eleanor Holton, Nancy Brooks and Helen Jones, who is 12 years old. He is very happy in his new surroundings on the North Shore.

Notes About the Life at Tedesco Country Club, Swampscott

Tedesco Country Club's next dinner dance will be on Tuesday, July 10, being the third of the season. Tuesday is the dinner dance day this summer instead of Wednesday, as last year. Marion Chase's orchestra will furnish music.

Begining last Sunday, a new regulation concerning Tedesco's driveway was put into effect. What was formerly the exit is now the entrance, and vice versa. The house and grounds committee hopes that only a reminder at this time will be necessary to facilitate conformance to the new ruling.

North Shore open championship tennis tournament, sponsored by Tedesco and sanctioned by the United States Lawn Tennis Association, will begin July 21. The three-time Tedesco Trophy Cup was retired last year when G. Holmes Perkins stroked his way to victory. The cup also bears the names of J. W. Foster, 1920; E. R. Hastings, Jr., 1921; N. W. Niles, 1922; Josiah Wheelwright, 1923; Ralph E. Jones, 1924; Henry R. Guild, 1925, and Wilmer Allison, 1926. The North Shore junior event is to take place in August.

Tedesco will conduct a round robin tournament for men, women and juniors during the 1928 season, each player meeting all the others in his division at some time during the summer. This is not a handicap event.

Daily Health Classes on the Beach a Feature of Life at New Ocean House

Children of guests at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, are having a great deal of fun and deriving much benefit from the daily health classes, conducted on the beach mornings from 10.30 until 11 o'clock since Monday by the Swimming Instructor, Everett L. Butler. Swimming instruction follows the exercises, some of the pupils being Arlene Elsas and Florence-Gene Ward, both advanced enough last season to take part in the swimming exhibition; Priscilla

and Buddy Bacon, twins from Boston; Alexander Leonard, from Bennington, Vt., and Gene and Sonny Clark, of Brookline. Over the week-end a large number of guests arrived at the New Ocean House, and indulged in swimming activities.

Instructor Butler is already making plans for the exhibition in August. This event was very popular last season. A member of the William and Mary swimming team this year as a freshman, Butler broke 50, 150 and 220-yard college swimming records, the Virginia 220 and 440 records and Southern intercollegiate 440 record. Les Phillips, another William and Mary star; Jimmy Murphy, of University of Virginia and Boston, and Ray Hall, versatile Brown University freshman swimmer, are among the aquatic performers expected to display various styles of swimming at the 1928 exhibition.

Tennis lessons, under direction of Prof. Holley S. Winkfield, of Northeastern University, began yesterday. The miniature golf course at the New Ocean House has been in constant use since the season opened. Saturday was an active day on the links, golf being one of the features of the United Fruit Company annual outing.

What is Going on at the Bass Rocks Golf Club—The New Tennis Professional

BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB'S new tennis professional, Ralph E. Chambers, whose family has given 100 years of service to the Longwood Cricket club, arrived on the scene of his new endeavors Sunday afternoon, ready to start work the following day. The grandson of Groundkeeper "Ike" Chambers of Longwood is 22 years old, and has a dozen years of experience behind him, having started as a locker boy at L. C. C. at the age of ten. The century of service to Longwood has been recorded by four members of the Chambers family. The father of the youthful Bass Rocks instructor was the late Percy Chambers.

Ralph is fired with enthusiasm for his new job, and tennis at Bass Rocks should benefit greatly by his advent. The clay courts, four in number, are to Ralph's liking as he has spent recent winters at Longwood's covered courts with his uncle, Charley Chambers, and would probably rank among Longwood's "First Ten" indoors. On the other hand, he has had little experience on turf. Contact with William Croker, former Longwood pro, has been of inestimable benefit to Chambers. He will remain at Bass Rocks until Labor Day. His home is in Needham Heights.

It is too early for any announcement of tournament plans. There are a number of promising young players in the Bass Rocks section, Rotan Sargent being an especially apt pupil. Miss Betty Pope will probably be seen less this summer than formerly on the Bass Rocks courts, her family having moved to Manchester, near at hand to the Essex County club, for this season.

Golf at Rockport Country Club

A SCORE of golfers participated in the sweepstakes at Rockport Country club Saturday, George Sargent having best gross and Daniel Rierdon best net in Class A and Louis A. Rogers best gross and Thomas R. P. Gibb best net in Class B. Scores were as follows: Sargent, 75-70; Rierdon, 82-72; Rogers, 91-81, and Gibb, 109-86. Others participating included Edward E. Babb, Jr., Stedman Smith, Harry Hitchcock, L. E. Duane and J. M. Duane, R. Bradley, Dr. Charles T. Porter, Frederick H. Tarr, Leighton H. York, Robert Smith, Arthur Flynn, T. T. H. Harwood, R. B. Lovell and H. B. Lovell and Joseph Fay.

Club officers are well represented in this group. Mr. Tarr is vice president; Mr. Gibb, secretary; Mr. Rogers, treasuer; Mr. York, chairman of the greens committee, and Mr. Harwood, chairman of the golf committee. The club president, not in the list, is George W. Harvey.

Entries Close Today for Montserrat's Annual Junior Tennis Event Which Opens Monday

TODAY entries must be made for Montserrat Golf club's annual junior tennis tournament with Leif Nashe, tennis professional at the club; Mrs. Frederic Winthrop, of Hamilton, or Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, of Pride's Crossing. The seed and draw are to be posted tonight, and on Monday the matches will begin. There are to be five divisions, the same as last year—girls' singles, boys' singles, girls' doubles, boys' doubles, and mixed doubles—but an innovation is that the competitors will be divided into A and B classes. Younger and less experienced players will be put into Class B in order that the competition will be fairer. The increasing number of youngsters who will enter this tournament this season has made this action advisable. The tournament is open, as in other years, to members of Montserrat, Nahant, Myopia, and Essex County clubs and their guests.

Last year this tournament took four days to run off, Philip Stockton of Manchester, club president, awarding the trophies to the winners on the closing days. Either Mr. Stockton or Charles H. Tyler of Beverly Cove, club treasurer, will present the prizes next week. It is planned to give cups to the winners and medals to runners-up. If the weather is fine the finals may take place on Thursday. But you can never tell about that.

Miss Louise Packer, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. William S. Packer, of Winchester and Rockport, a "southpaw," won the singles for girls a year ago, defeating Miss Katharine Winthrop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop, an amazingly clever youngster, who is not yet 14 years old. It is interesting to note that in the State juvenile tennis championships at Longwood, last week, Miss Winthrop won the girls' singles crown, over Miss Helen Bidwell of Winchester. She also was runner-up in the girls' doubles, with Joanna Palfrey, of Brookline, as her partner, and semi-finalist in mixed doubles, paired with Walter Levitan, State boys' singles and doubles champion. Miss Packer failed to win a title, being runner-up in the junior girls' event to Miss Virginia Rice, of Newton, a triple winner, and runner-up in junior girls' doubles, paired with Carolyn Mercer, to Miss Rice and Charlotte Miller.

John Ray, of Boston, fourteen years old at his appearance in this tournament a year ago, holds the boys' championship. He also combined with Nathaniel W. Niles, Jr., last year to win the boys' doubles. His opponent in the singles final was Edward Pugh, Browne and Nichols tennis star. Frank Carleton and Sidney Paine were the runners-up in boys' doubles. Carleton, a Winchester lad, and Miss Packard captured the mixed doubles over Miss Eleanor Fabyan and Pugh. Miss Winthrop and Miss Nancy Shaw, daughters

(*Continued on page* 62)

LIEU.-GOV. ALLEN, NEW ENGLANDER BY BIRTH AND TRAINING

(*Continued from page* 11)

sticking at one thing always has. From a lowly position in the firm to one of the leading members of the company has been the record of the steady labor of Mr. Allen. With blood flowing in his veins from both lines of an ancestral tree that dates back to Colonial days, born and reared in the encouraging atmosphere of a plain New England home, with a brother and sister who were real children, too, the boy never knew the meaning of the words "give up." With

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone Beverly 410-R**

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS *and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

characteristic straightforwardness and ready courage, he laid his course ahead of him. Unerringly he has followed it. In business and in state, Mr. Allen has inspired and maintained the confidence of all with whom he has come in contact. A keen mind acts behind those steady eyes. Such a frank open gaze as comes from them means a clean-cut character that shuns the least thing smacking of dishonesty. It reveals a fearless fighter whose heart glories in the achievement of splendid deeds, but at the same time, takes none of the glory to itself. Mine be the work, theirs the reward, seems to be his motto.

"There is nothing spectacular about the lieutenant governor," said one his colleagues on Beacon Hill last week. "When he come in of a morning, a cheery 'Good Morning' is his greeting. There is no back slapping, no swapping of yarns, no telling of funny stories. He passes on into his office, and like the calm and business-like executive that he is, he proceeds to the matters at hand that must be settled. An unexpected problem or crisis finds him unruffled. With the keenness born of experience and the calmness of a well-ordered mind and spirit, he weighs the varying conditions. The problem is revealed under the light of cool consideration and duly solved. With the apparent simplicity implied in the famous message, 'We have met the enemy and they are ours,' the lieutenant governor treats the many difficulties that are always presented to one in an executive position. Confidence inspiring? Oh, yes," concluded the co-worker, "but the inspiration is borne out in cold deed and accomplished fact that does more than inspire—it assures."

In Norwood Mr. Allen held his first public office, when he became a member of the board of assessors. He was elected chairman of that body, and then chairman of the board of selectmen. In 1918 he came to the House of Representatives, and the following year, he became a member of the senate from Norfolk County. As presiding officer of that group, he showed his ability to hold and direct a body of men, and in the absence of the governor, as acting governor, Mr. Allen has proved more than once the promise of leadership that he has always carried with him into every undertaking. He has proved himself to be just and impartial in the administration of his office. He has had the confidence of the state senators to a degree that few presidents have enjoyed. He has been the unanimous choice of the Democratic as well as the Republican senators on both occasions when he came up for election as head of that body, a distinction that, so far as is known, has never before been accorded to any president of the senate.

At the beginning of the season in 1924, in following the established custom of addressing the senate briefly, Senator Allen's words were a reflection of himself, the man. He admonished his fellow members to meet the duties before them, "with zeal, courage, and integrity, and in the spirit of harmony and cooperation. Let necessity be the first test of legislation. Be business-like, expedite your work, but without slight or neglect. Practice economy, but in the true sense of the word . . . We may thus hope to establish a new record of progress, merit the approval of our constituents, uphold and preserve the best ideals and traditions of our Commonwealth," he said.

The duties of the office of lieutenant governor of the state of Massachusetts have never been shirked in any way by Frank G. Allen. When he has completed his task for the specific time, he goes home, where his gracious young wife presides—in the winter to Norwood; in the summer to his place at Marblehead Neck. He is essentially a family man. His brother Harry is in business in Norwood. A sister of the two brothers teaches school in Lynn, making her home with the elder Mr. and Mrs. Allen.

Each Sunday afternoon finds the lieutenant governor and his wife driving over to Lynn to visit his father and mother and sister. His mother, who has been very ill all winter, is able to get out now and enjoy the profusion of flowers which blossom in her garden. All winter her son Frank kept in close touch with the patient. The home of the elder Allens is a modest one, typical of the sturdy American family in which the nominee was reared. Painted neatly in subdued gray with green trimmings, the house, not too large, but plenty big enough for the average American family, stands on one of Lynn's side streets. A plain white fence surrounds the trimmed lawn which covers the four or five foot space between sidewalk and house, and the flower garden which stretches from the front edge of the house lot to the rear. Roses, in tardy bloom now, border the gravelled driveway—not a drive—and bachelor buttons and other hardy flowers grow in generous beds of sturdy profusion.

The living room is pervaded with the refined air of a family whose members have access to the Sons of the American Revolution and to the Society of Colonial Wars. The reading table in the center invites quiet conversation. The bookcase by the wall is filled with the books that twenty-five years ago were read and have stood the test of years, Thackeray's "Vanity Fair," Tennyson, and on to more recent years through the beloved stories of Red Pepper Burns by Grace Richmond. No wonder that Mr. Allen likes to run away from official duties and Marblehead Neck to drop in at home for a pleasant chat.

Mr. Allen's daughter, Mrs. Francis Crane and her husband, drive over, too. The farm in New Hampshire makes a great playground for all of them. The business like lieutenant governor, who enjoys a joke, is no laggard on repartee, carries through his work in square-deal manner, can enjoy his drive or golf or sail with the rest. With him goes his wife, formerly Eleanor Wallace of Pittsburgh, who, if the lieutenant governor succeeds to the position of high official of the state, will be one of the youngest first matrons ever to preside on Beacon Hill.

COUSENS & PRATT

Makers of Fine
YACHT SAILS, AWNINGS AND FLAGS
Brown-Wales Building
C and FARGO STS., SOUTH BOSTON. *Tel. Liberty 1874*

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

KELVIN & WILFRID O. WHITE CO.
112 State Street, Boston Phone Hubbard 4616
NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Charts - Books - Flags
Ship Bell Clocks - Barometers
Repairs to all instruments

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE
Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.
L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON
Nautical Instruments
Adjuster of Ships' Compasses
154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

YACHTING :: *By* W. U. SWAN

(*Continued from page* 15)

er of New York, may be invited to join. This yacht has been sailed in a majority of her races by former Vice Commodore John S. Lawrence and has been recently re-rigged and re-ballasted. She beat the *Resolute* at Newport last week, but both were soundly trounced by the *Vanitie*. The last named yacht was sailed by former Commodore George Nichols. It is reported that he will not be able to continue and that the owner, Harry Payne Whitney, will ask Richard deB. Boardman to handle her on the Eastern cruise.

In the absence of Commodore Charles Francis Adams, who is heading for Castles in Spain, the fleet will be commanded by Vice Commodore Seth M. Milliken on the schooner *Shawna,* and Fleet Captain William T. Aldrich will go along as executive officer.

Manchester Mid-Summer Series Next Week

ONE of the oldest yachting fixtures in Massachusetts Bay, is the Manchester mid-summer series, instituted not long after the club was organized in 1892, or some years before Marblehead week was even thought of. It always comes early in July in order that it shall not conflict with other similar events and sometimes includes outside classes.

This year Commodore Gerald D. Boardman and the other officers will attempt to hold two regattas in one day, with the warning guns at 10 a. m. and 2.45 p. m. If there is any wind in the morning this should not be a difficult program to carry through.

The fleet, with the advent of a handicap cruising class should be a fairly large one, although a number of 18-footers are not in commission this year. All the Manchester 17's in Salem Bay will probably be starters, and of course the entire club fleet of 15-foot knockabouts, the kindergarten class of the organization.

One of the most encouraging features at Manchester is the increasing number of girls and boys who are going in for yachting, despite numerous counter attractions on shore. The youngsters come rolling down to the little station bubbling over with enthusiasm and go bounding out to the line in their little craft. Once in a while they get a bit reckless and an unexpected swim follows in Salem Bay as it did last Saturday when Bobby Jones and his sailing mate went overboard in the capsizing of the *High Hat.*

"I wish we had such an energetic set of youngsters in our club," said a visiting official at Manchester the other day.

The club will be called upon the coming week to select a trio of these boys or girls to sail in the North Shore junior elimination series at Marblehead under the management of the Pleon Yacht club. Last year the North Shore eliminations were won by Capt. William D. Boardman with Francis Welch and John W. Goodrich, but Capt. Boardman left for Wyoming last week, and a new skipper will have to be chosen.

It is understood that the Manchester crew will be called upon to defend its North Shore junior championship title against eight crews this year, representing Pleon, Corinthian,

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

Eastern, Eastern Junior, Nahant, Swampscott, Eastern Point and Annisquam.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week two regattas were held off Marblehead Neck on the same day. The Beverly Yacht club staged a race outside at noon on July 7 in which there were 20 starters, the *Atalanta,* owned and sailed by Isaac Thomas, beat Augustus Hemenway's cutter *Beetle* by 20 seconds elapsed time and Gordon Dexter's *Hoiden* winning in the small class. In the afternoon there were 23 starters in the Corinthian Yacht club's regatta inside. The winners were Charles S. Eaton's *Rosalind,* E. H. Tarbell's *Kelly,* H. M. Sears' *Sprite,* Gordon Dexter's *Hoiden* and H. F. Benson's *Wraith.* The last named yacht defeated C. H. W. Foster's *Mosca* that day for the first time.

George H. Warren started for England and ordered his cutter *Stranger* to be shipped after him.

Over at Larchmont the *Papoose* owned by Bayard Thayer and John Simpkins of the Eastern Yacht club and sailed by the Adams brothers, showed up well, winning the 4th of July race from the *Nymph* and the July 7 race from the *Banshee.*

On July 5 the Pleon Yacht club, which had been organized by the boys of Marblehead the year before, held its 7th regatta.

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

LIGHTHOUSE POINT is again the grandstand of close followers of the racing at Marblehead. Armed with a pair of good marine glasses and a yachting directory furnished by a Boston paper, the experts are able to criticise the sailing of about every skipper in the fleet. Unfortunately the volume of yachting lore which is broadcasted on each race does not carry much farther than the water's edge, so the mariners off the point are unable to "benefit" by such advice.

Very few sports afford spectators quite so much freedom of action at an outlay of nothing at all. The racing spectacle at Marblehead is without money and without price.

WOMEN sailors are becoming keen contenders for yachting honors among North Shore clubs. In the races last Saturday three of them led their classes, and four more captured second places. The winners were Miss Frances Pitcher in *Triangle* at Marblehead, and Mrs. Frances Carter and Miss Sallie Pillsbury in the Sonders and Cape Cod knockabouts at Eastern Point. Second honors went to Miss Caroline Hunnewell in the T Class and Miss Marion Leeson in the second division of the Brutal Beasts at Marblehead, Miss Susan Hammond in the Nahant Stars and Miss Nancy Haywood in the Manchester 15's.

DOWN at Essex F. M. Brodhead has sold a number of Elto outboard motors for Essex and Annisquam yachtsmen, as well as several tenders. Brodhead is clearing his big shed for hauling purposes next month, and already has reservations for several Ipswich Bay motor boats.

The dragger fisherman *Rita B.,* built by A. D. Story for T. & J. Busalacchi of Boston from the model of the Governor Fuller which was designed by Jacob Story, was launched yesterday. She is 100 feet over-all and has a 180-h.p. oil burning engine.

Story has well planked a 100-foot trawler for Francis Brothers of Boston and has started another for Frank Neal.

The 100-foot dragger which Story is building for Capt. Harry Curtis of the freight steamer *Steel Traveler* will be named *Raymonde,* after a prominent member of the French colony at Shanghai.

Next page

ESSEX BOAT CO. NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX

FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657

Building, Repairing and Storage

Masts, Spars and Flag Poles

Agent for

THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.

Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*

EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.

Yacht Building and Storage

BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.

New England Distributor

DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS

New England Service and Sales for

JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS

780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS

26 to 62 feet

GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS

28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.

HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR

882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE

220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON

Distributors for Wamsutta Duck

J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS

2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.

A motor for every boat and purpose

C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor

Sales and Service Station

259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS

Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors

Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs

Immediate delivery

CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.

Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS

HOWARD & MUNRO

GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE

131 STATE STREET, BOSTON

MARBLEHEAD

OFFICE: FRONT STREET TEL. 763

AGENTS WALTER H. MORETON SALES AND SERVICE

Miles Faster!

Pounds Lighter

The **LOCKWOOD** **Ace**

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices —the "Lockwood Pilot"— which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

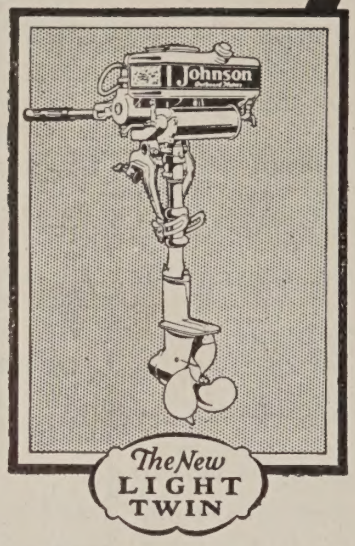
Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

Even *greater* Power –in the *New* 1928 Johnsons



The Light Twin— World's lightest twin outboard, only 37 lbs. Goes 12 to 15 m.p.h. For cottagers, fishing and auto touring. $140 f.o.b. Waukegan, Ill.

THE 1928 Johnson Standard and Big Twin Outboard Motors have 35% greater power than before. There are special racing models and an entirely new model, the Giant Twin. Quieter operation, quicker pick-up, even more dependable starting. A model for every purse and purpose, $115 and up. Easy monthly payments.

Johnson *Outboard Motors*

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc., *Distributors*
1-3-5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER

Branches

GLOUCESTER GARAGE COMPANY
130 Washington Street Gloucester

MANCHESTER MOTOR COMPANY
17-19 Beach Street, Manchester

ASK ABOUT OUR TIME PAYMENT PLAN.

OVER HALF THE OUTBOARD MOTORS SOLD ARE JOHNSONS

YACHTING :: *Cont'd from p. 61*

THE new spar which the Pigeon Hollow Spar Co. of East Boston shipped to Bristol early in the week for the 50-footer *Andiamo,* owned by Walter K. Shaw of the Eastern Yacht club, was stepped a few days ago. The mast is 106 feet in length, triangular in shape and is made up of 600 pieces of wood glued together. It is expected that the *Andiamo* will race Vice Commodore W. W. Aldrich's new *Valiant,* Harold S. Vanderbilt's *Prestige* and Chandler Hovey's *Chiora* on the Eastern cruise.

The Manchester 17-footer *Morisca* in which Francis H. Cummings won many races both at Manchester and at Marblehead, has been sold to Willard C. Jackson and will henceforth hail from Edgartown, where she may be the nucleus of a new class. The sale was made through John G. Alden.

FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON of Wenham has purchased through the Savage Boat & Engine Co. a 30-foot Dodge runabout, and Arthur L. Percival of Marblehead has bought through the same agency a 30-foot Banfield sea skiff.

One of the first Matthews 38-foot cruisers to appear at Marblehead was brought down from Boston last week by William L. Howard of Howard & Munro. She is a remarkably convenient little cruiser with ample accomodations for four people.

The South Shore junior championship will be held on August 13 and the Pleons would do well to follow the custom of their rivals across the bay and employ a neutral judge for their series. It would be embarrassing for the regatta committee of the Pleon Yacht club to be compelled to sit in judgment on the acts of its own crew, as was the case in another club in a similar event not many years ago.

SPORTS :: :: *Cont'd from p. 58*

of the tennis committee members, formed an invincible tandem in the girls' doubles, stroking their way to victory in the final over Peggy Little and Elizabeth Sawyer. Miss Little won the girls' consolation singles over Miss Nancy Shaw and Frank Carleton the boys' consolation singles over George Wightman.

The entry list is expected to contain most of last year's names and a few besides. Among the first to send in their names to the tournament committee were Bobsy Ellsworth, Anne Sortwell, Elise Sortwell, Alice Burrage, Katherine Burrage, Hortense Clark, Nancy Shaw, Lucille Swift, Eleanor Swift, Isabel Lawrence, Emily Dick, Nancy Whitman, Lily Warren, Anne Dick, Rose Whitman, Patsy Grant, Serita Bartlett, and Betty Pope, in girls' singles; Paul Shaw and his cousin, Leverett Shaw, Gerald Bramwell, Herbert Jaques, Jr., Henry L. Mason, Jr., and Ralph Pope in boys' singles. By tonight scores of entries will be added to this group, with most of last year's stars expected to be among the players.

Montserrat's grass courts are in superb condition for this tournament, and the stage is set for the most successful

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage:
Manchester Motor Co.

junior event the club has yet sponsored. The gallery will probably not be a large one, except on the day of the finals, but nevertheless many admiring followers of the junior players will visit the Montserrat courts during next week. They will be amply repaid by the exhibition of strokes the juniors will employ in their various encounters. It is always interesting to speculate on the future of this or that precocious youngster, and Montserrat will not be lacking in promising juvenile stars at its tourney next week.

North Shore Swimming Pool to Have First Meet of This Season Tomorrow

NORTH SHORE SWIMMING POOL, the Mecca of hundreds of water-loving youngsters the past week, tomorrow (Saturday), will stage its first meet of the season, at about 3 o'clock. There will be five events, including 30-foot dash for beginners, 25-yard dash for senior midgets, 50-yard dash for juniors, 50-yard dash for seniors, and mixed relay race.

Anna C. Stevens, young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel S. Stevens, of Blynman Farm, Manchester, is one of the leading swimmers at the pool. She was the star of the annual September meet last season, winning the diving event and taking second in the 25-yard backstroke event, and thereby having her name engraved on the general excellence trophy for 1927. She has been swimming for about four years. Her younger sister, Barbara, is also a star at the pool.

Eleanor L. Rowe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. Prescott Rowe, of Roweston, Magnolia, was the winner of the general excellence award for 1926. Her brother, Henry L. Rowe, won it in 1921, the second year it was offered. Oren Taft, 3d, was the first winner. In 1922, Thomas E. Covel was the winner; in 1923, Richard B. Covel; in 1924, Betty C. French and James E. Esson, Jr., and in 1925, Eleanor Swift, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift, of West Manchester, and Anne Richardson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson, of Magnolia, both of whom are still stand-bys at the pool.

Priscilla, Virginia, and Patricia Phelan, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan, of Smith's Point, Manchester, are among the most enthusiastic of the youngsters participating in the pool events. Patricia will be in the beginners' race tomorrow, Virginia in the senior midgets' event, and Priscilla in the junior dash.

The other most likely entries in the various events are as follows: beginners' dash, George Denny, Jr., and George Swift, Jr.; senior midgets' dash, Louise Stevens, Eleanor Coolidge, and Faith and Gray Thoron; juniors' dash, Eleanor and Lucille Swift, Barbara and Louise Stevens; seniors' dash, "Polly" Richardson, "Bobby" Jones, Eleanor Rowe, Anna Stevens and Priscilla Dennett. "Bobby" Jones was a double winner in the big September meet, taking first places in the 50-yard free style and 25-yard breaststroke. This group includes others who did well in the final races, and so the opening competition should be a success.

Ray Millard, in his third season at the pool as swimming instructor, will be in charge of the meets.

EDITORIAL

Man is the only one of God's creatures that leaves a scar across the face of nature. He is the only one that kills weaker creatures unnecessarily, takes of the gifts provided more than he really needs, and leaves unpleasant reminders where he has sojourned.

—Garrard Harris

The valuable trees on the North Shore are an asset which is appreciated by the individual estate owners and by the various units of government. In truth, the presence of valuable trees has been a marked characteristic of the county. In the records of voyagers and early settlers there is a strange uniformity in the references to the "large trees" which grow "down to the water's edge." In quiet waters, upon a still day, immense trunks with mammoth root tentacles, spread out like colossal spider formations, may be seen under water in many places along the shore. Oliver Wendell Holmes, poet and lover of nature, had a passionate reverence for giant trees. One of his scientific pastimes was the comparison of the measurements of large trees. There are various trees now standing that have had the measure of his tape. This natural advantage has made our area the great shore resort that it is. Without this asset, the bleak unshadowed shore line would be a forbidding coast line, hot, arid and uncomfortable in summer; barren, isolated and less habitable in winter. The municipalities are careful in their communal organizations to give care to old standbys and there is a general policy demanding every year new plantings, systematically and appropriately made. The ravages of various insects have pressed the problem upon the larger unit of government so that the state as well as the cities and towns are interested in the problem of suppressing destructive insects. The people have taken thought to the natural attraction due to trees and the towns and cities are the richer for the policy of conservation.

The best rose-bush, after all, is not that which has the fewest thorns, but that which bears the finest roses.

—Henry van Dyke

Is the "solid south" a figment of the imagination or is it still a potent factor in public affairs? For many years after the reconstruction period in the United States, in heroic and altogether commendable self-defence, the states south of the Mason and Dixon line voted systematically for the Democratic ticket. This devotion, over a long period of years to the cause of the party, led to the appellation of the term the "solid south." The delegates voted together as a unit in the national conventions. The voters rallied to the polls and the votes were registered as democratic and solidly in a unit. The solidarity of the southern vote has given the democratic party an ernest toward an election which has always been valued by one party and feared by the other. However, has a new day dawned? Is the vote of the south as solid as would appear? Have there not been changes which are significant? The migratory character of the negro has been matched by the migratory instincts of the northern whites. There has been an increasing number of northern men and women established in southern districts. Textile mills have been adapted to the new land successfully and an industrial class has arisen in the south as interested in the northern view of the republican tariff system as the northern man himself. The law against negro suffrage has been modified and there are a large number of negroes who vote and have political influence of no negligible character. When all these changes in the southern constituency are considered, it is apparent at least that the question of the solidarity of the south can be questioned. The question will have an important bearing upon the campaign that is coming. The new south has many interests now in common with the north.

Vegetables are direct sun foods, contributing through the focalized violet rays certain elements that seem to be magnetic; through their vitamine content those elusive growth-producing body-balancing elements without which life is impossible, and those precious minerals that cleanse the blood, aid assimilation, and the building of new tissues.

—Ida C. Bailey Allen

Judge Lindsay, who has achieved fame for his valiant service as a Judge in a juvenile court, has proposed that there can be established a new institution in the various larger communities, called Welfare Houses. The organization of this Welfare House would be granted recognized judicial powers, but be sustained by a thorough systematically organized group of experts, to consider every social problem presented to the court and adjustment made of the problems, considering all of the social factors involved instead of placing an individual at once in jail. The record, the circumstances and all the facts of every case would be considered and then an effort made to meet the problem in a systematic, scientific, humanitarian way. The plan has merit but it is chimerical. It is impossible to unite a regularly organized judicial institution and a quasi-public organization. What must appear to be a better solution would be a reorganization of certain police courts, into courts for the consideration of social cases; and with power to investigate the crime and adjust the case after a full consideration of all the factors.

The administration of the government of the United States is a colossal business undertaking. The economic policy of the administrating organization is of paramount importance to every business enterprise in the country. The success or the failure of an administration must be gauged by attention which has been paid to the careful and economical

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* **REMINDER**

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

Subscription Rates: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. Alex. Lodge, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
Lillian McCann (Tel. Manch. 822)
Eleanor R. Mosely Ruth D. Sargent
Edward R. Place (Sports)

Contributions: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

onduct of the national "business" of government. The affairs of our national government are not something apart from ne affairs of the individual and business organizations. The nodern government is an intricate, necessarily helpful, ubiquious influence in every department of domestic and business fe. If the administration is uneconomical and inefficient ne entire business world gains or suffers. There have been mes in our national government when political shibboleths ave been voiced from the housetops and campaigns have een waged and won. Today the study of economics and the ride-spread ownership of securities by multitudes have made eople discerners of political intrigue and appraisers of politial values in the terms of real political-economy. The adinistration of Coolidge and Hoover must meet the test. There are few who read figures. There are still a less numer who appraise the real value of large national government gures. The statistician does his work well, but omitting he wearisome figures these facts loom large. The national overnment has carried on the work economically, there is national surplus of gratifying proportions. What is better, his economic progress has been distributed in such a way that he average taxpayer receives the largest returns.

THE QUESTION OF MAINTAINING and increasing the powers f the various states which make up our nation is not a live ssue. The problem of having a united nation and the fallacy f trying to maintain an effective national government based upon an alliance of the states, was the very factor which compelled the colonists to convene and finally adopt the constitution. There were so many state boundaries to be crossed and so many conflicting interests and attitudes among the various states, it was found that a national government with strong powers became the sine qua non of political and commercial success. The northern states were slow to learn the importance of allegiance and fidelity to the national government, through obedience to law and co-operation in maintaining the precepts of a free government. Massachusetts had a perilous period, when it sustained the doctrine of state's rights. With the outcome of the war of 1812, the position was proven inadequate and inexpedient. The invention of the cotton gin made slavery in the south an economic advantage, temporarily, and against the pressure of public opinion and against the institution of a well-organized national government, the south bolstered its cause, with an appeal to state's rights and made a final attempt to prove its principle by a resort to armed resistance.

The war between the north and the south was due to a difference in opinion concerning the status of the states in the union. When the war was won, the United States stood a united nation of free states, one nation, indivisible with liberty and justice for all. The north tried the philosophy in defense of its commercial policy. The south tried the philosophy in defense of its industrial system. It is doubtful, in view of the testimony of history if it is wise to raise the issue now.

Breezy Briefs

Al. Smith with a dry plank in his platform, sounds like a fish trying to make its home in the middle of the Sahara desert.

—o—

How long will it be before deeds will contain information as to how high in the air a person can own above his plot of land?

—o—

Secretary Mellon's statement that the reduction of public debt this year will be about one billion dollars, will cause our European neighbors to wonder to whom we owe money!

—o—

A new five cent air mail stamp, printed in red and blue, will be placed on sale at Washington July 25. How many local stamp collectors will journey to the capital in order to get a few of the first issue?

—o—

It is reported that rain came through the roof at the Houston convention. Southern delegates no doubt blamed the New York delegation calling it just one more attempt to make the convention go "wet."

—o—

Organized Girl Scouts and Guides in 31 countries now number one and one-half million. This huge total added to the strength of the Boy Scouts should account for a good many good deeds daily.

—o—

The fiscal year of the United States closed last week with a surplus of four hundred million dollars. The administration can certainly "point with pride" to such a splendid record, and can safely consider further reduction in taxes.

All set for torch light processions, brass bands and old fashioned mud slinging in the coming campaign?

—o—

Al. Smith is no doubt willing to accept credit for the fact that income taxes in New York State increased nearly ten million dollars last year.

—o—

The "shop early" idea, so much in evidence at Christmas time, seems to be getting more and more the fashion at the Fourth of July season. If only each cracker were labeled "Not to be exploded until July 4th!"

—o—

Senator Butler and Gov. Fuller, following in the footsteps of their illustrious Chief, have stated that they do not choose to run. That phrase "do not choose" has added unto itself a real conclusiveness since last summer.

—o—

Four years ago radio listeners were duly thrilled to hear the various speakers at the national conventions, no matter how boring the speech may have been. This year the speakers had to have something of interest to say or they were promptly tuned out.

—o—

A. B. Frost, a well known illustrator of half a century ago, recently died in California. How many today can remember his pictures—and how the styles have changed! Will people fifty years hence have difficulty in recalling the work of Harrison Fisher, Gibson, Christy, etc.?

Will Boston and New York include in their budget estimate in coming years a certain amount for properly welcoming trans-Atlantic flyers?

—o—

Senator Robinson of Arkansas is said to be "dry enough to please the South." Just how much that means will remain in doubt until after the votes are counted next fall.

—o—

Says the *Boston Globe:* "Well, after the convention is all over, Houston can have a three-acre indoor skating rink." Was the convention that wet—or do you mean roller skating?

—o—

England, not being satisfied with keeping Harry Thaw out of the country, now wants to know who told him he could visit England anyway. Thaw's respect for law has never been anything to brag about.

—o—

Marshal Pilsudski of Poland gave an order one day last week which instantly closed both houses of parliament at Warsaw. We could keep such a man busy in this country to good advantage, working in Washington and most any of the various states.

—o—

Commissioner Caldwell of the Federal Radio Commission has announced his intention of resigning from the position in the fall, having done all that he can do as a member of the commission. The average "listener-in" wonders what he has done to improve conditions since being appointed to the commission.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

"All
Signs fail
In a dry time"
Is a saying which
We might apply quite as well to wet weather.

x—x—x

And now come the months when some people will blame everything, including the weather, on the coming presidential election.

x—x—x

Each morning a certain radio station broadcasts a physical, spiritual, and mental program. That's all very worthy, but it's rather amusing to note that the physical part of the program is three times as long as the rest.

x—x—x

The past few years have added yet another member to the lizard family—the lounge lizard.

x—x—x

The present radio tangle will doubtless be straightened out—sometime. Meanwhile one station in New York has voluntarily offered to surrender its charter.

x—x—x

Now we have a mechanical man who plays bridge. We don't doubt his ability, but why make him with such an ugly face?

x—x—x

In times of great drought we pray for rain. Now the *Whisperer* believes the time has come to reverse the process and offer petitions for dry weather.

x—x—x

A correspondent of the *New York Courier* stated back in 1850 that "ladies are coming out without hoops, bustle, wadding, or anything else."

x—x—x

Not very many years ago a fire tragedy in one of Montreal's movie houses brought to light the fact that theater managers fail to observe rules about admitting children without adults. That particular theater was no worse and no better than the usual movie theater. The *Whisperer* had been there not long before it burned. But even that tragedy which shocked us for a time had no lasting effect. Perhaps we do not have the same laws here in the United States. Perhaps it is legal to admit tiny children unaccompanied by grown-ups. But in so doing we are preparing to duplicate the story of the tragedy in Montreal.

x—x—x

The longer the *Whisperer* lives the more untruths he discovers. There's that old belief about birds going to sleep at sundown for example. They don't. In fact one bird that nests in a tree not far from the *Whisperer's* window doesn't "get in" until close to midnight. No one would know about it if he muffled his wings and came in quietly, but he needs must sing a little song every night before he finally settles down and goes to sleep.

x—x—x

It is high time for North Shore cities to discard their present antiquated system of fire alarms. The other night the citizens of Gloucester were rudely awakened by the fire alarm which blew the number (it was a three figure number, too) the required two rounds and then kept right on blowing. After a few more rounds there was a short interval of silence, another round of the alarm and finally the all out signal. Meanwhile engines from outlying communities had been needlessly called in by the continual alarms, only to find the fire had been easily quenched with a hand extinguisher. If Gloucester had been equipped with a fire alarm system which sounds the alarm in the engine house and leaves peaceful citizens to their sleep it would have saved a great deal of time and trouble, to say nothing of expense. It would also lessen the nuisance of the "fire chaser" who often interferes with the firemen and prevents them from acting with their usual efficiency. Failing that let's educate the public in the method of ringing in alarms.

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

LAUGHTER

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

If laughter comes again—
Though now I doubt
That anything is left
To laugh about—
Let me be quick to smile,
Forgetting pain,
Remembering only this:
It's good to laugh again.

Are we putting ideas in our criminals' heads by printing so many detective stories? Or are some of these anonymous writers of detective stories criminals telling of their own experiences?

x—x—x

No, this is not contemporary news, but read it just the same. "The entire police corps of Petersburg, Va., has joined the Sons of Temperance." Of course this was before prohibition.

x—x—x

Cherries are ripe, and if you don't believe it, ask any passing robin.

x—x—x

The question of who had the right of way may be important in settling accident claims, but it means very little to the man who was killed in the accident that the law was on his side.

x—x—x

Wild flower gardens are justly popular among the garden lovers of the

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Summer Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

Telephone 9
TROWT & MURRAY
BEVERLY FARMS
Packard Sales and Service
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES
Packard Cars for rent Storage

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us
Telephone University 6950
343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

forth Shore. Too long people have ought certain flowers worthless be- use they were not cultivated. Then, o, we have overcome many of the andicaps which once prevented wild owers from thriving in any but their ative habitat. The outcome is a beautiful cultivated "wild" garden.

x—x—x

Prison seems to produce geniuses, for we read that Sir Walter Raleigh's *History of the World* was written during eleven years' imprisonment; Voltaire's *Henriade,* while he was a prisoner in the Bastile; and Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress,* while he also was suffering imprisonment.

x—x—x

This is the sort of whisper sweet to the ear of the BREEZE *Whisperer.* Calling on a family in the Marblehead section recently, the *Whisperer* welcomed them here from their winter home in Pennsylvania. The master of the house said, "Well, you know, we don't feel that we've been away very far, because we had the NORTH SHORE BREEZE with us all winter. That kept us pretty much in touch with everything that's happened up this way since we've been gone." Hundreds of summer folk have just such a habit as this Marblehead man, but it was particularly pleasing to have him tell the *Whisperer* about it.

Patronize Breeze advertisers.

Stage and Screen

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—The flaming-haired flapper of mo- on pictures has turned into a gunman's moll" and in so doing, has furnished ne of the most thrilling and smashing ictures ever made. Clara Bow, Para- ount star, is the flapper turned "moll" nd the title of this drama of the under- orld, which bristles with action and spense, is "Ladies of the Mob," which ill be shown at the Metropolitan heatre starting Friday, July 6th. Wil- am Wellman, director of "Wings" nd "The Legion of the Condemned," responsible for the star's transforma- on, and what a job he makes of it!

"Ladies of the Mob" gives Miss Bow he first chance she has had for real dra- atic work since "Wings," and she eaves no room for doubt that she is a eal actress by her work in the produc- on. She plays the role of a gangster's ife and the story, which starts out at rapid pace and never lets up, concerns er activities in keeping her husband way from a life of crime. The hus- and is Richard Arlen, who also made uch a tremendous success in "Wings." The climax of the picture presents a hrilling twist which will not be forgot- en very soon.

Miss Bow is excellent as Yvonne, the girl of the underworld, and is ably supported by Richard Arlen. Director Wellman has worked out some unique camera angles in "Ladies of the Mob" and his "shots" of the battle between the surrounded crooks and the police, made at night, are perfect from a photographic standpoint.

"West Point Days," a colorful, romantic, tuneful Publix stage show, with a company of thirty people, in a brilliant West Point setting, featuring Gene Rodemich and his Publix pals, is the stellar stage attraction at the Metropolitan theatre.

* * * *

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester.—Saturday, July 7th, Clara Bow may be seen at this hall in "Red Hair," supported by Lane Chandler and Jacquelin Gadson. Tuesday, the 10th, Mary Pickford is featured in "My Best Girl" assisted by an all-star cast. Thursday, the 12th, Gloria Swanson takes leading part in "Sadie Thompson," with Lionel Barrymore, Raoul Walsh and others. Besides the feature picture a comedy and Pathe news will be shown. There will be two complete shows each evening commencing at 7 and 9 o'clock. Prices are 35 cents and 25 cents, and there are a few choice seats that may be reserved by phone.

* * * *

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, July 9th, 10th, and 11th, Gloria Swanson comes to this theatre in "Sadie Thompson," and Harrison Ford plays opposite Vera Reynolds in the companion picture, "Golf Widows." Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 12th, 13th, and 14th, Richard Dix may be seen in "Easy Come, Easy Go," and Helene Chadwick completes the bill for the week with Kenneth Harlan in "Stage Kisses."

* * * *

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, July 9th and 10th, John Gilbert appears here in "Truxton King," and Marie Corda is featured in "Helen of Troy." Wednesday and Thursday, the 11th and 12th, the feature picture is "Resurrection," with a companion picture, "When Seconds Count." Friday and Saturday, the 13th and 14th, Buck Jones takes leading role in "Branded Sombrero," while Eve Southern brings the program to a close in "Clothes Make the Woman."

* * * *

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

Ipswich Architect Engaged in Williamsburg Project

ARTHUR A. SHURTLEFF of Boston and Argilla rd., Ipswich, landscape architect, has been engaged to work on the project at Williamburg, Va., which, with the aid of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., up to $5,000,000, will restore this old colonial town into a memorial of colonial times. The rebuilding will include more than 100 structures, including the famous House of Burgesses, where in 1765 Patrick Henry startled his country with, "Caesar had his Brutus, Charles the First his Cromwell, and George the Third may profit by their example."

The capital of the crown colony of Virginia was moved from Jamestown to Williamsburg in 1699. The College of William and Mary had been founded in 1693 by royal charter, the second institution of higher learning to be founded in the colonies. The first was Harvard college in 1636. At the other end of the Duke of Gloucester street, the House of Burgesses was set up.

The agent, who is really responsible for the restoration and promise of Rockefeller aid, is Dr. William A. R. Goodwin, professor of Philosophy of Religion at William and Mary, and director of the restoration work. At the head of the enterprise will be a corporation, directed by Arthur Woods of Harvard, formerly New York City Police Commissioner (1914-18), friend to John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and at present actively engaged in the affairs of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial. Francis T. Christy, a member of the legal firm of Murray, Aldrich & Roberts, will be vice president; Dr. Goodwin will be secretary and assistant treasurer.

The building contractors will be Todd, Robertson, Todd Engineering, Inc., and the architects who will have in charge all the plans for rebuilding the town in its original architecture, are the Boston firm of Perry, Shaw & Hepburn.

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE — MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and* SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE — KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS LAMPS AND HEATERS — OIL STOVES

Telephone 245 — JOHN W. CARTER CO. — 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN
Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. — *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*
CIVIL ENGINEER
Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates
ESTABLISHED 1897
Tel. 73-R and W — BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets
REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 — *If one is busy, call the other*

CHOICE BRANDS

Ole Olson came into a Minnesota village one day and inquired at a drug store if they had any "squirrel" whiskey.

"No," said the clerk, "but I can slip you a little 'Old Crow.' "

"Aye don't vant to fly," said the Swede, "Aye yust want to yump around a little."

WHY PROFESSORS GO MAD

Prof.: "Where is Washington?"

Frosh: "He's dead."

Prof.: "I mean the capital of the United States."

"Frosh: "Oh, they lent it all to Europe."—*American Legion Monthly.*

JUST A SKIN GAME

Mother: "If you get a job in the chorus, I hope you won't wear tights."

Daughter: "Oh, but they don't wear them any more."

Mother: "Well, I'm very much relieved to hear that."

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

COUNTRY GAS SERVICE, *Inc.*

Distributors of
PROTANE GAS SYSTEMS
***and* FUELITE GAS SYSTEMS**

COMPLETE SERVICE

28 High St., Danvers

Danvers 1120

THE BUSINESS OF FRIENDSHIP

The happiest business in the world
Is that of making friends,
And no "investment" on "the Street"
Pays larger dividends.

For Life is more than stocks and bonds
And Love than rate per cent,
And he who gives in Friendship's name
Shall reap as he has spent.

Life is the great investment,
And no man lives in vain
Who guards an hundred Friendships
As misers guard their gain.

Then give the World a welcome
Each day whate'er it sends,
And may no mortgage e'er foreclose
The partnership of friends.

—In EDWIN OSGOOD GROVER'S
"From Friend to Friend."

JUST BE GLAD

Oh, heart of mine, we shouldn't
Worry so!
What we've missed of calm we couldn't
Have, you know!
What we've met of stormy pain,
And of sorrow's driving rain,
We can better meet again
If it blow.

For we know, not every morrow
Can be sad;
So forgetting all the sorrow
We have had,
Let us fold away our fears,
And put by our foolish tears,
And through all the coming years
Just be glad.

—JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 **PHONE 12** 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: **REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER**
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover **W. B. Publicover**
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY

Telephone 480

CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

New England's LEADING RESORT WEEKLY

THERE are many persons who for one reason or another do not read the BREEZE. By not doing so, however, they are denying themselves the pleasure and profit of knowing at first hand what is happening on the North Shore, for nowhere else can they find a more complete and interesting weekly than the

NORTH SHORE
BREEZE
and Reminder

Summer Subscription (weekly)
Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, $2.00
Winter subscription (monthly)
Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, 50 cents

¶ New readers are not long in discovering the reason why the BREEZE has acquired the reputation of being *New England's Leading Resort Weekly.*

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

:55 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Position Wanted

IIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE wants work of some kind for summer; has license to drive car. Address: Box R, Breeze Office, Manchester. 17

'OSITION wanted by chauffeur-houseman. well recommended. Telephone Gloucester 332. 17

;OOD PLAIN COOK, also Chambermaid desire positions. Apply: Mrs. Jean Cossey's Employment Agency, Pride's Crossing. Tel. Beverly Farms 99-M. 17

Irs. John Clarence Lee wishes to place a French girl, 20 years' old, as children's nurse. Unexceptional references. Tel. Gloucester 1355-M. 16-17

RENCH LADY would like to have sewing by the day. Will also accommodate with children. Excellent reference. Mlle. Henriette Borotra, 16 North st., Manchester. Tel. 764-M. 15-20

ITUATION by a capable woman for lunches and dinners. Apply: 86 Pine st., Manchester. 14-17

:OMPETENT WOMAN, ex-teacher, would take charge of children, an invalid, or household—several hours daily. Vicinity of North Shore. References. Address: Box X, Breeze Office, Manchester. 11-13

UPERINTENDENT and CARETAKER desires permanent connection on lady's or gentleman's estate. Can live on place or at own home. Ample experience and references. Address: S. C., Breeze Office, Manchester. 7tf

Wanted

WEDISH COOK—Apply: Mrs. Jean Cossey's Employment Agency, Pride's Crossing. Tel. Beverly Farms 99-M. 17

VOULD LIKE TO BUY SMALL HOUSE in Manchester or would rent.—F. I. Buzzell, Manchester. Tel. 250 or 786. 15-18

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount

GEO. E. B. STROPLE

INSURANCE

General Manager

Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston

ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

Tutoring

PUPILS WANTED for tutoring in Latin, Algebra, and Geometry. Best references. Eleanor Haskell, telephone Beverly 1865-MK. 17

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

NORMAL SCHOOL GRADUATE desires a position as tutor or companion to children for the summer months. Resident. Travel if desired. References. Margaret Phelan, Ipswich, Mass. 17-20

TUTORING in all academic subjects by Harvard junior with highest scholastic honors. A. Grossman, 105 Cabot st., Beverly. Tel. Beverly 815. 15-17

For Sale

Very Handsome Male Pomeranian, 8 months' old. Mrs. Curry, 603 Essex st., Beverly. Tel. 1256-J. 16-19

DUNCAN PHYFFE SIDE-BOARD, Tambou Desk, and several other rare pieces, all of which have been owned by advertiser's family since 1800-1805. Address: Box B, Breeze Office, Manchester. 15-17

For Rent

5-ROOM FURNISHED APARTMENT near beach. All improvements. $250 for the season from July 15th. Apply to Seaburg, over A. & P. Store, Magnolia. Tel. Magnolia 454. 17-18

ROOM to let at 18 North st., near center of Manchester.—Mrs. Hodgdon, telephone 88-M. 17

Unclassified

FRENCH

Mr. L. R. Fournon, Officier d'Academie de Paris, Associate Professor at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, will take pupils in French. For terms, apply to Prof. Fournon, Hotel Delphine, East Gloucester, Mass. 14-18

HOME LAUNDRY by experienced laundress. Special attention given to children's clothes and fine work.—Mrs. J. W. Andrews, 50 Pleasant st., Manchester. Tel. 746-M. 16-17

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

MRS. JEAN COSSEY

3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing

Telephone

Beverly Farms 99-M 11

RADIO SERVICE

at homes along the North Shore. Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.

JOHN ADAMS

Telephone 5?1-W MAGNOLIA

LARCHMERE KENNELS

Offers two high-class seven months' old male SEALYHAMS

Price and particulars

RICHARD CURRY

603 Essex Street, Beverly

Telephone 1256-J

16-19

TOWN OF MANCHESTER

PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Selectmen will hold a Public Hearing in the Town Hall on Tuesday evening, July 10, 1928, at eight o'clock, for the following purpose:

To obtain information as to the will of the inhabitants of the Town of Manchester in connection with a request from the North Shore Gas Company to dig up and open the ground on School Street, beginning at the Manchester-Essex line and continuing to the corner of School and Union Streets, a distance of approximately 1.7 miles. Also, to lay and maintain therein gas mains not exceeding six inches in diameter together with the necessary taps and service connections relating thereto to be installed simultaneously with the laying of said mains.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

June 26, 1928.

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

PATENTS

CHARLES W. LOVETT

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS

School and Union Streets

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS.

Beauty for Every Woman

Helena Rubinstein
Beauty Specialist of World-renown

CLEANSE AND MOLD
Valaze Pasteurized Face Cream

Coaxes out impurities, cools, soothes, molds out "tired look." Unsurpassed for normal skins and the only cleansing cream that benefits an oily or pimpled condition; keeps complexion youthful—excellent powder base.

$1.00

For very dry skins, use Valaze Cleansing and Massage Cream.
75c, $1.25

CLEAR AND BLEACH
Valaze Beautifying Skinfood

The skin-clearing masterpiece—animates, bleaches, purifies; clears away sallowness, creates exquisite delicacy, revives skin health and youthful freshness.

$1.00

VALAZE LIQUIDINE

Absorbs oiliness; corrects shine on nose, leaves transparent "mat" finish. Excellent day cleanser and to remove fur stains.

$1.50, $2.75, $5.00

TONE AND BRACE
Valaze Skin-Toning Lotion

Freshens, tones and braces the skin; prevents lines, wrinkles and flabbiness; keeps pores invisibly fine and tissues youthfully firm; imparts smooth, alluring finish.

$1.25

For dry, sensitive skins—Skin-Toning Lotion Special. $1.25

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

MARBLEHEAD STREETS A SOURCE OF WONDER

(*Continued from page* 14)

Considering the number of turns on the various streets, a relatively small number of accidents have occurred in town. Visitors for the first time drive slowly about, and even those who have lived her for years drive with great care. In several places the streets are very narrow and the big busses from Boston have a little difficulty in getting through.

During the summer traffic officers are added to the local police force and they handle their work admirably. This summer the tri-colored stop light system has been installed and this appears to be working out to advantage. A few years ago when Marblehead was jammed with visitors celebrating the anniversary of the birth of the American Navy, traffic was especially heavy, but was well taken care of with no accidents to mar the anniversary week.

Someone in Marblehead prepared a route for the motorist in search of thrills and this drive certainly provides them. There is very little straight driving. The drive starts on Harris street, quite near the old Town House, and continues to Elm, up Watson hill, along Watson street, down Rockaway hill, Washington street, up Mason street, down Tucker street, Lee, Union, Water, and then along historic Front street, Circle street, Merritt, up Pickett street, Stacey, Washington again, up High street, Dunn's lane, Russell street, Cowell, Elm street, Pearl, Mechanic, Mechanic's court, Mechanic square, and this ends the ride quite near the starting point.

One taking this ride certainy has his ups and downs, all the ride long. Many points along the route must be taken slowly, the ride up Mason street, down Tucker street and Union especially so. Along Front street the new Stone castle of the Ballards, Ferry lane, the Boston Yacht club, the town wharves, the boat yards, are but a few of many interesting landmarks passed.

Many a visitor to town has asked a native "How do I get out of here?" or "Where am I?" Marblehead appears to be "the end of the world" to many, and although they drive into the town, once they get caught in the hodge-podge of streets downtown, they get confused and find it difficult to get back on the main streets—Pleasant, the street with the carline, and Washington, which will take them out safely.

There is no danger that Marblehead's streets will ever become straightened. It would be too difficult a task to attempt, and hundreds of voices would be raised in protest. "Let her streets alone, we like them as they are," would undoubtedly be the cry of the summer visitor.

IN A MIST

A silvered mist screens us from each other,
But through the slender shafts of rain
I sense your presence
Like the nearness of God,
And hear your voice,
Vibrant as a bell,
Calling me to service.

LE BARON COOKE, in *The Spur*

Miss Mabel Boll was emphatic in stating that she was not in a contest with Miss Earheart to be the first woman to cross the Atlantic. However, when news of Miss Earheart's successful flight reached Miss Boll she immediately changed her plans. Her veracity may be questioned, but her good judgment is most surprisingly sound.

I am bigger than anything that can happen to me. All these things, sorrow, misfortune and suffering, are outside my door. I am in the house and I have the key.—*Charles F. Lummis.*

If you have knowledge, let others light their candles by it.

—*Thomas Fuller*

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

HAVE YOU TRIED OUR BEEF?

Cut from specially bred young corn fed steers—the meat tender and fine flavored; just the right amount of fat; small bones. We are the first to introduce this superior, modern type of beef into New England. Try it for its quality—the low price will surprise you. Nowhere, we believe, are such low prices made on fine corn fed beef. Carefully trimmed, as our meats always are, and sold with our guarantee that you will be pleased or we will refund the purchase price.

Our Salem Market is Centrally Located for Automobile Shoppers From All Parts of the North Shore

16 DEPARTMENTS DEVOTED TO THE PROPER CARE AND DISTRIBUTION OF FOOD SUPPLIES

Large Private Parking Spaces for Customers' Cars at All Our Markets

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	MALDEN MARKET	SALEM MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	At Malden Sq., Malden	68 Washington St., Salem

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS	IRIS	CANTERBURY-BELLS
HELIOTROPE	HOLLYHOCKS	VINCA VINES
SNAPDRAGON	SALVIA	CANNAS
FOXGLOVE	MARGUERITES	HYDRANGEAS
LARKSPUR	BEGONIAS	BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE *Telephone 757 Beverly* BEVERLY COVE

For the Summer Home

ON WARM SUMMER nights, smooth, cool Linen Sheets and Pillow Cases are delightfully comfortable. And at McCutcheon's Magnolia Shop you may choose Bed Linens with a simple finish, hemstitched hems or exquisitely decorated with embroidery, confident that your selection is of pure Linen and of finest quality.

We wish to emphasize the fact that prices in our Magnolia Shop are identical with those of our Fifth Avenue store.

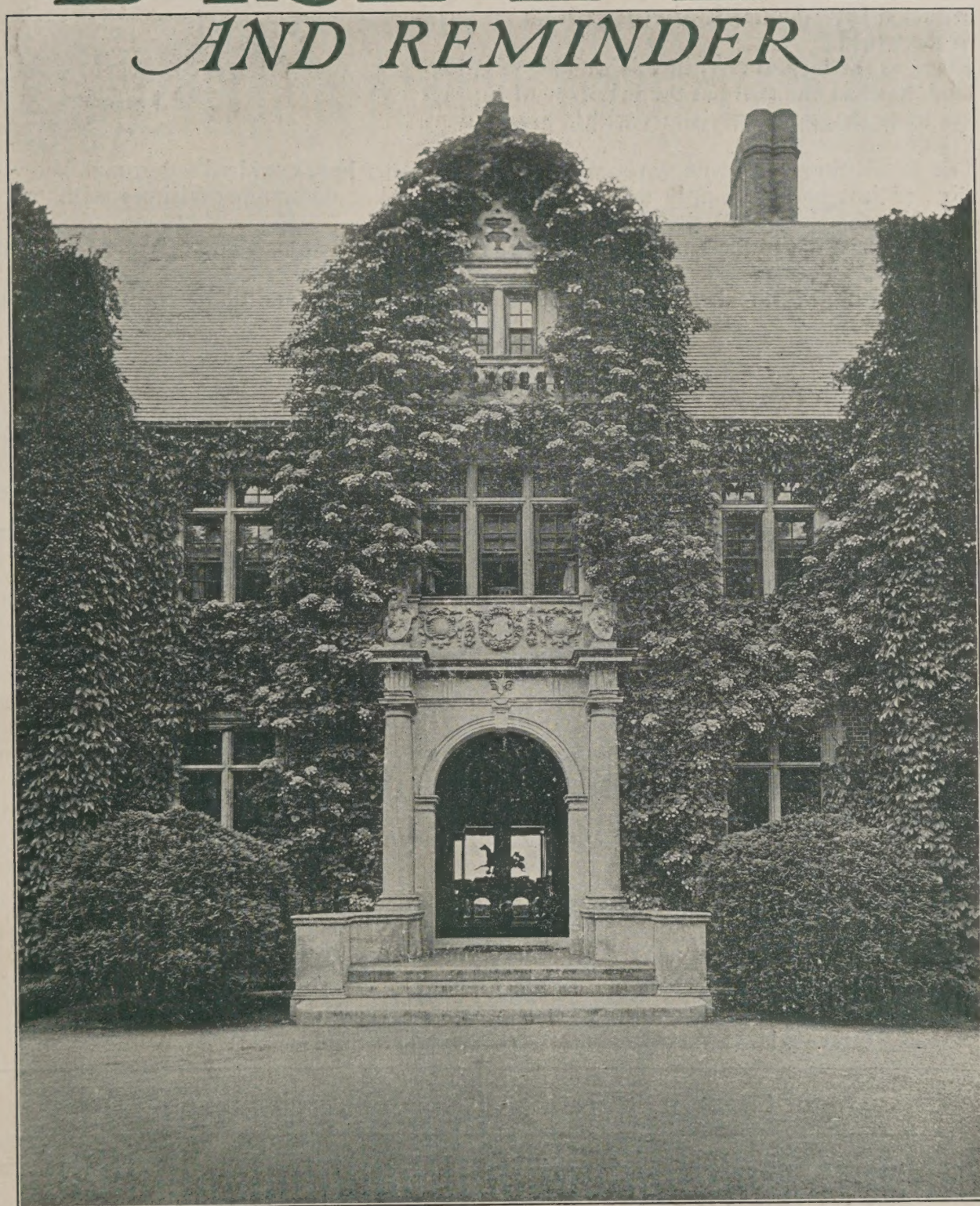
McCutcheon's

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

VOL. XXVI, NO. 18 JULY 13, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER



"The Rocks," at West Manchester, summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss, of Boston.
(TILFORD, PHOTO)

The Tudor front is nearly covered with euonymous and the stone doorway is surmounted with climbing hydrangea, the finest in the region, which in the course of years has reached the eaves.

I2-N1

LYNN

FOR years the beauties of the North Shore have attracted here thousands of visitors from all parts of the world.

Lynn, as the largest city, in this wonder vacation-land, has had and still has the privilege of supplying these thousands of visitors with a great diversity of vacation needs.

The Retail Stores of Lynn, through years of experience have acquired a thorough knowledge of just how to supply this ever growing number of summer visitors with merchandise that is most desired.

Being out of the traffic-jam district it is easy to shop by auto. There is always room to park.

Come any hour of the day; you will enjoy shopping in Lynn, and find a cordial welcome in every store.

RETAIL TRADE BUREAU

Lynn Chamber *of* Commerce

A&P

ESTABLISHED 1859

"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

New England's Foremost Grocers

OPERATORS OF THE NORTH SHORE'S GREATEST

MEAT MARKET

154 - 156 Merrimac Street, Haverhill

Fine Meats · Vegetables · Choice Groceries

AMESBURY	BEVERLY	HAVERHILL	LOWELL	MARBLEHEAD
ANDOVER	DANVERS	IPSWICH	LYNN	NEWBURYPORT

GUARANTEE—If you are not satisfied your money will be cheerfully refunded by the manager

Convenient Grocery Stores in All North Shore Cities and Towns

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. *Telephone Salem 1290*

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

SEMI-ANNUAL SALE

Red Cross Shoe

Choice of Our Entire Stock

They fit the foot in action or repose

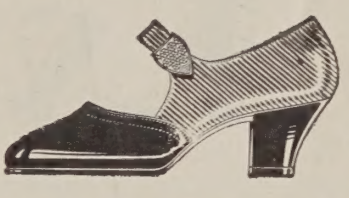
All sizes

Regularly $10, $11, $12.50

8.85

For One Week Only

Red Cross Shoes are not sale shoes. They are high quality, fashionable shoes for women who achieve poise, grace, and beauty. To introduce them to the thousands who do not know that fashion and shoe comfort are combined in Red Cross shoes and in deference to the many who wear them constantly every pair in our stock is offered at this special price.



Famous Arch-tone Limit Lasts

All widths

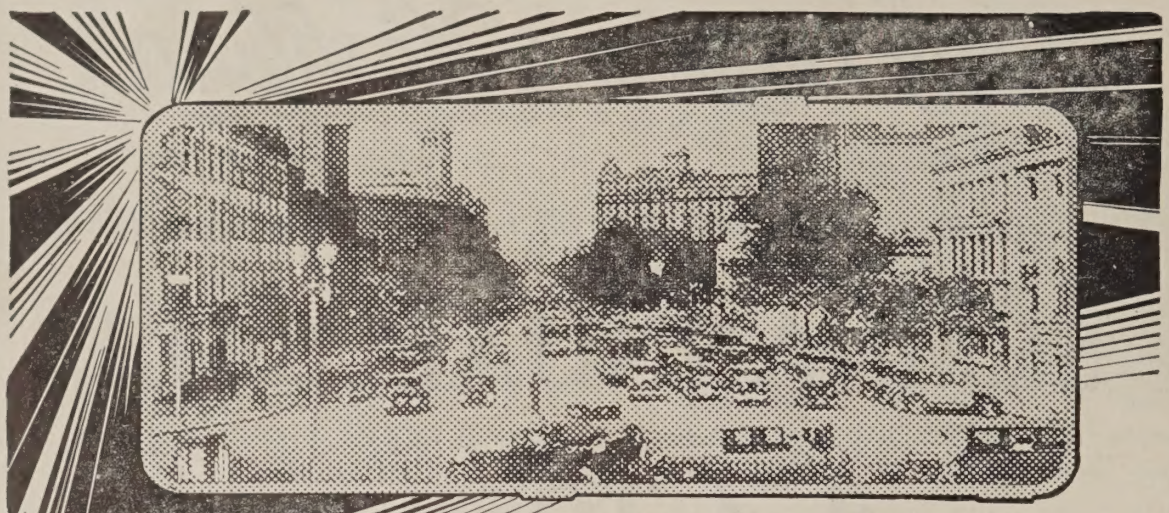
Free Parking Space

Permits issued for our customers' use when shopping at Almy's

Free macadamized parking area with stalls for more than 50 cars. Courteous assistance and supervision in the busy hours. Convenient rear entrance to the store for motorists. Free permits for the Spring and Summer seasons good until Nov. 1st.

Almy's Parking Space has entrance and exit on Church Street which is a one-way street entered from Washington Street. This parking privilege is extended to all our customers while shopping at Almy's. Permits are issued at the Service Desk, center, Main Floor.

WHEN SHOPPING AT ALMY'S KINDLY MENTION THE NORTH SHORE BREEZE



In Washington, too, Essex Super-Six outsells all other "sixes." This is but part of a national and world preference that makes Essex sales the largest of any six-cylinder car in history

$735 AND UP
War Tax Off

ESSEX—mirrors public choice

The most important thing ever said of Essex is said by buyers in the largest 6-cylinder sales, and the most overwhelming competitive preference of automobile history.

Coach, $735 Sedan (*4-Door*) $795 Coupe, $745 (*Rumble Seat $30 extra*) Roadster, $850

All prices f. o. b. Detroit

Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance

REGENT GARAGE

MANCHESTER
Telephone 629

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 MANCHESTER

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 18
July 13, 1928

Social Calendar	7
North Shore Homes (frontispiece)	8
Farm and Garden	9 and 54
Dolls Will Hold Center of Stage	10
The BREEZE Bookshelf	10
People We Know: III. McClelland Barclay	11
Picturesque Old Burial Hill, Marblehead	14
Stone Walls of Old Cape Ann	14
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	15 and 60
Society Notes	17
Magnolia Social Notes	30
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	34
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	40
Magnolia Shops	45
Coming Events	47
Trips and Travels	48
Arts and Artists	49
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	51
Real Estate and Improvements	52
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc.	57
North Shore Flotsam (W. U. Swan)	61
Editorial Section	64
Stage and Screen	67

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde
Burnham House
In Ipswich, Massachusetts
Kept by Martha Lucy Murray

BUILT 1640

Motor over for

Luncheons . Teas . Dinners

View room copied in Metropolitan Museum of Art with its quaint furnishings

Telephone IPSWICH 240 *Visitors always welcome*

H. P. HOOD & SONS MILK

Visitors are Welcome

at

HOOD'S CHERRY HILL FARM
NORTH BEVERLY

Model Barns ***Bottling Room***
Inspected Herds ***Sunny Pastures***
Calves, Bunnies, and Other Pets

H. P. HOOD & SONS

SALEM *Salem 0782*
CHARLESTOWN *Chas. 0600*
LYNN *Breakers 6610*

OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

For Summer's Special Needs

REEDED BUBBLE GLASS

Some of the most wanted pieces are: Flower Bowls, Candle Sticks, Compotes, Beverage Tumblers, Pitchers, too. This smokily, crystal Bubble glass has spun glass reeded decorations in contrasting colors of green, golden amber, and azure blue.

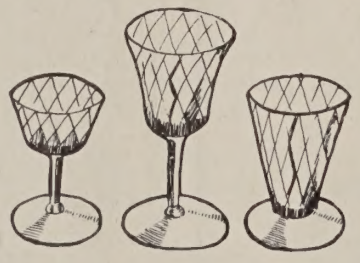
BEVERAGE SETS

For serving long cool drinks on porch or lawn during the afternoon or after the hot sun has set and there are six tumblers in a set. The covered Pitcher jug is plenty large. They are priced upward from $2.50 for a set.

CATALONIAN glass is famous for its artistic crudeness. Reproductions of this unique Spanish glassware, which was made in Catalonia years and years ago, have an appeal that grows day by day. Whether you have been golfing, boating, motoring or bathing, you will find that refreshments which come to you so attractively served have a keener zest that is more exhilarating. Whether you are interested in new patterns and colorings or the old reproductions, in the varying displays you will see pieces that delight your heart.

BREAKFAST NOOK OR COTTAGE SETS

Brand new patterns for summer entertaining. Some are hand-painted in enamel. All are gaily decorated. Prices start at $9.95 for a 42-piece service.



SALAD PLATES

Rose, green, azure, golden amber. Etched, delicately cut or plain. Round or octagon. Prices start at $4.00 a dozen.

COLORED GLASS REFRESHMENT SETS

Very helpful if you would serve attractively, a salad, a cooling draught, and a cold dessert.
6 Beverage Tumblers
6 Footed Sherbet Glasses
6 Salad or Dessert Plates
In two-toned glass, daffodil yellow with sea green base. Special at
$7.85 a set

STEMWARE

You will find just the type of table glass you are seeking in the pleasing variety of open stock stemware lines which we are showing. Thirty of them. Including the very latest etchings and cuttings, in colors and color combinations.
Prices start at $4.50 a dozen

DIVIDED PLATES

We have just received what we believe is the best and lightest Divided Plate we have ever seen. One plate takes the place of several individual dishes. We can supply cups and saucers to match.
Plates $1.25, $1.50, and $1.75 each

DANIEL LOW'S

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS ~ SALEM

All Along The Shore it's porchtime

You can make your porch one of the pleasantest parts of your home until October with a few of the many inexpensive possibilities shown in Colonial Hall.

For the porch table or stand, the first thing you will need is a jardiniere or bowl for flowers. According to the sort you choose the prices vary from $1.50 to $18.

Probably you'll think next of a decorative wall-pocket. Again you have a variety of shapes, capacities and colors to choose from. The little one for a dollar may be just what you want.

For hot afternoons and even after sunset on some days, there's a Wicker Serving Stand fitted with a charming iced-tea or beverage service. Eight pieces, in rose or green. The price complete is only $8.50.

Your eye has already fallen on the wrought-iron flower stand you want, so we won't mention it, but we must remind you, if you expect a man to be at ease, you should have a smoking stand placed conveniently.

For attractiveness and utility you will not find anything more desirable than the Granada Ensemble, a unique Floor lamp and Smoking Table set. Hand wrought iron, in the modern style. Finished in Hunter green or Chinese red. The table and lamp, complete, with shade, $7.50.

DANIEL LOW'S

The Stairs from the Main Floor lead into

Colonial Hall

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS, SALEM

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

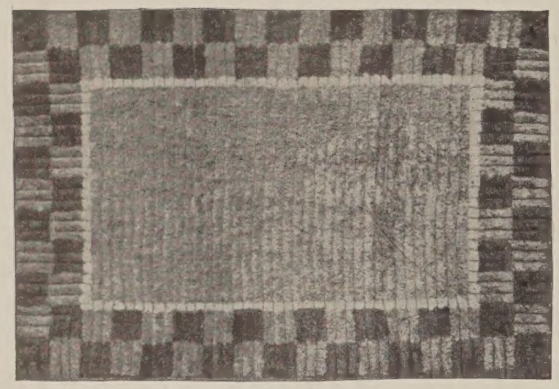
Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

LONDON AND DUBLIN

LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia



NEW HAND-MADE BATH MATS

$5.75 each

COLORS: BLUE, ROSE, LAVENDER, YELLOW

Telephone 520

Announcing the Opening of our

Summer Shop

at Magnolia

NEW COLONNADE BUILDING

MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

Formerly with Ovington's

Complete line of

CHINA AND GLASSWARE

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

NEW COLONNADE BLDG., MAGNOLIA

ESTABLISHED 1798

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

Baker

Inaspring Hair Mattress

So Soft!

HANDMADE of clean buoyant hair, with a yielding built-in spring unit, it molds gently to pressure and is supremely restful.

Yet it never Sags!

Sold by

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill ↔ Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September (late)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

Public Welfare

July 17, 24, 31, Aug. 7, 14, 21 (Tuesdays at 11.45)—Six Current Event Lectures by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

July 18, 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22 (Wednesdays at 11.15)—Series of six talks by Mrs. George, at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

July 18 (Wednesday)—Annual fair for Christ church on the grounds of "Rockmaple," the estate of Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Sr., Main st., Hamilton.

July 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23—Thursdays, 11 a. m., series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

July 19 (Thursday)—Benefit sale of candy, flowers and useful articles by Ladies' Aid Association of the Eye and Ear Infirmary at "Thorncliff," Coolidge Point, Manchester home of Mrs. Reginald Foster. 10.30-6.30.

July 19, 20, 21 (Thursday-Saturday)—Special exhibit of dolls owned by Historical association of Wenham, at Wenham Historical House. 10-6.30. Doll parade, 2.30 p. m. Thursday. Part of proceeds go to Girl Scout camp at Plymouth. Tea.

July 23, 24, 25 (Monday-Wednesday)—Collection showing life in Burma at Historical House in Wenham.

July 26, 27 (Thursday, Friday)—Chicago Woman's Exchange sale and exhibit at Mrs. John C. Ellsworth's, Manchester Cove. All day.

July 28 (Saturday)—Street fair at Portsmouth, N. H. 1 to 7 o'clock (standard time). Benefit Girl Scouts. Booths and tea.

July 31 (Tuesday)—Fair for Children's Island Sanitarium, by Driftwood club, Leeson estate, Peach's Point, Marblehead.

July or August—Annual bridge party at the R. L. Agassiz estate in Hamilton, benefit of the Beverly Hospital Aid Association.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Christopher Shop sale at Mrs. Eliot Saplding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove.

Sports

July 21 (Saturday)—Opening matches of North Shore championships, at Tedesco Country club, Swampscott.

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

July 23 (Monday)—Opening matches of Women's invitation tennis at Essex County club, Manchester.

Stillington Hall Events

July 13 (Friday)—Esther Dale, soprano. Carlos Salzedo, harpist.

July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 (Monday to Saturday)—"Pygmalion," a comedy by George Bernard Shaw.

August 1 (Wednesday)—New York String Quartet. Vladimir Rosing, tenor.

August 10 (Friday)—Zlatko Balokovic, violinist. Charles Naegele, pianist.

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

General

July 14 (Saturday)—Open meeting of the Gloucester College Women's club at the home of Miss Martha N. Brooks, 141 Essex ave., Gloucester.

July 17 (Tuesday)—Concert under the auspices of North Shore Arts association at the gallery in East Gloucester square. 8.30 p. m. Bruce Norman, tenor; Arthur Fiedler, violinist; Alwin Schroeder, 'cellist, and F. Motte LaCroix, pianist.

July 18 (Wednesday)—Carillon concert at Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage in Gloucester, by Kamiel Lefevere of Belgium. 8.30 p. m.

July 27-28 (Friday-Saturday)—Nahant's 75th anniversary celebration.

Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of four lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry. Aug. 3, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's house, Magnolia; Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

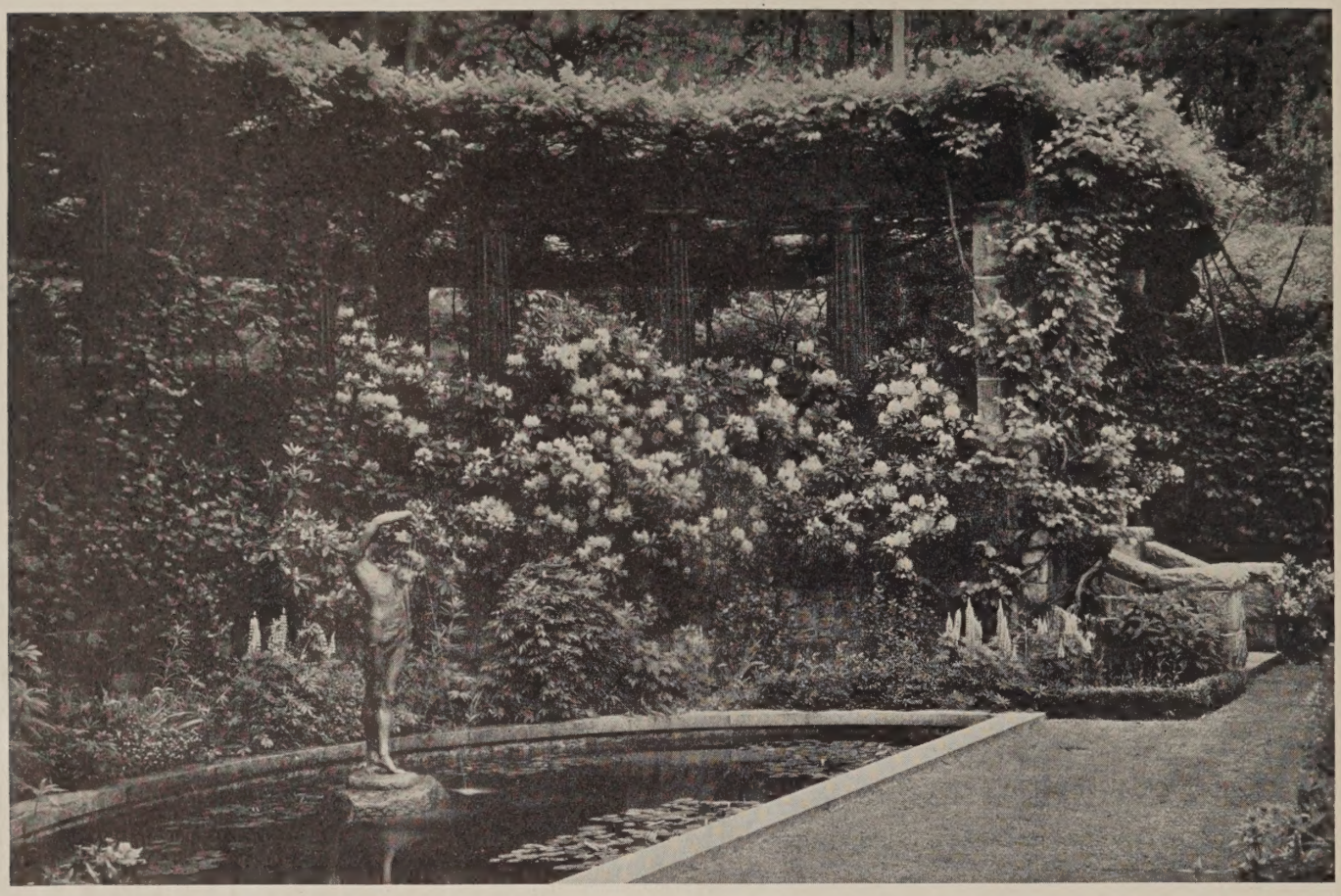
THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

North Shore Homes



The lily pool at "Graftonwood," Manchester-by-the-Sea, showing the new fountain piece, "The Faun and Tiger Cub," by Malvina Hoffman of New York and Paris

"The Rocks," at West Manchester, where the Everett Morss family spend their summers. The house is a rare specimen of English architecture and was built 25 years ago for the late Eben D. Jordan. The Tudor front is shown to better advantage this week on our front cover. (TILFORD, PHOTO.)

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by* NORTH SHORE PRESS INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

VOLUME XXVI

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. JULY 13, 1928

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

NUMBER EIGHTEEN

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates

DR. AND MRS. J. HENRY LANCASHIRE'S beautiful garden at "Graftonwood," Manchester, welcomed royally its new fountain piece, "The Faun and Tiger Cub" by Malvina Hoffman of New York and Paris. About a month ago the classic, woodland bronze became a part of the lily pool at the end of the garden. Behind it the vine-covered pergola curves gently round the pool. Rhododendrons blush in season, and roses nod at their own reflections, so closely do they bend above the pool.

Between fountain and house lies the garden with its sweet-smelling box, bordering beds and grass walks. A garden of blues, pinks, white and touches of gold it is, set like a jewel in the midst of the tall, towering trees that enclose it so protectingly, save on the seaward side where charming vistas of blue intermingle with the green.

THE ROCKS at West Manchester, which Everett Morss took over from the Jordan estate a few years ago, has had some changes made each season since the family came to reside at this well-known beautiful place on the Shore.

Mellowed with its nearly a quarter of a century the house stands a rare specimen of English architecture.

The driveway with its noble avenue of huge elms, winds through green lawns to the forecourt. The Tudor front is nearly covered with euonymus and the stone doorway is surmounted with climbing hydrangea, the finest in the region, which in the course of years, has reached the eaves. The new planting of the forecourt is enclosed by large yew trees and a box hedge, brought from a distance, and a tangle of Japanese cherry, pink dogwood, azalea and hundreds of tulips have blossomed gaily among the dark foliage. This is now followed by laurel, and lilies, and garden blossoms. Just outside, at the base of a rock, is a romantic little pool, and a small rose garden has been added. The terrace on the water side of the house has fine growth of euonymus and from it opens out one of the loveliest water views upon the Shore.

"The Rocks," however, is essentially a green spot, the unusually fine trees and lawns taking the place of gardens, and to these trees Mr. Morss is giving much attention, and adding to them, as he finds opportunity.

BAY VIEW CREST, the Edwin A. Bayley place at Hospital Point, Beverly Cove, is reached by Bay View ave., the short thoroughfare that runs down to the lighthouse station.

Since purchasing his place which was the Amory A. Lawrence estate, Mr. Bayley has had considerable work done around the grounds and has helped with the little park below his house, the park having beautified the entire Point in no small way.

The lighthouse keeper, R. F. Dixon, who came from the Brant Point lighthouse at Nantucket, takes great pride in keeping everything in ship-shape order around him. Neat lawns, and a dazzling white lighthouse besides his pleasant house make this a most inviting station, differing from others in that it is typical of the Shore, for on it grow some of the most graceful trees around, an elm being specially fine. Plants have been given to Capt. Dixon and these he uses to edge the lawn and also in the little park outside, the end of the avenue being converted into the park. White and green form his color scheme all about. James W. Blackmer, street commissioner of Beverly, Mr. Bayley and the keeper are happily pleased over the miniature

(*Cont'd on p.* 54)

The North Shore has many lovely estates like this, with tree-shaded lawns extending to the ocean's edge. This view is of Hospital Point, Beverly Cove, looking east from Woodbury's Point, showing the Lighthouse at the right and Bay View Crest, the residence of Edwin A. Bayley of Boston, nestling amid the trees at the left.

DOLLS WILL HOLD CENTER OF STAGE AT WENHAM NEXT WEEK—UNIQUE AND RARE EXHIBIT—BUSY DAYS AT HISTORICAL HOUSE

LILLIAN McCANN

DOLLS in all their glory will greet visitors who go to Wenham next week to see the wonderfully unique and rare exhibit at the Historical House, put on by the Historical Association of the Village Improvement society. Mrs. Edward B. Cole, chairman of the committee, is making an exhaustive study of dolls and their history and visitors will find that this doll exhibition will be of much educational value. Among those actively working on the committee with Mrs. Cole are Mrs. T. P. Mandell, Mrs. George Perkins, Mrs. Carl I. Aylward, Mrs. Harold A. Sturgis and Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels. Miss Helen C. Burnham, as usual, will have special charge of the Chinese and Japanese dolls, to be shown as they are in their native countries.

Busy days are ahead for the Historical House, but the dolls come first. A new room to be used as a permanent exhibit for them will fulfill, in a measure, the dream of the committee to establish a doll museum. For this special showing dolls will literally fill the house, around 600 strong belonging to Wenham.

Part of the proceeds of the affair go to the Girl Scout camp at Plymouth.

The doll parade, Thursday at 2.30 p. m. the 19th, will be a great attraction which every kiddy on the Shore will want to see.

Dolls will be shown according to the countries they represent, but all will be marked to show their classification: the doll as a plaything, as a costume doll, a character doll, a religious doll, and a freak doll—an educational exhibit one may never see again in dolldom.

Among the additions to the collection as shown in past years, will be the dolls purchased from the collection of Mrs. Neville Jackson, author of "Toys of Other Lands." These are rare newcomers, specially the doll of Louis XV, with original court dress from the "Maury" collection. A first empire bureau for a doll's house, in glass to imitate Buhl work is also a rare sight.

A new Cossack doll in the costume of the imperial regiment and made by Russian refugees fairly makes one cringe, as he stands out so boldly among the Russians he has joined.

A loan collection of Scout dolls will be seen, 18 showing uniforms of different countries. There will be South American and African dolls, also the first friendship doll, Columbia, is there with her diary of the trip around the world.

Tea will be served in an Arab tent with a lining of Egyptian work, loaned by Mrs. Katherine Hutchinson of the Wenham Tea House Exchange.

Current event weekly lectures by Mrs. George begin on Tuesday, July 17, and continue for six weeks at the Historical House. They are given as a benefit for the Improvement society and always attract from all over the inland region and beyond. Lectures are at 11.45. After the intellectual feast that Mrs. George knows so well how to serve, folks are quite ready to cross the way to that charming little Tea House, At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle, run by the Improvement society, and here feast upon the good things that have so long made the place renowned. Luncheons, teas and dinners are served. And there is also an Exchange department quite out of the ordinary in exquisite products and variety. But the Exchange is a story in itself—a story of many years of hard work by women in Wenham who love every foot of the old town.

At the Historical House in Wenham on July 23, 24 and 25, will be shown a collection of articles showing the customs and industries of Burmese life. Miss Annie Prince of Wenham, who has been 22 years a teacher in Burma, will exhibit the articles. Among things shown will be a handsomely hand-wrought tea service in silver.

Miss Prince will devote Monday afternoon, the first day of the showing, to children, and will tell many interesting incidents of the country.

The Claflin family reunion takes place at the famous old Historical House in Wenham, Friday, July 27.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

Great Stories of All Nations, edited by Maxim Lieber and Blanche Colton Williams. Brentano's, N. Y.

Representatives of all the old stories are here—Egyptian, Greek, Hindu, et al. Then come standard and recent tales from the literatures of the various European countries. The tales from Russia, Poland and Scandinavia are especially well selected. English writers come down to Katherine Mansfield and Aldous Huxley, and Americans include Wilbur Daniel Steele and Sherwood Anderson. There are forty pages of Yiddish stories and single selections from several of the countries of Latin America. This is just the book for the hammock or the seat by the sea.

Our Cockney Ancestors, by Kenneth Hare, London, Ernest Benn, 1927.

So many Essex County families are well acquainted with their English ancestors that such a book as *Our Cockney Ancestors* seems like a dip into family history. Mr. Hare is especially fond of the 14th century, but he does full justice to London in the days of Chaucer, Henry V, Henry VIII, Shakespeare, the 17th and 18th centuries. It is a fortunate author who can make an informing book such delightful reading.

Cloud-Lands of France by Amy Oakley, with Illustrations by Thornton Oakley. The Century Company, N. Y.

"Cloud-lands of France,—high lands where snow-crowned pinnacles strain toward heaven." The journey begins at Nice and runs on through the hill-towns of Alpes-Maritimes—into Barcelonette, Briancon, Dauphiné Chambér, Lake Lamartine, Annecy, Chamonix and Geneva. Both pictures and text afford the reader an unusual sense of coolness and refreshment.

Scouting on Two Continents, by Major Frederick Russell Burnham, D. S. O., Chief of Scouts under Lord Roberts. Doubleday, Doran Company, N. Y. 1928.

Rider Haggard once said: "Burnham in real life is more interesting to me than any of my heroes of romance." John Hays Hammond writes a most interesting foreword to this man whom he characterizes as one of the most important of the Americans who have served in the winning of Africa. If you start the book you will read through from the "Making of a Scout" to "The Latest Adventure."

(*Continued on page* 56)

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

III. McCLELLAND BARCLAY

From Marine Artist to Illustrator

McCLELLAND BARCLAY started in to be a marine artist. His love for the sea made him that. Then he distinguished himself as a painter of brawny men who swung sledge hammers and worked with their muscles.

"Now," he said, "I suppose I would hardly be expected of being capable of painting a man. I am known as a painter of girls."

His cover designs which appear on popular magazines seem to bear out the statement. Posters which Mr. Barclay has done for the pictorial advertising of a well-known brand of cigarettes and hosiery give the modern girl a prominent place. His billboards everywhere today flaunt the joyous grace and poise of the active American girl dashing through the water on the popular aquaplane—another idea of Mr. Barclay's origin and execution. It is advertising gasoline.

"But I did not care much about seeing that poster," said the artist, a twinkle in his dark eyes, "when I put into New London on my way to Cape Ann from New York last week in the *Dog Fish,* our new Chris-Craft. There was not a pump in sight along the water front. The poster told me what I should have all right, but my engine needed more than that to bring me along to New Bedford and the Cape Cod Canal."

He paints covers for popular magazines and designs posters that flaunt themselves at us.

"When I was a boy and my folks brought me to the Shore for the summer from our home in St. Louis, I believe I was the happiest boy around. I just loved those days by the sea. When the day came for us to say good-by, and I knew that I was leaving for school and St. Louis, the tears came in my eyes. I could not bear to leave the ocean again," said Mr. Barclay.

"I always wanted to draw, and while I was in high school in St. Louis, I took lessons three evenings a week. When I finished high school and came to New York, I joined the Art Students' League. After working for a year or so and doing evening school work, I had saved enough to permit a year of full time study.

"Boats have always been my passion. I worked one time at the Bureau of Fisheries at Woods Hole. Another time I turned to deep sea fishing and sailed out of Gloucester on the old *Saladin.* That was in 1914 at the beginning of the War. The *Saladin* brought in the heaviest haul of mackerel that year of all the fishers out of this old port, which reminds me," he hurried on enthusiastically, "of the first assignment that I ever had to illustrate a story.

"It was in the *Delineator.* I was twenty-one, and had never illustrated a magazine story before. I did not know much about it all, but of one thing I was certain, and that was the drawing of a ship. The story called for ship pictures, so I drew my conception of the story illustration with a young girl, her skirts blowing in the wind, and a ship and clouds and water, and all of that.

"When the picture was done, I took it into the sub-art editor of the *Delineator.*

" 'What do you think of it?' I asked him.

"He held the drawing off, looked at it critically, and said, 'Well, it is pretty good, but I don't like the line of the vessel. You haven't that right at all.' Well, I argued with him, because I was so sure of the ship part of it. Finally he said,

" 'We'll get Mr. Brown, and see what he says.'

"Now Mr. Brown was head of the art department for the *Delineator.* In he came, and his assistant held up my drawing and asked,

" 'How do you like this, Mr. Brown?' The art director looked it over carefully, and finally said,

" 'Why, that looks all right to me. Perhaps the girl's skirts might catch a bit more of the breeze, but one thing about that picture—whoever did it knows ships. The one thing about vessels that is rarely ever drawn right is perfect here. The line of the sheer of the gunwale could not be better.'

"That was what I knew and what I had been trying to tell my critic. If I could have restrained my boyish grin I should have been better off. But I could not, and as a result although my drawing was accepted, I never did any more illustrations for the *Delineator* then," concluded Mr. Barclay with a chuckle.

"One of the happiest moments of my life occurred back at the beginning of the war," he went on, "when the telephone rang one evening. I answered it. Much to my surprise, it was the *Chicago Tribune* calling.

" 'Tell us about the prize,' they said.

" 'Prize? What prize?' I answered, dumbfounded.

" 'Why the prize your poster won in the Navy Poster Contest,' was the reply which was the first inkling I had of the fact that my war poster had been awarded first prize in the competition conducted by the Counsel Committee on National Preparedness.

Next page

McClelland Barclay is never more happy than when he is on the salt water.

"The blazing letters across the bottom of it call on the youth of the land to Fill the Breech. A sailor in white naval uniform, in the act of loading one of the heavy guns, has turned for an instant, arm upraised, face torn between eagerness and anxiety, to exhort his comrades and friends to action. In the background a boat is sinking, torpedoed, its passengers being rescued by a none too large group of Uncle Sam's men.

"From poster work I came to New York where I worked in the naval camouflage, our purpose, of course, being to distort the ships so that submarines could not tell in what direction they were going or make out their course. In this connection, I worked out a device for a ship's funnel which, by the nature of the lines on it, would prevent the funnel from becoming a target for the enemy. Just as it was completed and about to be adopted by the government, a change in naval regulations went through so that there was no need for it.

"I am glad to be here at 'Topside' again," said the artist. "There is nothing like the sea. Whenever I am away from it, I am homesick for it. One time a couple of chums and I went into the Catskills for a vacation trip. We sketched the mountains. When I made drawings, the blue of the mountains went on the paper, but when I had finished, there was a picture of the sea. No mountains were to be seen. The fellows laughed at me, but I couldn't help it.

"I like to work where it is high, too," he added. "My studio has been on the top floor of the Flatiron Building, in the top of the Wrigley Building in Chicago, and is now located on the twenty-sixth New York floor overlooking the Plaza. Here at Bass Rocks we are on the highest ledge with a view in all directions. I cannot be hemmed in," McClelland Barclay concluded.

One would know that to look at the man. Brown eyes that gleam as he talks and dark hair that insists on standing in unruly curls, especially since its owner runs his fingers through it so often, bespeak a buoyant, freedom-loving nature. His enormous output of work means that a tremendous amount of energy is used each day. Brain work keeps pace with the paint brush, for, of course, the finished products are McClelland Barclay's own ideas that have taken form and color of their own for the edification of the public.

"You have to know what the people want and give it to them as nearly as you can," he said. "They like to see pictures of what they want to be themselves. And sometime, when the time comes right, I am going back to the painting of my sledge hammer fellows just to show the scoffers that a painter can do dainty girls and husky men as well," he finished emphatically.

McClelland Barclay will do it too. He has worked his way to present success and future laurels of his earning will all be justified.

Mrs. Jacob L. Loose, for many years a summer resident of Eastern Point, came a fortnight ago from Kansas City to open "Sea Rocks," her estate at East Gloucester. Last summer her early arrival on the Cape was delayed by a trip to Europe. This season her activities as official social hostess for Kansas City at the National Republican Convention have absorbed her energies. The fact that Mrs. Loose for many years has taken an active part in the social life of Washington, giving her a wide acquaintance among Washington officials as well as other prominent men and women of the nation, made her selection a logical one. Mrs. Loose has entertained many distinguished visitors at Kansas City, including Queen Marie of Roumania and General Diaz of the Italian Army. (HARRIS & EWING.)

WHIMS

MARGARET L. CORLIES

In every lane there must a turning be.
Go, dear, and choose the one that leads to me.

In every sorrow shall we solace find,
And what we crave is someone to be kind.

Great thoughts and aspirations hand in hand
Successfully win every battle we have planned.

Success to him who in his mind succeeds,
For mind is all and therein lies his needs.

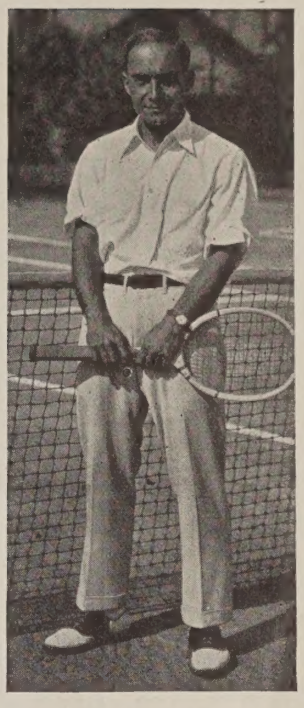
FATE

Oh! Weary heart, sleep well, sleep late.
Bear all of good or evil. Such is fate.

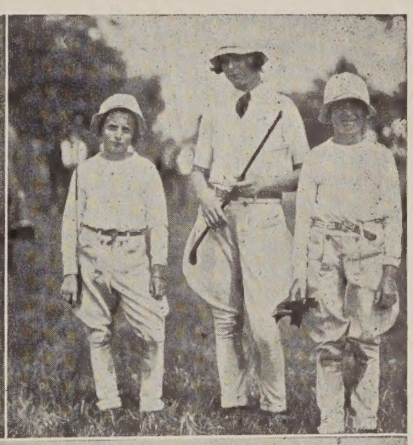
A chain of gold about her neck I hung,
And as I gazed upon her lovely face;
I tightened every link within my grasp,
Drawing her to me in fond embrace.

AT THE CHASE-STONE WEDDING IN BOSTON A FORTNIGHT AGO

Left: John Peirce Chase and his bride, Barbara Stone, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Galen Stone of Brookline. Mr. Chase is son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Chase of Milton and Manchester.
Right: Bridal attendants—Miss Eleanor Hoyt, a neice of the bride and Misses Mary and Ruth Chase, sisters of the groom.



Vladimir G. Terentieff, athlete, scholar and soldier, the new tennis instructor at Tedesco Country club. A Russian by birth.



AT THE LEGION HORSE SHOW IN HAMILTON ON THE FOURTH OF JULY

Top (left to right): Miss Alice Thorndike, Stewart Forbes, A. F. Goodwin; the Burrage family of Ipswich—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Burrage, Jr., and their son Cameron, and daughters, Anne and Cynthia; Elise, Anne and Francis Sortwell, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell of Beverly Farms.
Bottom (left to right): Nancy Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Q. A. Shaw, II, on "Quickstep"; Crompton Smith of Worcester, and his prize-winning "Patches"; Isobel Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Lawrence of Topsfield, on "Wiggins."

PICTURESQUE OLD BURIAL HILL AT MARBLEHEAD SCENE OF MEMORIAL SERVICES — HEROES OF REVOLUTION HONORED

HARRY WILKINSON

The historic old burying ground at Marblehead which holds the interest of many a visitor to the old town.

LAST Sunday afternoon at five o'clock a group of members of the Marblehead Historical society and their friends, about one hundred and fifty in all, paid homage to the heroes of other days. Picturesque Old Burial Hill, located in that quaint section of Marblehead known as Barnegat, was the scene of the memorial services, and no more ideal day nor spot could have been chosen.

With the bright rays of the sun shining down upon the assemblage, and a slight breeze rustling about the historic burial ground, the annual services to her heroic dead were held. The affair was presided over by President Richard M. Tutt, of the Historical society, and was a success in every way.

Rt. Rev. Samuel G. Babcock delivered a stirring address and told much of interest about the deeds performed during the dark days of 1775 and 1812. The music for the occasion was furnished by a brass quartet from the North Shore Cadet band. The programme was as follows: Introduction by President Tutt; Scripture reading, Rev. Roy M. Grindy; selection, quartet; prayer, Rev. Warren L. Atherton; selection, quartet; address by Rt. Rev. Samuel G. Babcock; selection, quartet; remarks by Rev. Albert R. Parker; "America," by the audience, and taps.

Each year the members of the Marblehead Historical society, which makes its headquarters in the beautiful Colonel Jeremiah Lee Mansion on Washington street, hold services in commemoration of the dead Revolutionary heroes and in conclusion decorate their graves with flags and flowers.

These yearly services began in 1911 and were carried on by the Society until 1913 when the Y. M. C. A. joined with them. The services were usually held on the 17th of June, but so many visitors came to the Lee Mansion on that day, that the little body of men and women were kept busy entertaining them. Since 1924 the Society has conducted the meetings on the Old Hill by itself, and the date was changed from June 17 to a pleasant Sunday in July.

Old Burial Hill is one of the most advantageous points in town to get a broad view of both harbor and town. The Neck with its summer homes, and the harbor dotted with sail and motor craft, is but a short distance from this spot. Below are romantic houses filled with folk lore and stories of other days in town; the Moll Pitcher house, the old Agnes Surriage well, and the Spite House, and numerous fishermen's huts are all within a stone's throw.

To this hill each day come a little body of men, a few fishermen and Grand Army veterans, to reminisce and relive the days they knew so well. To them little changes have been made in this section of the town, and its winding lanes, sweeping green fields, and the Burial Hill itself, still fascinate them as in the days when their boyish laughter rang out in old Barnegat.

STONE WALLS ON OLD CAPE ANN

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

"STONE walls do not a prison make"—not if they're the right kind of stone walls. We New Englanders ought to know, living as we do where stones are so plentiful. In fact our ancestors found them all too plentiful for the good of their crops.

How did all these stones get here? Well, if you're very scientific you'll explain them by the fact that a glacier once covered this part of the country, and having pushed these masses of stones before it as it made its slow way from the North, left them here when it finally melted. But if you're of a romantic rather than of a scientific turn of mind you'll like this explanation better. Once the devil was striding along over this part of the country with his big leather apron full of rocks, wondering just where they'd do the most harm. It was such a heavy load that it ripped a little hole in the apron, and every now and then a few stones fell out. But as he walked along over Dogtown Common the strain on the leather was too great and it gave way, dumping all the stones out. And that's the reason Dogtown is so stony.

And that is one of the reasons why we have so many stone walls. Our ancestors, finding the stones in their way

(*Continued on Page* 63)

NORTH SHORE CATERER TRAINED THRIVING TROUT THAT CHOOSE TO BE CAUGHT BY PRESIDENT COOLIDGE

CEDAR ISLAND LODGE and Brule river trout caused William J. Creed, the Shore's popular caterer, to drop into a reminiscent mood the other day.

About thirty years ago (1898), when Mr. Creed was steward in the Henry Clay Pierce family of St. Louis and Pride's Crossing, he had occasion to visit the Brule river country where President Coolidge is now having such great success in capturing its famous rainbow trout.

The late Mr. Pierce had been ill and wanted to leave St. Louis to recuperate at his Lodge in the wilds of Wisconsin. No one but Mr. Creed would do to nurse him when ill, and no one but the steward-nurse did he take on the trip. Mr. Creed had orders to purchase supplies in Duluth, then a comparatively small town. When he had spent a few hundred dollars, evidently an unusual order for the town, the merchant became alarmed and sent word to Mr. Pierce. The latter immediately replied that all was well and Mr. Creed proceeded to buy more and then left for Cedar Island Lodge, accompanied by a chef obtained in Minneapolis. At Winneboujou, in the heart of the wildness where Mrs. Coolidge left the presidential train for the Lodge is where Mr. Creed was met by Indian guides, and when it came to getting up the river it took four of their canoes to carry his vast cargo. Mr. Pierce stayed six weeks and complimented Mr. Creed not only on his choice of provisions but on his fishing—the largest trout ever caught in those days honoring Mr. Creed's skill.

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

THE younger yachtsmen will hold the center of the sailing picture on the North Shore the coming week, with the elimination races for the selection of a representative in the Junior Championship, which will begin on Monday at Marblehead under the management of that lively juvenile organization—the Pleon Yacht club. It is understood that eight clubs have entered crews of boys and girls for this interesting event and that one or two more trios may show up before the drawings are made at the Corinthian Yacht club on Monday morning. The clubs which are said to have entered are Annisquam, Eastern Point, Manchester, Pleon, Eastern, Corinthian, Yankee, and Nahant, with Cottage Park and the American Yacht club of Newburyport as possible contenders.

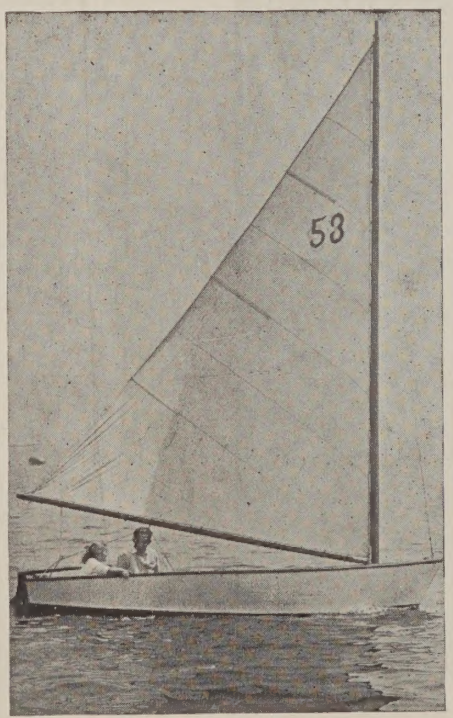
When the Junior Championship for the beautiful silver bowl given by Commodore Herbert M. Sears was first projected in the summer of 1921 at the suggestion of a newspaperman, sixteen clubs sent crews to Marblehead, and the races were run off in trios instead of pairs. There was a grand good time all round, especially at the reception on board the *Constellation*. But after three years of this system it became apparent that for the entire state to send crews to Marblehead was too great a problem to handle successfully, so three districts were established, the North Shore, South Shore, and the Cape, and elimination races or district championships were held by each, with the winners qualifying for the Sears cup. This system has obtained for the past four years and while it is undoubtedly the logical one, still Marblehead misses the jollity and life of thirty or forty youngsters from all parts of the state as well as Long Island Sound and Narragansett Bay joining with the local boys and girls in two or three days of good sport.

The Pleon Yacht club has asked William L. Carlton, Leonard M. Fowle and James C. Gray to act as judges for the elimination races, while its own regatta committee will conduct them. The club has also selected Miss Caroline Hunnewell as captain of the club crew, and has urged all members to loyally support the trio. It is claimed that the success of Duxbury in the junior championships during which crews from that club have won three out of seven events has been due in great degree to the backing given by club members.

The North Shore eliminations or championship was won last year by Manchester so that the crew from that club this year will be defending a title.

Week after next the Pleons will stage a cruise through the Cape Cod canal, making port at Provincetown, Monument Beach, Marion, and Padanaram. It is understood that the officers of the Beverly and New Bedford Yacht clubs are planning receptions for the young voyagers. It is expected that two well-known members, Lawrence F. Percival, Jr., and Graydon Upton will have returned from their Bermudian race by the time the cruise starts.

The regatta committee of the Pleon this year is made up of King Upton, chairman; Leonard M. Fowle, Jr., secretary; Hewitt Bayley, Sherman Morss, and Thomas Nazro.



"Cricket," one of the Brutal Beasts, at Marblehead, with 8-year-old Janet Pierce at the tiller, with Instructor Currier of the E. Y. C. Janet is one of the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Walworth Pierce of Marblehead Neck. In the boat is "Peggy," a Boston terrier, on the dog watch.

TURNING from the new to the old, it is interesting to look over the year book of the Eastern Yacht club and note that the venerable Dudley L. Pickman of Beverly, who joined in 1872, is still No. 1 man in the club list. The other ranking members are J. Murray Forbes, James Parker, William S. Eaton, Charles H. W. Foster, William C. Loring, Dr. George E. Percy, William G. Barker, Ralph E. Forbes, Henry Wheeler, John S. Curtis, Gordon Dexter, Washington B. Thomas, Bancroft C. Davis, Henry S. Rowe, Maximilian Agassiz, L. Tucker Burr, William Amory Gardner, A. W. Longfellow and Oliver Ames.

(*Continued on page* 60)

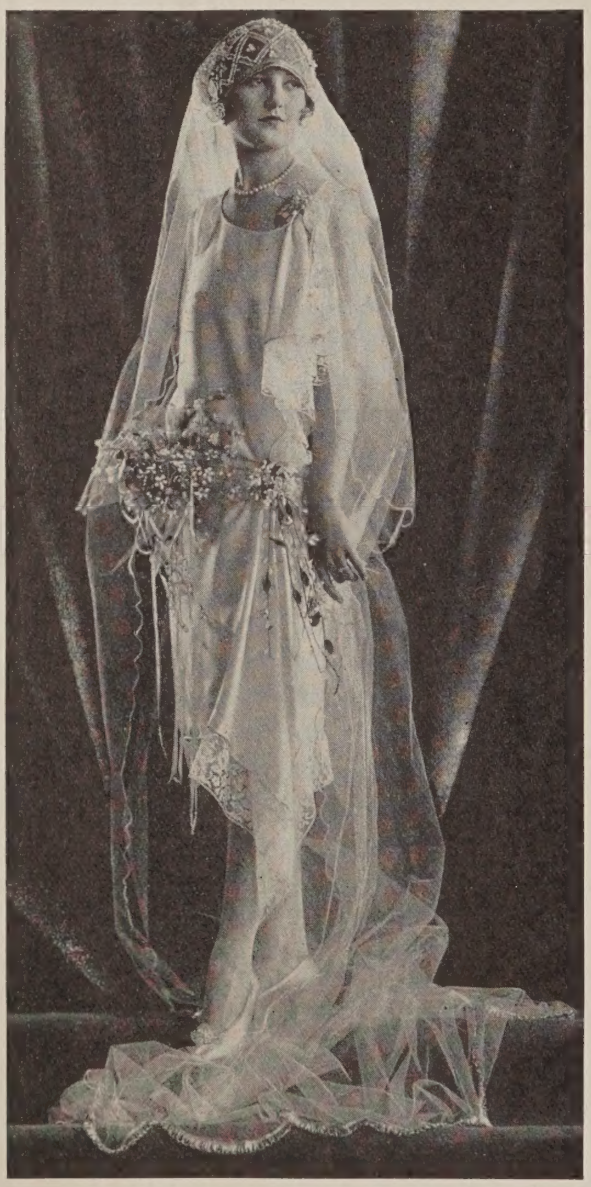
URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.



Complete

Bridal Trousseaux

Choice Table and Bed Linens

Exquisite Lingerie

Charming Negligees

Dainty Handkerchiefs

In fact every requisite for the prospective bride

[*It is understood by our patrons that our Magnolia prices are identical with those in our New York shop.*]

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

TENNIS at Montserrat still grips the younger set, while plans for the women's invitation at Essex is an absorbing topic with the elders. Glancing back over the weeks one is reminded of the thousands who sought Castle Hill Gardens in Ipswich, so generously opened last week-end by the Richard T. Crane, Jrs., as a hospital benefit for the town. Also the organ recital at Christ church in Hamilton, when Wallace Goodrich, the Shore's noted organist played, and Mrs. Bayard Warren was the soloist. Church fairs, art receptions, flower shows and style shows have graced the program.

Another busy week is ahead. With lectures beginning in Wenham, Manchester, and Marblehead next Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, by Mrs. George, much is expected in that line. Wenham's dolls appear at the Historical House on the 19th, 20th and 21st. On the 18th beautiful "Rockmaple," in Hamilton, will be the scene of the fair for Christ church. Near the close, the 26th and 27th, comes a worthy charity with a rare exhibit and sale at the Manchester house of Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth, hostess again for the Chicago Woman's Exchange. Note the *Calendar* for new dates appearing almost daily just now.

This Friday night Stillington Hall will be open for the first event of the season—a concert. Stillington Hall, by the way, we tell to new folk, is a house of dreams come true, and was created at Gloucester by Leslie Buswell for his home. But his munificent spirit and love for dramatic art has made it the Shore's center for music and dramatics.

A DOZEN or so young people met at the Manchester home of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett this week when their daughter, Miss Priscilla Dennett, entertained at dinner which was followed by dancing. The affair was in honor of her house guest, Morrison Ward of Chicago. Among the boys and girls present were Eleanor Rowe, Bobby Jones, Standish Van Voorhees, Luther and Adeline Smith, Polly Richardson, Eleanor Jones, Standish Backus, Robert Rogers, Serita Bartlett, J. F. Sammis, Jr., and Barbara Backus.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Lucile Swift, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Swift of Boston and Manchester, entertained the young Shore crowd at an informal dinner this week. They motored to the Essex County club later in the evening where dancing continued the party.

BOSTON'S reception to Miss Earhart and her companions on the ocean flight, on her return to Boston, Monday, was headed by a large committee, of which Mayor Nichols was the head. Among the North Shore men and women on the committee were:

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. Harcourt Amory, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Carl Dreyfus, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner H. Fiske, Mrs. Curtis Guild, Hon. and Mrs. Geo. H. Lyman, Mr. and Mrs. Vittorio Orlandini, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan, Frederick H. Prince, Hon. and Mrs. A. C. Ratshesky, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Steinert, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton.

SOCIETY will spread out a feast of welcome to the tennis players who come to Essex County club in Manchester, Monday, the 23d, when the opening matches of the women's invitation tournament will be on.

Mrs. Joseph Leiter of "Edgewater House," Beverly Farms, will again give one of her famous luncheons, this to take place at one o'clock on Tuesday, the 24th, when fifty guests will gather at beautiful "Edgewater." Sometimes Mrs. Leiter has given her tennis luncheons out on the lawns and terrace.

Mrs. Russell Burrage of "Brookwood Farm," Beverly Farms, will also again be a dinner hostess, the tennis folk to gather at this hospitable home Thursday night, the 26th.

Miss Marjorie A. Morrill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Morrill of Dedham, who have a house on the Bradbury estate in Manchester, will have a number of guests for tennis week, including Miss Molly Thayer, Miss Virginia Hilleary, Mrs. J. Ferguson Mohr, Miss Eleanor Colahan, all of Philadelphia, and Mrs. Henry Lamme of New York.

Mrs. Henry Endicott of Norton's Neck, West Manchester, will entertain Miss Lee Palfrey of Boston, Miss Caroline Schwartz and Miss Edith Cross, Californians, the latter the state's women's champion. On Thursday night of tennis week the Endicotts will give a dinner in honor of the tennis players. Miss Katharine Sears of Boston, niece of Mrs. Endicott, will be out for the week, also Mr. Endicott's brother, Thorndike H. Endicott, whose marriage to Mrs. Bellows Robinson of Boston takes place the first of August. Last week-end Mr. Endicott and Mrs. Robinson were week-end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Endicott when a tea was given for them—a family tea attended by about thirty-five of the Rantouls and Endicotts and others making up the family group.

SOCIAL activities always center around the Montserrat Golf club with the younger set, recent affairs being Miss Bobsy Ellsworth's tennis and ice cream party for twenty-six, and Miss Serita Bartlett's supper and dance for sixteen. This week the annual junior tennis tournament has been on and the juniors all over the Shore have gone at a lively pace.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Betty Spalding, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Spalding of Beverly Cove, has been entertaining her cousins lately, including Eliot Spalding of Chicago and formerly of Duxbury, and Roger Spalding of Duxbury. Miss Marian Blinn came over from Marblehead and joined the house party for a time. Miss Betty has since been on a visit to Miss Sally Lu Crane's home in Dedham.

MRS. WILLIAM G. BORLAND of Everett st., Beverly Farms, has with her this month her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brooks and children from Dover. Her son, J. Nelson Borland, 2d, and Mrs. Borland have left after a visit at the Farms.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. John Chipman Gray of 176 Beacon st., Boston, is making her customary visit with Miss Katharine P. Loring of "Burnside," Pride's Crossing.

To One Always Immaculately Dressed

"Where do you buy your clothes in Magnolia?"

"Why! at Hollander's, of course."

L P HOLLANDER CO
Lexington Ave., Magnolia. Mass.

INTEREST of Shore people, and of the Magnolia colony especially, will be awakened by the announcement of the coming wedding of Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia and Magnolia, who will marry Thomas Morrison, Jr., of Pittsburgh in Philadelphia on October 6th. Mr. Morrison is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh. During the war he served as engineering ensign in the Navy. Miss Barnes, an active and popular member of the younger Shore set, is a graduate of the Irwin School in Philadelphia.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Frank Poor of Danvers entertained a party of twelve at luncheon at Corinthian Yacht club last Monday. Following luncheon, the ladies who are members of a club to which Mrs. Poor belongs, played bridge during the afternoon.

Arabella toys, our own make. Hand-painted.—17 North st. and 22 Summer st., Manchester. *adv.*

Miss Bingham

603 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
is again at her summer shop at
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
AT THE REGENT CORNER, PINE AND CENTRAL STREETS
and is showing a fine selection of
SIMPLE HAND-MADE FRENCH DAY DRESSES
and
EVENING GOWNS
BESIDES HER CUSTOM MADE DEPARTMENT

Remember that
FRIGIDAIRE
actually does freeze ice in summer

Manchester Electric Company

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS

THE DEATH of Mrs. Wolcott Howe Johnson this week at Beverly Farms comes as a great shock to her relatives and friends on the Shore, where she has spent many summers. Mrs. Johnson died suddenly on Tuesday from the effects of heart failure by which she was overcome while in bathing Monday at West Beach opposite the Neal Rantoul home. She was removed to their house, help quickly summoned, but failed to rally, and died at the Rantoul house.

She was born in New York city and before her marriage was Miss Fanny Betts, daughter of George Betts and Ellen (Porter) Betts, the latter of Boston. She lived in New York until her marriage to Mr. Johnson, after which her home was in Boston. Her husband died about twelve or thirteen years ago. His widow, in addition to her Boston home in Commonwealth ave., formerly had for many years an attractive summer home in Hamilton, where the Randolph Tuckers now live, and after disposing of which, with the marriage of her various children, she traveled.

Mrs. Johnson was a member of the Chilton club, the Brookline Country club, the Automobile club and the Colony club in New York city. She is survived by two sons and a daughter, as follows: George F. B. Johnson of Buffalo, N. Y.; Samuel Johnson, a resident of Denver, Col., and Mrs. Howland Seabury of Beverly Farms, who was formerly Miss Rosamond Porter Johnson. There are also seven grandchildren, two the children of George F. B. Johnson, three the children of Samuel Johnson, and two the children of Mr. and Mrs. Seabury.

Mrs. Johnson had come recently to Beverly Farms to be with her grandchildren, while Mr. and Mrs. Seabury were on a journey abroad. They sailed last week on the steamship *DeGrasse* and a wireless message was sent them aboard ship, to advise them of Mrs. Johnson's death.

Other survivors are two sisters, Mrs. T. Tileston Wells of New York and Mrs. J. A. Porter, Pomfret, Conn., and a brother, Samuel R. Betts, New York.

OLD ENGLISH MAHOGANY SIDEBOARD
ENGLISH SILVER MADE DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon
Telephone Magnolia 512

Palm Beach, Florida — Beverly, Massachusetts

Announcement DR. A. F. RODRICK

has resumed practice for the season
3 HALE STREET, BEVERLY
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT
Hours: 2 to 4 P. M., and by Appointment
Telephone: House, Beverly 408-J Office, Beverly 408-M

Lena J. Burke
SCALP AND SKIN SPECIALIST
SHAMPOOING
BOBBING
MASSAGE
MARCEL, WATER and FINGER WAVING
Residential Work by Appointment
21 SCHOOL ST., MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
Telephone 306-W

Romanes & Paterson
(*Edinburgh, Scotland*)
739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR
GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS
Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE *or* FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

MRS. CHARLES G. RICE of "Turner Hill Farm," Ipswich, is hostess to a merry gathering of children weekly at this beautiful home of the Rices. Through July and August, Friday afternoon is set for the party and they come in great numbers from all along the Shore. Luncheon is a feature, as many as forty, sometimes, enjoying that before the sports begin, with others joining the crowd later for the regular class work.

The whole affair is being conducted by a young man on the place who is an expert ball player. From two until six the big sports party is on, with baseball games arranged for older groups and younger groups; tennis for older and younger groups; croquet for others, and for the tiniest tots there are sand boxes, teeters and swings. Ages seem to range from about five to around fifteen.

All this joyful gathering has grown up around the little grandchildren that came into the life of Mr. and Mrs. Rice,—two boys and a girl in the Frederick Ayer family, old enough to take part, also a boy and girl in the Neil W. Rice family, both families living in Wenham.

HENRY V. CUNNINGHAM, JR., will be missed from Manchester this season, as he is now living in Philadelphia where he has gone into business. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham, and their daughter, Miss Winifred, and son, John M., are at the University lane cottage.

◇⁂◇

"Holiday Hill" and "Cottonfield," two neighboring places on Mill rd., Ipswich, are astir now with the Rev. Dr. William G. Thayer family at the former place, coming from Dr. Thayer's work at Southboro, where he is headmaster of St. Mark's school; and the Rev. Roland Cotton Smith family of Washington and New York coming to "Cottonfield." Mrs. Thayer and Mrs. Smith are sisters. They are two delightful old places in which the families have spent happy days for many years.

THE Thomas Barbour children at Beverly Farms have grown up in an atmosphere of fearlessness with animals, naturally so, as might be expected of them, since their father is the well-known authority on snakes and other animals, and lectures in Harvard University where he is connected with the Cambridge Museum of Comparative Zoology. Recently we went upstairs with the young daughter, Julia to see the turtles and tadpoles in her room. One small pet turtle, a native of Florida, she said, was crawling peacefully around the floor, while others were behaving in better turtle fashion inside their aquariums. Julia was much concerned about the fate of a tadpole, just about to lose his tail and emerge into frogdom, but which, alas! had been badly bitten in the leg by an enemy. Billy and Louisa share the aquariums with Julia. It has been the custom for some time to bring their alligators out from town for Miss Sally White's fair at the Farms and most likely that will be an attraction again this year. Jerry or "Jelly" is the fine Sealyham terrier, the constant companion and friend of all the children, specially liked by Miss Mary.

MISS ALICE DODGE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Dodge of "Greenwood Farm," Ipswich, is one of the girls coming out in Boston this year. The Dodges have lived for many summers in Ipswich. Miss Alice and Miss Katharine are at home. Their sister, Miss Eleanor, is spending the summer at Tahiti, South Sea Islands, and Miss Sally is having a month at Cummington, the musical center in the Berkshires.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln R. Peabody of "Parramatta," Montserrat, have with them Dr. Daniel Hoyt of Philadelphia, a cousin of Mr. Peabody. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Miller of New York spent last week-end. "Parramatta" is looking very attractive this year with its fine lawns and towering trees so completely enclosing the big white house on the hilltop.

ALFRED BRIGHAM CO.

"The Better Market"

MAXIMUM QUALITY—MINIMUM PRICE

COLE SQUARE, MAGNOLIA

(40 WEST CEDAR STREET, BOSTON)
Est. 1872

EVERYTHING FOR THE TABLE

Deliveries All Over the North Shore

Nahant, Swampscott, Marblehead, Wenham, Hamilton, Ipswich, Topsfield, Beverly, Pride's Crossing, Beverly Farms, Manchester, Magnolia, East Gloucester, Bass Rocks, Rockport, Annisquam

Telephone Magnolia 428, 427

FRESH MEATS, POULTRY, GROCERIES, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

"BRIGHAM SERVICE AT YOUR SERVICE"

Excellent Parking Facilities for Motorists

MR. AND MRS. SHERMAN FLINT of New York and Washington are newcomers to the quaint "Old Brown" cottage in Hamilton. The cottage stands just across from the historic Congregational church, a fine specimen of New England architecture. A flagstone walk beneath an arbor made of low interlocking trees leads up to the house. The Flints are the parents of Mrs. Thomas Emerson Proctor, 2d, (Margaret Olivia Flint). Mr. and Mrs. Proctor live only a short distance back in the country where they have the former Seavey estate, beautiful place with interesting garden.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Three fires in Hamilton the night before the Fourth created general excitement. One was the picturesque old cider mill of historic interest on the Cleveland Perkins estate, Miles River road; the second, the barn on the Allen Holmes place, where Major Francis T. Colby, formerly of Manchester, is remodeling the house and preparing to make his future home, and the third was an unoccupied hay barn on the Miles River farm of the Maxwell Norman estate.

YE OLDE BURNHAM HOUSE in Ipswich, with its enlarged gift shop space, is able to show a notable collection—lamps, old and new, old glass, much pewter and pottery being featured. A few gate-legged tables are seen, also stretcher tables, one having a 29-inch single board top. A quaint old cupboard filled with ancient glass stands in the living room.

The tea room section, always so attractive is making a specialty of ices this season since a new ice cabinet has been installed in the kitchen.

This old house, built in 1640, is well conceded the "quaintest place in all New England." One room has been reproduced in the American wing of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York. John Hays Hammond of Gloucester is fond of taking his guests over to the old house to inspect its construction, recently having with him President Stratton of Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

MISS SARAH FRANKS

CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
Dresses, Coats and Hats, Summer Models
Specializing in Hand-painted Jersey and Linen Coats
Telephone BEVERLY FARMS 294

MAJOR JAMES W. APPLETON, M. F. H., Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton, is at the old homestead on "Appleton Farms," Ipswich, where he spends the summers. At "Warners," his near-by estate, is where he stays through the late fall until around December, usually. The interesting pack of beagles, those miniature hounds of distinction long the property of Major Appleton, live at "Warners." This is a charming, typical, old New England house with orchards and fields surrounding it and having two of the largest and finest elms in the country towering on the lawn.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Edward B. Haven of 186 Commonwealth ave., Boston, has arrived for her summer visit at Marblehead, staying as in previous years at the Hotel Rock-Mere.

Largest and Most Exclusive Piano Dept. in the State

Victrolas, Radios and All Musical Instruments

Victor, Brunswick, and Columbia Records

PIANOS TO RENT

Miller's Music Store, 149 Essex St., Salem

All Latest Hits in Sheet Music

sport clothes
FarrCo INC.
NEW YORK

At our Magnolia Shop

SPORT CLOTHES DRESSES TOP COATS
HATS SWEATERS SCARFS BAGS

Also made to measure by our staff of competent tailors

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

NEW YORK
10 E. 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

Stillington Hall *Gloucester, Mass.*

MR. LESLIE BUSWELL

WILL PRESENT

Pygmalion

A PLAY BY GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
ON
July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28

Peter Ibbetson

BY DU MAURIER
ON
August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Tickets, $3.00, Now on Sale

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130.
Also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia

MONTSERRAT tennis fans had their usual treat on Thursday when Miss Clara Winthrop of West Manchester was hostess to the happy crowd —between 30 and 40 juniors enjoying the ice cream party. Miss Katharine Winthrop, young daughter of the Frederic Winthrops of Hamilton, is giving a supper and dance at the club next Tuesday evening, when the Marion Chase orchestra will play for the dancing. Montserrat club is a center for the juniors these days.

◇❖◇

David Sears is spending the summer with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears of "The Pines," Common lane, Pride's Crossing. Philip Mason Sears, 2d, their other son, is abroad.

MRS. RICHARD T. CRANE, JR., was hostess Wednesday to the North Shore Garden club at "Castle Hill," Ipswich, where her beautiful gardens have been so much appreciated by the public the last week-end. The club met for luncheon and later enjoyed the gardens.

◇❖◇

Harlow D. Higinbotham has joined Mrs. Higinbotham at "Castle Hill," Ipswich, home of the Richard T. Crane, Jrs. Miss Florence Higinbotham is on, also her brother, Harlow.

MR. AND MRS. ELIOT HUBBARD of Cambridge have been visiting Mrs. Hubbard's sister, Miss Fannie Faulkner, at her pleasant Magnolia home fronting on the ocean. They are returning the end of this week to Millis where they spend the summer. Monday will find Miss Faulkner's nephew, Faulkner Stanton, sailing on the *Aquitania* for Paris following a visit here at Magnolia with his aunt. Miss Faulkner is spending a very quiet summer on the Shore, even though she is feeling much better than she was last year.

Arrangements made
for
Bridge
Teas
Banquets
Private Parties

The New **Del Monte's**

Now Open for the Season

Dancing
RUBY NEWMAN'S ORCHESTRA

RAFE'S CHASM

Magnolia 590 **J. P. DEL MONTE, Mgr.**

MAGNOLIA MASS

Telephone, Beverly 1577

MISS MANNING, *Hair Specialist*

Representing OGILVIE SISTERS, New York and Paris
CORNER SPRING AND COLON STREETS
Montserrat, BEVERLY, Massachusetts

Parrots in swings, beautiful coloring; ladies' hat stands; a large variety of wood toys made in our own shops.—Arabella Toy Shops, Manchester. *adv.*

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

WENHAM TEA HOUSE

At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle

WENHAM, MASS.

Luncheon - Tea - Dinner

Telephone Hamilton 399 Not Open Sundays

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH fair at Beverly Farms was an event of the week among the parishioners of the little church, so beloved by the summer colonies around it. Thursday, from morn till night, the parish hall and grounds held a happy crowd. A wonderful sale, as usual, bridge and tea, with supper and an entertainment and dancing to complete the day.

The Women's Auxiliary had Mrs. Willard Publicover for chairman of the committee, including Mrs. Arthur Standley, Mrs. A. H. Reynolds, Mrs. Walter Purkis and Mrs. Alex Gibson, who were assisted at the table of useful and fancy articles by other members of the auxiliary.

Mrs. Gerald A. Bramwell was in charge of cakes, assisted by Mrs. Thomas Barbour and Mrs. George E. Warren, also by little Eileen Bramwell and her guest, Mary Derby, daughter of Dr. George S. Derby, and down from Maine for a visit.

Candy was sold by Mrs. Henry L. Mason, Mrs. Henry A. Murray, Miss Mabel Rantoul, Miss Lucy Rantoul, Miss Mary Franks, and Miss Elizabeth Pousland, assisted by the H. P. McKean children, Evans R. Dick, Jr., children, Josephine Murray and Frances Fabyan.

The Misses Rhodes had a fine lot of rummage and were assisted by Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr., Miss Henrietta Sedgwick, Miss Emily Coolidge, Miss Betty Moulton, Mrs. Charles K. Cummings, Jr., and Miss Ruth Swift.

Mrs. John L. Tyson (Natalie Hutchinson) and Miss Nancy Means kept a delicatessen that did a good business.

Toys were under Mrs. Lloyd Nichols and Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell assisted by members of the Girls' club, including the Misses Olive Preston, Frances Williams, Edith Milner and Ida Gibson.

"Lindy's air mail" grab was there, ridden by Frances Sortwell. Ice cream was sold by Anne and Elise Sortwell and Edith Milner.

We carry

Fresh Kitchen Made Candy

delivered to us several times each week to insure its freshness from the following Candy Kitchens

Cozy Corner
Greycroft
and
Nancy Barton

We are also agents for the nationally famous Whitman's Candies

Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

Flowers, fruits and vegetables made a good showing with T. R. Jack, Alfred Rogers and William Canning at the front, assisted by members of the Men's club.

Afternoon tea was in charge of Mrs. Robert S. Bradley, Mrs. Washington B. Thomas, Mrs. William H. Moore and Mrs. Samuel A. Culbertson. Bridge in the parish hall was managed by Mrs. Bayard Warren and Miss Ella Snelling.

Mrs. Morgan H. Plummer took over the supper, her committee composed of Miss Caroline Pousland, Miss Margaret Franks, Miss Lillian Publicover, Mrs. Robert Williams and Miss Rhoda Williams. Following supper came the dance and entertainment in charge of Miss Carolyn Standley and Miss Helene Dauphine, assisted by the girls' choir.

Toys and novelties; finest assortment on the North Shore. Made in our own shops. Two shops: 17 North st. and 22 Summer st., Manchester. *adv.*

North Shore Golf and Tennis Club

SALEM, MASS.

A charming place to spend an afternoon or evening

Luncheon & Afternoon Tea

SPECIAL SUNDAY DINNER *and* SUPPER

Phone Salem 51550 ON SALEM-DANVERS CAR LINE

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes and Lamp Shades Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

HAND WEAVING
Dresses, Coats, Scarfs, Bedspreads, Linens and Baby Blankets
Handwrought Iron, Brass and Pottery
Gifts and Bridge Prizes
At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195
CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH
Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
corner Hale St.

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

FRENCH TEA ROOM

(Near Roger Conant Monument)
SPECIAL TEA, DINNER and BRIDGE PARTIES
Phone Salem 1173 3 BROWN STREET, SALEM

Professor G. E. Roberts of the department of Educational Sociology, Boston University, has opened his place on Forest street, North Andover, for the summer. Mrs. Roberts was Beatrice Dunleigh of Boxford.

Dr. and Mrs. Harvey Swann of Brooklyn are at their bungalow in the "Match Factory section," Boxford. Dr. Swann is in the department of Romance languages of the New York City public schools and lecturer in the extension division of Columbia University.

Mrs. Adaline B. Bassett of the faculty of Antioch College in Ohio is visiting Boxford, with three of her children.

John Gammell, head of the Standard Scale and Supply Corporation of Cleveland with Mrs. Gammell visited in Boxford last week. His father was pastor of the first church of Boxford from 1868 to 1880 and went from there to Lynn.

Dr. Frank Sawyer Palmer of Seattle will visit his sister, Mrs. Wm. Coolidge Lane at Boxford this week. Dr. Sawyer is a prominent surgeon in the Pacific Northwest and is also organist of the cathedral at Seattle. It is hoped that Dr. Palmer will give an organ concert at the Boxford church on Saturday afternoon, the 14th.

"Villa Veranda," that delightful cottage on the Frederick Henry Prince estate, "Princemere," in the Hamilton-Wenham section, and known also as "Princemere Annex," is again occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wood of Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Their young sons, Bernard H. and William H., are with them. Rightly named is the villa, for big verandas completely enclose it, a big three-story white structure, with green blinds, and the upper and lower verandas a striking feature, indeed.

◇ ❖ ◇

Prof. Arthur S. Kimball of Oberlin college, O., and his family are at their cottage on Little Neck, Ipswich.

Clark & Friend

SALEM, MASS. NEXT DANIEL LOW'S

Where an atmosphere of genuine quality in Men's Clothes prevails.
Catering to the style wants of outstanding men on the North Shore.

STEIN-BLOCH SMART CLOTHES *DOBBS HATS*

MR. AND MRS. QUINCY A. SHAW, JR., and their two young daughters are spending the summer with Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw at "Pompey's Garden," Pride's Crossing. Miss Nancy Pemberton and Leroy Pemberton have been with Mr. and Mrs. Shaw for a week before joining their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Pemberton of Philadelphia, on the latter's island in Georges Bay, Maine. Leroy will enter Harvard as a freshman in September.

"Pompey's Garden" is looking well just now, as the trees and shrubs have benefited by the rains, and the flowers which have not already fallen are very fine and large.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Ruth Perkins is on from Washington at "Green Court," the Henry Cleveland Perkins estate, Miles River rd., Hamilton.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Henry Young and her grandchildren have been on from New York for some time and are settled at "Hyde-away," Union st., Manchester village.

IPSWICH GARDEN CLUB will have its competitive flower show on Thursday, July 19, at Mrs. Robert L. Goodale's, Argilla rd., having been postponed a week. This is for members only, and takes place at one of the regular meetings. Flower arrangement will be the subject emphasized in the display.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Endicott Dexter will be hostess to York Harbor members of the Piscataquog Garden club who will come down for luncheon at Mrs. Dexter's place in Pride's Crossing about August 9.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Young Frederick H., 3d, son of Frederick Henry Prince, Jr., of "Princemere," presented the Salem boys of the Massachusetts National guard with a goat mascot called "Bill," which they carried along with their dog mascot when they left for Camp Devens last Saturday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Herbert W. Mason and daughters are out from Boston, as usual, occupying a cottage in Ipswich where they have made their home for so many years.

MOTORING up from their New York winter residence, Mr. and Mrs. M. Bernard Philipp arrived at their place on Old England rd., Ipswich, on June 8. Mrs. Philipp went to Chicago to attend the wedding on June 28th of her cousin, Charles Wagreen, Jr., to Miss Mary Lake. She returned with them and Mrs. Wagreen, Sr., to New York in their private car.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Several guests from along the Shore gathered at the Beverly Farms home of Mrs. E. Laurence White of New York when she entertained recently at an informal dinner in honor of Fritzi Scheff and Miss Cissie Loftus, both well known members of the theatrical profession who are spending some time at Turk's Head Inn in Rockport.

Come and See!

I WOULD respectfully call attention to that part of Boston and its environs which likes antiques to the many articles of furniture, glass, china, silver, needlework, etc., which are on sale in my galleries.

The quality is unquestioned and the prices are most moderate, considering the condition and the rarity.

I make bold to say that nowhere in America will be found a stock of equal merit and at prices which are so moderate.

VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

LOUIS JOSEPH

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

ESTABLISHED 1902 TELEPHONE 209

MAKER OF

Fine Riding Habits
Ladies' Tailor and Furrier

ALTERING CLEANING PRESSING

D. H. MAMPRE

242 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

The Summer Vogue of Knitted Suits

for sport or travel

***BEATRICE*—Gracefully flatters, with its extremely attractive slendering lines; both the tall and medium stout figures. The brilliant sheen of silk-like tissue and wool are ingeniously woven in a very becoming novel effect.**
Women's sizes 39.50

French Felt Hat 15.00

MANAHAN
Incorporated

The Colonial
MAGNOLIA, MASS.
BOSTON — HYANNIS — NANTUCKET — PALM BEACH

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET, OFF DERBY STREET, IN OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the Retire Beckett House in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

JAMES PUTNAM HOUSE AND BARN
DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS
42 SUMMER STREET ***Telephone 887***
Luncheon Tea Dinner
The fine old barn situated on this historical Putnam place, adjoining Oak Knoll, the home of John Greenleaf Whittier, is used for the larger parties and dancing. Open Sundays.

ALTHOUGH the productions at Stillington Hall are amateur, the professional stage takes a very great interest in them. Several of the well-known actors and actresses have shown personal interest—Mr. and Mrs. George Arliss, Louise Closser Hale, Peggy Wood, Blanche Yurka, H. B. Warner, Rollo Peters, and Ethel Barrymore, and others. The latest enthusiasts are Miss Fritzi Scheff and Miss Cissie Loftus, who are staying at Turk's Head Inn. Miss Scheff has even been reading one of the parts during rehearsal until Mrs. Rosing arrived, who is going to take the part. "Pygmalion" will be played July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and the tickets are now on sale by letter or telephone to Miss Edith L. Atwater, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, or at the Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia.

Del Monte is arranging to have early dinners and late suppers for the patrons who are going to the plays at Stillington Hall. Those who find it convenient to dine early nearer the hall are advised to take this opportunity of getting a delicious dinner under ideal conditions before the play.

SOME of the hosts and hostesses who find Del Monte's a convenient and pleasant rendezvous in which to entertain are Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Shaw (Hélène Ellsworth) who are in the former Maxwell Norman estate, "Round Hill," in Hamilton this summer, Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent of Eastern Point, who entertained a party of sixteen friends in honor of her house guest, Mrs. Luther Smith of St. Louis. Mrs. Smith is renewing old acquaintances along the Shore while she is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. Kennard at Magnolia; T. C. Hollander of Wenham, who was host to a party of ten; Mrs. Ralph Bradley of Beverly Farms, who entertained a group of twenty, including members of the British Embassy staff; E. R. Grabow of the New Ocean House in Swampscott; E. Prescott Rowe of Magnolia; William McKenna of Manchester, and Mrs. Sidney Walker of Detroit who was hostess to a small group of friends at an informal dinner before leaving yesterday for Detroit after a brief visit with her mother, Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of Magnolia.

Mrs. J. Lavelle of the Hotel Buckminster and Mrs. LaFranche of the Hotel Victoria in Boston, were recent luncheon guests of Mrs. F. G. Del Monte.

Breeze subscription $2.50 a year.

LIBERTY
& Co LTD

LONDON & PARIS
INVENTORS AND
MAKERS OF ARTISTIC
WARES & FABRICS

LIBERTY WARES & FABRICS

ARE SOLD IN BOSTON
EXCLUSIVELY BY

R. H. STEARNS COMPANY
Tremont Street and Temple Place

MR. AND MRS. ALFRED CASELLA have been staying at Stillington Hall during the past week where Mr. Casella has been working on his new concerto for violin and orchestra. The Casellas staged a surprise party for Mr. Buswell on Tuesday evening by inviting Louis Krasner, the Russian violinist, to play Mr. Casella's concerto for the first time to Mr. Buswell. Undoubtedly, Boston will hear this concerto in the near future. The Casellas left on Wednesday for Nantucket where Madam Casella will rest while her husband goes to Hollywood to conduct three concerts in the Hollywood Bowl. They sail for Italy on the 23rd and will return next fall to Boston when Mr. Casella will again take up the baton as the popular conductor of the Pops Concerts.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Nancy Hayward and Miss Henrietta Sedgwick are two of the young ladies interested in the activities at Stillington Hall. They have taken on the task of helping Miss Gabriella Ladd with the publicity work. This entails a considerable amount of work—window cards must be placed, notices sent, etc. From past experience, these young ladies will undoubtedly do their work most efficiently.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Mary Silveira of the Rochester Opera Company is giving vocal lessons on Mondays and Thursdays at the Beverly Farms Music School. On other days she will give them at Miss Margaret Corlies' residence in Magnolia. Appointments may be made by phone, Gloucester 461-W. * *

Tunipoo Inn . . .
BEVERLY FARMS
Now open for the season
Steam Heat in Every Room
Telephone Beverly Farms 383

Jay-Thorpe *Inc.*
LEXINGTON AVENUE
MAGNOLIA

SUBTLE CHIFFONS—
and the "LITTLE WRAP"

After six, the most exclusive costume is the plain-color chiffon frock veiled by a little matching wrap of sheer velvet or chiffon. In romantic tones like rose and chartreuse. Also the new "daylight" evening shades: brown, marine blue, beige . . .

Chiffon dress-and-wrap costume, 110.00
The "Little Wrap" in velvet, 95.00

As SPECIALISTS in sports apparel for Ladies and Misses, we present at our

Magnolia Shop on Lexington Row

the authentic and most practical costumes for golf, riding, tennis and motoring.

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Golf Costumes
Riding Habits
Tennis Dresses
Bathing Suits

Knitted Sportwear

made to your measure at our summer shop

PRIDE'S CROSSING

(Next to Moore's Training Field)

HALL BROS.

Our customers in Gloucester and Cape Ann will find us at The Moorland, Wednesday, July 18

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 **255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY**

Service—Call for and Deliver

Established for 20 years in Beverly

Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing — Dyeing
Custom Made Tailoring

A. N. BARRON

Beverly 2412 **267 Cabot St., Beverly**

C. H. KNOWLES CO.

Pharmacists

DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.

Telephone Hamilton 355-W

Serve

Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream

"The Better Kind"

LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162

ON SALE AT

SURRETTE AND WANGLER

BEVERLY FARMS

TELEPHONE 222-W

ECHOES from the Republican convention were among the short talks given at the first garden party of the year held on the Shore recently by our good Republican women. Mrs. William Gordon Means, Mrs. Gerald A. Bramwell and Mrs. Victor Consales who attended the convention gave impromptu talks on their impressions of the affair.

In *The Spur,* under the caption of "Looking Backward at Kansas City" we see this note about a former Shore woman:

"Mrs. James F. Curtis, of New York and Washington, who was 'Hoover hostess' in the convention city, combines a natural flair for politics, inherited from her father, a one-time Governor of Minnesota and later director of the census, with a ready wit. Somebody who saw Mrs. Curtis in restless action at Hoover headquarters chaffingly asked what she 'expected to get out of all this, if Hoover becomes President.' Whereupon she snapped back: 'A no-parking sign in front of my own sidewalk.'"

The father referred to is the Hon. William R. Merriam, who, with Mrs. Merriam, is spending the summer with another daughter, Mrs. John T. Wheelwright, on Coolidge Point, Manchester.

MR. AND MRS. WETMORE HODGES and sons, Wetmore, Jr., William Chapman and Henry Clay, are among the new year-round residents at Beverly Farms, although the past winter was spent on Chestnut st., Boston. They bought "Spartivento," the attractive Little place out on Grape Vine road about two years ago. Mrs. Hodges' sister, Mrs. Channing Souther, and children, of Jamaica Plain, have been out, and Mrs. William O. Chapman of Boston, mother of Mrs. Hodges, is a guest, also Lester Sherrill of New York. The Hodges family will be here all summer with the exception of a western trip they are planning, and may take in the late season.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Wright who are at the Marsh estate, Boston st., Topsfield, entertained as their house guests recently, Mrs. Samuel Anderson of Wisconsin and Samuel Arthur-King, professor of English diction at Bryn Mawr College. Mrs. Wright's mother, Mrs. Nathan Osgood of Salem, has also been visiting them.

RIVERBANK, the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Kimball was one of the earliest to be opened in the Ipswich section, the family coming the first of April. Miss Helen Kimball came June 20, after her graduation from Vassar college. Two weeks ago Mrs. Kimball went to New Haven, Conn., to bring back her son, Robert, Jr., who is a student at Yale. The Kimballs were in Florida during the winter; Mrs. Kimball, who is a golf enthusiast, spent much of her time there developing her skill in this popular sport.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Reeve Chipman have been at the Lord house, Argilla rd., Ipswich, a month, coming out from their Brimmer st., Boston, home on the first of June. With them are their three daughters, Constance, Faith, and Mary; Faith attends Abbott Academy, and her sisters go to Miss May's School.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

You Would Smoke More *But*—

you can't get them *mild* enough. There are millions of people who feel the same as you do about it. Hence, SANO. It is true that SANO DENICOTINIZED Cigars and Cigarettes are especially for those who have been advised to cut out or cut down their smoking. But also, they are favored by that vast army of perfectly sound and robust people who feel that the milder the tobacco the *more* they can smoke.

All that joyous aroma with less nicotine

THE HEALTH CIGAR COMPANY
149 Broadway, New York City
MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS SANO
DENICOTINIZED CIGARS

FRESH HONORS have come to Miss Natalie Hammond, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Hays Hammond of Washington and Gloucester, in her art work this winter. In a competition for designing of scenery and costumes for Nazimova in her one-act play, "India," taken from the book, "Mother India," Miss Hammond won the opportunity to design the entire setting. Although she spent the winter in New York, she held two exhibitions of miniature stage settings of her own design, one at the Watson Memorial Gallery in Rochester, N. Y., and the other in Washington. She has also been made a member of the Royal Miniature Society of London, the membership of which is composed of painters, engravers, and sculptors. While in New York this winter, Miss Hammond made her headquarters with Miss Alice Laughlin and Mrs. Laughlin of Pittsburgh. Miss Laughlin is a wood engraver of note. The music for the play "India," was composed by Richard Hammond, who also is spending some time in Paris right now. Upon their return to the United States, Mrs. Hammond and her daughter will come directly to "Lookout Hill" in Gloucester.

HARDY—

Society's Entertainer

FOR YOUR
HOUSE AND DINNER PARTIES
CLUB AND DANCE

Special Programs for Children

778 HALE STREET [Tel. 305-M] BEVERLY FARMS

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch
5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

Magnolia Antique Shop

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

PAINTINGS MIRRORS PORCELAINS FABRICS LAMPS GARDEN ORNAMENTS

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD *Telephone* 420

MRS. CHARLES BOYLE of St. Louis and Miss Helen Wheeler of San Francisco are the house guests of John Hays Hammond and his sister, Miss Elizabeth Hammond of Washington, at "Lookout Hill," the Gloucester estate of Mr. and Mrs. Hammond. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Wall of New York have been spending a few days here also. A recent guest has been Dr. Stratton of Boston, president of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where Mr. Hammond delivered the commencement address this June. After a winter in Florida and Washington the Hammonds, came early to the Shore upon the departure of Mrs. Hammond and her daughter, Miss Natalie Hammond, for Paris where they will be until the first week in August.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Misses Elizabeth M. and Edith Scammon of Boston have arrived for the fourth season in the Josslyn cottage at Magnolia. They like to spend their summers very quietly.

BROWNLAND Cottages, Manchester, have among recent arrivals Miss Sarah Upham and Miss Frieda Morrison of Boston and Concord; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hollister and little daughter, on from New York; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bray of Kansas City will enjoy Brownlands.

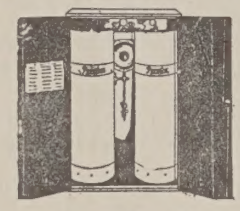
Mrs. Charles B. Bradley of Morristown, N. J., is coming next week. Mrs. Bradley and her children have spent several summers at Brownlands, previously. During the season, her sister, Mrs. Theodore Chadwick of Boston, makes a visit with her in Manchester. Mrs. Charles Bradley, with whom we erroneously confused her last week, is at Bar Harbor.

Miss Alice Jenckes, now abroad, will join her pepole at the Brownlands in August.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Alvin F. Sortwells of Beverly Farms will spend a few weeks of the mid-summer in Maine, their usual custom.

Pyrofax Gas



service and a genuine gas range for homes without city gas

PYROFAX Gas Service brings real gas to country and suburban homes. It is delivered in large steel cylinders and is used with genuine gas ranges and other appliances exactly like city gas.

Pyrofax is not gasoline or kerosene or carbide, but a *true gas* like city gas. It burns with a hot, blue flame absolutely without soot. It is instantly ready at the turn of a gas cock. Cooking with Pyrofax Gas is in every way as convenient and pleasant as using city gas in your home. Thousands of country and suburban homes use Pyrofax and enthusiastically recommend it as a perfect fuel. It is recommended by prominent gas range manufacturers. The Delineator Home Institute has tested and endorsed Pyrofax as comparable in every way with city gas.

We can install Pyrofax in your home without inconvenience or delay. Standard gas pipe and standard appliances only are used—no special burners are necessary.

Cost of Pyrofax equipment, completely installed, *including gas range,* $135 and up, depending on the equipment selected. Full information and a demonstration on request. No obligation.

Pyrofax

Burns like city gas
Not a liquid fuel

W. B. CHASE
12 WILLOW STREET, SOUTH HAMILTON
Telephone 154
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

All that you can expect in mattress Comfort...all you had hoped for in restful softness...you will find in the Baker Blue Stripe Inaspring Hair Mattress.

BAKER
BLUE STRIPE
INASPRING
MATTRESS

TITUS & BUCKLEY CO.

FURNITURE RUGS DRAPERIES

298-310 UNION STREET, LYNN, MASS.

CONSTANCE RULISON
Lessons in
Piano, Solfège, Theory
11 CHESTER SQUARE, ANNISQUAM
(June to October)

MRS. E. LAURENCE WHITE of Beverly Farms entertained a small group of friends at Essex County club the other night in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Ditman of New York, house guests of Dr. and Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire of Manchester. In the group were Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Tucker of Wenham, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, of Pride's Crossing, and Samuel Vaughan of Beverly Farms.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward von Selzam (Anita Henry of Washington) are guests of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac T. Mann of "Greenbrier Cottage," Coolidge Point, Manchester. Mr. von Selzam is connected with the German Embassy and after a week in Manchester they will sail for Europe.

◇ ❋ ◇

Services at Emmanuel church at Manchester on Sunday will be in charge of the Rev. William Beach Olmsted of Pomfret, Conn., who will officiate and preach. The Olmsted family spends the summer at Eastern Point, Gloucester.

MR. AND MRS. GORDAN DAVIS of Grape Vine rd., Wenham, and formerly of Chicago until last fall when they settled here on the Shore for the winter are enjoying one of the finest displays of roses around, the garden at their new place always being one of the best. The young son, Charles, is at camp. Charles Davis, who makes his home with his son, is on a trip to Chicago.

◇ ❋ ◇

Children in the B. E. Cole, 2d, family of North Andover are visiting their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Cole of "Brookby Farm," Wenham Neck. They are Benjamin, Sally and Eleanor.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Lyon Weyburn of Boston who arrived in New York this week on the S.S. *Majestic* have returned to "Rocklea," their Pride's Crossing estate.

EDGAR W. ANTHONY has arrived on the North Shore for his second season, planning to stay until at least October in his newly purchased home, the former Proctor house, 22 Sea st., Manchester. As a guest for the summer, he will have his mother, Mrs. Clara W. Anthony. Mr. Anthony, who is a writer, winters in Europe, spending most of the time in Paris and the Hotel Plaza, Rome.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Siskind of Brookline are at their Magnolia place for the month of July after being absent from the Shore all last summer. Their son and daughter, Eugene N. and Miss Lillian Siskind, are with them for a few weeks before leaving for their annual travels which they plan each summer.

ENGLISH ANTIQUES

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries
86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466

Colonial & Georgian Reproductions
HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN
Antiques on Exhibition
Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering
C. Dodge Furniture Co.
North Street Manchester
ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

JJJ
JONAS

LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Tea Promenade

at Del Monte's

4.30 to 5.30 o'clock

MONDAYS

during the season

The Smartest
IDEAS in CLOTHES

displayed on
mannequins

Peggy Sage
THE HANDS AS WELL AS THE NAILS PERFECTED

Frances Fox Method
EXPERT CARE OF THE SCALP

Louey Venn
TRAINED FINGERS CARE FOR THE FACIAL MUSCLES

HELEN M. BEATON
22 Fuller Street, Magnolia
TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

MR. AND MRS. FREDERIC K. BULLARD (Adelaide Brainard) came on from Pittsburgh this week to spend some time with Mrs. Bullard's father, Edward H. Brainard, at the latter's Magnolia home. Another daughter, Mrs. Lawrence W. Allerdice (Frances Brainard) has also arrived from Tucson, Arizona, to spend the rest of the summer in Magnolia. She will be joined soon by Mr. Allerdice.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Robert Stead of Philadelphia was the guest of honor this week at a luncheon given by Mrs. Costello Converse at the Converse home in Magnolia. The roses on the Converse place are at their height this week, all kinds in as many colors running riot over the boulders and walls.

MISS MABEL JONES of Cambridge who has been staying this week with her cousin, Miss Eleanor Jones, at Magnolia, is sailing on Sunday for a European visit of several weeks. While in Magnolia, she spent some time with Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Jones also. Miss Velma Morse of Cambridge, is spending the summer as usual with her niece, Miss Eleanor Jones. After spending most of last summer in travel, Miss Jones is planning to stay in Magnolia this summer. During the winter she spent some time at the Hotel Bellevue in Bellair, Florida. This spring she attended the biennial national convention of the Young Women's Christian Association which took place in Sacremento, Cal. Miss Jones is a member of the national board of the Y. W. C. A.

MR. AND MRS. IRA F. BRAINARD, 2ND., of Pittsburgh, will arrive in Magnolia today (Friday) to spend the week-end with Mr. Brainard's father, Edward Heaton Brainard. They are coming directly to the Shore after docking in New York on the *Berengaria* following a short trip to Europe. Mrs. E. H. Brainard sailed for Paris last week on the *Leviathan*, having made but a brief visit in Magnolia where she came directly the first of the month from Pittsburgh. Ira Brainard will leave the first of the week to resume his business duties following his European sojourn, but his wife plans to make a longer visit in Magnolia.

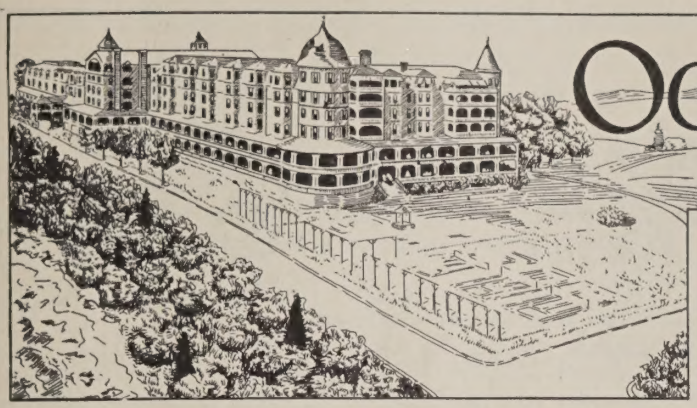
HANDCRAFT LODGE NO. 41 LEXINGTON AVE., MAGNOLIA

Perfume and Toilet Goods

Perfumes of Guerlain, Worth, D'Orsay
and other French Perfumers - - -
Elizabeth Arden Toilet Preparations
and Ladies' Sanitary Goods - - -

In charge Miss L. A. Billings of Merriam Drug Store, Inc. Palm Beach, Florida

ATTRACTIVE GIFTS FOR BRIDGE PRIZES



OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA

Kairalla's 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

ABOUT fifty or so guests from the The Oceanside find the beach a pleasant lounging place these days. People who arrived the last of June have already acquired a thick coat of healthy tan from the sunny days that have been a boon after the rainy spring. Kettle Island, located a good quarter mile off Magnolia Beach, is a handy goal for swimming races. No one so far this seaon has covered the distance from the shore to the island, but interest is keen. The main question now is—who will be the first to have that honor?

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Heyburn stopped at The Oceanside this week to say hello and good-by on their trip from Louisville, Ky., to Maine where they are spending most of July. The first of next month will find them back in Magnolia at The Oceanside to make their usual stay during August.

THE tennis courts at The Oceanside, Magnolia, are not deserted even though the sun beats down with merciless rays. The old timers at the tennis game are hard at it again, getting in trim for the annual August tournament that is usually under the direction of Mrs. Wirbelauer and Dr. W. R. P. Emerson. Mr. Cooper of Gloucester is qualifying again. Mr. Baldwin and Mr. Sammis and the latter's son, newcomers to the courts this season, are offering some hot competition. Mrs. Roudin is swinging a racket too this summer. Rumor has it that the contest this August will be the real thing with some dark horses that may surprise the regular players.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Benjamin Pitman of Brookline (Myra Hollander) spent the week-end at The Oceanside where she was the guest of Mrs. A. F. McArthur of Washington and Magnolia.

BRIDGE lessons from Mrs. Fred Ulman of St. Louis who has opened her studio at The Oceanside, Magnolia, have enhanced the success of some of the players at Mrs. Thompson's Monday night bridge parties. Mrs. Ulman, personal representative of Wilbur C. Whitehead, national bridge authority, is making appointments for group and individual lessons at her headquarters at The Oceanside. * *

◇ ⁂ ◇

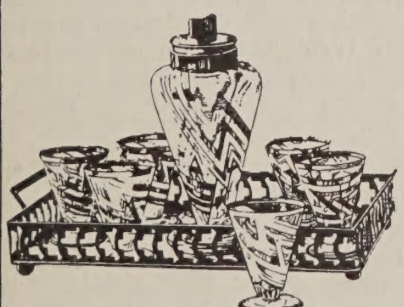
New guests who are registered at The Oceanside in Magnolia for the first time are Mrs. C. H. Davis, and Miss Estelle Ficks of Cincinnati. They are in the Highland cottage for the season. Miss Ficks' mother from Cincinnati joined them on Wednesday of this week.

SEASON arrivals at The Oceanside this week include Louis Muller, who is accompanied by Mrs. D. P. Allison and Mrs. J. I. Vogler, all from Baltimore; Miss J. M. Adsit, Chicago; Mrs. J. B. Forsyth, New York; Mr. and Mrs. A. Victor Roudin, New York, who have their usual suite in East cottage; Miss Caroline Fuller, Boston, and Mr. and Mrs. Jared Baldwin with their son, Whitman Baldwin, of New York, who have returned to the hotel for the first time in several years. The Baldwins were formerly regular guests at The Oceanside.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. F. S. Clark of Boston motored down to Magnolia this week where she was the dinner guest of Col. and Mrs. E. B. Clark of Washington at The Oceanside. The Clarks are among the annual Oceanside guests who make a long season on the Shore each year.

Words of Wisdom for Prize Committees



Here at Ovington's are scores of prizes that pay fitting tribute to the deed without exacting undue tribute from the exchequer.

PRIZES are there here at Ovington's . . . prizes for doughty racket wielders . . . prizes for mighty mashie manipulators . . . prizes for the devotees of Whitehead and Work. Prizes for tilts and tournaments of every kind . . . all of them fair and serviceable awards and all of them reasonably and sensibly priced.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fifth Avenue at 39th Street
New York

Prizes in sterling and in plate, in glass and crystal, in bronze and fine wood—prizes doubly welcome for their beauty and utility.

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

Charvet Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

KETTLE ROCK INN -- MAGNOLIA MASS.
Now Open for the Season — American Plan
Homelike and restful—overlooking Massachusetts Bay
Transients Accommodated

DINE *and* DANCE *at*

THE OCEANSIDE
One of the North Shore's most popular resorts
A beautiful spot at fashionable MAGNOLIA where pleasure-seekers congregate. A cool and delightful place to enjoy tea.
"SERVICE WITH A SMILE"
FRANK H. ABBOTT & SON, *under direction of* KARL P. ABBOTT
ROSS W. THOMPSON, *Manager*

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
AT THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL
Gift Novelties, Italian Tooled Leather,
Latest Fiction and Magazines
Cooling Drinks at the Soda Fountain

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
Gabrielles
Delicious Foods
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons
PALM BEACH

THE EDITH PEARL COMPANY
of PALM BEACH
Noted for the Most Perfect Reproduction of Oriental Pearls
MAGNOLIA SHOP, 28 NORMAN AVENUE
Telephone 543-M

Mrs. John Rush Streett and Miss S. C. Ulrich of Baltimore
Announce the opening of the BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA
French Provincial Antiques
HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES
Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock

THE weekly Monday night bridge party at The Oceanside with Mrs. Ross Thompson as hostess found enthusiastic players again this week. Last week was the first time that the players got together this season. The prize winners this week were Mrs. E. B. Clark, Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, Mrs. George E. Carter, Miss Mary Fallon and Mrs. Clarence A. Dunn. Mrs. W. P. Tamm won the prize on Russian bank, and the Maj Jongg players gave way to Mrs. James M. Green who seemed to have most of the luck Monday evening. The prizes this week were lovely, shining flowers, crushable, for evening wear.

◇❖◇

Jeanne Read of Cambridge came up from Scituate yesterday (Thursday) where she is spending the summer with her family, to make a brief visit with Polly Richardson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson of Brookline, at their Magnolia place. Jeanne Hall of Dedham has been there all week. The three girls are students together at the Winsor School in Boston.

MR. AND MRS. CARL R. KOHLHOPP of Hoboken, N. J., are arriving the first of the week for a visit with Mr. Kohlhepp's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Kohlhepp of Jersey City and Magnolia, at the latter's home on Norman ave. Dr. John V. Kohlhepp of New York arrived this week to open his summer dental office at Magnolia. His sister, Dr. Evelyn Kohlhepp, a member of the dental profession also, is with him as usual. Another son of the family, Edgar C. Kohlhepp, who has been having a brief respite from business at Magnolia, is leaving the first of the week for New York. He plans to return to Magnolia for another visit later in the summer.

MISS COMER

Just from Paris with the Latest Fashions in

Hair Cuts and Finger Marcel Waves

FASCINATING BOB WIGS *and European Novelties*

Marcel Waving

Hair Tinting :: *Shampooing*

NO. 3 THE COLONIAL

Telephone 549-W MAGNOLIA

Health and Reducing Treatments under the direction of Mrs. Charlotte Sawyer

Permanent Waving

Large, soft, medium or tight waves to meet the individual requirements for your special type of hair.

Plastic Surgery

Muscle Moulding and Strapping

Manicuring .. :: *Toilet Preparations*

462 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

MISS FLORENCE BRILL of Philadelphia, for whom Mrs. John Barnes entertained extensively when Miss Brill was her house guest last year, is at Magnolia again for a visit with Mrs. Barnes. She is expecting to return to Philadelphia next week, but will be back at Magnolia again later in the season. Miss Sara Mary Barnes is entertaining her fiancé, Thomas Morrison, Jr., of Pittsburgh. Plans are going forward for the wedding which is to take place in Philadelphia on October 6th. Mrs. Barnes and her daughter spent part of the winter on a cruise to the West Indies. Later on Miss Barnes went to Florida for some little time. Wedding preparations delayed the Barnes family this season so they did not open their Magnolia house until last week, coming on directly from Philadelphia.

◇ ⁂ ◇

David Stetson of New Bedford, is spending the week as the guest of Bobby Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Jones, at their Magnolia place. David who is a student with Bob at St. George's School in Providence, has been much interested in the Montserrat tennis tournament this week.

MR. AND MRS. LOUIS K. HYDE of Plainfield, N. J., are planning to arrive at The Oceanside a week from today, July 20. The same date has been set by Mrs. Hetty H. Low, who is coming on from Steubenville, Ohio. All three are well known at Magnolia and along the Shore where they taken an active part each summer in social activities.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Josiah Lasalle of Whitinsville is staying at The Oceanside this week while he is competing in the golf tournament at the Essex County club.

ELIZABETH MASON of Ipswich has been spending the week as the house guest of Eleanor Rowe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. Prescott Rowe of Brookline and Magnolia. Both the girls were guests at the dinner and dance given this week by Lucile Swift, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift of Boston and Smith's Point, Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Margaret Corlies of Magnolia is entertaining Mr. and Mrs. Roland Morgan, Jr., of Philadelphia this week-end. The Morgans are making a brief visit on their way to Maine where they plan an extended stay.

DR. JOHN V. KOHLHEPP
DR. EVELYN M. KOHLHEPP

Dentists...

OF 542 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK CITY

ANNOUNCE THE RESUMPTION OF PRACTICE AT THEIR SUMMER OFFICE

NORMAN AVE., MAGNOLIA

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of

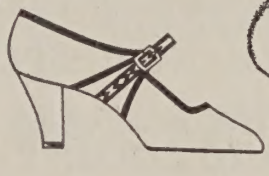
FRENCH ANTIQUES

and INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of

CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS



White, that smart perennial, returns with the Summer in distinguished Cammeyer originals.

Cammeyer

Magnolia Shop

Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop

Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

Cross-country races exclusively for women are held regularly in Paris for midinettes and other young women employed indoors, as a method of keeping fit.

NAHANT has been enjoying a revival in real estate circles during the past year or so, a revival in which Charles Hammond Gibson of the summer colony has been particularly interested. "Lowlands," one of the largest estates in the town and adjoining the Lodge estate at East Point, is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harmon P. Elliott of Watertown. Mr. Elliott has greatly improved and remodeled the place. He has also purchased this spring the old Anderson property next to him, occupied now by the Danes, and will add it to "Lowlands." Another nearby estate now owned by Mr. Elliott is the former S. E. Guild place where his mother, Mrs. Sterling Elliott of Watertown is living. This, too, has been much remodeled and work is in process on the grounds. With Mrs. Elliott, Sr., this summer are Mrs. J. Parker and the Kespohl sisters, on from Illinois.

◇⁂◇

The celebration of Nahant's 75th anniversary and old home week is set for July 27 and 28. Water sports, land sports, a parade and band concerts will feature it.

◇⁂◇

Samuel Hammond, Jr., and his bride (Isabel Towson Alleyn), a girl from the Southland, returned from their wedding trip recently and made a short visit in Nahant with Mr. Hammond's folks at "Castlerock." Mrs. Hammond, Sr., gave a garden tea in their honor.

EDGEHILL, Nahant, has among its guests Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham and daughter, Miss Dorothea Frothingham of Boston.

Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Sedgewick and two small children are out from Boston, also Miss Annie Endicott Nourse.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Story and three sons of Boston are out for the summer. Richard C., Jr.'s, fiancée, Miss Mabel Thayer, has been a recent guest.

Dr. and Mrs. William E. Ladd of Boston, and little daughter, Katharine, are at Edgehill.

Mrs. Alfred Rodman Weld and son, Stephen M. Weld, are on from Milton.

Judge and Mrs. Robert Grant of Boston are among old Nahanters at Edgehill. Their son, Alexander Galt Grant of Fairhaven is with them.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith and Charles, Jr., are out from Brookline; also Mrs. Frederick Fremont Smith of Cambridge.

Mrs. George Cabot Lodge is on from Washington with her daughter, Miss Helena and son, John Davis Lodge.

The Francis King Careys of Baltimore were guests until Mrs. Carey left for Europe. Mrs. J. W. Wilson has returned to her home at Bryn Mawr.

AT HOTEL TUDOR, Nahant, are Mr. and Mrs. Fred P. Holt of Hartford, Conn., on for their 19th season. Among others are: Mrs. George Barber of Brattleboro, Vt., and Miss Margaret Barber of Washington; Mrs. William Byrnes and Mrs. Annie Hall Taylor, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Nash, Hampstead, L. I.; Miss Justine Howland, Worcester; Mrs. Page Milton, Brookline; Mrs. Alex. Thomson, Fitchburg, and Miss Mary Cushing Smith, Pittsburgh.

◇⁂◇

The Richard Harte family of Chestnut Hill have made an attractive addition to their Nahant place in the way of a large salt water swimming pool built in the shape of a figure eight. It lies on the rocks just below the house and is encircled by a walk which also leads out onto the rocks. Very unique and natural looking it is, like a bit of the blue sky come down among the gray rocks.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"
COPPS HILL HOMESPUN
at
"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"
57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD
Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts
Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.
A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.
A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston
Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving
Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

Harry Burnett's Marionettes
(formerly the Yale Puppeteers)
Present Two New Puppet Productions Designed by
NORMAN BEL GEDDES
Matinee — *Hansel & Gretel*
Evening — *Bluebeard*
FEATURING PUPPET SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Marblehead ABBOT HALL Saturday, July 21

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

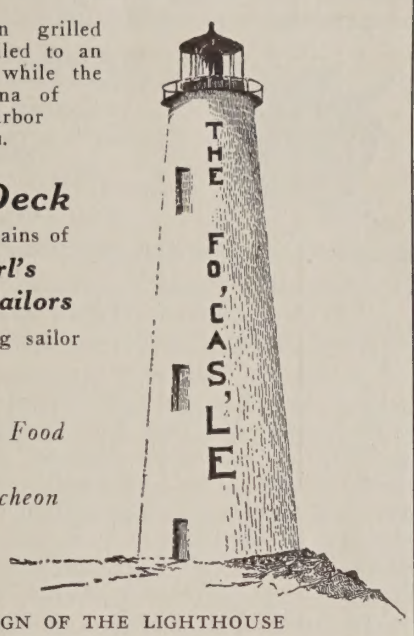
Dance on Deck

to the rhythmic strains of

Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors

with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food Dinner
Tea *Luncheon*



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE

MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY
IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

HOTEL ROCK-MERE BARBER SHOP

EUGENE, formerly of Hotel Touraine, in charge
Ladies' hairdressing, waving, shampooing and massage by Mlle. Henriette of Paris and Boston. High-class workmanship at most moderate prices.
Phone, Marblehead 1500 Enter by Fo'cas'le Gangway

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

ONE of the most picturesque as well as historic buildings in Marblehead. The only building in Marblehead that was fired upon by the British in the Revolutionary War. It also served as a hostelry many times for General Lafayette.

This historic Olde Tavern extends to all a most cordial invitation to come and see it, restored to its old atmosphere by a very fine collection of

Early American Antiques

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

Opp. Marb. Yacht Yard

NAHANT CLUB had a buffet dinner and dance the night before the Fourth, attended by about ninety, and on the morning following around sixty gathered for the children's sports. Dances are a regular Saturday night affair throughout the season.

Nahant's club is an old gathering place for the Shore colonies and has been the scene of many a notable event in that region. Warren Motley is president, while others on the executive committee include Laurence Curtis, 2d., Henry R. Guild, James Otis, Ralph Lowell, Archibald Blanchard, Harold Blanchard and Richard Harte. Henry R. Guild is chairman of the tennis and grounds committee. The ladies' committee is made up of Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson, Mrs. Edward Motley and Miss Rosamond Blanchard. The club and the Saturday teas and racing at the Dory club are Nahant's centers of social life.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. George Harrison Mifflin and son, George H., Jr., have been among the week's arrivals at Nahant, where now practically every cottage is filled.

Hennessey Marine Classes
MARBLEHEAD
Instructions in making and sailing model yachts for boys and girls, 6 years old and up

Season opens July 1st

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE
T. G. RICE STACEY STREET, MARBLEHEAD

NAHANT CHURCH, familiarly known as the "Boston church" for many years, had a notable christening party July 1, when Rev. Henry Knox Sherrill baptized babies whose young mothers have been prominently connected with Nahant's social life.

Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Bohlen (Margaret Curtis) named their 9-months-old son, Edwin Upton Curtis Bohlen, for the late father of Mrs. Bohlen, Edwin Upton Curtis of Boston. Her sister, Penelope, who married Charles W. Greenough, had their little daughter christened Penelope Greenough.

Mr. and Mrs. John Howard Fay (Madeleine Thomas Beals) named their son, Dudley Bowditch Fay.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin N. Ohl (Harriet H. Boyden) call their son, Michael Ohl.

These are all "first arrivals" with the young folk. Miss Rosamond Blanchard, an intimate friend of the mothers, is godmother for the babies.

The fifth baby christened was the new arrival in the Francis Haven Clark family, and named Joan, whose older sisters are Anne Lindsay and Sally Poor. Mr. and Mrs. Clark (Frances Sturgis) entertained the babies and the large party of relatives and friends out for the event. The Clarks have a beautifully situated place on Swallows' Cave rd., where the water surges on two sides, the house being the former Bradlee place, remodeled by the Clarks.

MISS HOPE BLANCHARD, youngest daughter of the Archibald Blanchards of Nahant, gave a picnic on the rocks last Saturday in honor of her house guest, Barbara Stevens of "Blynman Farm," Manchester. Recently Hope was a house guest of Barbara, when Emily Sweetser of Boston also was out.

◇ ❖ ◇

Countess Courten of Bavaria is visiting her cousin, Miss Rosamond Blanchard, daughter of the Archibald Blanchards of Nahant. The Countess is the daughter of Mr. Blanchard's sister who was Rosamond Blanchard.

Charming Hat Creations

In the selection of a hat for formal or sport wear, patrons of this charming shop are certain to find the "Right Type" of hat to complete the costume.

ANNIE M. REILLY
79 EXCHANGE STREET LYNN

DEER COVE INN - SWAMPSCOTT -
PURITAN ROAD
Phone Breakers 0040
Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.
BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.
Bookings made for over-night or longer

BOOKHAVEN
111 BROAD STREET, LYNN
Books
Fiction — Lending Library — Non-Fiction
Poster Colonial Reproductions

Marblehead Young People are Planning a Fair for Children's Island Sanitarium

DRIFTWOOD CLUB of Peach's Point is planning its second fair for the Children's Island sanitarium in Marblehead harbor. It will be held at "Edgewater," the Robert Ainsworth Leeson place, on Tuesday, July 31. At last year's fair $230 was made and this year the members are hoping greater things. Toys and handiwork, ices and motor boat rides will feature the fair. Members meet twice a week with Mrs. Robert Tappan in charge. Club members include Marion Leeson, Ruth Edmands, Abigail Aldrich, Katharine Tappan, Peggy and Frances Turner, Peggy Rice, Anne Mixter and Alfred Dix Leeson.

Open Tennis Tourney at Tedesco Will Take Place July 21-28

ENTRIES are being posted at Tedesco Country club of Swampscott for the ninth annual open North Shore tennis championship tournament, one of the sanctioned events of the United States Lawn Tennis association, which takes place from July 21 to 28. Leading players in this section will participate in the tournament. Entries may be made with Vladimir G. Terentieff, the new professional at Tedesco, who came North from Florida in May. Men's singles entries close on Thursday, July 19, at 6 p. m.; women's singles entries, on Saturday, July 21, at 6 p. m.; all doubles entries, one hour before doubles play begins, at which time the draw will be made.

Events, and times they start, follow: men's singles, Saturday, July 21, at 9 a. m.; men's doubles, Saturday, July 21, at 2 p. m.; women's singles, Wednesday, July 25, at 9 a. m.; women's doubles and mixed doubles, Wednesday, July 25, at 2 p. m.

WITH the Beach club in Swampscott in actual operation, its members are now beginning to enjoy at its best the invigorating sport of salt-water bathing. The attractive clubhouse, its wide verandas lined with bright-colored porch furniture, was opened July 1st. Members are already making good use of the establishment, and the recent warm weather brought them here almost in total numbers. The Beach club is under the direct supervision of Stephen Paine, Charles P. Magrane, and Hamilton Edwards, all of Shore residence, and officers of the club.

◇ ❖ ◇

Tedesco Country club's weekly dinner-dance came on Tuesday evening of the past week, and had a large attendance.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William Hodgkin of Swampscott entertained thirty dinner guests at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, last Saturday evening.

The Grey Inn
WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD
Is now open for the season
TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM
HANDMADE FABRICS
In silks, linens and wools
134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD Miss Hannah Muldoon

PEACH'S POINT, Marblehead. *Cleopatra's Barge, II,* with Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield aboard left its moorings off "Seaside Farm" at Peach's Point on Thursday for a cruise to the eastward, with stops along the Maine coast and at Bar Harbor and elsewhere. As usual, friends always share their pleasures when out on the *Cleopatra.* A recent guest in the Crowninshield home was C. A. de Gersdorff of Stockbridge.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. J. Preston Rice, Peggy and Mary Louise, of Cambridge, are spending their second season at "Willowbank," Peach's Point. Formerly they were at Brownlands, Manchester. Mr. Rice is planning to get his new yawl, *Pegasus,* in shape for a trip this week-end to the South Shore, accompanied by Samuel Felton, Richard B. Wigglesworth, Edward Merrihew, Gilbert Brown, and Sam Brown, the architect of the boat, which was built at Chamberlain's in Marblehead. Later in the month Mr. Rice will take his family on a trip to Wianno and other South Shore points where they will spend a few weeks. Mrs. Sinclair Weeks and children will be their guests on the cruise.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Evelina Dupont came on from Delaware this week to her Peach's Point cottage. Miss Dupont is an aunt of Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield of the Point.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Maud E. Appleton and Miss Charlotte Peirce are out from Boston, as usual, at "Broadmere," one of the most attractive places on Peach's Point, Marblehead. This was long the home of the late Samuel Appleton whose gardens were renowned all along the Shore.

MR. AND MRS. HARRY M. WHEELER'S son, Mark, and daughter, Jean, are at camp. The Wheelers own "The Cedars," one of the attractive cottages near the far-end of Peach's Point. In this section is where the Robert Tappans reside; also Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Cleghorn of Brookline, out for the summer at their charming "Ledge Top," and the Isaac R. Edmands on from Niagara Falls, N. Y., who have "The Moorings."

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Cook of Longwood Towers, Brookline, are out for their third season at "The Orchard," Peach's Point, accompanied by Miss Peggy and Denton Cook.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Dr. and Mrs. Charles Galloupe Mixter and family of Brookline, are at "The Ship" cottage on Peach's Point.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Elizabeth Driver, formerly of Cambridge, is occupying Miss Andrews' camp at 67 Pond st., Marblehead, for the summer. Miss Driver is now the head of the voice department and director of the choir at The Western College for Women at Oxford, Ohio. She may consider opening a summer studio in Marblehead.

The Duchess d'Uzes, in spite of her 84 years, follows the hounds of Rambouillet at the annual hunts held on her estate near Paris.

The ANCHORAGE CLUB
Right Over the Ocean at
BASS POINT NAHANT
Sherman Ave.
Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578
The Mary Austin Hat Shop
EXCLUSIVE HATS
110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

EASTERN YACHT CLUB seemed almost deserted the past week with so many members of the club away on the annual cruise south of Cape Cod. Members of the fleet sailed out of Marblehead harbor last week-end for Marion on Buzzards Bay. They are returning to port this week-end. So many sailor-folk away caused the postponement of the Eastern's weekly dancing party this past week. It was to have been held as usual on Thursday, but now Eastern members who would dine and dance must wait until next Thursday, the 19th, for such an opportunity.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Harry Wheeler of Wagefield entertained at a small luncheon at Corinthian Yacht club last week-end.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Corinthian's weekly dinner-dance is tonight (Friday) with the usual large number of members signifying their intentions of being present.

"GREYCOURT" at Marblehead Neck, summer home of the David C. Percivals of Boston, has as its guest now Mrs. Scott Blanchard of Woodmere, L. I. Mrs. Blanchard is having a delightful time renewing old friendships; before her marriage she was Miss Elizabeth Percival, a young lady with a host of friends and acquaintances along the Shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Among luncheon hostesses at the Eastern Yacht club last Friday was Mrs. James M. Hunnewell of Marblehead Neck.

ALTHOUGH there is an unusually lovely garden surrounding the Marblehead Neck summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Gifford K. Simonds of Fitchburg, it is not the garden that comes most vividly to the mind, when thoughts drift back upon this charming home. Vines, ivy, which twine themselves in lazy fashion all about the house and sloping roof of the place impress one who has once beheld the sight. The modernistic development of the Simonds' dwelling is made quaintly old-fashioned by the entwined vines.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Conant of Marblehead and Brookline are rejoicing in the birth of a son two weeks ago at the Mary Alley hospital in Marblehead. The baby is the third son of the family for he has two brothers, Augustine, Jr., and Richard, as well as three sisters, Emily, Anne, and Faith.

ABOUT the 20th of the month, Mrs. Charles P. Blinn, Jr., and her daughter, Miss Marian Blinn, of Beach avenue, Devereux, are to have as their house guest, Mrs. Harold S. Roberts of Philadelphia. After Mrs. Roberts has visited with them for a while, the three will motor to Lake George, for a week. This is the first season in some time that Miss Marian Blinn has remained the summer through in Devereux. Previous summers she has been at Camp Tella-Wooket, where her younger sister, Marjorie, is now quartered.

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

MISS ELIZABETH DRIVER
Teacher of Voice
SUMMER STUDIO : MARBLEHEAD
Telephone 81-W 67 POND STREET

LAST week it was the flower show of the Swampscott Garden club that saw hospitable "Greystone Hall," home of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E. Gale of Boston, receiving guests. This week it has been a smaller gathering, for Mrs. Gale entertained a number of friends here on Thursday. Luncheon and bridge were the order of Mrs. Gale's party. "Greystone Hall's" broad lawns and exquisite gardens create a cool and delightful spot for entertainment the summer through.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Dudley Childs are spending July with Mrs. Childs' mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Jeffries of "Cedar Cliffs," Puritan rd., Swampscott. In August they are going to Chesham, N. H., where they have a house, for the remainder of the summer. Mrs. Childs was before her marriage, Miss Clemence D. Jeffries.

MR. AND MRS. J. AMORY JEFFRIES are not coming to Swampscott to be with Mr. Jeffries' parents at "Cedar Cliffs" until August. They are spending July at Chesham, N. H., where Mr. and Mrs. Paul D. Childs will go upon their departure in August for Swampscott.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Again this summer are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford D. Sawyer living at the New Ocean House in Swampscott, as they have for so many seasons. They usually remain here until September, when they return to their Marlborough st., Boston, town house.

ORCHARDS, attractive Little's Point, Swampscott, summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Stokes Apsey of Cambridge, has always the pleasant hum of something doing about it, for the Apseys entertain a great deal. Last Tuesday "Orchards" was rather deserted, however, for Mrs. Apsey took her large party of guests to the New Ocean House where she was hostess at luncheon. Before the season is over "Orchards" will have been the scene of innumerable parties.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. E. E. Bennett and Mrs. Francis F. Snow who are summering at the New Ocean House in Swampscott this season, entertained a large group of friends at luncheon at the hotel last Monday. Following luncheon, the ladies spent the afternoon at bridge.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY TAYLOR of Haverhill are summering again this season with the latter's mother, Mrs. Jeremiah Williams at her Atlantic ave. home at Phillips Beach. It is an extremely interesting summer for the Taylors and Mrs. Williams, for Miss Frances Taylor, their daughter, is to be married on the 24th of August to William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Ocean ave., Phillips Beach. There have been many parties and showers for Miss Taylor. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor are active members of Tedesco and entertained a large dinner party of twenty-six there last week.

Paul Revere Pewter Shop
47-49 FRONT STREET MARBLEHEAD
Announces an EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS by several well-known artists. Works by
HARRY W. POWERS CHARLES SNOW
LOUISE SNOW E. A. PAGE
Also a SPECIAL EXHIBITION OF ETCHINGS and OILS by the celebrated marine painter CHARLES H. WOODBURY.
These etchings and paintings will be on view this month.
Near Entrance of Crocker Park. A. L. McMullin, *Prop.*

MISS ROSAMUND HOLTON, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Holton of Atlantic avenue, Swampscott, and Beacon street, Boston, and Miss Barbara Proctor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Proctor of "Blythswood," Little's Point, Swampscott, and Boston, returned last week from the annual Northfield Conference. Both young ladies are students at Miss May's school in Boston and, since their families summer within close range of each other, enjoy each other's companionship the year round.

"Rody" Holton was on one of the little yachts that capsized in Marblehead harbor last week. Fortunately, the craft she was on did not sink under her, as was the experience of other young sailors; her adventure was perilous enough as it was. "Eleo" Holton, elder sister of Rosamund, continues to play an excellent game of tennis that has been her hobby for some time.

A WEDDING of Swampscott interest will take place on Friday, August 24th, when Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach becomes the bride of William Terhune Carpenter, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter, whose year-round home is on Ocean ave., Phillips Beach.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Paul E. Fitzpatrick of Mostyn rd., Beach Bluff, entertained her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Nugent Fallon of New York, the early part of last week. Mr. and Mrs. Fallon arrived in Marblehead waters last Monday, on their yacht. The yacht remained in Marblehead the duration of the Fallons' visit, until they sailed for another port, in continuing their cruise to Maine waters.

BEAUTIFUL grounds of "The Barnley," Little's Point, Swampscott, furnish Mrs. Edward M. Fielding with an interesting hobby. Mr. and Mrs. Fielding spend a long season at Swampscott, during which time Mrs. Fielding spends much of her time studying garden culture, as her own lovely gardens bear adequate witness.

◇ ⁂ ◇

One's eighteenth birthday is an event in itself, and it was a particularly happy one in the life of Miss Betty Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Fitzpatrick of Mostyn rd., Beach Bluff, and Brookline, when she celebrated it last week, with twenty-four of her friends at the Beach Bluff home for dinner. Betty Fitzpatrick and her brothers are all capable young sports folk, and participate in tennis and other activities at Tedesco Country club.

MR. AND MRS. HAROLD CUTLER of "Dorrich," Atlantic ave., Phillips Beach, and the Fenway, Boston, are entertaining sixteen guests at a dinner party tomorrow (Saturday) evening. "Dorrich" is a gay and happy place in summer time, there are so many young folk about. Miss Dorothy M. Preston is absent from here this summer, however, as she recently arrived in Europe for a summer of travel.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Guests at Deer Cove Inn in Swampscott over the holiday last week included Miss May Ediss and Miss Winifred Kingston of the Copley Players of Boston. Miss Kingston in private life is the wife of Dustin Farnum, the actor. Somewhat later in the season both Mr. and Mrs. Farnum are coming to Swampscott, where they will spend some time at Deer Cove Inn.

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

HOTEL ROCK-MERE, Marblehead.—Mrs. Emma A. Richardson, Davenport, Iowa, president emeritus of Smith College is registered at the Rock-Mere for the season. With Mrs. Richardson is her friend, Mrs. C. R. Hammatt, also of Davenport.

Paul Fitzpatrick of Beach Bluff, who is connected with the firm of Brown, Durrell & Company of Boston, entertained a party of twenty-four at dinner in The Fo'cas'le on Tuesday evening.

Miss Janet B. Laing of Rosemont, Pa., arrived at the Rock-Mere during the week for a long stay, as did E. J. Phelps of Kenilworth, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Amsden of Allston and Miss M. H. Hall of Boston.

Judge and Mrs. Frederick S. Spiegelberg of New York City have arrived for the season.

AMONG arrivals during the week at Hotel Rock-Mere were Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Tatnall, Germantown, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hayward, Providence, R. I.; J. F. Bannon, Central Falls, R. I. Motoring down from Boston were Miss E. M. Bath, Miss Elizabeth B. Brown, Mrs. H. G. Wadlin of Hotel Hemenway, Miss M. G. Ellis of Cambridge, Miss A. T. Lamb of Brookline, and H. C. Gibbs.

◇ ❖ ◇

Lucius Barnett of Wakefield was host to a party of twelve at dinner in The Fo'cas'le on Wednesday.

THE ROCK-MERE is sponsoring the Harry Burnett Marionettes in Abbot hall in the afternoon and evening of Saturday, July 21st. Harry Burnett's puppeteers are making their third annual tour of the New England summer resorts, with many novel features not heretofore presented in this delightful entertainment, such as a puppet orchestra of 20 pieces playing a Mozart symphony. Mr. Burnett is an artist in his line having served an apprenticeship under Professor George Pierce Baker of Harvard 47 Workshop fame and now of the Yale University Theatre.

The Saturday afternoon performance will be an adaptation of Humperdinck's fairy tale "Hansel and Gretel," while that of the evening is to be "Bluebeard" based on the familiar Arabian Nights' legend.

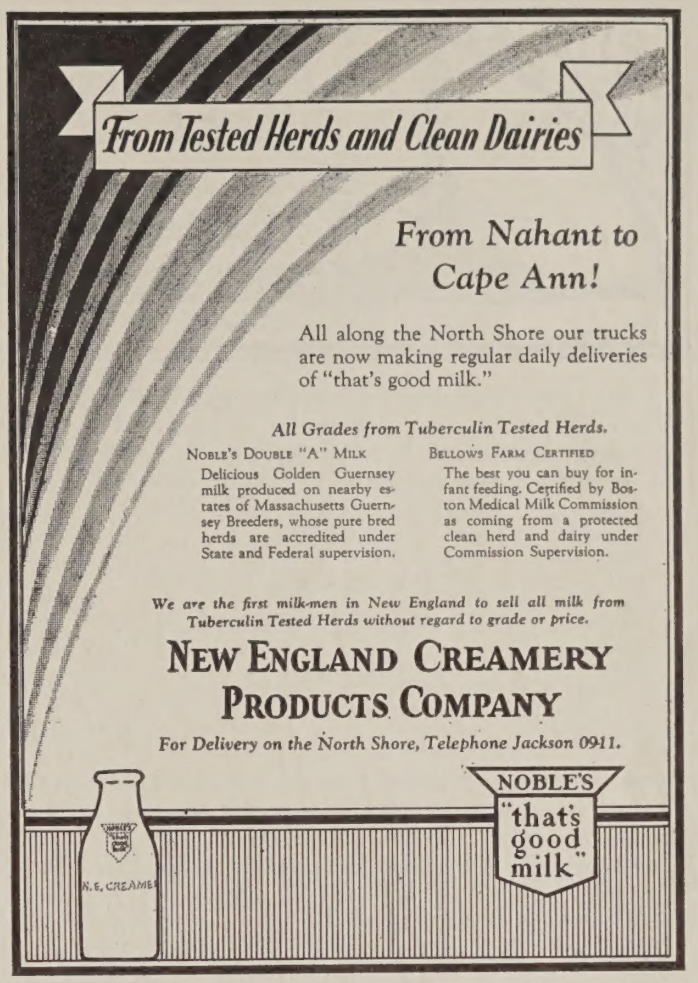
The scenery is by Norman Bel Geddes and the performance in every way will appeal to grown-ups no less than to children by reason of the grace and charm of these magic puppets.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. George's talks on affairs of today at home and abroad to be given on Thursday mornings at eleven at the Rock-Mere begin on July 19th. Mrs. George, who talks in an intimate entertaining manner, has recently returned from Europe and promises to have much of interest in the way of new material to present to her audience.

UNDER the auspices of the Marblehead Arts association a course of twelve lessons in making wood block prints will be given by Frank Butler every Tuesday and Friday afternoon from 2 until 4 o'clock beginning Tuesday, July 17, at the home of the Arts association, 65 Washington st.

Particulars can be obtained from the secretary, Walter C. Bell, Knight's Hill rd., Marblehead (Marblehead 1079-M). A number of scholarships are available for students of Marblehead schools.


From Tested Herds and Clean Dairies
From Nahant to Cape Ann!
All along the North Shore our trucks are now making regular daily deliveries of "that's good milk."
All Grades from Tuberculin Tested Herds.
NOBLE'S DOUBLE "A" MILK
Delicious Golden Guernsey milk produced on nearby estates of Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders, whose pure bred herds are accredited under State and Federal supervision.
BELLOWS FARM CERTIFIED
The best you can buy for infant feeding. Certified by Boston Medical Milk Commission as coming from a protected clean herd and dairy under Commission Supervision.
We are the first milk-men in New England to sell all milk from Tuberculin Tested Herds without regard to grade or price.
NEW ENGLAND CREAMERY PRODUCTS COMPANY
For Delivery on the North Shore, Telephone Jackson 0911.
N. E. CREAMERY
NOBLE'S
"that's good milk"

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS R. BANGS of Boston and Nahant announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Harriet Amory Bangs to William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of 127 Beacon street, Boston, formerly residents of Philadelphia.

Miss Bangs is a member of the Junior League of 1926-27, also of the Vincent club and Chilton club. Mr. Frothingham is a graduate of Harvard, with the class of 1921, and while there was a member of the Varsity and Porcellian clubs. He is a member also of the Myopia Hunt club. He is associated in business with the firm of Tucker Anthony & Co. in Boston.

Miss Bangs and Mr. Frothingham plan to be married in September. Mr. and Mrs. Bangs and their family are for the summer at Nahant, where their cottage is on Swallow's Cave road. Mr. Frothingham's parents also are for the season at Nahant, where they are at "Edgehill" on Nahant road.

THAT all sailors should know how to swim was rather too evidently demonstrated in the waters of Marblehead harbor on the 4th of July holiday last week. Fortunately there were no fatalities. When the sudden squall of the afternoon wrought havoc among the little "C" class of yachts, competing in Corinthian yacht club races, the crews knew exactly what to do in the perilous situation that resulted. They kept their heads and themselves afloat. Many an anxious father and mother waited on Marblehead shores while their sons and daughters struggled in deep water and were finally rescued. The little yachts in distress in the Pig's Rock Bell Buoy section of the harbor were owned by the following young people of Swampscott and Marblehead: Eliot Chapple, Stanley D. Forbes, Jr., Peggy Creighton, C. C. Clapp, Jr., John Langmaid, Francis Shuman, Priscilla Rothwell, Parker H. Jones, and E. A. Onthank, Jr.

Next Wednesday's Carillon Program

THE hour of carillon music to be played by M. Lefévere on the bells of Our Lady of the Good Voyage at Gloucester, Wednesday evening, July 18, at 8.30, includes:

1.	Sarabanda	*Handel*
2.	Edelweiss	*J. van Beers*
3.	Giga	*Couperin*
4.	Still wie die nacht (Still as the night)	*Bohm*
5.	David of the White Rock	*Old Welsh*
6.	Charity	*Faure*
7.	Chanson Triste	*Tchaikovsky*
8.	Bergerettes from the 18th Century:	
	a. Non, je n'irai plus au bois	
	b. Que ne suis-je la fougere	
9.	Traumeri	*Schumann*

THE stately old willows shading Hawthorne Inn lane which leads down to the famous old hotel are mourning the loss of one of their sturdy comrades which was chopped down last week as a safety remedy for the strollers who use the lane daily. They are weeping willows in truth now! Some of the guests wish they had the willows' prerogative, for they miss the grand old tree. The willows have always seemed as ageless and endless as time itself. The first glimpse of the ocean through their green boughs is still cherished by many of the annual residents at Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester.

WEEK-END guests of Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City at "Sea Rocks," her Eastern Point estate, were Mrs. Edward L. Logan, wife of General Logan, and Senator David I. Walsh of Clinton. Mrs. Logan came up from Cohasset where she is spending the summer. Mrs. Loose has had a very busy winter and spring in Washington and at her own home in Kansas City. She was accorded the signal honor of being selected as official hostess for the Republican National convention when it was held in Kansas City last month.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Six of the Eastern Pointers are polishing up their French this summer under the instruction of a young Frenchman from Paris. The group which meets weekly for a French lesson includes Mrs. Sheafe, Mrs. Sleeper, Mrs. Twombley, Miss Julia Raymond, Mrs. Humphrey and Mrs. McCloud.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The first whist party of the season at the Bass Rocks Golf club will be held tomorrow evening (Saturday) at the clubhouse according to the social committee. All members and their guests are welcome and should make reservations with the chairman of the committee, Miss Kate Ellis of Boston and Bass Rocks.

THE end of next week will find Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Royce and family of Brookline at their Eastern Point home, "High Cliffe Lodge" for the rest of the summer. Since the death of Mrs. Royce's mother, the first Mrs. John Bowler, Mrs. Royce has preferred to spend part of June and July somewhere else instead of coming early to East Gloucester as has been the previous custom of the Royces. Jack Royce, a son, senior at Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J., has received his certificate for appointment as second lieutenant of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps of the United States Army.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. W. H. Davidson entertained several friends at luncheon on Wednesday at her home, "Edgemoor," High Popples road, Eastern Point. Bridge followed in the afternoon. Those present included Mrs. Walter Smith, Mrs. Raymond L. Royce of Brookline, Mrs. George Whitman of Rochester, N. Y., Mrs. Ralph Ithel of Rockport, and Mrs. V. C. Bruce Wetmore, Mrs. Cyril B. Taylor, Mrs. William Morrison, all of Brookline.

HOUSE GUESTS of Mr. and Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent of Haverford, Pa., at their East Gloucester home on Ledge rd., this past week have been Mr. and Mrs. Joseph M. Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Souder, and Frederick Bailey, all of Philadelphia. Fritzi Schieff and Miss "Cissie" Loftus of New York, guests at Turk's Head Inn, were among the guests of honor when Mrs. Sargent entertained at dinner recently for her house guests. Other hostesses who entertained the visiting Philadelphians include Mrs. Tucker Sayward of Brookline and Bass Rocks, Mrs. William Harmar, Mrs. Robert Ransdell of Washington and Eastern Point, and Mrs. Sears B. Condit of Brookline who entertained at luncheon at her Bass Rocks home.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Roy Arthur Hunt family of Pittsburgh have made a belated arrival in Bass Rocks this week. They will occupy the Dundas Villa this summer, one of the most imposing of Bass Rocks residences.

WEEK-END GUESTS with Mr. and Mrs. Howland Twombley of Boston at their Eastern Point home include H. Thompson Bushnell of New York, Arthur Allen of Providence, and Louise Voorhees of Southampton, a niece of Mrs. Twombley. Recent guests have been Mrs. Hibberd of Chicago, and Mrs. I. Frederick Eagle of New York, Mr. Twombley's sister. The Twombleys are enthusiastic sailors at the Point, as indeed, almost everyone in the vicinity seems to be.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

RETTA C. THOMAS

683 BOYLSTON STREET **BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS**

I am pleased to announce my Shop at

EASTERN POINT, EAST GLOUCESTER

IS NOW OPEN

Showing a Collection of Summer Apparel, Costumes and Hats to Suit All Occasions and Weather

EASTERN POINT, EAST GLOUCESTER, NEAR HAWTHORNE HOTEL. *Telephone 3283-W*

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP **DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT**

THE HOLLYHOCK GIFT SHOP

A Shop of Hand-painted Things

Ida Upton Paine **9 BEACH ST., ROCKPORT**

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this; —if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City **Kennebunkport, Me.**

MERRILY'S

Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values

Gifts — Accessories — Hats

145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

Mrs. Robert Ransdell who is spending the summer with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Layman at their Eastern Point home, left Monday for Washington where she will spend a couple of weeks with Dr. Ransdell whose business keeps him in Washington part of the summer. The three children, Nancy, Bobby, and Tony Ransdell, have a wonderful time at East Gloucester at Good Harbor Beach and other places dear to children.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Barrett Browning of Washington is spending a very quiet summer at her place on Eastern Point blvd., this year. She was in Washington most of the winter.

Mr. and Mrs. William D. Elwell of Arlington, newcomers to Eastern Point, have moved into the old Stocking house on Eastern Point blvd. Renovations have been going on for several weeks, so that now everything is about as the new owners wish it to be. The two older boys of the family, William Jr. and Reginald, are welcome additions to the crews that sail off Eastern Point in their bi-weekly races.

◇❖◇

Recent luncheon guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York at their Eastern Point home were Malcolm Greenough of the Ship's Tavern in Marblehead who motored down with his daughter, Mrs. Massey Holmes of Kansas City, and Mrs. Francis Parker of Boston.

THE WOOL SHOP

E. MABEL BIGGLESTONE

Silk Boulet in all shades for the knitted Sport Suits, Baby Jackets and Sweaters with directions for making Bridge Prizes, Baskets and Bags

HILDA'S CANDY SHOP

FLORENCE H. BIGGLESTONE

All Home Made Candy

Assorted Chocolates, Fudge, Caramels

Mints, Salted Nuts, Ice Cream

75 ROCKY NECK AVE. EAST GLOUCESTER

Orders for

WILD BEACH PLUM JELLY

will be filled as early as possible after the new fruit crop has been gathered if left at the

BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE, ROCKPORT, MASS.

Near Bearskin Neck

Here you will also find a wide variety of attractive goods for sale at reasonable prices, including pure bayberry candles.

Affiliated with the famous Bayberry Candle Place of Cape Cod

Shooting and Show Dogs

Irish Setters, Pointers, Sealyhams

Best imported field and show strains. No better blood or type anywhere. Kennels at Portsmouth, N. H.

***Address:* H. C. RAYNES, Rockport, Mass.**

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood ***Phone Gloucester 542-W***

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

SILK COATS **FURS TO ORDER**

Exhibition of Paintings and Antiques

TEL. 346-M **TEL. 2462-R**

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES **J. D. BROOKS**

North Shore Arts Association presents in - -
Concert

BRUCE NORMAN, *Tenor*
ALWIN SCHROEDER, *'Cellist*
ARTHUR FIEDLER, *Violinist*
F. MOTTE LACROIX, *Pianist*

Tuesday, July 17—8.30 P. M.

At the Association Gallery, East Gloucester Square. **Admission $2.50**

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

PIGEON COVE MANOR
Route 127
227 GRANITE STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.
American Plan - Excellent Cuisine
Boating - Bathing - Fishing - Golf
Phone Rockport 8245-3. *Rates on Application*

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

PLUMBING **HARDWARE** HEATING
SPORTING GOODS KITCHENWARE
L. E. Andrews & Co. 121 Main St., Glouceste

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

THE new home which is being built at Eastern Point by Miss Lucy Taggert of Indianapolis, is rapidly nearing completion. The plan of the house which was prepared by the Boston architectural firm of Cram and Ferguson, is based on the accepted form of a French chateau. Gray stone carries out the original design in eloquent fashion. The place, which fronts on Gloucester harbor near the estates of Frederick Hall and Miss Edith Notman, is correctly in keeping with the dignity of other Eastern Point estates. While on the Shore for brief visits to superintend the building of her new home, Miss Taggert makes her headquarters with her friend, Miss Cecelia Beaux, and with Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough. She comes up frequently from Hyannisport where her father, Tom Taggert, summers.

MRS. HOWARD S. MCCREARY of Brookline who has been staying with her daughter, Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth, at the Holdsworth place, Eastern Point, is going over to The Delphine this week at East Gloucester where she will join Mr. McCreary for the summer. The McCrearys formerly made their home in Hartford, Conn.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Montague of New York have come to Bass Rocks for the first time to spend the summer in the old Manse, located just across the road from the Bass Rocks Golf club. Mrs. Montague's mother, Mrs. Bailey, of New York, has arrived to spend the summer with them.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

EVENTS at the Eastern Point home of Mrs. A. Waterman Taft of Arlington are few so far this summer, owing to Mrs. Taft's poor health. Her daughter, Mrs. Raymond S. Farr, and Mr. Farr, are spending the summer with her. The arrival this week of Mr. Farr's sister, Mrs. M. Farr Lloyd of Richmond, Va., will make another member of the Taft summer household.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Jacobus of Hartford, Conn., have just come to their place on Eastern Point blvd., after a busy winter in connection with the Hartford Theological Seminary. The three young people of the family, Miss Maritje and Miss Clarissa, the daughters, and M. W. Jacobus, Jr., the son, have come on to be with them this summer. The boy is a student at Princeton University. All three are active in the Eastern Point yachting.

◇ ⁂ ◇

House guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Hair of Evanston, Ill., in the Souther cottage opposite the Golf club at Bass Rocks are Mrs. Hair's sister, Mrs. Albert Long, and Madeline Long, both from Winnetka, Ill., and Rollin Keyes of Oskosh, Wis. Mrs. Long will spend the summer with her sister. Last year the Hairs were on Bass ave., near the beach. The Plimptons, who occupied the Souther cottage last summer, have not come to Bass Rocks this year.

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre
ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER
Friday Evening, July 13
Saturday Evening, July 14
At 8.30 P. M. sharp
THREE ONE-ACT PLAYS
1. "Mary's Lamb," by Hubert Osborne
2. "Mr. Sampson," by Charles Lee
3. "The Dear Old Thing," by Frank Mansur
Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00
Telephone 3016-M

THE Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Bowser and family of Lawrence have arrived at Bass Rocks again for the summer. Rev. Mr. Bowser, who is rector of St. Augustine's church in Lawrence, will conduct the Sunday morning services at The Moorland Casino as in seasons past, beginning July 22 —a week hence. This will be his eighth season as summer rector at the hotel.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Seth K. Ames of Melrose Highlands and Eastern Point leave the Shore now and then for short trips here and there. Mr. Ames, who is president of the Ames Chain Stores, had occasion to run down to Portland recently, while Mrs. Ames went up to Melrose.

◇ ⁂ ◇

A. Tevis Reyburn of New York who has been at Bass Rocks with his mother, Mrs. Emil Schill, left this week for Houston, Texas, where he has become affiliated with the Seismus Oil Corporation.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Butler of Providence, R. I., have arrived at the Taylor cottage on Grape Vine road, East Gloucester, this summer, after being absent from the Shore last year. Mr. Butler was down for a while, but Mrs. Butler spent the summer in travel. Their daughter is with them.

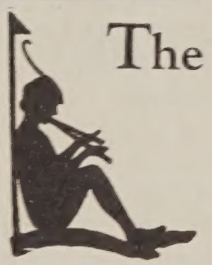
MR. AND MRS. J. D. MACDOWELL from Quanta Sanjuan, Cuba, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Leonard at Bass Rocks for a week or two. The Leonards were among the late arrivals on the Cape this year, having but recently come on from Central Bajuanos in Cuba to open their cottage on Beach ave. The house was formerly the Hart cottage before purchased by the Leonards last year. Their two children Mary and William, are with them.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Shore friends of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Holters of Cincinnati will be disappointed to learn of their contemplated absence from Bass Rocks this summer. Instead of spending the vacation at Cape Ann, the Holters are planning to travel. Mrs. Holters' mother, Mrs. Charles Christy, who has spent previous summers with her daughter's family, is in Europe for the season. Her sister, Mrs. Jessie Wakeley of Los Angeles, is with her. The Holters formerly occupied the Beal cottage.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST
Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years
Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies
"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"
159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Phone Gloucester 2040

The OLD BARN . . .
Hooked Rugs
Unusual Antiques
263 East Main St., East Gloucester, Mass.
Near Rocky Neck Avenue


The Peter Pan Shop
of Baltimore
Announces opening of their summer shop at
1 Eastern Point Road,
East Gloucester
ENGLISH BUTTERFLY JEWELRY
Costume Jewelry in Gold and Silver Settings
Old Chinese Embroideries, Pewter, Brass, Linens
"A summer shop that is really different."
Come In!

PARENTI SISTERS
FLORENTINE JEWELRY
HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES
ITALIAN SPECIALTIES
1 EASTERN PT. RD. EAST GLOUCESTER

PEGASUS STABLE
..Books..
Wonson's Dock
East Gloucester - Massachusetts

Studio of Handicrafts
3 WONSON STREET (Leading Directly off Rocky Neck Ave.)
COLONIAL— WEAVINGS —MODERN
Batiks — Batik Paper Novelties — Pottery — Brass

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN
12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.
Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea
45c, 55c and 65c
Special parties catered to by appointment
Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport 198-3
Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

True Souvenirs of Old Gloucester

Useful Leather Novelties

Made from

TANNED CODFISH SKINS

Durable - Rich - Different

EVERY THING FOR THE TRAVELLER

BOTT BROS., *The Leather Shop*

145 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

A New Location

REYNOLDS & LEARY

Distinctive Wearing Apparel

Coats for Travel, Sports, Dress Wear. Dresses for every day time, sport, afternoon and garden party wear

GOLFLEX SPORT CLOTHES

120 MAIN ST. Over Waiting Station GLOUCESTER

Phone 1091-R.

FOLLOWING the Bass Rocks holiday buffet supper and dance which welcomed over 200 members and friends at the Club, the social committee of the Bass Rocks Golb club has been planning some regular functions for the summer. Definite arrangements will be announced next week as soon as they are completed. The committee in charge is headed by Miss Kate Ellis of Boston, chairman, and includes Mrs. Charles H. Wilson of New York, treasurer; Mrs. J. L. Newell of Brookline, secretary; Mrs. E. C. Wilson of Springfield, Miss Emily McGuckin of New York, Mrs. James L. Stewart of Pittsburgh, Mrs. G. L. Fleitz of Detroit, Mrs. E. B. Sargent of Cincinnati, Mrs. E. Tucker Sayward of Boston, Mrs. Walker, Mrs. Lawrence A. Brown, Mrs. Max L. Talbot, Mrs. F. A. Brewer, Miss Louise Condit, and Mrs. S. H. Pillsbury, all of Boston, Miss McKinney and Miss Mary Robinson, both of Pittsburgh.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Recent arrivals at Bass Rocks number Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Schmidt of Chestnut Hill among them. They have just opened the Upper Conant cottage with their two sons, H. D. Schmidt, Jr., and William H. Schmidt, 2d. Last season they occupied the Worcester cottage.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood of the Chinese Butterfly Studio at Annisquam will be at home opposite Postoffice on Tuesday, July 17, with a showing of lovely Chinese furs and silk coats at remarkably low prices. * *

THE Gloucester College Women's club will hold its first open meeting for the season tomorrow (Saturday) at the home of its new president, Miss Martha N. Brooks, 141 Essex ave., Gloucester. Supper, as usual, will be a picnic affair, and will be served in cafeteria fashion on the lawn at 6 o'clock. During the evening club members and their guests will hear informal talks on "Army Life in Hawaii" by Major and Mrs. Richard C. Stickney, who have just returned from a three years' detail at Schofield Barracks, T. H. All college men and women, whether alumni or undergraduates, who are spending the summer on Cape Ann, are cordially invited to attend this meeting.

PEWTER

Antique Reproductions

Interesting pieces for the home or for gifts at moderate prices

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street Rockport

AFTER a summer spent abroad last year, Mrs. Stanley Sables of New York has opened her Land's End cottage at Rockport for another season. At present her cousin, Mrs. Fanny Stewart of Cincinnati is making an extended visit with Mrs. Sables. Her son, Stanley, who was here earlier in the summer, left last week for Ithaca, N. Y., where he is doing some summer studying at Cornell, preparatory to entering upon his law course in the fall. When he returns in August, he expects to have several friends at Land's End on a house party.

THE new house of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Rosebault of New York which is under construction in the Land's End section of Rockport, is almost ready for occupation. While awaiting the date of removal into their new home, the Rosebaults are staying at Turk's Head Inn which is not far off. Mrs. Rosebault is a pianist of note. Last year when they were staying at Turk's Head Inn, the Rosebaults liked this section of the Shore so well that they decided to build here and lost no time in going about it.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Coit of Boston this week at their Land's End place in Rockport are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Phennister of Cambridge.

ONE of the informal dinners in honor of Fritzie Schieff and Miss Cissie Loftus, both of New York and both actresses of note, who are guests at Turk's Head Inn, Rockport, was given at Stillington Hall recently with Leslie Buswell host. Other honored guests were Mr. and Mrs. Alfredo Casella of Boston. Mr. Casella has just concluded the 1928 season of Pop concerts which he has conducted in Symphony Hall in Boston. Mr. Casella played, Miss Schieff sang, and Miss Loftus gave some of her impersonations which have become so famous.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Louis C. Elson of Boston and her son, Arthur Elson, are established in their home which they built recently at Shetland rd., in Rockport. For years the Elson cottage at Bass Rocks was one of the best known houses in that summer colony. The late Mr. Elson, writer, included among his works a bit here and there about Gloucester, some of the very first writing to be done about the fishing town.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Guests over the Fourth at "West Hill," the attractive Main st., Hamilton, home of the Misses Cammann, Gage, and Knevels, are to be Miss Elizabeth Babcock of Anglewood, New Jersey, and H. Lorillard Cammann, who is coming on from New York to visit his sister, Miss Isabella M. Cammann.

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America

THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY

North Shore Branches

SALEM
256 ESSEX STREET

BEVERLY
250 CABOT STREET

GLOUCESTER
99 MAIN STREET

Your Inspection Invited

NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY

Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,
is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Real Estate
Sales *Rentals*
WALTER CHANNING, Inc
50 CONGRESS STREET
BOSTON
Tel.: HUBbard 8230
North Shore Representative: GEORGE S. WELD

WEEKLY DANCES at Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, started with the hop last Saturday evening with McEnerne's orchestra playing. Movies are going on as usual every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday night.

Annual guests who have returned for another summer at Hawthorne Inn are Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Baldwin, New York; Miss Edith T. Fisher, Philadelphia; Mrs. Austin H. Perry, Rye, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Lewis, Princeton, N. J.; Miss Elizabeth Putnam, Cambridge; Miss D. Delehanty and Miss Bertha Delehanty, New York; Mrs. Henry B. Miner and her daughter, Miss Dorothy Miner, Brookline; Mrs. C. K. Oliver, New York; Mrs. T. S. Woodward, New Haven; Mrs. William F. Russell, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Fosdick, New York; the Misses Agnes, Frances, and Janet McRae, Andrew Purdy, Henry Purdy, and their sister, Miss Mary Purdy, and the Misses Ella V. and Josephine A. Belzer, all of New York; and Mrs. John H. Coes with Miss Mary Coes from Worcester.

Other guests who have come to Hawthorne Inn for their first summer are Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Kennish and family, Clark Mills, N. Y.; Mrs. George A. Williams and her daughter, Miss D. L. Williams, New York; Miss Elsie Packard, Baltimore; Major General and Mrs. John A. Lejeune, Washington; Edwin J. Stevens and his daughter, Cynthia Stevens, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. J. Lawrence Hamilton, Albany; and Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Lewis of Princeton, N. J.

MR. AND MRS. FORDYCE T. BLAKE of Worcester are in the Small cottage on Briarstone rd., this summer. Last season they occupied the Mower cottage near Paradise Cliff at Land's End, Rockport, while the owner, Miss Grace Mower, of Cambridge, was in Europe. The two Blake children, Charles and F. Turner Blake, Jr., have just recovered from a long siege of whooping cough. Turner is leaving this week for Camp Saginaw on the Belgrade Lakes in Maine where he will spend most of the summer.

◇⁂◇

Boys' club of Boston, over 9500 strong, the largest in the international club, has the interest of several North Shore men, among whom, serving on the board of overseers are Harcourt Amory, Jr., Edwin P. Brown, T. Jefferson Coolidge, George H. Corey, Theodore C. Hollander and George H. Swift.

WALLACE BRYANT, well-known portrait painter of Boston, who purchased the old Forsythe place near Land's End at Rockport a year or so ago, has come on with Mrs. Bryant and their two children for a long summer. Although now officially of Washington, D. C., the Bryants have Boston ties of long duration. They spend most of their winters now at Southern Pines where they have another home. The older boy, Wallace Millard Bryant, is four years old. His brother, Richard Hancock, is two.

A sister of Wallace Bryant, Mrs. Theodore Borst, known more familiarly as Sara Cone Bryant, writer of short stories for children, will be down to Rockport for week-ends this year. Two summers ago Mr. and Mrs. Borst with their two children took an active part in the social life of the Rockport summer colony when they occupied a house on Marmion Way. The daughter, Elizabeth, a student at Smith this year, will be in California most of the summer. James has just completed his entrance exams for Cornell. Mr. Borst is proprietor of Little Tree Farms, landscape nurseries at Framingham.

◇⁂◇

With the advent of Mrs. Samuel Raymond of Cleveland at Eastern Point for the summer, her great old home, "The Ramparts," is filled for another season with children and grandchildren. E. M. Williams with his daughters, Molly and Madeline, all three members of the enthusiastic sailing coterie, are here again. Molly spent the winter in school in Paris. Mrs. Henry Raymond will be coming on shortly from Cleveland.

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

WE CLEANSE EVERYTHING

From a Felt Hat to a Limousine

Delivery service along the North Shore to Rockport, Mass.

TELEPHONE

MANCHESTER 637-W SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

BELOVED LIBRARIAN MISSED BY SUMMER FOLK

83 Years of Age—Retired Recently After Fifty Years of Service—Known by Hundreds of Summer Colonists—Miss Anna B. Cole New Librarian

HARRY WILKINSON

PATRONS of the Abbot Public Library at Marblehead have surely missed the genial librarian, Mrs. Sarah E. Gregory, who after fifty years of service has retired from active leadership of the fast growing library. To hundreds of summer folk, residents of the Neck and Peach's Point colonies, she has been a loyal friend, always ready and willing to assist one in the choice of a book from the shelves.

The little lady who loved and knew every book at the library was most conscientious in her work and through her personal interest in the youth of the town, a taste for the best in literature has been created. Her valuable assistance to school children has made her a favorite with every child in the town.

An interest in current events coupled with a wonderful memory for names and places and a knowledge of local history truly amazing, she has been a brilliant conversationalist and readers have found great pleasure in chatting with her on diversified subjects when at the library.

Now she has retired at the age of eighty-three and her place has been taken by Miss Anna B. Cole. Miss Cole, a graduate of Marblehead High school, has been associated with the library since 1912. She has a background of special reference work and school work at Simmons School of Library Science (where she received an A in each subject) and also a year's training in library organization and cataloguing under a specialist.

During her sixteen years of association at the library, Miss Cole has become acquainted with hundreds of summer colonists, and like her predecessor loves the work she has undertaken. She assisted in the reorganization of the library, the installation of the Dewey decimal classification system and the open shelf system. Through her efforts many steps have been taken to modernize the Abbot Library and aid in making it a valuable reference library as well.

Mrs. Sarah E. Gregory's life story has been most interesting. From time to time during our acquaintance she has given me little stories of her life, her people and her fancies. I first met her at the library where she ruled over a land of books and magazines and her willingness to aid me in my research work impressed me. At her home on Sewall street, a pretty little cottage surrounded by trees and shrubs, I found many things of interest.

She loves cats and I counted several of them which she had adopted and taken into her home for company. Her fondness for animals and birds was quite distinct and she told me she regularly fed a group of pigeons which flew to her door-step.

In her eighty-three years these little incidents seem most interesting to me. She is a native of Marblehead, born and bred right here in the little seaport town in 1845. A quaint little homestead across from the Lyceum theatre was her birthplace. Her father, Charles Frederick Franks, Jr., was a painter and decorator in Boston, but with a fondness for the water like his ancestors, went to the Grand Banks fishing.

Mrs. Gregory's grandfather, Charles Frederick Franks, was born in Prussia and to escape compulsory military service came here to America. In 1812 he joined the colors and became a member of the frigate, *Old Ironsides*. He was wounded and taken a prisoner, and later in life was connected with the Charlestown Navy Yard.

Mrs. Gregory was educated in the public schools here and the stories she has told the school children of her early days in the little wooden buildings where she first learned the rudiments of the three r's, has brought forth many a laugh from her young listeners.

She became a clerk in a dry goods store after leaving school and in 1871 became the wife of William D. Gregory, 2d. He had been her classmate in High school, and later had served in the navy, being discharged in 1866. He was lost at sea in 1876, five years after their marriage, when a chief officer on the *Radiant*.

After the loss of her husband, Mrs. Gregory valiantly went to work again in the famous seedhouse of James J. H. Gregory. Soon after she became interested in books and in 1878 was appointed the assistant to the librarian of Abbot Library, Miss Mary G. Brown. In 1905 at Miss Brown's death, she was chosen the librarian and up to the present has been its leader. The present library with its thousands of volumes presents quite a contrast from the small beginning as she knew it way back in 1878.

MR. AND MRS. LOUIS BONELLI of Brookline will entertain a house full of guests at a week-end party over the 21st at their Magnolia home. In the group which is motoring down to the Shore will be Mr. and Mrs. Irving Rich of Southbridge, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Cuddy of Brookline, Mr. and Mrs. Percy J. Heacock of Belmont, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Weinz of Newton. On the program is a dinner at the Oceanside for Saturday evening and a beach party at Magnolia Beach.

THE center of the North Shore's shopping district, Lexington ave., Magnolia, is humming once more with the enthusiasm of its annual bevy of daily shoppers. Branches of the representative stores on Fifth Ave., New York, and of Boston, and Palm Beach, set down here on Lexington ave., are the magnets drawing North Shore residents that way throughout the summer. It is with a view of suggesting some of the lovely and unique possibilities that may be had in these shops that the BREEZE prints this page from now until the end of the North Shore season.

THE mid-summer bride's cedar chest of linens will be completely filled by the offering at the Grande Maison de Blanc this week. What a store to choose from for the trousseau! Sheets and pillow cases with trimming of Flemish lace are dainty and white enough to delight the heart of every bride-to-be. Monograms in Point de Venise make dignified and sheer corners for the damask table cloths. Luncheon sets of Colbert with runner and napkins are planned for decoration as well as usefulness. Lace table cloths of elaborate design may be used when a bit more formality is desired than may be attained with the damask. They may be had in filet, Point de Venise, and Flemish. Towels of all sorts, sizes, and colors, from the smaller guest size to the largest bath towel, are ready to take their places in the bath outfits. Some are striped in gay colors. Some are entirely in color, pastel tints proving most popular, and others are more formal with edges of lace. When the bride needs help, she finds it at the Grande Maison. Nothing has been forgotten in the planning of her outfit of bridal linens that shall start the new home right.

AT DE PINNA'S complete outfits for miniature sailor boys are featured this week. The day of the sailor suit for small boys in blue or white galatea, linen or duck, has rolled round again. Cocky hats match the middies and spotless trousers, all washable. For madame this week De Pinna has stunning coats of sheer silk velvet. Splashed in a bright all-over pattern of huge roses, with the softest of linings ever felt, the sheen of velvet slipped over delicate chiffon frocks is the finishing touch to a completely perfect costume. Sportswear in terry cloth, printed chintz, and flannel is the solution for individual morning problems.

SPORTSWEAR was the keynote of Jonas' fashion promenade on Monday at Del Monte's. A tan sweater suit, knitted, with brown felt hat and tan and brown silk square worn jauntily about the shoulders, had all the swagger that anyone who swings a golf club could ever want. The coolest looking thing for either morning or afternoon for the woman who is not quite as slender as she used to be in her lithe 'teens, is a two-piece silk affair in softest apple green. The gown itself is sleeveless with narrow tucks in the front and box pleats, giving fullness to the skirt which favors the modern athletic step. The short jacket of same color and material with four square pockets, is topped by a trim white and green hat with a jaunty green flower caught on its side. A stunning evening gown of white chiffon with crystal beading showed in the very swirl of its graceful skirts its French importation. Worn with a velvet cape of rich blue which set off its white purity, the gown might have been designed for a queen of royal blood. In direct contrast, a Chanel model of black with a lace design on net, worn with an orange shawl, had more of the Spanish about it than the cool pale Nordic beauty radiating from the white.

COLORED table linen in Scotch and Czechoslovakian damask is McCutcheon's favored contribution along the Avenue this week. The Chelsea Empire cloth in apple green is just the cooling tone needed in the dining room these hot July days. Another in rose pink Scotch damask with the dainty design of Wild Carrot or Queen Anne's lace has already added the light summery touch to more than one Shore dining table. McCutcheon's has all sizes for all tastes, up to the banquet cloth. Fragile finger bowl doilies of Venetian and Irish lace enhance the delicate tones of the smooth and shining damask.

A SPECIAL showing of the mid-summer mode in hats caught the eye yesterday in Hollander's. Such delightful floppy picture ones of cool horsehair they had, in orchid, green, black, any color for any costume. They are always popular, for one must be refreshingly cool these days as well as charmingly attired. Another broad brim of milan straw in trim dark blue was just the shade for a pair of blue eyes. For those who prefer felt there is the combination of leghorn or rough straw brim with a felt crown, very smart. Or, for the few who are always a jump or two ahead of the rank and file, the advance showing Hollander has of a trim black felt with a touch of patent leather here and there brings a breath of fall already. Special millinery showings will be made every other week throughout the summer on Thursdays and Fridays.

ALL interior decorating problems are being solved this summer by Briggs. You haven't done yours yet? Better make an appointment for suggestions then. Briggs is carrying a complete line of colonial chintzes that will work out any kind of scheme that the most fertile brain may suggest. They are very decorative and gay, some more brilliant in coloring and more daring in design than others, of course. The bowls and vases of English glass all blown by hand are unique in color and design. Some in toned rose, others in blue, and one of a peculiar khaki and green shading, will find a corner in more than one home along the Shore as their brothers have already.

BESIDES the usual showing of decorated linens at Walpole's this week, an innovation in the form of reinforced double hems is creating a stir among North Shore matrons. The embroidered decoration is still there on the Mayfair sheets and pillow cases, but not on the edge where it frays out so soon, making an unsightly finish. Embroidered scallops wend their way across the end, but on the *inside* end of the hem. The reinforced monogram is an innovation also. Now the sheet won't have to be scrapped just because the edging or bit of the monogram is worn while the rest of it is still good. The embroidered part will stand just as hard wear as the rest. Walpole has just the tone of table linen that will finish out any color scheme you have in mind for your summer tables, too. Is your glassware burnished red or rusty blue, apple green or dull goldy orange? Tell Walpole, and let your glass be matched by the correct tone of linen.

SWIMMERS who have discovered the knee-length rubberized beach coats in Charvet & Fils have been telling their friends how cool and convenient they are. No staining of the car upholstery any more. What color is your suit? The coats will match, for they come in the serviceable tan, nile green, old blue, and rose. Longer robes of torchon cloth are popular with the men this year, a kind of rough towelling effect that feels good on water-soaked bodies. These may be had in pale green, tan, and blue.

FROM top to toe, coolly and trimly attired is milady's aim in hot mid-summer. The "toes" that are shod smartly and at the same time comfortably, have wandered into Cammeyer's and found there linen and raffia cloth strapped pumps. Some of the linen ones, in different tones of beige, are livened with all-over designs of bright embroidered flowers. Others are less daring with but one or two colors sewed into the flowered toe. The raffia cloth pump boasts either an oyster white quarter or light tan with raffia vamp.

The Edith Pearl Company from Palm Beach has opened a summer shop on Norman ave., Magnolia, for the first time. Here is found the most perfect reproduction of the Oriental pearl that is available. Some of the most famous strings of pearls in existence have been reproduced by the Edith Pearl Company. All lengths and styles are made up to suit the individual taste.

Mrs. John Rust Streett of Baltimore with Miss S. C. Ulrich of The Green Door, Baltimore, have opened a North Shore shop located in the Bill Cottage, on the beach at Magnolia. Among the things on sale is a very interesting and unusual showing of French provincial antiques, hand-painted screens, card tables, weathervanes, and various gifts that are different. Tea will be served from 4 to 6 o'clock.

Gabrielle, caterer de luxe and specialist in rich, delicious cakes of every conceivable kind, well known to Palm Beach sojourners, has opened her tea room on Norman ave., Magnolia, for the first summer. Besides tea and luncheon, dinner is also served at Gabrielle's.

By tomorrow Lexington ave. will be in full swing with the last shops to open ready for business. Dreicer's just opened this week. Others along the walks are Schmidt, Manahan, Jay Thorpe, Brainard Lemon, Ovington's, Magnolia Antique Shop, Florence Morrill's, Miss Comer's place, Helen Beaton's and Farr's.

Coming Events

Annual Fair for Benefit of Christ Church Will Be Held Next Wednesday

THE annual summer fair for the benefit of Christ church in Hamilton which will take place on the estate of Mrs. George von L. Meyer on Wednesday, July 18, during the afternoon and evening, will feature as innovations in the usual program the serving of afternoon tea, the telling of fortunes, and a table for men which will be arranged and executed by the men folk. The supper which will be under the direction of Mrs. Aylward, has already proved popular, judging by the number of reservations that have been made.

Mrs. J. C. R. Peabody of "Headquarters," Hamilton, is giving a dinner party of twenty-six. Among her guests will be Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Appleton, Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., James Appleton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Goodwin, and Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Wolcott. Others who have already engaged tables include Mrs. C. F. Ayer and Mrs. G. von L. Meyer, who has also arranged a supper party for her oldest granddaughter, Alicia Rodgers.

Immediately after the supper there will be an auction of the goods left over.

Tickets for supper may be bought at the fair, or may be obtained previously from Mrs. A. F. Goodwin, of "Brackenside," Hamilton. The charge is one dollar.

The Salem Cadet band will play in the afternoon, and in the evening a ten-piece orchestra will provide music for the dancing. The excellence of the music is made possible by the generosity of Mrs. C. F. Ayer and Mrs. A. F. Goodwin.

Among the articles of interest will be a very old Spanish shawl of beautiful soft coloring; a model of the ship *Mayflower*; a beautiful antique lantern; some pieces of old silver; a lovely breakfast set; a police dog puppy and other animals; and the usual attractions of the antique table. The stalls will have many articles of beauty and usefulness; and on the stall that the men are organizing there will be articles that are of unusual interest and value. The children have not been forgotten; there will be toys and grabs, goat rides, buried treasure, and other attractions.

The food and vegetable, fancy, flower, and candy tables will be as well and as attractively filled as usual. There will be a stall for the sale of soft drinks and ice cream, and afternoon tea will be served, as well as the supper. There is plenty of shade, and plenty of chairs. The presence of a fortune teller will also be an attraction. The men propose to run some of their side shows in the afternoon, as well as in the evening, especially the cocoanut shies.

Admission will be 25 cents as usual, but there will be an extra charge for automobiles, which will enter by the main driveway. Those who do not wish to bring their cars into the grounds will come in by a special entrance near the garage, at the Ipswich end of the estate. Through the generosity of Mrs. Meyer, free transportation will be provided from the Hamilton-Wenham station in a comfortable bus, which will run at frequent intervals during the afternoon and evening.

Posters have been designed and executed by Mrs. J. B. Moulton.

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEP HONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

THIS FLAG STANDS FOR HIGH GRADE MILK AND CREAM ALWAYS

Our Certified Ayrshire Milk, Rich Golden Guernsey Milk and Extra Heavy Cream, Codman Farm Baby Milk together with our Pasteurized "Grade A," are all leaders in their class.

We Deliver Daily Along the North Shore From Lynn to Manchester and Rockport

Sold Exclusively By
FRANCIS S. CUMMINGS CO.

534 Boston Avenue
SOMERVILLE, MASS.
Phone Somerset 8050

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.
Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

The committees in charge of the various sections of the air are: Fancy table, Elizabeth Knevels, chairman, Mrs. E. J. Ready, Mrs. Nickerson, Mrs. G. C. Vaughan, Mrs. Avon Bradeau, Mrs. Hipson, Barbara Gage, Mrs. R. H. Chittick, Mrs. C. H. Davis, Mrs. George Haraden, Mrs. Melville S. Day and Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Jr.; cake and vegeables, Isabelle M. Cammann, chairman, Mrs. J. C. R. Peaody, Mrs. J. G. Corcoran, Mrs. C. T. Parker, Mrs. Tilton, Mrs. Robert Goodwin, Mrs. Robert Robertson, Mrs. William G. Mitchell; music, Mrs. C. F. Ayer and Mrs. A. F. Goodwin; men's sports and table, H. O. Phippen, H. A. Thomas, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., H. A. Lee, F. J. Burton, George E. Smith, A. V. Boreham, and Rev. W. F. A. Stride; rounds and electric lighting, H. A. Thomas; publicity, Mrs. W. F. A. Stride, chairman, Mrs. J. B. Moulton, Mrs. G. on L. Meyer; flowers, Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor, 2nd, chairman, Mrs. A. C. Burrage, Jr., Mrs. John R. Proctor, Mrs. Edward MacNichol, Mrs. William Lambert; toys and grabs, and animals, Mrs. Gilbert L. Steward, chairman, Beatrice Palton; pony rides, Ruth Ellen Patton; candy, Mrs. W. F. A. Stride, Mrs. Edward Hidden, and the Three Feathers Club; fortune teller, Mrs. Alexander MacDonald; afternoon tea and cooling drinks, Betty Moulton, chairman, the Misses Edith Wolcott, Jean Sears, D. Winthrop, Violet Mason, Agnes Boardman, Helen Aylward, Barbara Tilton, Betty Barrell, Barbara Forbes, Mrs. Sumner Pingree; antiques, Mrs. Moulton and Mrs. A. F. Goodwin; supper, Mrs. Leverett A. Haskell, Mrs. John F. A. Davis, Mrs. G. von L. Meyer, Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.; kitchen, Mrs. Arthur Mason, Mrs. Grace Bruce, Mrs. Neilson, Mrs. J. G. Thompson, Mrs. George Haraden, Miss Carrie Grant; servers, Mrs. H. A. Thomas, A. V. Boreham, George Gibney, Raymond Gould, M. S. Day, Mr. Cunningham, Mr. Jones; waitresses, Mrs. Aylward, headwaitress, Mrs. P. G. Anderson, Mrs. Callahan, Mrs. H. Porter, Mrs. R. Porter, Mrs. H. MacGregor, Mrs. Cushman, Mrs. Austin, Mrs. F. J. Burton, Mrs. E. Batchelder, Mrs. A. MacDonald, Mrs. J. MacDonald.

Ladies' Aid Association of Eye and Ear Infimary Will Hold Sale Next Thursday

A LITTLE sale of candy, flowers, and useful articles is planned for Thursday, July 19, from 10.30 to 6.30 at Thorncliff," the home of Mrs. Reginald Foster, on Coolidge Point, Manchester, by several members of the Ladies' Aid Association of the Eye and Ear Infirmary. These ladies are specially interested in sustaining the work of the Occupational Therapy teacher who has had excellent results in keeping up the morale of the patients by showing them how to make toys, baskets, etc., during the long, weary hours, otherwise spent in enforced idleness. This committee also supports a "follow up" worker who visits in their homes, the little children with tubercular affection of the eyes—and makes sure that their mothers continue the hospital treatment—so important in the prevention of future blindness.

It is hoped that all who can spare a half hour or a half dollar, may come and buy, says a member of the committee. If very stormy, the sale will be continued the following day. Tea at a quarter will be served during the afternoon.

Rev. Carroll Perry's Course of Lectures Will be Started on the Third of August

REV. CARROLL PERRY, rector of Ascension Memorial church in Ipswich, begins his course of lectures on Friday, August 3rd, at Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's, Coolidge Point, Manchester. August 10th he will be at Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; August 17th, at Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; and at Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms, August 24th.

Rev. Mr. Perry is discussing "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle," each lecture given over to one of the

(*Continued on page* 59)

Trips and Travels

GEORGE N. WHIPPLE of West Manchester left Thursday for Banff in the Canadian Rockies, accompanied by Judge Weed of Newton and his brother, George M. Weed of Concord, the latter a well-known mountain climber. They arrive at Banff by Sunday and will then take the new motor road to the Columbia river and from there pack horses will convey them to the southern Selkirks, about 100 miles south of Banff. Here they will spend two weeks at the annual camp of the Alpine club of Canada. Mr. Whipple is a member of the American Alpine club and has been proposed as a member of the Canadian club. Mountain climbing has long been his favorite out-door sport.

After they break camp Mr. Whipple's party will return to Banff and the beautiful Lake Louise region to climb mountains and explore around Lake O'Hara and Emerald lake. They will return in about a month.

MRS. CHARLES E. INCHES, mother of Charles E. Inches of Beverly Farms, and who has been a recent guest of her son, will sail next week for Europe, accompanied by her daughter, Miss Louise Inches.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stevens (Pauline Croll) are en route for the West, planning to return to Manchester about September 1, for another visit with Mrs. Stevens' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ivins Croll, on Smith's Point.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Grew Crosby, whose home is in Paris, have gone to Iceland for the summer and are stopping at Reykjavik. Mr. Crosby is the son of Mr. and Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby of West Manchester.

MISS FRANCES G. CURTIS of "Sharksmouth," Manchester, returned Sunday from a trip abroad where she had gone about the middle of March with Miss Pleasants of Richmond, Va., who accompanied her home. They have toured through Morocco, southern France, Spain, Italy and England.

Mrs. A. Lynde Cochrane of Hamilton sailed two weeks ago for a month in Europe.

THIS is a busy week-end for several members of the Swampscott summer colony, who have journeyed down to Westport, R. I., where they are guests of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Charlton. Mr. and Mrs. Charlton are entertaining for their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Mitchell of Philadelphia, who are visiting them at Westport. The Swampscott folk now in Westport are Mr. and Mrs. William Converse Chick, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Creighton, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Fitzpatrick, and Mr. and Mrs. William Hotchkin. During their stay in Rhode Island they will enjoy a short cruise aboard the Charlton yacht.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS BARBOUR of Beverly Farms returned recently from a visit with Frederick Barbour, Mr. Barbour's brother who lives in Matapedia, Canada. They are now planning a trip of a few weeks to Cuba and Panama regions leaving about the middle of the month, accompanied by their daughter, Miss Mary Bigelow Barbour, and son, William.

Miss Elizabeth Hubbard of Beverly Farms is spending the summer with her brother's family, the Gorham Hubbards, at "The Gables," Campobello, N. B.

MISS ELIZABETH BARRELL, daughter of the Augustus F. Goodwins of "Brackenside," Hamilton, spent last week visiting Mrs. Price McKinney in Cleveland, O. Her sister, Miss Frances Goodwin, will spend the last week of the month in Newport, the guest of Miss Marion Wilson, daughter of Mrs. Richard T. Wilson.

James P. Mandell, son of the George Snell Mandells of Hamilton, is now in Europe after enjoying a round of polo games with the college teams at Rye, N. Y., and Dedham, before sailing. Mr. Mandell and Louis A. Shaw, 2d, were playing on the Harvard team in the matches.

Miss Barbara Forbes, daughter of the Wm. Stuart Forbes of "Lone Tree Farm," Hamilton, has been on a visit to Baltimore.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM JEFFRIES of "Cedar Cliffs," Puritan rd., Swampscott, and Boston, went to Ridgefield, Conn., last Tuesday, where they have been spending the week visiting Mrs. Jeffries' sister, Mrs. R. D. Cleveland. They are returning to "Cedar Cliffs" the early part of next week.

The Langdon Warners of Cambridge and "The Ox Pasture," Essex, are abroad this summer. Mr. Warner is a noted archaeologist connected with Harvard college.

MRS. HENRY W. PEABODY of Montserrat, who attended the Republican National Convention and also the Woman's National Committee for Law Enforcement meetings at Kansas City, also went down to Houston, called there to the meeting of the latter organization, of which she is general chairman, in its two-day meeting before the Democratic convention. Mrs. Peabody was entertained in a fine old southern home and was charmed with the southern women, their day of prayer specially interesting her. She returned home the day the national convention opened.

From politics Mrs. Peabody is turning her mind this week for the moment while in Northfield at the Women's Foreign Missionary conference of 13 denominations. Mrs. Peabody is the president who organized it 25 years ago. A pageant will be put on showing women's work in missions, dating back to New Testament times; the bringing of the Gospel to England by the 16-year-old French Princess, Bertha, who married the heathen King of Kent in England, and on down through the centuries to Northfield. Specially pleased is Mrs. Peabody that Dr. and Mrs. Donald Frazier of England, distinguished African missionaries, are to be their guests.

Among other features will be Mrs. Peabody's demonstration class of four-year-old tots, teaching them from a little book on Africa. Her idea is that we do not begin early enough with children. Around 200 observe the work and talk over its plans later with the teacher. From the Teachers' College in Boston Miss Shute will go with a display of Japanese, Chinese, and Indian streets, a lesson in international relations, and there will also be a forum where the Japanese dolls and Mexican friendship bags will play a part; also a day for race relations, when a fine Negro will talk, and then a day for law enforcement discussion.

Mrs. Peabody is proud of their study book, "Friends of Africa," written by Jean Kenyon Mackenzie, the well-known writer of the *Atlantic Monthly*.

But above all things else she has the coming political struggle on her heart.

CADILLAC — LASALLE
STUDEBAKER ~ ERSKINE
First Class Motor Cars
First Class Service
Hawthorne Garage
Salem ~ Salem 3906
F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.
139 Central Avenue
Lynn ~ Breakers 8000

THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MARBLEHEAD NECK, MASS.
The only Hotel overlooking the yacht races
Shore Dinners and Luncheons
Phone Marblehead 1482

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opens June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING - Telephone: 70446

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

J. A. NUNES' ART STORE
Artist Materials and Picture Framing
Oil Paintings and Frames Restored
Hand Carved Frames in Stock and Made to Order
Painting and Decorating
6 CENTER STREET, GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Telephone 298-R

Arts and Artists

Sixth Annual Exhibit of North Shore Arts Association Opened July 7 at East Gloucester

The sixth annual summer exhibition of the North Shore Arts association was opened with a reception Saturday afternoon, July 7, in the galleries of the Association at East Gloucester sq. The exhibition, one of the largest the association has ever held, includes 500 works of art, water colors, oils, and etchings. Many nationally known artists are represented. The exhibition will continue through September 3rd.

Three prizes have been awarded. The Milton C. Davies prize of one hundred dollars, given by Albert M. Davies, for the best portrait or figure subject was awarded to Carl J. Nordell for his canvas entitled, "Polly, in Black Hat," a portrait of great simplicity and character.

The Milton C. Davies prize of fifty dollars for a landscape went to Anthony Thieme for his charmingly rendered landscape, "Virginia Homestead," portraying the white pillared portico of a southern mansion with the summer sunshine falling in slanted light through the tall trees shadowing it.

The Emily Valentine prize of twenty-five dollars for the best etching of a Cape Ann subject was awarded Gabrielle DeV. Clements for his "Rockport Quarry."

Some of the outstanding canvases of the exhibition by well-known artists include "In the Ice," W. Lester Stevens; "Mountain Stream," Aldro T. Hibbard; "Connoisseur" and "Old Farmer's Almanac," Margaret Fitzhugh Browne; "Tapestry Rocks," Galen J. Perrett; "Autumn," and "Virginia Homestead," by Anthony Thieme. Other exhibiting painters are Susan Barse Miller, Frederick J. Mulhaupt, Maurice Compris, Vera H. Owen, Barse Miller, Parker S. Perkins, Elizabeth Paxton, Carl J. Nordell, Bertha Menzler Peyton, Hugh H. Breckenridge, Harry Leith-Ross, Tom P. Barnett, Gertrude Fiske, Henry Hammond Ahl, Yarnall Abbott, Theresa Bernstein, Stanley W. Woodward, and Jean Nutting Oliver.

The officers of the North Shore Arts association are Arthur B. Grover, president; Col. John W. Prentiss, first vice president; Horace S. Bean, second vice president; and Frederick L. Stoddard, secretary and treasurer.

Paul Revere Pewter Shop in Marblehead is showing an exhibition of paintings by prominent artists this month. It includes works by Harry W. Powers, Charles Snow, Louise Snow and E. A. Page. A special exhibition of etchings and oils by the celebrated Marine painter, Charles H. Woodbury is also on view this month.

The first dance of the Rockport Art association which is scheduled for a near date in July will inaugurate a series of such informal affairs new in the social calendar of the organization. Of course, the main affair of the season which has become an anticipated event of each summer, is the costume ball which usually occurs early in August. Mrs. Richard Recchia is chairman of the recreation committee for the Art association.

Next page

An informal party took place last Saturday evening in the studio of Aldro T. Hibbard, painter of note and master of the Rockport Summer School of Painting. A group of friends and neighbors gathered for dancing.

THE eighth summer exhibition of the paintings of Frederick J. Mulhaupt, A. N. A., at the Red studios in East Gloucester square contains some thirty pictures which cover a wide range of territory as well as subject matter. Several foreign subjects of the famous fishing town of St. Ives, in Cornwall, England, make an interesting contrast to those of Gloucester harbor. St. Ives is a mecca for artists from many parts of the world. Its quaint streets and harbor have been shown in many exhibitions. Old-time customs still prevail, such as fish auctions on the beach when buyers from out of town come down to bid on a lot for some of the London hotels. Mr. Mulhaupt has painted one such scene. Their boats are rather small and are what we call "fore and aft" with two masts and sails of the "latine" type. The craft are sailed into the harbor at high tide, and when the tide goes out, they are left high and dry on the flats.

A bit of Gloucester's sea history is portrayed in the canvas entitled, "Arrived, Schooner Alice & Wilson." The vessel was brought into the wharves at Gloucester under a tow, and what was left of the crew were taken off in a frightfully battered condition. She had lost three or four men at sea. She was flat on her beam ends, sails flat on the water, and in order to right the boat, the crew chopped off her foremast.

Mr. Mulhaupt is a member of the National Academy of Design, the Allied Artists of America, Pallette and Chisel of Chie, Salmagundi, N. Y., National Arts Club (life), the North Shore Arts Association, and others.

North Shore Arts Association Will Present Concert Tuesday Evening, July 17th

Bruce Norman, tenor soloist, who will appear next Tuesday evening in East Gloucester at the concert sponsored by the North Shore Arts Association at its gallery.

THE FIRST of a series of summer concerts under the auspices of the North Shore Arts association will take place Tuesday evening, July 17, at 8.30 in the association gallery in East Gloucester square when a program of vocal and instrumental music will be presented by four international artists. The concert will take the place of the annual cabaret. Admission will be $2.50.

Three instrumentalists, Arthur Fiedler, first violin of the Boston Symphony orchestra and well known as a conductor; Alwin Schroeder, great cellist of the Boston Symphony orchestra, and F. Motte LaCroix, French pianist, will combine as a trio, with Mr. Schroeder also appearing as cello soloist. Bruce Norman, American tenor of the Bordeaux Grand Opera company, will sing.

Alwin Schroeder, recognized as one of the great cellists of all time, at thirteen became a member of the string quartet founded by the Duke of Bernberg, and while still a very young man he became first and solo viola player of the Berlin Symphony orchestra. Afterward he was solo cellist of the Gewandhaus orchestra of Leipsig before coming to America to join the Boston orchestra and the famous Kneisel quartet.

Arthur Fiedler is the son of Emanuel Fiedler, one of the original members of the Kneisel quartet and violinist of the Boston orchestra. Besides his international reputation as violinist, Fiedler has also achieved fame as conductor of the Boston Sinfonetta, a group of Boston Symphony orchestra members who give numerous concerts throughout New England. During the past season he has conducted the Boston Symphony orchestra on four occasions when Alfredo Casella was absent.

Ferdinand Motte LaCroix is well known throughout Europe as a concert artist. He has appeared in the United States under the auspices of the New England Conservatory and as soloist of the Boston Symphony.

As tenor soloist for the Harvard Glee club, Bruce Norman has appeared at Symphony hall in Boston and Carnegie hall in New York. Upon his graduation, he went abroad, studying in Rome and Paris. He made his début with the Bordeaux Opera company, one of the most important companies in France. Next year he will return to Paris to continue his work.

Tuesday evening's program will be as follows:

Trio No. IV — *Beethoven*
- Allegro con brio
- Adagio
- Tema con variazioni

Tenor Solos
- (a) Le Lied d'Ossian from Werther — *Massenet*
- (b) Amore o Griolo from Madame Butterfly — *Puccini*

MR. NORMAN

Cello Solo
- Adagio — *Bach*
- Bourie — *Squire*
- Andante Tarantelle — *Cossmann*

MR. SCHROEDER

Trio from B flat major trio op. 99 — *Schubert*

Tenor Solos
- (a) Caro Mio Ben — *Giordani*
- (b) J'ai Pleure En Reve — *Hue*
- (c) Now Sleeps the Crimson Petal — *Quilter*
- (d) The Red Rose Whispers of Passion — *Foote*

MR. NORMAN

Trio op. 49 — *Mendelssohn*
- Molto allegro e agitato
- Andante con moto tranquillo
- Leggiero evivaie
- Allegro assai appassionato

Patrons and patronesses for the concert are Col. A. Piatt

Andrew, Mr. and Mrs. William E. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Barker, Mr. and Mrs. John Clay, Mr. and Mrs. Costello Converse, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Mrs. George R. Fearing, Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick G. Hall, John Hays Hammond, Dr. and Mrs. T. Chittenden Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Kauffman, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Kennard, Mrs. Louise A. Kinney, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Leonard, Mrs. Robert S. Minot, Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Montague, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nauss, Miss Edith Notman, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Noyes, Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Carleton Parsons, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Patch, Mr. and Mrs. N. Carleton Phillips, Miss Adelaide Piper, Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard, Col. and Mrs. John Wing Prentiss, Mrs. S. A. Raymond, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Raymond, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Schill, Mrs. William Scheafe, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen W. Sleeper, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stranahan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Howland Twombley, Mr. and Mrs. Michel P. Vucassovich, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wigglesworth, Major and Mrs. Charles H. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood, Mrs. George Woodbury.

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

Morgan Memorial Will Dedicate New Camp at South Athol on Sunday

A NEW CAMP of 600 acres, the gift of Mrs. Edwin P. Cochran of New Haven, Conn., in memory of her father, George Gilbert Fox, which will accommodate thirty little boys, aged six to nine, and their leaders, will be dedicated at South Athol at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon. At the fresh air camp now, which has been conducted many years by the Morgan Memorial of Boston, are about 300 boys and girls from the congested South End of the city. The Rev. Dr. E. A. Elliott of Boston and the Rev. Edgar J. Helms, superintendent of the Morgan Memorial, will be the principal speakers at the exercises. Each Sunday afternoon throughout the summer there will be mass meetings on the South Athol common at 3 o'clock when a pageant will be presented by the camp children. Hundreds of people from great distances have attended the pageants in years past.

ROWLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY opened the Historical House yesterday. The house and garden will be open to the public free of charge Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday afternoons the remainder of the summer. Old and rare books, manuscripts and autographs are to be seen among other things of interest. Amos E. Jewett is president.

"Is ignorance bliss?" was the subject of the interesting address given last Sunday morning at the old Tabernacle church, Salem, by Rev. Howard D. French, D.D., pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, the oldest Congregational church in Brooklyn, N. Y. Dr. French, who is a summer resident at Magnolia, took his text from the first chapter of the book of Ecclesiastes, 18th verse. He spoke of the proverb found in Gray's "On a distant view of Eton college," which ends with the lines "—where ignorance is bliss, 'tis folly to be wise." He realized that Gray was speaking of the knowledge of one's future fate and that the ignorance of what the morrow may bring is a boon.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, July 15, 10.45 a. m. The Rev. John Malick of Cincinnati, O., will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

SCHOOL NATURE LEAGUE, founded in 1917, with headquarters in the American Museum of Natural History, New York, has for its motto, "A Nature room in every school." In public schools, in a hospital, in a school for crippled children, and the deaf, the league has proved most efficacious in awakening dulled intellects and in rousing interest for shut-ins by bringing to them charming glimpses of the out-of-doors.

The model nature room in the museum shows how a small or medium-sized room can be fitted up with suitable books, pictures, charts, live specimens of a few small animals, plants, wild flowers, shells, stones, cocoons, mounted specimens, etc. The collections would always be changing and the permanent one being added to all the time. If a whole room cannot be given for a nature project, then part of a room is suggested.

An ideal way it seems to instill the love of nature in children. That these nature rooms among the bricks and mortar of a city open the eyes of the children to nature's wonders has been proved by the splendid response and the eager study of the children to fit themselves for Junior membership, or for a visit to Northrop camp.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services, Sunday, July 15, 11 a. m. The Rev. Walter Russell Breed, rector of St. Paul's church, Cleveland, O., will officiate and preach.

Next page

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

First Universalist Church in America
MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
The Reverend John Clarence Lee, D.D., Minister
Service at 10.30 a. m.
COLONIAL RELICS SHOWN AFTER SERVICE

Motor Over to the
Kirzner Antique Shop
15 LEWIS ST., LYNN
Antiques Bought and Sold
Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver
Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

Music
IS OUR SPECIALTY
DISTRIBUTORS FOR THE
BRUNSWICK PANATROPE
BRUNSWICK AND COLUMBIA ELECTRIC RECORDS
ZENITH AND ATWATER KENT
Electric and Battery Receivers
Tubes and Batteries Latest Popular Music
May we have the pleasure of your visit?
YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE
W. B. Almen 266 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

DAVIS FISH CO., Inc.
254 Cabot Street *Tel. 196*
79 Cabot Street *Tel. 2090*
The Popular Fish Stand for the Last 20 Years
Fish landed daily by our Beverly boats at our wharf
Lobsters - Soft Shell Crabs - Crab Meat
and all Sea Food in Season

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, July 15: Holy communion with sermon at 10.30. The Rev. W. B. Olmsted, L.H.D., Head Master Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn., will take the service and preach.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, July 15: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10:30 a. m.

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, July 15: 10:45 a. m., the Very Rev. G. C. F. Bratenahl, dean of the Washington Cathedral, will officiate and preach.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham. 6th Sunday after Trinity, July 15. Services for the day: 8 a. m., Holy communion; 11 a. m., Morning prayer and sermon, preacher, the Rev. H. K. Sherrill, rector of Trinity church, Boston; 8.30 p. m., Vesper service (by candle light).

Programme at 8.30 p. m.
Prelude, "Prayer" *E. Lemaigre*
Solo, Mr. H. F. Clarke, baritone.
Duet, Mr. Clarke and Miss Wood
Solo, Miss Wood, soprano.
Postlude, "Pilgrims' Chorus" (Tannhauser) *Wagner*

Organist at 11 a. m., George E. Smith; at 8.30 p. m., Scott Libby.

Real Estate and Improvements

"DAWSON HALL" at Beverly Cove, has an interesting bit of remodeling in process by the Misses Hunt who expect to have their new cottage completed by a year from this October when they will move into it from their summer home and have Thanksgiving dinner there before going back to Boston for the winter. The house was formerly in the Lowell family, being built for the father of President Lowell of Harvard between 60 and 70 years ago, and called by them "The Monastery." From 21 rooms it has been reduced to 10, the ell having been removed.

The new owners have introduced some interesting features, making it very modern and having all comforts that one could desire in a country place. Cork has been used for a lining and gas is used for all heating purposes, including the furnace. The large amount of stone work that was in the house has been retained. New windows and French doors with very small panes have been placed throughout, giving a very attractive appearance to the tall, pink-shingled structure. When completed, under the supervision of Miss Hunt, it will be a comfortably warm place to spend the late autumns as the Misses Hunt are fond of doing on the Shore.

HAROLD D. WALKER, Boston architect, has remodeled extensively the former Cushing house on Hale st., Beverly Farms. When finished it will be one of the most attractive of the commodious, home-like dwellings for which the Farms section is so well known. Mr. and Mrs. Walker (Corinna Searle) plan to move into their new home by next Tuesday. Mrs. Walker's mother, Mrs. Charles P. Searle of Manchester and long of Ipswich, is abroad and her house is occupied by the Polish Minister to the United States, Hon. Jan Ciechanowski. The Walkers formerly spent much of the summer with Mrs. Searle.

ROBERT WINTHROP KNOWLES and his family have settled in their new house of most unusual design, the only one like it so far, on the Shore.

Land formerly a part of the Lee estate and bordering the water between West Manchester and the Rodman Paul Snelling estate, off West st., Beverly Farms, is the site of their French farmhouse, designed by Strickland, Blodgett and Law of Boston. It is built of stucco and contains three rooms on the main floor, five master's bedrooms, and two rooms on the third floor, besides a commodious service section.

The living room and dining room on the water side and a small unfinished den comprise the principal rooms. Soft gray paneling with silver trim is used in the living room, which has French doors opening on the terrace. The dining room is plastered, has a tile floor, open rafters, and Italian fireplace, everything carrying out an Italian style of furnishing.

A garage for three cars is tucked snugly away in one corner of the house.

Grounds are being laid out and terraced all along the water and will, in time, be very attractive. A high wall shuts out much of the railway view back of the place, but the house is plainly seen from many angles and is attracting much attention by its striking and charming simplicity.

Mr. and Mrs. Knowles (Amy C. Thorp) and children come from 5 Longfellow park, Cambridge, and have spent the past three years in the Perkins cottage on West st., Beverly Farms.

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

RADIOLA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

MAGNOLIA FRUIT MARKET

Select Fruits and Fresh Vegetables, Meats, Provisions, Fresh Broilers, Chickens, Ducks, Squabs
(Next to A. & P. Store)

JAMES G. VOUTIRITSA, Prop. *Tel. Magnolia 460* MAGNOLIA

STANDLEY'S GARAGE

Storage, Supplies and Repairs

Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired

CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

Summer Social Register is Out for 1928

THERE is a certain monotony about annual statistics, but to the general public the smallest variation in figures between one year and another attracts attention. The 1928 *Summer Social Register* which is now being distributed has its usual interesting data.

The newspapers are full this year of the records of society leaders spending the summer in Europe while the fashionable ships have a more than full list of well-known people. According to carefully compiled lists, 1,414 persons listed as living abroad are recorded as against 1,150 last year.

Inland resorts can claim more visitors than last year, 6,900 as compared to 6,725 last summer. Inland places, Adirondacks, Lenox, Bernardsville, Morristown, Short Hills and Canada are classed together in a cursory inventory which totals 1,079 as compared with 1,058 last season. At seashore places, 5,661 as against 5,596 last year does not indicate any marked change in numbers. Among these are grouped the North Shore of Long Island, also the South Shore including the Hamptons. The New England coast, including Newport, Narragansett and Bar Harbor shows a slight increase—2,616 as against 2,563 last year.

The names and descriptions of the yachts are inserted opposite their owners with an illustration indicating their class, and in the back of the *Social Register* the yachts are arranged in alphabetical form as a key to the owner's name.

The *Summer Social Register* as its name implies, gives the summer or foreign addresses of the families in the following cities when they are not to be found at their winter addresses appearing in the previous issues of the year: New York, Washington, Philadelphia, Chicago, Boston, St. Louis, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Dayton, San Francisco, Baltimore and Buffalo.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

FARM AND GARDEN : GLIMPSES INTO HIDDEN NOOKS AND NORTH SHORE ESTATES

(*Continued from page* 9)

neat park they have created, well-lighted at night and interesting place to visit at any time.

Mr. Bayley, takes much pleasure in the trees on his recently acquired property, some five or six acres, a little of which lies on the opposite side of the road and is used for gardening, principally. But it is around the house and throughout the immediate grounds that trees stand which have attracted the attention of many a student of forestry.

Noticeable for size and structure is one tree, seemingly several trees, a big Scotch pine considered one of the handsomest specimens of its kind, to be found. These pines are scattered here and there over the place. Other trees include purple beeches, a Japanese crab, cedars, spruce, sassafras, English hawthorne, oaks, elms, catalpas, locusts, and so on, there being a few still unnamed by his tree experts.

Rustic spots abound but none is pleasanter than the one where a little outlook and resting place have been provided to overlook the lighthouse and park and waters of the cove. On the main waterside of the house the rocky lawns may, in time, be converted into rock gardens. everything seemingly provided for them by nature already. Huge rocks and a deep chasm where the sea comes in but where no sea wall is needed, so high up are the lawns, lie on this side.

Standing on the rocks and looking along the shore one sees among the trees the Alexander Steinert, Stanley H. Sinton, Morris Rosenthal and Dudley L. Pickman places; also Mrs. Harry Brown's estate where the Robert Gould Shaws are living, and Mrs. Bryce J. Allan's and Dr. Henry F. Sears' summer homes. From other vistas the Marblehead light and the islands along the Shore make a fair sight.

It was back in 1880 that the house was built, a roomy structure with large, sunny rooms, and wide verandas affording comfortable lounging places. Like so many of the houses built in the past the central hall forms a good-sized room with windows and doorway in the rear looking out towards the water. At the Bayley home this has been well cared for, the back of the hall disclosing a picture superb as one enters and glances seaward through the portals beyond.

"Only God can make a tree," sang the poet.
A tree that looks at God all day,
And lifts her leafy arms to pray.

TREES have always held their own in the hearts of Shore folk who choose to come where trees, rocks and sea combine so intimately.

Peach's Point, Marblehead, long the home of the Crowninshield family, is a fine example of what can be done with trees. In the past it was a bare, bleak, wind-swept spot with a few willows beside some apple and cherry trees. Trees were supposed not to grow on such exposed coasts. With the coming of the Crowninshields, sea-loving, yet with a love for the beautiful on land, as well, the Point began to take on the semblance of a forest.

In those days there were few American nurseries so trees had to be imported. The fine collection of European trees seen on the Point, specially around the residence of Francis B. Crowninshield and Benjamin W. Crowninshield, owe their origin to this fact. Strange to say these foreign trees took root with a right good will, even better than native ones tried later, and today their fifty-year-old forms tower majestically over the Point,—living monuments to the Crowninshields who planted them, and to the ones who are caring for them.

Huge Austrian pines, the largest roundabout, live with purple beeches, spruces, elms and maples of various kinds, poplars, and numerous other varieties. It is said that as many have been cut out and died as are now standing, so willingly did they grow on "Seaside Farm," the nearly one hundred acres originally in the farm.

Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield has added flowers to the rocky, deeply shaded grounds around her. Every nook among the rocks at one side the house is aglow with color. Here is seen the anchusa italica, somewhat rare, and lupens and sweet williams in abundance, while on the veranda canterbury bells, the cup and saucer variety, make a brilliant showing of pinks and blues.

Canary birds raised by Mrs. Crowninshield have a safe home on the terrace walls, evidently no fear of cats being felt. When the family returned from Florida this spring they brought with them a baby orphan cardinal, now about four months old. This, too, has joined the canaries and most likely will never know its native land unless taken back by the family when they migrate next fall.

CHARLES HAMMOND GIBSON may be found almost any day at work in his beautiful garden at "Forty Steps," Nahant. Mr. Gibson has begun lighting the garden at night, as in former years, a novel feature of gardening much enjoyed by those who see it in Nahant.

A small new garden has been added to the formal garden. It is in the form of a hollow square, the back being formed of Dorothy Perkins on cedar posts joined with garlands of the same growing on white rope. The two sides that form the hollow square are composed of alternate, oblong beds of pink and white spirea, and small circular beds containing tausendschon roses grown in the form of bushes rather than climbers. Under the garlands against the pink roses are lilies including the regal and lilium auratum. Delphiniums are also there. It is all very pretty and attractive and adds much to the other garden Mr. Gibson made long ago. He has been successfully experimenting with white spirea planted around hardy tea roses, the spirea to draw the rose bugs to it and thus save the roses from harm.

Mr. Gibson's mother, Mrs. Charles H. Gibson, fully enjoys the garden and its charming nook for tea. Her daughter's family, the Dr. Freeman Allens, are at Nahant, as usual.

"VILLA CREST," West Manchester, is where Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Denègre have long created beautiful surroundings for their northern home. The Denègres come from New Orleans and Washington and thus enjoy a variety of climates during the year.

Mrs. Denègre is ever making a study of the new in gardening and here one sees the latest color schemes carried out in bronzes, yellows, blues, and white—reds and pinks being completely excluded from the new schemes. One also sees a new rose garden and a combination rock garden, this also a new thought in rock gardening. Very effective are these high lights in the garden arrangement and we shall speak of them a little more in detail.

"Villa Crest's" avenue with its superb hedge borders is comparatively short but made to bend so that the main roadway is entirely hidden from view at the house. Fine old trees, pines and effective evergreen plantings fill the grounds, a weeping beech and copper leaf beech being among the unusual trees.

The house carries Italian features, none more charming than the great courtyard centered with a famous old oak whose branches spread protectingly over nearly the entire space. No matter how hot the day it is always cool in the courtyard. A pool also adds its coolness. Around this outdoor room many interesting social gatherings have been held by the Denègres in the past.

Next page

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Advising
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.

The little rose garden lies by one side. Here hybrid teas and standards thrive, enclosed partially behind a low stone wall with sedum. Predominating are the Augustus Pernet and Daily Mail roses. Back of the roses a sloping rockery planted with natural rock plants shows a Japanese maple, its size beyond the ordinary.

The front court lies next the dining room. Looking across its pool center one sees down through the grounds to the new rock garden. In this front court is where the new color combinations of bronzes, yellows, blues and white are carried out, with reds and pinks completely lacking. Next the court a sun porch is adorned with potted plants in their season, the blue anchusa, bluebells, lilies and canterbury bells being among those to have a place in the sun in their prime.

Quite a Japanese effect is gained in the new rockery where a combination of rock plants and others grow together on friendly terms. Dwarf evergreens throughout the spot are equally effective for a winter garden feature. Narrow flag stone walks planted in sedum run through the rockery. Blues, yellows and orange predominate among the greenery. One sees myrtle, moneywort, wallflower, African daisies, Mexican calceolaria, Scotch heather, viola, blue petunias, and numerous others, a little of each. A dwarf Albertiana spruce, only twelve inches high and forty years old, is one of the rare plants seen.

The rockery will be extended later to other rocks near by. A mass of fair columbines in pastel shades now contrast gayly with gray rocks and greenery at one side of the rockery.

WHEN a great stretch of lawn is flanked by a border of roses, roses that blend in color from the blossom of the moss rose to the full blown beauty of the jack rose, there is a treat for the eyes. Such a picture is found in the rear of the estate of Mrs. Charles Edmund Longley of Swampscott. Roses are not the only treasures of the Longley gardens. There is a variety of color here from the purple of larkspur to the yellow of golden glow. The entire display is really the border of a great stretch of green lawn, a smooth green stage for its audience of bright flower faces.

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOUR

Pile Up Dollars by Saving!

When one once starts a systematic method of savings, dollars DO pile up surprisingly. But it's essential that you get a real start—and such a start can be made with this strong Bank.

The plan is quite simple. Each and every week—as regularly as the pay days roll around—put aside a certain percentage of your income and deposit it here in our Savings Department. With your money collecting interest, you'll be amazed how it accumulates in a short time—and incidentally gives you a start on the road to independence.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets

BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep.

TO HOLDERS OF

Third Liberty Loan Bonds

The Treasury offers a new 3⅜ per cent. 12-15 year Treasury bond in exchange for Third Liberty Loan Bonds.

The new bonds will bear interest from July 16, 1928. Interest on Third Liberty Loan Bonds surrendered for exchange will be paid in full to September 15, 1928.

Holders should consult their banks at once for further details of this offering.

Third Liberty Loan Bonds mature on September 15, 1928, and will cease to bear interest on that date.

A. W. MELLON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Washington, July 5, 1928.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

NAHANT LIBRARY is one of the most beautiful buildings on the Shore, well worth a visit to the little town to see it, alone. Its large quiet reading rooms, so fully equipped with all that a reader requires for comfort; its collection of birds filling an entire room, purchased from a Nahant man who made them a life-long study; the Indian and rock collection, much of it native products and the gift of Mrs. Herbert Foster Otis of Brookline, after the death of Mr. Otis, whose collection it was; the case of historical books and manuscripts, and the various pictures and remembrances of Nahant's past on the walls, pictures—all of these make the Nahant library like a little museum for the town, quite different from libraries in general. Nahant, it will be remembered, has had a remarkable literary history in her day.

A MAGAZINE OF 1858

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

WHILE our grandmothers were absorbed in the pages of *Godey's Ladies' Book,* our grandfathers were poring, with equal interest, the numbers of *Ballou's Dollar Monthly Magazine.* We doubt if they found it quite as amusing as it appears to us today, but if we may judge by the frayed pages of a bound volume of the numbers, he evidently read and re-read it.

Ballou's was not designed particularly for men. In fact it occasionally printed recipes and household hints, but the young blades of the day claimed it as their own.

Let's glance at the titles of a few of the stories—it was above all a literary magazine. *The Rejected Poem, or How Horace Loring Won His Bride; The King's Page; The Broken Heart; Marrying Rich and Marrying Poor; True Love's Gift;* and so on through all the emotions. No wonder people could hardly wait until the next number of the magazine appeared.

And just to show you what these thrilling tales were like we'll quote at random from them. "Pale as death Ellen Haven sank down on a couch, when, with imperious, angry step, Bayard Hartley passed out. With hands pressed convulsively over a wrung heart, tears falling rapidly down her cheeks, and his taunts still sounding loudly in her ears, she lay long, till the white moon rode high, and silvered all the landscape without. A high moral nature, though it suffer ever so keenly, will not weakly yield, nor did Ellen Haven."

But to turn to happier scenes. "Ah, what could the orphan say? There was small need of words, but she shed sweet tears of joy upon the strong heart beating for her solely, clasped by the strong arm which henceforth was to shield her from life's ills."

And what a high moral tone Mr. Ballou gave to his magazine! We find one heart-rending tale of the plague in New Orleans closing with this paragraph: "Nay, wander where thou wilt—tread whatever lands thou may'st, remorse, with wan, spectral fingers, will silently, surely weave a shroud over thy heart! And wherever thou turnest, Hartleigh Louzenberg, the haunting eyes of the White Nun, the Mary St. Pierre of thine early love, shall follow thee evermore!"

Among the articles was one on the various "modes of conveyance" which stated that "steam locomotives for traversing the highways and streets are not impracticable, so we are told."

As for the poetry, death and sunsets seem to be the favorite subjects with death well in the lead. No poem was complete without mention of "a shrouded marble form," "the anguish of the bursting sigh," "sad disease that nips the flower," and appropriate references to churchyards and weeping willows.

The jokes of that day perhaps seem rather feeble to our modern sense of humor, but we find much to amuse us that to the readers of that day seemed serious. For example, a physician warns against the use of saleratus in cooking. We're quite willing to take our chances on saleratus but we'd decline the "strengthening jelly for invalids" which was made with an ounce of isinglass.

We find the editor of the household hints making a distinction between "genuine cream" and "city cream." We find a recipe for sponge cake calling for ten eggs, which makes it sound anything but modern. In a hint "to make old writing legible" the housewife of that day used bruised gall-nuts, while a sure cure for rheumatism called for rosemary, oil of origanum, tincture of cantharides and various other ingredients which are unfamiliar to us.

Cartoons appeared now and then in the pages of *Ballou's,* which, by the way, advertised itself as "the cheapest magazine in the world." Perhaps they weren't really meant for cartoons at all, but that's what we took them for, although they seemed rather pointless. However, it all added to the gaiety of the occasion, and made *Ballou's* a "welcome visitor to every household."

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

The Tennis Stars are Playing in Great Form at Montserrat Tournament This Week

MONTSERRAT GOLF CLUB has been the scene this week of a juvenile tennis tournament, an annual affair, in which members of Montserrat, Myopia, Nahant and Essex County clubs and their guests participated. Mrs. Frederic Winthrop of Hamilton, and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, of Pride's Crossing, each of whom had a son and daughter taking part in the tournament, are on Montserrat's tennis committee. Leif Nashe, tennis professional at the club, made the draw Sunday evening for the opening of the tournament on Monday. Thirty-two entered girls' doubles, 24 Class A girls' singles, 16 boys' singles and doubles, 13 Class B girls' singles and 5 Class B boys' singles. The mixed doubles, which did not start until Tuesday, also had a good representation.

Katharine Winthrop, State girls' champion, who will not be 14 until the seventeenth of this month, was the player installed as the favorite in the singles, in which she was runner-up a year ago to Louise Packer, of Rockport. She started auspiciously on her way to the championship by defeating Miss Priscilla Phelan of Manchester without the loss of a game in her first match. Other players regarded as favorites to do well in the touranment were Medora Steadman of Pride's Crossing, Betty Pope of Manchester, Elsie Brewer of Beverly Farms and Nancy Shaw of Pride's Crossing. Other girls in the Class A singles were Isabel Lawrence of Topsfield, Alicia Rodgers of Hamilton, Marion and Hortense Clark of Beverly Farms, Betty Spaulding of Beverly, Nancy and Rose Whitman of North Beverly, Eleanor Jones of Magnolia, Dorothy Harding of Manchester, Louise McCormick of Beverly Farms, Bobsy Ellsworth of Manchester, Anne (Polly) Richardson of Magnolia, Anne Dick of Pride's Crossing, Sally White of Beverly Farms, Alice and Kitty Burrage of Beverly Farms, Jane Powning of Manchester and Serita Bartlett of Beverly Farms.

Entered for the championship among the smaller girls were Mary Lippitt of Pride's Crossing, Gweneth Butler of Manchester, Patsy Grant of Pride's Crossing, Anne Sortwell of Beverly Farms, Virginia Rodgers of Hamilton, Barbara Brewer of Beverly Farms, Rose Stearns of Beverly Farms, Lily Warren of Pride's Crossing, Lucille Swift of Manchester, Elise Sortwell of Beverly Farms, Frances Fabyan of Beverly Farms, Eleanor Swift of Manchester and Emily Dick of Pride's Crossing.

Contending for the Class A boys' title, won last year by John Ray over Nathaniel Niles, Jr., were such youthful stars as Henry Mason of Beverly Farms, William Porter of Egypt on the South Shore, Leverett Shaw of Pride's Crossing and William Lincoln of Chocorua, N. H. But among the others in this division were able players likely to make trouble for the favorites, including Standish Backus of Manchester, William Endicott of Beverly Farms, Paul Shaw of Beverly, Jack Goodrich of West Manchester, Nathaniel Winthrop of Hamilton, David Stetson of Manchester, Arthur (Bobby) Jones of Magnolia, Marshall Fabyan of Beverly Farms, Ralph Pope of Manchester, Gerald Bramwell of Beverly Farms and Whitin Brewer of Rockport. The smaller boys had only five in their Class B. They were Charles Noble of Pride's Crossing, George and Charles Meyers of Hamilton, Lawrence White and Frank Blake of Beverly Farms.

In the morning of the opening day the favorites came through without exception. Three matches went the limit, in the morning, indicating the calibre of the tennis forthcoming. Young Whitin Brewer, who enters Middlesex school next fall, carried Bramwell to three sets. Kitty Burrage extended Rose Whitman to three sets, while Anne Sortwell found Virginia Rodgers a stubborn opponent before winning 4-6, 6-2, 6-3.

The only 1927 champions defending their laurels were Miss Winthrop and Nancy Shaw in the girls' doubles. They were favorites to repeat. The runners-up of last year, Peggy Little and Elizabeth Sawyer, were not entered in the tournament this week. The mixed doubles and boys' doubles both were to see new champions crowned, as well as the singles events. Louise Packer won girls' singles and mixed doubles with Frank Carleton last year. John Ray won not only singles for boys but also the doubles paired with Nat Niles.

Either Philip Stockton, president of the club, or Charles H. Tyler, treasurer, were expected to award the prizes, consisting of loving cups to champions and medals to runners-up.

Montserrat Tennis Sets Record as a Family Affair—Sisters, Brothers, Cousins Comprise Large Part of 60-odd Players

MONTSERRAT'S tennis tournament this week probably sets a record as a family affair. Nine sets of sisters, one set of brothers and six brother-sister combinations are among the sixty-odd juvenile players. The ages of the contestants range from ten to eighteen. The age limit, eighteen, of course queers other possible family combinations, but the tournament is what might be called chummy, nevertheless.

The Brewers capture the honors for best representation, Elsie, Susan and Barbara comprising the only trio of sisters in the tournament. The parents of the trio are Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Brewer, of Beverly Farms. Counting in a cousin, the Shaws come next. Leverett and Nancy, children of Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, II, of The Commons, Pride's Crossing, with their cousin, Paul, give the Brewers a rub for family honors.

Perhaps, the outstanding brother and sister combination in the tournament is the Winthrop team—Katharine, State girls' champion, and Nathaniel, who teamed together in mixed doubles, incidentally. It is interesting to note that there was only one other brother and sister combination in the mixed doubles—Eleanor and Arthur (Bobby) Jones, children of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Jones, of Willowbank, Magnolia. They are capable swimmers as well as tennis players, being active in North Shore Swimming Pool events.

A pair of sisters, interested in horses and riding as well as tennis, brings to the attention Katharine Lee (Kitty) and Alice Burrage, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage, of Brookwood Farm, Beverly Farms. They were prominent in the recent horse show at Hamilton. The Sortwells—Anna and Elise—another pair of sisters in the tournament are also riders. They are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell, of Little Comfort, Beverly Farms.

Next page

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.

Following were the pairs of sisters: the Burrages, the Brewers, the Sortwells, Alicia and Virginia Rodgers, granddaughters of Mrs. George von L. Meyer, of Hamilton; Anne Bayard and Emily Dick, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Evans R. Dick, Jr., of Five Pines, Pride's Crossing; Marion and Hortense Clark, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cannon Clark, of Pride's Crossing; Nancy and Rose Whitman, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman, of North Beverly and nieces of Malcolm Whitman, former national tennis champion; Bobsy and Phyllis Ellsworth, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Ellsworth, of Wayside, Manchester Cove, and Audrey and Gweneth Butler, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. A. Cecil Butler, of Manchester.

Besides the Winthrops, the Joneses, and the Shaws, the brother-sister combinations were Marshal and Isabella Francis Fabyan, children of Dr. and Mrs. Marshal Fabyan, of Hickory Hill, Beverly Farms; Sarah (Sally) and E. Laurence White, Jr., children of Mr. and Mrs. E. Laurence White, of Beverly Farms, and Betty and Ralph L. Pope, Jr. children of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph L. Pope, of Manchester.

The only brothers in the tournament were George and Charles Meyer, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Jr., of Longmeadow, Hamilton. Both competed in the class for smaller boys.

School Rivalries Played a Part in Junior Tennis Tourney at Montserrat This Week

SCHOOL rivalries played a part in Montserrat's junior tennis tournament this week. Most of the girl stars attend either Winsor or Beaver Schools in Boston. St. Mark's and Noble and Greenough had the most representation among the boys.

Among the girls attending Winsor School are Katharine Winthrop, Anne (Polly) Richardson, Elsie, Susan and Barbara Brewer, Eleanor Swift, Frances Fabyan, Serita Bartlett, and Eleanor Jones. A larger group, including Betty Pope, Bobsy Ellsworth, Alice Burrage, Gweneth Butler, Lucille Swift, Isabel Lawrence, Dorothy Harding, Elise and Anna Sortwell, and Nancy Whitman, attends Beaver. Jane Powning, Kitty Burrage and Alicia Rodgers are registered at school in Aiken, South Carolina, while Sally White's Alma Mater is Nightingale, in New York City. Rose Whitman goes to St. Timothy's next fall and Marion Clark will go to Oldfield's, outside of Baltimore. Louise McCormick attends Bryn Mawr. Hortense Clark is at Lee and Anne Dick at Concord Academy. Medora Steedman graduated two years ago from Foxcroft, in Virginia.

William Porter, who comes from Egypt on the South Shore, is a tennis star at Rivers. St. Mark's was represented by Nathaniel Winthrop, Gerald Bramwell, Jack Goodrich and Marshal Fabyan. Paul Shaw and William Endicott are at Noble and Greenough, while Henry Mason enters Harvard this fall from that school. Herbert Jaques attends Milton Academy, along with William Lincoln. Ralph Pope will enter Milton in the fall. Leverett Shaw goes to St. Paul's.

Model Yacht Races at Marblehead Last Saturday Drew a Goodly Number of Enthusiasts

THE opening race of the Model Yacht Races series in Marblehead had a perfect morning last Saturday for the success of the forty entries.

Beginning tomorrow the races will be held Saturday afternoons at 2 o'clock throughout the rest of the summer. At the completion of the series prizes will be awarded to the youthful contestants showing the best record in each class during the season. All races are open to any entry. Further information regarding the races may be obtained from Tom Rice of the Hennessey Marine Classes.

Winners last Saturday were: 18-inch class, James Jones, 1st, and his brother, Gould Jones, 2nd, both of Marblehead; 24-inch class, Parker Jones of Marblehead, 1st, Herbert Motley of Nahant, 2nd; 30-inch class, Parker Jones, 1st; Gould Jones, 2nd. The father of the three Jones boys, Parker, James and Gould, offered two cups for winners in the special race. They were awarded to Frederick Woods, 1st, and Virginia Almy, 2nd, the only girl to win a leading place in Saturday's races.

The Big Tennis Event at Essex County Club is Being Anticipated by Everybody

RALPH MCALVENNY and Alan Herrington, of Stanford University, playing at Agawam in the Rhode Island championships this week and at Longwood next, are expected to display the strokes that enabled them to capture the intercollegiate doubles title recently, on the North Shore during the week of July 23, at the Essex County club's annual invitation tournament. The intercollegiate titleholders will appear in the mixed doubles event. The 1927 champions, Ben Gorchakoff and Norval Craig, of Occidental College, were at Essex last year, and also played at Tedesco in the North Shore mixed doubles. Gorchakoff may be back again, but Craig turned professional last winter.

McAlvenny and Herrington will not be the only Californians in the Essex event. Of course, the incomparable Helen Wills, winner of two titles a year ago, at Essex, is the headliner. Miss Wills recently triumphed in Wimbledon singles, and is accordingly considered women's champion of the universe. The *Boston Transcript* said Wednesday, "If Helen Wills accepts the invitation to play in the Australian events next month, it will mean that when she lands at New York several days hence, she must cancel many American engagements and rush straight across the Continent and get aboard another boat. As she plans quite definitely to play at the Essex events and, if possible to play an exhibition match ever, that Miss Wills may look favorably upon an Australian invitation later in the year."

Until recently, there was some talk of Miss Wills being bound for Germany to play. Miss Penelope Anderson, of in connection with the Longwood Bowl tournament, it is almost certain that the American champion will decline the Australian invitation this summer. Reports have it, how-

(*Continued on page* 62)

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone Beverly 410-R**

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

COMING EVENTS : THINGS THAT WILL TAKE THE ATTENTION OF NORTH SHORE PEOPLE IN THE WEEKS TO COME

(*Continued from page* 47)

"members" of that famous circle, including James Boswell, Oliver Goldsmith, Edward Gibbon and David Garrick. Mr. Perry always has large and interesting audiences at his Shore lectures as well as at those in Boston. He takes outstanding classic characters and discusses them in a way that brings back to the present all their personalities and peculiarities depicted as only Mr. Perry can do it, with his genial vein of humor running throughout.

Patronesses for the course this season are: Mrs. Frederick J. Alley, Mrs. C. W. Amory, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Miss Mary Curtis, Mrs. Evans R. Dick, Mrs. Henry L. Higginson, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, Mrs. Augustus N. Rantoul, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell, Mrs. Washington B. Thomas and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman.

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Mary Curtis of Hamilton, the cost being six dollars for the course (four lectures), or two dollars for single admission. The hour is 11.15 on Fridays. Make cheques payable to Miss Curtis.

Portsmouth is Having a Street Fair of the 1800 Period on the 28th of July

PORTSMOUTH is putting on a street fair that will draw many folks to the old town on Saturday afternoon, July 28, from 1 to 7 p. m. (standard time). Virginia Tanner is in charge and the period is that of 1800. Girl Scouts of Portsmouth will benefit by the event. Summer street will be the scene. Tea will be served from 3.30 to 5.30. The Naval band will play and there will be numerous attractive booths.

The chairman of the fair is Mrs. Frederick J. Winant, Jr., and plans for the day are under the direction of Mrs. Barrett Wendell of Boston and Miss Frances E. Brooks, the latter the commissioner of the Portsmouth Girl Scouts. Booths are in charge of prominent society women from York, Kittery, New Castle, and Rye Beach. Many attractions and side shows are under way, also a motor reel performance.

Annual Bridge for Beverly Hospital Aid Benefit to be Held at R. L. Agassiz Estate in Hamilton

THE annual bridge party to be given for the benefit of the Beverly Hospital Aid Association will take place in late July or early August on the Agassiz estate in Hamilton, through the courtesy of Mrs. R. L. Agassiz who has opened her place for the affair. The exact date will be announced soon.

The Hospital Aid Society was organized many years ago to help buy and make all the various articles required to keep a full linen closet in the Beverly Hospital. Each year the superintendent and housekeeper of the hospital give the society a list of articles needed for the year. The members of the society not only cut out and make all these articles but also raise the money to buy the materials. The requisition for 1928 which is listed below, amounting to more than $2600, is the largest that has ever been undertaken by the society.

Linen requisition for 1928: Blankets, 120 pair; sheets, 39 dozen; spreads, 18 dozen; pillow cases, 38 dozen; towels, 40 dozen; table cloths, 8 dozen; tray cloths, 8 dozen; table napkins, 30 dozen; nightgowns, 20 dozen; surgeons' gowns and jumpers, 8 dozen, swathes, 12 dozen; T binders, 16 dozen; laparatomy stockings, 8 dozen pair; hot water bottle covers, 5 dozen; sterilizing bags, 10 dozen; dusters, 6 dozen; dresser covers, 4 dozen; kitchen aprons, 4 dozen; laundry bags, 6 dozen; Infants: Dresses, 6 dozen; gertrudes, 3 dozen; blankets, 8 dozen; shirts, 8 dozen; diapers, 1000.

The work committee headed by Mrs. C. O. Hood will distribute these articles to various individuals and societies who will do the sewing. The deep gratitude of the Beverly Hospital and the Hospital Aid Society is expressed to the following groups of helpers and their chairmen:

Baptist church: Social Circle, Mrs. George W. Whitman and Mrs. George A. Appleton; Good Cheer Circle, Mildred Wylie and Betsey Wilson; Ayoti Circle, Mrs. Roy Crosby; Jennie A. Cole class, Mrs. Harry D. Elliott; Women's Association, Mrs. Crosby.

St. Peter's church: Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Isabel Procter; Ladies' Aid, Mrs. Albert Standley.

Dane Street church: Loyal Circle, Carrie A. Appleton; Clara Barton Circle, Mrs. Elmer Wood; Benevolent Society, Mrs. Charles Young and Mrs. Fannie Andrews; Young Women's class, Mrs. C. W. Covley; Girl Reserves, Mrs. Katharine Kellom.

Washington Street church: The Federation, Mrs. E. E. Herrick; Good Friends, Mrs. Charles F. Lee.

Methodist church: Two Circles, Mrs. E. E. Skedd.

St. Mary's church: Star of the Sea Circle, Mary Cronin.

Unitarian church: The Alliance, Mrs. Emily Baker; Old South club, Mrs. John C. Lovett.

Universalist church: Ladies' Circle, Mrs. Jacob MacDonald; New Idea club, Mrs. Percy Seaver.

Wenham Baptist church: Ladies' Circle, Mrs. Arthur Prince.

Swedish church: Circle, Mrs. Akeson.

North Beverly Union, Mrs. William A. Rowe, president; Chairmen of six circles, Mrs. Lucy Stubbert, Mrs. Hampden Robinson, Mrs. Minnie F. Quirk, Mrs. Guy J. Drugan, Mrs. Earle B. Lovett, Mrs. Herbert F. Grant.

Beverly Farms Improvement Society, Mrs. Frank I. Lamasney.

Beverly Farms Girls Club, Mrs. William R. Brooks.

Beverly Female Charitable Association.

Beverly Hospital Nurses Alumnae.

Fortnightly Sewing club, Mrs. C. P. Burnham.

Beverly School for the Deaf.

In addition, a great deal of work has been done by individuals to whom much credit is due.

COUSENS & PRATT

Makers of Fine
YACHT SAILS, AWNINGS AND FLAGS
Brown-Wales Building
C and FARGO STS., SOUTH BOSTON. *Tel. Liberty 1874*

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

KELVIN & WILFRID O. WHITE CO.
112 State Street, Boston Phone Hubbard 4616
NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Charts - Books - Flags
Ship Bell Clocks - Barometers
Repairs to all instruments

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE
Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.
L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON
Nautical Instruments
Adjuster of Ships' Compasses
154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

YACHTING :: *By* W. U. SWAN

(*Continued from page* 15)

Mrs. Charles G. Weld who joined in 1912 is the ranking woman member, the others being Miss Mary Cabot Wheelwright, Mrs. Sumner Pingree, Mrs. H. P. McKean, Jr., Mrs. Eliot C. Bacon, Mrs. Huntington R. Hardwick and Miss Marie Sinclair.

The Eastern Yacht club was formed in February, 1870, and held its first regatta off Marblehead on June 26, of that year, the winners being F. S. Shelton's *Dawn* and F. Burgess' *Sadie*.

The year book came out promptly on time for the annual cruise through the efforts of Secretary Henry Taggard, who is serving his twenty-second year and is one of the oldest yacht club secretaries in the country. He takes great pleasure in pointing out that the year book has carried the private signals of the club members without interruption for more than twenty-five years.

THE season at the Annisquam Yacht club is swinging along at a lively pace, with races Saturdays and Sundays, and teas, bridge parties and dinner dances sifted in through the week. Supt. Edwin A. Sheehan is again successfully catering to the wants of all hands and last week had charge of an afternoon bridge for Mrs. George H. Andrew at which nearly sixty ladies from Cape Ann were present.

The dances on Saturday evenings, followed by club suppers, have been one of the pleasing features at Annisquam the past few years.

The club fleet has been augmented this year by six of the famous Fish Class cat boats, built by Montgomery from the old mould of Harry Friend, but more substantially than the first school.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY YEARS AGO this week Saturday the Corinthian Yacht club formally opened its new $12,000 clubhouse. Commodore B. W. Crowninshield presided at the banquet in the evening and sketched briefly the three years' history of the club.

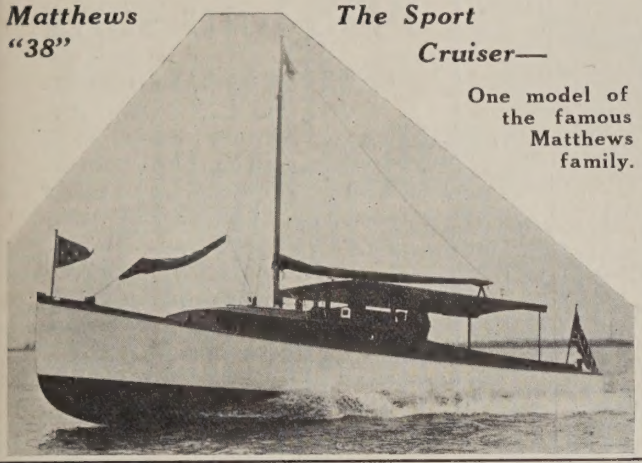
On the same afternoon the Beverly Yacht club held its 129th regatta off Marblehead in a snapping breeze. The winners were Isaac Thomas' *Atalanta,* Aaron Brown's *Black Cloud,* C. H. W. Foster's *Mosca,* C. H. Litchfield's *Tom Cat,* Robert Saltonstall's *Nerisa,* and W. P. Tarr's *Alpine.* In the morning the Eastern Yacht club fleet started in a very light air, on the annual cruise down East. Beside the *Gitana, Volunteer, Baboon,* and *Papoose,* there were C. B. Lancaster's *Adrienne,* Nathaniel Thayer's *Ambassadress,* the largest schooner on the club rolls, C. V. Whitten's *Silvie,* George W. Weld's *Wanderer,* Alanson Tucker's *Clytie,* and C. B. Tower's *Princess.*

A few days before the *Baboon* retrieved herself by defeating the *Xara* 4 minutes and 55 seconds in a 20-mile beat to windward and return.

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

"BOSTON'S PERMANENT BOAT SHOW"
1043-45 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
The Most Complete Boat Display in New England!
CRUISERS . HACKER RUNABOUTS . OUTBOARD BOATS
WALTER H. MORETON CORP.

Matthews "38" *The Sport Cruiser—*
One model of the famous Matthews family.



NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

THE *Lloyd's Register of American Yachts*, that indispensable adjunct to every well regulated yacht is again in the hands of the fortunate subscribers, and those yachtsmen who have not secured one should do so at once. Editor William P. Stephens, probably the greatest authority on yachts that the world has ever known, states that the volume would have been out long ago, had the owners of yachts given him their data in time. He urges more prompt cooperation next year in order that this valuable work may be available earlier in the year.

The *Register* this year gives statistics of 4,162 yachts compared with 3,872 in 1927, which shows how great has been the labors of the editor and his assistants.

IT was a fine lot of 18½ foot knockabouts known as the Triangle class that started on what was practically their initial race on Independence Day, and Manager Philip M. Tucker who projected the class is to be congratulated on the fine showing of the new boats. The mainsail designation is like that at Marblehead, a red triangle but the Eastern Point boats have their numbers below instead of above.

It is interesting to note, however, that the twenty-year-old sonders more than held their own against the new boats, covering the course in considerably less time, although it must be admitted that conditions did not give the two divisions equal opportunity.

IT is hoped that Mrs. H. P. McKean and her crew from the Manchester Yacht club will again represent that organization in the National Women's Championship at Cohasset in September. The Manchester trio reached the finals and were within reaching distance of the Mrs. Charles Francis Adams cup, when they were beaten out in the last leg by three lively girls from the Indian Harbor Yacht club of Greenwich, Conn., Miss Lorna Whitelsey and the Misses Edith and Helen Wills. The last named trio will defend their title this year. The Manchester women, however, were good sports and were the first to congratulate the winners after the final race.

Next page

ESSEX BOAT CO.
NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX
FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657
Building, Repairing and Storage
Masts, Spars and Flag Poles
Agent for
THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR
and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.
Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*
EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Yacht Building and Storage
BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS
26 to 62 feet
GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS
28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.
HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR
882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS
2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.
A motor for every boat and purpose
C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor
Sales and Service Station
259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS
HOWARD & MUNRO
GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE
131 STATE STREET, BOSTON
MARBLEHEAD
OFFICE: FRONT STREET TEL. 763
AGENTS WALTER H. MORETON SALES AND SERVICE

Miles Faster!

The **LOCKWOOD Ace**

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices —the "Lockwood Pilot"— which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

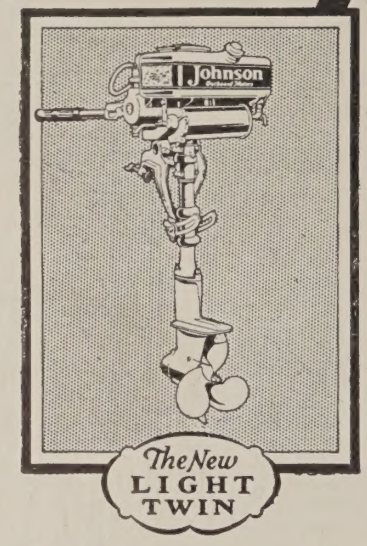
Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

Even *greater* Power –in the *New* 1928 Johnsons



THE 1928 Johnson Standard and Big Twin Outboard Motors have 35% greater power than before. There are special racing models and an entirely new model, the Giant Twin. Quieter operation, quicker pick-up, even more dependable starting. A model for every purse and purpose, $115 and up. Easy monthly payments.

The Light Twin—
World's lightest twin outboard, only 37 lbs. Goes 12 to 15 m.p.h. For cottagers, fishing and auto touring. $140 f.o.b. Waukegan, Ill.

Johnson *Outboard Motors*

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc., *Distributors*
1-3-5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER

Branches

GLOUCESTER GARAGE COMPANY
130 Washington Street Gloucester

MANCHESTER MOTOR COMPANY
17-19 Beach Street, Manchester

ASK ABOUT OUR TIME PAYMENT PLAN.

OVER HALF THE OUTBOARD MOTORS SOLD ARE JOHNSONS

CARL O. FOSTER ran down to Buzzards Bay last week in his staunch little ketch *Bunch,* which was in commission at Marblehead throughout the winter. She acted as a tender for a day or two to Grafton Smith's *Nor'easter V* and then joined the Eastern Yacht club squadron for the cruise. The *Bunch* is not much as a racer, but as a two-crew proposition she is one of the best planned yachts on the coast.

Not only is the *Nor'easter* easily distinguishable with her pointed stern, but her skipper has garbed his crew, even his wife, in blouses of red and yellow in huge squares that furnish a sort of picturesque jazz to Q class racing. One of the requirements on board the schooner *Queen Mab,* when she carries the colors of Nathaniel F. Ayer was that all the afterguard must wear blue flannel shirts.

SPORTS—Tennis, Golf, Etc.

(*Continued from page* 58)

Richmond, Va., a player at Essex a year ago, was expected to accompany Miss Wills from Wimbledon to Germany in case the American champion elected to play there. Now with the Australian invitation staring her in the face, Miss Wills has a greater problem to decide, but Mrs. William Endicott, Miss Marjorie Morrill and other members of the Essex tennis committee are hopeful that the California girl will be in Manchester a couple of weeks hence.

Miss Helen Jacobs, runner-up at Essex last year, who is ranked No. 4 nationally, is another California girl practically certain to appear in Manchester again. Like Helen Wills, she comes from Berkeley. One of her victories at Essex last year was over Mrs. Molla B. Mallory, former national champion. Mrs. Mallory is definitely out of the Essex event this year, having decided to remain abroad after Wimbledon.

Miss Edith Cross, of San Francisco, a State titleholder; Mrs. L. A. Harper, of Berkeley, runner-up to Miss Cross in the California championship; Miss Evelyn Parsons, junior champion of California and protege of Howard Kinsey, who aspires to the national title; Carolyn Swartz, Midge Gladman of Santa Monica, national girls' champion, and Louise McFarlane are other leading players from the Golden Gate expected to appear at Essex. Miss Edith Tough, also of California, who came East last spring, competing in several tournaments, including Essex, may be back. The Longwood tournament will have a number of these stars entered. Miss Cross and some of her California friends have already played a few practice rounds at Longwood this week with Mrs. George W. Wightman.

Another feature of the Essex tournament this year will be the invasion of many Philadelphia and New York players. Miss Ann Townsend, Miss Virginia Hilleary and Miss Molly Thayer are among the leading Philadelphians. Miss Alice Francis and Mrs. Lockhorn will come from New York. Mrs. Wightman, Mrs. Endicott, Mrs. Corbiere, Mrs. J. L. Bremer, Mrs. Roger Griswold, Mrs. Alfred H. Chapin, the Palfey sisters, Miss Virginia Rice and Miss Marjorie Morrill are to play. In this group the North Shore will

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

52 — Five body styles—$725 to $875

62 — Seven body styles $1095 to $1295

72 — Seven body styles—$1495 to $1745

80 — Eleven body styles—$2495 to $3595

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage: Manchester Motor Co.

recognize several of its most famous players. Mrs. Chapin is from Springfield, of course. Her husband may accompany her to Essex. He is staging a comeback campaign this year after confining himself to business for a spell. As partner of Bill Tilden in the national doubles two years ago, he played with marked success.

STONE WALLS ON OLD CAPE ANN

(*Continued from page* 14)

when they plowed the land for their gardens, threw them aside in piles and later in order to keep their cattle from getting in at the growing corn, took time to make rough walls. Even today when time has erased most of the traces of the old settlements, these walls remain, and by them we may still make out many of the boundaries of the old farms.

What our ancestors did of necessity we do from choice. Having plenty of material at hand simply for the taking we proceed with the work our forefathers began and build stone walls for beauty as well as for usefulness.

We have gone so far in building that we now build walls to keep people in, and walls to keep people out. Unconsciously helping out the lumber situation, we build houses of granite. Since by its very neutral color it lends itself to artistic ends we create new phases of walled gardens and train our vines and flowers against a background worthy of their beauty.

Familiarity breeds contempt, and while some of our western cousins may look with awe on the lavishness of Nature's gifts to us along these lines, mere stones are no treat to us. We've been brought up on them. We've tumbled over the little ones and watched the big ones get blasted and drilled out of the great quarries. With the resignation of the old saying "What can't be cured must be endured," we turn the ledges so liberally sprinkled through our green lawns, into picturesque rock gardens. We even go so far, if we haven't ledges, to import rocks and fashion them into rockeries, not knowing when we are well off.

High stone walls, low stone walls—they crisscross the landscape until it becomes a huge checkerboard effect if viewed from above, which is possible in this modern day of airplanes. Formal face walls, tumble-down walls of pasture stone, and still we go on building, and still the supply remains apparently inexhaustible.

Still the squat lighters load here with cargoes of rough cobblestones or great shafts of polished stone, sail away and come back for more.

There is little attraction, nay, there is scarcely any opportunity for us to build our houses on the sand when we have at hand the stone to build walls which makes a lasting foundation.

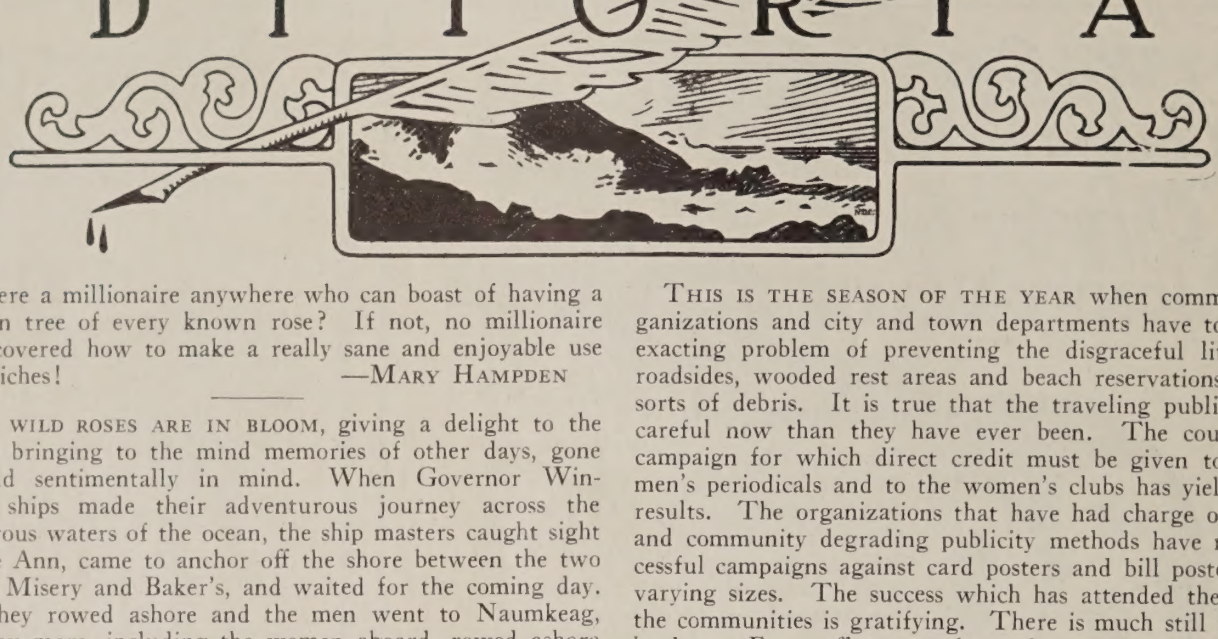
CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*

General Contractors and Builders

Carpenter Work — Painting
Concrete Work — Excavating
Landscape Work — Masonry

20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* BEVERLY FARMS

EDITORIAL



Is there a millionaire anywhere who can boast of having a specimen tree of every known rose? If not, no millionaire has discovered how to make a really sane and enjoyable use of his riches! —MARY HAMPDEN

THE WILD ROSES ARE IN BLOOM, giving a delight to the eye and bringing to the mind memories of other days, gone but held sentimentally in mind. When Governor Winthrop's ships made their adventurous journey across the treacherous waters of the ocean, the ship masters caught sight of Cape Ann, came to anchor off the shore between the two islands, Misery and Baker's, and waited for the coming day. Then they rowed ashore and the men went to Naumkeag, but many more, including the women aboard, rowed ashore on the "Cape Ann side," Beverly and Manchester, and picked wild roses and wild strawberries. Both of these plants of the field are with us now. Along our Shore everywhere the wild rose grows profusely and satisfactorily for the passer-by. He who in the love of out of door life has the good judgment to forego the speed of the motor car and to find pleasures in the woodland paths and across great stretches of open field, will know the joy of wild flower gathering judiciously and appreciatively. The wild rose is most satisfying, fragrant and attractive, and a fair representative of our wild flower life. Lucy Larcom evidently loved the outdoor life of the Shore and the wild rose touched her spirit. One of the favorite poems written here:

Wild roses of Cape Ann! A rose is sweet
No matter where it grows: and roses grow,
Nursed by the pure heavens and the strengthening earth,
Wherever men will let them. Every waste
And solitary place is glad for them,
Since the old prophet sang so, until now.
But our wild roses, flavored with the sea,
And colored by the salt winds and much sun
To healthiest intensity of bloom,—
We think the world has none so beautiful.
And when good Winthrop with his white fleet came,
Skirting the coast in June, they breathed on him,
Mingling their scent with balsams of the pine,
And strange wild odors of the wilderness;
Their sweetness penetrated the true heart
That waited in Old England, when he wrote,
"My love, this is an earthly Paradise."

THERE HAS BEEN AN UNUSUAL INTEREST in the announcement that Herbert Hoover's republican workers were endeavoring to interest him in spending his vacation on the North Shore. The ambition of the local republican workers was the father to the thought. There are many good reasons why it would be advantageous for the republican candidate to spend a summer here. He would have an unusually good place to obtain rest and recreation and yet be assured of all the facilities for the proper conduct of a campaign, transportation, and communication.

THIS IS THE SEASON OF THE YEAR when community organizations and city and town departments have to face the exacting problem of preventing the disgraceful littering of roadsides, wooded rest areas and beach reservations with all sorts of debris. It is true that the traveling public is more careful now than they have ever been. The country-wide campaign for which direct credit must be given to the women's periodicals and to the women's clubs has yielded large results. The organizations that have had charge of vagrant and community degrading publicity methods have made successful campaigns against card posters and bill posters of the varying sizes. The success which has attended the work of the communities is gratifying. There is much still that must be done. Every effort must be made to prevent the establishment of unnecessary "roadside food depots" with their annoying consequences. There is no sense or reason in having automobilists patronize these venders and then scatter along the highways unsightly containers of varying character. The cleaning departments of the North Shore municipalities are doing an exceptionally good work, but much of the expense of roadside cleaning could be eliminated by greater care on the part of the automobilists. The old days are past and many of the petty nuisances are gone; but eternal vigilance is the price that must be paid to continue the campaign of education in communal cleanliness and the campaign for careful systematic street cleaning with the attendant task of preventing the conditions which require the attention of the street cleaning divisions.

HOWARD ELLIOTT LIVED SIXTY-EIGHT YEARS and he built a life. No greater tribute can be paid to any personality. No broken columns will be fitting representations of his career. It is a communal loss that has come to America, that cannot be estimated. Elliott in the rehabilitation of the New York and New Haven Railroad accomplished more for the New England people than any other one person in any field of service. He began his career as a railroad man while he was still in Harvard, an undergraduate; by steady application, hard work and brilliant abilities he rose to positions of leadership in the transportation world. Transportation is a key industry of America. The particular qualities of efficiency, of understanding men, the willingness to work, the ability to win the confidence of others and their loyal work made his career. His public life made him an outstanding figure, but he was best loved and known among his friends and his loyalty to them. He was a faithful friend of his Alma Mater, Harvard University. He served a successful administration as the president of the Alumni association and on the board of overseers of the University. To the University which he loved he gave full measure of devotion and pleasant labor. Living in a dramatic period of American

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* ***REMINDER***

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
LILLIAN MCCANN (Tel. Manch. 822)
ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT
EDWARD R. PLACE (Sports)

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

ansportation problems, facing the crucial situation imposed economic changes and war conditions, his fertile planning ain conceived, attempted and succeeded, and did work be- nd the endurance of his physical strength. His imperious ill, unconquerable and avaricious in its capacity for work, rove his spirit to the injury of his body. He slowly re- vered from the nervous strain, but now has succumbed. A od spirit has achieved an honorable life, respected and onored by all. His work stands.

THE COMMUNITIES ON THE NORTH SHORE which are overned by city forms of government are now completing eir preparations for the tax levies for the year. There is o much mystery about the taxes which are levied and too ttle appreciation of the master problems which taxation resents to the community officers. The careless, untutored itizens blame the tax collector, appreciating not the fact that e has nothing whatever to do with the amount of the tax ssessed upon any individual. Then one looks askance at the ssessors and the blame is placed upon their shoulders. The assessors are only the official arithmeticians who do the mathematical work of placing the taxes uniformly and fairly, but they are not responsible for the tax rate although they do calculate the amount of money per thousand dollars that must be paid by the citizen taxpayer. One city government has passed over to the Board of Assessors a budget requirement of something over a million dollars. All that the assessors can do is apportion the amounts pro rata, but the responsibility for the decision of the community concerning what shall be spent, rests with the citizens in the town meeting when appropriations are made and in the board of the city government. The direct responsibility for tax assessments rests upon the citizens and resident property holders. Any town or city can curtail appropriations so as to reduce the municipal appropriations and consequently the tax rate, but the taxpayers would not be satisfied with the community conditions. By and large there is no expenditure which the average citizen makes for which he receives more. A little more constructive thought on the part of taxpayers will avail much.

Breezy Briefs

Ve haven't seen anything in print lately about the new and smaller currency which Uncle Sam is to issue. Perhaps it has become so small it has disappeared altogether.

—o—

he Supreme Court of the United States has ruled that automobilists approaching railroad crossings must stop, look and listen, but nobody believes they will.

—o—

ames W. Good, of Chicago, has been named western campaign manager for Herbert Hoover. We hasten to be included with other thousands of paragraphers who will acclaim this as a Good choice.

—o—

ecretary Hoover has resigned his position as Secretary of Commerce, but he will have enough to do this summer. Perhaps he plans to help Mrs. Hoover pack their furniture and have it ready to ship to the White House soon after election.

—o—

New York City has spent over $200,000 during the past thirty months in welcoming and entertaining distinguished hero flyers. And this has given Mayor Walker and other prominent citizens several opportunities to have their pictures taken and deliver speeches more or less suitable to the occasion.

—o—

The Financial Journal of Budapest says that Henry Ford has agreed to construct a good modern automobile road from the Hungarian capital to Szegadin, a distance of 125 miles. In return for this road, which would be a gift to the nation, the Hungarian Government will reciprocate by allowing Ford to ship his cars into Hungary free of all custom duties, so they may be sold in Hungary for the low American price. Who will ultimately pay for the road?

During the past six months $256,560,000 in gold has been shipped from New York to France, but the average citizen says he has not missed it as yet.

—o—

Detroit News: "Some of his shrewd adherents say Al Smith's golf is just rotten enough to make him one million votes." But what does the Governor say about his brand of golf?

—o—

Present prosperity of the pickle business is due to increasing use of pickles by many people who claim this pungent product aids them in attaining thinness. Incidentally this boosts the value of pickle shares.

—o—

This is the season in which the lure of the open is strongest to most of us. The open air is a tonic which we all need to get us out of the everyday ruts of humdrum routine. It helps us to gain a more cheerful outlook on life and drives the blues away. Enjoy summer's pleasant days all you can!

—o—

Franz Kraft, of Vienna, has a high regard for the United States. In the Sunday issue of a New York newspaper just prior to July 4th, he inserted a $14 adv. which read: "The kindest regards to the great American nation on their holiday!" It was signed "An Unknown European" and the postscript said, "Excuse the small size of the ad!" The paper published his letter and he has received many times more than $14 in space as other papers have commented on this unique method of a private citizen extending greetings to the great American nation.

Miss Amelia Earhart, who has spurned more than $100,000 in commercial applications, is described by her manager as being "painfully" modest. This is another resemblance to Lindbergh and may show our critics across the sea that not every American is interested primarily in money-grabbing.

—o—

The Mexican Government is wisely doing away with the passports and red tape which exasperate travelers. Railroads and steamship lines will issue cards of identification to their tourist passengers and these cards are honored by Mexican immigration officials. Other governments could well pattern after Mexico in this forward step.

—o—

In their national conventions the Democrats and Republicans pledged themselves to the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment. This presents a real problem to the Democratic nominee who is an avowed Wet. How can he give the people liquor in one hand and enforce the Dry laws with the other!

—o—

The nomination of Governor Alfred Emanuel Smith proves that this is indeed a land of equal opportunity and that every American boy has the right to aspire to the Presidency. This does not mean that everybody must agree with Gov. Smith, but if the people elect him he has the right to be President of the United States.

—o—

"If the girls think they look cute with their stockings rolled around their ankles collegiate fashion, let 'em remember it's the same style prescribed for horses that kick themselves with their front feet." — *Los Angeles Times*. Certainly the girls cannot attribute the brevity of their skirts to any "interference" in their walking.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

It
Is more
Blessed to
Give than it is
To receive, but most of us will agree that it's more fun to receive.

x—x—x

Not often today does the sentence fit the crime, but the *Whisperer* read of an instance the other day where it did. A man was found guilty of setting a forest fire and when brought into court was sentenced to plant a hundred trees. Even so it will be a good many years before the damage caused by his carelessness is repaired.

x—x—x

One of the old beliefs used to be that there were more rainy Saturdays than any other day of the week.

x—x—x

It sounds like old times to hear so many motor boats on the rivers and in the bays and harbors again.

x—x—x

It may not have been as sanitary to drink from a spring as it is to get your water from a highly scientific metropolitan water system, but it was more fun. Today, springs are pretty well out of favor, and we hear so much about germs that when we do come across a spring and take a drink for old times' sake we are uncomfortable for some time afterward waiting to see if we have been poisoned as our friends warned us we would be. There aren't many springs left, either, for they seem to have been discouraged by our attitude and have gradually dried up. There is one nice old-fashioned spring at Coffin's beach, West Gloucester, where one may get a cold drink of water on the hottest day. That is, if you don't mind sharing the water with a little frog that lives in the side of the spring.

x—x—x

Canoes, for the most part, are not practical craft for use at the Shore, for most of our water is "open water," too rough for a light canoe. On the quiet waters of the rivers, however, there is opportunity for the canoe, and this opportunity might easily be improved by constructing canoe trails through the marshes and broadening the natural tiny channels through these stretches that line the Essex, Annisquam, and Ipswich rivers. Richard T. Crane, Jr., of "Castle Hill," Ipswich, has cut canoe trails through the marshland that borders his estate, and public trails might be made in much the same fashion.

x—x—x

After all, there is nothing more picturesque than a stone wall, and certainly there is nothing finer as a background for a garden. Fortunately we live in a locality where there is no lack of material for such a background, or for the rock gardens which are so popular just now. Many of the walls hereabouts are centuries old and from them we may learn something of the lives of folk who occupied these lands before us.

x—x—x

As far back as the *Whisperer* can remember people used to have larkspur in their gardens, both the blue and the pink varieties, and sometimes the rarer "bumblebee" variety. But now the delphinium grows in its place, and during the past few years has increased steadily in popularity. Scarce a garden now where these tall stalks do not raise their heads.

x—x—x

Those who have read the poem written by Baron von Huenfeld following the completion of the famous trans-Atlantic flight of the *Bremen,* seem to catch a glimpse of an hitherto unknown side of the Baron's character. The poem was inspired by a print of the crucifixion which was hanging on the wall of a room in the Greenly Island lighthouse, and was written the day after the German plane landed on this side of the ocean.

x—x—x

Modern inventions have done much to take the drudgery out of life, but they've removed a lot of the poetry in doing it. We can imagine a poet writing a song to the scythe, but it would take a very modern poet to write an ode to a mowing machine. However we wouldn't put it past some people.

x—x—x

Spraying trees and shrubs against insect pests seems to be a necessary evil, but in doing so we annually kill off a great number of our birds.

x—x—x

According to the old folks a vow "made over running water" was the most binding kind of promise.

x—x—x

It's amazing to learn how few fishermen can swim. But after all, as one fisherman remarked when questioned, What's the use? Swimming at best on the fishing grounds would be but a matter of minutes, while it is usually a matter of hours or days before rescue could come.

x—x—x

Have you ever inspected the fairy rings made along the edge of the beach by the tall marsh grasses whose tops, bent over in the wind, trace out a perfect circle in the sand for fairy feet?

x—x—x

Again we may send such messages as "Having a grand time. Wish you were here" on a postal card for a mere penny.

x—x—x

In our grandmother's day every house-

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address — *Street* .....
Town .....

Summer Address — *Street* .....
Town .....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

Telephone 9

TROWT & MURRAY

BEVERLY FARMS

Packard Sales and Service

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING **SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES**

Packard Cars for rent **Storage**

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us

Telephone University 6950

343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

wife had her little herb garden, and from its beds she compounded the bitter brews with which she dosed the members of her family when they were ill. Of course today when medicines of all kinds are distinctly out of style, and particularly those made at home, the herb garden has vanished. It is a wonder, though, that people do not plant herb gardens for their fragrance, as they plant certain flowers. Perhaps if more people were familiar with such homely old herbs as wormwood and catnip when the dew is on them, there would be more herb gardens.

Ye Elder Brethren Will Frolic at Tuck's Point, August 4th

Ye Elder Brethren, that unique organization of Manchester "boys" who have attained the half-century mark in life's journey, will gather at Tuck's Point, West Manchester on Saturday, Aug. 4. It will be a day of renewal of acquaintances, with a chowder dinner at one o'clock, followed by speech-making. To be a member of this organization, one needs be a native of Manchester or an adopted son through marriage or residence, and 50 years of age or over. For nigh on to two generations this has been a delightful feature of the summer at Manchester, always attended by a hundred or more men, many of whom are past the proverbial three score and ten, and not a few well advanced toward the century mark.

Stage and Screen

HENRIK IBSEN'S "Ghosts," presented by the Gloucester School of the Little Theatre, Rocky Neck, East Gloucester on July 4, 5, 6, 7. The cast:

Mrs. Helen Alving....Florence Evans
Oswald Alving.....Joseph Rozen
Regina Engstrand.....Babette Belloff
Pastor Manders.....Frank L. Mansur
Jacob Engstrand.....Michael Downing

Rarely does one find non-professional actors with audacity to present an Ibsen play—still more rarely are they found doing it well. If the Thespian group is what might euphemistically be termed "arty," it leans toward Pinero and his genre; if it is producing a play simply as a means of harassing its friends, it does "Charlie's Aunt." The Gloucester School of the Little Theatre can be placed in neither of these categories. It is neither professional nor amateur. Perhaps a satisfactory definition would be that it is a group which has transcended the amateur and is knocking at the gates of professionalism. The main point is this—it can and does produce plays in such a manner that the habitual theatre-goer experiences no regret for having given up his book or game of bridge to go.

To say that the presentation of "Ghosts" last week was satisfactory would be an unjust conservatism—it was more satisfying than the merely satisfactory. It was more than adequate. It was excellent to a degree which drew a film of distance about the diminutive theatre with its tiny stage, which transported the listener far away to the land of Ibsen, to a real house where a real Mrs. Alving faced problems of bottomless profundity and immeasurable torture. The portrayal of Mrs. Alving by Mrs. Evans was a piece of artistry, beautifully reserved, deeply emotional, true. Frank Mansur's Parson Manders was as nice a piece of cannonical hypocrisy as a layman could well do; for it is no simple task to assume and handle deftly the clerical attitude. Joseph Rozen carried delicately the weight of a terribly trying rôle without degenerating, as he might so easily have done, into the ham emotionalism of melodrama. Miss Belloff as Regina was as fickle and spiteful as one could wish, while Mr. Downing made an Engstrand as suave, as crafty, as fundamentally bad as any villain this side of damnation. Much credit is due the entire cast, the producing force, and to Mrs. Evans, who in her dual rôle of director and actor has been working for the past two months toward this production. Theirs was no easy task, and they have acquitted themselves splendidly.

* * * *

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston,—Bebe Daniels' admirers will feel that she has made the most spectacularly thrilling picture of her career when they see "Hot News," which opened July 13th at this theatre.

Abounding in adventure, suspense, thrills, humor and romance, it will appeal to people in all walks of life as one of the most entertaining films this popular star has ever made.

The story deals with the exploits of a newsreel camera girl who steps into her father's business at a crucial moment and saves him from ruin by "scooping" the other newsreel services at every turn.

The climax of the picture is one that is warranted to give the most blasé movie-goer a thrill. Airplanes and government coast guard cutters are employed to make this an unusually spectacular finish.

"Hot News" is excellent screen fare. It tells an authentic story of one of the most adventurous professions in the

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

world—that of the newsreel cameraman. Miss Daniels is her usual vivacious self in this picture and in addition to her talents as a comedienne, her prowess as an athlete is nothing short of amazing. Neil Hamilton lends capable support to the star as a rival cameraman, and Paul Lukas makes a splendid villain and brings about a spectacular climax.

In keeping with the fast tempo of the picture, a sparkling Publix stage show is "Harem Scarem," the footlight feature. It is described as an oasis of mirth transplanted from the sands of Arabia. Gene Rodemich and his Publix Playboys present the musical score, as only they can, featuring some of the latest of season's musical hits.

The week of July 20th will bring Thomas Meighan and Marie Prevost to the Metropolitan screen in Paramount's newest thrill photodrama—"The Racket."

* * * *

The Metropolitan Theatre Installs Movietone System

BEFORE the end of July the spacious Metropolitan theatre, Boston, will be completely equipped for the showing of Movietone talking films.

This announcement indicates the scope of the revolutionary change in "show business" that has been wrought by the synchronization of the human voice with the fluttering figures that visualize drama on the magic motion picture screen.

Leading theatres throughout the country are now either exhibiting talking pictures or installing, at a considerable outlay of capital, the most improved equipment for showing them. Already the preliminary work of installation has begun at the Metropolitan and within a few weeks, audiences there will be listening to dramatic dialogue, words tinged with passion, pathos or humor, ranging from a barely audible whisper to cries of rage and fear, from the photographed lips of Hollywood stars who have hitherto remained—so far as their audiences were concerned—speechless figures.

* * * *

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, July 16th, 17th, and 18th, William Boyd may be seen at this theatre in "The Skyscraper," and Claire Windsor appears in the co-feature, "Fashion Madness." Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 19th, 20th, and 21st, Bebe Daniels takes leading rôle in "The Fifty Fifty Girl," and Helen Costello completes the week's program, assisted by Donald Keith in "Comrades."

* * * *

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, July 16th and 17th, Lois Moran plays in "Love Hungry," and "Back to Liberty" is the companion picture showing all-star cast. On Wednesday and Thursday, the 18th and 19th, "The Masked Angel" may be seen with a co-feature, "Flying Luck,"

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE — **MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA**
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and* SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE — **KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS LAMPS AND HEATERS** — **OIL STOVES**

Telephone 245 — **JOHN W. CARTER CO.** — 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN
Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. — *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*
CIVIL ENGINEER
Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates
ESTABLISHED 1897
Tel. 73-R and W — **BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER**

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets
REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 — *If one is busy, call the other*

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

showing Monty Banks. Friday and Saturday, the 20th and 21st, Tim McCoy plays leading rôle in "Foreign Devils," and Lois Moran plays opposite Ricardo Cortez in "Ladies of the Night Club."

* * * *

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester. —Saturday, July 14th, the management presents a very interesting program, featuring Charlie Chaplin in "The Circus." On the same bill will be a comedy and Pathe news reel. Tuesday, the 17th, the bill is unusually attractive, the feature picture being "The Legion of the Condemned." Gary Cooper's acting in this picture is superb. A comedy and Sportlife will also be shown. Thursday, the 19th, Gloria Swanson may be seen in "Sadie Thompson." A two-reel comedy and news reel complete the show. There will be two shows each evening, commencing at 7 and 9 o'clock. If reserved seats are desired, by phoning the management, they will be glad to arrange some choice seats in a good location.

Titled Italians Visit Friends in Manchester

M. and Mme. Joseph Zanotti of Italy were on the North Shore last Sunday for a brief visit to their friend, Samuel Kairalla and family. Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Collins of Boston were also guests of Mr. Kairalla last Sunday. Mr. Collins has prominent connections with the Western Union Telegraph Co.

Band Concert at Manchester Next Wednesday Evening

Salem Cadet Band will play at Manchester again next Wednesday evening, July 18, in the series of concerts given by the town at Masconomo Park. Jean M. Missud is the veteran conductor of the band. Following is the program to be presented:

1. March, National Emblem .... *Bagley*
2. Overture, Light Cavalry ..... *Suppe*
3. Waltz, Oriental Roses ..... *Ivanovici*
4. Selection, Buddies ..... *Hilliam*
5. Solo for Piccolo ..... *Selected*
   (Richard Vale)
6. Popular Songs of the Day .... *Harms*
7. Tango, Flower of Brazil ... *De Castor*
8. Selection, Faust ..... *Gounod*
9. Waltz, American Students ... *Missud*
   (Old College Songs)
10. March, America the Beautiful..*Missud*

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 **PHONE 12** 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover W. B. Publicover
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY

Telephone 480

CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

New England's LEADING RESORT WEEKLY

THERE are many persons who for one reason or another do not read the BREEZE. By not doing so, however, they are denying themselves the pleasure and profit of knowing at first hand what is happening on the North Shore, for nowhere else can they find a more complete and interesting weekly than the

NORTH SHORE
BREEZE
and Reminder

Summer Subscription (weekly)
Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, $2.00
Winter subscription (monthly)
Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, 50 cents

¶ New readers are not long in discovering the reason why the BREEZE has acquired the reputation of being *New England's Leading Resort Weekly.*

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

55 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Position Wanted

RENCH LADY would like to have sewing by the day. Will also accommodate with children. Excellent reference. Mlle. Henriette Borotra, 16 North st., Manchester. Tel. 764-M. 15-20

:OMPETENT WOMAN, ex-teacher, would take charge of children, an invalid, or household—several hours daily. Vicinity of North Shore. References. Address: Box X, Breeze Office, Manchester. 11-13

UPERINTENDENT and CARETAKER desires permanent connection on lady's or gentleman's estate. Can live on place or at own home. Ample experience and references. Address: S. C., Breeze Office, Manchester. 7tf

Wanted

:EWING of all kinds. Buchanan Craft Shop, Pride's Crossing. 18-19

VOULD LIKE TO BUY SMALL HOUSE in Manchester or would rent.—F. I. Buzzell, Manchester. Tel. 250 or 786. 15-18

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

Tutoring

WANTED BY A RECENT GRADUATE of Phillips-Exeter Academy, young students to tutor in English, French, German, Greek, algebra, and ancient history. Telephone Beverly 396-W. 18

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

NORMAL SCHOOL GRADUATE desires a position as tutor or companion to children for the summer months. Resident. Travel if desired. References. Margaret Phelan, Ipswich, Mass. 17-20

For Sale

ANTIQUES for sale: Old Columns, House Paneling, China, Glass, Clocks, Mirrors, Furniture, Small Things.—Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley, Mass. 18tf

DARK RED COCKER SPANIEL PUPPIES. Pedigreed stock. Ernest R. Sargent, 10 Union st., Manchester. Tel. 142. 18-19

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIER pups, registered. Eva Hull, Town Farm rd., Ipswich, Mass. 18-20

Very Handsome Male Pomeranian, 8 months' old. Mrs. Curry, 603 Essex st., Beverly. Tel. 1256-J. 16-19

FOR SALE
1927 CHEVROLET BEACH WAGON

Driven only 1600 miles. For further information call
MRS. ORIC BATES
Marblehead 419-W

For Rent

5-ROOM FURNISHED APARTMENT near beach. All improvements. $250 for the season from July 15th. Apply to Seaburg, over A. & P. Store, Magnolia. Tel. Magnolia 454. 17-18

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

RADIO SERVICE
at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.
JOHN ADAMS
Telephone 591-W MAGNOLIA

LARCHMERE KENNELS
Offers two high-class seven months' old male SEALYHAMS
Price and particulars
RICHARD CURRY
603 Essex Street, Beverly
Telephone 1256-J
16-19

Unclassified

JOSEPHINE E. HESSION, Dressmaker. Orders taken for Charis Corselette and Youthform Brassiere. Phone appointment 104-J. 40 School st., Manchester. 18-19

TENNIS, experienced coach desires pupils, adults or children. References. Tel. Beverly 316-R. 18

FRENCH

Mr. L. R. Fournon, Officier d'Academie de Paris, Associate Professor at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, will take pupils in French. For terms, apply to Prof. Fournon, Hotel Delphine, East Gloucester, Mass. 14-18

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

Motor Congestion in North Shore Cities and Towns

Those who believe that automobile congestion is bad only in the large cities would do well to motor through some of our North Shore towns and cities, says the *Boston Sunday Herald,* editorially. Take for example, Gloucester and Marblehead, which are charming at any time. They glory in their narrow and picturesque streets; and persons who have known these two places for the last generation or so would be very sorry to see sweeping changes. But try to run around either community in an automobile and you will wonder whether the layouts will not ultimately be a hindrance to growth. Streets which are narrow, which bend sharply and unexpectedly, which have shops patronized by motorists, and which must accommodate large buses, wide trucks and long street cars make an almost hopeless problem. Parking and speeding regulations accomplish little. Traffic policemen simply make the jam and the danger a little less grievous. The widening of streets is so costly and so questionable a remedy that the average person may well wonder what genius is going to show us a way out which will not be tremendously expensive.

None of us ever knows when he is going to be called upon to perform a big task, so that the great task is to do the thing at hand—be it ever so small and seemingly unimportant.

Days change so many things—yes, hours—
We see so differently in suns and showers.
—*George Klingle.*

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

PATENTS
REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905
BREAKERS 5501-5502
CHARLES W. LOVETT
615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE
ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY
PLATE GLASS INSURANCE
WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY
SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM MASS

Now in Progress—Special Sale
"Lion" Brand Hosiery and Underwear

Full-Fashioned Silk Hose
$1.25
3 Pairs for $3.50

Service weight; 4-in. garter welt; silk over knee; 15 summer shades—Rose Nude, Rose Beige, Tansan, Pawnee, Misty Morn, Nude, Flesh, Natural Gray, Gun Metal, Evenglow, Season, Kasha Beige, Moonlight, White, Black.

Bloomers
To match of same quality.
89c
2 for $1.65

"LION"

BRAND

Rayon Vests
Fine quality rayon, bodice, picot finish, long full body. White, Peach, Pink. Sizes 34 to 42.
69c
3 for $2.00

Rayon Vests
Of very fine weave, bodice, tailored finish. Pink, Peach, White, Nile and Orchid. Sizes 36 to 44.
89c
2 for $1.65

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

Manchester Historical Society Plans Series of Weekly Exhibits

Manchester Historical Society held its first "open house" for 1928 last Friday afternoon. There was a good attendance and the Ways and Means committee served tea to all who wished to partake.

Of great interest is the splendid model the society possesses. This is the original one of the old U. S. Frigate *Constitution,* made from a piece of the taffrail which was shot off by an enemy cannonball during the *Constitution's* engagement with the *Guerrierre.* Besides this valuable gift is another recent one, a piano made in Manchester by Rust and Marshall in 1875 and presented by Isaac M. Marshall.

The society is planning a series of special weekly exhibits for July and August. Tea will also be served. Admission to the house is 25 cents.

Last Wednesday combs and jewelry were shown. The schedule follows; July 18, bottles; July 25, pewter; Aug. 1, shawls; Aug. 8, pitchers; Aug. 15, dolls; Aug. 22, luster china; Aug. 29, needlepoint.

In connection there will be two food sales—July 18 and August 15.

One will find these Wednesday afternoons of much interest in this old-time house of Manchester.

Essex County Health Camp Now in Full Swing at Middleton

With an enrollment of seventy-one children, the Essex County Health Camp at Middleton is now in full swing. Sixty-six youngsters from all sections of the County have already arrived and the others are expected this week. The total enrollment will be forty-six girls and twenty-five boys. The following cities and towns have sent children: Amesbury, 2; Andover, 5; Beverly, 8; Danvers, 4; Gloucester, 7; Hamilton, 1; Haverhill, 4; Ipswich, 2; Lynn, 7; Manchester, 2; Marblehead, 2; Methuen, 4; Newburyport, 3; North Andover, 4; Peabody, 8; Rockport, 2; Saugus 2; Swampscott, 3. This is the largest number of children ever cared for at the camp. The three new bungalows are taxed to their capacity as well as six tents.

Miss Isabelle M. Rines, the camp director is assisted by the following counsellors: Miss Angelyn Chase, Danvers; Miss Ruth Kelley, Danvers; Miss Elizabeth Burke, Newburyport; Hugh O'Konogi, Fresno, California; William Desmond, Peabody; Miss Rosalie Derocher, Beverly; Miss Lee Hennigar, New York, and Miss Agnes MacDonald, Reading. Miss Chase is assistant director and Miss Burke has charge of the physical training.

The playground apparatus used at the Camp was loaned by H. P. Hood & Sons. The camp is much in need o books, a victrola, records and a radio If any one wishes to donate any of th above articles they should communicat with the Essex County Health Associa tion, 82 Cabot street, Beverly.

At Last a Cure for Mal de Mer—Maybe

University of Chicago professors re port a successful treatment of seasick ness by administering three to five grain of sodium nitrate every two hours. Th chemical has a reducing effect on th blood pressure, thus diminishing th strain on the vestibule of the ear whic is thought to be the seat of the trouble

EASY TERMS

Clarence acquires a mustache
'Neath his frivolous beak;
Getting it on the installment plan
A little down each week.

—*Boston Transcript*

KEEP A PULLIN'

Fish don't bite just for the wishin',
Keep a pullin'!
Change your bait and keep on fishin';
Keep a pullin'!
Luck ain't nailed to any spot;
Men you envy, like as not,
Envy you your job and lot!
Keep a pullin'!

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

HAVE YOU FRIENDS WHO ARE TRAVELING?

If so, surprise them by sending to their staterooms or having delivered to their hotel a tempting basket of fruit with delicacies, preserved ginger, hard candies, salted nuts and such other specialties as the purchaser may select.

Prices: $5.00, 7.50, 10.00, 15.00, 20.00, 25.00

Orders may be left with us for these baskets to be delivered with your card on board steamers sailing from Boston, Brooklyn, New York City, or Hoboken, New Jersey, or to any hotel in any of the above cities.

Orders for New York and Brooklyn delivery will be forwarded by us to our New York correspondents, Messrs. Park and Tilford, for execution.

16 DEPARTMENTS DEVOTED TO THE PROPER CARE AND DISTRIBUTION OF FOOD SUPPLIES

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	MALDEN MARKET	SALEM MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	74 Pleasant St., Malden	68 Washington St., Salem

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS	IRIS	CANTERBURY-BELLS
HELIOTROPE	HOLLYHOCKS	VINCA VINES
SNAPDRAGON	SALVIA	CANNAS
FOXGLOVE	MARGUERITES	HYDRANGEAS
LARKSPUR	BEGONIAS	BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE — *Telephone 757 Beverly* — BEVERLY COVE

ESSEX INSTITUTE,
SALEM, MASS.

Playing the Game Smartly

WHETHER YOUR favorite Summer sport is golf, tennis or strolling—you'll find the appropriate and smart costume for it at McCutcheon's Magnolia Shop.

Frocks of Silk, Linen or sheer Cottons have a cool charm on the warmest day. Coats of Linen, Tweed or Flannel feature the lovely colors that are Summer's own.

Hats that are copied from the latest French models are here to complete the ensemble.

Sleeveless Dress of Shantung printed with balloon-like dots in multicolors. Skirt pleated all around. Women's and Misses' sizes

$29.50

McCutcheon's

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

VOL. XXVI, NO. 19 JULY 20, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

Rising majestically from the windswept summit of Castle Hill, Ipswich, is the new summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., of Chicago.

The Castle Hill mansion was constructed of bricks imported from Holland and of limestone from Ohio. Architecture of the period of Charles II. Some rooms reproduced from famous Hogarth house, London.

LYNN

It Pays To Do Your Shopping in Lynn

ASSORTMENTS of reliable merchandise in the Lynn Stores are extensive and varied to every need.

In Lynn the shopper has metropolitan advantages without the discomforts of the crowded city.

Lynn merchants are thoroughly awake to their obligations and opportunities. They are keen to serve visitors to the North Shore who come in constantly increasing numbers, as well as they are used to serving regular customers of long standing.

Boulevard roads and automobiles have shortened the time distance to this metropolis of the North Shore. Wide streets and ample parking space add convenience to the pleasure of shopping in Lynn.

RETAIL TRADE BUREAU

Lynn Chamber *of* Commerce

A&P

ESTABLISHED 1859

"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

NEW ENGLAND'S FOREMOST GROCERS

GUARANTEE

If you are not satisfied your money will be promptly and cheerfully refunded by the manager.

PRICES

are remarkably low at all times, due to our world-wide purchasing facilities. It pays to trade at A & P.

DOMESTIC — IMPORTED GROCERIES

FINE TEAS — COFFEE

TABLE DELICACIES—STAPLES

CONVENIENT STORES

IN ALL NORTH SHORE CITIES AND TOWNS

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. *Telephone Salem 1290*

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

Peace and Harmony

IN YOUR KITCHEN

The Peace and Harmony of your kitchen depend largely upon equipping it, for those who spend many hours doing housework, with the most satisfactory and reliable household utensils and supplies. Almy's Housewares Department has a large and complete stock of nationally known goods to make your household run smoothly.

Wearever Aluminum
Viko Aluminum
L. and G. Enamelware
Colored Enamelware
Iron Utensils
Wooden Ware
Hillson Tinware
Ice Cream Freezers
Heisey Glass

Galvanized Goods
China and Glass
Soaps and Powders
Laundry Supplies
Bathroom Fixtures
Cutlery and Hardware
Oil and Gas Stoves
Picnic Equipment
Preserving Needs

Cleaning Helps
Brooms and Mops
Brushes and Dust Pans
Hampers and Baskets
Cedar Clothes Bags
Lamps and Shades
Wire Utensils
Pantry Ware
Imported Pottery

Free Parking Space — Enter From Church Street

WHEN SHOPPING AT ALMY'S KINDLY MENTION THE NORTH SHORE BREEZE

Essex popularity in Chicago is but part of a national and world preference that makes Essex sales the largest of any six-cylinder car in history.

$735 *and up*

War Tax Off

ESSEX *mirrors public choice*

The enormous spread of Essex success is due to an accumulation of values never approached under $1000, which is perfectly obvious to the ordinary buyer as well as the expert.

At $735 and up you not only get the brilliant performance and reliability of the famous Essex chassis; you also get a satisfaction, in appearance, richness and comfort, never even considered within hundreds of dollars of the price.

COACH $735 Sedan (*4-Door*) $795
COUPE $745 (*Rumble Seat $30 Extra*) Roadster $850
All prices f. o. b. Detroit

Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance

REGENT GARAGE

MANCHESTER
Telephone 629

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 MANCHESTER

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 19
July 20, 1928

Social Calendar	7 and 23
North Shore Homes (frontispiece)	8
Castle Hill, Ipswich	9
The BREEZE Bookshelf	10
People We Know: IV. "Cissie" Loftus and Fritzi Scheff	11
Farm and Garden	14 and 62
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	15 and 68
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc.	16 and 65
Swampscott's New Beach Club	17
Society Notes	19
Magnolia Social Notes	34
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	40
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	46
Magnolia Shops	52
Coming Events	53
Trips and Travels	55
Arts and Artists	57
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	59
Weddings, Engagements, etc.	60
North Shore Flotsam (W. U. Swan)	69
Editorial Section	72
Stage and Screen	75

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

Furnished in Antiques all for sale

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME

H. P. HOOD & SONS MILK

Visitors are Welcome

at

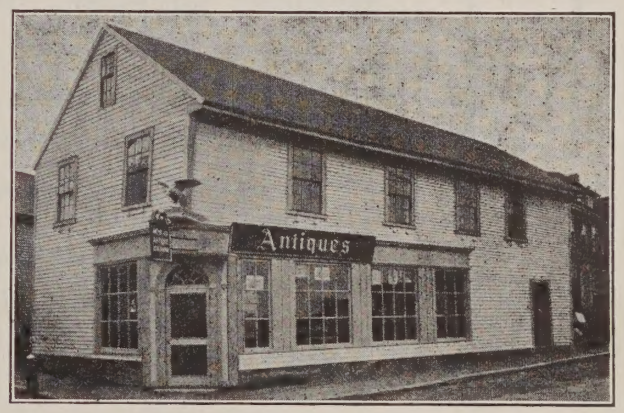
HOOD'S CHERRY HILL FARM

NORTH BEVERLY

Model Barns *Bottling Room*
Inspected Herds *Sunny Pastures*
Calves, Bunnies, and Other Pets

H. P. HOOD & SONS

SALEM *Salem 0782*
LYNN *Breakers 6610*
CHARLESTOWN *Chas. 0600*



OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

The Granada Ensemble

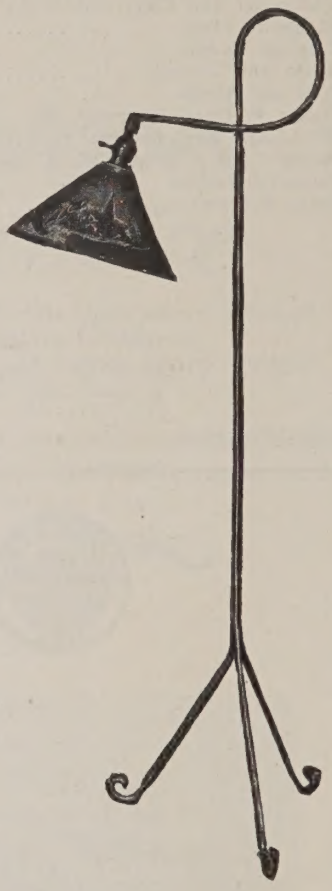
a unique set of floor lamp and smoker

The Granada Lamp is a hand forged wrought iron creation quite modern but not bizarre. It shows an easy rhythm of line from its three footed base to its pleasingly decorated parchment shade. .

The table companion-piece with its little smoking appurtenances is also hand fashioned. The center handle is handy when one moves the table within an easier reach.

You may choose a set in either Chinese red finish or of Hunter green.

The set complete:—Table, Lamp and Shade is only $7.50.



IN COLONIAL HALL

DANIEL LOW & CO.

"Fine Watch Makers for 61 Years"

ESSEX AND WASHINGTON STREETS, SALEM

The Pendulum Swings to Pewter!

THIS revival of the pewterer's art which we are experiencing, can not, however, be attributed to sentiment alone by any means, but also to a real appreciation developed in modern times of the dignity of form, beauty of line, textual quality, and exquisite soft brilliance characteristic of early pewter. All of which explains why pewter has come back, and why once more on Colonial tables we find dinner served on pewter plates.

F 355	Salad Bowl, diam. 10 in. on base, attrective	8.00
F 471	Console Set, Bowl, diam. 8⅞ in. 12.50; Candlesticks, 8¼ in. high. Each	5.00
F 472	Tea Set, 3 pieces 17.50; Tea, cap. 2 pts. 10.00 Sugar and Cream, pair	7.50
F 473	Mayonnaise Set, bowl, 4¾ in., complete 7.00; without plate	5.50
F 474	Hot Water Jug, wicker handle, cap. 1 pt.	6.50
F 475	Sugar and Cream, Paul Revere style, large, each piece	3.75
F 476	Cape Cod Candle Holder, ht. 6½ in., quaint design	4.50
F 477	Pewter Syrup and Plate, ht. 4 in., Paul Revere style	7.50
F 478	Serving Tray, diam. 11½ in., plain	8.00
F 479	Candlestick, 9 in. high, old design reproduced, pr.	9.00
F 480	Candlesticks, ht. 1⅝ in., low and heavy, pair	5.00
F 481	Paul Revere Water Pitcher, cap. 5 pts., fine design	10.00
F 482	Fruit or Salad Bowl, diam. 8 in., very deep	8.50
F 483	Porringer, diam. 4¼ in., heavy, pierced handle	3.50
F 485	Sugar and Cream, ht. 2¼ in., with Tray, 10¼ in. long, F 485 Sugar and Cream, 6.00 An unusually good value	10.00

SILVER DEPARTMENT

DANIEL LOW & CO.

Jewelers & Silversmiths for 61 Years

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS, SALEM

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

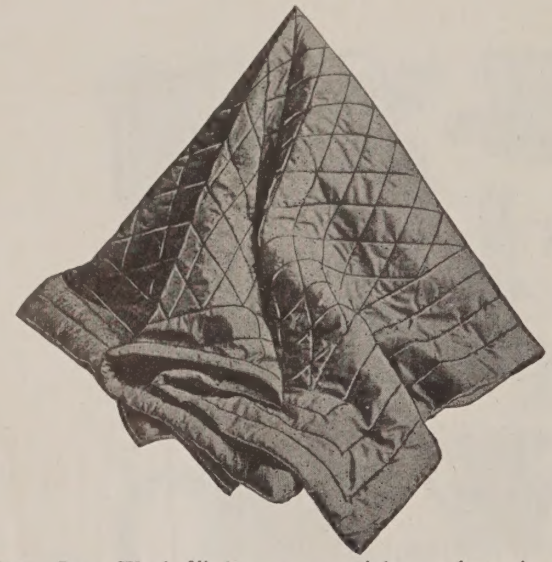
Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

LONDON LEXINGTON AVENUE DUBLIN

Magnolia

Telephone 520



M101—Pure Wool filled summer weight comforts, in fine quality silk and cotton taffeta, size 70 x 78 in. In delightful shades of blue, rose, gold, green, tan and lavender.

Price $15.00

Announcing the Opening of our

Summer Shop

at Magnolia

NEW COLONNADE BUILDING

MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

Formerly with Ovington's

Complete line of

CHINA AND GLASSWARE

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

NEW COLONNADE BLDG., MAGNOLIA

ESTABLISHED 1798

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

Baker

Inaspring Hair Mattress

So Soft!

HANDMADE of clean buoyant hair, with a yielding built-in spring unit, it molds gently to pressure and is supremely restful.

Yet it never Sags!

Sold by

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill ↔ Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Engagements

Miss Mabel L. Rantoul, daughter of Edward L. Rantoul and Mrs. Lois B. Rantoul, of Boston and Beverly Farms, to Richard L. Bowditch, son of Mrs. Margaret Swann Bowditch of Milton, and the late Ernest W. Bowditch.

Miss Frances Alger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Alger of Detroit and Pride's Crossing, to Harold Raymond Boyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Boyer of Springfield, Ohio.

Miss Annette Alger Bailey, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey of Harrisburg, to Lt. Bayard Bell, U. S. Marines, stationed on the *Mayflower*. Announced at Pride's Crossing by Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Alger, uncle and aunt of Miss Bailey.

Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, to William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant.

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September (late)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

Public Welfare

July 20, 21 (Friday-Saturday)—Special exhibit of dolls owned by Historical association of Wenham, at Wenham Historical House. 10-6.30. Part of proceeds go to Girl Scout camp at Plymouth. Tea.

July 23, 24, 25 (Monday-Wednesday)—Collection showing life in Burma at Historical House in Wenham.

July 24 (Tuesday)—Tea for benefit of Addison Gilbert Memorial Hospital, Gloucester, at Annisquam Yacht Club.

July 24, 31, Aug. 7, 14, 21 (Tuesdays at 11.45)—Six Current Event Lectures by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

July 26 (Thursday)—Sale in benefit of Disabled Veterans at the home of Mrs. James M. Hunnewell, Marblehead Neck.

July 25, Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22 (Wednesdays at 11.15)—Series of six talks by Mrs. George, at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

July 26, Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23 (Thursdays, 11 a. m.)—Series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

July 26, 27 (Thursday, Friday)—Chicago Woman's Exchange sale and exhibit at Mrs. John C. Ellsworth's, Manchester Cove. All day.

July 28 (Saturday)—Street fair at Portsmouth, N. H. 1 to 7 o'clock (standard time). Benefit Girl Scouts. Booths and tea.

July 31 (Tuesday)—Fair for Children's Island Sanitarium, by Driftwood club, Leeson estate, Peach's Point, Marblehead.

July or August—Annual bridge party at the R. L. Agassiz estate in Hamilton, benefit of the Beverly Hospital Aid Association.

July or August—Benefit bridge for St. John's Episcopal Church, Gloucester, at Eastern Point estate of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard.

August 2 (Thursday)—Fair at Gloucester Historical House, 27 Pleasant st., all day, under auspices of Gloucester Literary, Scientific and Historical Society.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Annual fair on grounds of Community House in Hamilton by Hamilton and Wenham Community Service. Afternoon and evening.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Benefit fete for Addison Gilbert Memorial Hospital on hospital grounds.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Christopher Shop sale at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove.

Stillington Hall Events

July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 (Monday to Saturday)—"Pygmalion," a comedy by George Bernard Shaw.

August 1 (Wednesday)—New York String Quartet. Vladimir Rosing, tenor.

August 10 (Friday)—Zlatko Balokovic, violinist. Charles Naegele, pianist.

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Boston Ballet Company

July 25 (Wednesday)—Horticultural Hall, Manchester. 8.30 p. m.

(*Continued on page* 23)

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

North Shore Homes

"Castle Hill," the Richard T. Crane, Jr., residence at Ipswich—a view from the southwest, the opposite side of the house from that pictured on our front cover this week. (TILFORD, PHOTO.)

"Savin Farm," Hamilton, where Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., and family make their year-round home. (TILFORD, PHOTO.)

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by* NORTH SHORE PRESS INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

VOLUME XXVI | MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. JULY 20, 1928 | NUMBER NINETEEN

CASTLE HILL, IPSWICH

Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., Now Occupy Their Beautiful New Mansion, Done in Style of Charles II, and Containing Rooms Reproduced from Famous Hogarth Home

FORREST P. HULL *

RISING majestically from the windswept summit of Castle Hill, Ipswich, is the new summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., of Chicago, occupied only for the last three months. Surrounding it are acres and acres of natural and improved landscape, including a rose garden and an Italian garden of unsurpassed grace and beauty. Wandering through the grounds on July 4 were hundreds of interested persons, natives of Essex County, owners of other charming homes along the North Shore, as well as summer visitors, for the Cranes had invited the public to view their estate on that day, and again on Saturday and Sunday, in behalf of the Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital of Ipswich, of which they were the sponsors.

There have been several occasions in the past when this most remarkable acreage was open for public inspection. One recalls the days in the summer of 1917 when contributions to the war funds were sought and when Miss Burke, granddaughter of the celebrated orator, addressed in the casino a large audience of summer residents. At that time the Cranes had offered their hospital as a base hospital for returning soldiers. Since then Castle Hill has been open for public enjoyment a few times. For the last three years, however, during the construction of the mansion, it had been closed.

Many Elements of Beauty

There are so many beautiful country estates in the United States that comparisons are obviously foolish. Suffice it to say that there are few, if any, which have so many elements of attraction as that of the Cranes, located on a hill 184 feet in height at the foot of Ipswich River and commanding an unbroken view of ocean, beach, dunes, marshes, pastures, orchards, cultivated land, and the towns of Ipswich and Rockport in particular. Much of the same picturesqueness and variety of distant view was there when Governor John Carver's son was given the hill in 1634, but as for the immediate surroundings nobody can appreciate the changes unless he was acquainted with the estate when the late John Burnham Brown occupied it for many years, up to the time of his death in 1908.

When the Cranes purchased the property in 1910 the old farmhouse was removed and a commodious house of cement with distinct Italian tone, was erected. Then began the extensive landscaping of the grounds which has resulted in the wonderful development of today. Mr. and Mrs. Crane soon found their new house inadequate and more than three years ago they commissioned their architect, David Adler of Chicago to design a structure in the more or less familiar style of the period of Charles II of England. Mr. Crane had purchased the famous Hogarth House in Hogarth Lane, Chiswick, and as the interior of this building had impressed him deeply he decided to reproduce several of the rooms for the Ipswich dwelling.

Bricks Came from Holland

The Castle Hill mansion was constructed of bricks imported from Holland and limestone from Ohio. As viewed from the river, the beach or the roadway approaching, the first impression is naturally that of size; closer view reveals the pleasing combination of dignity and simplicity in its lines; inspection of its spacious hallways and rooms is to be convinced of its beauty, hominess and charm. The architect may have followed quite rigorously the style of architecture which made the period of Charles II famous, but he worked with imaginative vision. Throughout there is no vagueness of individualization.

As one enters the front door on the southwest side he finds himself within a spacious entrance hall, with a ladies' dressing room done in Chinese wall paper at one side and a gentlemen's dressing room on the other. One is a faithful reproduction of the Hogarth powdering rooms, where many a fine lady and gallant gentleman paused for toilet considerations before being presented at the distinguished parties and receptions which the English painter was in the habit of giving in the latter days of his life. The dining room, library, living room and two of the bedrooms of the Crane mansion are also reproductions from the English house at Chiswick, which, as a writer once said, "looked ruddy, warm and livable."

Various Owners of Castle Hill

One pauses in the entrance hall to read in brief the history of ownership of Castle Hill which occupies a panel on the right as follows:

Castle Hill
John Winthrop, Jr., by the Towne June 13, 1637, Provided yt he lives in the Towne, and that The Towne may have what They shall need for the Building of Fort
1637—John Winthrop, Jr.
1644—Samuel Symonds
1660—Daniel Epps
1701—Major Symonds Epps
1741—Samuel Epps
1759—John Patch, 3rd.
1799—Elizabeth Choate
1811—John Patch Choate
1811—Asa Baker
1813—James Magee
1814—Margarett Magee
1815—James Baker
1831—John Baker, 3rd.
1843—Manasseh Brown
1899—John B. Brown
1910—Richard T. Crane

Entering the long and spacious hall, one looks upon a scene of exquisite refinement and harmony of detail. There are couches and easy chairs, period furniture, and the walls are of that supremely delicate texture of English deal. Here one sees on either side of the entrance a clock and wind chart painted by Abraham Poole of New York. The flooring, which architecturally means nothing to the period in point,

* Reprinted from Boston Evening Transcript of July 7, 1928

Some Informal Snaps of North Shore Folk at St. John's Fair in Beverly Farms Last Week

Top row (left to right): Anne P. Sortwell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell of Beverly Farms, pausing in her distribution of ice cream; Anne Blake, daughter of J. A. Lowell Blake of Beverly Farms; Miss Betty Moulton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Moulton of Hamilton.

Bottom row: Lucy S. Rantoul and Miss Mary Franks of Beverly Farms; Mrs. John Tyson (Natalie Hutchinson) of Beverly Farms, and Miss Nancy Means, daughter of Mrs. Marjory Rice Means.

(REYNOLDS PHOTOS.)

is unique in the use of heavy oak. Entering the spacious library which looks out upon the mall stretching to the seashore, it is as if one had been transported from Castle Hill to the old Hogarth home, for the windows and panelling are there, and there are carvings by Grinling Gibbons and portraits by Lely. The library itself came from Cassioburn Park, owned by the Earl of Essex, and is rich in its variety and completeness. The Hogarth windows were placed unchanged.

The drawing room in the first floor is another delightful room looking out upon the southern terraces and affording a wide sweep of country scenes, including the famous dunes, the marshes and countryside for miles. Here one senses for the first time the unity and completeness of the furnishings of the house. Despite the tendency of the architect to lean to the classic example in his general planning the drawing room gives the impression of no rigid convention. Dignified

(*Continued on page* 64)

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

War Drums, by Herbert Ravenel Sass. Doubleday, Doran & Co., 1928.

Many readers know Herbert Ravenel Sass only by his striking tales of the southern Atlantic coast. He has made swamp and shore of that section live for us better than has anyone else. In *War Drums* a young Scotch hero wages war on pirates, Spaniards, Indians and all others who oppose him and wins a Charleston lady—Jolie Stanwicke. The atmosphere is as hot and exciting as Sabatini could have made it and the essential story and history is dealt with in thoroughly satisfactory manner.

Nutrition, by Walter H. Eddy. The Williams & Wilkins Co., 1928.

Since the war nutrition has come to be a topic of interest in all classes of society, but most of the books brought out on the subject have either been over-technical for the general reader or have been "jazzed" to suit certain tastes until it became hard to get what the author was driving at. Professor Eddy of Teachers' College, Columbia University, has brought into a little more than two hundred pages a most readable and accurate account of the present status of knowledge not only of food, but also of the actual problems and processes concerned with our use of it. The book reads right along as if it were a story, but readers who want

(*Continued on page* 54)

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

IV. "CISSIE" LOFTUS AND FRITZI SCHEFF

To return to the stage after an absence of ten years, and not only come back, but, as they say in Gotham, to do t "with a bang," is the rare success that was achieved by Miss Cecelia Loftus, known familiarly to the theatre world as 'Cissie" Loftus. After she had been on the stage ever since

Miss Cecelia Loftus flashes her famous smile for the BREEZE camera

she was fifteen years old, Miss Loftus retired, only to take up the reins again five years ago, and today, at the age of fifty, to be holding her place in the front row of favorite actresses.

Tall and slender, very blue of eye and fair of skin, Miss Loftus appeared just half her age to the casual observer as she rose to greet me in the writing room at Turk's Head Inn, Rockport. I knew, as all the Shore people knew who have been entertaining her and Fritzi Scheff while the two women have been here on the North Shore, that here is a woman who has weathered the major part of her battle with life, and is still going strong with her banners high. Such a happy light as shone in her eyes could only come from a calm spirit. They kindled in bright light as she spoke of her work on the stage, her beginning with simple impersonations in London, her boy Peter Waterhouse, named for the immortal Peter Pan which was one of the first parts Miss Loftus ever played, and especially of her success in these later years after she had, as she thought, left the stage.

"I was born in Glasgow, Scotland," Miss Loftus said slowly and quietly, as though the recollection brought dear memories that could never be really lived over again. But her face lighted as she went on, "Although I was educated at a convent in Blackpool in Lancashire, I always was perfectly sure that I was going on the stage and become an actress. My mother had always been on the stage, and so I come honestly by whatever talent I have.

"Finally I reached London and began to do minor performances. My first attempts were impersonations for which I am still well known today. But that was not my ambition. Impersonations?" Miss Loftus chuckled a low, amused laugh. "I had no idea of stopping there. I wanted a *real* part on the *real* stage, and it was not so long before I finally got it. I'll never forget that first real play that I did. I played the 'Goose Girl' in Martin Harvey's 'Children of the King.' Then I did 'Peter Pan,' 'Marguerite' in 'Faust,' with Sir Henry Irving, and 'If I Were King,' by Justin Huntley McCarthy whom I later married.

"I think of all the plays in which I have had a part, the one that I shall always love the most was 'Richard Lovelace.' It was written by Laurence Irving, son of Sir Henry Irving, and was one of the most whimsical, the most lovable, and altogether beautiful plays that I have ever been fortunate enough to know," said Miss Loftus with magnetic enthusiasm. "We brought it to the United States, and at the very beginning, put on a special matinee in New York for Ellen Terry and E. H. Sothern. At the time, Sothern was looking for someone to play his 'Ophelia' for him and had not the least idea where to turn. At the climax of 'Richard Lovelace,' Miss Terry leaned over to Sothern and said, 'There is your Ophelia.' After the performance, they came behind the stage, and for three years I played the United States with E. H. Sothern," said Miss Loftus.

Last winter the famous actress was in Boston in "Diplomacy," with an all-star cast. Besides the usual run of accepted circuits, Miss Loftus plays at the Lake Placid club in the Adirondacks, and from now until the first of August, she will be in Stockbridge at the Berkshire theatre.

"It does not give me much rest," she said with a quiet smile, "but success means hard work, always."

Miss Loftus divorced her second husband several years ago, and the son of that marriage, Peter Waterman, is with her this summer. He is seventeen, a student at Lake Mohomok school at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is named for the delightful character in the play that his mother has always loved, "Peter Pan," and J. M. Barrie, the author is his godfather.

So we see another human side of the "Cissie" Loftus that most of the world knows only across the footlights. Her smile does not deceive us. She has learned to find the best in life, and watches the world go by with a calm and interested philosophy of her own.

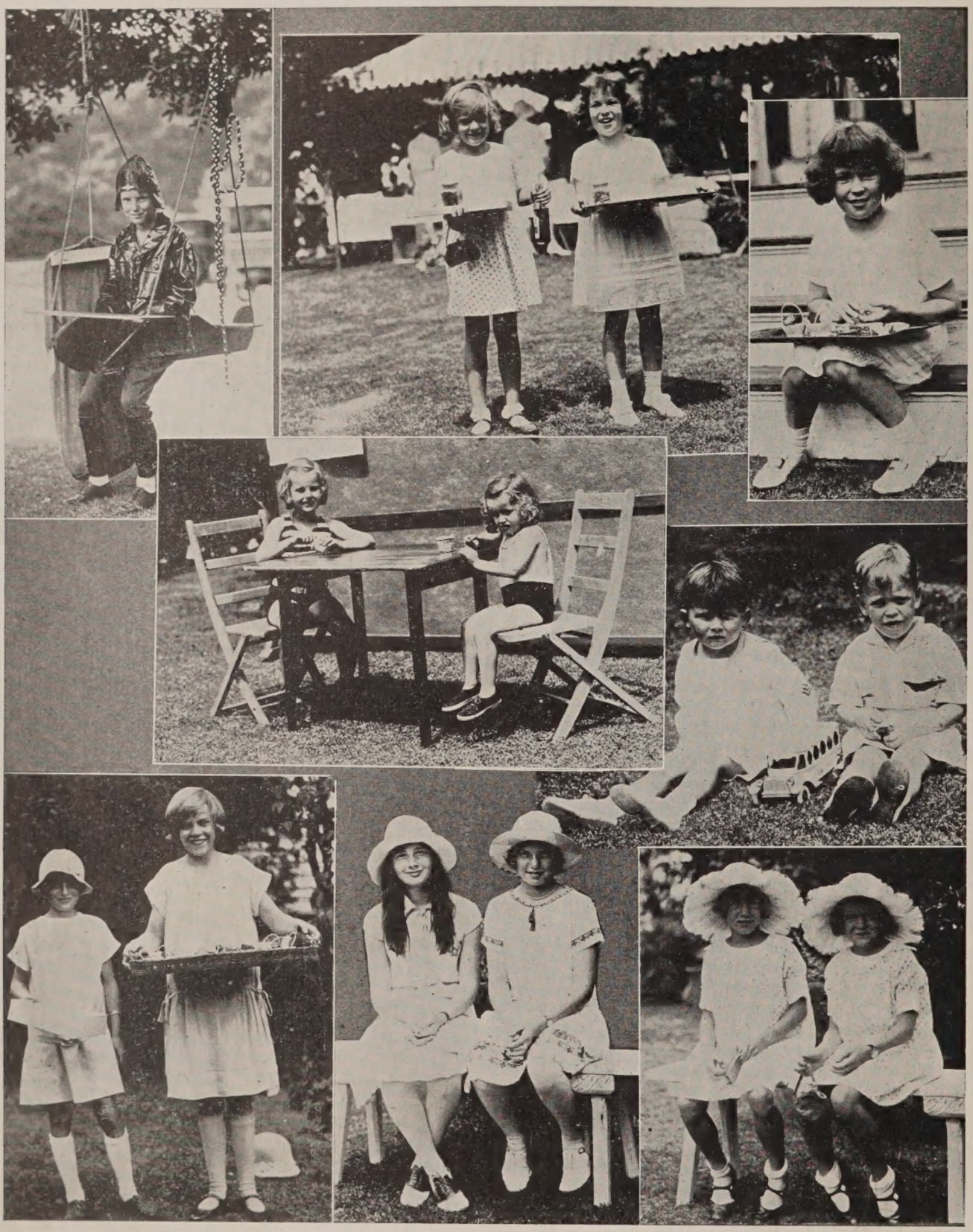
FRITZI SCHEFF, favorite of the operatic and musical comedy stage, to use her own words, "is crazy about the North Shore," and Cape Ann and Rockport in particular.

"You know what I like about it," the singer said, sitting in a sunny corner of Turk's Head Inn porch where she is spending a few weeks, "is the country aspect together with the sea. Here the wild roses bloom and the shade trees grow almost to the water's edge. Oh, the city, the city—I have to be there, but how glad I am to get to the seashore once more," she cried.

As Fritzi talked her

(*Continued on page* 39)

Fritzi Scheff in the sunlight at Turk's Head Inn



St. John's Fair at Beverly Farms Last Week Was Big Time for the Shore Boys and Girls

First row (left to right): Frances Sortwell, daughter of the Alvin F. Sortwells of Beverly Farms, as "Lindy"; Joan Dick; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evans R. Dick, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, and Josephine Murray, granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neal Rantoul of Beverly Farms, and Josephine Murray again, resting with her tray.

Middle row: Joanna S. Hoyt, daughter of the Joseph B. Hoyt, Jr.s, of Beverly Farm, keeping cool with her sister, Nancy; Billy Coolidge, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Coolidge, Jr., Manchester, discussing motors with Francis Hart Nichols, young son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Nichols of Beverly Farms.

Bottom row: Elise Sortwell, Frances' sister, and Emily Dick, Joan's sister; Eileen Bramwell, daughter of the Gerald A. Bramwells of Beverly Farms, with Mary Derby, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. George S. Derby, and two of the Dick children, Libby and Joan. (PHOTOS BY H. W. REYNOLDS.)

North Shore's Coming Generation Made Last Week Hum at the Montserrat Tennis Tournament

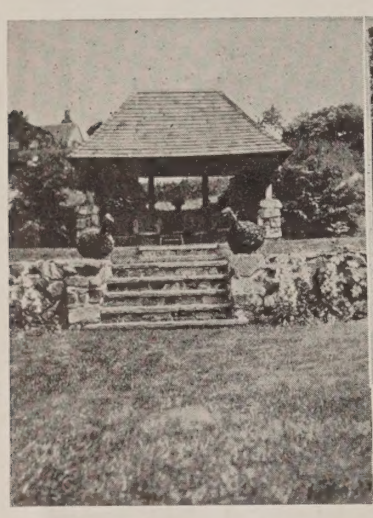
First row (left to right): Nancy Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2nd, of Pride's Crossing, and Mamie Zilch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Zilch; Rose Whitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman of Beverly, and Serita Bartlett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Bartlett of Beverly Farms; Nancy Whitman, another daughter of the Hendricks H. Whitmans.

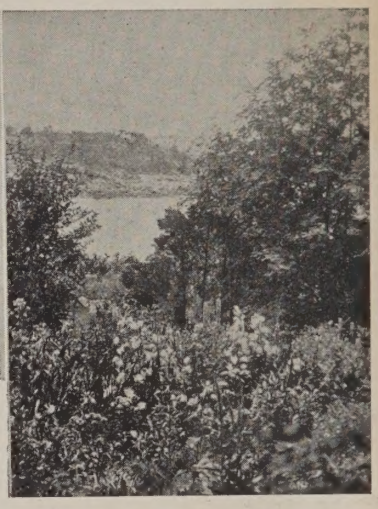
Middle row: Katharine Winthrop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop of Hamilton; Anne Dick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evans R. Dick, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, and Bobsy Ellsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth of Manchester; Elsie Brewer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Brewer of Beverly Farms.

Bottom row: Isabella Frances Fabyan, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Marshall Fabyan of Beverly Farms; Barbara Brewer, another daughter of the Robert E. Brewers; Virginia Rodgers, daughter of Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin, with her cousin, Charles A. Meyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Jr., of Hamilton. (DIXON PHOTO SERVICE.)

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates





Glimpses on Peach's Point, Marblehead, showing Francis B. Crowninshield's house nestling among the trees—the Crowninshield trees described in last week's BREEZE. View is taken from the rock garden, our glimpse of it showing the vista over the cove waters. Miss Maud E. Appleton's nook for tea looks out over the gardens of "Broadmere"

TO A GARDEN

A garden is a lovely thing,
When poppies bloom and roses bring
The time of living to its worth,
A bit of heaven, close to earth!

—RUTH D. SARGENT

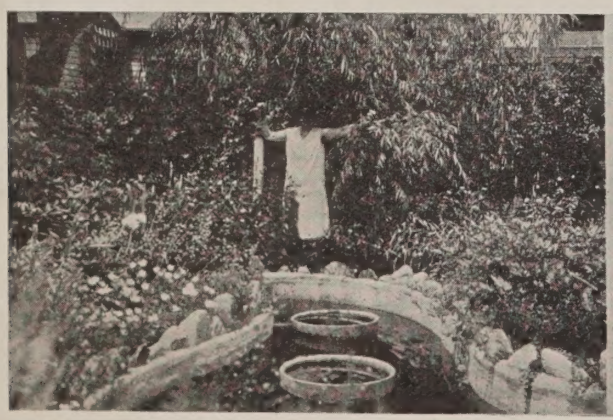
PRIDE'S HILL at Pride's Crossing, where Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Graeme Haughton live in one of the most ideally located houses on the Shore, thrills one with the sight at the top after the lengthy winding driveway has been climbed. Hemlocks, long considered the finest on the Shore, tower majestically over the hill, also white pines in lesser numbers. Woods remain in a natural state with cleared places for vegetable and cutting gardens near the house. Here we saw unusual head lettuce, a French variety that looked like young cabbages. All around were wild flowers just growing naturally without an effort, seemingly.

Then we walked through that lovely garden with French and Italian features that lies next the house, the house and garden built only a few years ago. Everything is so neat and trim and so perfectly placed that it seems like walking through a drawing room.

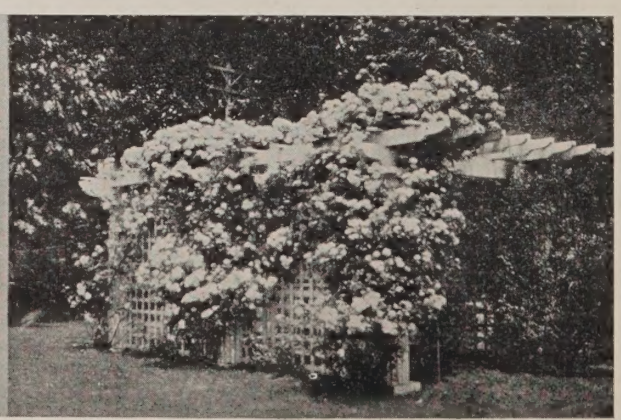
At either end of the main grassy section are the smaller nooks and terraces, one by the house filled with heliotropes, while opposite is the higher terrace known as the "linden walk." Here the linden trees shelter in friendly fashion the numerous folk who can gather within, big arm chairs and tables being scattered hospitably about. Gravel has been used for the floor. Other features of this outdoor garden-room that we noticed included the high wall where at one side are the espaliers; also the potted plants of rare fuchsias, velvety blue petunias, oleanders, lilies of the valley and begonias that stand along the terrace walls, Corsican laurel in some old-fashioned Italian pots among them. Of course there is a small pool and a fountain. Some salmon-colored begonias blend their colors with the salmon-colored garden furnishings in the terrace nooks.

One great and abiding charm of this garden is the outlook over the sea of tree tops below, where their green and the blue sky canopy unite to make a never-to-be-forgotten picture.

(*Continued on page* 62)



Mrs. Charles Smith of Germantown, Pa., surveys the new pool on her Magnolia place, showing the best way to protect tropical lily plants if one wants blossoms



The rose arbor on the Magnolia grounds of Courtenay Guild of Boston has been a pink mass of Dorothy Perkins ramblers all this week

OLD SILVER AND SILVER SPOONS

A Paper Read Before the Boxford Women's Club, July 12, 1928

ANNETTE SAWYER MANNY

THE subject, Old Silver, offers many suggestive fields for study. In a museum one finds that there are not as many specimens of silver objects going back to primitive days as there are of bronze and other metals. The reason for this is that when silver is buried and comes in contact with the earth it wastes away so that what is now on exhibition from the earlier days is largely confined to the pieces which were fortunately buried in protected places such as were afforded by the Egyptian tombs.

Ecclesiastical silver is another delightful field. It was a frequent custom in colonial days when a new church of special importance was established in America for the king to send a communion service as a gift. Those still possessed by King's Chapel, Old North in Boston and Salem, Christ's at Cambridge, and St. Paul's at Newburyport, are especially attractive.

The great silver collections in European capitals give some idea of what has been owned by various royal families. Unfortunately many of the kings were in the habit of clearing out their treasure rooms when money was needed and often beautiful objects were melted down and recast when styles changed. Our roundhead ancestors destroyed much church silver when they undertook to make changes in religion and politics. The French Revolution made even greater destruction. It is a satisfaction to learn that the Russians have shown greater wisdom so that they still can show the product of their own art and the extensive purchases they made in France in the revolutionary days, and after that time.

Just a list of the material in the Windsor Castle treasure room makes one of the largest books I have ever seen. Another great book registers the Morgan collection in New York City. The Boston Art Museum has many pieces which unfortunately have not been on view for a long time nor will they be until the new wing is opened.

In the country districts of New England there are still many large metal articles to be seen. One of our neighbors has the pewter trays belonging to ancestors who lived in the first half of the 18th century. In some of the churches which now use individual communion cups the old tankards are still displayed at the time of the communion service.

Naturally our chief possessions in this line are the silver spoons which have come down through many generations. Various members of the club have brought in today spoons showing the marks of more than fifty of the silversmiths who worked at their trade all along the North Shore from Boston to Portsmouth. Some of the most valuable have no mark at all for in those days workers in all kinds of metals took pleasure in developing proficiency in silver; even the village blacksmith often could turn out very fine specimens on occasion.

Shells may have been man's first spoons and the earliest of those made from metal were shell shaped. Next they came to resemble a fig and then for a period were carefully rounded. After that the oval shape came to predominate and then was developed the more pointed tip. The handles were at first round or hexagonal, then flat and tipped back; later came the forward tip. The earlier handles are enforced by what is called a rat tail running down the upper part of the bowl. Those which tip back are usually earlier than 1740.

New forms of plating developed in 1832 had effects upon the trade that with other influences led in 1857 to the adoption of the mark "sterling" upon silver ware. Before this time, as I have said, articles are dated by the names of the maker. These "Warner" spoons were made in Salem by an uncle of one of our members. Another of our group belongs to the Moulton family which has the extraordinary record of three hundred years in the trade—the first was in business in England in 1607 and the eighth in direct line as silversmith went out of business in 1917. Palmer and Batchelder of Boston were both Boxford men.

Here are some of the oval forms with bevels which were common until about 1800. Several of those which have been brought in were in use in the Perley, Very and Gould families before the days of the American Revolution. One marked H. P. and bearing the word "Independence" is now in the possession of the sixth Henry Perley of the Boxford line.

A few of these here are evidently of English make as they bear the marks which distinguish the spoons made in that country. One of these is a letter of the alphabet—the first twenty, not counting j, are used over and over for each score of years. Varying types show which year a particular letter stands for. Then there is a leopard's head and usually a mark representing the maker. When the spoons were being made in seven English towns the place mark also appeared. For a short time the king's head also was used. We have no specimens here of the famous apostle spoons—twelve in a set. In the old plays you will recall that the Judas spoon brought less than the others, yet was often the first to be pawned. A dozen with St. Peter and the cock made of pewter sold in Boston last week for $18.00 while a silver set of the twelve apostles brought $100.00 last winter. There are but three of the original sets still complete and these are rated at many thousands of dollars.

There is really no puzzle play equal to the enjoyment one finds in getting at a copy of a book on the marking of silver by Hollis French—there are copies in the Boston Public Library and that of the Art Museum—and working out the men and periods associated with the old spoons one finds still in use in our New England homes.

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

THE Marblehead contingent of the Eastern Yacht club fleet which cruised last week on the southeastern New England coast has returned with honors and trophies. The delegation was a small one, but it made up in speed what it lacked in numbers especially in the sloop classes in which Grafton Smith's *Nor'easter V* defeated all comers in the race in Buzzards Bay on the 9th, and Isaac R. Edmands' *Norn* won the principal prize in the run to Vineyard Haven the next day, while John G. Alden's *Tartar* captured second place in the thrash to Block Island on the 13th.

The Eastern Yacht club is fortunate in having so inspiring and energetic a member in Long Island Sound as Clifford D. Mallory, president of the North American Yacht Racing union and Vice Commodore of the Indian Harbor Yacht club. The fleet was augmented this year by eight of the Ten Metre

(*Continued on page* 68)

Miss Helen Wills walking off the courts (at left) just after winning the final match at Essex County club last summer. In center she is seen in action before the match ended. At right is Pres. Goodrich of the club with Essex Bowl, on which Miss Wills now has a second leg

NORTH SHORE PREPARES TO ENTERTAIN MISS HELEN WILLS, WORLD CHAMPION, AND OTHER TENNIS STARS AT ESSEX COUNTY CLUB NEXT WEEK

TENNIS WEEK is on the threshold of reality. Three days hence, on Monday, Essex County club here in Manchester will be the scene of the biggest sporting event of the season on the North Shore and one of the most important tournaments, from a national viewpoint, to be held in this part of the country this summer. One of the chief reasons for the prestige of the annual Essex invitation women's tournament is the appearance of Miss Helen Wills, of Berkeley, Calif., American and Wimbledon champion, and one of the greatest figures in tennis the world has ever known. Miss Wills is defending champion in both singles and doubles at Essex. Returning from abroad with a visit to the North Shore again as an objective, Miss Wills will probably play in only the Essex tournament, in addition to the national championships, this season in the United States.

Naturally Miss Wills has attracted to this tournament other leading feminine stars of the nation, and it is expected that at least half of the country's "Big Ten" in women's tennis will compete. Mrs. Alfred H. Chapin, Jr., of Springfield, third ranking player; Mrs. J. Dallas Corbiere, of Southboro, sixth ranking player; Miss Penelope Anderson, of Richmond, Va., seventh in the ranking; Miss Margaret Blake, of Boston, eighth, and Miss Alice Francis, of New York, tenth, are all expected to participate in the tournament.

Whether one of these stars will reach the final to oppose Miss Wills, or whether Miss Edith Cross, of San Francisco, California women's champion; Miss Marjorie Morrill, of Dedham and Manchester; Mrs. William Endicott, of Boston and Wenham, or another of the players will stage an upset to land in the final bracket, remains to be seen. There will be plenty of veteran players and promising youngsters besides those mentioned capable of thrilling the gallery.

A word about the physical appearance of Essex County club. Thirteen grass courts, all but two in view of the grandstand, have been carefully manicured for weeks in preparation for the tournament. No club in the country can boast of finer courts than Essex County club. The tennis committee has also shown consideration for the society folk who will spend many hours in the grandstand next week by going to the expense of having back rests installed for their greater comfort. Workmen have been busy all this week putting the finishing touches to the courts and grandstand. According to Eugene (Skip) Wogan, in charge of the courts, from the first day of the tournament there will be 500 extra seats on a platform, opposite the grandstand and beside court No. 2. Last year these seats were put in place on the final day. The capacity of the grandstand is said to be 489, and 249 over this number were reported to have made reservations for seats. This fact needs no comment in declaring the eagerness of North Shore society to see the country's leading tennis stars in action.

A year ago in this tournament, Miss Helen Jacobs, of San Francisco, faced Miss Wills in the final, the latter winning, 6-1, 6-2. Miss Wills vanquished Mrs. Corbiere, 6-0, 6-2, in her semi-final match, while Miss Jacobs won over Miss Blake, 6-2, 6-2, in hers. Miss Jacobs, fourth ranking player in the country, was expected to play here again until recently when it was reported that she will sail for Paris. It will be remembered that Miss Jacobs sprang an upset a year ago by eliminating Mrs. Molla B. Mallory, former national champion and top-ranking player in 1927. Mrs. Mallory, ranked second this year, will be missed as she remained abroad after Wimbledon in order to visit on the Continent.

Miss Wills and Mrs. George W. Wightman, who has held more national titles than any woman in the world, won the women's doubles a year ago, defeating Mrs. Corbiere and Mrs. Endicott, 6-2, 6-3. They reached the final by winning over Miss Bright and Miss Louise Iselin, 6-1, 6-0. The other semi-finalists were Mrs. Mallory and Mrs. E. B. Cole of Wenham. In the mixed doubles, Mrs. Corbiere and Cranston Holman, of San Francisco, ranked tenth in the country in men's singles, defeated Miss Blake and Lionel Ogden, also of California, 6-0, 6-3. Another pair of Californians expected to pair with women in mixed doubles this year are the intercollegiate champions, Alan Herrington and Ralph McElvanny, who attend Stanford University. Other leading men players will also be at Essex for mixed doubles. Most of them are taking part this week in the Longwood Bow event.

The Longwood tournament for women, being run by Mrs. Wightman, will be the stepping stone to Essex for a great

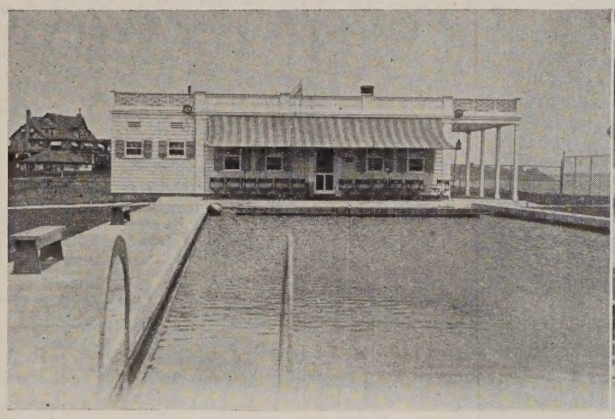
many stars. On the opening day, the most interesting match was between Miss Evelyn Parsons, California junior champion, and Miss Virginia Rice, Massachusetts junior champion who summers in Swampscott and plays at Tedesco. Miss Parsons won, 0-6, 6-3, 7-5. Both of these players will be at Essex, as well as other junior stars like the Palfrey sisters of Brookline—Sarah, Mianne, Polly and Lee. Miss Parsons and Sarah Palfrey are considered leading contenders for the national junior title, and it will be well worthwhile seeing these young stars in action.

Miss Morrill, who has had a remarkable record this year in tournaments she has competed in, is expected to make a fine showing. The Manchester girl is certain to be seeded. She and Mrs. Endicott are members of the tennis committee at Essex, along with Harvey Bundy, George Weld and Fritz Bundy.

Among the leading players expected besides those already mentioned are Miss Marjorie Gladman, of Los Angeles, national girls' champion; Miss Carolyn Swartz, fifth ranking player in California and runner-up to Miss Cross for the San Francisco title; Miss Louise McFarland, of Pasadena, seventh ranking women's player in California; Miss Anne B. Townsend of Philadelphia, third in the Middle States ranking and Miss Virginia Hilleary, seventh. Ranking New England players entered also include Mrs. Roger Griswold, of Boston, sixth; Miss Rosamond Newton, of Brookline, ninth, and Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer, of Boston, tenth. Mrs. A. L. Harper of San Francisco, runner-up in California State singles and champion in doubles; Miss Marie Fensterer of Englewood, N. J., who was a junior a year ago; Mrs. William Sheddon of Boston; Miss Eleanor Holton of Swampscott, Miss Edith Tough of Berkeley, Calif., Miss Molly Thayer of Philadelphia, Miss Isabella L. Mumford of Chestnut Hill, Miss Dorothy Andrus of Stamford, Conn., and Miss Eleanor Colket of Philadelphia are others.

SWAMPSCOTT'S NEW BEACH CLUB AND SWIMMING POOL A FAVORITE RENDEZVOUS FOR FOLK IN THAT SECTION

ELEANOR RUST MOSELY



Looking from the lower end of the new 100 ft. swimming pool at the Beach Club, Phillips Beach, Swampscott, toward the clubhouse

Bobby Hood, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hood of Swampscott, and Dick Sprague, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Sprague, Swampscott, cooling off in the new Beach Club pool

WITH 323 members representing over seventy Swampscott families, the new Beach club whose swimming pool is located with its chummy clubhouse at Phillips Beach, Swampscott, has already found that it is a favorite rendezvous for the folk at the northerly end of the Shore. Flood lights fastened to each of the two front corners of the clubhouse make evening sport at the pool just as much fun as daytime swimming, perhaps even more so. The lights have been in great demand.

The pool, one hundred feet long, thirty feet wide, and, in the deepest place, ten feet, provides for all the needs of every kind of swimmer, from the one who simply dangles her feet over the concrete edge to the one who uses the splendid springboard continually for every kind of dive. At the shallow end, a space about fifteen feet long has been separated by a bridge float which extends across the pool. This provides for the small children who play around safely in the water at this end. By means of the Roberts Filter system, the water in the pool is being constantly drained. A special pumping device cleans sand and dirt off the bottom of the pool every day. The entire basin may be drained in four hours, and refilled in fifteen. On the roof of the clubhouse, partitions for the men and women have been built which allow sun baths when the much recommended better-than-violet-ray treatment may be secured at first hand.

Porch chairs and all the wicker furniture have been finished in a creamy tone which is livened by orange and trimmings of bright blue and orange. Within the building the newness of the place shines. In the women's section, there are four dressing rooms, two showers, and twenty-seven lockers besides all the other accessories. The compartment for the men is much the same, except that fifty lockers are available there. The reception room which, except for a small hall, occupies the rest of the house, being on the ocean side, is comfortably and attractively furnished, having a wide fireplace built of dull red brick at the northern end. Here the women have been enjoying informal bridge parties following a dip in the pool.

Under the direction of W. P. Wilds of Lynn, superintendent, Mrs. Anna Martin of Lynn, matron, and Giles Rae of Brookline, swimming instructor, members of the club enjoy every minute of the time they spend here.

Mr. Rae has charge of the competitions which promise the following awards:

Midget badge—to anyone under twelve who
- a. Swims the length of the pool on his back.
- b. Dives properly from side of tank.

Junior badge—to anyone over twelve who
- a. Swims two lengths of the pool, one length free style, other length on back.

Special junior badge—for anyone over twelve
- a. Fifty yards—boys in fifty seconds, girls in one minute.

(*Continued on page* 71)

URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Sport Clothes

French Models

for

Tennis

Golf

Afternoon Wear

in

Crepe de Chine

Chanel Jersey

Wash Silks

French Neckerchiefs

In Newest Colors and Shapes

It is understood by our patrons that our Magnolia prices are identical with those in our New York shop.

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

MID-SEASON festivities promise much for the Shore. Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Denègre's dance at "Villa Crest," West Manchester, will round out the month when friends from all along the Shore will gather at their beautiful home on Saturday, the 28th.

As we go to press we have visions of the fairs and concerts of the week, but crowding fast upon them are the shadows of coming events. Dolls in Wenham are receiving through Saturday at the Historical House. Tennis players are gathering in many a cottage ready for the Women's invitation at Essex on Monday. Stillington Hall events show up a full week of "Pygmalion," also beginning on Monday. Shoppers will meet again at Mrs. John C. Ellsworth's in Manchester next Thursday and Friday for the Chicago Woman's Exchange sale.

Closing the week comes the afternoon street fair at Portsmouth, on Livermore street and around the park across the way from Mrs. Barrett Wendell's old-time house, the fair to be Saturday, the 28th.

Down Gloucester way the Rockport Garden club is having a fête tomorrow night, while today the Cape Ann Garden club is meeting at Annisquam Yacht club.

And coming soon is the benefit bridge at R. L. Agassiz's "Homewood" in Hamilton, a benefit for Beverly hospital.

Far ahead pleasant news comes of the dance set for August 31 at Myopia Hunt club, the hosts to be Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., of Beverly Cove, and John T. Nightingale of Boston.

At Tedesco in Swampscott, tomorrow sees the opening tennis matches of the North Shore championships.

MISS ROSE F. WHITMAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman of North Beverly, was dinner hostess to thirty-two of the younger set Tuesday night at her home, giving the dinner for Miss Katharine Winthrop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop of "Groton House," Hamilton. The young folk later went over to Montserrat Golf club where Miss Katharine was hostess for a dance, the Marion Chase orchestra playing the numbers, and between forty and fifty gathering for the happy event.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Betty Pope, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph L. Pope of School st., Manchester, celebrated her 16th birthday Tuesday with a party at Essex County club, attended by around forty of the younger set from along the Shore. The guests met at Betty's house (the Pope's place adjoins the club grounds) and went over to the club for dancing, where one of Ruby Newman's orchestras played for them. After the dance supper was in order at Betty's house. Two of her cousins, George Wightman of Brookline, and Clarice Palmer of Falmouth, were on for the party. Betty has grown up on the Shore, where her parents previously spent fourteen years at Bass Rocks before coming to Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William H. Moore of "Rockmarge," Pride's Crossing, has been entertaining Miss Ender of Chicago. Among those giving affairs for Miss Ender have been Mrs. Walter D. Denègre of West Manchester, who gave a luncheon.

DINNERS—such a feast of dining out and dining in as the Shore is having! Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, of Beverly Cove, gave a large dinner party last Saturday. Among others giving dinners or luncheons have been Mrs. Samuel A. Culbertson, Mrs. Walter J. Mitchell, Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels, Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett, Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Mrs. Robert S. Bradley, and a host of others. Next week has several affairs arranged specially for tennis week, when the matches of the women's invitation tournament begin at Essex County club in Manchester on Monday, the 23d. Mrs. Joseph Leiter is giving a tennis luncheon for fifty at "Edgewater," Beverly Farms, on Tuesday. Mrs. Russell Burrage gives a dinner on Thursday, and also that night Mrs. Henry Endicott will be hostess for tennis guests. The tennis players themselves will get in much rest, specially during the early part of the week.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George von L. Meyer of "Rockmaple," Hamilton, gave a bridge and dinner on Monday for her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin (Alice Meyer Rodgers). The guests included the German Ambassador and Madame von Prittwitz, Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Chilton, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Leiter, Mr. and Mrs. John Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Francis I. Amory, Mr. and Mrs. G. Ervin, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. A. Stride, Madame Brambilla, Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt, the Messrs. Campbell and Torr and Signor Marcheta, and Mrs. Meyer's son, George von L. Meyer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, was hostess last Saturday night at a surprise birthday party she arranged for Mr. Dennett. It was also the occasion of the opening of a large and handsomely constructed new swimming pool built just below the beautiful rock garden with its cascades and fountains. A few old friends gathered whom Mr. Dennett had not seen for years. Fireworks were part of the program and made a brilliant display from the rocks and beach. Lights strung among the trees gave a fairy-like charm to the spot, one of the most interesting and attractive on the Shore. Among the guests was John J. Abbott, vice president of the Continental and Commercial bank in Chicago, on for several weeks with the Dennetts, also Morrison Waud of Chicago.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Bradley of "Pinehurst," Pride's Crossing, entertained Mr. and Mrs. Eustis Hopkins of New York and Glencoe, L. I., over the week-end. A dinner Saturday night was one of the pleasant features of the visit. Miss May Martin of Buffalo is on for the week and Mrs. Bradley gave a luncheon for fourteen in her honor on Wednesday. Mrs. Charles A. Rheault and Miss Lavinia H. Newell have been recent guests, the latter planning to return later.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Gould Shaw and baby are coming on from Westport this week-end for a visit at "Sunset Hill," Beverly Cove, with Mr. Shaw's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw, 2d.

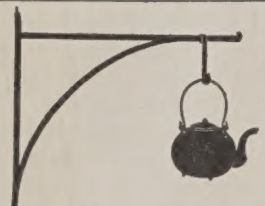
Both Appropriate and Cool

Sport togs made of sheer fabrics . . .
Hollander has many original costumes
to delight you . . . . . .

Sweaters *Lingerie* *Bathing Gowns*
Frocks *Evening Gowns* *Coats*

L P HOLLANDER CO
Lexington Avenue Magnolia, Mass.

MR. AND MRS. DUDLEY L. PICKMAN and Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., of Boston, came on from their Bedford place recently to the Beverly Cove cottage. As usual, their other son, Edward Motley Pickman, and Mrs. Pickman and family will come out for the month of August from their home known as "The Larches," on Larch rd., Cambridge. Wonderfully deep blue hydrangeas were ready with a welcome for the Pickmans, and Mrs. Pickman's beautiful garden never looked better than now with its tall white lilies mingling with the blues, purples and pinks that make up the color scheme, along with the sweet smelling box. Rolling velvety lawns shaded with massive maples stretch seaward around the house. In the gray cottage on the estate is where Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg and Miss Mary Flagg, one of the débutantes of the year, are living. Here also is the cottage occupied for many years by Willard S. Peel, who is always happy when the time comes to leave his Salem home for the Shore.



The Sign of the Crane
16th Season

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
SUMMER ST., OPP. OLD CEMETERY

A quaint old-fashioned house famous for its home cooking

Luncheon Afternoon Tea Dinner

VISIT OUR GIFT SHOP
BRIDGE PARTIES BY APPOINTMENT

Fine selection of Table Candies
Women's Educational and Industrial Union Cake

TELEPHONE 5
—LENA MARY CAPELLO, *Proprietor*

MRS. GEORGE L. BATCHELDER and daughter, Miss Louise Batchelder, of Summer st., Manchester, had with them over the week-end, Allan Healy, teacher at Phillips Academy at Andover, and Mrs. Healy, also Dr. Robert Mazet of New York. Guests last week of Mrs. Batchelder were Mrs. Emory S. Land, wife of Captain Land, U.S.N., and Miss M. L. Washburne of Medford. Mrs. Batchelder has one of the attractive woodsy places for which this section of the Shore is so well known—the old colonial house moved from Cambridge two years ago by Miss Curtis.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. George T. Keyes who have "The Moorings" on Norton's Neck, West Manchester, have with them Miss Grace R. Smith of Buffalo, N. Y. "The Moorings" is that delightfully situated cottage of the William A. Tuckers, with water stretching on one side and rolling lawns and gardens in sharp contrast fronting the house.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Gerald H. Selous (Camilla Lippincott), wife of the British Consul to Morocco, is coming about August 15, for a visit with Mrs. Hare Lippincott of Washington, who, with her daughter, Miss Priscilla Lippincott, is living at "Purple Beechcroft," Beverly Farms, Mrs. Nathaniel S. Simpkins, Jr.'s, place. Mrs. Simpkins and her sons, Nathaniel and Oliver, are on a motor trip to the far West.

MRS. JOHN CASWELL of "Round Plain Farm," Beverly Farms, is visiting on the Shore and has spent a few days with Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Mitchell of "Glendyne," Manchester, where her daughter, Mrs. John Mitchell (Elizabeth R. Caswell), is staying. Young Mr. Mitchell returned some time ago to Cuba, where he has business associations with the United Fruit Company. Mrs. Caswell and her daughter, Mrs. Mitchell, will spend August in the mountains around Dublin, N. H. Mrs. Caswell's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Caswell, Jr., are at Nahant this season.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Mitchell had planned a trip away from Manchester for the summer, but the call of "Glendyne" is too strong with its wonderful setting atop of the highest hill around and its wealth of natural beauties. Passing up the steep driveway these days one sees a rare sight along the sides, the banks in places being covered with a luxuriant growth of wild lilies, making a wild flower garden of unusual charm and appeal. The pergola, too, is gay with midsummer bloom and forms a delightful garden room for tea or rest out among its flowers and roses. "Glendyne's" far-reaching water view over Marblehead way is one of its best and is enjoyed to good advantage from the veranda and terraces.

MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR M. MERRIAM of West Manchester have with them the latter's sister, Miss Colman of Boston. Mrs. Merriam's roses never made a finer showing than now when the many varieties are a mass of exquisite blooms, adding much beauty to the garden.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Fellows of Federal st., Salem, moved over this week to their cottage on Treadwell's Island, off Argilla rd., Ipswich.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw, Jr., son and daughter-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, of "Sunset Hill," Beverly Cove, have a house at Westport, Conn., this season.

MR. AND MRS. ANDREW CARNEGIE, 2D, have come out from Boston the past week to their beautiful "Seawold" on Summer st., Manchester. The trees, flowers and rolling lawns never looked fresher or more attractive than now, as if they, too, were happy at the coming of the family.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Roland Batchelder and two little girls will be on from Chicago for a visit with Mrs. Walter C. Harris, and Mrs. Rodman A. Nichols in Salem.

COMPLETE DINNER SERVICE OF GEORGIAN SILVER MADE IN LONDON IN 1806
BY JOHN CROUCH FOR THE CLOSE FAMILY
SHERATON TYPE THREE PEDESTAL MAHOGANY DINING TABLE MADE IN ENGLAND CIRCA 1800

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon
Telephone Magnolia 512

Palm Beach, Florida Beverly, Massachusetts
Announcement DR. A. F. RODRICK
has resumed practice for the season
3 HALE STREET, BEVERLY
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT
Hours: 2 to 4 P. M., and by Appointment
Telephone: House, Beverly 408-J Office, Beverly 408-M

Romanes & Paterson
(Edinburgh, Scotland)
739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR
GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS
Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

sport clothes
FarrCo INC.
NEW YORK

Clearance Sale of Summer Stock!

Beginning July 23rd, 1928

AT OUR MAGNOLIA SHOP

Sport Dresses	One and two-piece models of finest silk crepes, printed silks, tweeds and novelty weaves. Regular Prices $95 to $145..... **$35 & $50**
Coats	Imported tweeds, homespuns, flannels and twills, attractive shades, including white. Regular Prices $115 to $165..... **$55**
Sweaters	Imported and domestic Sweaters in smart slip-on and coat models. Regular Prices $13.50 to $25..... **$5 & $8.50**
Sweater Suits	Delightful costumes for general sport wear — slip-on and tuxedo types. Regular Prices $36 to $45..... **$12.50 & $16.50**
Hats	Regular Prices $16.50 to $29.50..... **$5 - $7.50 & $10**
Scarfs and Bags	Regular Prices up to $13.50..... **$2.50 & $4.50**

Sale includes exclusive Farrcraft Models — hand tailored in our own workrooms. Early selections are urgently suggested.

SUMMER SHOP, SOUTHAMPTON, L. I. — BOSTON, 11 NEWBURY ST. — NEW YORK, 10 E. 48TH ST. — PALM BEACH, MIAMI BEACH

CHRIST CHURCH fair in Hamilton for the Hamilton-Wenham community, had a charming setting in the grounds of "Rockmaple," Mrs. George von L. Meyer's estate, where some famous garden parties have taken place in the past. Booths stocked with delicious looking eatables, flowers, antiques, gifts and other things were spread beneath a pergola and opposite was the enclosure for tea, the tables covered with gay umbrellas. The garage was lighted with Japanese lanterns and the walls covered with rambler roses and greenery, making a fascinating place for the supper, with the music stationed outside playing through the evening. The fair took place on Wednesday.

Mrs. Charles F. Ayer, president of the Guild, was among those reserving a table, her guests including Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert L. Steward (Anne Beekman Ayer), Major and Mrs. George S. Patton, Jr., and their daughter, Miss Beatrice Ayer Patton.

Mrs. Meyer had three tables, her granddaughter, Miss Alicia Rodgers, entertaining at one for the Misses Nancy Shaw, Katharine Winthrop, Anne Chilton, Jane Powning, Anne Sortwell, Priscilla Grant, Rose and Nancy Whitman and Katharine Burrage.

Mr. and Mrs. Houston A. Thomas had their daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. John F. A. Davis, and others. The Sortwell children also had a table.

Mr. and Mrs. James G. Callahan had Mr. and Mrs. George Carver, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Brown, Leverett A. Haskell and Mr. and Mrs. William Hurd. Mrs. J. C. R. Peabody's dinner for twenty-six was noted last week, as were all the booths, sports, and attendants for the day.

Miss Betty Moulton's group of young folk around the tea included the Misses Edith Wolcott, Jean Sears, Dorothy Winthrop, Violet Mason, Agnes Boardman, Helen Aylward, Barbara Tilton, Betty Barrell, Barbara Forbes, and Phyllis and Bobsy Ellsworth,—some serving and others selling balloons or cigarettes. The hot day made this a busy place with ices in much demand.

Hamilton and Wenham folk have long made their Christ church fair a red letter day socially and financially for the little church so beloved by its parishioners. Every fair seems to grow better and better, and more people interested in the wide range of activities put on.

Ethel Barroll Ducey

Interiors and Antiques

French Provincial Furniture—Twentieth Century Decorations—Old Fabrics—Gifts

RYE BEACH, N. H.

Telephone Rye Beach 184

SOPHIE O. NICHOLS MARGARET M. NICHOLS

THE MEHALLA FABRICS

Sole Importers

Lovely old patterns woven on hand looms in scarfs, covers, bedspreads, dining-table sets and other unique fabrics of silk, wool, and cotton

CHESTNUT STREET — Old Hamilton Hall — SALEM

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID

of New Riding Club, Boston

Riding Instructor

Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(Continued from page 7)

Boston Ballet Company

July 31 (Tuesday)—Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks.

August 1 (Wednesday)—Hawthorne Inn Casino, East Gloucester.

August 3 (Friday)—Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

July 21 (Saturday)—Opening matches of North Shore championships, at Tedesco Country club, Swampscott.

July 23 (Monday)—Opening matches of Women's invitation tennis at Essex County club, Manchester.

Aug. 6-11 (Monday-Saturday)—Young people's tennis tournament at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, 12-18 years, open to Pool members and their guests. Entries close Aug. 3 (Friday).

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

General

July and August (Thursdays, 10.30 a. m.)—Series of weekly talks on architecture at Gloucester Historical House, Pleasant st., by Prof. Alfred Mansfield Brooks.

July 20 (Friday, 12.30 p. m.)—Monthly meeting and luncheon of Cape Ann Garden Club at Annisquam Yacht Club. W. N. Craig, speaker.

July 21 (Saturday, 7.30-10 p. m.)—Garden Fete at Marmion Way cottage of Mrs. Ralph H. Ithell, under auspices of Rockport Garden Club.

July 25 (Wednesday)—Carillon concert at Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage in Gloucester, by Kamiel Lefevere of Belgium. 8.30 p. m.

July 27-28 (Friday-Saturday)—Nahant's 75th anniversary celebration.

Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of four lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry. Aug. 3, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's house, Magnolia; Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

August 21 (Tuesday)—Presentation of three plays by "The Strolling Players" of Boston at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, East Gloucester, 8.30 p. m. The three plays: "Gettysburg," by Percy Mackaye Smith; "Jean-Marie," translated from the French of Andrĕ Theuriet; and a farce.

At Stillington Hall——Gloucester

Next Monday, July 23

AT 8.30 P. M.

Opening Night

Also July 24, 25, 26, 27, and Saturday the 28th

"The Stillington Players"

presenting

"PYGMALION"

A Comedy in 5 Acts by

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

The Cast Including

MRS. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT
MRS. FRANK D. STRANAHAN
MRS. SHIRLEY E. MORGAN
CECILE SHERMAN
MARGARET WILLIAMSON
LESLIE BUSWELL
CHARLES HEDLEY
RAYMOND O'BRIEN
AND OTHERS

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130; also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia.

MRS. WILLIAM LOWELL PUTNAM of Smith's Point, Manchester, is expecting two of her sons to arrive tomorrow with their families for a visit, the guests including Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Putnam and four children of Springfield and Petersham, and Mr. and Mrs. Augustus L. Putnam and two children of Wrentham.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stedman Hanks came on from New York to West Manchester for only a brief stay this year, sailing immediately for a summer in Europe. Their young son, Stedman Hanks, is with his grandmother, Mrs. Hanks' mother, Mrs. Hancock, who has come on from the family home in Austin, Texas, to be with him.

EXHIBITION *and* **SALE**

The Woman's Exchange of Chicago

at the residence of Mrs. John C. Ellsworth, University Lane, Manchester Cove

THURSDAY *and* FRIDAY, JULY 26 *and* 27 You are cordially invited

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE or FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

Pyrofax Gas

and a genuine gas range for every home without city gas

What a difference Pyrofax Gas Service will make in any home without city gas! Pyrofax is *real gas* that we deliver in steel cylinders for use with a genuine standard gas range. It's just like city gas, burning with a hot, blue, sootless flame. It makes the kitchen in your home as convenient and clean as any city kitchen—for Pyrofax is *real gas.*

It is always ready to cook rapidly and perfectly at the turn of a gas cock. Not carbide, kerosene or gasoline. No waiting. No delays. A hot, clean fuel, cooking exactly as city gas does.

Surely you want a handsome modern gas range. With Pyrofax you can have it wherever you live. Cost of equipment, *including gas range,* completely installed $135 and up, depending on equipment selected.

Let us tell you more about this remarkable gas delivered in steel cylinders and bringing every cooking convenience of a city kitchen to your home. A demonstration can be arranged any time at your convenience. See for yourself what a perfect fuel Pyrofax is. Write or call for complete information. No obligation.

Pyrofax

W. B. CHASE
12 WILLOW STREET, SOUTH HAMILTON
Telephone 154
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

COLE'S ISLAND, West Gloucester, is the secluded region where the Sherburne M. Merrills, Parker W. Whittemores and John C. Springs have their summer places. All are from Boston and have long been coming to the island. Miss Marie Sinclair, sister of Mrs. Merrill, Mrs. Whittemore and Mrs. Spring, has just left from a visit, going on her *Gloucester Fisherman* to Maine. The Whittemores are also on a two-week cruise along the Maine coast, leaving last Saturday. The Spring family make a sojourn during the mid-season at East Sullivan, Me., and will soon be leaving for that resort. The Merrills usually spend the entire summer on the Shore.

Mr. Merrill owns part of the famous old historic "Argilla Farm," in Ipswich, known as that since 1638. Passers by on Argilla rd. in Ipswich always admire the fine Colonial house, over a hundred years old, that stands on Mr. Merrill's "Argilla Farm," near where the original house stood back in the beginning of American history. Here Mr. Merrill specializes in Guernsey cattle and the farm produces food for the stock. A small new test barn is among additions to be made this year to the Ipswich place.

MR. AND MRS. RICHARD C. PAINE (Ellen Peabody Eliot), who are spending July with Mr. Paine's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d, of "Kettle Cliff," Coolidge Point, Manchester, will go on to Northeast Harbor for August. The Paines, as usual, are among the yachtsmen of the Shore, their *Rima* being much enjoyed these days. This year Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Metcalf (Elizabeth M. Paine) and children are at West Beach Hill, Beverly Farms, and Mr. and Mrs. Alan Cunningham (Ruth Paine) and baby have a cottage on Peach's Point, Marblehead.

Toys and novelties; finest assortment on the North Shore. Made in our own shops. Two shops: 17 North st. and 22 Summer st., Manchester. *adv.*

You Will Find a Difference in Sano Cigarettes

New Scientific Process Removes Bulk of Nicotine Without Impairing Flavor or Aroma

Many men find they cannot smoke continuously or as much as they like without unpleasant effects on their nerves or digestions. They find swearing off a great hardship, and enthusiastically welcome Sano, the new cigarettes with less nicotine.

The bulk of the nicotine has been removed from Sano by special non-chemical process, so that the stimulating flavor and aroma are in no way impaired. Sano are delightfully satisfying and refreshing to smoke and produce no ill effects. They are real cigarettes, not a substitute.

The noticeable difference in smoking Sano cigarettes is the absence of that disagreeable, biting taste. Try Sano for a week. You will find a difference! At Clubs, Hotels and better shops.

THE HEALTH CIGAR COMPANY
149 Broadway, New York City
MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS SANO
DENICOTINIZED CIGARS

DR. AND MRS. WILLIAM G. THAYER of "Holiday Hill," Ipswich, have with them their son, Appleton Thayer, Mrs. Thayer and two children. The youngest of the family, John Otis Thayer, is enjoying life on the Double Diamond ranch at Jackson's Hole, Wyoming. Other members of this well-known Ipswich family are scattered.

Mr. and Mrs. John S. Parker (Violet O. Thayer), formerly of Hamilton, have taken the Wharf cottage at Nahant.

Mr. and Mrs. John Richard Suydam, Jr. (Margaret Thayer) are at Black Point, Conn., near New London.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Thayer will be at Glen Cove, L. I., while abroad for the summer are Mr. and Mrs. William Greenough Thayer, Jr.

Dr. Thayer has come to "Holiday Hill" to rest and read and write, varied by a little preaching now and then, Lenox and Nahant churches being among those that have requested his presence. In the library at "Holiday Hill" is a whole shelf of new books, only just unwrapped, and waiting for the busy headmaster of St. Mark's school to open their crisp pages, a thing Dr. Thayer anticipates with much pleasure. His son, Appleton, is also following in the footsteps of his father and is a master in the school at Avon, Conn.

Dr. Thayer's neighbors, Dr. and Mrs. Roland Cotton Smith did not come to Ipswich, as we reported, but have gone on to Bar Harbor, instead.

ESSEX, one of the most charming and secluded parts of the Shore, is where Mrs. Richard Sears Lovering and family are spending the summer in the farmhouse on "Rocky Hill," Mrs. Samuel D. Warren's estate. Mr. Lovering will be up from their home at Hoffman, N. C., for the month of August. Miss Ruth Lovering, a niece of Mrs. Lovering, is out from Boston for a visit.

Arabella toys, our own make. Hand-painted.—17 North st. and 22 Summer st., Manchester. *adv.*

Established 1872 Incorporated 1914

ALFRED BRIGHAM COMPANY

"The Better Market"

COLE SQUARE, MAGNOLIA

Fresh	Full line of
Meats	Fancy
Poultry	Glass Goods
Vegetables	Table Waters
Groceries	Huntley & Palmer's
Fruits	Crackers

Only store from Boston to Gloucester carrying a full line of Battle Creek foods

Everything for the Table

MAXIMUM QUALITY — MINIMUM PRICE

Only store on North Shore affiliated with the Association of Army and Navy Stores, Inc.

Telephone Magnolia 427-428

HOURLY DELIVERIES TO
Manchester, Beverly Farms, Pride's Crossing, Wenham
Twice Daily to Hamilton, Marblehead, Topsfield, Ipswich, Eastern Point, Gloucester

EXCELLENT PARKING FACILITIES FOR MOTORISTS

MISS SARAH FRANKS

CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
Dresses, Coats and Hats, Summer Models
Specializing in Hand-painted Jersey and Linen Coats
Telephone Beverly Farms 294

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES SUMNER BIRD, JR. (Julia Appleton) of Boston are building a new house on Waldingfield rd., Ipswich, but they will not be able to move into it this summer. They are spending the summer at Walpole, the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bird, Sr. Mr. and Mrs. Bird, Jr., are receiving congratulations upon the twin sons added to their family about a month ago.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Wendell and Miss Wendell left their Argilla rd., Ipswich, place this season for a house at 10 State st., Marblehead. Mr. Wendell is the well-known artist. Their son, Daniel, is doing illustrative work in New York. Mr. and Mrs. Halvor Seward and young son, Halvor Blake of Brookline occupy the Wendell house.

Largest and Most Exclusive Piano Dept. in the State

PIANOS TO RENT

Victrolas, Radios and All Musical Instruments

Victor, Brunswick, and Columbia Records

Miller's Music Store, 149 Essex St., Salem

All Latest Hits in Sheet Music

North Shore Golf and Tennis Club

SALEM, MASS.

A charming place to spend an afternoon or evening

Luncheon & Afternoon Tea

SPECIAL SUNDAY DINNER *and* SUPPER

Phone Salem 51550 ON SALEM-DANVERS CAR LINE

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes and Lamp Shades Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

HAND WEAVING

Dresses, Coats, Scarfs, Bedspreads, Linens and Baby Blankets
Handwrought Iron, Brass and Pottery
Gifts and Bridge Prizes

At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. **BEVERLY FARMS**

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

Telephone, Beverly 1577

MISS MANNING, *Hair Specialist*

Representing OGILVIE SISTERS, New York and Paris
CORNER SPRING AND COLON STREETS
Montserrat, BEVERLY, Massachusetts

MRS. GODFREY L. CABOT of Beverly Farms, who has just returned from Europe, will entertain a few friends at a small informal tea Sunday afternoon in honor of Hon. and Madam Marc Peter, minister from Switzerland to the United States.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Ralph Bradley of Boston, who is spending the summer with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot at Beverly Farms, left this week for the Adirondacks where she plans to spend a couple of weeks at South Saranac. Her daughter, Betsy, is at camp for the summer there.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Higginson of South Lincoln just arrived this week at West Manchester for their annual visit with Mr. Higginson's grandmother, Mrs. Henry L. Higginson. They are planning to stay a month.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Harley Higbie and little sons, Harley, Jr., and Hughie, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., arrived Tuesday for the summer in the Harrison K. Caner house off Summer st., Manchester. Mrs. Higbie's mother, Mrs. Hugo Scherer, will also be on from Detroit.

OLDTOWN COUNTRY CLUB at Newbury, the club of the Newburys, will celebrate tomorrow evening (Saturday) with a Dutch supper and dance at the club. All guests will be in fancy Dutch costume. On July 28, a week from tomorrow, two short plays will be presented at the club by the Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, Dr. J. Willis Bickford, Mr. and Mrs. John DeCourcy, Miss Laura Humphreys, Mrs. Joshua Hale, Arthur Steward and Sam Sargent. The president of Oldtown Country club is Lawrence P. Dodge.

◇⁂◇

Frederick Ellsworth of Manchester, who is abroad for the summer, is spending some time in Geneva at present.

Clark & Friend

SALEM, MASS. **NEXT DANIEL LOW'S**

Where an atmosphere of genuine quality in Men's Clothes prevails.
Catering to the style wants of outstanding men on the North Shore.

STEIN-BLOCH SMART CLOTHES ***DOBBS HATS***

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

MANAHAN, INC.

MAGNOLIA

Dorothy Gray's Personal Representative will be at our Magnolia shop on

MONDAY, TUESDAY and WEDNESDAY

July 23, 24 and 25

MISS ANNE BULEN DENNETT and William Chase Paulton will be married late in the afternoon of Saturday, September 1, at Dennett Beach, Manchester, home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett. Mr. Paulton's home is in Santa Barbara, Calif. He is expected to come to the Shore in August for a sojourn before the wedding.

◇❋◇

Mrs. Boylston A. Beal and daughter, Miss Elizabeth S. Beal, have been welcomed to Manchester this week. They have spent two or three months in London with Mr. Beal, who is connected with the United States Embassy.

◇❋◇

Mr. and Mrs. Wesson Seyburn and family of Detroit are now at the Cobb cottage, corner Cobb and Masconomo sts., Manchester. Mrs. George Sloane is at present a guest.

MRS. WILLIAM GORDON MEANS will entertain the Essex County Division of the Massachusetts Republican Women's club at her Pride's Crossing estate, "The Alhambra," at afternoon tea on Saturday, July 28th, from 2.30 until 6 o'clock. It is expected that this will be the largest gathering of its kind that has taken place this summer. Among the prominent party leaders in Massachusetts who will be present are Lieut. Gov. Frank G. Allen, in the running for Republican nominee for governor; Loring Young, and other candidates for state office in the fall elections. Mrs. Means is an active member of the state women's Republican association. As granddaughter of the late Henry Cabot Lodge, and daughter of the late Congressman A. P. Gardner, she began her training in political affairs early.

We carry

Fresh Kitchen Made Candy

delivered to us several times each week to insure its freshness from the following Candy Kitchens

Cozy Corner
Greycroft
and
Nancy Barton

We are also agents for the nationally famous Whitman's Candies

Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

Boston Ballet Company Will Make Its First Appearance on North Shore Wednesday

THE first North Shore appearance of the Boston Ballet company will be in Horticultural hall, Manchester, Wednesday, July 25, at 8.30 p. m. The program will include ballet, character, classic and oriental dances with Madam Regina Russakoff, character soprano. Musical numbers will be given by Mlle. Winova, violinist, and the Volga Male Quartet.

Much interest has been shown in the appearances of the Boston Ballet company which is presenting its initial programs along the Shore during the next two weeks. Programs will be given also at the Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, Tuesday, July 31; at Hawthorne Inn Casino, Wednesday, August 1, and at the Oceanside Hotel, Friday, August 3.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Silk Sweater Frocks

Are fascinatingly becoming, expressing the genius of the master Swiss weaver whose youthful creation was designed by Lanvin of Paris for her smartest young clients. The crochet lace-like yoke and ribby cuffs give an added touch of beauty. The skirt is on a silk yoke to avoid bulkiness.

Moderately Priced $45
Large Picture Hat $18.50

MANAHAN
Incorporated

The Colonnade
MAGNOLIA, MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON — HYANNIS — NANTUCKET — PALM BEACH

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

JAMES PUTNAM HOUSE AND BARN
DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS
42 SUMMER STREET ***Telephone 887***
Luncheon Tea Dinner
The fine old barn situated on this historical Putnam place, adjoining Oak Knoll, the home of John Greenleaf Whittier, is used for the larger parties and dancing. Open Sundays.

FRANCIS S. BLAKE of Beverly Farms, and his cousin, Lindsay Dexter of Pride's Crossing, accompanied by their tutors, Oliver Loring and Smith Dexter, are sailing or motor boating much of the time. Lindsay Dexter, who formerly lived at York Harbor, was one of the first up there to acquire an outboard motor and in this he and Francis make almost daily trips up where the colonists are preparing to go after the huge tuna fish off Boone island.

Before coming to the Shore Francis and sister Anne were on a visit in Southboro where their uncle and aunt, the Thomas P. Lindsays live. The Lindsays formerly lived on the Shore. Their daughter, Miss Florence, is one of the débutantes of the winter.

Following a long established custom, started by Francis, little Miss Anne Blake entertains her friends Sunday afternoons at the beach bordering Malt Hill, the J. A. Lowell Blake place at the Farms. Paddling around in a boat and a marshmallow roast to complete the day, are diversions planned by the hostess.

A new garden was added last year to Malt Hill's attractive landscape. Down among the tall trees, just below the house it lies, enclosed partially by a low stone wall. Here pure white lilies and delphiniums mingle with wild flowers and ferns. In this little garden spot, filled with memories of the lovely mother who planted it, is where Anne has her swing.

MR. AND MRS. JONATHAN BROWN, 3D (Katherine Greeley) of "Elmtop," Beverly Cove, make frequent week-end trips these days down to New Bedford, where Mrs. Brown's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Frost Greeley, spend the summer, going in their *Elmtop,* a Chris-Craft speed boat. Guests who come out frequently from town for week-ends with the Browns and to enjoy *Elmtop* rides are Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Norwell of Brookline and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Van Sicklen Purdy of Chestnut Hill. Little Patricia, Jonathan 4th, and baby Shirley make up the Brown family. When Patricia had her first ride in the *Elmtop* she expressed the sensation as one making her "tummy feel tired."

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Safford and sons, Ralph, Jr., a Harvard freshman, and Allen, are coming on later for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. John N. Stevens, of West Manchester. Mr. Safford is a brother of Mrs. Stevens.

Técla

will solve
your pearl problem

Many women keep their genuine pearls in the strong box and wear in public the most perfect simulation—Técla. Técla Necklaces are now available at $25 and up.

WE REPRESENT TÉCLA
IN BOSTON EXCLUSIVELY

R. H. STEARNS COMPANY
Tremont Street at Temple Place
BOSTON

LABOR-IN-VAIN Country club at Ipswich is one of the beauty spots in the old town. Richard T. Crane, Jr., of "Castle Hill," had long owned the farm he converted into a nine-hole golf course for the use of himself and friends, and so conveniently located just off the Argilla rd. colony of busy doctors, mostly daily commuters to Boston. The old farmhouse with its great fireplaces and simple, Colonial furnishings makes an ideal clubhouse for this private club. An interesting picture of "The Cross and Moot Hill," at Ipswich, England, hangs above the mantel in the dining room. Robert Low is club professional.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD STURGIS and family of Milton are spending the summer, as usual, with Miss Elizabeth Putnam of Masconomo st., Manchester. The young daughter, Miss Josephine Lowell Sturgis, makes her début this winter at a tea on October 19, given by her aunt, Miss Elizabeth Putnam, and will also be honored with a dance, at Hotel Somerset in Boston, given by another aunt, Mrs. William Lowell Putnam of Smith's Point, Manchester, this to be on November 30. Other guests of Miss Putnam are Mr. and Mrs. Clay H. Hollister, Jr., out from Cambridge for the summer. Mrs. Hollister was Harriet L. Sturgis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sturgis. The Hollisters were married in Manchester last October.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Tunipoo Inn . . .

BEVERLY FARMS

Now open for the season

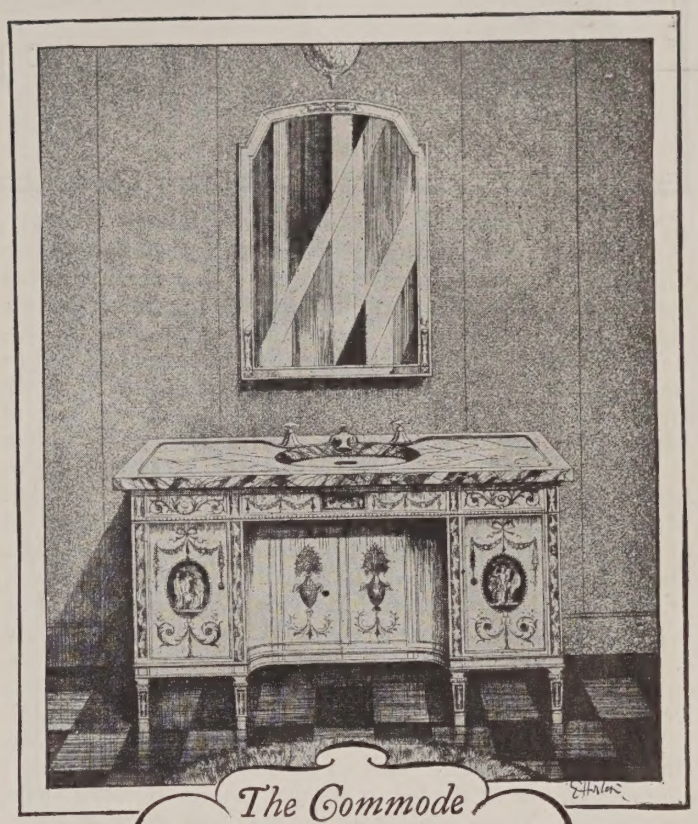
Steam Heat in Every Room

Telephone Beverly Farms 383

CRANE VALVES

150 Pounds Pressure

2500 Pounds Pressure



The Commode
WITH MARBLE SLAB 27 x 52 INCHES
KNEE-HOLE FRONT

Seeing the soft glow of fleur-de-peche marble above gay panels in green and gold, one pictures the *Commode* lavatory in place in an eighteenth century Italian villa. In utility, however, it is characteristically American of the twentieth century, a convenient lavatory and a beautiful dressing table. This and other Crane fixtures are shown in interesting settings in *New Ideas for Bathrooms*, a handsomely illustrated book, with floor plans, wall elevations, and complete decorating information for a number of beautiful bathrooms. Write for it. Then consult a responsible contractor about doing over your bathroom in the latest mode.

CRANE

Address all inquiries to Crane Co., Chicago
GENERAL OFFICES: CRANE BUILDING, 836 S. MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO
Branches and Sales Offices in One Hundred and Sixty-six Cities
National Exhibit Rooms: Chicago, New York, Atlantic City, San Francisco, and Montreal
Works: Chicago, Bridgeport, Birmingham, Chattanooga, Trenton; Montreal, and St. Johns, Quebec; Ipswich, England
CRANE EXPORT CORPORATION: NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, MEXICO CITY, HAVANA
CRANE LIMITED: CRANE BUILDING, 1170 BEAVER HALL SQUARE, MONTREAL
CRANE-BENNETT, LTD., LONDON
CIE CRANE: PARIS, BRUSSELS

LADIES' and Misses' Sports Apparel
Boys' and Girls' Summer Apparel
Men's Clothing, Hats and Furnishings

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

At our
Magnolia Shop
on
Lexington Row

ON Monday evening, July 23rd, and through Saturday, the 28th, "Pygmalion" will be played at Stillington Hall, Gloucester, by the Stillington Players. The production has been under the direction of Vladimir Rosing, director of the American Opera Company, and the cast is an especially distinguished one. Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent and Leslie Buswell are old favorites; amongst the newcomers is Mrs. Frank D. Stranahan of Toledo, Ohio, who is taking the part of Mrs. Pierce; another new member is Mrs. Shirley C. Morgan of Baltimore, Md., who is taking the part of Mrs. Higgins. Miss Gabriella Ladd, the charming daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Maynard Ladd is taking the part of Clara Hill. Raymond O'Brien, who has had great success will appear as Mr. Doolittle and with the Hedleys, Mr. Rice, Nathan Hayward, Jr., Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Margaret Williamson, the cast is an undisputably excellent one. Tickets are now on sale at the Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia, or from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Telephone Gloucester 3130.

We heartily recommend our readers to go to Stillington Hall next week if they wish to have a truly enjoyable evening and see one of the best plays that George Bernard Shaw has written. Those who know the play will enjoy seeing it again and those who have not seen it will have a good laugh and become again familiar with Shaw's inimitable wit and Shavian philosophy.

◇⁂◇

Frank W. Benson, Salem's nationally known artist, and Mrs. Benson are in Maine for the summer, also Philip Little, another artist of note from the old town, and Mrs. Little.

Knitted Sportwear

made to your measure at our summer shop

PRIDE'S CROSSING

(Next to Moore's Training Field)

HALL BROS.

Our customers in Gloucester and Cape Ann will find us at The Moorland, Wednesday, July 18

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 **255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY**

WENHAM'S Historical House with its special exhibit of dolls is attracting wide attention this week. Beginning with the doll and toy parade on Thursday afternoon the committee in charge is showing the dolls through today and tomorrow (Saturday). Mrs. Edward B. Cole is chairman of the Historical Association of the Village Improvement society that has the work in hand and among those actively working on the committee are Mrs. T. P. Mandell, Mrs. George Perkins, Mrs. Carl I. Aylward, Mrs. Harold A. Sturgis and Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels. Tea served in a rarely beautiful Arab tent is in charge of Mrs. Daniels and is being conducted by the Wenham Tea House.

Dolls fill the old house (1664) from top to bottom, 600 strong, all alive, seemingly, and eager to greet one, anxious to do their bit toward helping the Improvement society and the Girl Scout camp at Plymouth.

In one room is seen an important collection showing different tribes of North American Indians, followed by those from the West Indies, Mexico and South America. Then come dolls from Spain, Italy, Switzerland, Sweden and Africa, and character dolls of military interest, also dolls from India, Persia, Turkey, Armenia and the British Isles. One of the first walking dolls with a carriage is seen. Upstairs five windows are used to show the carved wooden, wax, papier mâché, china and Parian marble dolls.

Dolls from the dame shops of old Salem are there, one from the Sallie Bacon shop, and a collection of paper and wooden-jointed dolls from Miss Dole's Essex street shop.

Special mention should be made of the Italian peasant dolls made at San Martino monastery about 1700, in the collections given or loaned to the Wenham dolls. In those given or loaned by Mrs. Edward H. Osgood is a wax doll brought from sea by Capt. Nathaniel Osgood about 1800, also an old-fashioned doll dressed in imitation of a lady who attended a ball at the assembly hall, Federal st., Salem, in 1795.

Mrs. Houston A. Thomas shows a doll from Geneva, Switzerland, with a collection of dresses showing the styles of 1826,

The parade in Wenham on Thursday afternoon brought out all the little tots around the town. Girls carried or wheeled dolls and boys had their favorite toy. The Manchester Girl Scouts, 16 strong, led the parade with their bugle and drum corps. Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Jr., one of the counselors, took the Scouts over to Wenham. Wenham Scouts assisted in keeping the children in line. It was a striking picture of many colors, youngsters, dolls and carriages all being gayly decorated. Every one carried a balloon and marched bravely along in step with the music, as best such small folks could.

The parade formed by the Town hall, marched up the street to the John H. Procter place, entered the grounds and swung round the avenue by the house, retracing their way to the Town hall where they passed in review before it and went on to the grounds of the Historical House. There an ice cream treat was given on the lawn.

During the week groups of children have been shown through the house by Mrs. Cole who related interesting stories to them about the dolls.

Horticultural Hall ***Manchester***

SENIA RUSSAKOFF

PRESENTS

Boston Ballet Company

Wednesday, July 25, at 8.30 P. M.

Madame Regina Russakoff, character soprano
The Volga Male Quartet
Mlle. Winova, violinist

Tickets on sale at Horticultural Hall
Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday

$2.00, $1.50, $1.00

MRS. RICHARD C. CURTIS of "The Cliffs," Smith's Point, Manchester, was hostess at a dinner-dance last night in Essex County club, Manchester, for Miss Kitty Gardner, fourteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Peabody Gardner, Jr. (Rose P. Grosvenor) of "Green Hill," Brookline, and her schoolmate, Miss Charlotte M. Rantoul, daughter of the Augustus N. Rantouls of "Thatchbanks," Ipswich. Between thirty and forty of the younger set were out and among the guests were some of the midshipmen from the *Arkansas,* which is in Charlestown at present. The girls have been spending a fortnight with Mrs. Curtis.

Mrs. Curtis, who was Anita D. Grosvenor, has a passionate love for children and every summer finds some of her nephews and nieces enjoying her hospitality, Mr. Curtis' side of the family alternating with hers. This year the little guests are from her side. Yesterday two new arrivals came to "The Cliffs,"—three- and four-year-old Pamela Grosvenor and Anita Grosvenor, daughters of Theodore P. Grosvenor, brother of Mrs. Curtis. The parents have gone to France, planning to return around September 15 when they will come to Manchester for the children. Meanwhile Pamela and Anita will spend a long, happy time with Mrs. Curtis, bathing at Singing Beach and playing on the rocks around her rock garden being some of their outdoor diversions.

◇⁂◇

Charles Hammond Gibson's garden at Nahant will be closed until next Monday. This popular garden was opened last Monday night and illuminated, when about 500 visitors saw it, the party being given as a compliment to the General Electric company of Lynn.

◇⁂◇

Dr. and Mrs. Ezra O. Witherspoon of Louisville, Ky., have been the house guests during the past week of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley O. Newman (Muriel Dexter) at "Over Oaks," their Pride's Crossing place.

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch
5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

Telephone 420

PAINTINGS
MIRRORS
PORCELAINS

Magnolia Antique Shop

FABRICS
LAMPS
GARDEN
ORNAMENTS

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

The opportunity to choose from so many delightful and unique ANTIQUES at moderate cost has never before been offered in this country. All lovers of the OLD should make a point of seeing the Collection which has been gathered together with great care and discrimination

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

MRS. CHARLES S. TUCKERMAN of "Applefield," Waldingfield rd., Ipswich, is spending a quiet summer with her garden as one of her chief interests. Many a season has come and gone over this pretty little garden. Mrs. Tuckerman cannot so actively participate in its welfare these days, but the everchanging life among the flowers is a keen delight as she watches from windows or terrace to see the unfolding of the buds. First the lilacs sent their sweet perfume, then came the wisteria, followed by the syringas, lovely roses, and the honeysuckle. The apple trees that cover the fields around the garden and give their name to the place hold high festival among themselves each spring and vie with the little garden for a share of praise.

Mrs. Tuckerman receives numerous visits from her children. In June John A. Tuckerman spent the month at "Applefield." The John A. Tuckermans, formerly of Hamilton, now divide their time between Boston and Pinehurst, N. C., where they are neighbors of the Richard Sears Loverings at Hoffman. Mr. Tuckerman's peach crops in the South and Boston interests employ the time until ready to make the annual sojourn in Islesboro, Me., for the summer.

Another daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Le B. Chapin, are in London. Mr. Chapin and the two older sons are planning a trip to Ipswich later in the season. Mrs. Chapin and her sister, Mrs. Charles Galt Fitzgerald of Baltimore have been together in London of late, the Fitzgeralds having gone abroad after a short visit in Ipswich with Mrs. Tuckerman.

The two Fitzgerald boys, Delano J., and Charles T., have been at the Naval Academy in Annapolis. The marriage of Delano takes place in September, the bride-to-be, Miss Dorothy Lazenby, lives near Annapolis.

In August the Leverett S. Tuckerman, 2d, family of Salem will make a visit with Mr. Tuckerman's mother.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. James Churchill Owen (Alice Wright Mann) are coming on in August from Denver for a visit with Mrs. Owen's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac T. Mann of "Greenbrier Cottage," Coolidge Point, Manchester.

Parrots in swings, beautiful coloring; ladies' hat stands; a large variety of wood toys made in our own shops.—Arabella Toy Shops, Manchester. *adv.*

A Soft Mattress *for* Refreshing Sleep

BAKER BLUE STRIPE INASPRING MATTRESS

A Custom-made hair mattress with built-in springs. The last word in *balanced* softness.

Sold by

TITUS & BUCKLEY CO.
298-310 UNION STREET, LYNN, MASS.
"The Largest Furniture Store in Essex County"

A·MANTON PATTILLO

PORCH AND SUNROOM FURNITURE

Bedding a Specialty

WE HAVE A CHOICE ASSORTMENT OF
RUGS AND LINOLEUMS
Suitable for Summer Use

Prompt and Efficient Service by Expert Workmen in our Drapery, Cretonne, Upholstery and Carpet Departments

C. F. TOMPKINS COMPANY
67 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER
Telephones 880-881

THE GINGERBREAD SHED

Home-made Gingerbread

Wenz's Chocolates

Gifts

3 OBER STREET, BEVERLY COVE

Telephone Beverly 2280

ANNOUNCEMENT is made of the engagement of Miss Mabel L. Rantoul of Boston and Beverly Farms, to Richard L. Bowditch of Milton.

Miss Rantoul, the daughter of Edward L. Rantoul and Mrs. Lois B. Rantoul, is a graduate of Milton Academy Girls' school, class of 1923, and also of Vassar college, with the class of 1927. She is a member of the Junior League and belongs to the Vincent club.

On the maternal side, Miss Rantoul is a great-granddaughter of James Russell Lowell, the distinguished poet, and is a granddaughter of the late Edward Burnett of Southboro. On the paternal side, her grandfather was the late Hon. Robert S. Rantoul of Salem, of which city he was formerly mayor. Miss Rantoul is spending the summer at Beverly Farms, with her father.

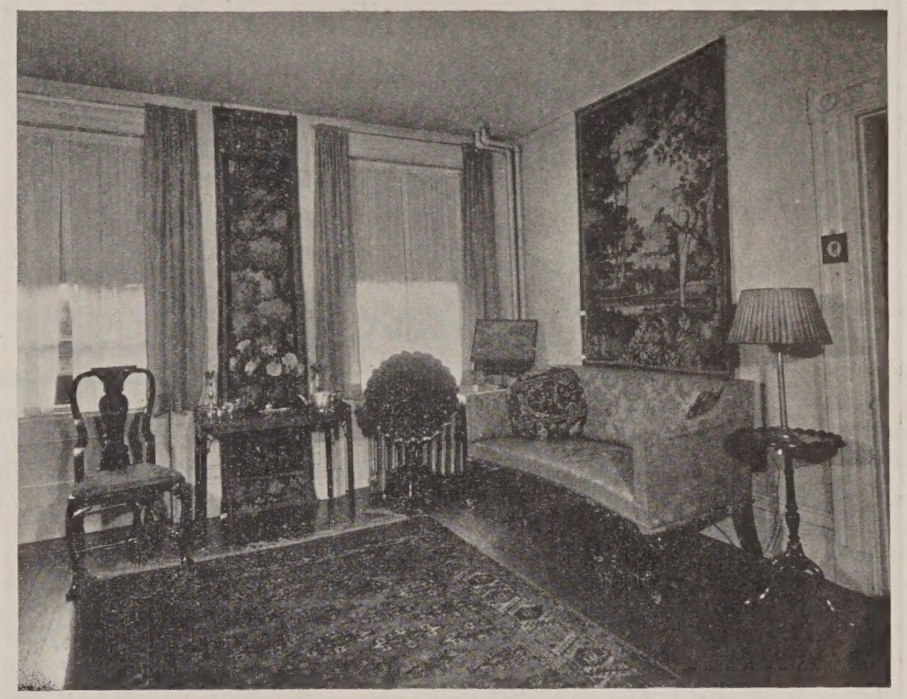
Mr. Bowditch is the son of Mrs. Margaret Swann Bowditch of "Eastover," Adams st., Milton, and of the late Ernest W. Bowditch. He prepared at the Hotchkiss school and attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as a member of the class of 1923, and is a member of the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Mr. Bowditch belongs to the Tennis and Racquet club in Boston, the Eastern Yacht club at Marblehead Neck and the Baltimore club in Baltimore, Md. He makes his home with his mother, in Milton.

No plans have been made for the wedding. Miss Rantoul is a sister of Miss Harriet Rantoul, also a member of the Vincent club, who is to sail from New York, on Saturday, on the White Star Line steamship *Baltic,* for a journey around the world.

DR. AND MRS. A. ROSS HILL of Kansas City are at "Pump Cottage," Beverly Farms, while their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh C. Ward, are abroad. The Hills have with them Mr. and Mrs. George Olmsted, Jr., of Boston, their daughter's family. The Wards and Howland Seaburys of the Farms will meet in Europe and return by August 10.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Baker of Scituate cruised to Magnolia this week on their yacht, *The Bolding Clam,* where they were the guests of Mrs. G. F. Barrett and Miss Marie Fagothey of Magnolia. With the Bakers were Mr. and Mrs. Theodore C. Baker and Mrs. L. L. Krentezl of Philadelphia. They all enjoyed luncheon at Gabrielle's.

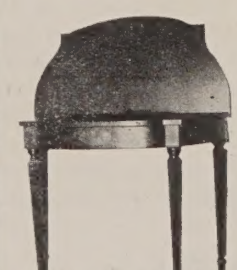


ENGLISH ANTIQUES

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries

86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466



Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering

C. Dodge Furniture Co.

North Street **Manchester**

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

JJJ
JONAS

LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Tea Promenade

at Del Monte's

4.30 to 5.30 o'clock

MONDAYS

during the season

The Smartest
IDEAS in CLOTHES

displayed on
mannequins

Special Bleach Treatment

A splendid treatment that stimulates the circulation, but most important it removes all tan and discolorations.

Beatonia Powder Tints, Sunburn, Naturelle, Rachel, White and Deep Cream

HELEN M. BEATON

22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.

TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

MRS. A. PONVERT and daughter, Miss Natalie Ponvert, are arriving at Magnolia the end of this week from New York. They are the guests of Mrs. L. Terry Ponvert of Hormiguero, Cuba, at her place, "Casa Del Norte." Mrs. Ponvert calls her Magnolia place thus because of her home in Cuba which has already been christened "Casa Del Soute," before she purchased this place a couple of years ago. With the first of August Mrs. Ponvert is leaving Magnolia for Bretton Woods and Mt. Washington where she is in the habit of spending the month of August. Her friend, Miss Harriet Woodruff of New York, architect, is coming on next week to accompany Mrs. Ponvert on her trip and during her stay in New Hampshire. Mrs. A. Ponvert and her daughter will occupy the Magnolia house during her absence. They usually spend most of the summer at their place in Greenwich, Connecticut.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Grover Cronin of West Newton have opened their cottage on Lexington ave., Magnolia, again. The oldest boy, Grover, Jr., has gone to the Berkshire Boys' camp in Pittsfield for the rest of the summer. The two smaller children, Paul and Mary Elizabeth, are at Magnolia as usual.

THOMAS BARNES, 2nd, and his brother John Barnes, Jr., both students at the Hunn Tutoring School in Princeton, N. J., arrived at Magnolia this week to spend the summer with their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Haverford, Pa. . Mrs. Barnes and her daughter, Miss Sara May, left yesterday for their Haverford home where extensive alterations on their winter place demand personal supervision. The addition of a ballroom, reception and dressing rooms is being made there, with enlargement on several sections of the building. The youngest member of the family, Amy Barnes, is at Camp Onaway near Bridgewater, N. H., for the summer, where she was last season. The two Barnes boys motored down in their new Chrysler, traveling all night from Princeton.

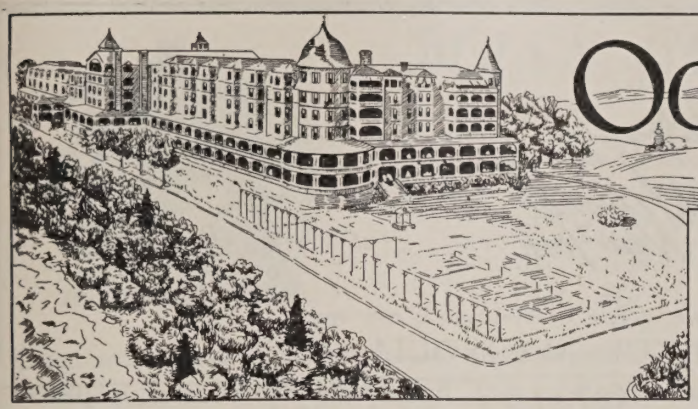
HANDCRAFT LODGE NO. 41 LEXINGTON AVE., MAGNOLIA

Perfume and Toilet Articles

Perfumes of Guerlain, Worth, D'Orsay and other French Perfumers - - -
Elizabeth Arden Toilet Preparations and Ladies' Sanitary Goods - - -

In charge Miss L. A. Billings of Merriam Drug Store, Inc. Palm Beach, Florida

ATTRACTIVE GIFTS FOR BRIDGE PRIZES



OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA

THE bright orange paint that has been splashed on the iron posts of the tennis backstop net on the Oceanside courts this week is but the preliminary gesture to the 1928 tournament. It is a step that will facilitate playing within bounds from now on. Too enthusiastic players, not quite expert yet, have been known to misjudge the distance of the wired backstop with disastrous results to strollers along the avenue beyond.

◇ ⁘ ◇

W. Bradford Allen of Charleston, S. C., came to the Oceanside, Magnolia, this week, where he joined his daughter, Miss Edith Allen. Miss Allen has been here for some time.

Kairalla's 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

MRS. EDITH M. BINNEY of Boston, who summers at the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, entertained at a small luncheon this week in honor of Mrs. William Chick and Mrs. Frank Chick of Swampscott and Salem.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Harold Stanley Pollard, editor of the New York *Evening World,* came on from New York this week to the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, where he plans to spend several weeks of vacation. His suite is in East cottage. When in New York, Mr. Pollard makes his headquarters at the Ritz Carlton.

Seen at Magnolia Beach These Hot Days

"Bingo," otherwise John Biggs, popular guardian of the Oceanside bathhouse; Miss Edith Hopkins of New York and the Oceanside; shows Mrs. Ross Thompson just how she should hold her beach parasol; Mrs. Victor A. Roudin of New York and the Oceanside is wondering when her husband is coming out of the water; Mrs. Thompson, wife of the Oceanside manager, at last has settled the parasol question most charmingly; Mr. Roudin had a good joke to tell when he finally walked up the beach toward Mrs. Roudin.

Table Trappings *for the Summer Hostess*

THERE'S no reason in the world why the table of the summer hostess should not rival the lilies of the field and the splendor of Solomon in all his glory. For here at Ovington's is country china and crystal of surpassing charm and beauty—candlesticks to shed a most bucolic and romantic light—centerpieces of almost infinite variety and table decorations of every known description. Come and see our lovely things and how reasonably we have priced them.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue Magnolia, Mass. Fifth Avenue at 39th Street New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

DINE *and* DANCE *at*

THE OCEANSIDE
One of the North Shore's most popular resorts
A beautiful spot at fashionable MAGNOLIA where pleasure-seekers congregate. A cool and delightful place to enjoy tea.
"SERVICE WITH A SMILE"
FRANK H. ABBOTT & SON, *under direction of* KARL P. ABBOTT
ROSS W. THOMPSON, *Manager*

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
PALM BEACH
Gabrielles
Breakfast
Luncheon
Tea
Dinner
Delicious Food
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons

OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
AT THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL
Gift Novelties, Italian Tooled Leather,
Latest Fiction and Magazines
Cooling Drinks at the Soda Fountain

THE EDITH PEARL COMPANY
of PALM BEACH
Noted for the Most Perfect Reproduction of Oriental Pearls
MAGNOLIA SHOP, 28 NORMAN AVENUE
Telephone 543-M

Mrs. John Rush Streett and Miss S. C. Ulrich of Baltimore
Announce the opening of the BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA
French Provincial Antiques
HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES
Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock

DR. AND MRS. HOWARD D. FRENCH of Brooklyn, N. Y., expect to entertain the Misses Helen and Mary Chapman of South Manchester, Conn., during next week. They are coming to Magnolia tomorrow. Jean Mauzé and the son of the family, Paul French, have both been on from New York for a brief visit recently. The daughter of the family, Betty French, graduate of Packer Institute in Brooklyn, is spending the summer at Silver Lake Camp in the Adirondacks. She will enter Smith College in September. The Rev. Dr. French is pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims.

ARRIVALS at The Oceanside, Magnolia, this week number among them Mrs. J. B. Griffith and Lucie Elliott of Hamilton, Ontario, who will be here for August; Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin, Whitinsville; the Misses J. Little and E. Catherwood, New York; Mrs. James G. Bowen, Albany, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ballantine and three children, and Miss Katherine Bissell, all of Detroit; Miss Emeline Roach, New York; Mrs. Warren Noble and her daughter, Miss Dorothy Noble, Detroit, and Mrs. Harry Ayer of West Newton.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stead of Philadelphia, who have been spending some weeks at the Oceanside Hotel in Magnolia, left this week for St. Andrews. After a brief sojourn in Maine, they are planning to travel on to the White Mountains for a longer visit.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Edwin F. Johnson of Atlanta, Ga., is coming to The Oceanside, Magnolia, this week-end for the rest of the summer as has been her custom in seasons past. Her mother, Mrs. Louis Gholstin, will be with her through August; also her son, Louis Gholstin Johnson, and Robert Kennedy.

MISS FLORENCE BRILL, who is an annual guest of Mrs. John Barnes at the latter's Magnolia cottage, after a visit here, has gone on to Rockport for a visit with her sister. When Mrs. Barnes returns next week from Haverford, Miss Brill will join her in Philadelphia and come to the Shore with her. Several functions have been planned by Mrs. Barnes and Miss Brill for next month when they both will be here for an extended stay.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Magnolia's Smartest Beauty Salon

Offers all branches of treatment, and—

In addition to my regular treatments:

HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS
NEURITIS AND RHEUMATISM
SPECIAL TREATMENTS FOR COLDS

UNDER
DIRECTION OF
CHARLOTTE L. SAWYER

No. 3, The Colonial, Magnolia 549-W

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON STREET

THE YOUTH SHOP

CATHERINE E. KANE

and NANCY HATS

NANCE McNAMARA

16 FULLER STREET, MAGNOLIA

NEXT DOOR TO SADIE KELLY'S GREEN GABLES

Will Have Their First Showing of Summer Apparel

SATURDAY, JULY 28

MODERATELY PRICED

Dresses and Hats

$15 to $25 $5 to $10

Underwear and Novelties

BOSTON ADDRESS: LITTLE BLDG., 80 BOYLSTON ST., SHOP 9

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of

FRENCH ANTIQUES
and INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of
CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

MR. AND MRS. JOHN L. MERRILL of Augusta, Me., have been enjoying a cruise in their new boat, *Aillia,* off the coast of Maine. They are located at Islesford, Little Cranberry Island, this summer. Upon their return to Augusta in the fall, they will resume residence in the old homestead in which Mrs. Merrill was born. Mrs. Merrill was Katharine Hill, daughter of Mrs. John F. Hill of Boston and Magnolia. The J. Warren Merrills at Smith's Point, Manchester, are the parents of Jack Merrill, so the two have double Shore connections. They came down to Manchester on the new boat earlier this season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Eleanor Jones of Magnolia was hostess recently to a party of ten women at an informal luncheon at her Magnolia home. All members of the group were interested in the Y. W. C. A. Miss Jones is active in the national association.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Allyn Cox of New York have come on for the week-end which they will spend in Magnolia as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cox of Cleveland. Although Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cox, who spend their summers at Magnolia, maintain their Cleveland residence, they spend most of their winters in California where they were this past winter. Their son, Jacob D. Cox, Jr., is with them for the summer.

MRS. EUGENE PERRY has come on to Magnolia for the summer after a delay in New York. She is occupying her mother's place, that of Mrs. Claude Kilpatrick of St. Louis, who has been seriously ill. Mrs. Kilpatrick is now at Clifton Springs where it is hoped that her recovery will be more rapid. Eugene, the young son of Mr. and Mrs. Perry, is one of the most active small boys of Magnolia.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Ira F. Brainard, 2nd, who with his wife, came to Magnolia upon the completion of their European sojourn and spent some time with his father, Edward Heaton Brainard of Pittsburgh, has gone on to his business interests in Pittsburgh. Mrs. Brainard is at present with her mother, Mrs. John F. Nash at The Moorland in Bass Rocks where Mrs. Nash is spending the summer. The Brainards returned to the United States on the *Berengaria.*

Exclusive are the ways of Cammeyer in expressing the vogue of the woven shoe.
Cammeyer
Magnolia Shop
Lexington Avenue
Hyannis Shop
Main Street opposite Sea Avenue
Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

PARIS Pays Tribute by Awarding First Prize at the International Coiffure Convention to

JOSEPH BATTEL

for designing a new bob, and finishing with a permanent ondulation which is more perfect than natural wave

Joseph Battel takes pleasure in announcing the opening of his summer shop, at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, Mass. Mr. Fernand, formerly with Adolphe, Paris, will be at your service to make you beautiful

JOSEPH BATTEL — *Permanent Wave Specialist*

OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA
Telephone 500

667-669 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
Telephone KENMORE 1956

CENTERVILLE ROAD
HYANNIS
Tel. Hyannis 157-12

MRS. REGINALD FOSTER'S home, "Thorncliff," Coolidge Point, Manchester, was where a very successful sale was held Thursday by several members of the Ladies' Aid association of the Eye and Ear Infirmary. Members of the committee helping included Mrs. John Lawrence of Nahant; Mrs. John R. Post, Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., Mrs. Henry W. Minot and Mrs. G. Colket Caner from the Farms section; from Manchester, Mrs. Richard C. Curtis and Miss Edith Fitz; Mrs. Maxwell E. Foster of Hamilton, and Mrs. Thomas C. Thacher, Jr., of Boston. Miss Witte, and Miss Alice Heard of Ipswich also came in to assist.

Interesting work was shown, a fine lot of little sweaters made by a young American girl, Margaret Milliken of 28 Westland ave., Boston, being noted in particular. The girl is totally blind and will be glad to get any orders folks may send her. Mrs. Lawrence sent beautiful regal lilies, and ready sale was found for the big birthday cake and all the other sweets so kindly contributed.

Arrangements made
for
Bridge
Teas
Banquets
Private Parties

The New **Del Monte's**

Now Open for the Season

Dancing

RUBY NEWMAN'S ORCHESTRA

RAFE'S CHASM

Magnolia 590

J. P. DEL MONTE, Mgr.

MAGNOLIA MASS

PEOPLE WE KNOW : "CISSIE" LOFTUS *and* FRITZI SCHEFF

(*Continued from page* 11)

brown eyes snapped. She can talk as well as she can sing. If she agrees, her head nods approvingly, but if she disagrees, she is just as emphatic in shaking that same head whose red-brown hair suggests the peppery disposition of its owner.

She has been entertained all along the Shore since she came on to Turk's Head from New York.

"But you know," she confided, "I thought I was going to have a vacation. The minute I arrived I was invited out to dinner. It has been the same ever since. The people are terribly nice, and I am having a wonderful time, but it is luncheon, tea, and dinner every day, and I did so think I was going to have a real vacation," she sighed.

Then the marvelous smile that is known and is dear to thousands of theatre-goers flashed in the sunlight.

"But that is part of it all," Fritzi said. She found out long ago that being famous is not all jam upon one's bread.

"I was born in Munich," the singer reminisced. "My father belonged to the family's third generation of lawyers and physicians. I inherit my love of music and much of my ability. My mother sang, and although I was the daughter of a Wagnerian soprano, I was not expected to cherish any ambition for the stage. My education was supposed to fit me to be a concert pianist. But, although I dared not say anything about it, my secret aim always was to some day act upon the stage. Finally one day, when I was a young lady, I went away to visit friends. Once there I persuaded them to conspire with me, and for the first time, I appeared upon the stage. My family was furious, but I had made a start and there was no holding me back.

"After that," Fritzi's words rushed on, "I kept right along. I have sung 'Marguerite' in 'Faust,' 'Nedda" in 'Pagliacci,' and the other well known operas before going, under the direction of Mr. Dillingham, onto the musical comedy stage. I was with him seven years. Among the shows we staged were 'Mlle. Modiste,' 'Prima Donna,' 'Babette,' 'The Duchess,' and 'Gloriana.' Last winter I played at the Plymouth theatre in Boston in 'Within the Law,' and just about a year ago we were at the Wilbur with 'By-By Bonnie.' "

"Kiss Me Again?" Fritzi repeated the end of my question. "I never did like that song. No one will ever believe me. I refused to sing for weeks, before I finally gave in and let them include the lyric in the show because the writer's heart would have been broken if we had not used it," she said smiling her wide, charming smile.

"Yes, I certainly like it down here," said Fritzi again, gazing around at the wild rose bushes thriving in rank growth about the hotel. "I don't care much about the sea alone, but with the country life too, it is all just right. When I leave here, I expect to go to my farmhouse near Southington Mountain in the vicinity of Waterbury, Conn. That is my home whenever I get away from New York for a short time. And now for another luncheon," concluded Fritzi Scheff, rising from her piazza chair and tilting on her high heels down the length of Turk's Head Inn porch.

NORTH SHORE Swimming Pool, Magnolia, will be the mecca of the young folk along the Shore during the first full week of August, Aug. 6-11, when the young people's tennis tournament will be in swing there. Boys and girls, pool members and their guests, between 12 and 14 years of age are eligible to play. Courts at the North Shore Swimming Pool are always popular and in great demand, so it is the logical place for the next tournament after the Montserrat competitions. Entries close Friday, August 3.

◇❖◇

Week-end guests of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Howard D. French of Brooklyn at their Magnolia cottage are Mr. and Mrs. William B. Pratt of Wellesley Hills. Their daughter, Mrs. Margaret Allen of New York, is with them.

AT THE Monday bridge party which took place in the Oceanside lobby this week with Mrs. Thompson as hostess, two men shared first prize honors with the ladies. Nine tables were in play. The two men were W. H. Coolidge of Manchester, the guest of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Stevenson of Philadelphia who are at the Oceanside for the summer, and F. Harold Fitzpatrick of Port Washington, L. I. The prize-winning ladies were Mrs. Edith Binney of Boston, Miss Edith Allen, niece of Miss Elsie Crane who comes to the Oceanside every summer; Mrs. G. E. Krumholtz of Camden, S. C.; Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer of Patterson, N. J.; Mrs. C. H. Davis of Cincinnati; Mrs. A. M. Day of New York at the Mah Jongg table, and Miss Lucy Eaton of Boston in the game of Russian Bank.

Reference to Mrs. George's lectures, always of great interest, will be found on page 43

A MEETING is to be held next Thursday, July 26, at 3.30 p. m., at the residence of Mrs. Bryce J. Allan, Beverly Cove, to hear the story of "Culion—Island of Living Dead."

This is the leper colony at Culion, in the Philippine Islands —a colony of 5,600 lepers—200 miles south of Manila. The talk at Mrs. Allan's will be by Dorothy Paul Wade, wife of Dr. Wade, noted American leprologist, who has spent more than three years among the lepers in the Culion colony. There will be no "passing the hat" at this meeting, nor will there be a solicitation of funds. Mrs. Wm. Gordon Means of Pride's Crossing is one of those sponsoring the meeting and she hopes for a large number of people to hear this most interesting story. There is a great opportunity for Americans to help cleanse the world of leprosy!

THIS ILLUSTRATION SHOWS THE TYPE OF ANTIQUES
TO BE FOUND IN MY GALLERIES

Visitors welcome

LOUIS JOSEPH

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

Dorothy Paul Wade, who will speak at meeting at Mrs. Bryce Allan's next Thursday

SWAMPSCOTT and NAHANT MARBLEHEAD

The Driftwood Club, Peach's Point, Marblehead

Members are giving a fair for Children's Island Sanitarium, Tuesday, July 31, at the Leeson estate. Left to right are: Abigail Aldrich, Peggy Turner, Anne Mixter, Marion Leeson, Miss Shipley, Alfred Dix Leeson, Frances Turner, Peggy Rice and Ruth Edmands

MR. AND MRS. FRED R. SAWYER of Boston, who summer at Little's Point in Swampscott, have been entertaining Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kennedy from East Orange, N. J. Mr. Kennedy had to return to New Jersey after spending the week-end on the Shore, but Mrs. Kennedy is staying on for a longer visit. Mrs. Sawyer and Mrs. E. M. Fielding of Swampscott entertained at bridge at the Tedesco club for her one afternoon this week. Robert Dickey of Boston is visiting the Sawyers' nine-year-old son, Fred, for a few days. The boys have great fun with their miniature fleet which sails the pond in the side yard. Besides a sail boat and a destroyer they have an ocean liner and a speed boat which operates by electricity, not to mention the smaller vessels.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Richard Briggs and Miss Rosamond Briggs of Boston are house guests this week of Mrs. William Bacon at her home on Follett st., Marblehead Neck.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"

COPPS HILL HOMESPUN

at

"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"

57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts

Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.

A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.

A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston

Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving

Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures **Lead Garden Ornaments**

HOUSE party guests of Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Colby Walworth of Newton at their Little's Point home in Swampscott over the week-end included Mr. and Mrs. A. Warren Armington, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Porter, Jr., and Dan Seaverns, all of Newton. Mr. Porter has made quite a name for himself as an amateur tennis player of note. He received most of his practice on the courts of the Newton Center Squash club. Mrs. Walworth is the daughter of Mrs. David Kimball Horton of Boston who is president of the New England Hospital for Women and Children in Roxbury. The annual drive which is conducted for the Hospital each year has been particularly successful this summer, Mrs. Horton has reported.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Evatt and their four daughters, Emily D., Katherine, Marjorie F. and little Jeanne, are all enjoying their new place on Little's Point. The grounds have already a lovely appearance, but the Evatts are still very much interested in further enhancing the beauty of their surroundings. The latest additions to the place have been several healthy looking fir trees that have been set in suitable places on the lawns.

CHARLES PORTER ATHERTON, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis M. Atherton of Tip Top rd., Swampscott, is spending the summer in Europe as part of his college training. He will be a senior at Harvard University in September. Mrs. Charles Porter of Washington, Mrs. Atherton's mother, will arrive in Swampscott next week to spend the month of August with her daughter's family. The daughter, Marian Oliver Atherton, is with her parents for the summer. Mrs. Atherton spent part of last winter on a cruise to the West Indies.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Horace D. Brush of Brookline have left Little's Point in Swampscott where they put in long summers each year, for a brief sojourn at Yarmouth on Cape Cod. They expect to be back by the first of next month.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES J. ZIEGLER of Cincinnati are coming to the Atlantic coast next week to spend the month of August with Mrs. Ziegler's sister, Mrs. O. D. Clark at the Clark place on Tip Top rd., Swampscott. Mrs. H. R. Hooper of Los Angeles, another sister, has already arrived for the summer. Mr. and Mrs. Clark travelled on a Round the World cruise this winter, coming directly to their Swampscott place on their return the last of April.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Proctor of Boston and Swampscott, left their Little's Point home, "Blythswood," on Monday (July 16) for a sojourn of two weeks at the Tarleton club, Pike, N. H. This spot is a favorite with North Shore folk this summer for a restful visit away from the activities of Shore life.

◇⁂◇

Stephen Paine of Swampscott is one of the North Shoreites who likes a change of scenery once in a while. Then he is liable to go down to Cape Cod where he spent the recent week-end.

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

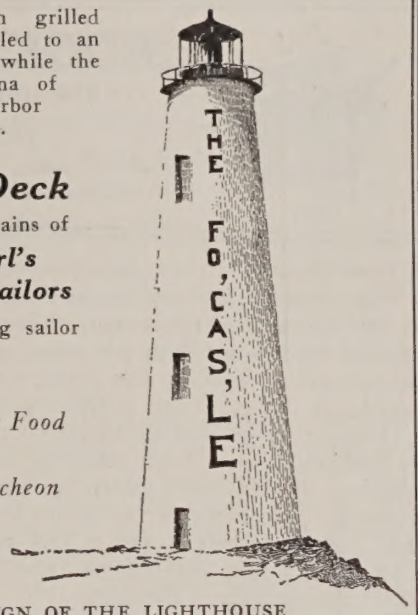
Dance on Deck

to the rhythmic strains of

Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors

with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food
Dinner
Tea *Luncheon*



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE

MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY

IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

HOTEL ROCK-MERE BARBER SHOP

EUGENE, formerly of Hotel Touraine, in charge
Ladies' hairdressing, waving, shampooing and massage by Mlle. Henriette of Paris and Boston. High-class workmanship at most moderate prices.
Phone, Marblehead 1500 Enter by Fo'cas'le Gangway

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

SWAMPSCOTT GARDEN CLUB members are very much interested this summer in the award of a cup, given anonymously, for the best garden, so judged by the committee chosen. The judges have a busy time of it getting around to see all the gardens and keep tabs on them. The committee of judges is composed of Mrs. W. F. Watters, Mrs. Frederic Beebe, president emeritus of the club, Mrs. Eugene Clapp, Miss Helen Guild, 1928 president, Mrs. F. P. Aborn and Mrs. Frank Gage. The Club is having an active summer. With the annual sale and flower show a fortnight ago, the bi-monthly meetings of the Club are attended with enthusiastic interest. The meeting last Monday was at the Neighborhood Club with Mrs. Alden Viles and Mrs. Bertram Viles, hostesses. The speaker was Mr. Gleason, garden specialist.

Sometime in August the Garden Club members will motor to Peterboro, N. H., where Mrs. George Parker of Boston will open her gardens for them. They will lunch in the midst of the Parker flowers which are noted for their beauty for miles around.

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

ONE of the most picturesque as well as historic buildings in Marblehead. The only building in Marblehead that was fired upon by the British in the Revolutionary War. It also served as a hostelry many times for General Lafayette.

This historic Olde Tavern extends to all a most cordial invitation to come and see it, restored to its old atmosphere by a very fine collection of

Early American Antiques

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

Opp. Marb. Yacht Yard

Real Estate

Sales *Rentals*

WALTER CHANNING, Inc

50 CONGRESS STREET

BOSTON

Tel.: HUBbard 8230

North Shore Representative: GEORGE S. WELD

Hope Blanchard of Nahant and her guest, Barbara Stevens of Manchester, at the new swimming pool Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harte have added to their place in Nahant. The pool is one of the most attractive on the Shore. It lies on the rocks with old ocean just beyond.

THE famous rose gardens at "Forty Steps," Nahant, the estate of Charles H. Gibson, have been closed to the public all this week because of the serious illness and death of Dr. John Warren of Boston, Mrs. Gibson's cousin.

Charming Hat Creations

In the selection of a hat for formal or sport wear, patrons of this charming shop are certain to find the "Right Type" of hat to complete the costume.

ANNIE M. REILLY

79 EXCHANGE STREET LYNN

DEER COVE INN - SWAMPSCOTT

PURITAN ROAD

Phone Breakers 0040

Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.

BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.

Bookings made for over-night or longer

BOOKHAVEN

111 BROAD STREET, LYNN

Books

Fiction — Lending Library — Non-Fiction

Postar Colonial Reproductions

NEW OCEAN HOUSE, Swampscott.—North Shore society gathered at the New Ocean House last Saturday evening for the first ball of the season. Many week-end guests who motored here joined with the season guests and visitors from the cottages in enjoying this event which marked the formal opening of the social life at this resort.

Dancing, bridge and all affairs for the elders will fade into the background next week when the outstanding affair on the calendar, the children's party, will be held on Wednesday afternoon. No event of the month is of such moment to the small lads and their sisters as this party and junior society is on the qui vive awaiting the first strains of music which herald the opening of the party.

Nowhere along the North Shore may be found more lovely children than the group who with their parents, nurses and governesses, are registered at the New Ocean House. Warren McConihe, sturdy four-year-old son of Mrs. Warren McConihe, 150 East 73rd st., New York, and grandson of Mrs. Wilbur Fisk; dainty little Dierere Marie Spencer, daughter of Mrs. Buckley Spencer, 405 Park ave., New York; the two Holmes lads, Christian and his younger brother Dayton, sons of Mrs. Albertine Spencer, 880 Park ave., are the New York children at the hotel. Donald Thurber, son of Mrs. Donald Thurber, St. Louis, and grandson of Mrs. Lafayette Crowley of Detroit; Alexander Leonard, son of Mrs. Mabel Leonard of Bennington, Vt.; Walter Ruby, interesting lad from the South, son of Mrs. W. L. Ruby, Madisonville, Ky.; the happy pair, Priscilla and Philip, the Bacon twins, son and daughter of Mrs. Doris Bacon and grandchildren of Mrs. Velma Hamlin; Virginia Mowry, daughter of the O. D. Mowrys of Evanston, Ill., and granddaughter of Mrs. Johnson L. Walker, a season guest here; Langdon and Diana Proctor, children of the W. R. Proctors of New York; Lindsey Curtis, Wilmington, Del.; Sunny Clark and sister Jean, and many others will enjoy the children's party on Wednesday.

MRS. CHARLES B. LUTHER, Fall River, was the hostess at a luncheon and bridge party at the New Ocean House on Monday. Thirty-six guests were entertained. Mrs. Luther divides her time between the South in the winter and the North Shore in the summer, only spending the early spring and late fall at her residence in Fall River.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Conkling, Chicago residents whose home is on the South Shore drive, are spending the season at the New Ocean House.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Caroline Van R. Ashcroft, St. Louis; Mr and Mrs. Charles E. Gordon, Montclair, N. J.; Mrs. R. L. Freeman, Richard and Anne Freeman, Morristown, N. J., are recent arrivals at the New Ocean House, Swampscott.

The Grey Inn
WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD
Is now open for the season
TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM
HANDMADE FABRICS
In silks, linens and wools
134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD Miss Hannah Muldoon

The ANCHORAGE CLUB
Right Over the Ocean at
BASS POINT NAHANT
Sherman Ave.
Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578
The Mary Austin Hat Shop
EXCLUSIVE HATS
110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

THE popularity of the new Beach Club's pool at Phillips Beach, Swampscott, was apparently ready made and waiting. The BREEZE carries on page 17 this week a detailed description of the Beach Club grounds and organization. The place is a rendezvous for young and old, swimmers and non-swimmers. The pool has been just the place in which to splash about these hot days, and the clubhouse terrace is shady and cool for lounging or the more ambitious pastime of bridge.

◇⁂◇

William F. Watters of Swampscott went out to Loon Pond, Lakeville, this week where the Boston Council Boy Scout camp held "Open House" for visitors. Mr. Watters and other members of the Boston Boy Scout Council were official guests. Others in the committee group included Oliver Wolcott who headed the delegation, Dr. William H. Tenney, chairman of the Loon Pond Camp committee, George B. Morison, Norman Fradd, Edward A. McLaughlin, Jr., and Charles H. Kip.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Charles E. Longley and Mrs. C. Edmund Longley have been rather quiet at their Atlantic ave. home for the past few days, because of slight illness. The Longleys, who are from Pawtucket, R. I., have been at Swampscott for many summers.

MR. AND MRS. MAURICE J. CURRAN of Andover delayed the opening of their spacious Swampscott home, "Balcurrain," this year until last week. They have been living quietly since their arrival on Atlantic ave., but things will liven up the beginning of August with the coming of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Falvey. Mrs. Falvey, who is one of the daughters, is still in Boston. Miss Margaret Curran is with her parents at Swampscott. Mr. Curran, who is director of the Gillette Safety Razor Company, likes to come over to Swampscott.

◇⁂◇

Dr. and Mrs. Joel Boone have been renewing acquaintances in Swampscott for the past few weeks while the presidential yacht *Mayflower* has been undergoing repairs at the Charlestown Navy Yard. While on the Shore, Dr. and Mrs. Boone with their little daughter, Suzanne, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Stearns at their home on Little's Point. When President and Mrs. Coolidge occupied the house adjoining the Stearns place four years ago in the summer of 1924, the Boones were on the Shore all summer.

MRS. GEORGE'S LECTURE COURSES AT MANCHESTER, WENHAM AND MARBLEHEAD, ALWAYS A DELIGHTFUL FEATURE OF NORTH SHORE LIFE

CURRENT EVENTS lectures by that popular lecturer, Mrs. A. J. George, began this week at Wenham, Manchester and Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead. In Wenham the course is given at the Historical House as a benefit for the Village Improvement society. Subscribers to the course include the Misses Helen and Mary Burnham, Mrs. Charles Wilson Taintor, Mrs. William T. Lambert, Miss Mary Curtis, Mrs. Houston A. Thomas, Mrs. Frederick J. Alley, Mrs. Charles Thorndyke Parker, Mrs. Edward B. Cole, Mrs. Josiah H. Gifford, Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels, Mrs. Elbridge R. Anderson, Miss Adeline M. Haskell, Mrs. Arthur H. Wellman, Miss Katherine Wellman, Mrs. Nathaniel L. Howe and Miss Nathalie Howe, all from the inland Shore, while from other sections are Mrs. William H. Moore, Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot, Mrs. George E. Cabot, Mrs. Robert S. Bradley, Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse, Miss Katharine P. Loring, Mrs. Malcolm G. Haughton, Miss Ida G. Beal, Mrs. Frank W. Stearns and Mrs. Guy Walker.

Following the lecture a number of the guests went over to the Wenham Tea House for luncheon. Miss Helen C. Burnham, president of the Improvement society gave a luncheon for Mrs. Charles Taintor, Mrs. George, Miss Ida Beal, Mrs. Arthur Wellman and Miss Mary Burnham. Mrs. Frank Stearns entertained five, and Mrs. Josiah Gifford two.

Other events at the Tea House have been the bridge and luncheon for 23 given by Mrs. Victor Strauss of Marblehead, the bridge being played in the Historical House; and luncheons of eight given by Mrs. Horace D. Brush of Little's Point, Mrs. Kaufmann of The Moorland, Bass Rocks, and Mrs. Arthur B. Grover of Eastern Point, Gloucester.

At the bungalow on the beach at "Blynman Farm," Manchester, home of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Mrs. George talks on Wednesdays, her theme this week being impressions gleaned from her recent trip to the Balkan regions in regard to conditions and the way the people think about Americans. Mrs. George had luncheon at Mrs. Coolidge's.

Among subscribers to the course, a benefit for Beverly hospital, are the following: Mrs. Anna Lee Howell, Mrs. John F. Hill, Mrs. C. C. Converse, Mrs. Edith Marsh Binney, Miss Fannie M. Faulkner, Mrs. Jacob L. Loose, Mrs. Herbert E. Gale, Mrs. J. B. Thomas, Mrs. Isaac Patch, Mrs. Geo. H. Crocker, Mrs. Edwin P. Brown, Mrs. W. L. Nichols, Mrs. Lloyd Nichols, Mrs. H. R. Heard, Miss Abbie Hunt, Miss Grace Payson, Mrs. W. L. Putnam, Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson, Mrs. Harry B. Duane, Mrs. W. F. Russell, Mrs. Myron C. Wick, Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Mrs. George L. Batchelder, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot, Mrs. Everett Morss, Mrs. Mary F. R. Clay, Mrs. Alexander Steinert, Miss Mary Curtis, Mrs. C. I. Hood, Miss Elizabeth Williams, Mrs. John Barnes, Mrs. James M. Green and Mrs. Arthur M. Jones.

Thursday's lecture by Mrs. George was at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

MISS ELIZABETH DRIVER
Teacher of Voice
SUMMER STUDIO : MARBLEHEAD
Telephone 81-W 67 POND STREET

Scientific Skin Specialist - Toilet Preparations and Perfumes
VIRGINIA VERGE
OF BOSTON
Former Representative of ELIZABETH ARDEN at Newport, R. I., and Southampton, L. I.
Cordially Invites Your Patronage
CORNER OF ATLANTIC AND ROCKAWAY AVENUES
OPPOSITE ROCKAWAY INN
Tel. Marblehead 1512-M CLIFTON, MASS.

BROADMERE, Peach's Point, Marblehead, is where Miss Maud E. Appleton and Miss Charlotte Peirce of Boston spend their summers. "Broadmere" reaches from the water to Beacon hill, a broad stretch of several acres of gardens and lawns. The late Samuel Appleton took much pride in the seashore place and in his time there was great activity among the gardens. The big white house with its broad verandas and terraces overlooking the sea, stands high above the water, a sightly landmark for the boats that pass.

EASTERN YACHT CLUB was filled with gay dancers and dinner guests last night (Thursday) at the weekly dinner-dance. As if to make up for the event lost last week, when the club cancelled the Thursday party due to the absence of so many of the members who were away on cruise, an unusually large gathering put in an appearance last night.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Fred Wilson of Nahant spoke on the benefits derived from the Greater Lynn Community Chest movement, in which Nahant is included, at the meeting last week of the Little Nahant Improvement association.

MRS. FREDERIC BEEBE of Boston left her Swampscott place one day recently, and motored to New Hampshire where she spent a pleasant day with her son, F. Russell Beebe, and his family. He used to spend the summer on the Shore, being at Little's Point previously, but the hills have more lure for the Russell Beebes now. Another son, Harold Bickham Beebe, is with his mother as usual, and Mrs. Beebe's daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Barrie M. White, are located in Salem this season. Mrs. Beebe, who is past president of the Swampscott Garden Club, finds much to occupy her in the gardens of "Three Acres," as she calls her Swampscott place just off Puritan rd.

Paul Revere Pewter Shop
47-49 FRONT STREET MARBLEHEAD
Announces an EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS by several well-known artists. Works by
HARRY W. POWERS CHARLES SNOW
LOUISE SNOW E. A. PAGE
Also a SPECIAL EXHIBITION OF ETCHINGS and OILS by the celebrated marine painter CHARLES H. WOODBURY.
These etchings and paintings will be on view this month.
Near Entrance of Crocker Park. A. L. McMullin, *Prop.*

MR. AND MRS. C. WILMER MIDDLETON of Philadelphia, are guests of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ward at "Stew Pan," their summer home on Tupelo rd., Swampscott. Mr. and Mrs. Middleton had a house here last season on Little's Point. This season they plan to spend the remainder of the summer at Rangeley Lakes, where they have a camp. They have been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Ward since last Thursday, and will remain the balance of July. Yesterday Mrs. Ward had a small luncheon of twelve covers for Mrs. Middleton.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William Hotchkin of Brookline are spending July and August at the New Ocean House, Swampscott. They entertained a number of their Swampscott friends at dinner there recently.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Fred A. Mack of the Little's Point, Swampscott, summer colony, entertained a small party of six at dinner at Deer Cove Inn in Swampscott last Monday night.

GUESTS at Deer Cove Inn, Swampscott, include the following: Scott L. Libby and J. P. Fleming, Islip, N. Y.; Mrs. Hiram Bronson, Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Oliver Wilson, St. Paul, Minn.; Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, Santa Barbara, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Leighton Forbes, Miss Jean Forbes, Maplewood, N. J.; Br. and Mrs. F. M. Riddell, Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Carl Storck, Miss Dolores Storck, Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Sheridan, New York; Sherwood Reid, Youngstown, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Nickey, Miss Lois Nickey, G. M. Nickey, Jr., Memphis, Tenn.; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. McGowan, Montreal, Canada, and Mrs. Philip Stanley, Troy, N. Y.

MRS. L. W. MCQUESTEN entertained guests at luncheon and bridge at her Marblehead Neck summer estate, "Questenmere," on Friday of last week. Her guests included Mrs. Thomas R. Neath and Mrs. William Merrill of the Atlantic ave., Swampscott, summer colony; Mrs. Warren, also of Swampscott; Mrs. Nason of Chicago; Mrs. Thayer and Mrs. Ferdinand of Marblehead Neck; Miss Beatrice Warren of New York; Mrs. Edward Preston and Mrs. Everill Prue of Boston; Mrs. Hunter and Mrs. Thompson of Arlington, and Mrs. George York and Mrs. Ellis Jennings. Several of these ladies from out of town are house guests of Mrs. McQuesten. "Questenmere's" rose garden was then at the apex of its splendor, and garden roses from this lovely place were used in table decoration at the luncheon.

A HAPPY event in the family life of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Arthur Shuman of "Mollhurst," Marblehead Neck, was the celebration last Sunday of their son, Edwin Arthur Shuman, Jr.'s, birthday. This young man so very narrowly escaped death when lightning struck at the Corinthian Yacht club during the storm on the 4th of July, that the birthday seemed an especially joyous occasion this year to his parents.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Grace Robinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Robinson of Boston and Beach Bluff ave., Beach Bluff, is a devotee of golf and plays regularly on the Tedesco links.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William Merrill of Atlantic ave., Swampscott, plan to go up to their farm in Peterboro, N. H., in August for a few weeks.

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL
DANIEL GRIFFIN
723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT
Telephone Breakers 7920
Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

CORINTHIAN YACHT CLUB'S week-end dancing parties, always well attended, are especially popular this season. Among hosts at dinner last Friday evening were William Fossett with a party of eleven, H. P. Abbott of Lynn with nine guests, John Wilcock of Boston, also with nine guests, and G. Paul Brackett.

◇❖◇

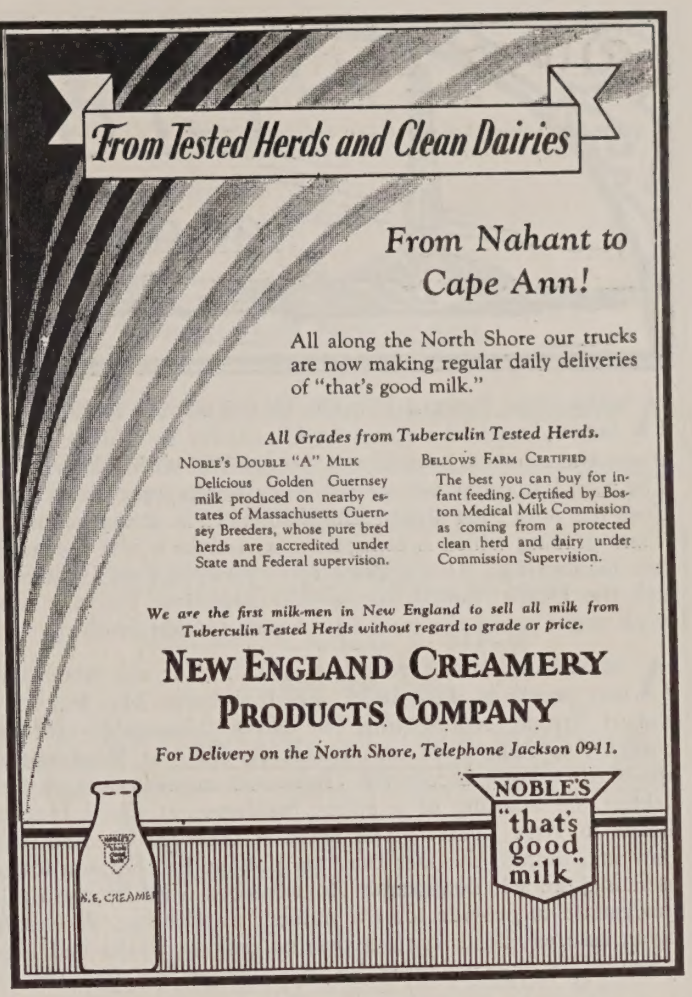
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Blinn, Jr., of Ardmore, Pa., and Beach ave., Devereux, entertained guests from home at their summer place this past week-end. Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Tapnall of Philadelphia were with them in Devereux at that time. Another house guest with Mrs. Blinn all last week was her friend, Mrs. Gertrude E. Fitch of Boston.

A trip which Mrs. Blinn and her daughter, Marion, had planned to Lake George for about this time of summer has been somewhat rearranged so that the mother and sister might visit the younger daughter of the family, Marjorie, at Camp Tella-Wooket in Vermont. Mrs. Blinn and Miss Marion plan to go now around the 25th of the month to Tella-Wooket, visiting there for a while, and motoring from there to Lake George, where they will remain about a week. Miss Marion Blinn is to enter Vassar college this coming fall, while her sister, Marjorie, returns to the Baldwin school in Pennsylvania.

MR. AND MRS. J. J. MOEBS of Washington are spending the months of July and August at Marblehead Neck. Mr. Moebs is a Corinthian Yacht club member, and comes to the Neck, as do so many summer folk, for the sailing. He and Mrs. Moebs have been living at the "Sea Gull" in Marblehead Neck, but for the month of August Mr. Moebs plans to make his headquarters at the Corinthian.

THE young folk of the James M. Hunnewell family have a delightful time at "Grey-Rock," their summer place on Marblehead Neck. There is but one daughter in the family, Caroline, and she is the skipper of the group. Scarcely a Pleon Yacht club race in which she does not enter her own small craft. Her brother, James, is an ardent sailor, too, while the younger brothers, William and Tom, the twins, and Dick, the baby of the family, are all anxious for the day to come when they may take their place in line as commanders of their own yachts.

FINAL papers have been recorded whereby Clifford O. Perry and Annie E. Perry of Danvers, convey to Harry F. and Anne Twomey of Lynn, the property at No. 1 Berkshire st., corner of Paradise rd., Swampscott, consisting of a frame house containing eight rooms and bath together with approximately eight thousand feet of land. After alterations Mr. Twomey will occupy as his year-round residence. This transaction was negotiated through the office of George A. Dill.

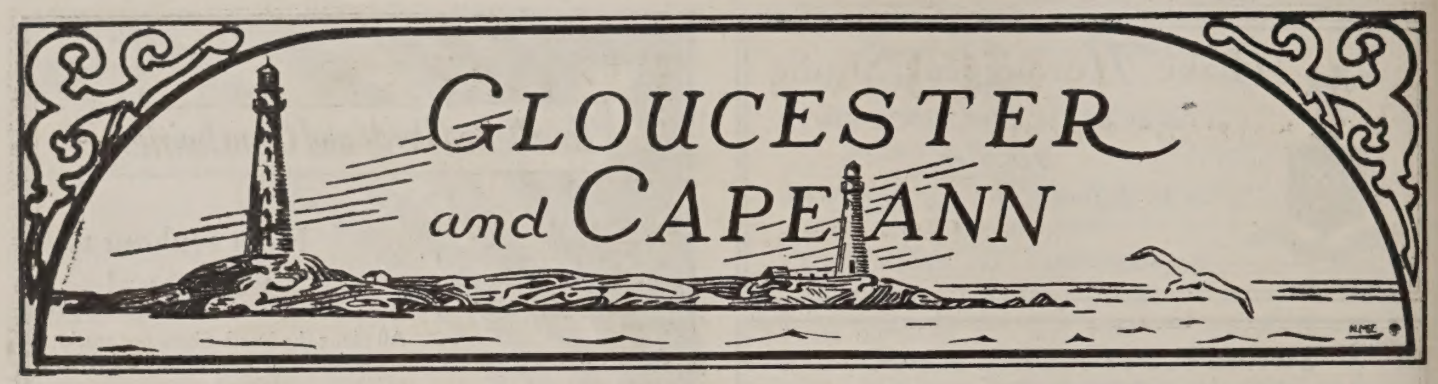

From Tested Herds and Clean Dairies
From Nahant to Cape Ann!
All along the North Shore our trucks are now making regular daily deliveries of "that's good milk."
All Grades from Tuberculin Tested Herds.
NOBLE'S DOUBLE "A" MILK
Delicious Golden Guernsey milk produced on nearby estates of Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders, whose pure bred herds are accredited under State and Federal supervision.
BELLOWS FARM CERTIFIED
The best you can buy for infant feeding. Certified by Boston Medical Milk Commission as coming from a protected clean herd and dairy under Commission Supervision.
We are the first milk-men in New England to sell all milk from Tuberculin Tested Herds without regard to grade or price.
NEW ENGLAND CREAMERY PRODUCTS COMPANY
For Delivery on the North Shore, Telephone Jackson 0911.
NOBLE'S
"that's good milk"

INTERESTING events of the past week in the social schedule of the Corinthian Yacht club, Marblehead Neck, included the following: Sunday night Arthur Race of the Copley Plaza, Boston, entertained a number of guests there. Last Tuesday the members of the Salem Rotary club journeyed to the Corinthian for luncheon. Dr. and Mrs. Hood of Beverly had guests for dinner on Monday evening. A club of men, guests of C. Ramsey of Marblehead, dined at the club on Tuesday.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Cleghorn of Brookline have busy times at "Ledge Top," their Peach's Point home at Marblehead, with all the entertaining which they do through the summer. At the weekly dinner-dance at Corinthian Yacht club last Friday, their guests were Mr. and Mrs. William Workman of Marblehead Neck, and Captain and Mrs. Eugene O'Donnell.

H. SUMMERS & SON
ESTABLISHED 1876
Antique Reproductions
Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass
Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds
Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass
38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON



AT last those Eastern Pointers on the outside coast will be able to reach the center of Gloucester by a direct route across the moors that will not be covered with rough holes. The road leading across toward Niles Beach from Grape Vine Cove has long been almost impassable. The straightening of it and grading which is being done will make a real thoroughfare for driving. It is a quick drive between East Gloucester and the Grape Vine Cove section and Bass Rocks. Next week ought to see the final lap of construction finished.

A GROUP of summer residents, speaking for the other summer people at Bass Rocks, which included Mr. and Mrs. Robert Strope, representing the Hotel Thorwald, Gorham Sargent, Gordon Reed and Lester A. Barr of Washington, appeared recently before the Gloucester municipal council to protest the building of a public bathhouse at Good Harbor Beach in Bass Rocks. The beach is crowded as conditions now are, despite the fact that the present bathhouse, located as it is quite a little distance from the beach itself, is entirely inadequate to provide for the number of bathers. Alderman Ryan assured the delegation that no definite action had been taken as yet, only an order for investigation had been passed.

CAPT. A. P. ANDREW, Civil War veteran, arrived this week (July 16) from his home in LaPorte, Ind., for a visit of several weeks at the East Gloucester home of his daughter, Mrs. Isaac Patch. He will spend some time as well with his son, Congressman A. Piatt Andrew. Two of the Patch girls will miss the visit of their grandfather this summer, for they are spending five or six weeks on the North Cape cruise of the Raymond & Whitcomb tours. Helen Patch is a graduate of Smith college, and her sister, Polly, who is voyaging with her, is a junior there. The sailing of the Patch boat is in the hands of Isaac Jr. this summer. He is being aided by his house guest, John Hupp, who is spending some time with the Patches while he is on vacation from his home in LaPorte, Ind.

MRS. CHARLES SCOTT of Philadelphia is expecting to entertain through tennis week at Essex County club, Miss Anne Townsend and Mrs. E. C. Lindsley who are motoring on together from their homes in Philadelphia. Miss Townsend will play in the Essex County club tournaments which annually attract star players from all over the country. During her stay on the Shore, she will make her headquarters on Cape Ann with Mrs. Scott. A young cousin of the Scotts, Miss Betty Cleminson from Scotland, has just completed a brief visit at "Tragibigzanda," going on from here to New Hampshire where she is visiting her grandparents.

EAST GLOUCESTERITES are much concerned over the mysterious disappearance of Alexander Tener's two-masted yacht, *Tertia.* The vessel had been put in readiness for Mr. Tener who arrived at the Eastern Point home of his mother last week-end. Before he had a chance to sail her, she disappeared. It was an easy break for the thieves, as she had been made trim and taut from keel to truck, from bow to stern, and had taken aboard provisions, coal, water, gasoline and other necessaries. The thieves had only to slip the moorings, grease the bolt of the block inside the sheaves, hoist the sails and slip quietly out of the harbor as she was seen to do about 2 a. m. last Saturday by a returning Coast Guard patrol boat.

MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR LEONARD, JR., of Wilmington, Ill., and their small daughter Jane, will arrive at the Eastern Point home of the senior Leonards the last of next week to spend the month of August at East Gloucester. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur G. Leonard of Chicago have their summer place filled with children and grandchildren as usual. Mr. and Mrs. Carleton Swift of Pasadena, Cal., with their three youngsters, Ronny, Josephine and Harriet, are here. Mrs. Groverman Ellis has come on from Chicago with her four children, Leonard, Gordon, Mary Jane and Nancy, and Edward Leonard, another son, comes now and then from Chicago as business dictates. He has just left after a brief visit at the Point. Miss Isabelle Leonard, a sister of the senior Mr. Leonard, is here for the summer also. Mrs. Ellis expects her husband from Chicago for the month of August. They are all enthusiastic sailors. Besides the sailing boats which take part in the bi-weekly races, the grandchildren are all enthused over the new power yacht which their grandfather acquired recently.

MR. AND MRS. SYDNEY L. G. SUTHERLAND of Boston have just moved into their new house at Bass Rocks. It is one of these comfortable-looking places finished with brown shingles, that clings to one of the numerous granite ledges that cover Cape Ann. Mrs. Sutherland's two nieces, Mary Harrison of Pittsburgh, and Dorothy Driver of Doylstown, Pa., have arrived to stay through August. The Sutherlands formerly visited at the Hotel Thorwald before they decided to build at Bass Rocks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Rotan of Waco, Texas, have arrived for their annual visit at the Bass Rocks home of their daughter, Mrs. Winthrop Sargent, Jr., of Haverford, Pa. Two years ago the Rotans stayed nearby at the Hotel Thorwald.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

RETTA C. THOMAS

683 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

I am pleased to announce my Shop at

EASTERN POINT, EAST GLOUCESTER

IS NOW OPEN

Showing a Collection of Summer Apparel, Costumes and Hats to Suit All Occasions and Weather

EASTERN POINT, EAST GLOUCESTER, NEAR HAWTHORNE HOTEL. *Telephone 3283-W*

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

THE HOLLYHOCK GIFT SHOP

A Shop of Hand-painted Things

Ida Upton Paine 9 BEACH ST., ROCKPORT

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this;
—if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

MERRILY'S

Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values

Gifts — Accessories — Hats

145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

THE WOOL SHOP

E. MABEL BIGGLESTONE

Silk Boucle in all shades for the knitted Sport Suits Baby Jackets and Sweaters with directions for making Bridge Prizes, Baskets and Bags

HILDA'S CANDY SHOP

FLORENCE H. BIGGLESTONE

All Home Made Candy

Assorted Chocolates, Fudge, Caramels

Mints, Salted Nuts

75 ROCKY NECK AVE. EAST GLOUCESTER

Orders for

WILD BEACH PLUM JELLY

will be filled as early as possible after the new fruit crop has been gathered if left at the

BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE, ROCKPORT, MASS.

Near Bearskin Neck

Here you will also find a wide variety of attractive goods for sale at reasonable prices, including pure bayberry candles.

Affiliated with the famous Bayberry Candle Place of Cape Cod

Shooting and Show Dogs

Irish Setters, Pointers, Sealyhams

Best imported field and show strains. No better blood or type anywhere. Kennels at Portsmouth, N. H.

Address: H. C. RAYNES, Rockport, Mass.

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood *Phone Gloucester 542-W*

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

SILK COATS FURS TO ORDER

Exhibition of Paintings and Antiques

TEL. 346-M TEL. 2462-R

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES J. D. BROOKS

Mrs. Harry H. Walker of "El Nido," East Gloucester, entertained informally this week in honor of Mrs. William Elwell, who, with her family, is established for their first summer on Eastern Point blvd. The Elwells, who come from Arlington, have already become an active part of the social life in the East Gloucester colony. Their place adjoins the Walker estate which was purchased by the Walkers last year.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Gilmer Paul of Baltimore arrived at Bass Rocks this week for the rest of the summer which she will spend as the guest of Mrs. Ella Aspinwall of Philadelphia. Mrs. Lea Thom of Baltimore is with her mother, Mrs. Aspinwall, at Bass Rocks as usual for the entire season.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. F. R. Sturgis of Boston has been making an extended stay at Eastern Point where she is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York. This week, Mrs. Greenough's sister, Mrs. L. F. Fallon of Nutley, N. J., has come on for her annual visit at East Gloucester.

◇⁂◇

Interest is keen this summer in the series of talks on architecture which are being given every Thursday morning at 10.30 in the Gloucester Historical House on Pleasant st., by Alfred Mansfield Brooks who is a professor at Swarthmore college. This is Professor Brooks' second season.

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

MR. AND MRS. ALEX. LOUGHLIN of Sewickley, Pa., have recently opened the Jarvie cottage at Bass Rocks which they will occupy for the rest of the season. Although the Loughlins have formerly been at East Gloucester in the Williams cottage and others, they were abroad last summer. This is their first visit to Bass Rocks in two years. With them for the summer is their small grandson, Alex. Mellon Loughlin, Jr. His mother is in Europe this summer. A sister of the senior Mrs. Loughlin, Mrs. Page Warden of Pasadena, Calif., expects to be at Bass Rocks with the Loughlins until the end of the first week in August which will complete her Cape Ann stay for this season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Amelia Jarvie, who of late years has spent only a minor part of her summers at her attractive Bass Rocks home, is travelling in Europe this summer again. Her uncle, James N. Jarvie of Montclair, N. J., is with her. Late in the fall, Miss Jarvie expects to be at Bass Rocks for a brief visit.

THE regular monthly meeting of the Cape Ann Garden club met today for luncheon at the Annisquam Yacht club at 12.30 p. m. The speaker of the afternoon meeting was William N. Craig who spoke on lilies. A competitive flower arrangement by club members was the center of much interest. Mrs. George C. Andrew of Cambridge and Annisquam had charge of arrangements.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George Leavitt of Worcester has been spending some time at Bass Rocks where she has been the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. George Fuller, also from Worcester. The Fullers are active hosts at Bass Rocks.

MISS H. RIDDELL and her secretary of Kumamoto, Japan, were recent luncheon guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York at the Greenough place on Eastern Point, "Tanglewood." Miss Riddell, who is spending some time at the Moorland Hotel at Bass Rocks, has given several talks along the Shore concerning the work of her hospital for lepers at Kumamoto. "The Hospital of the Resurrection of Hope" was founded almost forty years ago by Miss Riddell for the treatment of lepers.

MISS CONSTANCE RULISON has returned from Paris and is living in her Annisquam studio this summer. For several years she has been studying musical composition under the French composer, Vincent d'Tudy. Many of the music lovers who attended the series of talks which she gave last year on musical subjects will be glad to know that Miss Rulison is planning to do the same again this August.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Anna Bell of Cleveland, who, as in previous years, is spending the summer at the Bryn Mere at Annisquam, entertained several friends at bridge and tea at The Barnacle this week. There were two tables of cards in play.

PIGEON COVE MANOR
Route 127
227 GRANITE STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.
American Plan - Excellent Cuisine
Boating - Bathing - Fishing - Golf
Phone Rockport 8245-3. *Rates on Application*

PLUMBING **HARDWARE** HEATING
SPORTING GOODS KITCHENWARE
L. E. Andrews & Co. 121 Main St., Gloucester

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

HOTEL EDWARD at Pigeon Cove, opened its friendly doors on June thirtieth to welcome the many guests who return year after year to this popular spot so picturesquely located overlooking the Atlantic. The Edward's reputation for its excellent cuisine and efficient cheerful service make it well known. Among those registered are:

Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Blythe, Kingston, N. Y.; M. J. Freeman and family, Medford, Mass.; Mrs. F. H. Hopper, Peekskill, N. Y.; Miss Marie Hecks, Brookline; August Johnson, Brookline; Mr. and Mrs. George Lamb and family, Piedmont, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haight, Scarsdale, N. Y.; Miss Frances C. Martell, Brattleboro, Vt.; Miss M. B. Martell, Brookline; James Murphy, Brookline; Thomas Maguire, Portland, Me.; A. C. Smith, Springfield, Mass.; Mrs. Adolph Obrig, New York City; Mrs. Henry W. Tillinghast, New York City; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Worcester, and Miss Sally L. Waterhouse, Brookline.

HENRY P. DODGE with his wife and son, Henry, Jr., are coming on the first of August to spend the month with his sister, Miss Georgiana Dodge, also of Cleveland, who is spending the summer as usual at Bass Rocks. Miss Dodge and Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Mills have occupied their Bass Rocks cottage near the Hotel Thorwald for many seasons. Mr. and Mrs. Dodge, in previous years, have been at the Thorwald, and probably will make their real headquarters there again this summer. Mr. and Mrs. Mills spend their winters in travel, and this last season were in California.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Caroline Sinkler of Philadelphia, after her absence last summer from the Shore, has just opened her place at Eastern Point for the summer.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre
ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER
Friday Evening, July 20 *Saturday Evening, July 21*
at 8.30 p. m. sharp
Three One-Act Plays
1.—"The Laird's Lucky Number," *by J. J. Bell*
2.—"Ile," *by Eugene O'Neill*
3.—"The Flattering Word," *by George Kelly*
Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00—Telephone 3016-M

NEXT WEEK, JULY 27, 28
"The Bad Man," *by Porter Emerson Browne*

Classes in Dancing and Acting for Children
Wednesday and Saturday Mornings
at 9.30 and 10.30

FRIDAY MORNING RECITALS at 11.30
Admission 50 cents

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT WILLIAMS of Ossining, N. Y., arrived yesterday at the Bryn Mere in Annisquam for a few weeks' visit. Mrs. Williams is well known as the author of the play, "Peter," which was awarded the 47 Workshop prize at Harvard several years ago. It was later produced by the Radcliffe Graduate club during the drive for funds for that institution.

◇❖◇

Miss Nancy Flagg is making preparations for the celebration of her twenty-fifth year as owner and director of the pioneer tea house and gift shop on Cape Ann, The Barnacle. Its name is derived from the fact that the building clings to the sea wall of the bank of the 'Squam river where it makes up into the marshes on the lee side of the village. The exact date will be announced in an early issue.

◇❖◇

This evening (Friday) the second program of movies will be given in the Village hall at Annisquam. This is a departure from the usual routine at Annisquam. The movies are presented every Tuesday and Friday night, beginning this week. In previous years, the only chance to see moving pictures has been at the Yacht club when a special affair was planned by the members.

TURK'S HEAD INN, that ever popular rendezvous and stopping place at Land's End, Rockport, down on Cape Ann's tip end, has welcomed a crowd of guests again as usual in mid-summer. Among those here for a stay of several weeks, having just arrived, are Mrs. A. W. Hale of Winchester and her daughter, Eleanor; Mrs. Henry W. Dunn, Jr., Englewood, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Knowlton and Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Fuller, all from Worcester; Berta K. Spooner, Oklahoma City; Mrs. J. L. Ketcham and Mrs. A. Frederick, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. J. B. Fritch, Boston; Dr. and Mrs. A. E. Knight, Winchester; Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Russell and son, Rockville, Conn.; Mrs. C. Hollister and Mrs. D. C. Garvin and children, Brooklyn, N. Y., and the Misses Lee and Dorothy Thomas of Lexington.

MRS. C. A. CULLIS of Belmont is spending the summer on Marmion way at Rockport with her daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. P. Gibb. The Gibbs are very proud of some hardy plants of Scottish heather that are growing about the rough granite ledges on the lawns. Being Scotch himself, Mr. Gibb is elated at the success of the plants which he secured from the home country.

◇❖◇

At a recent luncheon-bridge held at her Marmion way home in Rockport, Mrs. Ralph H. Ithell of Brookline entertained Mrs. Isaac Hall, Mrs. Elliott P. Frost, Mrs. Fordyce T. Blake and Mrs. Blake's sister, Mrs. William Davidson of Bass Rocks, Mrs. E. Whitman of Rochester, N. Y., who is a guest at Bass Rocks at the Hotel Thorwald, and Mrs. H. T. Spain.

The OLD BARN . . .

Hooked Rugs
Unusual Antiques

263 East Main St., East Gloucester, Mass.
Near Rocky Neck Avenue

The Peter Pan Shop
of Baltimore
1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester
English Butterfly Jewelry—Costume Jewelry—Old Chinese Embroidery—Pewters—Brasses—Linens
"A summer shop that is *really* different"

PARENTI SISTERS
FLORENTINE JEWELRY
HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES
ITALIAN SPECIALTIES
1 EASTERN PT. RD. EAST GLOUCESTER

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN
12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.
Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea
45c, 55c and 65c
Special parties catered to by appointment
Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport 198-3
Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

DR. AND MRS. LEO MAYER of New York who are occupying the Dutton cottage on Marmion way at Rockport for the first summer, expect Dr. Mayer's brother, who also is a specialist in New York, for an August visit. Dr. Leo Mayer is a specialist in diseases of the bone, and his brother is an authority on the skin. Dr. Heiman of New York has just returned to New York after a brief visit. The three Mayer children, Marjorie, Elsie and Leo, Jr., find the tennis court a pleasant place these Shore days.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST
Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years
Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies
"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"
159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Phone Gloucester 2040

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

The child's Horoscope is invaluable to mothers, revealing character, vocational indications, physical health or illness

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Glouc. 70709 — 36 Rocky Neck Ave., — E. Gloucester
Edith Harlan — Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen

Classes in Astrology and Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and help you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

You Are Cordially Invited to Visit the

Shop of the
Specialty Manufacturing Company

We are sure that the method of making our Bed-Tables and Trays would be of interest to you

SPECIALTY MFG. CO.,
BROWN BLDG.,
GLOUCESTER, MASS.

MISS MAY NOYES, sister of Mrs. Philip Tucker of Boston and Eastern Point, has come on from New Britain, Conn., to spend the summer with the Tuckers. Philip Tucker, Jr., is one of the enthusiastic sailors in the Eastern Point races every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon (weather permitting!). Mr. Tucker conceived the idea last summer of creating at Eastern Point a class of sailing boats that would combine the pleasure of sailing with the fun of racing. Various families became interested in the scheme with the result that this summer there are eight boats in the new class of Triangles competing for honors. The group is composed of the *Trident,* sailed by Philip Tucker, Jr., with the willing assistance of his small sister Nancy; *Panope* by Clarissa Jacobus and her sister and brother, Maritje and M. W. Jacobus, Jr., the latter a Princeton student; *Triton,* by Dr. Cummings; *Kitmer II,* by Max Talbot; *Alito,* by Howard Brown; *Alamo,* by Andrew Winslow, Jr., all three of Bass Rocks; *Flirt,* by Bill and Reggie Elwell, sons of Mr. and Mrs. William Elwell of Arlington, who are spending their first summer at Eastern Point in their new home, the former Stocking house; and *Thurlow,* sailed by Peggy Farrell of Albany and Eastern Point. The Eastern Point sailors are anticipating the first week in August when they will compete in the racing at Marblehead. The following week it is expected that sailing races will be conducted in Gloucester waters.

MODERNISTIC GLASS

Spanish Jugs — Italian Pottery
XVI Century Spanish Glass
(Reproductions)

$1.00 to $5.00

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET — GLOUCESTER

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street — Rockport

MRS. GEORGE L. NOYES

Announces the Reopening of her Shop at

8 ROCKY NECK AVENUE

EAST GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

ANTIQUE FABRICS—CARVINGS AND DECORATIVE OBJECTS RECENTLY SELECTED IN SPAIN, FRANCE AND ITALY

MR. AND MRS. MASON B. STARRING of New York are arriving today (July 20) to spend the week-end as the guests of Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City at her Eastern Point home. Mrs. Loose is one of the most active of North Shore hostesses. Among her recent entertainments was an informal luncheon when she had twelve friends at "Sea Rocks." This week dinner guests were Major General and Mrs. John A. Lejeune of Washington who are at East Gloucester for their first summer, and Mrs. E. M. Binney of Boston who summers at the Oceanside Hotel in Magnolia. The Lejeunes are at Hawthorne Inn.

Major General Lejeune, who spoke before the Gloucester Rotary club Monday night, has been commander of the Marine Corps for the past eight years. For nearly forty years he has been an officer of that famous and popular branch of our military forces. He has seen service ashore and afloat in almost every corner of the earth. As a young cadet of the Naval Academy, he was shipwrecked in a hurricane off Samoa. He took part in the war with Spain, has commanded marines in Panama, in the Philippines, in the capture of Vera Cruz in Mexico in 1914, and subsequently in the occupation of that city.

During the World War, Gen. Lejeune participated in the battle of St. Mihiel, in the Champagne offensive, in the great Argonne campaign, in the march to the Rhine, and in the army of occupation. His most recent expedition was to Nicaragua where the U. S. Marines are preparing to take charge of the elections.

PLANS are going on apace for the bridge benefit for St. John's Episcopal church in Gloucester which is to be held on the estate of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston at Eastern Point. The exact date will be announced soon. The committee in charge includes John Clay, Mrs. William Sheafe, Mrs. Stephen Sleeper, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. John Greenough, Mrs. A. W. Pollard, Mr. Brewer, Bishop Rhinelander and the Rev. W. B. Olmsted.

THE
BEAUTIFUL HOTEL EDWARD
PIGEON COVE, MASSACHUSETTS
Most attractive spot on Cape Ann—Modern Hotel directly on the Ocean, Rooms with private baths—Best in food and service, Luncheon, Dinner, $3.00—Sports, Golf, Fishing, Bathing.
Tel. Rockport 8210 OWNERSHIP MANAGEMENT

DOLINA MacKAY
OF BOSTON
A Shoppe of Distinctive Gowns
Hats—Hand-Dyed Scarves—Bags
14a MAIN STREET ROCKPORT

MR. AND MRS. ROGER PUGH (Rosamond Tucker) of Eastern Point, are packing their kits for a tramp through the White Mountains next week. They are not just sure how long their trail will be, but several stops have been planned at the Appalachian huts along the mountain paths. Mrs. Pugh's sister, Miss Lois Tucker, daughter of the Philip Tuckers of Boston, went to Crow Point for the week-end. She was accompanied by her fiancé, Charles McDermott of Boston, who is a week-end member of the Tucker family at Eastern Point.

◇⁂◇

Johnny Merwin of Concord made his headquarters with Frederick G. Hall at Eastern Point while he has been playing in the golf tournament at Essex County club. Merwin is a member of the freshman golf team at Yale. His father is Samuel Merwin of Concord, writer of note. Among the elder Merwin's books are "Silk," "Moment of Beauty," and "Passionate Pilgrim."

◇⁂◇

The voices of the two small nieces of Miss Edith Notman, Madeline and Jacqueline Chambers, liven "Three Waters," Miss Notman's Eastern Point estate. They have just come for a visit which will last through the rest of the summer. The little girls' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Chambers, will be guests of Miss Notman sometime in August. Mrs. Nellie B. Allen of New York, landscape artist of note, came on this week for a visit at "Three Waters."

MRS. REUBEN ELLIS of Boston is the guest this week of Dr. and Mrs. T. Chittenden Hill of Boston at their new home on Eastern Point. The Hills put up the house last year, but did not move in until the end of the summer. The grounds are still being laid out, although the whole place presents a very attractive appearance now. The inside is finished in curious and interesting Chinese style, with two generous fireplaces in the living room, one at each end. The two boys, Cyrus and Whitin Brewer, take an active part in Shore sporting circles. Whitin engaged in the tennis rumpus at Montserrat club last week.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stewart of Boston who usually spend the entire season in their house at Eastern Point, have leased to the John Clays, Jr., of Chicago, in anticipation of their European trip which will begin a week from tomorrow, July 28. The Stewarts have been in the Pollard cottage near Fresh Pond at Eastern Point for the month of July. Their daughter, Elizabeth, will go with them on their travels which will take them through Scotland and Ireland.

◇⁂◇

The youngsters of Eastern Point were all glad that Pauline Raymond, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Raymond of Boston, celebrated her eighth birthday with a party recently. They had a good time together with tea at "The Ramparts," the home of Pauline's grandmother, Mrs. Samuel Raymond of Cleveland and Eastern Point. Pauline is also the granddaughter of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston and Eastern Point.

Look for This Lady on the Lawn
YOU WILL FIND AT
THE HOUSE
of
GOLAN BROWN, Inc.
2 EASTERN POINT ROAD,
EAST GLOUCESTER
a large assortment of Ladies' Gowns, Sportswear, Negligees, Hats, and Novelties (reasonably priced)
Telephone Gloucester 1199-M
BOSTON SHOP: 206 NEWBURY STREET

LOBSTER COVE bridge, which spans Lobster Cove, connecting Annisquam village with the mainland, was originally a toll bridge. 'Squam Village was originally reached from the mainland by the old road which followed the head of the cove by the Meeting House, doubling back into the heart of the settlement. In the 30's agitation sprung up for a short cut to the harbor by a bridge.

Accordingly, Oliver Lane and others, on their petition to the General Court in 1830, were incorporated as the Annisquam Point Bridge Company, with authority to build and operate a toll bridge, providing that a draw at least 25 feet wide for the passage of vessels was included.

There were provisions that every 15 years the Legislature might revise the toll schedules, and also that the citizens in legal meeting might, by majority vote take over the property on paying the costs.

The only exemption was in the case of school children, who were toll free. The projectors, however, did not build within the time limit.

In 1847 the Legislature passed a similar act, this time extending the free list to funerals, those passing on military duty and those who attended worship in carriages. The incorporators went forward and built the bridge on the site now occupied by its successor.

Toll paying, however, soon became unpopular, and in 1855 in town meeting it was voted to take over the bridge as a public thoroughfare. By 1860 the original structure became unsafe for travel and the town voted to erect a new bridge substantially along the same lines as at present.

At frequent intervals a considerable outlay has been necessary to repair the bridge, so much so that an agitation among the permanent residents to abandon the present bridge and build a concrete structure gained much headway until the Summer colony almost unanimously protested against such action, maintaining that the picturesque old bridge was one of the chief structural assets of the place.

WHAT is that delicious fragrance that has identified itself with Jay Thorpe's this summer? None other than their new perfume, Jaytho, which has been on the market only long enough to render itself delightfully popular. The chiffons in Jay Thorpe's certainly look cool enough. One especially, although of burnt orange hue, is perfect for evening wear these warm evenings. Its uneven hem line and the drapes falling gracefully and, yes, with the effect of a little carelessness, at each side, give it a sheer, swirling effect. The three-quarters coat of same may be slipped on after dinner, when the late chill of the Shore evening has at last set in. Printed chiffons for afternoon of every description are waiting in Jay Thorpe's, too. And, oh, how could one forget those imported seed pearl pocketbooks? It takes a French needlewoman two months to complete one, so intricate is the design and so minute the pearls.

IN the Magnolia Antique Shop, the most choice treasures, old fabrics, brocades, velvets, and embroidered damasks are locked away in a chest. But they may be seen for the asking, these 17th century French fabrics, and what a rich array they make! Over in one corner a Heppelwhite settee covered with original Queen Anne embroidery, stands in state. It won't be there long though, for it is just the thing for a North Shore reception hall, and has been anxiously discussed by more than one Shore matron. The embroidery is in Italian red, green and gold, done on a cream-colored linen background. This place is just filled with treasures that make it the antique lover's heaven.

How complete is your outfit of colored sports skirts? Farr makes the Godet model to order in the popular light flannel or whatever your wardrobe demands. It has a neat inserted plait or two on each side of the center front, edged with three rows of fine stitching up and down. A straight coat of Champagne broadcloth is the best looking thing for summer wear. Half-inch strips, self color, have been inserted down the full length of the back, forming a graceful, broad V at the bottom of the coat. The same idea is carried out on the turn back front, and on the cuffs. Several people who have seen it in Farr's have already given orders for one like it, one in old blue, rose ruby, and the popular summer green.

OVINGTON'S prize right now is a set of a dozen Royal Worcester plates which are even more royal looking than their name suggests. What beauties with which to set the dinner table! The broad shoulder of green on each plate has on it, in raised paste gold decoration, the classic Wedgwood design. The center of each plate is different, although the general tones of the painted orchids blend together, giving the effect of a set. The centerpiece gracing the dinner table is a wide, rather low bowl of pale pink bachelor buttons, but the best part of this piece of crystal is that the shoulder of the bowl is turned out and down, allowing an unhampered view across the table.

OF course, such a dinner set as Ovington has for North Shore folk to lay their tables with, must be matched in gowns of equal worth. Manahan has them. Besides the evening affairs, Manahan can supply all daytime wants. For these hot days French openworked batiste, having a V neck and tiny cap sleeves, could not be a cooler outfit. A soft rever, falling softly from the left shoulder almost to the waist, is a slight bit of simple decoration. But best of all are the printed crepe de chine daytime dresses. If you want gay colors, have them; if you prefer the more sedate tones, have them, too. The crêpes are really washable. The two-tiered skirt is still with us, bidding fair to continue into the fall, and one of these crêpes had scalloped edges on the bottom of both the skirt and the tier.

Have you seen the graceful, dipping lines on that George III silver kettle in Brainard Lemon's window? The charming card table on which it stands is a walnut piece of about 1750, just the same as the two high backed chairs. The entire group, in fact, is early Georgian, known as pre-Chippendale. The love seat, covered with red satin damask, is one of a pair. The Coalport Dessert Set, also of George III is but a suggestion of the unique and elaborate display inside. With the crystal lights and the cool English chintz curtains blowing gently at the high windows, Brainard Lemon's is a place where one likes to linger.

FROM silver dishes to silver rings reminds one of the rich green emerald ring in simple setting, four carats and five points, which Dreicer has. It is a beauty, rather a generous oblong in shape. Another finger ring, Cabachon sapphire, seventeen carats and forty-eight points, is heavier, perhaps for a man, but it will set off the slightly browned slim hand that has long, lithe fingers. The array of shoulder pins and brooches of striking design would suit the most varied tastes. One of silver, set with three diamond-shaped jades, is just the pin for the interchangeable costume. It may be worn on formal occasions, and with equal good taste for the afternoon affairs, too.

IT is a wonder that no one has snatched up the English breakfast warming dish on display in Schmidt's. It really is a wonder, and besides being an exact reproduction of the original Sheffield plate which is in the British museum, it is one of the only two copies. Four separate dishes belong to it, and there is room underneath for two alcohol lamps which keep the water hot. Just the piece you have been looking for, and to think there is only one other at large, so to speak! The crystal sets in cased ruby are very complete also. The water goblets, champagne, claret, and cordial glasses, and the finger bowls, make a useful, attractive set that every Shore home could use.

WHILE enjoying the comprehensive collection of all kinds of odd and interesting pieces that Florence Morrill has gathered together, you may be interested to learn that for the first time she is attending to interior wants this summer. An experienced decorator is with her, who upon request, has already made his suggestions for changes in Shore homes. Several pieces of French Provincial furniture catch the eye, especially a low boudoir table. Bostonians who are familiar with the Farm and Garden shop have been asking where they can get the Maisonette Sweets now that they are away from the city. All they have to do is walk into Florence Morrill's for them.

To love and win is the best thing;
To love and lose the next best.
—W. M. THACKERAY

Coming Events

Next Wednesday's Carillon Program

THE hour of carillon music to be played by M. Kamiel Lefévere on the bells of the Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage at Gloucester, Wednesday evening, July 25, at 8.30, includes:

1. Tempo di Gavotta — *de Fesch*
2. Marsh of Ruddlan — *Old Welsh*
3. Old French Christmas Carols:
   a. Le Paradis Terrestre
   b. Paraissez, Monarque Aimable
4. The bird and the Rose — *Horrocks*
5. Just a Song at Twilight — *Molloy*
6. Poeme — *Zdenka Fibich*
7. Scotch Folksongs:
   a. Blue Bells of Scotland
   b. Bonnie Mary of Argyle
8. The Lost Chord — *Arthur Sullivan*

Will Sing Tunes of Older Days at 226th Anniversary of Byfield Parish Church

THE most distinctive Old Home occasion of Northern Essex is the annual old-time service of song which is held each year at the Byfield Parish church near Dummer academy. This year is the 226th anniversary—Sunday, July 29th, at 3.15 p. m. A choir of fifty or more will sing tunes of the older days. One feature is a hymn lined out by the leader and sung by the choir and congregation.

THE first Garden Fete under the auspices of the newly formed Rockport Garden club will take place tomorrow evening from 7.30 p. m. until 10 p. m. at "Casa De Floria," the Marmion way place of Mrs. R. S. Ithell. Besides the usual array of grabs, candy, flowers, and all that goes with a garden party of this kind, there will be music and specialty dancing, the latter by Miss Josephine McHenry. The committee in charge, headed by Mrs. Ithell of Brookline, is composed of Mrs. Warren D. Ruston, Mrs. William McDonald, Mrs. Sumner Wheeler, Mrs. Lindley Dean, Mrs. Joseph Critchett and Mrs. H. T. Spain, the club president.

Cape Ann's Pioneer Tea House Will Celebrate 25th Anniversary This Summer

MISS NANCY FLAGG of Annisquam, owner and director of The Barnacle Tea House and Gift Shop, is making preparations for the celebration of the completion of twenty-five years on Cape Ann as proprietor of the pioneer tea house here. The date, either July 29 or August 5 (Sunday), will be set aside by folk who have known The Barnacle for most of the years of its existence and for a briefer time. Many good times have been enjoyed under its hospitable roof with the pleasant supervision of its generous hostess.

Mrs. John C. Ellsworth Will Open Her Manchester Home Next Week for Sale and Exhibit

CHICAGO Woman's Exchange is holding its annual sale and exhibit of smart boudoir accessories, dainty frocks for baby and older children, negligée and sport wear, and porchtime possibilities for the summer cottage. Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth of "Wayside," University lane, Manchester Cove, is opening her house for the two-day sale, next Thursday and Friday, July 26 and 27. Folk from all along the Shore look forward to this event. Society women in Chicago have long managed their famous Exchange, a worthy charity for deserving women of that city. No matter where the Chicago folk travel they always have the Exchange in mind and are constantly picking up models in all parts of the world to be reproduced in the Chicago workrooms. Lampshades designed by Mrs. Thorn make a striking feature of the sales, it will be recalled by shoppers at "Wayside" in the past. No ordinary sale is this. The Exchange gives a cordial invitation to attend the display, which practically fills the lower rooms at "Wayside."

The Gloucester Literary, Scientific and Historical society will conduct its summer fair at the Gloucester Historical House, 27 Pleasant st., on Thursday, August 2, in morning and afternoon.

Sale of Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange at Mrs. James M. Hunnewell's Next Thursday

AGAIN this season Mrs. James M. Hunnewell of Boston is opening her house on Foster st., Marblehead Neck, for a sale and exhibition of articles made by the disabled veterans of the World War. The affair takes place next Thursday, the 26th, at "Grey Rock," from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.

The Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange on Boylston st., Boston, is a worthy charity in which many Shore folk are interested. The summer sale and exhibition is an annual event with the Exchange whereby it may secure money to carry on its work. All winter the soldiers work on the articles that are placed on sale. The work is notably excellent and varied in its assortment—from woven blankets to fine beaded work.

The sale next Thursday will be held on the broad veranda of "Grey Rock," where a splendid view of Marblehead harbor greets the eye.

Assisting Mrs. Hunnewell as patronesses are the following Marblehead summer folk: Mrs. Byron S. Hurlbut, Mrs. Parker H. Kemble, Mrs. Guy Lowell, Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten, Mrs. Henry A. Morss, and Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr. They are planning a busy day at "Grey-Rock" next Thursday, the 26th, from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

THE JUDITH SARGENT TEA ROOM
In the Old Sargent-Murray-Gilman-Hough House (1768)
49 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
House Open Week-days Only—11 to 6 P. M.
Service in Tea Room 12 to 6
Special Service for Special Parties *Tel. 976-W*

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
BOSTON: Mass. Chambers KENmore 7850, Beverly 765 East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

Pile Up Dollars by Saving!

When one once starts a systematic method of savings, dollars DO pile up surprisingly. But it's essential that you get a real start—and such a start can be made with this strong Bank.

The plan is quite simple. Each and every week—as regularly as the pay days roll around—put aside a certain percentage of your income and deposit it here in our Savings Department. With your money collecting interest, you'll be amazed how it accumulates in a short time—and incidentally gives you a start on the road to independence.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets

BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep.

Within Your Reach
You Can Open a Charge Account with

D'AGOSTINO, *the Tailor*

CLEANSING, DYEING
HAND PRESSING

Our Specialty Dry Cleaning of Fancy Gowns

42 CENTRAL ST. ***Manchester 787***

TO HOLDERS OF

Third Liberty Loan Bonds

The Treasury offers a new 3⅜ per cent. 12-15 year Treasury bond in exchange for Third Liberty Loan Bonds.

The new bonds will bear interest from July 16, 1928. Interest on Third Liberty Loan Bonds surrendered for exchange will be paid in full to September 15, 1928.

Holders should consult their banks at once for further details of this offering.

Third Liberty Loan Bonds mature on September 15, 1928, and will cease to bear interest on that date.

A. W. MELLON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Washington, July 5, 1928.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

dogmatic statements must go elsewhere for them. Dr. Eddy has his own laboratories and he has tested out the vitamins and other studies and treats his material authoritatively.

Foreshadowings of Smith College, by Helen French Greene. Privately printed at the Southworth Press, Portland.

Miss Greene was one of the authors of the volume brought out for the fiftieth anniversary of Smith College in 1927—"Sophia Smith and the Beginnings of Smith College." The present publication makes available a series of letters written from Holyoke Seminary in 1856 and 1857 by Louisa Dickinson to the man to whom she was engaged, John Morton Greene, a tutor in Amherst. Following their marriage they were in the town of Hatfield where Miss Sophia Smith turned to her young minister for advice as to the use of the fortune left her by her brother. The result was Smith College. The writer of the letters was a cousin of the poet, Emily Dickinson, and expresses herself effectively, but the chief service of the book is it ability to lead one to lose himself for a time in the atmosphere of the days before the Civil War and the more recent war made so many changes in our life and thought. It is a satisfaction to find how fundamentally alike one period is to another.

America: Nation or Confusion, by Edward R. Lewis. Harper & Brothers, 1928.

Some years before the war Mr. Lewis was one of the best known of the orators and debaters in his class at Harvard College and at the Harvard Law School. The directness which characterized the young debater is very evident in this remarkably complete study of present day immigration problems as they affect the America of today and of the future. As one reads the reviews in many types of publications it is clear that those who do not see the next steps just as the author sees them are finding the book fully as valuable as do those who are in complete agreement.

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester.—Saturday, July 21st, the Paramount picture "Tillie's Punctured Romance" will be shown featuring W. C. Fields, Chester Conklin and Louise Fazenda. Tuesday, the 24th, Emil Jannings takes leading rôle in his latest and best picture released this year, "The Last Command."

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

RADIO SERVICE
at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.
JOHN ADAMS
Telephone 591-W MAGNOLIA

Serve

Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream

"The Better Kind"

LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162

ON SALE AT

SURRETTE AND WANGLER
BEVERLY FARMS

TELEPHONE 222-W

Service—Call for and Deliver
Established for 20 years in Beverly
Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing — Dyeing
Custom Made Tailoring
A. N. BARRON
Beverly 2412 267 Cabot St., Beverly

C. H. KNOWLES CO.
Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

Some defeats are only instalments of victory.
—JACOB A. RIIS

Trips and Travels

HARVEY H. BUNDY, JR., and William Bundy arrived at the famous Bar B C ranch in the Jackson's Hole region of Wyoming about the middle of June. Mrs. Bundy and Miss Josephine Lowell Sturgis, cousin of the boys, and the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sturgis of Milton, guided them in their travels—the Yellowstone, Grand Canyon and other national parks in the itinerary, besides Salt Lake City.

But what a thrill it must have been for Harvey and Billy to find themselves actually in the camp run by Struthers Burt, the writer! Here they were little "dudes" among the cowboys, "rough necks" and other dudes at a dude ranch of great renown.

A double cabin was secured, the boys occupying one section, mother and Miss Josephine the other. Stoves were used for heating and kerosene lamps and candles for lighting. Harvey had to buy a new knife to cut chips to start the fires. Paper was scarce, as there were no newspapers around, except belonging to those spending the summer, so paper for kindling was hard to get. Mail came twice a week. The railroad was over forty miles distant. But what cared they if they were cut off from the world! After the truck had met them at the station and carried all the new dude arrivals to their respective cabins there was nothing to do but ride horseback, go bathing in the big pool, or go on all-day rides and picnics.

William Bundy and Harvey Bundy, Jr.

Breakfast bells rang at 7.45 and 8 o'clock, morning ablutions having been performed in water brought around to the cabins, the occupants of which set their pails out the night before. Meals were eaten in the Ranch Center house, and if one should be late for a meal he had to eat at the store.

After breakfast came the wrangler who roped in the horses from the corral, each rider choosing his horse. Upon return the rider was obliged to unsaddle his horse himself. On the rides a cowboy and a dude wrangler (a man there for the season) would accompany the groups, one duty of the latter being to get folks acquainted. When on an all-day picnic, lunch was carried in the saddle bags. Raincoats were always carried because rain might pour down at any time. Two long rides were taken by the boys, including a day at Grand Teton, 13,747 feet high, and also a day at Black Tail Butte in the center of the region, besides rides to nearby ranches.

The two weeks quickly slipped by. Harvey and Billy had to leave the cowboys, native rough necks, dudes, moose, elk, deer, jack rabbits and coyotes and cabin,—had to forsake it all in too much of a hurry. They are now at their home on Smith's Point, Manchester, happy here, but with many a thought for their cowboy friends whom they left behind.

Harvey, Jr., is 12 and Billy 10½ years old.

—L. McC.

AFTER most interesting visits and extensive travelling through the countries of Europe, Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot are at their home in Beverly Farms again for the rest of the summer. The chief purpose of their trip was to attend the congress of the International Federation of Aeronautics in Belgium of which Mr. Cabot is vice president. In the absence of the King and Queen of Belgium, the congress, which was held at Brussels, was opened by their son, the Duke de Brabond.

During their stay in Brussels the Cabots were fortunate in hearing the final night of opera at the Brussels Opera House which concluded the 1928 season of John Charles Thomas whose Shore connections are well known. While Mr. Thomas was here last summer, he was fêted up and down the North Shore. The ovation he received on his final appearance in Brussels was overwhelming, Mrs. Cabot said.

In the box with Mr. and Mrs. Cabot, the largest in the Opera House, were representatives from six different countries. The group included Prince and Princess Bibesco of Rumania, Colonel O'Gorman, English representative to the Aeronautical Congress, Baron Tschudi from Germany, Le Cont d'Oultremond of Belgium, Le Cont de la Vaulx from Paris, the Cabots as American representatives, making the sixth of the different countries. Princess Bibesco's friend, Mlle. Countar, was also a guest in the same box. Le Cont de la Vaulx is president of the International Federation of Aeronautics.

Mr. and Mrs. Cabot were entertained lavishly in every country where they stopped. Their itinerary included Holland, where they were guests of Johannes Vanden Bosch, Belgrade, Vienna, Prague in Czechoslovakia, Constantinople, and Paris where they made a brief visit before sailing from Havre on the liner *Paris*. In Angora they were made most welcome by the Turks. The men there are rapidly discarding the fez, Mrs. Cabot said, and the women are no longer wearing the traditional veil. The country is more and more acquiring a European atmosphere. The various embassies were most cordial in their welcome of the Americans. At Budapest their host was the Archduke Joseph Francis, president of the Hungarian Aviation association. There they happened to meet Mrs. A. C. George who, as in summers past, is giving her current events lectures on the Shore.

Of all the countries they visited, Mrs. Cabot said, Germany appears the most prosperous. After making special investigation at each stopping place where the Cabots visited, Mrs. Cabot discovered that the German children are the most healthy in all the European countries. They are happy and contented. The German people are working hard, she said.

Mrs. Cabot who was ill at the beginning of the winter, which fact directed their route to Peru first, is feeling much better now. Their European trip was highly successful, both officially and socially.

MISS CONSUELO ELLIS BATES is back at "Redledge," Labor-in-Vain rd., Ipswich, returning last Friday from a month's trip with the Mellons of Pittsburgh on their house boat the *Honey Dew II*. At Louisville, Ky., is where Miss Bates joined the party and from there they went down the

THIS FLAG STANDS FOR HIGH GRADE MILK AND CREAM ALWAYS

Our Certified Ayrshire Milk, Rich Golden Guernsey Milk and Extra Heavy Cream, Codman Farm Baby Milk together with our Pasteurized "Grade A," are all leaders in their class.

We Deliver Daily Along the North Shore From Lynn to Manchester and Rockport

Sold Exclusively By
FRANCIS S. CUMMINGS CO.

534 Boston Avenue
SOMERVILLE, MASS.
Phone Somerset 8050

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.
Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,
is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

Mississippi to New Orleans. At Mobile Miss Bates left the party and returned by train to Ipswich. Miss Bates and her mother, Mrs. Armistead K. Baylor, have always been much interested in dogs, wire haired fox terriers and Belgian shepherd dogs making up their kennels. Miss Bates may exihibit some at the coming show in Newport. Mr. Baylor has been on from New York for a sojourn at the cottage.

Mr. and Mrs. Roger S. Warner and family have returned from a six-week sojourn abroad and came directly to their Argilla rd., Ipswich, home last Sunday. The Warners went over for the fishing season in Ireland.

RICHARD KIMBALL, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Kimball of "Riverbank," Ipswich, is at Long Lake Lodge, North Bridgton, Me. The Kimball place is a very attractive one on the edge of Ipswich river. Near it is where Mrs. Henry R. Kenyon lives. Mrs. Kenyon enjoyed a Mediterranean cruise the past winter on the *Homeric.*

Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Wright of Manchester Cove left Friday, the 13th of July, for a short sojourn at Rocky Point, Spofford, N. H.

MR. AND MRS. PARKER KEMBLE of Marblehead spent the week in Maine, guests of Mr. and Mrs. Wentworth Erickson at their summer home. They plan to return to their splendid old Lee Mansion abode on Washington street about the first of next week.

Mrs. James Crossan Chaplin, 3d (Gretchen M. Brown) of Sewickley, Pa., is on for a visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Brown, Jr., of "Red Top Farm," Main st., Hamilton. The Browns' son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Klein Brown (Rachel Grant), are in Honolulu for the summer.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM GLOVER RUETER of Summer st., Manchester, are on a motor trip to Rockland, Me., and Quebec. The Rueters bought "Little Orchard," the Roland C. Lincoln place, one of the most charming and picturesque little cottages on the Shore. Although close to the roadside, it is said that noise from traffic is not noticeable.

Frederic Clay Bartlett of Beverly Cove, who has spent the week in Chicago, is returning today. Mr. Bartlett formerly lived in Chicago, where many of his art treasures have been placed in the Art Museum.

Mrs. James Madison Todd of West Manchester, went to Christmas Cove, Me., last week-end and was joined this week by Mr. Todd and Miss Mary Ellen Todd.

MRS. HENRY ENDICOTT and daughter, Miss Ellen Bacon Endicott, of West Manchester, spent last week-end on the South Shore, Mrs. Endicott at Barnstable, and Miss Ellen with Miss Rosamond Lombard of Brookline, who is at Pocasset.

Madame Brambilla (Julia Appleton Meyer) is leaving "Rockmaple," Hamilton, today, for a visit with Mrs. Cromwell in Newport.

MRS. LAWRENCE CARTERET FENNO and the Misses Fenno of "Ox Pasture Hill," Rowley, are spending July and August at Wood's Hole where they have taken a house, planning to return to Rowley for the autumn, where they also spent the spring. While at Wood's Hole they expect to have Mr. and Mrs. William Brown McIlvaine, Jr. (Marian Shaw Fenno) of Hubbard Woods, Ill., on for a visit sometime during the summer.

CADILLAC — LASALLE

STUDEBAKER ~ ERSKINE

First Class Motor Cars
First Class Service

Hawthorne Garage
Salem ~ *Salem 3906*

F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.

139 Central Avenue
Lynn ~ *Breakers 8000*

THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MARBLEHEAD NECK, MASS.
The only Hotel overlooking the yacht races
Shore Dinners and Luncheons
Phone Marblehead 1482

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opened June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING - *Telephone:* 70446

J. A. NUNES' ART STORE
Artist Materials and Picture Framing
Oil Paintings and Frames Restored
Hand Carved Frames in Stock and Made to Order
Painting and Decorating
6 CENTER STREET, GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Telephone 298-R

Arts and Artists

PHILIP S. SEARS may be found almost any day hard at work in his barn studio at "The Pines," the beautiful, secluded spot on Branch and Common lanes, Pride's Crossing, where the Sears family has long spent the summers, after leaving "Warren Farm" in Brookline for the Shore sojourn.

Honors have come to Mr. Sears as his friends well know, the "Stepping Stones," a subject completed at "The Pines" studio being selected to go to the Olympic exhibition at Amsterdam. And we are told by those who know how persistently Mr. Sears works in winter, that he acquired a penchant for heads the past year and turned out a great number, among his subjects being the Rev. F. C. Powell, Reginald Jenney and Robert Homans. These were of his favorite size—two-thirds life size. John G. Coolidge was among the subjects Mr. Sears chose for a life-size head.

Realizing that heads had been uppermost we naturally expected to find them at the Shore studio, and were not disappointed when we entered. Sad to say, visitors will not be greeted this year by Panther, that noble Great Dane, so attached to his master. Panther went to his happy hunting ground the past winter.

Heads finished and in the making were seen. One of Gordon Abbott of West Manchester was there, wonderfully executed and with a striking likeness, this a two-third size with only a day's work to its credit. A finished one of similar size portrayed the fine, clear cut features of Norman S. Robertson. Young Robert Grant, 3d, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, we hear, is going to become a subject for one of the popular head pieces. Mr. Sears seemingly, likes to undertake difficult and rather unusual work, a sample of which will be the head made from a photograph of Dr. Thomas Dwight.

Centering the studio and capturing the attention first, if one had not gone to see heads, is the figure, life size, of a young man asleep, "Sleeping Youth," it will most likely be called. When finished a garden piece of remarkable beauty will have emerged from the plastic clay. Mr. Sears hopes to complete this work by the end of the season. When asked if it were a fountain figure, remembering seeing numerous ones in the past at his studio, he replied, "No, but it's for a garden, and probably will go in a North Shore garden but I'm not saying where."

It is eight and one-half years since Mr. Sears joined ranks with the artists, and no busier, happier man do we see on the Shore than he.

MRS. ARMISTEAD K. BAYLOR of "Redledge," Labor-in-Vain rd., Ipswich is showing three of her flower canvases at the North Shore Arts association in Gloucester and will have several at the Pancoast gallery in Rockport. Mrs. Baylor chooses nothing but flowers for her subjects and in these she has been very successful. The Boston Museum and other notable places are among the galleries where she has exhibited. Her talented daughter, Miss Consuelo Bates, devotes herself mostly to bronzes.

Next page

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

FLANNEL TROUSERS

carefully cleansed and correctly pressed

$1.50

Delivery service along the North Shore to Rockport, Mass.

TELEPHONE

MANCHESTER 637-W SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

First 1928 Exhibition of Gloucester Society of Artists Quite Successful

GLOUCESTER Society of Artists' exhibition at its galleries on Eastern Point rd., near Hawthorne Inn Casino, has attracted many visitors. The group includes oils, water colors, etchings, several pieces of sculpture, and a display of little pictures especially designed for the home.

Among the paintings which have attracted much attention is "Springtime," by Oscar Anderson, a study of soft and changeable greens. "A Clear Day," by W. H. S. Pearce is refreshingly done with expert brush and a clear spirit as well. The bright blue and gold that fades into soft green is a joy to the heart. Mary C. Thurston has created a still life picture that is a pleasure with her canvas of a jar of canterbury bells in soft-hued lavender. Anthony Thieme, Rockport artist, has struck a deeper note in his "Gloucester Boats at Rest," the heavy purple of the eventide reflecting in the flat sails of the boats at anchor by the wharf. Alexander Tupper's "Out of the Fog" depicts a gallant five-master looming up out of the grayness on a sea of sunset blue and gold. The portrait of Miss Elizabeth Oakes, painted by Charles Allan Winter, is a striking piece of work.

Among the names noted at the exhibit besides those already mentioned are those of Henry and Eleanor Curtis Ahl, Margaret Fitzhugh Browne, Alice Worthington Ball, F. Theresa Bernstein, Eben F. Comins, John A. Cook, H. Boylston Dummer, Emile A. Gruppe, William B. Hazelton, Alice Judson, William Meyerowitz, Barse Miller and Susan Barse Miller, Jean Nutting Oliver, Morris Hall Pancoast, John J. Barry, Clara L. Strong, and Josie W. Hubbard.

In the sculpture pieces, the "Flight of Vision," by Karl K. Skoog, representing the struggle of man to lift himself higher and higher to perfection, is to be presented to Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh by the Swedish people of Boston.

Officers of the Gloucester Society of Artists this year include Frank Wigglesworth, president; Margaret Fitzhugh Browne, vice president; Charles R. Cook, treasurer, and John J. Barry, secretary. The house committee is headed by Mrs. F. L. Stoddard, and the publicity committee by Mrs. Alice Beach Winter. The exhibition committee is composed of Oscar Anderson, chairman; Margaret Fitzhugh Browne, Lucetta Arnold, Alice Judson, and John J. Barry. The hanging committee is William Meverowitz, chairman; Charles Allan Winter, Mrs. Antoinette Inglis, May Darraher, and Ivan Summers.

Capacity House Listened to First Arts Concert

THE first of a summer series of concerts instituted for the first time this year under the auspices of the North Shore Arts association, was enjoyed by a capacity crowd which filled the Association's gallery at East Gloucester sq. on Tuesday evening.

The instrumental trio composed of Arthur Fiedler, violinist, Alwin Schroeder, 'cellist, and Ferdinand Motte-LaCroix, pianist, Boston Symphony artists, rendered several groups of delightful numbers from Beethoven, Puccini, Bach, Schubert, and Mendelssohn. Mr. Schroeder, dean of 'cellists both here and abroad, captivated his audience with his mastery of his chosen instrument. The player and the 'cello seemed linked together as one.

Bruce Norman, young American tenor who has just returned from a successful season abroad, received prolonged and enthusiastic applause.

Another concert to be given in August is being planned by the committee in charge.

AT THE annual meeting of the North Shore Arts Association recently held in the galleries of the association in East Gloucester, the following officers were re-elected to serve for one year:

Arthur B. Grover, president; Col. John W. Prentiss, first vice president; Horace S. Bean, second vice president; Frederick L. Stoddard, secretary and treasurer. Aldro Hibbard, Oscar Anderson, Louise Allen Atkins, Kathryn Cherry, George Sloane, Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood and Mrs. Simpson Lyle were elected to serve three years on the board of trustees.

The excellence of the present exhibition caused such unstinted praise and enthusiasm that three members of the association offered prizes of $100 each from the floor. Mrs. Isabel N. McHenry of Philadelphia, a patron member, offered a prize for the best painting of a marine subject; Mrs. Mary F. R. Clay, an artist member, a prize for the best painting of still life, and Arthur B. Grover, president of the association, a prize for the best work in sculpture. These three prizes, together with the two Milton C. Davis prizes for figure and landscape and the Emily Valentine etching prize, give the association six prizes to be awarded next year. This undoubtedly will stimulate the interest of the artists and the public.

A portrait of Jesse Lynch Williams, the writer, painted by Orlando Rouland of Marblehead, is on exhibition at the East Gloucester galleries of the North Shore Arts association.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

WENHAM TEA HOUSE
At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle
WENHAM, MASS.
Luncheon - Tea - Dinner
Telephone Hamilton 399 Not Open Sundays

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

CHILDREN'S toys and books are greatly needed for the Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead. If any one has some no longer needed, they would be very much appreciated.

The Children's Island is very full and very busy this year. The new superintendent is Miss Elsie Wulkup who used to be connected with the social service department of the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. She is very charming and is doing wonderful work. Of course all connected with the place miss Miss Burrage; her death was a terrible blow.

GLOUCESTER HISTORICAL HOUSE, 27 Pleasant st., is open every Monday and Wednesday, from 10 to 12 a. m., and 2 till 4.30 p. m., on Saturday from 10 to 12 a. m.

The First Universalist Church in America which stands now on Pleasant st., Gloucester, is open on Monday and Wednesday through the summer from 10 to 12 a. m.

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

First Universalist Church in America
MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
The Reverend John Clarence Lee, D.D., Minister
Service at 10.30 a. m.
COLONIAL RELICS SHOWN AFTER SERVICE

SUNDAY morning services at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, will begin on Sunday, July 22, and continue through the rest of the summer under the direction of the Rev. C. B. Bowser, rector of St. Augustine's church in Lawrence. These services have been held for seven years by the Rev. Mr. Bowser with marked success.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, July 22: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10.30 a. m.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services, Sunday, July 22, 11 a. m. The Rev. Charles E. Park, minister of the First Church in Boston, will officiate and preach.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, July 22: Holy communion at 8 o'clock; morning prayer and sermon at 10.30. The

Next page

Motor Over to the
Kirzner Antique Shop
15 LEWIS ST., LYNN
Antiques Bought and Sold
Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver
Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

MUSICAL

Hits on Electrical Records by your favorite artists
Ben Bernie, Ted Lewis, Paul Whiteman, Joe Rines,
Al Jolson, Nick Lucas, Two Black Crows
and others

BRUNSWICK PANATROPES

ATWATER KENT and ZENITH
ELECTRIC RADIOS
TUBES and BATTERIES

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE

W. B. Almen 266 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

DAVIS FISH CO., Inc.

254 Cabot Street *Tel. 196*
79 Cabot Street *Tel. 2090*

The Popular Fish Stand for the Last 20 Years

Fish landed daily by our Beverly boats at our wharf

Lobsters - Soft Shell Crabs - Crab Meat
and all Sea Food in Season

Very Rev. G. C. F. Bratenahl, Dean of Washington Cathedral, will take the services and preach.

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, July 22: 10.45 a. m., the Rev. Howard D. French, minister of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. will officiate and preach.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, July 22, 10.45 a. m. The Rev. Augustus P. Record, D.D., of Detroit, Mich., will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK M. ALGER of "Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Frances Alger, to Harold Raymond Boyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Boyer of Springfield, Ohio. It was made known at a dinner party on June 7 in Detroit, before the family came to the Shore.

The Algers have also announced the engagement of their niece, Miss Annette Alger Bailey, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey of Harrisburg, Pa., to Lt. Bayard Bell, U. S. Marines, stationed on the *Mayflower*. This announcement was made last Saturday at a dinner for fourteen at "Rock Edge." Among the guests were Alger Bailey, brother of Miss Bailey and Carl Mably of Providence, R. I., here for the week-end.

The Russell A. Algers of York Harbor are frequent visitors along the Shore. The Algers also have two nieces at York, Mrs. Henry Chaney and Mrs. Sidney Miller, Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Pike (Frances Alger), once of Manchester, have made a short visit at "Rocky Edge" while en route from Chicago to Bar Harbor.

Frederick M. Alger, Jr., is now on and busy with polo, his favorite sport.

ENGLISH weddings have united prominent Americans and English girls the past week. The wedding of Miss Helga Diana Gray of Chestnut Hill, and Hamilton Osgood of Cambridge, Eng., is of much interest to numerous Shore folk. The bride is the daughter of the British Consul General and Mrs. Edward F. Gray, who are over in England for the summer. Mrs. Fiske Warren and Mrs. Samuel Lothrop, cousins of the bridegroom, who is the son of Mrs. George Osgood, were present. Guests expecting to be present, when they left here a few weeks ago were Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Warren (Jane Tucker) and Mr. and Mrs. Alexander MacKay Smith (Joan Higginson).

THE WEDDING in England of Miss Kathleen B. Stoddard and George Cabot Lee, Jr., is of Shore interest. Among the relatives going over for the event, which took place Tuesday, was the bridegroom's father, who married Mrs. Edwin B. Bartlett two years ago; also his aunts, Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden of Manchester and Mrs. Charles M. Hammond of Chestnut Hill, and cousin, Miss Louise Fessenden. Mason Sears of Pride's Crossing was one of the ushers, also Reginald Gray, well known in Nahant.

GENERAL PRINCE CANTACUZENE and Princess Cantacuzene, the latter formerly Julia Dent Grant, granddaughter of President Grant, have announced the engagement of their youngest daughter, Ida, to John Hanbury Williams of London. The date of the wedding has not been fixed. This is of special interest to the Shore because the young Princess Cantacuzene-Speransky, who was Clarissa P. Curtis, is spending the summer with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pelham Curtis of "Peltom Clare," Swallows' Cave rd., Nahant.

Obituary

DR. JOHN WARREN of Boston and "Witchwood," Pride's Crossing, well known in medical circles, and the son of the late Dr. John Collins Warren and Amy (Shaw) Warren, died suddenly Tuesday at the Phillips House, Massachusetts General hospital in Boston.

Dr. Warren was a graduate of Harvard in the class of '96, and of the Harvard Medical school, 1900. He was a member of the Somerset club and the Boston Athletic association. He was unmarried.

Dr. Warren went abroad in February and while in Italy he injured his knee which began to give him considerable trouble. Returning home only a few weeks ago he entered

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

Banking Hours—8.30 to 2.30; Saturday 8.30 to 1; Saturday Evenings 7 to 8 (Deposits Only)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

RADIOLA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

MAGNOLIA FRUIT MARKET
Select Fruits and Fresh Vegetables, Meats, Provisions, Fresh Broilers, Chickens, Ducks, Squabs
(Next to A. & P. Store)
JAMES G. VOUTIRITSA, Prop. *Tel. Magnolia 460* MAGNOLIA

STANDLEY'S GARAGE
Storage, Supplies and Repairs
Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*
General Contractors and Builders
Carpenter Work Painting
Concrete Work Excavating
Landscape Work Masonry
20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* BEVERLY FARMS

the Phillips House the first of last week to receive treatment for the injured member, and his friends, especially those with whom he had conversed by telephone nearly every day, had thought that he was mending rapidly. Monday the daily message did not come to certain of his friends and, therefore, the news of his death came as a great shock.

Dr. Warren was born in Boston, and following his graduation from the Harvard Medical school in 1900 he turned his attention to teaching and for some time has been associate professor of anatomy at the Medical school. His sole survivor is a brother, Joseph Warren, who is professor of law at the Harvard Law school, and spends the summers on the South Shore.

Dr. Warren saw distinguished service in the World War.

THE DEATH of Mrs. E. H. Doyle occurred Saturday morning at "Crowhaven," Summer st., Manchester, where she was spending the summer with her family. Mrs. Doyle had been ill for some time. She leaves two sons, Bartley Doyle of Philadelphia and Thomas J. Doyle of Detroit, and a daughter, Miss Mary E. Doyle. The Doyle home is at Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., from where she had come to the Shore with her daughter for a number of years, accompanied by her granddaughter, Miss Mary Jane Doyle, and grandson, Edward R. Doyle. The family were all present when Mrs. Doyle passed away and immediately took the body to Detroit for burial. Miss Doyle, Miss Mary Jane Doyle and Edward will return to Manchester for the remainder of the summer.

FARM AND GARDEN : GLIMPSES INTO HIDDEN NOOKS AND NORTH SHORE ESTATES

(*Continued from page* 14)

GEN. AND MRS. EDGAR R. CHAMPLIN of Beverly live in one of the cottages hidden among the trees off Hale st. Mrs. Champlin takes much interest in gardening and after returning from a winter in warmer climes always comes early to their beautiful place. Here the rock gardening is a feature and also a large garden with various kinds of flowers. Silver moon roses planted a year ago made a showing this year that pleased the gardener. Woods, vegetable gardens and things of a farm-like nature all have a part in the place.

LITTLE COMFORT, where Mr. and Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell and little folk make their home out on Hart st., Beverly Farms, is one of the homey places of the Shore where comfort can be enjoyed to the fullest. Around it lie meadows starred with daisies, and dark pine woods through which bridle paths wind alluringly these days. Three great towering elms stand protectingly by the house, a cheery red structure among the green. Mrs. Sortwell has added a new garden feature this year.

Within an enclosure next to the grassy terraces that lie in the rear of the house she has planted a pretty little garden, where now the delphinium and pinks are gay. A pool for goldfish and a fountain have also been added. The iron fence enclosing the garden is an old one found in Gloucester. Bird houses of all descriptions are scattered throughout the gardens, making little ornaments where birds have really lived and reared their flocks this season. One more little garden enclosure with its gateways and bird houses opens from the terrace. Red awnings and red garden furniture matching the house make a colorful picture on the terrace,—the red among the greenery and the flowers. "Little Comfort" it looks in every detail.

Q. A. SHAW MCKEAN'S house on Hull st., Montserrat, stands by the roadside and looks as if time had been mellowing it gently for ages. From the outside appearance one would naturally think he would find a garden to harmonize with the quaintness. And if the garden lover goes behind the high wall that shuts out the roadway, there he finds the garden,—old-fashioned flowers, shrubbery, small trees, inviting big wooden settles, placed here and there, and bird baths,—with dirt paths running through it. Lilacs border the garden on the inner side.

Contrasting strikingly with the old-time garden, the swimming pool section lies at the opposite end of the house with its green garden spot, arches of abor-vitae, potted plants and espaliers.

On the hill beyond stands the little studio where Mrs. McKean (Margaret Williams Sargent) spends many an hour painting, for Mrs. McKean is an artist who works in summer as well as in winter in her town studio. At times she leaves the Shore for the little house in Vermont where painting can be done intensely for a time in a different atmosphere.

Always at the McKean place may be heard the barking of dogs, and if one wanders down the road marked "Pride's Hill Kennels," he will come upon kennels of wire haired fox terriers, noted far and wide,—another story.

FLOWERS among the rocks almost any one can have. The Shore with its high cliffs and big gray boulders cropping out so sedately everywhere is an ideal spot to try rock gardening. A sunny, open garden of rocks with grass and flowers growing intimately among them is what one sees at "The Cliffs," where Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Curtis live in their charming old-time cottage on Smith's Point, Manchester.

MR. AND MRS. STANDISH BACKUS and family of Detroit chose "Windcliff," on upper School st., Manchester, for their summer home about three years ago. If they had been seeking nothing but a spot of unmolested nature they could have done no better. High up among the oaks and other deciduous trees stands the big, gray-shingled house with its white trim. This was the former W. J. Boardman estate and the house had been closed for many seasons, new life coming to it, however, with the advent of the Backuses and their happy group of young folk.

Little paths run down over the hill here and there towards the main road, one leading down to a new little garden. Wild and delightfully restful it all seems. Yet just across the way lies the famous Essex county club where the social and sporting life of the Shore centers much of the season. So it is in many sections of the Shore—intense wildness bordering on the gayest social spots.

SEAHOME, Boardman ave., West Manchester, where Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Burrage are continually adding so much of interest, was come upon suddenly in a ramble the other day. Pansies for thoughts, in a great bed surrounding a fountain and pool, lie at the main doorway. Rhododendrons and a gay azalea nodded a welcome near by, also towering trees and a velvety lawn looked inviting.

The long low garden at one side of the house with its mammoth pool filled with rare liles, makes a picture one would not soon tire of beholding. The lilies never looked better than now when the pink, yellow, blue, and white blooms rise in queenly delight to show that they don't mind disagreeable weather. Bordering the garden on all sides is a wide collection of flowers, the iris, poppies, lupins and canterbury bells being noticeable the day we saw it. Beds of large size fill the garden in symmetrical design, and a charming color scheme is carried out with flowers that blend their complementary tones in perfect harmony.

The newest feature, and one that fits in so artistically with the garden, is the salt water swimming pool, reached on the garden side by grass steps leading down between two tall Grecian columns standing by the pool. In time, it will be a pool virtually enshrouded with roses. They will riot over trellises around it, while the tall columns will support an arch of roses. Truly it will be a delightful bower for the little grandchildren to come to for swimming and diving.

THE Henry Cannon Clark place out on Hart st., Beverly Farms, always attracts passers by with its hedges and pretty ivy-covered gateway, through which the short, elm-bordered avenue, leads directly to the house, a white structure set picturesquely among the trees and shrubbery.

Lawns of velvety grass and vegetable gardens lie along the main road. At one side of the house the little flower garden nestles with protecting trees around it, while the garden itself is a sunny spot with old-fashioned flowers and grass paths.

Just back of the garden is a new swimming pool being enjoyed by the family for the first time this season. Behind the pool is a forest, where trees tower majestically. Speaking of trees, if one wants to see a fine old specimen of pine with great limbs trimmed high above the ground, it may be seen on the front lawn near the garden, where also frequently may be found the several wire haired fox terriers that inhabit the place.

The Clarks leave Beverly Farms about the last of July for their annual sojourn at Westport, N. Y., on an old ancestral estate where the Philip Stocktons of Manchester are now staying until the end of the month, when they will return to "Highcliffe," Manchester.

Next page

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Advising
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.

MRS. LAWRENCE CARTERET FENNO of "Ox Pasture Hill," Rowley, is among garden devotees of the inland section. We walked over the hill and its gardens the other day with the Scotch gardener who takes as much pride in the spot as an owner could possibly do. The eight big, open, sunny terraces include three for vegetables and five for flowers. Low stone walls covered with the evergreen euonymus support the terraces, and the beds on the terraces are also edged with stone. The lowest terrace is where the roses grow, a rare white moss rose in their midst. Among other unusual flowers were noted the double white petunias from England. Sweet peas will blossom in September when Mrs. Fenno returns from Wood's Hole for the autumn. On one of the upper terraces a Japanese bird bath centers the place and at the topmost terrace a long grape arbor reaches across the garden.

The view from the front terrace is one of those superb stretches found only on the hill tops of the Shore. Far in the distance lie the glistening Ipswich sand dunes and the Castle Hill region, while just below the rolling verdant meadows, fields and woodlands, lovingly encircle the hill on which Mrs. Fenno chooses to live.

The rock garden is a fascinating feature of the place, and although one of the largest on the Shore, is one that is being greatly increased so as to cover the entire hillside below the house. Grass walks and stone steps here and there lead all through the beds of rock plants. Shrubs, many of which are mountain laurel, rhododendrons and azaleas, make masses of bloom in their season. Many bird baths comfort the feathered friends that seek the fine hemlocks, cedars, larches, maples, oaks, beeches and big elm trees.

Wisteria drapes itself over the house in graceful links, doorways and windows being united by the long clinging vines. Climbing roses enclose every post around the veranda with their wealth of bloom. So the house of brick and of English looking architecture is a veritable flower garden in itself.

One thing the gardener specially prides himself upon is his celery, said to be wonderfully fresh and crisp in winter, raised as he does it in an old English way. Hay from the salt water marshes to cover his celery trenches is the only

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

kind he will have, the salt hay, he claims, keeping out the frost and allowing no freezing of the stalks through the winter. Many a garden lesson and demonstration could be learned from this kindly gardener if one could follow him for a day over "Ox Pasture Hill." When we asked him if he had seen the gardens in the Beverly-Manchester sections he replied, "No, but I have seen Crane's at Ipswich and that is enough for me."

"Ox Pasture Hill" has another distinct portion devoted to farming. Perhaps this is the only estate on the Shore that raises rye and oats and also possesses the facilities for threshing the products. Corn and potatoes make up other field crops.

Trees are well sprayed on the place and thus look green and fresh. The gypsy moth, once supposed to be almost exterminated, seems worse than ever and only eternal vigilance keeps it from destroying the fine old trees of the hill. Trees are carefully doctored by the superintendent, whom we found doing a bit of "dental" work on a tree, cleaning out the cavity and putting in the filling in true professional style, and happy in the knowledge that other trees mended in the past in this way were thriving as if no decay had ever struck them.

Outdoor Good Manners . . .

Leave the woods and parks and roadsides as beautiful as you find them

NEVER pick the flowers that are protected by state laws; there are twice as many to which you are welcome.

Remember that fire destroys as much if not more than the ruthless picker, so be careful to put out your match, cigarette or campfire.

The wood plants such as ground-pine, ferns, partridgeberry and others are of the greatest importance to our forests as a ground cover. The trees would die out without them and it has been estimated that forested slopes hold back the delivery of rains to the streams by sixty per cent.

Never discourage children from picking wildflowers; always find something for them to take and explain why others must be guarded.

—Society for the Preservation of Native New England Plants, Horticultural hall, Boston.

CASTLE HILL, IPSWICH

(*Continued from page* 10)

and beautifully artistic as are the general outlines, with panelled ceilings, the note of simplicity and grace is most pronounced in the fine examples of old walnut furniture everywhere to be seen.

Mrs. Crane and Mrs. Marshall Field of Chicago have been among the most enthusiastic seekers after walnut of former periods and their collections are notable for their completeness. The house is filled with splendid specimens of chairs, bureaus and tables. It imparts a soothing, restful effect in sleeping room, drawing room or library. The sitting room upstairs, facing the south, was the front drawing room of the Hogarth House, and Mrs. Crane's bedroom was the back drawing room. Ajoining the sitting room there is a small dining room of Hogarth's, finished light and dark. An adjoining bedroom on the south side has Chinese wallpaper of the eighteenth century and a high-posted Chinese bedstead. Mrs. Crane's dressing room was a Hogarth powdering room.

Wherever one goes in this great house he must keep in mind what he recalls of Hogarth. Both Mr. and Mrs. Crane must have been deeply impressed with the peculiar genius of the great artist who was not only among the first of English painters but the first who discovered the means to make art a vehicle for the illustration of ideas. In other words, Hogarth had always a story to tell, and it is a delightful story of American simplicity, dignity and charm of living that Mr. and Mrs. Crane have so bountifully illustrated in their new home.

In the top of the Castle Hill house there is a chart room, now filled with odds and ends, to be appreciated only if it is known that the Cranes are devoted lovers of the sea, of yachting and travel, and are experts in the handling of boats. The son has a yacht which has just been launched in Italy. The chart room, attractive and spacious as it is, heavily beamed and airy, will afford ample opportunity for the display of the great collection which the family has acquired of the world's sea arteries and is likely to provide them with many happy hours of study.

That the Crane family are lovers of New England, historically, socially, sentimentally and otherwise, there can be no question from the emphasis which they have placed upon their holdings. The house as they have fashioned it would appeal to the New England historian and antiquary as well as to the architect, student and prospective home builder. It is homey and livable in every respect. It is simple, quiet and dignified, and of a style admirably suited to the plot. It is of exquisite refinement. The historical note is well sounded by a reproduction of the ancient Indian deed done in limestone on the south side as follows:

> This doth testify that I Maskonomett did give to Mr. John Winthrop all that ground that is between the Creeke comoly called Chybacko Creeke, for Wch I doe acknowledge to him received full satisfaction in Wampampeage & other things; and I doe heerby also for the sume of Twenty pounds to be paid unto me by the said John Winthrop, I doe fully resigne up all my right of the whole towne of Ipswich as farre as the bounds thereof shall goe, all the Woods, Meadowes, pastures and broken up grounds unto the said John Winthrop in the name of the rest of the English there planted, and I doe bind myselfe to make it cleere from the claimes of any other Indians whatsoever.
>
> 1637 Maskonomett (His Mark).

Gardens of Supreme Interest

When the Browns owned Castle Hill and operated it as a farm it was an estate of 250 acres. John Burnham Brown, a Chicago contractor, had it landscaped under his supervision, importing thousands of trees and shrubs. The Cranes have builded upon that original development, but in a manner which leaves few, of any traces of the past. A long straight path through the pine woods leads from the northern driveway to the summit, through the circular and terraced rose garden, with its 600 varieties of rare bloom, and continues through a grove of conifers to the Italian garden.

The mansion stands in the center of a plot of lawn, evergreens and shrubs, giving the appearance of having sprung from the landscape. The western approach is strikingly original in its planning, with its broad avenue of lawn, forming a mall, bordered by rows of Lombardy poplars and extending over the brows of three hills to beach and ocean. In the first valley are two square buildings and between them is the swimming pool. One of the buildings is for the accommodation of bachelor visitors and the other is a casino. Down the hill to the southeast are the farm gardens and barns and an extensive deer garden. Scattered at intervals through the wood are other houses for the head farmer, the superintendent, William Cameron, the game keeper and other employees.

Veritably, it is a place of wonders, of which Essex County should be proud.

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

Water Sports at Manchester Yacht Club to Take Place Today—Friday

ONE of the outstanding events for the younger set on the North Shore takes place at the Manchester Yacht club today (Friday) when the annual water sports will furnish fun a-plenty. Several hundred spectators, including many of the parents of the contestants, all of whom will appear in costumes, will attend the event. The program will include tub races, canoe races, canoe tilting, diving and swimming. An outboard motor race, in which several of the craft acted unruly, was a feature last year.

The costumes must be worn in the walking-the-pole event. Miss Louisa Vaughan, 15-year-old daughter of Samuel Vaughan of Beverly Farms, representing the Queen of Hearts, was winner of first prize for costume last year. Second prize for costume went to Augustus P. Loring, 3rd, of Pride's Crossing, attired as Goo Goo, the Great Detective. This same youth also won first prize for walking out the farthest on the pole, giving a great exhibition. Of course, this event affords the most amusement of any on the program. Every youngster who enters the pole-walking event knows beforehand that he's going to get a ducking eventually and that there'll be laughter at his expense, and the only question is how soon he'll lose his balance and plunge into the water. If a youngster succeeds in maintaining his balance and walks out to the very end of the pole, his feat, naturally, brings applause, too. But not very many of the contestants are agile enough to get very far out on the pole.

Young Loring not only distinguished himself in the tricky event just described, but he also won a second prize in the one-end canoe race for boys.

The tub races are also amusing. Tubs are fickle craft in which to venture out to sea, and one has to be an expert mariner to prevent capsizing. This event is run off in heats, the survivors meeting in a final. A good showing in a heat doesn't necessarily mean clear sailing in the final. Billy Boardman won the boys' tub race easily last year, Charles Sturgis being twenty feet out from the float when Billie, a champion skipper, finished. The unique feature of this race was that Billie found his tub the hardest of all to manage at the start of the race. It filled with water so quickly that the judges thought at first that the bottom was out of the tub. Inspection proved otherwise. Billie paddled on to victory, while Arthur Jones, Augustus Loring and Brinley Hall promptly sunk.

Liberty Dick, smallest of the contestants a year ago, won the admiration of all the spectators and contestants alike by her exhibition of courage. Unable to swim, this little tot was not the least daunted by anything, even venturing out on the pole knowing that a ducking was imminent.

Among those who participated a year ago were Alice Means, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Means of Topsfield, who was given honorable mention for her costume as a shepherdess; Rose Loring, winner of the costume award two years ago; Miss Margaret Stockton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton of Manchester, Samuel Vaughan, Jr., Helen Foster, Carson Febiger, Charles Sturgis and Harriet Sturgis of Manchester.

Eleanor Rowe, Anne Dick, Mary Lippitt, Anne Richardson, Carson Febiger, Margaret Stockton, Charles Sturgis, Liberty Dick, Rose Stearns, Jack Goodrich, Billie Boardman, Alexander Cochrane, Deering and Richard Danielson, Augustus P. Loring, 3rd, and Brinley Hall all took part in the events. Pat Jackson won the senior boys' swim, with Albert Beveridge second. Anne Richardson won the girls' tub race, with Barbara Welch second. Arthur Jones won the junior boys' swimming race. Charles Sturgis was the victor in the outboard motor race, conquering Dennie Boardman and Jack Goodrich. Bill Boardman and Alexander Cochrane were unable to go to the starting line on account of trouble with their motors.

Francis Welch won the boys' one-end canoe race. Barbara Welch won this event for the girls, with Anne Stevens following her over the line. In the canoe tilting, Brinley Hall and Charles Sturgis, the former wielding the pole and the latter paddling, won in the final heat over Pat Jackson and Albert Beveridge. The events today will have practically the same group of entrants. As usual, a large group of the North Shore Swimming Pool youngsters will participate. They always collect their share of the prizes. Gordon Abbott, Jr., of Manchester, is again in charge of the program.

Katharine and Nathaniel Winthrop Each Win Two Titles in Montserrat Tennis

A BROTHER and sister, Nathaniel and Katharine Winthrop, each won two championships in Montserrat's annual juvenile tournament the first of this week. Playing together they won the mixed doubles over Betty Pope and William Porter, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5. Katharine and Nancy Shaw successfully defended their doubles title, defeating Phyllis Ellsworth and Elsie Brewer, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4. Nathaniel and William Lincoln captured the boys' doubles from Porter and Ralph Pope, 6-1, 6-2. The singles champions are Miss Medora Steedman and Porter. Miss Steedman sprang a surprise by winning from Miss Winthrop, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4. Porter gained his victory over Lincoln, 6-3, 6-4.

The Class B boys' championship was settled early in the tournament, Charles Noble winning over Frank Blake in the final, 6-4, 7-5. The Class B girls' final took place the past Monday, Frances Fabyan defeating Barbara Brewer, 6-4, 6-4.

The feature match of the tournament was the girls' singles final between Miss Steedman and Miss Winthrop. Miss Winthrop, State girls' champion and runner-up in this tournament to Miss Louise Packer of Rockport a year ago, was the favorite. She was fourteen years old the past Tuesday. Miss Steedman, on the other hand, was the oldest and largest girl in the tournament. She was graduated from Foxcroft in Virginia, two years ago, and will be nineteen years old in August. Naturally the sentiment of the gallery was for the little Hamilton miss, who was playing, too, before many of her schoolmates at Winsor.

All through the match, Miss Steedman's steadiness was the telling factor. Miss Winthrop was alternately brilliant and careless. At times her forehand and backhand drives were beautifully executed. Errors at crucial moments cost her the victory to a deserving player.

Next page

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.

Miss Steedman ran through the first set with the loss of three games, her opponent making many errors. The second set was a different story. Katharine trailed 3-1 and 4-2 before she found herself. Her drives became faster and stronger, and by sheer brilliance she won four games in a row to even up the match. The deciding set was dramatic. Katharine continued her consecutive string of games to six, by taking the first two of the third set, and it looked as if she had clear sailing to the title. Even when Miss Steedman pulled up to 3-4, Miss Winthrop looked like the winner. But Miss Winthrop dropped her service, and the set was deuced. At this stage, Miss Winthrop blew up, losing the ninth game of the set 40-15, and the final game at 40-love. Thus Miss Steedman evened the score with Miss Winthrop, who defeated her a year ago in the final of the Essex junior tournament, in a three-set struggle. Miss Steedman is a thorough sport, and is a worthy champion. And there was plenty of praise due the runner-up.

The Boys Played Some Good Tennis, Too

The Porter-Lincoln match was almost an even struggle although consummated in two sets by the score of 7-5, 6-4, with Porter winning. Porter's terrific service was one of the factors in the outcome. He is a left-handed player, the only one in this tournament, and is the mainstay of the Rivers school team. He comes from Egypt on the South Shore. Lincoln, from Boston and Chocorua, N. H., is the North Shore boys' champion and an outstanding athlete at Milton academy. Both boys played brilliant tennis.

Lincoln had Nat Winthrop, a member of the tennis squad at St. Mark's, as his partner in boys' doubles, and this combination easily beat Porter and 12-year-old Ralph Pope, who is said to be entering Milton academy in the fall. The score was 6-1, 6-2. Ralph, who is the nephew of Mrs. George W. Wightman, plays a splendid brand of tennis for his age and size, having the form of a champion. But against the older and more experienced tandem of Lincoln and Winthrop, the young Manchester star could not give adequate support to his partner. Of course, he was the target of many hard drives.

Brother and Sister Won the Mixed Doubles

Winthrops also predominated in mixed doubles, brother and sister staging a comeback in the third set to beat Betty Pope and Porter. Betty, a really promising youngster, was the victim of an unexpected defeat in the singles from Nancy Whitman, and thus the Beaver school girl could get much solace out of the splendid fight she and Porter gave the Winthrops. In the third set, Miss Pope and Porter led 4-2, and seemingly were headed for victory. The Winthrops pulled up even, and then Porter took his own service to go into the lead, 5-4. The next three games went to the Winthrops, and the match was over.

The only 1927 champions to repeat in the 1928 tournament were Miss Winthrop and Nancy Shaw, daughters of the Montserrat tennis committee members, Mrs. Frederick Winthrop and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2d. These youngsters won from Phyllis Ellsworth and Elsie Brewer in three interesting sets, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4. Miss Shaw ably supported Miss Winthrop, who incidentally was the cause of her doubles partner's elimination in the singles semi-final. Only a spurt in the second set enabled Katharine to beat Nancy in straight sets in this match. These youngsters form a splendid team.

Cups Presented by Club Treasurer

In the absence of Philip Stockton, president of Montserrat, who is sojourning with Mrs. Stockton for a few weeks in Westport, N. Y., the club treasurer, Charles H. Tyler, presented the cups and medals to the winners and runners-up, on Sunday following the matches. Mrs. Russell Burrage donated the cups for winners of girls' doubles; Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, the cups for winners of boys' doubles, and Miss Clara Winthrop the cups for winner and runner-up of boys' singles. Leif Nashe, tennis professional at the club the past two seasons, deserves mention for the part he played in the running of the tournament.

Ninth Annual North Shore Tennis Tournament Begins Tomorrow at Tedesco Country Club

TOMORROW marks the opening day of the ninth annual open North Shore tennis championship tournament, at Tedesco Country club. This event, which is one of the outstanding tennis attractions of the season on the Shore, has attracted leading players, both men and women, from this section. Unless weather conditions are unfavorable, the finals in all divisions—men's and women's singles, men's and women's doubles and mixed doubles—will take place a week from tomorrow. A year ago the elements conspired against the management of the tournament, and finals of women's doubles and mixed doubles were postponed. The mixed doubles were never played, as a matter of fact, and so there will be no defending champions in this event.

Men's singles will begin tomorrow morning at nine o'clock, men's doubles getting under way at two o'clock in the afternoon. Next Wednesday at nine o'clock, women's singles begin, women's doubles and mixed doubles starting at two o'clock in the afternoon. Men's singles entries closed last night at six o'clock, but the women have until tomorrow night at six to enter.

G. Holmes Perkins of Cambridge, seventh ranking player in New England, a former Harvard star, is the defending champion in the men's singles and doubles, which he won a year ago with Alden Briggs, of Brookline, who ranks one place ahead of him in singles. In New England the Perkins-Briggs tandem ranks sixth. In the men's singles, the Tedesco Trophy cup, which must be won three times for permanent possession, is in competition. It bears the names of J. W. Foster, 1920; E. R. Hastings, Jr., 1921; N. W. Niles, 1922; Josiah Wheelwright, 1923; Ralph E. Jones, 1924; Henry R. Guild, 1925;

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone Beverly 410-R**

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

Wilmer Allison, 1926, and Perkins, 1927. Allison, from Austin, Texas, is eleventh in the national ranking. The former intercollegiate champion is playing at Longwood this week, and it is barely possible that he will come to Tedesco to gain a second leg on the cup. Nat Niles, who ranks twelfth in New England, and Guild, three places lower, may also make a bid for a second leg. Niles and his brother Dave, from Newton, are practically fixtures in the North Shore event. Dave will play with Miss Virginia Rice, of Swampscott, in the mixed doubles, and doubtless this team will be one of the seeded ones.

Among the early entries received in the men's singles are Howard O. Sturgis of Manchester, T. E. Jansen, Jr., John M. Coyne of Cohasset, Carroll D. Pratt of the same place, Fred A. Holton of Brookline, Joseph Kunkle of Lynn, Robert Coe, who is staying at the New Ocean House, Thomas E. Hayes of Peabody, Bob West and Ben Langmaid of Marblehead, Parkman D. Harding of Marblehead Neck, Brainerd H. Whitbeck, Jr., of Newbury and Charles F. Hovey of Marblehead Neck. Langmaid, a Williams student, is the Tedesco men's champion. Hayes, a Dartmouth boy, was 1927 Tedesco champion and runner-up to Langmaid this year.

The leading women's doubles team so far entered is composed of Miss Rosamond Newton of Brookline, and Miss Virginia Rice of Swampscott, who rank fourth in New England. They were finalists a year ago against Mrs. Priscilla Mitton, the defending champion in North Shore singles, and Mrs. A. L. Robinson, Jr., a member of the tournament committee. Miss Newton, a leading singles player, ranking ninth in New England, and Miss Rice, holder of three State junior titles, comprise a formidable pair. Both will also play singles. Miss Eleanor Holton of Swampscott, Tedesco women's champion as the result of her recent victory over Miss Rice in the final of the club tournament, is another star entered in the singles. She will play with T. E. Jansen, Jr., in mixed doubles.

George A. Dill is chairman of the tournament committee, which also includes Irving C. Wright, Robert C. Bray, A. A. Cameron, J. W. Foster, Morris LaCroix, J. Brooks Fenno, Jr., Francis Ward Paine, David S. Niles, Vladimir Terentieff, the club pro, Stephen Paine, Henry R. Guild and four women—Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. John H. Blodgett, Miss Holton and Miss Marjorie Morrill. Morris LaCroix, also chairman of the Tedesco tennis committee, will referee the tournament. Eight clay courts, all in splendid condition, are available for play.

Polo is Attraction at Myopia Hunt Club Mondays, Wednesdays and Saturdays

MONDAY, Wednesday and Saturday are the polo days at the far-famed Myopia Hunt club in Hamilton. Saturday is the big day when the Myopia and Princemere teams, so designated, clash, usually at 3.30 p. m. On the other days the games are less formal, and five o'clock is the starting time. It happened that last Saturday's match, in which one of the players was to be Marquis Guadalmina, a guest of the Princes, had to be cancelled on account of the wet grounds. It is the understanding among the players, if rain prevents a match on Monday or Wednesday, that they are to meet on the following day, providing, of course, that weather is fine and turf is fit.

This summer there are more polo players at Myopia than last summer, and consequently it is easier to get together a dozen strong-armed, hard-riding members for a set-to. A match between Myopia and Dedham is planned this season as a special attraction. The Harvard polo squad earlier in the season was entertained by Myopia. It is possible that the polo schedule may be extended to include other activities before the summer is over on account of the enthusiasm among the 1928 Myopians.

Q. A. Shaw McKean is captain of the Myopia team this season. H. P. McKean, whose name has also been closely connected with Myopia polo in the past, is said to be through with polo for the season. He played a bit earlier in the summer, but lately has favored golf for diversion. He is a fine polo player, and may yet return to action on the polo field.

Robert F. Herrick, Jr., of Beverly Farms, is a newcomer this season. He is one of the players who keeps his horses at Myopia. Dudley P. Rogers is another. Both were to be players in last Saturday's match. Frederick Ayer of Hamilton, Frederick Alger of Pride's Crossing, Major Francis T. Colby, whose stable is in Hamilton, Frederick H. Prince and Frederick H. Prince, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, Thomas E. Proctor, 2d, of Beverly Farms, and James P. Mandell of Hamilton are other polo enthusiasts. The four sons of Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, Alexander, Paul, Louis and Gould, all play polo. Gould is away at present. Arthur Mason and son and the Wood brothers complete the roster of Myopia poloists. The Clarks of Dedham may occasionally come to Myopia to play. Dick Small, at present away, may also be available. Two players, Jack Pickering and Harry East, who played often at Myopia last season, are not around this summer.

Other Myopia Hunt Club Activities

GOLF is also popular at Myopia. The Eagle Rock Cup tournament is the next important golfing attraction, on July 20, 21, and 22. Entries closed on the 18th, with the golf committee, comprising Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., of Beverly Cove, chairman; Raymond L. Whitman of Hamilton; Henry C. Clark of Pride's Crossing, and John Reece. This

(*Continued on page* 70)

COUSENS & PRATT

Makers of Fine
YACHT SAILS, AWNINGS AND FLAGS
Brown-Wales Building
C and FARGO STS., SOUTH BOSTON. *Tel. Liberty 1874*

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

KELVIN & WILFRID O. WHITE CO.
112 State Street, Boston Phone Hubbard 4616
NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Charts - Books - Flags
Ship Bell Clocks - Barometers
Repairs to all instruments

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE
Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.
L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON
Nautical Instruments
Adjuster of Ships' Compasses
154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

YACHTING :: *By* W. U. SWAN

(*Continued from page* 15)

knockabouts, four Seawanhaka schooners and five of the new Twelve Metre yachts, most of which joined through the personal efforts of Commodore Mallory.

The Long Island yachts made up a large majority of the fleet under the command of Vice Commodore Seth M. Milliken and an average of over thirty yachts joined in the five events which marked the cruise this year. Thirty-nine yachts raced in the run from Mattapoisett to Vineyard Haven, and as many of them had tenders, the fleet in old Holmes' Hole was the largest that has been under Eastern colors since the war. Yet fifteen of the yachts flew the burgees of other clubs being with the fleet by invitation, a new departure in the management of the Eastern, which hitherto has been as exclusive as the New York Yacht club in admitting outside yachts to its club events. This spirit of broad sportsmanship must be continued by the Eastern for its local fleet has dwindled in tonnage until its largest racing yachts that make Salem Bay their hailing port are Amory Coolidge's forty footer *Cockatoo,* Thomas H. Shepard's *Katherine,* and Charles L. Harding's new Twelve Metre *Anitra.*

It is apparent that the departure of the *Advance* and the *Lynx* closed an era in large racing yachts in Massachusetts Bay, which began with such craft as the *Wivern* and *Coming.* Never again will we see gaff rigged racing schooners and sloops and just at present it looks as if the *Cockatoo, Katherine* and *Anitra* would be the queens of the fleet for some years to come, for no Boston member of the Eastern Yacht club has signified a desire to follow Rear Commodore Junius S. Morgan, Jr., and build for the M Class or join the Long Island Sound yachtsmen in the metre classes.

The Eastern fleet will undoubtedly head for Maine next summer and if it wants any kind of a fleet for the port to port racing it cannot depend upon the regulars, but must call on the volunteers as it did this year.

Yet while it has no racing yachts of the larger classes in its home port, the Eastern can furnish high class sailing talent as shown by the remarkably clever handling of the 21-metre sloop *Black Shear,* the largest single sticker in American waters by former Vice Commodore John S. Lawrence of Topsfield. It is no small task to meet and defeat such experienced skippers as E. Walter Clark of the *Resolute* and George Nichols of the *Vanitie,* yet Commodore Lawrence overcame them in all four of the starts in which he sailed the *Black Shear.* His start on the run to Vineyard Haven was nearly perfect, while on Friday in the run to Block Island he worked the *Black Shear* out of a pocket with the *Vanitie* and had the big schooner blanketed as the two crossed the line. It was not her skipper's fault that the *Black Shear* was left astern inside of five minutes, for the *Vanitie* that day was unbeatable except at the start.

Commodore Lawrence had an able assistant in his daughter Eloise who stood in the companionway of the *Black Shear* and counted off the seconds. If she had relieved the wheel in the race from Vinyard Haven to Newport the day before, in-

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

tead of a professional skipper, the *Resolute* might not have vorked out from under the *Black Shear* off Cuttyhunk and von the race to Newport. Miss Lawrence sailed the *Advance* almost as well as her father two years ago, especially in a hard gybe in the King's Cup race off Newport. Such a pair would make any yacht go.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week the Eastern Yacht club fleet was struggling against rain, fog and light winds in its effort to "run its easting down." It was all day in reaching the Isles of Shoals from Marblehead and on Sunday, July 15, had a fair run to Portland. A big bank of mist rolled in from the mythical fog factory off Monhegan as the yachts were making for Rockland and it was not until two days later that the fleet reached North Haven. Here most of the fliers, including the *Papoose* and *Baboon,* turned back. The *Gitana* finally started for Bar Harbor where Commodore Weld was consoled by Commodore Elbridge T. Gerry of the New York Yacht club who happened to be in the harbor. On the *Electric* that night there was a gay company including Fleet Captain Richard D. Sears, Herbert F. Leeds and Robert W. Emmons.

The *Volunteer* came in the next day and was greatly admired by all hands.

The Corinthian Yacht club held its second championship regatta on the 21st in which B. W. Crowninshield's *Witch* defeated an unnamed yacht of John B. Paine by 14 seconds. The other winners were W. P. Fowle's *Saracen,* N. Whitcomb's *Expert,* Walter Abbott's *Coyotte,* and the *Mosca.*

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

AMONG the North Shore ladies who were on the Eastern Yacht club cruise were Mrs. Grafton Smith (Janice Vaughan) who sailed with her husband on the *Nor'easter V* in all the races, not only on the cruise but at Marion, and Mrs. Isaac R. Edmands who watched the sport from the verandas of the Beverly Yacht club as long as the fleet was in sight.

Miss Susan Hammond is sailing her Star Class knockabout *Eclipse* better than ever this year. In the four races between July 7 and 14 she won one first, two seconds and a fourth. It is no small task to defeat such clever skippers as Louis and Lawrence Curtis and Gelston King, to say nothing about the Motleys and others stars.

David Sigourney of the Nahant Dory club was one of the afterdeck crew on board of Amory Coolidge's *Cockatoo* during the Eastern cruise and helped sail the forty-footer in the big thrash down Vineyard Sound and across to Newport in a heavy sea and much fog.

THE regatta committees of the Eastern and Edgartown Yacht clubs dined with Commodore E. J. Bliss of the latter organization while the fleet was in Vineyard Haven. Edgartown has a new club house of which it is justly proud and is preparing to entertain a large fleet in its open regatta on August 4.

Frank P. Munro, chairman of the regatta committee of the Corinthian Yacht club, will visit Larchmont next week during the open regattas in order to see how Long Island officials run large events on a large scale.

THE Eastern Point Yacht club announces a series of open regattas for the week beginning August 13 for all classes on the North Shore. This follows the mid-summer series at Marblehead, and does not interfere with any of the small boat events.

Next page

ESSEX BOAT CO.
NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX

FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657
Building, Repairing and Storage
Masts, Spars and Flag Poles
Agent for
THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR
and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.
Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*
EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Yacht Building and Storage
BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS
26 to 62 feet
GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS
28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.
HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR
882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS
2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.
A motor for every boat and purpose
C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor
Sales and Service Station
259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS
HOWARD & MUNRO
GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE
131 STATE STREET, BOSTON
MARBLEHEAD
OFFICE:
FRONT STREET
TEL. 763
AGENTS
WALTER H. MORETON
SALES AND SERVICE

Miles Faster!

The **LOCKWOOD Ace**

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices—the "Lockwood Pilot"—which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

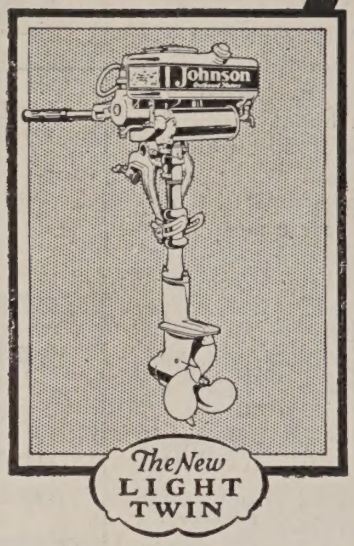
Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

Even *greater* Power –in the *New* 1928 Johnsons



The Light Twin—
World's lightest twin outboard, only 37 lbs. Goes 12 to 15 m.p.h. For cottagers, fishing and auto touring. $140 f.o.b. Waukegan, Ill.

THE 1928 Johnson Standard and Big Twin Outboard Motors have 35% greater power than before. There are special racing models and an entirely new model, the Giant Twin. Quieter operation, quicker pick-up, even more dependable starting. A model for every purse and purpose, $115 and up. Easy monthly payments.

Johnson
Outboard Motors

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc., *Distributors*
1-3-5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER

Branches
GLOUCESTER GARAGE COMPANY MANCHESTER MOTOR COMPANY
130 Washington Street Gloucester 17-19 Beach Street, Manchester
ASK ABOUT OUR TIME PAYMENT PLAN.

OVER HALF THE OUTBOARD MOTORS SOLD ARE JOHNSONS

AMONG the newly elected members of the Eastern Point Yacht club are Gordon Ellis, Miss Margaret Farrell, Mrs. Roger V. Pugh, David Richardson, Harry H. Walker, Constance Wigglesworth and Andrew M. Winslow, Jr. Mr. Walker was formerly Commodore of the Corinthian Yacht club and sailed on Henry A. Morss' schooner *Dervish* in the Bermuda race of 1908. His return to his favorite sport will be welcomed.

SPORTS—Tennis, Golf, Etc.

(*Continued from page* 58)

tournament is open only to members of Myopia.

Tennis is the favorite sport of a number of Myopia members. It was a big disappointment at the club because Ramon Najuch, one of the leading tennis professionals in Europe, who has been teaching recently in France, was unable to come to Myopia this season. Scheduled to sail to this country June 23 and arrive about the first of July, Najuch was held up on account of passport difficulties. Hence, Myopia has no pro this season, and no tennis tournaments have yet been announced by the committee, comprising Rodolphe L. Agassiz of Hamilton and Hendricks H. Whitman of North Beverly, whose daughters Rose and Nancy did so well in the Montserrat juvenile tournament last week.

The day has not been set for a big party to be given the latter part of the month by Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., and John T. Nightingale, but Myopia members are eagerly looking forward to the affair. The Parker room is expected to be the gathering place of about 150 persons on the occasion.

Among recent visitors at Myopia are E. D. Beyland of Pau, France, the guest of John K. Howard. Mr. and Mrs. James Crawford of Washington, D. C., and Vienna, are staying at Greencourt, Hamilton, estate of Henry Cleveland Perkins, with an eye on a permanent location on the North Shore. They have been guests at the club of Walter D. Denègre of West Manchester.

Eighth Annual Inglelowe Trophy Tournament Opens Today at Essex County Club

THE eighth annual tournament for the Inglelowe trophy, put up by George A. Dobyne, of Inglelowe, Beverly Farms, and Palm Beach, Fla., will take place today, tomorrow and Sunday, at the Essex County club. No golfer has yet won this trophy twice. Frank Jenkins was the winner last year, H. P. Ballantyne the year before, Isaac T. Mann in 1925, his son William in 1924. Other names on the trophy, always on display at the clubhouse, are A. C. Moses, Sidney W. Farnsworth and Harold L. Chalifoux.

With a special handicap of 14, Jenkins clinched the trophy last year defeating Henry L. Servoss in the semi-final and J. M. Hall in the final. Mr. Hall reached the final by defeating Major Allston of the British Embassy, in the semi-final round. Besides Major Allston, J. A. L. Blake and John Simpkins were the only players with a one handicap last year, and A. S. Brown, Jr., the only scratch man. Twenty-seven competed last year.

George Hodges, R. S. Steinert, I. T. Mann, E. H. Brain-

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

52 — *Five body styles—$725 to $875*

62 — *Seven body styles $1095 to $1295*

72 — *Seven body styles—$1495 to $1745*

80 — *Eleven body styles—$2495 to $3595*

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage: Manchester Motor Co.

ard, William J. McKenna, J. M. Hall, C. P. Dennett and J. F. Sammis were the early entries in the tournament. Entries closed last night after presstime, but the field last year gives one a pretty good idea of other players who will battle for the trophy beginning today: J. F. Smithwick, Q. A. Shaw, T. R. Madden, H. V. Cunningham, Jr., J. M. Cunningham, R. Covel, William Glen, J. R. Post, D. L. Pickman, Jr., F. R. Jelleff, G. E. Warren, A. Eliot, F. J. Pfaelzer, H. H. Sims, S. Hanks, R. L. Page, A. L. Schamp and S. C. Endicott. Of course, a few of the 1927 contenders will be out, and several new names will be added to the entry list.

SWAMPSCOTT'S NEW BEACH CLUB

(*Continued from page* 17)

b. One length on back—boys thirty seconds, girls thirty-five seconds.
c. Three different kinds of dives from springboard.
d. Swim four lengths of the pool.

Officers as elected for the first year are composed of Stephen Paine, president; Charles E. Magrane, vice president; Hamilton P. Edwards, secretary-treasurer. The board of directors numbers John W. Sumner, serving for one year; George R. Brown, two years; Morris F. LaCroix, three years. Members of the membership committee are Bertram S. Viles, one year; F. Ward Paine, two years; and Harold G. Cutler, three years. Auditing committee is made up of Philip N. Jones and James P. Hale.

The seventy-odd families represented in the Beach club membership are those of Louis M. Atherton, Mrs. J. S. Anderson, L. V. Bartlett, Mrs. Mary Beebe, J. H. Blodgett, Arthur K. Blood, F. R. Bogardus, Mrs. Edna Bowman, Charles M. Breed, W. H. Bresnahan, Edwin P. Brown, George R. Brown, Horace D. Brush, Leonard F. Burdett, E. N. Carpenter, William C. Chick, Thomas M. Claflin, Eugene H. Clapp, Mrs. Lowell T. Clapp, M. P. Clough, Jr., E. W. Cobb, John C. Coughlin, A. M. Creighton, A. P. Crosby, Harold G. Cutler, N. J. Darling, Carlton Davenport, Charles F. Eaton, Malcolm H. Eaton, Hamilton P. Edwards, J. Howard Edwards, W. K. Emerson, Walter M. Evatt, Frederick K. Farrar, Mrs. E. L. Fisher, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, Henry W. Forbes, M. H. Glynn, Bertram C. Gould, James P. Hale, W. Reed Hastings, H. P. Hood, Mrs. A. W. Huguley, Jr., the Misses Eleanor and Rosamund Holton, R. W. Hyde, Philip H. Jones, Clement Kennedy, J. S. Kimball, R. F. Kimball, Morris F. LaCroix, Mrs. Frank F. Lamson, John Langmaid, Laurence B. Leonard, Ralston D. Livingston, C. F. Lovejoy, J. H. Learned, Charles E. Magrane, George McQuesten, Edwin A. Merrill, Richard Mitton, Thomas R. Neath, Frank Nichols, Harry E. Noyes, J. H. Osborne, F. Ward Paine, Stephen Paine, William A. Paine, P. B. Palmer, Walter S. Place, Charles B. Price, C. A. Proctor, Arnold Potter, Harry Robbins, James M. Rothwell, Fred J. Rudd, Mrs. Richard Scott, Charles F. Sprague, Mrs. W. F. Spalding, Gifford K. Simonds, Preston T. Stephenson, J. W. Sumner, Everett Sutcliffe, Henry L. Taylor, E. B. Terhune, Miss Ethel Todd, Frederick B. Tayler, Bertram S. Viles, R. T. Vredenburgh, J. A. Waldo, Richard W. Ward, Mrs. F. H. Warren, Mrs. D. B. Wettlaufer, Barrie M. White, Mrs. Jeremiah Williams and Mrs. C. N. Young.

EDITORIAL

IN THE ENVIRONMENT of a summer on the North Shore is the time to make an acquaintance with the literary successes of the past in the environment where the authors wrote or were inspired. The imperial worth of Hawthorne and the greatness of his labor stand. What better opportunity is afforded one who would understand this great writer than to read his works in the quiet summer rest periods? Salem is rich in historical associations and a quaff of water from that deep well of literary wealth will be refreshing and inspiring. The poetical relation of Amesbury and Danvers with Whittier, Beverly and Beverly Farms with Lucy Larcom and Oliver Wendell Holmes, make good reading for summer days. When the roar of the sea and the dreaded storms rage on the beach and Magnolia's reef is white with the foam of an angry sea, read Longfellow and remember his association also with Nahant. In moments of deeper thoughts of the permanence of life, and the pleasure of a summer's walk by the sea lingers in mind read Oliver Wendell Holmes' "Chambered Nautilus." Its majestic lines carry the movement of the seas and the great strides of the human mind to search out the mystery of existence. If one is interested in history, there are the works of Beveridge of Beverly Farms and Lodge of Nahant. The "Maritime History of Massachusetts," by Morison should not be forgotten by any who have the love of sea in mind as an inheritance, or who have learned to love it later in life. Of Gloucester, the thrilling stories of Connelley and Kipling are alluring. Who can read "Captains Courageous" without a deep respect for the toiler of the sea? "The Singular Life," by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps has a charm, wholesome and inevitably satisfying, to all who read. There are many avenues of summer reading to him who will seek an inspiration in our North Shore environment.

THE MODERN HIGHWAYS OF THE UNITED STATES are modern miracles of ingenuity and engineering enterprise. They are the potent symbols of the beginning and the development of our modern industry and culture. For transportation and communication are the fundamental requirements of both trade and civilization. It requires an active imagination, trained in making judgment, to try to conceive what the United States looked like as a trackless wilderness, a long river valley, a wide untraveled alluvial plain and a great interior "desert." Yet within three centuries the nation has been threaded with highways of merit, the result of the demand of the people for communication and development of the surveyor's and the engineer's art and science. When the colony was established at Boston in 1630, under Winthrop, a beginning was made on the edge of the continent in road building, as was true in Plymouth, Salem and Gloucester in Massachusetts. In Virginia the same work of necessity compelled the construction of the colony roads poor as they were. Early in the development of the Winthrop colony, for the very evident necessity of having adequate pasturage for their cattle, the colony was spread out over eastern Massachusetts. In the adventures and exploration for good pasturage land the attractive advantages of Ipswich were soon discovered and that community was developed, Agawan, an Indian name for the river area. It is narrated that Governor Winthrop made the journey to his charge on foot, all the way from Boston. The hot weather of that season was so intense he was compelled to travel by night. To connect the new town with the older settlement demanded a better highway than a trail and the colonists made plans and the Old Bay Road stands as memorial to the great highway movement of Massachusetts—the first communal undertaking in the state.

LET IT BE SAID WITH EMPHASIS that the summer and permanent residents on the North Shore are remarkably protected by the vigilance, the intelligence and the training of the men who have charge of the water supplies of the various communities. The epidemics which have been prevalent in some other resorts due to the poor milk and water supplies have not been probable hereabouts. This year unusually good water has been available because of the unprecedented rains.

ONE OF THE RESIDENTIAL AREAS of the state has made in the past a serious error in trying to develop a "boom" in real estate and the allied summer industries. The program was not unlike the objectionable pressure methods that prevailed in Florida which have failed ignominiously. The Massachusetts area that endeavored to imitate the southern policies has found this the way to prevent a normal natural growth. That the better type of summer resident does not yield to such inducements, but prefers to find a quiet, enjoyable place for rest and recreation is an established commonplace in real estate. The very presence of the land boom operator is a signal for caution, care in purchase and reserve in deciding to build. The reaction inevitably sets in and the business man turns away from the locality where he is certain to find the consequent attendant objectionable factors that always follow developments by the "modern" method. The North Shore has long had a reputation for its conservative real estate policies. The residents do not tolerate the spirit of aggressive land operations. The result has been that our shore enjoys, from year to year, a quiet, normal development that marks a good residential area. The real estate men are men of vision, good character, excellent judgment and precision. Sales have been made with discrimination and communal discretion. There is a reason. The conservative methods over a long period of years yield larger returns and the community benefits. The North Shore desires no land boom. It grows steadily.

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* ***REMINDER***

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*

Reporters

LILLIAN MCCANN (Tel. Manch. 822)

ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT

EDWARD R. PLACE (Sports)

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

EVERYONE VALUES THE INSTRUCTIVE POWER of adversity and reveres the man or the woman who has been taught in its harsh school. When an individual by the sheer initiative of his own human will conquers his environment, masters the problems of self culture, developing character, meets the untoward influences of poverty and makes a man of himself by winning victories in the leadership of men, the whole world admires. There are elements of veneration in every human mind that compel the individual to honor the achievements of successful men. These two qualities, the power to achieve success and the latent faculty of the human spirit to reverence men of achievement, have political capabilities that are recognized by men. Consider the two men who have been selected to lead the two great parties in the coming political contest, Secretary Hoover and Governor Smith. Each stands as an example of thorough-going determination on the part of a living spirit to achieve, to labor, to lead and to progress. The one mounts from the furrows of an old farm and the clerkship in a land office to become a leading mining engineer and later a masterful philanthropist who is honored by Belgium and the men of our own Mississippi valley. Will he be President? The republicans selected a winning man. The democratic nominee has also grown. From the sidewalks of New York, born under the shadow of Brooklyn Bridge, he has mastered by easy stages the lessons of political leadership. He has made a picturesque and efficient governor of the great state. Will Hoover, of the farm or Smith of the sidewalks of New York win? The parties selected winning men who have made their own way in the world and who compel respect and admiration for their achievements.

ONE OF THE INSTRUCTIVE RESULTS of the post war period in the development of American industries has been the adoption of more conservative sales and manufacturing policies. The early expansion of business in America was the result of long years of development, for conservative policies were always required by the necessities of the trade relations. Then, came the American adventure with the great sales and manufacturing organizations. During the war the demand for manufactured articles of many kinds caused manufacturers to expand their plants. The machines manufactured and installations overreached the necessities of the nation. This situation still exists. Consumption must overtake the capacity of our plants to meet the manufacturing capacity of our factories. This lesson was learned by bitter recognition of the tragedy of overhead expense and many an industry went to the wall; or by curtailing production had not been able to make profits commensurate with the business done. Now, a second lesson is being learned and that is the expense overhead carried by manufacturing units to promote sales and to make work in the factory is not proving the business success it was hoped for. Already the heavy expense for sales supervision and sales making has reached a stage when the manufacturer is at the mercy of the sales organization. With two great sources of expense the over expansion of the factories and the over expensive sales policies have caused large conservative manufacturing units to return to the older and more conservative policy of manufacturing and selling from hand to mouth. The trend is seen in the lessening of the sales force in these organizations and a greater reliance on *the persuasiveness of the printed page*. It is evident that business men are meeting the problem with technical skill.

Breezy Briefs

Have you picked your favorite for the World's Series winner?

—o—

Public sentiment is growing in favor of all holidays being on Friday, Saturday or Monday. Holidays in midweek interfere with business and do not give workers so much recreation as is possible when the day's vacation can be extended over the week-end.

—o—

Some of the country's large corporations report "improved dividends" for the first half of 1928. Although according to tradition business should be bad in a presidential year, figures show that conditions generally are much better than had been anticipated.

—o—

Here's another reason for abolishing trial by jury. A pedestrian held up his hand in warning and solicited the motorist for a ride. Not knowing whether he was a thief, robber or bootlegger, the motorist ran him down and the jury awarded $3500 damages.

—o—

Ontario has the right idea in restricting ugly billboards and advertising signs along the public highways. Perhaps this accounts in part for the thousands of tourists who enjoy Canadian scenery every season. They are permitted to feast their eyes without being commanded to smoke this or that, wear Blank's peerless garters or brush their teeth with shoe polish.

The Maine hen that laid 303 eggs in a year was entitled to be idle Sundays.

—o—

"Amelia Is Fond of Nice Clothes" says a newspaper heading. Nothing strange about that!

—o—

John J. Raskob, new chairman of the Democratic national committee, is listed in Who's Who as a Republican. But there's more than one Congressman labeled Republican who belongs to the G.O.P. in name only and do all they can to oppose the party.

—o—

The Boston Post urges editorially that something must be done to check the nuisance of advertising signs along the highways in imitation of road markers. Motorists who are warned to "Stop" for hot dogs or gas are disgusted by such a trick and may pass legitimate road markers.

—o—

The International Advertising Association is authority for the statement that the nation's bill for advertising amounted last year to a billion and a half dollars. More than half of this or $800,000,000 was spent with the newspapers. And still there are those who assert that advertising doesn't pay. What a shame that Wrigley, General Motors, Ivory Soap and many others are "wasting" millions of dollars in advertising every year!

Al Smith and the weather have much in common this summer.

—o—

Russia with only one automobile to each 6,000 people, has no need to appoint many registrars of motor vehicles, or state police to regulate traffic.

—o—

The statistician says that the average automobile costs the average American one dollar a day. That raises two questions: Where is the average automobile and who is the average American?

—o—

An automobile has been seen in Massachusetts carrying a Hoover plate on the front and a Smith plate on the rear. This is one way to preserve domestic tranquility, but how did the husband and wife decide whose plate should be placed in the rear?

—o—

In a recent address President Coolidge warned against the rapidly rising cost of state and municipal governments as "a menace to prosperity." Indeed, if taxes continue to increase and bring additional burdens to business it will soon be all menace and no prosperity.

—o—

Akron *Beacon-Journal*: "Newspapers with a blue tinge are advocated by technical men. About half of the party organs in the country will have a decidedly bluish tinge around the middle of next November." And they will continue blue for four years following next November.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

There
Is still a
World of difference
Between being a sport
And being a sportsman in the true sense of the word.

x—x—x

Fine feathers may not make fine birds, but who wants birds without feathers?

x—x—x

Among the necessary evils of this world we must count the alarm clock, but we wish we didn't have to.

x—x—x

The old folks used to believe that breaking a mirror meant seven years of bad luck. Nowadays we believe that it means bad luck if we have to replace the mirror.

x—x—x

After all it takes two to be friends, although some people fail to realize the fact.

x—x—x

There is some little agitation at present in Gloucester for a flying field to be built somewhere along the marshes that border the Annisquam River and part of Ipswich Bay. Well, other cities are building flying fields, why not Gloucester?

x—x—x

If you spill the salt, it's the sign of a quarrel. That is, there'll be a quarrel unless you sprinkle a little of the salt on the stove, or throw it over your left shoulder.

x—x—x

Much has been written about the menace of the unfinished breakwater at Rockport, and the accident of last week when a motor launch was wrecked on the breakwater only strengthens public opinion that it is time this matter was cleared up. Twenty-eight young people were aboard the boat that struck on the rocks, and it was only through prompt action on the part of the coast guard that they were able to get ashore so promptly and without any serious consequences. Another time things might not turn out so well. The breakwater should be finished or destroyed, and pending that it should be lighted at night or marked in some way to prevent further accident.

x—x—x

Is honesty a form of insanity? Evidently some people think so, and it was with a feeling of almost personal shame that we read the following item a few days ago in one of our daily newspapers:

When George Kanneigh, 57, homeless pauper of Detroit, Mich., insisted on leaving at police headquarters a $5 bill that he had found so that the owner might have a chance to reclaim it, the chief ordered him taken to a hospital for a sanity test.

We hope that this is an unique case, for if many of our countrymen thought in this way what kind of a future might this nation anticipate? In our opinion they took the wrong man to the hospital.

x—x—x

It takes a gardener with a sense of humor to plant both bachelors' buttons and old-maids' pinks in his borders.

x—x—x

Six months after making it, where is our annual resolution to do our Christmas shopping early?

x—x—x

There's always a chance to be in the swim when you're at the shore.

x—x—x

We always thought of our great grandmothers' houses as rather sparsely furnished, but according to the number of antiques they seem to have produced we must have been mistaken.

x—x—x

Doubtless the continual whistling of trains at night is most annoying to those who live near the railroad crossings. Yet in the interests of public safety the trains must whistle. The only safe solution seems to be the construction of overhead crossings at those points where traffic is heaviest. The rest of us—where such crossings are impractical—must simply grin and bear it.

x—x—x

The fashion of going without stockings which has recently been started at Newport would have shocked our parents in their younger days when skirts swept the floor. To us it is merely a passing fad less ridiculous than many others we have adopted and after a while discarded.

x—x—x

The unusually wet spring may have affected our crops somewhat, but at least we don't have to put up with such hardships as they do in certain parts of Alberta, up in Canada, where a grasshopper plague has done great damage recently. The grasshoppers have even eaten the leaves of the trees until the branches are as bare as they are in winter.

x—x—x

There's one thing that comes in strong on any radio—thunderstorms.

x—x—x

It is never the man in the hayfield who raves over the sweet scent of the new mown hay. And there's a reason.

x—x—x

Two thoughts come to the *Whisperer's* mind, driving on the Marblehead Causeway road at the dusk of a warm summer's day. One is, how unusually brilliant the harbor is this summer, and how many, many rays of light the big and little yachts reflect upon the waters. And the other is, here surely is the one cool spot for the heat surfeited soul to seek!

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address — *Street* .....
Town .....

Summer Address — *Street* .....
Town .....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

AN UNBLEACHED NATURAL FLOUR

KING ARTHUR FLOUR
SANDS, TAYLOR & WOOD CO.
BOSTON, MASS.

Telephone 9
TROWT & MURRAY
BEVERLY FARMS
Packard Sales and Service
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES
Packard Cars for rent Storage

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us

Telephone University 6950

343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

JUST MATCHES

Teacher: "Willie, can you tell me how matches are made?"

Willie: "No, ma'am, but I don't blame you for wanting to find out."

Teacher: "Why, what do you mean?"

Willie: "Mother says you have been trying to make one for years."

—*Blue Anchor*

The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears.

—*John Vance Cheney*

Stage and Screen

GLOUCESTER School of the Little Theatre, presented Friday and Saturday evenings, July 13 and 14, three one-act plays:

1. "Mr. Sampson," by Charles Lee

Cast

Caroline Stevens	Frances McCune
Catherine Stevens	Ruth Jeter
Mr. Sampson	Robert Wetzel

2. "The Dear Old Thing," by Frank L. Mansur

Cast

Lucille	Margaret McCarty
Joe (her husband)	Ted Osborne
Mary (their maid)	Elinor Elliot
Ada	Christine Putnam
Dad Dunham (Joe's father)	Alfred Child, Jr.

3. "Mary's Lamb," by Hubert Osborne

Cast

A man	Basil Henning
A woman	Judith Chase
A waiter	Leonard Farley
A bus boy	Stanley Glyn
A flower girl	Philena Lang
An old man	Charles Edgecombe
Paul	Scott Wilson
Minnie	Peggy Leland

From the sombre altitudes of Ibsen's "Ghosts"—its first presentation of the season—The Gloucester School of the Little Theatre skipped blithely down last week to present three very light and sparkling one-act plays, acted this time entirely by the students of the school. Each play was a comedy; each had its touch of pathos, but so gentle a touch that high spirits never drooped.

Heading the list was "Mr. Sampson," by Charles Lee, wherein two maiden ladies found themselves at a stand as to whether they should harken to the voice of love or to that of a shocked and gossiping neighborhood. In a cottage belonging to the sisters Stevens dwelt Mr. Sampson—and the sisters with fluttering hearts mended his socks and made tasty dishes for his delight. But then it was discovered that the village tongues were aclatter. Impasse! The character, therefore, of Mr. Sampson's intentions must be ascertained—which being done, it transpires that the gentleman, like Barkis, is quite willing, but unfortunately unable to make up his mind which sister he prefers. Manlike, he shifts the responsibility to them, whereupon they have their first quarrel. But the Dove of Peace descends in the form of a decision that no man is worth their life-long harmony, and Mr. Sampson is sent packing—packing and lamenting the fact that he had not been born a heathen Turk.

Frank Mansur's "The Dear Old Thing," centers around the inopportune arrival of a rural father to visit his urban son. Pa's jocularity, his practical jokes, the fact that he crowds the table, and that there weren't enough cocktails to go around in the first place—all do not tend to increase his popularity with daughter-in-law. A play of situation and dialogue rather than one of climax.

And then in "Mary's Lamb," by Hubert Osborne, we see the "Café de Trois Arts," whither have come Paul and Minnie, lean and hungry art students from the "Village," to seek refuge from the monotony of Pratt's restaurant and their forced diet of lamb stew. For Paul had found five dollars, and the two were on a spree. The menu was, alas, in French; five dollars, moreover, didn't go very far in the Café de Trois Arts. "Carserole Printainer," by its very name intrigued them. But when it came—lamb stew, in all its ugliness, Minnie's sobbed disappointment brings to the rescue a benevolent gentleman, who, having ordered for them a dinner of more than Oriental splendor, finally discloses himself as the same Mr. Pratt in whose restaurant they have been eating the inexorable stew for seven months.

For next week the school again presents three one-act plays: "The Laird's Lucky Number," a farcical piece by J. J. Bell; "Ile," by Eugene O'Neill, whose plays need no introduction; and the "Flattering Word," by George Kelly, famous as the author of "The Torchbearers" and the "Show-off."

Classes for children in acting and dancing are being given on Saturday and Wednesday mornings. For information telephone 3016-M.

Each Friday morning at 11.30 a recital of some sort, usually a one-act play, is given.

* * * *

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—Action and thrills are superbly picturized in "The Racket," Thomas Meighan's latest starring effort, now showing at this theatre. No underworld thriller has equalled this stirring and realistic interpretation of municipal graft and gun-play, in the most convincing characterization of his brilliant

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

career. As Captain McQuigg, fighting and fearless police officer, the popular Irish star is shown in a new kind of role, and he packs a celluloid wallop that wrings universal plaudits wherever the picture has been shown.

"The Racket" is one underworld film that rings true. Its situations are real, and its characters genuine and colorful. The action is as plausible as it is spectacular. Meighan was never better cast in any picture that he has made. As the handsome police officer, he is singularly in contrast with his arch-enemy, Nick Scarsi, portrayed by Louis Wolheim, the "ugliest" man on the screen.

Marie Prevost is the night club entertainer and supplies the heart interest. She is the only feminine player in the cast, but performs the responsibility with charm and finesse. The plot concerns the struggle between McQuigg and Scarsi for supremacy of a gang-ridden precinct, and the inevitable intrigue and gunplay provides the fireworks.

The feature stage attraction on this programme is the first Publix revue created by the famous star and producer of musical comedies, Joseph Santley, one of the greatest matinee idols of his time. "Babes On Broadway," is the alluring title of this spectacular production.

The week of July 27th the Metropolitan Theatre will present Paramount's first sound picture, "Warming-Up," starring Richard Dix.

* * * *

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, July 23rd and 24th, "Honor Bound" is the feature picture, showing E. Taylor and George O'Brien. Nita Naldi completes the show in "What Price Beauty." Wednesday and Thursday, the 25th and 26th, M. Livingston may be seen in "The Scarlet Dove," and Arthur Lake with Mary Brian comes in "Harold Teen." Friday and Saturday, the 27th and 28th, Charlie Murray appears in "Vamping Venus," and "Midnight Adventure" is the co-feature showing an all-star cast.

* * * *

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, July 23rd, 24th, and 25th, Roland Colman plays opposite Vilma Banky in "The Night of Love," and Phyllis Haver with Wallace MacDonald take leading rôles in the co-feature "Your Wife and Mine." Thursday, Friday and Saturday, the 26th, 27th, and 28th, Lon Chaney may be seen in "The Bi City," and Shirley Mason, assisted b William Collier, Jr., completes the bi for the week in "Stranded."

A PEACEMAKER

"What you all runnin' foh?"
"Ah is tryin' to stop a big fight."
"Who's fightin'?"
"Me an' anotha niggah."

My business is not to remake myself but to make the absolute best of wha God made.—*Robert Browning.*

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE — MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and* SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE — KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS LAMPS AND HEATERS — OIL STOVES

Telephone 245 — JOHN W. CARTER CO. — 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN

Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. — *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*

CIVIL ENGINEER

Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates

ESTABLISHED 1897

Tel. 73-R and W — BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets
REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 — *If one is busy, call the other*

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

Franklin Airman Established New Coast-to-Coast Record

All records for fast trans-continental travel were broken by Cannon Ball Baker when he piloted a Franklin Airman into Los Angeles a few weeks ago after completing a round trip to New York city, a distance of 6692.8 miles in six days, 13 hours and 23 minutes. He clipped 10 hours and 26 minutes from the former record. The trip was officially timed by Western Union officials.

The new record was established at an average speed from Los Angeles to New York city and return, of 42.3 miles an hour. No stops were made for repairs or adjustments, the only stops being for oil and gas.

Behind the wheel of the Franklin Airman, Baker glided out of Los Angeles at 3.30 p. m., June 9. Reaching the city limits, he opened the throttle and the Franklin was off on the record breaking run. Through the Rattoon Pass and into the Rockies the car took the steep grades in high gear. The car arrived in New York city June 12, at 3.30 p. m., covering the first half of the trip in 74 hours, an average of 45.2 miles per hour.

Resting but a few minutes after he was officially checked in by Western Union, Baker began the return trip to the Pacific Coast and safely reached Los Angeles, whence he had started for New York just six days, 13 hours and 23 minutes previous.

A close inspection of the Franklin Airman revealed that it was functioning perfectly despite the severe test it had been subjected to in making the double high speed trip across the continent.

Natalie Thurston, a feminine beauty specialist, informs the New York Society of Beauticians that Venus of Melos, when compared with the modern woman is little more than a scarecrow. We do not wish to argue with Natalie, but how does she explain the 2,000 years of popularity which has been accorded to Venus as the world's ideal of feminine beauty?

God be thanked, whate'er comes after,
I have lived and toiled with men.
—*Rudyard Kipling*

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 **PHONE 12** 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: **REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER**
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: **MANCHESTER**

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover **W. B. Publicover**
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY

Telephone 480

CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

PATENTS

REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905

BREAKERS 5501-5502

CHARLES W. LOVETT

615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

Successful Fair Last Week for Beverly Farms Baptist Church

The Baptist church fair held last week at Beverly Farms is the oldest fair organization in the community, dating back over 70 years to the little band of women who met for quilting and then, one time, thought they would hold a quilt sale. Since then the sale has developed into the regular church sale activity of the present day. Proceeds at the Baptist fair are used for fuel and light. Mrs. Elmer Standley is president of the Ladies' Sewing Circle, and Mrs. Clarence Strong Pond, wife of the pastor, is vice president.

Summer residents always patronize the fair, going year after year to the morning sales.

AN UNSUNG HERO

Each day amid the strife and turmoil of this busy world of ours, there are many heroes who pass by unsung and unheard of.

From out of their vast rank and file I am selecting one, who, in my estimation is deserving of the highest praise. There is never a bit of rest for this rather emotionless little fellow whom I have in mind. He is a public servant, and although he labors day in and day out, he does his work unrelentingly and never utters a word of protest.

So listen, folks! Please obey this little request. The next time your alarm clock fails you, do not curse or bounce it on the floor; but instead, try to appreciate the many occasions it has saved you from being late.

—EDGAR THORNE

9 Hancock st., Lynn

For Rent

FURNISHED ROOM, 18 North st., Manchester, centrally located. Telephone Manchester 88-M. 19 tf

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

55 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Lost

IAMOND HORSESHOE PIN, on North Shore. Liberal reward. Lester Leland, West Manchester. 19

Position Wanted

OUNG LADY SCHOOL TEACHER desires summer position as secretary, typist, or clerk. Reply: Box K, North Shore Breeze, Manchester. 19-20

HAUFFEUR desires position. Best of references; 10 years' experience. Telephone Gloucester 2183-M. 19-20

XPERIENCED CHAUFFEUR desires position, with or without his Marmon car. Recommended by Miss Frances G. Curtis. Telephone Manchester 21. 19

RENCH LADY would like to have sewing by the day. Will also accommodate with children. Excellent reference. Mlle. Henriette Borotra, 16 North st., Manchester. Tel. 764-M. 15-20

OMPETENT WOMAN, ex-teacher, would take charge of children, an invalid, or household—several hours daily. Vicinity of North Shore. References. Address: Box X, Breeze Office, Manchester. 11-13

UPERINTENDENT and CARETAKER desires permanent connection on lady's or gentleman's estate. Can live on place or at own home. Ample experience and references. Address: S. C., Breeze Office, Manchester. 7tf

Wanted

SEWING of all kinds. Buchanan Craft Shop, Pride's Crossing. 18-19

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

NETTED BED CANOPY, $75.00.—17 Pond st., Beverly. 19

ANTIQUES for sale: Old Columns, House Paneling, China, Glass, Clocks, Mirrors, Furniture, Small Things.—Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley, Mass. 18tf

DARK RED COCKER SPANIEL PUPPIES. Pedigreed stock. Ernest R. Sargent, 10 Union st., Manchester. Tel. 142. 18-19

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIER pups, registered. Eva Hull, Town Farm rd., Ipswich, Mass. 18-20

Very Handsome Male Pomeranian, 8 months' old. Mrs. Curry, 603 Essex st., Beverly. Tel. 1256-J. 16-19

FOR SALE
1927 CHEVROLET BEACH WAGON

Driven only 1600 miles. For further information call
MRS. ORIC BATES
Marblehead 419-W

PACKARD SEDAN

Like new at a sacrifice price—privately owned, slightly used model 326—can be bought right. Address or call
MR. ADAMS,
Winslow Cottage, c/o B. Covel
Magnolia, Mass.,
Or call University 5610, daytimes or evenings—Mr. Adams' car. 19-21

Old English Sheep Dogs

Beautifully marked, white headed pups at reasonable prices

DR. E. A. RUSHFORD
184 LAFAYETTE STREET,
SALEM

Telephone 2718

SHERIFF'S SALE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ESSEX, ss. Salem, June 23, A. D. 1928

Taken on execution and will be sold at Public Auction on Saturday the 21st day of August, A. D. 1928 at 9 o'clock A. M. at my office, Room 3, No. 81 Washington St., in Salem, in said County of Essex, all the right, title and interest which the within named Judgment Debtor, Clara E. Lee of Manchester, in said County had (not exempt by law from attachment or levy on execution) on the 9th day of June, A. D. 1927, at 10 minutes past 4 o'clock P. M. being the time the same was attached on Mesne Process in and to the following described real estate: Two undivided third parts of a certain lot of land situate on the southerly side of Pleasant Street in Manchester bounded and described as follows, to wit:—Beginning at the northeast corner, of said land on said Pleasant Street and by land of John Baker running thence by said Street northerly 50" 30" West 141 feet to a stake, thence running southwesterly across said land 63 feet to a stake by the wall, thence running Southerly 47" 30" East as the wall now stands by said Baker land 70 feet, thence by said Baker land as the wall now stands Southerly 35" 30" East 66 feet to a corner, thence by said Baker land Northerly 47" 15" East 87 feet to said Pleasant St. and the point of beginning. Containing 10899 feet, being Lot No. 1 on a plan of three lots as divided by W. H. Tappan C. E. December 1, 1888, to which plans reference is made for division of said lots. Being the same premises conveyed to said Clara E. Lee by deed of Helen M. Lufkin dated June 27, 1896, and recorded with Essex So. Registry of Deeds, Book 1483, Page 421.

WILLIAM R. TUCKER,
Deputy Sheriff.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

LARCHMERE KENNELS
Offers two high-class seven months' old male SEALYHAMS
Price and particulars
RICHARD CURRY
603 Essex Street, Beverly
Telephone 1256-J
16-19

Tutoring

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

NORMAL SCHOOL GRADUATE desires a position as tutor or companion to children for the summer months. Resident. Travel if desired. References. Margaret Phelan, Ipswich, Mass. 17-20

Unclassified

HAND LAUNDRY, Mrs. J. W. Andrews, 50 Pleasant st. Telephone 746-M, Manchester. 19-20

JOSEPHINE E. HESSION, Dressmaker. Orders taken for Charis Corselette and Youthform Brassiere. Phone appointment 104-J. 40 School st., Manchester. 18-19

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

Make the best of everything;
Think the best of everybody;
Hope the best for yourself.
—GEORGE STEPHENSON

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS

Sports Clothes

come into their own and the smarter you are the more you number in your summer wardrobe. Our large collection contains apparel to meet the needs of every matron and maid, whether she be an active participant or merely a chic observer of smart life in smart places. The price markings, too, make these garments doubly desirable.

Sport Ensemble of Flannel

Two-piece model—styled in simple sporty manner—has tennis racquet embroidery on front. Sizes 16-20. Pretty color selection. **$10.75**

Summer Sweaters

Help to complete a sports costume —because they are very chic when worn with a white skirt—plain and novelty weaves — beautiful color combinations. **$2.98-$5.98**

Women's White Coats

Basket weave effects, also cheviot —the straight lines are made even more feminine by the jaunty throw collar. **$15.00**

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

Airplane Commuters for Cape Ann a Possibility of Future

Active investigation is being made through the Gloucester Chamber of Commerce concerning the advisability of utilizing the Annisquam marshes for an airplane landing field and center for a Gloucester airport, Laurence J. Hart, manager of the Chamber, has announced. The committee in charge composed of George Lowe, chairman, Val R. Chick, Charles Rice, Judson Dean and Lindley Dean, are considering the possibility of building an airport there. The land consists of several acres extending from Coffin's Beach near the mouth of 'Squam River, up past Wheeler's Point. By pumping the sand from the long shoal stretching out into Ipswich Bay and filling in the marshland with it, the committee thinks that two purposes may be accomplished at the same time. Cape Ann summer residents who find it necessary to be at business headquarters during the week are already contemplating use of the proposed airport for commutation purposes. State and county aid may be secured later.

With the beginning of next month those interested in storm signals will look to the old Customs House near the Gloucester Post Office, for the signals will be moved from the Fort section of the city to the Customs House. The storm signals consist of lights and flags. Appropriation for the change has been made under the Chamber of Commerce during July.

Austrian Government Takes On Denicotinization

It is learned through the U. S. Department of Commerce that the Austrian (Government) Tobacco Monopoly has now completely taken over the August Falk Denicotinizing Co. in Vienna, which will hereafter be operated as a part of the Tobacco Regie under the control of the State Treasury.

There has been a rapid increase in the consumption of denicotinized cigars and cigarettes since the war. The Falk company, which has had this trade hitherto, denicotinized some 238,000 cigars and 2,400,000 cigarettes in 1924. In 1927 the number had increased to 4,300,000 cigars and 75,400,000 cigarettes. The increased operations of the company were financed by the Tobacco Monopoly, which received a proportionate share of the profits, but the company has now passed entirely into the control of the Tobacco Monopoly.

This should be stimulating news for such American enterprises as Sano denicotinized cigars and cigarettes. Europe has for years been somewhat in advance of America in recognition of denicotinized tobacco. The taking over of the Falk plant by the Austrian Regie places the stamp of governmental approval on the principal of denicotinization. This remarkable rise in production in Austria from two and a half millions (2,500,000) denicotinized cigarettes in 1924 to seventy-five millions (75,000,000) in 1927, shows the marvelous possibilities for development.—*Reprinted from* THE TOBACCO LEAF.

Hudson Pistons Are Hand-fitted—Motor Improved

One of the striking advances in motor car construction is the higher standards of inspection and assembly.

An example is the new practice of the Hudson Motor Car company in hand-fitting all pistons individually into cylinders, even after a number of previous steps apparently have assured a perfect standard of workmanship.

Hand-fitting hitherto has been an operation to be found only in the highest priced cars.

Hudson engineers say that these standards have improved still further the performance and durability of the motors, and are an insurance against piston slap or rapid cylinder bore wear.

THE NEW FORD?

"There's something wrong. This gear-shift doesn't work."

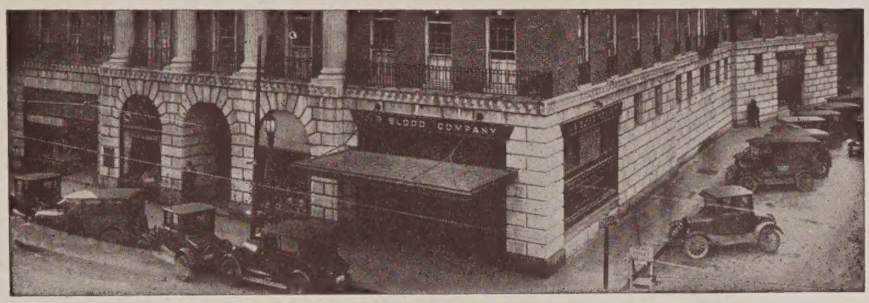
"That isn't the gear-shift, Jack. It's—er—it's my knee."—*Life.*

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

Everything for the Table at the Right Prices



OUR SALEM MARKET :· 68 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM, MASS.

This market is conveniently located within easy motoring distance of many towns and cities along the North Shore.

Telephone Orders will be received for goods to be called for later at Our Will Call Department. Telephone Salem 1300.

We have provided ample private parking space for automobiles.

COME TO MARKET

We Will Try to Make Your Visits Pleasant and Profitable for You

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	MALDEN MARKET	SALEM MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	74 Pleasant St., Malden	68 Washington St., Salem

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS	IRIS	CANTERBURY-BELLS
HELIOTROPE	HOLLYHOCKS	VINCA VINES
SNAPDRAGON	SALVIA	CANNAS
FOXGLOVE	MARGUERITES	HYDRANGEAS
LARKSPUR	BEGONIAS	BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE — *Telephone 757 Beverly* — BEVERLY COVE

ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

Handkerchiefs for Women

Up in the corner is shown a lovely style of Summer Handkerchief. Solid color center, ringed border and embroidered edges. $1.00 each.

The next two are typical of the gay styles with daintily scalloped edges at 50¢ each.

Down at the bottom is still another type of pure Linen Handkerchief. Colored borders, printed motif and dainty white embroidered design. 75¢ each.

We wish to emphasize the fact that prices in our Magnolia Shop are identical with those of our Fifth Avenue store.

McCutcheon's

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

Next Week—Aug. 3d—Our Big Mid-Season and Yachting Number

VOL. XXVI, NO. 20 JULY 27, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

Walker, Walker and Kingsbury
of Boston, Architects
(TILFORD, PHOTO)

English doorway at the new house of
Mr. and Mrs. John T. J. Clunie,
"Hedges," West Manchester

I-I2-N1

ALL THAT JOYOUS AROMA BUT LESS NICOTINE

SANo

DE-NICOTINIZED
ENGLISH BLEND
CIGARETTES

If anyone has told you to cut down or cut out your smoking, just say *Sano* to the cigar-store man—and keep on enjoying yourself.

Also, Sano De-nicotinized Cigars

With Pyrofax

you can have real gas, ready for use, with a genuine gas range wherever you live

WITH Pyrofax Gas Service you can have the convenience and satisfaction of a genuine gas range for cooking, no matter how far from a gas main your home may be. For Pyrofax is *actual gas* delivered to your house in steel cylinders.

You can enjoy every advantage of city gas service if you use Pyrofax. You can have any type of genuine modern gas range you prefer. Use Pyrofax and you can have a cool, efficient, spotless kitchen and a cooking service that always produces the very best results, with instantly controlled flame and temperature.

Pyrofax is not carbide, gasoline or kerosene. It is *real gas* and burns with a blue, sootless flame, always ready instantly. You can have this perfect fuel and a genuine gas range in your own kitchen without trouble or delay. Decide now to see us about Pyrofax. Have an attractive, cool, efficient kitchen in your home.

Cost of Pyrofax equipment completely installed, *including gas range*, $135 and up, depending on the equipment selected. Let us demonstrate Pyrofax and give you complete information about this perfect fuel.

Pyrofax

W. B. CHASE
12 WILLOW STREET, SOUTH HAMILTON
Telephone 154
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

A&P
ESTABLISHED 1859
"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

New England's Foremost Grocers

OPERATORS OF THE NORTH SHORE'S GREATEST

MEAT MARKET

154 - 156 Merrimac Street, Haverhill

Fine Meats · Vegetables · Choice Groceries

AMESBURY	BEVERLY	HAVERHILL	LOWELL	MARBLEHEAD
ANDOVER	DANVERS	IPSWICH	LYNN	NEWBURYPORT

GUARANTEE—If you are not satisfied your money will be cheerfully refunded by the manager

Convenient Grocery Stores in All North Shore Cities and Towns

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

Iolanthe

Summer's smartest fashion in dainty lace weave knitted frock with becoming V neck, deep ribbed cuffs and graceful skirt on silk bodice $35.00

French Felt Hat $15.00

MANAHAN
Incorporated

The Colonnade
MAGNOLIA, MASSACHUSETTS
BOSTON — HYANNIS — NANTUCKET — PALM BEACH

DREICER
E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch
5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. *Telephone Salem 1290*

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

Almy's Greatest August

FURNITURE SALE

begins Saturday, July 28th

The furniture for this sale was bought in the great furniture markets in combined purchases with the other Syndicate Trading Co. stores, doing an aggregate business of $120,000,000 yearly. This enormous buying power enables Almy's to buy the best at lowest prices and to sell at less than the average store. Quality for quality and price for price, values are greater in Almy's August Furniture Sale than in the furniture stores of independent dealers. We urge comparison.

CONVENIENT EXTENDED PAYMENT PLAN

Free Parking Space for Almy's customers, enter from Church Street

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 20
July 27, 1928

Social Calendar	7 and 25
North Shore Homes (frontispiece)	8
Topsfield, a Region of Sightly Wooded Hills	9
People We Know: V. Henry A. Wise Wood	11
Descendants of Newbury's First Settlers	14
Boston Now Has a Club for Actresses	14
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	15 and 68
Arthur Wesley Dow—Artist, Educator	15
A North Shore Martyr	16
Tongues in Trees	17
The BREEZE Bookshelf	18
Arts and Artists	18 and 62
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc.	19 and 52
Society Notes	21
Magnolia Social Notes	36
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	42
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	47
Magnolia Shops	54
Weddings, Engagements, etc.	55
Real Estate and Improvements	56
Coming Events	57
Trips and Travels	59
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	60
Farm and Garden	64
North Shore Flotsam (W. U. Swan)	69
Editorial Section	72
Stage and Screen	75

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

Furnished in Antiques all for sale

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME

Established 1872 Incorporated 1914

ALFRED BRIGHAM COMPANY

"The Better Market"

COLE SQUARE, MAGNOLIA

Fresh Meats Poultry Vegetables Groceries Fruits

Full line of Fancy Glass Goods Table Waters Huntley & Palmer's Crackers

Only store from Boston to Gloucester carrying a full line of Battle Creek foods

Everything for the Table

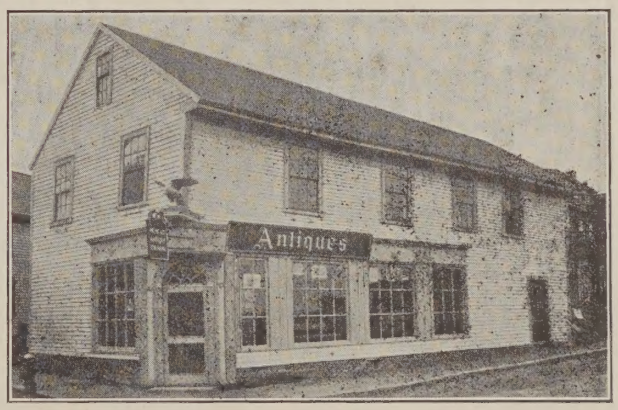
MAXIMUM QUALITY **MINIMUM PRICE**

Only store on North Shore affiliated with the Association of Army and Navy Stores, Inc.

Telephone Magnolia 427-428

HOURLY DELIVERIES TO
Manchester, Beverly Farms, Pride's Crossing, Wenham
Twice Daily to Hamilton, Marblehead, Topsfield, Ipswich, Eastern Point, Gloucester

EXCELLENT PARKING FACILITIES FOR MOTORISTS



OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

Quimper in Brittany

offers you this quaint pottery

A Delightful Breakfast Set
23 Pieces $13.50

AS IT is all hand-made, hand-painted and glazed, it is seldom that one finds two pieces exactly alike. But this does not decrease its charm in the least, for seldom does a traveler to France return without bringing home a bit of this gay pottery . . . and then wish for more.

This set for four is very specially priced and contains just the pieces that our experience has taught us to be most useful. Pieces may be ordered separately.

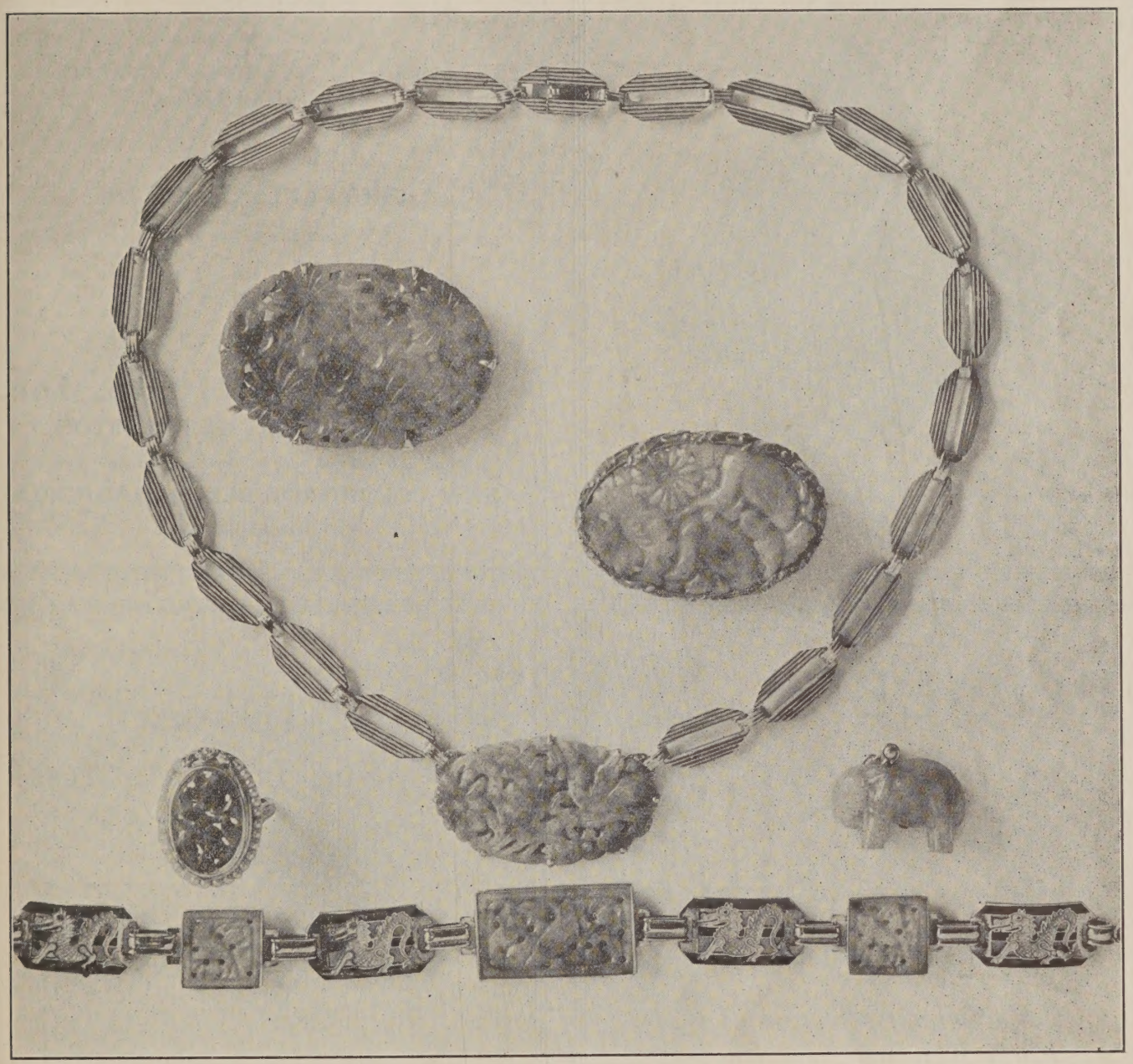
		Each
4 Plates	C2-0	.65
4 Coffee Cups (in the new mug shape with saucers)	C3-0	1.10
4 Porringers	C4-0	1.00
4 Egg Cups	C5-0	.65

		Each
1 Sugar	C6-0	.65
1 Creamer	C7-0	.75
1 Bacon Tray (a useful piece not ordinarily found in Breakfast Sets)	C8-0	1.25

DANIEL LOW & CO.

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS, SALEM, MASS.

EXHIBITING
CHOICELY CARVED CHINESE JADE



The popularity of Chinese Jade has become so pronounced that to be without Jade pieces is almost regarded as a social faux pas. We are showing a very interesting collection. For their beauty and excellence, the prices are very moderate.

DANIEL LOW & CO.

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS, SALEM, MASS.

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

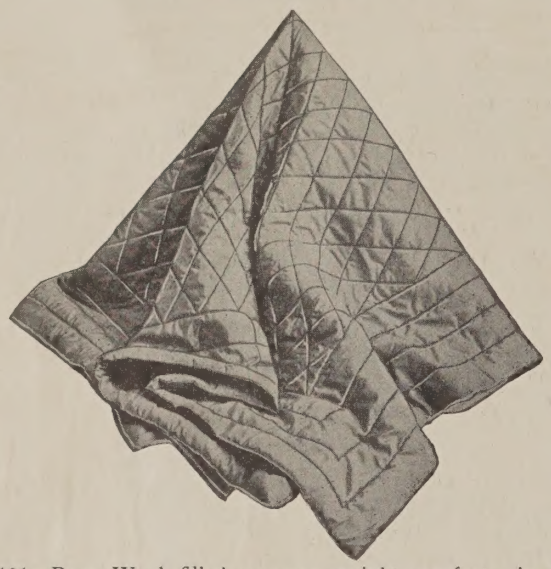
Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

LONDON LEXINGTON AVENUE DUBLIN

Magnolia

Telephone 520



M101—Pure Wool filled summer weight comforts, in fine quality silk and cotton taffeta, size 70 x 78 in. In delightful shades of blue, rose, gold, green, tan and lavender.

Price $15.00

Announcing the Opening of our

Summer Shop

at Magnolia

NEW COLONNADE BUILDING

MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

Formerly with Ovington's

Complete line of

CHINA AND GLASSWARE

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

NEW COLONNADE BLDG., MAGNOLIA

ESTABLISHED 1798

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

Baker

Inaspring Hair Mattress

So Soft!

HANDMADE of clean buoyant hair, with a yielding built-in spring unit, it molds gently to pressure and is supremely restful.

Yet it never Sags!

Sold by

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill ↔ Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R of SOCIAL EVENTS

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

September 1 (Saturday, 5 o'clock)—Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, at the Dennett home in Manchester, reception at 5.30.

September 15 (Saturday)—Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, at Nahant church. 12 o'clock, followed by a reception at the Bangs house.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September 29 (Saturday)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich. 12 o'clock, followed by reception at Lawrence home.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

Debutante Affairs

November 9 (Friday)—Tea at the Brookline Country club for Miss Deborah Brown, daughter of Howard Wicks Brown of Brookline and Bass Rocks.

Public Welfare

July 26, 27 (Thursday, Friday)—Chicago Woman's Exchange sale and exhibit at Mrs. John C. Ellsworth's, Manchester Cove. All day.

July 28 (Saturday)—Street fair at Portsmouth, N. H. 1 to 7 o'clock (standard time). Benefit Girl Scouts. Booths and tea.

July 31 (Tuesday)—Fair for Children's Island Sanitarium, by Driftwood club, Leeson estate, Peach's Point, Marblehead.

July or August—Annual bridge party at the R. L. Agassiz estate in Hamilton, benefit of the Beverly Hospital Aid Association.

July 31, Aug. 7, 14, 21 (Tuesdays at 11.45)—Current Event Lectures by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

July or August—Benefit bridge for St. John's Episcopal Church, Gloucester, at Eastern Point estate of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard.

Aug. 1, 8, 15, 22 (Wednesdays at 11.15)—Series of talks by Mrs. George at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

Aug. 2, 9, 16, 23 (Thursdays, 11 a. m.)—Series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

August 2 (Thursday)—Fair at Gloucester Historical House, 27 Pleasant st., all day, under auspices of Gloucester Literary, Scientific and Historical Society.

August 3 (Friday)—Food sale at Miss Katharine P. Loring's "Burnside," Pride's Crossing, for Beverly Health Center. 2 to 6 p. m.

August 4 (Saturday)—Rockport Rinktum. 1 p. m. to midnight, benefit Rockport Public Health Clinic.

Aug. 8 (Wednesday)—Special movies at Horticultural Hall, Manchester, benefit of Kurn Hattin Home.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Garden Bazaar and Bridge at Marblehead Neck estate of Hon. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson, 2-7 p. m., benefit Grace Church Budget under auspices of Woman's Auxiliary.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Annual fair on grounds of Community House in Hamilton by Hamilton and Wenham Community Service. Afternoon and evening.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Benefit fete for Addison Gilbert Memorial Hospital on hospital grounds.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Christopher Shop sale at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove.

Stillington Hall Events

July 27, 28 (Friday and Saturday)—"Pygmalion," a comedy by George Bernard Shaw.

August 1 (Wednesday)—New York String Quartet. Vladimir Rosing, tenor.

August 10 (Friday)—Zlatko Balokovic, violinist. Charles Naegele, pianist.

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Boston Ballet Company

July 31 (Tuesday)—Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks.

(*Continued on page* 25)

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

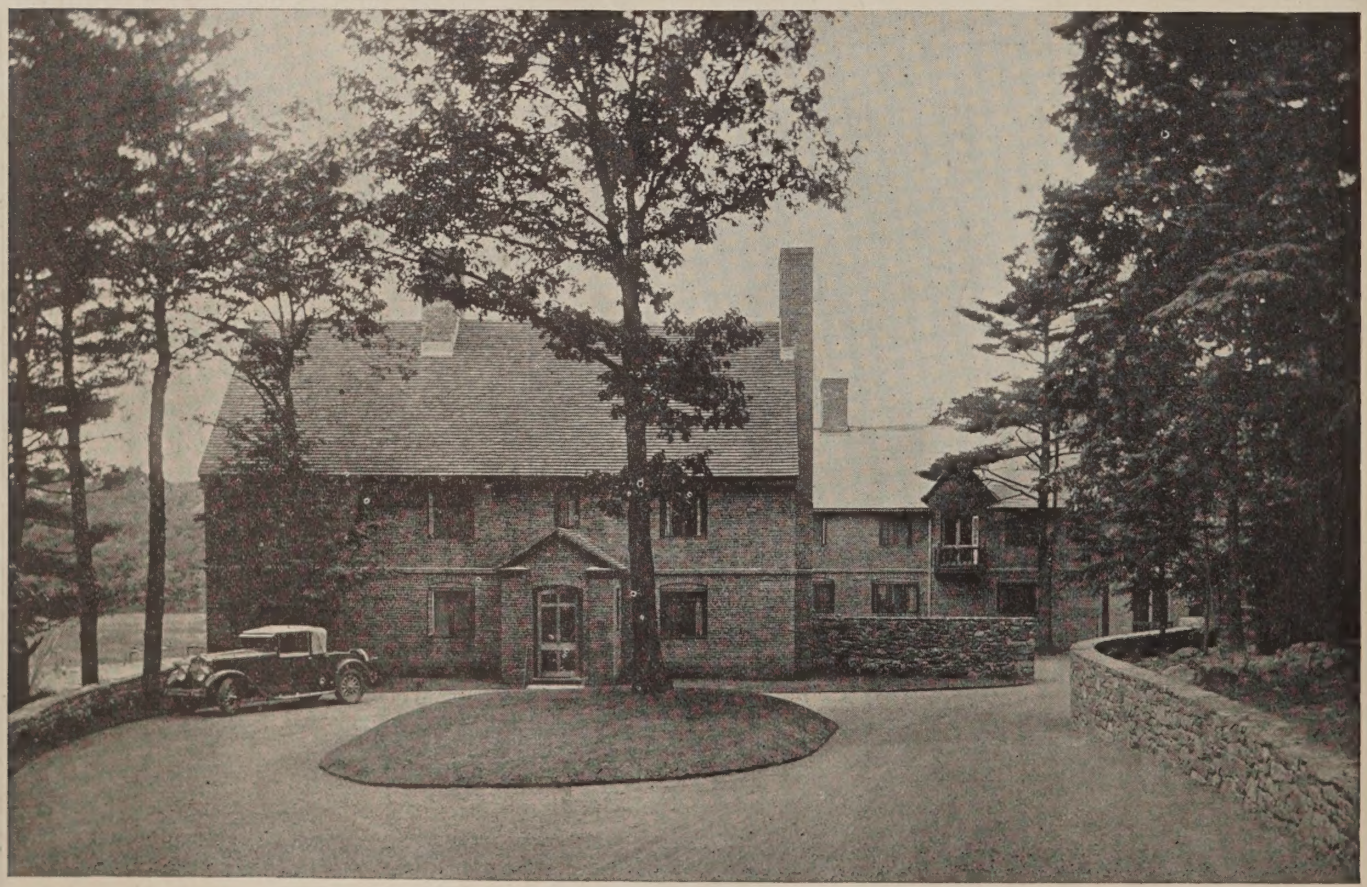
Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

North Shore Homes

Mr. and Mrs. John T. J. Clunie's new house, "Hedges," Harbor st., West Manchester. Designed by Walker, Walker and Kingsbury of Boston. The English style of architecture and the forecourt with its old Italian well are very effective.
(TILFORD, PHOTO)



Mr. and Mrs. Henry Pratt McKean of "Willow Tree Farm," Beverly Farms, have replaced their year-round house, burned a year ago last winter. The new house is a handsome brick, designed by J. D. Leland & Co. of Boston.
(TILFORD, PHOTO)

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by*
NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

VOLUME XXVI | MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. JULY 27, 1928 | NUMBER TWENTY

TOPSFIELD, A REGION OF SIGHTLY WOODED HILLS AND ROLLING MEADOWS, INCREASINGLY POPULAR AS A PLACE FOR SUMMER HOMES

TOPSFIELD, that region of sightly wooded hills and rolling meadows, is being sought by numerous families of late. To Topsfield have gone the Robert Burnett Choates, formerly of Washington; the Maxwell E. Fosters of Boston; the Dunbar Lockwoods of Boston; Major and Mrs. George S. Patton, Jr., of the U. S. Army, now stationed at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, and Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Livingston Steward (Anne Beekman Ayer). Already over there among well-known families, for many years in some instances, have been the Arthur H. Wellmans, Richard Wheatlands, Edward Wigglesworths, Miss Margaret Cummings, the John S. Lawrences, the Robert Livermores, the Robert W. Means family, Bradley W. Palmer, Mrs. Thomas W. Peirce, Ernest H. Pentecost, Mr. and Mrs. James Duncan Phillips, David Pingree, Thomas Emerson Proctor, the John L. Saltonstall family, Mrs. George H. Shattuck, the Romney Springs, the Charles Wilson Taintors, the Wm. E. Northeys, and many others who have long found delight in this old Topsfield-Boxford section.

The Choate place and the Foster house seem particularly interesting.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Burnett Choate (Katharine Crosby), little Sylvia and Robert, Jr., chose Topsfield for their summer home. Far from the Shore it seems, yet it is close, and with frequent trips over to Mrs. Choate's parents, the S. V. R. Crosbys of "Apple Trees," West Manchester, the time left to enjoy the new home is none too much.

Their house is of historic interest and brings in points of note, a few of which we gleaned in a brief visit to the old town.

In Topsfield stand three houses of contemporary construction—the David Pingree house at "Pingree Farm," the Balch-Jordan house at one end of the common, and overlooking the common from the side, the present home of the Choates. The three are said to be Samuel McIntire (1757-1811) houses, fashioned after designs by that famous architect and carver in wood that Salem produced.

The Balch-Jordan house was begun in 1735, when Rev. John Emerson built the old part, now made into a peculiar arrangement of four stories to correspond in height to the mansion of three stories erected in 1808 by the son of the Rev. Mr. Emerson. Thus a square house was made, the one with the brick front so noticeable by the common. In it lives Mrs. Anna Bradstreet Balch Jordan.

The Choate house is known as the Emerson-Holmes house. It was built in 1812 by Joseph Emerson, of the same family as the minister. His daughter married Charles Holmes, a lawyer. She died at an early age and he later sold it to the Congregational church for a parsonage. It remained thus until purchased by the late Willard Emery, and from that family has come to the Choates.

Very beautiful and impressive looking is this big two-story white frame house nestling amid towering trees by the side of the common. Tall white chimneys rise above the balustrade that runs around the roof the entire distance. At the windows are green blinds. A fine old-time white picket fence separates the common and the house. Green gardening is a feature and at one side the house lies a garden of velvety lawns and high, luxuriant cedar hedges, the hedges arranged to form alley-like passages of much beauty and unusual charm. Still farther carrying out the idea of an English gar-

(*Continued on page* 66)

"Gravelly Brook Farm," the beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Lawrence in Topsfield, kept open the year-round for the family, which makes frequent trips out from Boston in mid-winter. The reception following the wedding of Miss Eloise Lawrence and Harrison Gardner takes place here in September. (*See more about Gravelly Brook Farm on page 66*)

All Roads Lead to Essex County Club This Week Where Ranking Players Hold Forth

Top row (left to right): Sara Palfrey, Brookline girl tennis wonder, pauses between matches with her famous teacher, Mrs. George W. Wightman; Miss Eleonora Sears had a good joke to tell the world's champion woman tennis player, Miss Helen Wills, at the edge of the court the other morning; Priscilla Dennett, daughter of the Carl Pullen Dennetts at Manchester, with her puppy, "Miquette," blooded Brabonçon from Belgium, a type of Griffon.
Bottom row: Mrs. William Endicott and Harvey H. Bundy of Essex County Club tennis committee; Miss Marjorie Morrill and Mrs. J. Dallas Corbiere, in the rôles of spectator and player. Mrs. Corbiere and Mrs. Endicott were runners-up in women's doubles at Essex last year.

DIXON PHOTO SERVICE

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

V. HENRY A. WISE WOOD

He Set His Name in Type Before He Knew How to Write It

To see Henry A. Wise Wood of New York working around his yacht, *Sea Lady*, as she lies at her Annisquam mooring, one does not realize that he is seeing the man who has revolutionized the printing of newspapers. The revolution is not yet finished, but a new press running in the pressroom of the *New York Times* has started it. It is the Wood Ultra-Modern Newspaper Printing Press, named after its inventor, Henry A. Wise Wood.

The *New York Times* of Sunday, July 1, gives a concise description of the new press:

"In the *Times* pressroom the Wood press is actually outdoing the best average of the sixty-four other printing units there by a ratio of five to three. Foremen have been congratulating themselves on having dependable old octuple presses that could produce 30,000 thirty-two page papers an hour, but the new Wood press has opened their eyes by producing more than 50,000 papers that size in an hour. The Wood engineers say their press can do 60,000 to 65,000 papers an hour quite easily."

Nor is this Mr. Wood's first invention by any means. He is the creator of the autoplate which, according to the *Times*, "revolutionized stereotyping by doing mechanically what has been done laboriously by hand. Like the Wood press the autoplate set a new standard of speed."

HENRY A. WISE WOOD, INVENTOR
Portrait painted by Margaret Fitzhugh Browne

Now back we go to the Annisquam moorings of the Wood yacht which the Woods have had little enough time to enjoy lately. Last summer she was in dry dock all season, because her inventor-owner was so busy completing the marvel press of the twentieth century, in fact, of all time. His summer, as indeed this one is, was spent entirely between the North Shore and New York, with accent on the latter. Cape Ann which Mr. Wood loves so well was his to enjoy but a couple of days at a time over the week-ends.

Mr. Wood in the first place is a prolific worker. Whatever he has produced has been by the industry of his own tireless effort. Yet he never gives one the impression of being in a hurry; just thoroughly businesslike. That is all. Slight of stature, ruddy of complexion, with trim white mustache, in his white flannels on *Sea Lady* or in *Woodlark*, the power boat which chugs its way around Ipswich Bay, Mr. Wood never gives the impression of being a famous inventor. In fact, he is a friendly sort of person whose keen brown eyes note every detail, but whose friendly smile and cordial manner belie such noting.

He was down at his mooring the other day in the bright Shore sunshine, finishing up the last bits to be done on a pair of steps which were let over the side of the float for better landing of swimmers. Mr. Wood is modest. Why should he talk about his press, he wanted to know. But his story of how he came to give his life efforts to the improvement of the newspaper printing industry is a fascinating one. It all began over half a century ago when Mr. Wood was six-year-old Henry.

"I was given a wooden screw press. On that I learned to set my name before I could even write it. My first lessons in reading and spelling were those I gave myself on my own press. I was fascinated by printing, and the fascination has never left me," Mr. Wood said.

"At school in Pennsylvania," Mr. Wood continued, "I got hold of a small iron printing press, and with it as a foundation, started a small school paper. I wrote the four pages, read copy, set the type, printed and distributed the paper. With my profits I bought more fonts of type, and after awhile, was doing the school's job printing, which, of course, meant more profits.

"Then I found myself manager of school sports. Our best shortstop was pressman on the local weekly which was published on Saturday. Our games were played Saturday afternoon, so to get that shortstop into the field, I used to help him get out the local sheet Saturday mornings. The paper used an ancient Campbell press. My job as assistant taught me more about the old press than even the pressman seemed to know, and our baseball games continued more or less successful," Mr. Wood said with a whimsical smile.

Then as time drew near for entrance into college, the boy's father died, the family finances went to pieces, and it was up to the lad to get himself a job.

"There was only one thing I knew," the successful inventor smiled. "That was how to handle a Campbell press. So I went to the offices of the Campbell people in New York, and because of my knowledge of the Campbell press and of printing, I was appointed to the position of office boy!"

Then followed the busy years that anyone knows who moves from office boy up through the succeeding rounds of business success to emerge as the head of the same firm for which he swept floors. Later Mr. Wood bought the company and organized the Wood Newspaper Machinery Corporation.

During those years, Henry A. Wise Wood had been working. His success today is not a result of chance. His inventions, every one of them, for besides the autoplate, which is a machine for making stereotype printing plates of newspapers, he is the inventor of the forty-seven separate inventions which compose the new press. They have been tested to the nth degree of analysis. He had been completing his engineering

(*Continued on Page* 39)

Singing Beach at Manchester is the Most Popular Rendezvous These Hot Days

Top row (left to right): Roger Hanks, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stedman Hanks; Dorothy Backus, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stan Backus; Jane Powning, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Powning, and Barbara Backus; Leila Stevens, daughter of Mr. and M John N. Stevens. Insert: Mary Coolidge, small daughter of the Billy H. Coolidges.

Second row: Anne and Sally Wigglesworth, daughters of the Edward W. Wigglesworths of Topsfield; Roger, Nita, and Rob children of Mr. and Mrs. Roger F. Hooper; Harriot Cole, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Cole, Hamilton; Nita Hoo McGeorge Bundy, son of the H. H. Bundys, and Albert I. C. De Friez.

Third row: Betsy and Alice Jaques, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Jaques, West Manchester; Ruth Chase, daughter of Mr. Mrs. Philip T. Chase; Priscilla and Nancy Blumer, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer.

Bottom row: Jimmie and Sandy Wheeler, small sons of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler, at Tuck's Point; Lawrence Ames Now grandson of Mrs. Anna Lee Ames Nowell; Harcourt Amory, 3d, son of the Harcourt Amorys; Warren Winslow, son of the C. Winslows, and the two Hooper boys, Roger and Robert.

(PHOTOS BY H. W. REYNOL

Hamilton Society Turned Out in Full Force at Christ Church Fair Last Week

rst row (left to right): Jean Sears, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Henry F. Sears of Beverly Cove, fair guardian of buried treasure; Betty Moulton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Moulton of Hamilton, pauses in her waitress duties; Miss Dorothy Winthrop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop, selling ice cream tickets; Alicia Rodgers, daughter of Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin, Mrs. W. F. A. Stride, and Mrs. Edward S. Hidden of New York, at the candy table.

iddle row: Mrs. Frank Jenkins (Frances Converse Gould) of Beverly Farms, superintends the ride of her daughter, Frances, on "Pawnie," the Bayard Tuckerman pony; Mrs. Gilbert L. Steward (Anne Beekman Ayer), toy-seller; Phyllis Ellsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth of Manchester, candy vendor; Barbara Forbes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William S. Forbes, with little Patricia Stride on "Beauty."

ottom row: Mrs. Oliver Wolcott arranges her pail of flowers; Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor, 2nd, and her orchids; Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin (Alice Meyer Rodgers), and her daughter, Alicia Rodgers; Beatrice Patton, daughter of Major and Mrs. George S. Patton, Jr., takes her chance on the grabs.

DIXON PHOTO SERVICE

BOSTON NOW HAS A CLUB FOR ACTRESSES THAT FILLS A MOST IMPORTANT NICHE IN THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE OF STAGELAND

MRS. MALCOLM B. FRENCH of Boston, president of the *Charlotte Cushman Club* in Boston, motored to Cape Ann from her summer home at Cohasset on the South Shore recently, to discuss winter plans for the club with Fritzi Scheff, one of the directors. Mrs. French spent the day at Turk's Head Inn, Rockport, with the actress, leaving late in the afternoon for the return drive.

The *Charlotte Cushman Club* was formed in Boston a year ago, February 11, 1927, by a group of persons interested in the stage and known today as the Foundation Club or Group. With the *Charlotte Cushman Club* idea, which has put a home for actresses in almost every large city in the country, this group felt it time that Boston kept in step. The branch in Philadelphia has been in operation twenty-two years. Chicago started hers three years ago.

The *Charlotte Cushman Club* maintains a home for girls and women of the stage when they are playing in Boston. The old Cabot house at 1 Marlboro street has been taken over for this purpose. Excellent living conditions under desirable circumstances at moderate prices is the aim of the Charlotte Cushman Club. Perhaps the outstanding feature of the organization is the fact that it caters to the peculiar working hours of the woman on the stage. In the morning she is served breakfast about 10 or 11 o'clock. She may have lunch before she goes on for her matinee performance, and late in the evening when her heaviest work has been completed with the drop of the final curtain, supper is served in homelike surroundings.

The rooms in the Boston headquarters have been furnished by club members and named after a favorite actress of the persons who planned the complete appearance of the room. The *Julia Marlowe* room was furnished by Mrs. William Morton Wheeler; *Ellen Terry* room, by the E. E. Clive Players of the Copley Theatre; *Eleanor Robeson* room, which is the upstairs living room, by Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth; *Leslie Carter* room, upstairs large hall, by Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Adams; *Jane Cowl* room, by Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. French; *Adelaide Hibbard* room, by Mr. and Mrs. James B. Noyes; *Beatrice Hereford* room, by Mrs. Edwin Farnham Greene; *Lillian Lawrence* room, by Mrs. Charles H. Bond, and others that have not yet been named, have been furnished by Mrs. Frederic E. Snow, Mrs. Walter C. Baylies and Mrs. Ezra R. Thayer. The reception room downstairs was planned and furnished by Mr. and Mrs. E. Bristow Draper, and the dining room, by Mrs. William A. Gaston. The grand piano in the amusement hall was presented by Colonel and Mrs. Henry L. Kincaid.

The officers of the *Charlotte Cushman Club* of Boston included Mrs. Malcolm B. French, president; Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth, first vice president; Mrs. E. Bristow Draper, second vice president, and Mrs. James B. Noyes, third vice president.

The board of directors is composed of Mrs. William Morton Wheeler, Mrs. Charles H. Bond, Mrs. E. E. Clive, Samuel C. Endicott, Mrs. Charles H. Innis, Mrs. E. J. Ghoulston, William B. Blatt, Albert W. Finlay, George W. Brown and Miss May Ediss.

Members of the advisory board are Mrs. E. H. Sothern, E. E. Clive, George Arliss, Frank Craven, Grant Mitchell, Fritzi Scheff and Cecelia Loftus. D. P. Clark is theatrical advisor.

Among the social activities for this winter that have been planned are informal receptions which will take place monthly at 1 Marlboro street when club members and their friends will have opportunity to meet their favorite actors and actresses.

Descendants of Newbury's First Settlers Hold a Reunion—Membership Acquired by Right of Lineal Descent from Original Settlers

"THE Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury, Mass., Inc.," observed on last Saturday the first anniversary of its foundation. A shore dinner was enjoyed by about 75 members at a Parker river inn, after which the gathering re-assembled at a nearby cottage and gave particular attention to a program of speaking and music. Mrs. Anne Colman Moody, of "The Elms," Newbury, president of the society, presided.

Russell Leigh Jackson of Salem, vice president of the society, and a grandson of the late Amos Little Leigh of Leigh's Hill, Newbury, naturalist and writer, gave a brief address of welcome to which Congressman A. Piatt Andrew of Gloucester, an honorary member of the society in right of his descent from Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury, responded.

The address of the afternoon was given by Joseph N. Dummer of Glen Mills, Rowley, a direct descendant of Richard Dummer, first treasurer of the colony.

A letter of regret at his inability to be present was read from Major General Adolphus W. Greeley, famous Arctic explorer, who is an honorary member of the society in right of descent from Edmund Greenleaf. Several gifts for the museum and for various funds were acknowledged.

The society was organized in July, 1927, and incorporated in the following October. Membership is acquired by right of lineal descent from one or more of the seventy original settlers of Newbury, whose names appear on the monument at the Lower Green in Newbury.

The society has a membership of over 250 and has during the past year elected to honorary membership, the following descendants of the first settlers: Chief Justice William Howard Taft, jurist and former president, descendant of Edward Rawson; Dr. Abbott Lawrence Lowell, scholar and president of Harvard university, descendant of Percival Lowell; the Right Rev. William Lawrence, churchman and bishop, descendant of William Sawyer; Major General Adolphus W. Greeley, Arctic explorer and soldier, descendant of Edmund Greenleaf; Colonel Frederic May Wise, soldier and commander of the first detachment of American troops to go into action in France, descendant of Robert Adams; Colonel A. Piatt Andrew, soldier and statesman, descendant of Nathaniel Merrill, and Captain Charles Cutting of Newburyport.

The museum of the society and the nucleus of the library has been opened in the Paul Moody Ilsley house on East High street in Newbury, under the very shadow of Oldtown Hill. The objects of interest in the museum are many and varied. An exceptionally fine collection of baskets from the Moody family is interesting. In the Little-Pearson-Leigh case are relics of the Pearsons and their mills and also articles belonging to Dr. Stephen Little, the Royalist, ancestor of the Leighs of Leigh's Hill. The museum is open to visitors every afternoon, and a cordial invitation to all eligible to become members is extended. Miss Elizabeth Hale Ilsley of Newbury is recording secretary.

ARTHUR WESLEY DOW—ARTIST, EDUCATOR—A NATIVE OF IPSWICH—AN APPRECIATION OF HIS LIFE

By ARTHUR W. JOHNSON

Two paintings of the late Professor Arthur W. Dow were hung in the foyer of the First National Bank of Ipswich early in July. By singular coincidence there has been sent at this time a collection of fourteen of Prof. Dow's paintings to California. The paintings are for the Arthur Wesley Dow Association of California; the Museum of Fine Arts, Los Angeles, and the University of California. They are in California by reason of the deep and sincere appreciation of the people of that state for Prof. Dow's work. The paintings in the Ipswich bank are there because Mrs. Dow felt that it would be his wish that the people of Ipswich might have some share in the work which he did. There are some of us who regret that it has been the people of California who have realized more completely the significance of Mr. Dow's work, than we, in whose midst that work was done.

Of different significance is the fact that the subjects of the paintings are, for the most part, Ipswich hills, rivers and marshes. The tang and color of the reaches of our Atlantic, transmuted into permanent form by the art of Prof. Dow have found love and appreciation on the shores of the Pacific.

It is a fact so true that it is almost trite, that value of any civilization lies not in the wars which it fought, nor the wealth it accumulated, but rather in its contribution to the realm of beauty. What is true of civilizations as a whole is even more true of small groups of people such as towns and villages. The town which can produce one genius has justified its existence for all time. In that Ipswich produced Arthur Wesley Dow, Ipswich has justified its existence. Beyond the hills of Ipswich, whether in the United States or Europe, if people of education know of Ipswich at all, they know it as the birthplace and home of the late Prof. Dow. This may sound like an extravagant statement, but the writer has proven its validity in a score of places.

Because of these facts, it would be well, perhaps, to outline the life and work of the artist.

Arthur Wesley Dow was born in Ipswich and received his early education there in the public schools and under the direction of Mr. Cowles with whom he specialized in Latin and Greek. After graduating from the Putnam school, Newburyport, he studied art, first in Boston, then for five years in Paris under Boulanger and LeFevre. During this period he perfected himself in the technique and methods of European art. Not being content with the conventional accomplishments of art study he became a pioneer in the history and technique of Eastern art, especially that of Japan. Later he went to that country and on his return to America he introduced the "color print" to this country. Because of his knowledge of Japanese art he was appointed Curator of Japanese art in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. At this time Mr. Dow was recognized as a creative artist of the first rank, as the authority on Eastern art and its appreciation. He was now to make his greatest contribution to American art as a teacher. Very soon he brought out his book on composition. This book ran through many editions in a short time and it revolutionized the teaching and the appreciation of art in America. This book was received in England with equal enthusiasm. As a teacher Mr. Dow conducted for many years the Summer School of Art in Ipswich, he taught at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, for a short time and was then chosen head of the Art Department of Columbia University which position he held until his death. Under his direction the department of art at Columbia became the first in America and through it Prof. Dow's influence has been felt in every state in the country.

Such, briefly, was the life and work of Arthur Wesley Dow. Perhaps I should not be writing this. When alive, he never sought the praise of his fellow men. He was content to give himself to them that theirs might be the greater appreciation of beauty. Yet I write for the younger people of Ipswich, people of another generation and of different origin, that, when they see these paintings in the bank, they may know something of the man who made them possible. Nothing I can say can give anyone the essence of his personality. That must come from quiet contemplation of his work. Each of his paintings is a synthesis of the beauty of the natural world perfectly blended with a beautiful personality—and this is art. The appreciation of these paintings will be in direct proportion to the sensitivity of the people of the town to beauty.

I think we are fortunate in having no museum in which to put them, for it accords with the simplicity of the character of Mr. Dow that they should be hung in a place where men and women of all stations come in the affairs of daily life. If there is any department of human activity where men need inspiration it is in their business and commercial relations.

So it is that I feel that the people of Ipswich, have two debts of gratitude. The first is to Mrs. Dow for placing these paintings in the bank. People of other cities welcome his work and are willing to make great effort and give large sums of money for it. We are more fortunate. Without even a moderate amount of appreciation in the past, they have been given us that we may enjoy them. Our second debt of gratitude is one which will grow with the years. It is the gratitude of appreciation for the character, the genius, the art of Arthur Wesley Dow.

In quiet moments I am sure that it is going to be as he would have wished; that we enshrine his memory, not in bronze, nor in stone, but rather in our hearts which have been gladdened by the vision of beauty which his genius has made possible for us.

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

YACHTSMEN have always played an important part in the summer activities of Nahant and it is not surprising therefore that many of them should be prominent in the 75th anniversary of the town which is being celebrated today and tomorrow. As Historian Fred A. Wilson, who has just published the results of his two years' labor among the town archives, points out, Nahant has been the scene of pleasure boating for nearly a century. Hundreds of leading Bostonians have sought its cooling breezes and have pushed out into Lynn Bay on the one side and Swampscott harbor on the other in pursuit of competitive honors and fish on the Graves' ledges.

When the first New York Yacht club fleet came round

(*Continued on page* 68)

Next Week—Aug. 3d—Our Big Mid-Season and Yachting Number

A NORTH SHORE MARTYR*

I
YE DO NOT KNOW MY HEART

(Rebecca Nurse in gaol awaiting her execution, July 19, 1692.)

My old wits cannot hold the time,
The weeks slip by,
'Tis long since first I lost my count of months
Now scarce recalled by blooms in wood and field.

Hepaticas were gone,
Bloodroot and windflower
Nodded to me as I journeyed on to gaol.
I saw not clearly
Scarce do I remember
The loved ones in our home
Save stripling Samuel
With whom so oft I wandered in the wood.

He loved the flowers
And as I saw them nodding in the breeze
I spake to them of him.
My warders drew aside and whispered
" 'Tis to her familiar
That the witch would speak!"
I cried aloud
"Ye do not know my heart."

Sometimes I think myself again a lass
In Yarmouth town.
'Tis English primrose April
Or May with whitening hedge.
Then we sail across the deep to Salem town
Young Francis Nurse—
So like the young lad Samuel!
Comes courting me
From Skerry's Cove to Towne's Neck.
And then our home
Where Francis made his trays.
Last on the farm
Where all about the flowers marked each month.
With them I climbed the hill of every year
Joying in their gifts
Till goldenrod would show the downward slope—
A sign of coming winter and old age!

And then my days of goldenrod were past,
No longer could I bear the burdens that had been my joy
And I was sad until the little Samuel came.
He drew me to the woods again
Once more to seek spring flowers.
He gave me heart again—he knew my heart!

He loved the columbine in May,
We saw the meadow rue grow tall,
The locust scent came on the breeze—
We watched June sunsets
And listened to the thrush.

What bloom would he now bring me
Were I at home once more?
Down in the glen by the water side
Rich cardinals are in flower.
'Tis well that I should pass with them—
The flowers of passion!
I could not wish to pass with pye weed and with goldenrod—
In the days of the flower of the heart's blood hue
The hillcrest still ahead
I go to him
Who always knows my heart!

II
THE RIDERS

(The goings on in the heart of a woman who dwelt near Gallows Hill. She is all unstrung by the events of the day of the execution of Rebecca Nurse and is thrown into a panic when late at night she hears the sound of the hoofs of horses on the road that circles up the hill.)

Tlot, tlot, tlot, tlot, tlot, tlot!
Through the night come riding
Oh, what is now awry?
I see them on the hilltop
Four men are riding by!

Oh, this has been like Judgment Day
Each hour has taken toll
On yonder hill a Christian saint
Has yielded up her soul!

They hanged her on a gallows tree
And she had done no wrong.
I cannot sleep, I cannot think!
The night is long, so long!

They threw her body in the pit
Those priests and Pharisees,
Denied her Christian burial
Denied her children's pleas.

Tlot, tlot, tlot, tlot, tlot, tlot!

Oh, yonder come the horsemen!
I fear my time has come!
Oh God! I cannot pray to Thee
My heart, my lips are dumb!

Nay 'tis the sons of the one who was hanged—
Samuel, Benjamin, Francis and John!
What seek they here at midnight?
What errand are they on?

They leave their horses
They stand by the pit,
They look up to Heaven,
The earth is moon lit.

Now they come forth
They carry a burden!
A litter of fence rails
And this is their guerdon—

Their mother despised
By the law and the church
Is honored by them
For her did they search!

God send us men!
God send us men indeed!
God send us brave men!
For this our time of need!

(Since writing these verses I have learned that in all probability the sons of Rebecca Nurse went by water from their home to the place of hanging where they recovered their mother's body and gave it burial in the cemetery near the homestead.—F. A. M.)

(*By permission of the Danvers Historical Society we are able to publish two poems written by Frank A. Manny of Boxford for use in an address given by him before the annual meeting of the Rebecca Nurse Association. Note that July 19th was 236th anniversary of this death.—EDITOR.)

MONTSERRAT GOLF CLUB is the club for the younger set and children of the Shore. Here is where they take lessons and put on their annual tennis tournament. In the midst of an old farm the clubhouse stands, a quiet, restful place, with its surrounding meadows turned into playgrounds for the boys and girls. At the left is pictured the piazza, while below is a general view of the house itself.

Rev. Carroll Perry of Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich, who is giving the first in a series of lectures at North Shore houses beginning next Friday, Aug. 3, on the general subject of "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle."

"TONGUES IN TREES"

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

STRONG men have been known to go mad in the absolute and continued silences of waste and barren lands. To city folk, whose nerves are torn by the hundred and one noises of modern civilization as known in the metropolis, such utter silence might seem wholly desirable. But only for a short time. While most of us spend some portion of our time wishing for quiet, in reality the term has only a comparative meaning.

So at times we may wish to get away from human chatter and seek the solitude of the woods, but even so, when we arrive at our destination we are glad to hear the friendly little murmur with which the giant pines greet us as they bow their stately heads in welcome.

No matter how urban we may appear, deep down in everyone is that same love of outdoors of which an English writer back in 1877 said "Love of country and of forest and of adventure still sends our men all over the world, and empties annually our women out of town."

It was the exiled Duke in Shakespeare's *As You Like It* who found "tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, sermons in stones, and good in everything." But then we must take into consideration the fact that his life, for the time being at least, was "exempt from public haunt." And "there's the rub" for most of us who would hold a little private conversation with a tree.

Even so, most of us at one time or another, if we have not actually conversed with a tree, at least have heard trees talking or singing either to themselves or their neighbors. We have all heard the excited little whisper of the aspens, and the groan of the forest monarch when the woodsman's ax cuts its life away. You have heard the frightened chatter of the dry leaves in the fall as they discuss the short future that is left to them before the cold wind tears them from the tree, and the happy gossip of the first leaves in the spring as they compare the shades of their new dress.

Probably, too, you have been conscious of the deep sighing of giant sycamores, or elms, or maples, as their great limbs are storm-tossed and perhaps broken.

If, through continued intimacy, we arrive at an under-

standing with trees which allows us to translate into human terms the soft syllables of their language, we are indeed fortunate.

But in certain sections of the country this tree language threatens to become a dead language. Where once the summer breeze tossed about the words and phrases of the talkative young trees and their more sedate elders, we hear now only the ugly, coarse voice of the sawmill. Bitter silence broods over many a hillside which once echoed the murmurs of the forest.

But recently there has come a new hope to the forest. Men, so long the enemies of wooded land, have finally stopped to reckon the cost of this wholesale slaughter of trees, and have come to realize that we must not lose this precious thing which has been given to us for protection. Some silences are louder than mere words, and it is the silence of barren hillsides once wooded, that is slowly bringing us to our senses. Already we are beginning to move in the right direction. Again on many a slope we may hear the gentle whispers of intimate conversation, immature and a bit frivolous just now, perhaps, but give the young things time.

This language of the trees must not become a dead language. There is too much of beauty in it, and the world today needs beauty as it never has before.

Arts and Artists

Prominent New York Sculptor Has Studio in Old Marblehead Barn —Is Working on Large Memorial Group, "Until the Dawn"

UNKNOWN to most of the summer visitors to Marblehead, Bruce Wilder Saville, prominent New York sculptor, has been established in a quaint little studio not far from the historic Old Town House since last May.

Mr. Saville and his assistant, Chandler Montgomery, are working nearly every day, and taking advantage of all the hours of daylight, to bring to completion the memorial group, "Until the Dawn," to form the nucleus of a number of sculptured figures in the new White Chapel Memorial Park in Detroit, Mich., where it is expected the memorial will be erected in the early fall.

Just now everything in the studio is most interesting. Being an old barn, the structure shows its great hand-hewn beams and hay mow. In the center of the floor towers the group of nine figures to a height of over eight feet, all in gray modelling clay and in a semi-finished state. Occasionally the assistant sprinkles the work with water, for should the clay dry out, the three-months' work would be lost.

The central figure of the group is Brunnehilde, famous sleeping beauty of Scandinavian mythology, upheld on the wings of her guardian angel, and protected by the surrounding Virtues. Her father, Odin, so the story goes, put Brunnehilde to sleep for displeasing him. He is a striking character in the group.

The inscription explains the theme of the memorial:

> By Odin's will,
> Life's Virtues keeping watch
> through peaceful Sleep
> Await the Dawn.

Mr. Saville is well known along the North Shore, for he is a native of Quincy. He attended the Normal Art and Museum schools in Boston, and worked for many years in the studio of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Kitson in Boston. He is now residing with his wife and family in a cute little cottage on Mugford st., Marblehead.

Although still a young man, Mr. Saville has had an interesting career. He served nearly four years in the great war, has been for the same length of time Professor of Sculpture in Ohio State university, and has done a number of World War memorials. His work has been exhibited in the larger exhibitions in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago.

Mr. Saville's name is listed in both *Who's Who in America* and *Who's Who in Art*. He has been a frequent visitor to Marblehead since early boyhood, for his father used to sail his yacht in the harbor, and of course Mr. Saville joined him on many occasions.

Mr. Saville is a member of the Architectural League and of the National Sculpture society. He will return to his New York studio in September, to begin a statue of Gen. Anthony Wayne, famous Revolutionary hero.

—J. S. ROBINSON.

(*Continued on page* 62)

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

A Great Tragedy of the North Shore

FRANK A. MANNY

IT was just two hundred years after the discovery of America that the witchcraft delusion reached its climax in the colony of Massachusetts. Most of the books that have been written about it have had little permanent value. Many of the events of those terrible years are not unworthy of the writers of Antigone and Lear. The American author who was nearest the material but perhaps not so near to the spirit of the issues involved might at least have given us a classic dealing with the days of 1692 which could stand with his "Scarlet Letter."

"A Mirror for Witches" by Esther Forbes* is by no means a great piece of literature but it does focus and give back to us much of the light which we need to study in order to have the feeling for that period which can best serve us in the needs of today.

The story is placed at Cowan Corners "six miles removed from Salem . . . on a good road . . . leading from Salem to Newburyport." "Beyond this road were salt meadows and the sea. To the north of the house lay fields of maize, English grass, corn, peelcorn, barley, oats, pumpkins, ending only at the waters of the River Inch (as it was called in those days)." The author gives herself latitude by dating the story about twenty-five years before the great period of excitement.

It is only fair to remember that during the seventeenth century two hundred witches were hanged in England; Scotland burned a thousand, and in that country so often taken as typical of freedom from restraint—France—a thousand persons charged with witch-

*"A Mirror for Witches" by Esther Forbes, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1928.

(*Continued on page* 71)

A THRILLING WEEK OF TENNIS AT ESSEX COUNTY CLUB—MISS WILLS, AS USUAL, OUTSTANDING PERSONALITY

The climax of a thrilling week of tennis at Essex County club comes today when the finals of the fourth annual nvitation tournament will be played before the largest and nost brilliant gallery of the entire week. For the third successive year in this tournament, Miss Helen Wills, of Berkeley, Calif., world champion, is the outstanding personality. She is an overwhelming favorite to win the prized Essex Bowl for the third time. As usual, she has played the rôle of heroine this week to perfection, and North Shore society has enjoyed her exhibition of sparkling tennis, as well as her charm and sportsmanship, to the full since she made her first appearance on Tuesday morning against Miss Louise Iselin, of New Rochelle, N. Y., and demonstrated that two weeks' lay-off had not diminished her ability by allowing the Easterner but nine points and no games in a second round match.

Whoever Miss Wills plays this morning, she will be the victor. She always goes onto the court forearmed with the knowledge that she is going to win, and her opponents sense this feeling of confidence. Miss Wills is bound to meet a player from her own State in the final this morning. Miss Edith Cross and Mrs. L. A. Harper, at the time of this writing, had not yet met in their semi-final encounter, but, if the results are the same as when these stars met in the California State tournament, Miss Cross will be the victor. She was seeded No. 2, and Mrs. Harper, unseeded, by the way, upset the dope by getting into the semi-final at the expense of Mrs. J. Dallas Corbiere, of Southboro, one of the leading players in the country and seeded No. 3 in this tournament. Miss Marjorie Morrill, who summers in Manchester and is a member of the tournament committee, was seeded No. 4, and lived up to expectations by gaining the semi-final bracket with Miss Wills. Hence, the North Shore must feel proud that the only semi-finalist not representing the Sunset State is from this locality. Mrs. William Endicott, member of the tennis committee at Essex and the one who has been largely responsible for the success of the tournament the past four years, was a quarter-finalist in the singles, losing to Mrs. Harper in a three-set struggle.

Mrs. Endicott and Mrs. Corbiere, runners-up in the Essex doubles last year to Miss Wills and Mrs. George W. Wightman, were seeded No. 2 again this year. Miss Wills passed up the women's doubles this year, preferring to take part in the mixed event with Alan Harrington, a classmate at Leland Stanford university who holds the intercollegiate championship with Ralph McElvanny. But the Californian combination of Miss Cross and Mrs. Harper was seeded at the top, and the forecast at this writing is that Mrs. Endicott and Mrs. Corbiere will meet the Californians in the final this afternoon. Miss Wills and Herrington and Miss Cross and Brainerd H. Whitbeck, of Newbury, the Harvard university captain, were seeded one and two, respectively, in the mixed doubles, and unless the dope is upset these tandems will meet in the final of the mixed doubles this afternoon, following the women's doubles.

Miss Wills and Miss Sarah Palfrey, 15-year-old Brookline girl, provided the gallery with one of the most thrilling matches of the week on Wednesday. Miss Palfrey did amazingly well against the champion, and although losing to Miss Wills by the same score, 6-1, 6-2, as a year ago in the third round, she showed great improvement, and the score does not tell the story of this match adequately. Whereas Miss Iselin made only nine points against Miss Wills, Miss Palfrey scored 37 against the champion's 60, and the attitude of the youngster, apparently unperturbed except at the start by the reputation of her adversary, was prophetic of great things in the future for her. Miss Wills remarked upon the great improvement her young opponent had made in the space of a year.

Miss Molly Thayer of Philadelphia on Wednesday gave Miss Morrill a real fight before the latter was sure of a place in the semi-final round. Three sets of stubborn tennis, in which Miss Morrill was bothered considerably by Miss Thayer's trick strokes, were required to settle the issue.

Also playing in the tournament were the following ladies: Miss Helen Rhodes, Mrs. G. A. Harding, Mrs. Harrison Smith, Miss Anita Hollister, Miss Evelyn Parsons, Miss Eleanor Colahan, Miss Mianne Palfrey, Mrs. Ary Lamme, Miss Eleanora Sears, Miss Ellen Endicott, Miss Katharine Winthrop, Miss Dorothy Blodgett, Miss Edith Tough, Miss Alice Francis, Miss Polly Palfrey, Miss Alice Thorndike, Miss Eleanor Holton, Miss Virginia Hilleary, Miss Priscilla Rhodes, Miss Anne Townsend, Miss Lee Palfrey, Miss Eleanor Cottman, Miss Victoria Titus, Mrs. Edward MacNichol, Miss Virginia Rice, Miss Rosamond Newton, Mrs. C. D. Blackmore, Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr., Mrs. A. C. Butler, Miss Dorothy Andrus, Miss Carolyn Swartz, Miss Marie Fensterer, Miss Julia Chapin, Mrs. H. L. Hopkinson, Mrs. S. T. Crawford, Mrs. William H. Sheddon, Mrs. J. L. Bremer, Miss Marion Morse, Mrs. C. A. Welch, Mrs. Roger Griswold and Mrs. Herbert Yerxa.

Men competing in the mixed event included Fritz Bundy, Thomas Jansen, Henry R. Guild, Ricardo Tapia, George Weld, Hendricks H. Whitman, Herbert Shaw, Alan Herrington, A. C. Butler, Quincy A. Shaw, Jr., Howard Sturgis, Ben Gorchakoff, Louis Ferguson, G. C. Caner, Jr., F. Luce, Jr., Harvey Bundy, Guy Lamme, E. Mauran Beals and Mr. Cooper.

EARLY HISTORY OF MARBLEHEAD GREAT NECK

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

The journeyer around the peninsula of Marblehead Neck, seeing for the first time its splendid residences, its yacht clubs, its general development, could scarcely reconcile it with the picture this same tract of land presented in about the year 1867. Yet the year 1867 was the time of the actual beginning of this summer colony. In that year large white tents were pitched along the Marblehead Neck waterfront, and in this encampment rested the first summer colonists of Marblehead Neck.

Prior to its becoming a summer resort, Marblehead Great Neck was a rather deserted stretch of land. Before the year 1724, it was held in its entirety by several owners. They had never concerned themselves with its subdivision, and the land was used chiefly as sheep and cattle pastures. One man had the lonely task of watching these animals of the Neck pastures to "look after them and drive them home at nightfall." About the year 1724, interest in the Neck land seemed to have been aroused and its owners convened that each man's claim might be ascertained and given unto him.

Little of great worth was done with the Neck even after the division. It still served as a sort of sub-station for Marblehead, a place where industries thriving in the town were carried on in a somewhat lesser manner. For instance, many years, so tradition tells us, the harbor side of the Neck was covered by "fishflakes," and by warehouses in which

(*Continued on page* 39)

URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Negligees
Matinees
Bed Jackets
French
Underwear
in
Crepe de Chine
Ninon
Sheer Linen
and Real Lace
for
the Prospective
Bride

It is understood by our patrons that our Magnolia prices are identical with those in our New York shop.

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

BRIDES of the autumn have set their wedding dates as you will see by the *Calendar*. The month is closing with many a pleasant memory of luncheons, dinner parties and sports. All roads have led to Essex County club in Manchester this week where the tennis stars of the country have played in the women's invitation tournament. Tomorrow (Saturday) is full. Mrs. William Gordon Means of Pride's Crossing, who was one of the sponsors for the meeting yesterday at Mrs. Bryce J. Allan's, is opening her place on Saturday for a garden party, the guests to be the Essex county division of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts, with very prominent speakers on the program. Some will want to go to the Portsmouth street fair. At night "Villa Crest" in West Manchester will be in festive array for the dance Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Denègre are giving. Today the Historical House in Wenham is the scene of the Claflin family reunion, a busy day for the Wenham Tea House folk.

Rev. Carroll Perry's lectures begin August 3. Children's Island Sanitarium at Marblehead, for which we made a plea for books and toys last week, is going to benefit by the children's fair, July 31, on the Leeson estate, at Peach's Point. Benefit bridge parties, fêtes and sales are scheduled in our *Calendar,* with Stillington Hall events, and also the Boston Ballet company, putting on some interesting productions for the coming week.

Magnolia's Swimming Pool club will be a center for the young tennis fans when the tournament starts August 6.

Many a charitable function is scheduled from Rockport to Nahant. New dates are constantly dropping into the *Calendar* for various matters, so it is well to consult the list in planning your week.

MISS HELEN WILLS, the world's beloved champion woman tennis player, and her mother, Mrs. C. A. Wills, have been guests at Essex County club, Manchester, this week. Among some of the pleasant affairs given specially for Miss Wills was the luncheon on Wednesday by Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, at "The Commons," Pride's Crossing. Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. d'A. Hopkinson of West Manchester gave a tea in her honor on Tuesday, and Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Goodrich gave a tea at "Chubbs," their West Manchester place. Thursday night Mrs. Russell Burrage of Beverly Farms gave a dinner for about twenty-five tennis friends, also Mrs. Henry Endicott of West Manchester was a dinner hostess. On Wednesday night Mrs. Joseph Morrill of Smith's Point, Manchester, gave a buffet dinner for the tennis house guests and friends of her daughter, Miss Marjorie A. Morrill.

◇❋◇

Tennis players at the Bernard C. Weld home in Beverly Farms include Miss Anne Townsend of Philadelphia, Miss Louise Iselin of New York, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Guild of Boston.

◇❋◇

Miss Sally White, daughter of the E. Laurence Whites of Beverly Farms, was hostess to her friends of the younger set at luncheons on Tuesday and Wednesday, the guests going over from the tennis at Essex.

Grandchildren of Mrs. Edward B. Cole, chairman of the commitee putting on the doll exhibition in Wenham last week. These little folk were in the doll parade. Top row (left to right): Sally Cole, Ben Cole, 3d, Harriot Cole, Eleanor Coolidge and Mary Coolidge; lower row: William A. Coolidge and Eleanor Cole. Baby Eleanor rode in a cab and might well have been taken for one of the dolls.

MRS. MALCOLM GRAEME HAUGHTON of Pride's Hill, Pride's Crossing, gave a musicale at her home Tuesday afternoon. Madame Olga Avierino, soprano, formerly of the Moscow Imperial Opera company, sang, accompanied by Mr. Malaby. Mrs. A. Davis Morse of 87 Pinckney st., Boston, is her manager. It is of interest to know that the singer comes from a family of well-known Russian musical folk. The Revolution drove Olga Avierino from Russia and she escaped to China where for two years she sang and taught in the large cities with English concessions. Through the friendship and efforts of some of the most famous Russian musicians in this country, Mme. Avierino finally reached America. Her recent concert appearances here have attracted large and enthusiastic audiences. As a result she has been engaged for the coming season by leading musical organizations.

Among the guests, sixty or more, were Mrs. Frederick M. Alger, Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire, Mrs. Walter J. Mitchell, Mrs. George H. Lyman, Mrs. Charles Stewart, Mrs. Frederick G. Hall, Mrs. Stephen W. Sleeper, Mrs. S. A. Raymond, Mrs. E. Preble Motley, Mrs. Bryce Allan, Mrs. Oliver Ames, Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Miss Franks, Mrs. Roger F. Sturgis, Mrs. Walter D. Denègre, Mrs. Bernard C. Weld, Mrs. Henry G. Chilton, Mrs. Henry L. Higginson, Mrs. Robert Gould Shaw and Mrs. Q. A. Shaw McKean. Tea was served in the garden after the music.

◇❋◇

Miss Phyllis Ellsworth of "Wayside," Manchester Cove, is entertaining her friend, Miss Grace Birge of New York.

◇❋◇

Major W. H. S. Allston of the British Embassy, who is making his headquarters at Essex County club this summer, was one of the recent hosts who entertained at dinner at Del Monte's grill in Magnolia.

Next Week—Aug. 3d—Our Big Mid-Season and Yachting Number

Bathing Costumes

Jolly colors in silks and jerseys . . . . . and designs distractingly becoming . . . . novelty accessories . . Capes

Summer frocks *Sport clothes*

Hats *Coats*

L P HOLLANDER CO

Lexington Avenue Magnolia, Mass.

MR. AND MRS. HARVEY H. BUNDY of Smith's Point, Manchester, gave one of the tennis dinners Wednesday night. Miss Anita Hollister of New York, the fiancée of Frederick M. Bundy, brother of Mr. Bundy, was present, also Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Guild, George S. Weld, Miss Iselin of New York, Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner, Marcien Jenckes and Miss Anne Townsend.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Samuel Irwin of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, is coming Sunday to spend a few weeks with her sister, Mrs. G. Colket Caner of Beverly Farms.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh R. Holdsworth of Valley st., Beverly Farms, gave one of the many dinners of the week, having for their guests on Thursday Captain Gherardi of the United States Navy and Mrs. Gherardi, house guests of Mr. and Mrs. William Gordon Means, who were present with their daughter, Miss Nancy R. Means; also Mr. and Mrs. Colin A. Willison, Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner and Samuel Vaughan. The Holdsworths come from England.

MR. AND MRS. RUSSELL BURRAGE of "Brookwood Farm," Beverly Farms, had for their dinner guests Thursday the tennis players staying with Mrs. William Endicott of Beverly Farms; the guests of George S. Weld at the Farms, and those of Miss Marjorie A. Morrill in Manchester, also some of the bachelor members of the English and Italian embassies.

◇⁂◇

Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner of Beverly Farms are giving one of the dinners Saturday night before the dance at the Walter D. Denègres in West Manchester. They will have with them Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Minot and Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Curtis.

The Mehalla Fabrics are woven in the Government School at Mehalla Kabir, Egypt, and shown in this country only at our shop, Hamilton Hall, Chestnut Street, Salem. *adv.*

MISS SARAH FRANKS

CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS

REDUCTION SALE *of* DRESSES, COATS *and* HATS

Thursday, Friday and Saturday, July 26, 27 and 28

Telephone Beverly Farms 294

FRENCH TEA ROOM

(Near Roger Conant Monument)

SPECIAL TEA, DINNER and BRIDGE PARTIES

Phone Salem 1173 3 BROWN STREET, SALEM

Lena I. Burke

SCALP AND SKIN SPECIALIST

Falling Hair and Dandruff instantly stopped by my Special Treatments

Residential Work by Appointment

21 SCHOOL STREET, MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

(Winters, Washington, D. C.) *Telephone 306-W*

IN our next issue we are planning to publish a list of the débutantes on the Shore with dates of their teas and dances as far as we have gathered data. Any names or dates we have no record of will be very much appreciated by BREEZE writers.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Theodore Chadwick and two children of Boston arrived yesterday at Brownland Cottages, Manchester. Mrs. R. M. Speers has left the Cottages for a motor trip through Canada, returning by the end of August. Miss Frieda Morrison is also motoring in Canada.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Edith Ticknor of Boston is in charge of a sale at Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, on Monday, the 30th, when articles from the Ex-Service Men's Exchange in Boston will be on sale.

EVERY evening at Del Monte's grill on the Magnolia shore is a popular one these days, especially Saturday evenings. Among the Shore group who have liked to entertain there recently have been Frederick M. Alger, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, who was host to twenty of his friends; Joseph Leiter with a party of fourteen, and his son, Thomas Leiter, who entertained a group of six young people; Robert Herrick, Jr., 12; Richard Boardman, 10; Harley Talbot of Bass Rocks, 14; Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of Magnolia, 6; Mr. and Mrs. Carl P. Dennett of Manchester, 8, and Ronald I. Campbell of Beverly Farms, secretary to the British Embassy, 12.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Crawford of Washington arrived Monday in the Curtis cottage at "Sharksmouth," Manchester. The water view through the pines from the piazza is one of the most charming on the Shore.

MRS. JOHN CHESS ELLSWORTH of "Wayside," Manchester Cove, gave over all the lower floor of the house for the annual sale of the Chicago Woman's Exchange, in charge of Mrs. N. K. Crane and Miss Munson from the shop in Chicago that is carried on by society women of the city. Displayed in luxurious profusion about the rooms were the dainty wares. Children's clothes, new linens, various things for the household, aprons, paper cocktail napkins used on boats, all kinds of painted goods, unusual waste baskets, boudoir and smoking accessories, chaise longue covers and pillows, silk lamp shades, etc. Many of these were entirely new this season, as new models are always being sought by Chicago folk on their travels in foreign lands. The Exchange is a charitable venture of society.

Mrs. Ellsworth also gave a corner to Mrs. Edwin Hylan of Lowell who came with her popular home-made candy, the Maisonette Sweets, that she has on sale at the Farm and Garden Shop in Boston.

The sale opened Thursday morning and is continuing through today. Shoppers from all along the Shore have been out.

COMPLETE DINNER SERVICE OF GEORGIAN SILVER MADE IN LONDON IN 1806
BY JOHN CROUCH FOR THE CLOSE FAMILY
SHERATON TYPE THREE PEDESTAL MAHOGANY DINING TABLE MADE IN ENGLAND CIRCA 1800

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Romanes & Paterson

(*Edinburgh, Scotland*)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

You don't know the half of *this* HUDSON

Performance that reaches thrilling new limits!
Smoothness that sets a new mark in motordom!
Gas efficiency that alters all previous standards!

A single ride will explain why this has been the most enthusiastically accepted Hudson ever built.

$1250 and up

All prices f. o. b. Detroit

Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance

REGENT GARAGE

MANCHESTER
Telephone 629

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 **MANCHESTER**

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(*Continued from page 7*)

Boston Ballet Company

August 1 (Wednesday)—Hawthorne Inn Casino, East Gloucester.

August 3 (Friday)—Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

Aug. 6-11 (Monday-Saturday)—Young people's tennis tournament at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, 12-18 years, open to Pool members and their guests. Entries close Aug. 3 (Friday).

August 14 (Tuesday)—Women's Invitation Golf Tournament at Bass Rocks Golf Club.

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

General

July 28 (Saturday)—Garden party at Mrs. William Gordon Means', Pride's Crossing, for Women's Republican club. Prominent speakers. 2.30 p. m.

July 28 (Saturday)—Opening of annual exhibition of Painters' Group of the Marblehead Arts Association, 4-6 p. m., American Legion Hall, 44 Pleasant st., Marblehead, daily except Sundays through August 11 (Saturday).

August (Thursdays, 10.30 a. m.)—Series of weekly talks on architecture at Gloucester Historical House, Pleasant st., by Prof. Alfred Mansfield Brooks.

July 27-28 (Friday-Saturday)—Nahant's 75th anniversary celebration.

Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of four lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry. Aug. 3, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's house, Magnolia; Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

August 4 (Saturday)—Charles Hammond Gibson's illuminated rose garden at Nahant open for members of Boston Chamber of Commerce and Mass. Horticultural society. 8 to 11 p. m.; if stormy, first pleasant evening.

August 21 (Tuesday)—Presentation of three plays by "The Strolling Players" of Boston at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, East Gloucester, 8.30 p. m. The three plays: "Gettysburg," by Percy Mackaye Smith; "Jean-Marie," translated from the French of André Theuriet; and a farce.

August 21, 22, 23 (Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday)—Midsummer Flower Show of North Shore Horticultural Society, Horticultural Hall, Manchester.

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

sport clothes
FarrCo
INC.

NEW YORK
10 EAST 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

LEXINGTON AVE.
MAGNOLIA

Clearance Sale of Summer Stock

Beginning July 23rd, 1928

Sport Dresses
One and two piece models of finest silk crepes, printed silks, tweeds and novelty weaves.
Regular Prices - $95 to $145 — **$35 & $50**

Coats
Imported tweeds, homespuns, flannels and twills, attractive shades, including white.
Regular Prices - $115 to $165 — **$55**

Sweaters
Imported and domestic Sweaters in smart slip-on and coat models.
Regular Prices - $13.50 to $25 — **$5 & $8.50**

Sweater Suits
Delightful costumes for general sport wear — slip-on and tuxedo types.
Regular Prices - $36 to $45 — **$12.50 & $16.50**

Hats
Regular Prices $16.50 to $29.50 — **$5-7.50 & $10**

Scarfs and Bags
Regular Prices up to $13.50 — **$2.50 & $4.50**

Sale includes exclusive Farrcraft Models—hand tailored in our own workrooms. Early selections are urgently suggested.

Iceland

KNITTED SUITS ON SILK SLIPS

for the

HOTTEST DAYS — They keep you cool

Any color or style—made to your measure—$22.50

HALL BROS.

PRIDE'S CROSSING *Beverly Farms* 357

(Next to Moore's Training Field)

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE or FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT W. MEANS of River rd., Boxford, have another son in their family, the two-months-old David MacGregor. Very lovely is the country surrounding their old-time house that stands close by the roadside. A wide lawn with a few flowers edging it lies at one side, and trees and shrubbery grow all about. Mopsy, the French poodle of Beverly Farms days went over to Boxford with Alice, Susan, Anne and Robert, and is still with them. Miss Alice spent a week recently on a visit to Cape Cod.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William Atkinson of Brookline are spending their 15th summer at "Rest Harrow," an attractive brick cottage on Topsfield rd., Boxford.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Ernest H. Pentecost is out from Brookline at sightly "Barrack Tor," Boston st., Topsfield, with his young folk, Joseph, Miss Jesselyn, Catherine and Cornelia. Joseph, who goes to the Noble and Greenough school is expecting his friend, Robert Churchill Vose, Jr., of Brookline, to come out for a visit, and his sisters will also have a guest from Brookline, Isabella Gardner, young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Peabody Gardner, Jr. From "Barrack Tor" a wide panoramic view of the surrounding country may be seen, making it one of the most beautiful spots in Topsfield. It has long been the home of Mr. Pentecost's family.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Lavinia Newell is a house guest of Mr. and Mrs. William Elwell of Arlington at their home on Eastern Point blvd., Gloucester.

Palm Beach, Florida — Beverly, Massachusetts

Announcement — DR. A. F. RODRICK

has resumed practice for the season
3 HALE STREET, BEVERLY
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT
Hours: 2 to 4 P. M., and by Appointment
Telephone: House, Beverly 408-J — Office, Beverly 408-M

TENNIS has drawn all the North Shore toward Essex County club, Manchester, this week. Among those to whom tickets were sold, and who either attended the matches themselves or whose families were in the gallery, are the following: William Endicott, Wenham; Harvey Bundy, Fritz Bundy, Manchester; Richard Curtis, Manchester; Amory Eliot, Manchester; C. P. Dennett, Manchester; H. L. Chalifoux, Beverly Cove; James J. Phelan, Manchester; Joseph Morrill, Manchester; Mrs. Palfrey, Brookline; Geo. Wightman, Boston; Col. George Warren, Manchester; Miss F. G. Curtis, Manchester; H. H. Whitman, North Beverly; C. Felton Pousland, West Manchester; Thomas P. Beal, Jr., Manchester; Mrs. C. C. Wills, Berkeley, Calif.; George S. Weld, Beverly Farms; Frederick Winthrop, Hamilton; Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, Manchester; Henry G. Chilton, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Bryce Allan, Beverly Cove; Mrs. William Lowell Putnam, Manchester; John Reece, Hamilton; Edgar N. Wrightington, Marblehead Neck; Mrs. Henry R. Guild, Nahant; Miss Marjorie Morrill, Manchester; M. Graeme Haughton, Pride's Crossing; Mrs. Gail Stephens, Wenham; Francis M. Whitehouse, Manchester; Eugene G. Foster, Manchester; Dr. Marshal Fabyan, Beverly Farms; Matthew Bartlett, Beverly Farms; Henry S. Grew, West Manchester; Gerald D. Boardman, West Manchester; Wallace Goodrich, West Manchester; J. A. Lowell Blake, Beverly Farms; Standish Backus, Manchester; William Jay McKenna, Manchester; Eugene A. Perry, Jr., Magnolia; John Chess Ellsworth, Manchester Cove; Mrs. G. L. Batchelder, Manchester; Mrs. Henry Endicott, West Manchester; John N. Stevens, West Manchester; Franklin T. Pfaelzer, Manchester; Henry E. Worcester, Annisquam; Mrs. E. Sohier Welch, West Manchester; Neal Rantoul, Beverly Farms; Dr. J. Henry Lancashire, Manchester; Mrs. John L. Thorndike, West Manchester; Martin Erdmann, Manchester; Frederick R. Sears, Beverly Farms; James Means, Manchester;

RAFE'S CHASM—MAGNOLIA
Dancing — Ruby Newman's Orchestra
BRIDGE . TEAS . BANQUETS . PRIVATE PARTIES
Magnolia 590 J. P. DEL MONTE, *Mgr.*

THE SPORTSWOMAN, INC.
25 EAST 53 ST.
PALM BEACH · NEW YORK · MAGNOLIA

Harry B. Duane, Manchester Cove; Mrs. William S. H. Lothrop, Manchester; Major W. H. S. Allston of the British Embassy; F. Caldwell Walker, Manchester; Miss E. H. Jones, Magnolia; Pierpont L. Stackpole, West Manchester; Waldo S. Kendall, Annisquam; John R. Post, Beverly Farms; William A. L. Bazeley, Manchester; Philip S. Sears, Pride's Crossing, Isaac T. Mann, Manchester; George H. Swift, Manchester; George F. Steedman, Pride's Crossing; Paul Gring, Manchester; C. A. Reed, Manchester; Leavitt C. Parsons, West Manchester; Francis R. Boyd, Manchester; Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Ipswich; Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, Pride's Crossing; Walter D. Denègre, West Manchester; Sydney E. Hutchinson, Beverly Farms; Henry S. Lyons and Alfred F. Donovan, Pride's Crossing, and Arthur M. Jones, Magnolia; John Greenough, Eastern Point; George H. Crocker, Magnolia; Alanson L. Daniels, Wenham; J. Torrey Morse, Pride's Crossing; Mrs. Everett Morss, West Manchester; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, West Manchester; Albert C. Burrage, West Manchester; Harold Palmer, West Manchester; George Hodges, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Henry Powning, Manchester; William Stuart Forbes, Hamilton; Mrs. H. W. Farnum, Magnolia; Mrs. Robert E. Brewer, Beverly Farms; Ferris Greenslet, Ipswich; Frederick M. Alger, Pride's Crossing; Charles E. Hodges, Beverly Farms; Albert Storrs Brown, Jr., Marblehead; Sewell H. Fessenden, Manchester; Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon, Beverly Cove; Frank R. Jeleff, Annisquam; Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson, Magnolia; Walter J. Mitchell, Manchester; Mrs. James C. Farrell, East Gloucester; George T. Keyes, Manchester; Dr. Andrew R. MacAusland, Manchester Cove; George E. Cabot, Manchester; Mrs. Joseph Leiter, Beverly Farms; Edward E. Williams, Magnolia; Allan Shelden, Manchester; Rudolf Leitner of the German Embassy; Sheldon E. Wardwell, Beverly Farms; John B. Moulton, Hamilton; Max L. Talbot, Bass Rocks; Ralph L. Pope, Manchester; Edward H. Brainard, Magnolia; Andrew Carnegie, 2d, Manchester; Mrs. Louis E. Tifft, Annisquam; Robert S. Bradley, Pride's Crossing; Gerald A. Bramwell, Beverly Farms; Henry P. McKean, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Russell Burrage, Beverly Farms; Gordon K. White, Beverly Farms; James G. McNeil, Manchester; George H. Lyman, Beverly Farms; Eliot Spalding, Beverly Cove; Stephen W. Sleeper, Eastern Point; Edward S. Thayer, Topsfield; Samuel Vaughan, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Frank Jenkins, Beverly Farms; Luther E. Smith, Magnolia; Mrs. Charles E. Cotting, West Manchester; Thomas B. Gannett, Manchester; Mrs. John B. Moulton, Hamilton; Walter G. Shields, Jr., Magnolia; Mrs. Huntington Hardwick, Boston; E. Laurence White, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Russell S. Codman, Manchester; Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Manchester; Alexander Shaw, Hamilton; Richard S. Lovering, Essex; Mrs. Robert W. Knowles, Beverly Farms; Dr. George P. Denny, Manchester; Howland Twombley, Eastern Point; George Putnam, Manchester; Richard D. Sears, Pride's.

THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR, who has one of the most attractive places in Topsfield, was host at a town meeting this spring, attended by practically everybody in the village. The happy occasion marked the presentation to the town by Mr. Proctor of a site for a school and playground, much appreciated by the townspeople. The evening closed with moving pictures and delicious refreshments, furnished by Mr. Proctor.

◇ ⁂ ◇

John E. Elwell and his son, Almont, who enters Harvard from Exeter this year, have been coming to "Green Gables," Essex st., Hamilton, for eight years. Mr. Elwell lives in Salem. His mother, Mrs. H. D. Elwell, and her daughters, the Misses Gertrude, Bessie and Annie, are with him. "Green Gables" has had a great display of roses around it this season.

North Shore Golf and Tennis Club

SALEM, MASS.

A charming place to spend an afternoon or evening

Luncheon & Afternoon Tea

SPECIAL SUNDAY DINNER *and* SUPPER

Phone Salem 51550 ON SALEM-DANVERS CAR LINE

MRS. LLOYD NICHOLS of "Dunroven," Beverly Farms, gave a tea last Friday in honor of her mother, Mrs. Francis R. Hart of Nonquitt, Me., and Mr. Nichols' mother, Mrs. Wendell L. Nichols of Manchester. Mrs. John Simpkins and Mrs. Colin A. Willison poured. Mr. and Mrs. Nichols left Sunday for a few days in New York. Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Nichols are at the Tower house, a high, woodsy point off Summer st., formerly known as the Stevens estate.

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. **BEVERLY FARMS**

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

Telephone, Beverly 1577

MISS MANNING, *Hair Specialist*

Representing OGILVIE SISTERS, New York and Paris
CORNER SPRING AND COLON STREETS
Montserrat, BEVERLY, Massachusetts

MR. AND MRS. JOHN N. STEVENS of "Brick House," West Manchester, plan to spend long seasons in their newly purchased place, the interesting looking brick house of southern architecture, in which the Reginald Boardmans lived so long. The interior has been redecorated, the living-room and den done in old blue and having blue furnishings, the whole carrying out an early Italian style. The big central hallway and large oak dining-room at the side complete the main rooms on the lower floor. Pillars along the front piazza give the touch of southern style so noticeable.

In the rear is a garden, but next year plans are being made to enlarge it.

The Stevens family have been coming to the Shore for many years and have spent most of the time around Manchester. They are not far from the Durward Grinstead place, "Fort House," Norton's Neck, West Manchester. Mrs. Stevens and Mrs. Grinstead are sisters. The Grinsteads are in Hamburg, Germany, where Mr. Grinstead is vice consul. They plan to return home in the fall.

MRS. AUGUSTUS P. LORING, JR., of Pride's Crossing, gave an informal picnic for the younger set last week, the affair being in honor of their house guest, Miss Beatrice de Menocal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel A. de Menocal of Newport. Mrs. Loring is chairman of the committee in charge of the food sale on Friday, August 3, at Miss Katharine P. Loring's "Burnside," Pride's Crossing, from 2 to 6, a benefit for the Beverly Health Center. Mrs. Loring is hoping to make it a successful day and folks will find the cake, candy, flowers and vegetables very desirable. It will be a pleasant social time for "Burnside" visitors that day.

◇❖◇

Horace D. Chapin of Beverly Farms has had Sabin Sanger of Brookline with him for his annual visit. Mr. Sanger went on to Bangor, Me. Mr. Chapin's fine blue and white iris garden made a rare showing this season.

Clark & Friend

SALEM, MASS. **NEXT DANIEL LOW'S**

Where an atmosphere of genuine quality in Men's Clothes prevails.
Catering to the style wants of outstanding men on the North Shore.

STEIN-BLOCH SMART CLOTHES ***DOBBS HATS***

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

CLARENCE W. BARRON, financial economist and financial newspaper publisher, was in Manchester harbor last Saturday with his yacht *Hourless* to take aboard Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan and their three youngest children, Priscilla, Virginia and Patricia, as his guests for the yacht races of the Cohasset Yacht club, of which club Mr. Barron is commodore.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Sewell H. Fessenden and her daughter, Miss Louise Fessenden, of Manchester and Chestnut Hill, Brookline, have scheduled their return to the Shore for Tuesday, August 14, after a European visit which began in June. Another daughter, Mrs. Frederick Busk, has been at the Fessenden cottage on Coolidge Point all summer as usual.

◇❖◇

Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Jr., of Manchester was hostess to an informal group one noon this week on the porch at North Shore Swimming Pool. In the group were Mrs. Hugh Holdsworth of Boston and England, who is at Beverly Farms this summer, and her two children, Patricia and David, and Eleanor Coolidge.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Frederick Busk of Boston and Manchester, and Mrs. R. G. Ervin of Philadelphia, who is in the Sampson cottage at Manchester this summer, are giving a party this evening (Friday) on the beach in front of North Shore Swimming Pool. The guest of honor is Mr. Busk. About thirty are coming to the informal gathering which will take the form of a clambake.

HOSTESSES at Wenham Tea House for each day have long given that pleasant, homelike atmosphere to the place, always felt by folks who seek this fashionable little Tea House kept by the Wenham Village Improvement society. Mrs. William Trowt is hostess on Mondays; Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels, Tuesdays; Mrs. J. Foster Smith and Mrs. J. Frederick Vaughn, Jr., Wednesdays; Miss Dorothy Libby, Thursdays; Mrs. Houston A. Thomas, Fridays; Miss Helen C. Burnham, Saturdays.

◇❖◇

Little Nancy Burrage, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Burrage, Jr., of Ipswich, celebrated her 8th birthday on the 18th, by having twelve of her friends come for a good time and swim at "Candlewood Farm," after which supper was enjoyed.

We carry

Fresh Kitchen Made Candy

delivered to us several times each week to insure its freshness from the following Candy Kitchens

Cozy Corner
Greycroft
and
Nancy Barton

We are also agents for the nationally famous Whitman's Candies

Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

MRS. ALBERT C. BURRAGE, JR., of Ipswich, was a speaker at the tea given on Tuesday by Mrs. Morton P. Prince (Marjorie S. Burnhome) of Newburyport. Mrs. Burrage is chairman of the portrait committee that is aiding the Church Home society of Boston,—the agency of the Episcopal church in Massachusetts for the care of children. Mrs. Burrage spoke on this subject. It is one in which she is deeply interested and to which she is devoting much attention these days. Boston folk remember how Mrs. Burrage opened a little studio in her town house last winter for the beginning of the work and also how it grew. So popular did the sittings become that the artist, Miss Ethel Machanic, made plans to come to Magnolia to carry on the work so heartily endorsed by Shore folk. Mrs. Burrage takes charge of appointments or one may go direct to Miss Machanic at Magnolia. Among other directors of the Church Home society on the Shore are Mrs. Charles F. Ayer and Miss Mary Curtis.

At our Magnolia Shop on Lexington Row

As specialists in Sports Apparel for Ladies and Misses, we present the authentic and most practical costumes for golf, riding, tennis and motoring.

Golf Costumes
Riding Habits
Tennis Dresses
Bathing Suits

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT LIVERMORE, Robert, Jr., and his sisters, Cecily and Gwendolen, are back in their beloved "Boxfields" at Boxford this season. After three summers in the far West in the San Juan mountains of Colorado, where they had a house in the midst of Mr. Livermore's mining work, they have been welcomed back to the inland Shore. Mr. Livermore is a mining engineer. Numerous friends from roundabout visited the family while out there.

When the BREEZE was running a *Junior Breeze* page some years ago, among the contributors were Robert and Cecily. Robert enters Harvard as a freshman this year, coming from St. Mark's. A busy farmer he is these days, working in the hayfields of "Boxfields." As usual pets are around, this time a pet coon holding the family interest. The girls and their neighbors, the young daughters in the Robert W. Means family, are having good times together after their long separation, the garden, terrace, and beneath the big elms making ideal playgrounds.

Miss Gladys Young of Paris, a sister of Mrs. Livermore, recently came over for her customary visit with the family.

While the Livermores were away their place was rented to Mr. and Mrs. Dunbar Lockwood (Caroline S. Sinkler, 2d) of Bay State rd., Boston. The Lockwoods became so fond of the country that they purchased a nearby farm on Lockwood's lane, Topsfield, and remodeled and built extensively, making one of the most attractive places around.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood, also of Bay State rd., Boston, who is the mother of Dunbar Lockwood, has built a small gray-shingled cottage near her son's new home. It was completed June 1 when Mrs. Lockwood came out from town. Already a trim little garden is started around the front door and at the side of the house. While this house looks decidedly new that of her son looks old—the typical long, white farmhouse of New England, with green blinds being carried out, and having the barn and house united as of old.

Near this section is the Curtis farm where Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes of University lane, Manchester, have their charming little lodge with its pretty, miniature garden. This past winter Mr. and Mrs. Holmes enjoyed a few week-ends at the place.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. W. A. Rice of New Haven, Conn., and Annisquam, chose Gabrielle's new place in Magnolia for her informal luncheon-bridge party this week. Three friends, Mrs. John Schaeffer, Mrs. W. Nash and Mrs. N. Larned of Syracuse, N. Y., made up the group.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

A happy trio of Manchester girls at Singing Beach. From left to right they are: Jane Powning, Leila Stevens and Barbara Backus. (Reynolds, Photo.)

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Ethel Barroll Ducey

Interiors and Antiques

French Provincial Furniture—Twentieth Century Decorations—Old Fabrics—Gifts

RYE BEACH, N. H.

Telephone Rye Beach 184

Largest and Most Exclusive Piano Dept. in the State

Victrolas, Radios and All Musical Instruments

Victor, Brunswick, and Columbia Records

PIANOS TO RENT

Miller's Music Store, 149 Essex St., Salem

All Latest Hits in Sheet Music

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW'S "Pygmalion," the story of a man who created a statue and then fell in love with it, never had a more enthusiastic group of players or a more appreciative audience than the production which is being staged this week at Gloucester by Leslie Buswell's Stillington Players. Under the direction of Vladimir Rosing each actor portrays his character's individuality as perfectly as it is ever done on the professional stage.

Leslie Buswell as *Henry Higgins,* the difficult philosopher-scientist whose attitude toward life is rather that of the unconventional critic, and Charles Hedley of the American Opera company who portrayed *Colonel Pickering,* close friend of *Higgins,* both furnish the proper setting for the excellent appearance of Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent as *Eliza Doolittle,* the flower girl of Convent Garden. The difficult rôle of cockney English girl of the street who gradually is changed by the constant efforts of her teachers, *Higgins* and *Pickering,* into the semi-lady and then the duchess who scores a victory at society's garden party, is begun with amusement on the part of her audience.

Amusement has changed to breathless interest in the third act when the flower girl, the change about half accomplished, appears in the drawing room of *Higgins'* mother. Mrs. Shirley C. Morgan was the charming *Mrs. Higgins.* Finally interest becomes admiration and sympathy for the flower girl who has become a lady and now her lessons completed, has no place to go. The difficult final scene between *Higgins* and *Eliza* when they both have realized that they want each other is completed with delicate finesse which does sincere credit to the director and to the actor and actress. Through the entire five acts, Mrs. Sargent's vivid personality carries her audience with her from the street to the palace. Raymond O'Brien, new member of the American Opera company, has scored a hit as *Alfred Doolittle,* father of *Eliza,* who with eloquent oratory, first refused to be responsible for his daughter and later deplored his rise to the middle class. Mrs. Frank D. Stranahan as *Higgins'* housekeeper, *Mrs. Pearce* had no small part which was ably executed. Others in the cast who performed their individual parts which contributed so well to the whole production included Gabriella Ladd, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Maynard Ladd of Beverly Farms, Cecile Sherman, Anthony Ray, Edison Rice, Margaret Williamson, Otis Riggs, Sue Sutton, Nathan Hayward, Jr., Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Evelyn Duerler.

THIS ILLUSTRATION SHOWS THE TYPE OF ANTIQUES
TO BE FOUND IN MY GALLERIES

Visitors welcome

LOUIS JOSEPH

Antiques with a written guarantee

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

Antiques priced most moderately

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID
of New Riding Club, Boston
Riding Instructor
Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

MUSICAL

Hits on Electrical Records by your favorite artists
Ben Bernie, Ted Lewis, Paul Whiteman, Joe Rines,
Al Jolson, Nick Lucas, Two Black Crows
and others

BRUNSWICK PANATROPES

ATWATER KENT and ZENITH
ELECTRIC RADIOS
TUBES and BATTERIES

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE

W. B. Almen 266 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Telephone 420

PAINTINGS
MIRRORS
PORCELAINS

Magnolia Antique Shop

FABRICS
LAMPS
GARDEN
ORNAMENTS

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

The opportunity to choose from so many delightful and unique ANTIQUES at moderate cost has never before been offered in this country. All lovers of the OLD should make a point of seeing the Collection which has been gathered together with great care and discrimination

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

George von L. Meyer, Jr., and his three youngsters, snapped last week at the Christ Church Fair held on the estate of Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Sr., at Hamilton. Besides Mr. Meyer there are: Charles, Nancy and George von L. Meyer, 3d.
(DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR., of "Savin Farm," Hamilton, has sent six of his horses on to the races at Saratoga in August, after which Belmont Park will be included in their circuit. "We won't be back till snow flies," is what the man said who was seen loading them the other day. Into a big covered truck marked "Flying Horse Farm" and "Savin Farm" went the travelers,—*Homestead, Byron, Owlet, South Hamilton, Rock O'Cashel* and *Datura,*—all winners out for more glory. They occupied stalls, three at either end of the truck, facing each other. Very comfortable quarters it seemed for the long journey ahead. Behind them they left *Desert Queen* that proud chestnut hunter ridden by the Prince of Wales once upon a time.

In "Savin Farm" kennels the Sealyhams have about a dozen puppies—pretty, fluffy little bits of dogdom. Four baby whippets are around, being looked after by those speedy elder whippets that fly over the course at the Princemere derby, an event of the late season.

"EDGEWATER HOUSE" at Beverly Farms made a beautiful setting Tuesday for the al fresco luncheon for fifty that Mrs. Joseph Leiter gave in honor of the tennis players on for the women's invitation tournament at Essex County club, Manchester, this week. The day was ideal for the occasional guests lingered as long as possible around the tables set out on the terraces and by the swimming pool. Each table was shaded with a big, gay umbrella. Terraces and pool overlook the sea. Mrs. Leiter's luncheon for tennis week is always a delightful feature of the tournament.

◇⁘◇

Tunipoo Inn, Beverly Farms, has among the guests the Misses Jessie and Esther Hill of Kansas City, daughters of Dr. and Mrs. A. Ross Hill at "Pump Cottage," Beverly Farms. Other guests include Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Reid of New York; Miss Eleanor T. Martin, Philadelphia, also Francis Strawbridge of Philadelphia; Mrs. F. S. Spaulding, Wilton, N. H.; Robert S. Harris, Springfield, and Albert Norris, a master at Milton academy.

THE MISSES RANTOUL of West st., Beverly Farms, had an informal reception last Sunday for their niece, Miss Mabel L. Rantoul, whose engagement to Richard L. Bowditch of Milton had been announced a few days previous. Around two hundred friends came in, friends of both Miss Rantoul and Mr. Bowditch. Miss Harriet Rantoul and Miss Althea Ward, a classmate at Vassar, sailed for England Saturday where they will meet a party of Vassar friends and make a trip around the world, planning to return about April.

◇⁘◇

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of "The Rocks," West Manchester, had among their week-end guests Dr. and Mrs. Allan Porter, E. Howard Gay and Mrs. R. Cameron Grant, well-known people who have been meeting friends on the Shore.

IPSWICH GARDEN CLUB at its regular meeting last week, held at the home of Mrs. Robert L. Goodale on Argilla rd., held its competitive flower show, which emphasized flower arrangement. There were nineteen members entered and the competition was so close it was almost impossible to decide. Mrs. Romney Spring of "Faraway," Boxford, took first prize, and Mrs. Roger S. Warner of Ipswich, second. Mrs. Warner gave a most delightful little talk on flower arrangement, a subject in which she has made much study. This is one of the youngest garden clubs on the Shore, but in a region where attractive gardens have long been a feature of the country homes.

◇⁘◇

Mr. and Mrs. Augustus N. Rantoul are at "Thatchbanks," Argilla rd., Ipswich, for their usual long summer, also their young folk, Miss Charlotte, and her brothers, Robert, a student at Middlesex, Concord, and Talbot at St. Paul's.

Manchester Historical Society Held Food Sale Wednesday

Manchester Historical society held a very successful food sale at the Historical House Wednesday afternoon. Generous contributions came in from various members and friends. On August 15 there will be another food sale. Next Wednesday shawls will be specially exhibited. No admission is charged, but contributions will be gladly received.

Bottles made up the special exhibit Wednesday. They were shown by Mrs. Raymond C. Allen, who has collected them in the past two years just for the pleasure of doing it. Eventually they may go to the Historical House. She had 118 displayed on a table covered with an old cashmere shawl, while others stood around the room.

Perhaps the oldest in the collection dates from 1775, one of the numerous liquor bottles she has gathered. A big gin bottle is of 1815, hand blown, and was found in a cellar. A real Sandwich glass bottle was seen. The early Moses Poland Springs bottles, formerly used by guests to convey drinking water to their rooms; old medicine bottles of all shapes, sizes and colors; ginger bottles of 1870; stone beer, gin and shoe blacking bottles; pickle and syrup bottles; toilet bottles and an ink bottle of contact mold; barbers' toilet bottles of Bohemian glass; snuff bottles, one at least 100 years old; perfume bottles, one of 1815, and a box of tiny perfume bottles 100 years old, never opened; three period bottles of a make used for lime juice; early cruets, demijohns, and decanters, one of these blown; quaint attar of roses bottles; pepper and caper sauce bottles, and a tiny dark blue bottle for smelling salts, 125 years old, her great-grandmother's. Old bottles from Ipswich and Essex of pressed glass, bottles given by friends, and others collected, and family heirlooms make up this collection, a notable one to be gathered in such a short time and one that should be seen more of at the Historical House.

MR. AND MRS. EDWARD R. NASH of "Willow Gate," Smith's Point, Manchester, have with them Mr. and Mrs. Bradley M. DeLamater of Jackson, Mich., who are the parents of Mrs. Nash. Miss Palmer Patton of Springfield, Ill., is a guest. Their son, Edward R., Jr., is also at home.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Amory A. Lawrence, young son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Lawrence of Topsfield, is at Camp Devens this summer.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt of Pride's Crossing entertained Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T. H. Metcalf of Providence, R. I., over the week-end, neighbors of the Lippitt family in Providence.

Parrots in swings, beautiful coloring; ladies' hat stands; a large variety of wood toys made in our own shops.—Arabella Toy Shops, Manchester. *adv.*

English Antiques

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries

86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466

Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering

C. Dodge Furniture Co.

North Street Manchester

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM GORDON MEANS of Pride's Crossing have with them this week Captain Gherardi, U. S. N., and Mrs. Gherardi, for whom they had a dinner for twenty-two on Tuesday. Mrs. Means also gave a luncheon on Wednesday, and tomorrow, the day of her garden party for Republican women, she is giving a luncheon for twenty-five.

MR. AND MRS. WALTER D. DENÈGRE of "Villa Crest," West Manchester, are giving a large dinner party Saturday night preceding their dance. For many years the Denègres have been hosts for dinner-dances at their beautiful home, the great courtyard and its adjoining rooms making an ideal setting in a place that breathes an atmosphere of true southern hospitality. In winter the Denègres divide their time between the New Orleans and Washington homes.

HAMILTON HALL, Chestnut st., Salem, is where Mrs. Rodman A. Nichols and her daughter, Margaret, are keeping shop this summer, a new venture for them. Here, also, is where Miss Betty Balch has long kept her "Old Salem Corner Studio," known all along the Shore.

Mrs. Nichols' shop is the result of a trip to Egypt where she became interested in seeing the natives making various fabrics on hand looms. She also visited a school where ancient hand crafts are taught to girls and boys and where old Egyptian patterns are still in use. Returning with numerous bed spreads, table covers and other pieces, Mrs. Nichols soon found that her friends desired similar products, so she arranged with a friend in Egypt to send over a great variety of these textiles which are now found in her shop. They are known as the Mehalla fabrics. Aside from the regular sets shown, Mrs. Nichols has various lots of cloth by the yard, skillfully woven by the Arabs who can manipulate their shuttles almost as fast as machine workers can their machinery, she says. Colors, too, are very desirable.

Across the hallway we found Miss Balch, busy as ever in her studio, a little room running over with small antiques that have a strong appeal. Her particular work that morning was to paint jars for the toilet table, a clever idea with her that should be seen, along with lampshades, trays and place cards she does to order.

Orthophonic Victrolas—Radiolas—Pianos
ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Expert Service Department—Telephone 2049
CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE
291 CABOT STREET BEVERLY

WOMEN'S REPUBLICAN CLUB of Gloucester will hold a garden party on Monday, August 6, at 2.30 p. m., at the home of Mrs. George W. Woodbury, 28 Eastern Point rd., East Gloucester. Major Walter DuBois Brookings, president of the Chamber of Commerce in Washington, D. C., will talk on "Personal Views of the Hoovers." Mrs. Gilbert N. Pettingill will preside. Candidates for office in September will speak, including, for the senate, Hon. B. Loring Young, Hon. Butler Ames and Hon. Eben Draper, and candidate for lieutenant governor, Hon. John C. Hull, president of the House of Representatives. Guests are welcome.

NAHANT NOTES

MRS. CURTIS GUILD of Nahant gave her second party for soldiers from the home at Chelsea, 125 coming out in motor busses last Saturday afternoon, some also coming from Chelsea Naval hospital Gove's band played and among the specials put on were clog dancing and Mr. Drake's songs accompanied by his ukelele. Four wars were represented—Civil, Mexican, Spanish and World, the oldest veteran, aged 97 years, coming from the Civil war. Mrs. Guild has long had an interest in the Chelsea home and is much beloved by its inmates. Among tokens of friendship presented to her at the party was a framed picture of the battleship *Maine,* given by Mr. Williams, a sailor in the Spanish war. Mr. Clancy gave her his brother's decoration from the Mexican war. From a Civil war veteran, Mr. Herlihy, she received a card case containing his photograph. Captain Parker, commander of the home, and Mrs. Parker were out.

Mrs. Guild was assisted by numerous cottagers. Supper was served at five o'clock and after playing the national anthem and saluting their hostess the guests left for Chelsea.

Mrs. Guild is actively interested in the week's 75th anniversary proceedings.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Nahant's 75th anniversary and old home week celebration, the 27th and 28th, is making a very gay little town with houses all over the place decorated in bunting, and the Gibson garden, not open, but illuminated. Water and land sports, parades and band concerts feature the event, also open house today at the Dory club. The parade Saturday afternoon at 3 p. m. will be an important function.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Sven R. Bergman of Willow rd., Nahant, was hostess to the Greater Lynn Republican club on Wednesday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Princess Cantacuzene (Clarissa P. Curtis) is at her home in Chicago for a few weeks, planning to return for the season. The little daughter is with the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Pelham Curtis, at Nahant.

NAHANT DORY CLUB notes.—August series of races are on today and continue Aug. 18, 25, Sept. 1 and 3, Labor Day, when special prizes will be given. A special cup has been offered by the town of Nahant to be raced for this Friday afternoon in connection with the 75th anniversary celebration. The club is also holding open house for all residents of Nahant. August series of Sunday races begin Sunday and run on the 19th and 26th, and Sept. 2. Wednesday races, Aug. 1, 15, 22, 29.

The Catto cup races are those of Aug. 18, 25, Sept. 1. Commodore Arthur S. Johnson offers a cup for the boat winning the largest number of first places during the two regular series of the season. No races are scheduled for the week of Saturday, Aug. 4 to Saturday, Aug. 11, the week of the Marblehead mid-summer race. Arthur D. Fay is club secretary.

Sailors of the club this year include A. L. Devens in his *Comet*; the Motley *Weevil*; T. G. Brown, *Altair*; A. Gardner, *Sardine*; N. Whitney, *Bugaboo*; J. H. Beal, *Stinger*; Warren Motley, *Spider*; Mrs. S. K. Billings, *Ibex*; Samuel Hammond, *Eclipse*; C. W. Greenough and J. O. Bangs, *Aurica*; F. C. Paine, *Chandra*; H. Elliott, *Betty B.*; J. A. Blanchard, 2d, *Crest*; H. H. Perry and F. C. Hall, *Slipper*; A. D. Fay, *Three Star*; G. T. King, *Midge II*; Louis Curtis, 2d, *Elsie*, and Louis Curtis, Jr., the *Northern Light*.

At their pretty little clubhouse, mostly done in blues, and perched upon the rocky cliff, tea is served after each race, different ladies taking turns as hostesses.

Captain Kemp still has the interests of the club and its members upon his mind and heart.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Henry Sigourney and daughter, Miss Edith, are abroad this season. Miss Katherine occupies the house in Nahant, and near her are Mr. and Mrs. David Sigourney in the Inches cottage on Vernon st., and on Apple lane her sister's family, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Converse.

Mrs. Dorothy Paul Wade

"CULION—Island of Living Dead" was the subject of the story told to a group of Shore folk gathered at Mrs. Bryce Allan's "Allanbank," Beverly Cove, Thursday afternoon. The pathetic story was told by Dorothy Paul Wade, wife of Dr. Wade, noted American leprologist. With a sweetness and tenderness that only one like Mrs. Wade possesses she set forth the plain facts in the case, her patriotic appeal making a deep impression upon every one. Mrs. Wade is giving her talks at various places in the hurried preliminary work she has undertaken. From such meetings as this she hopes to make friends who will spread the news and help out when the real campaign opens in the cities. Rev. Neilson Poe Carey introduced the speaker. Mrs. William Gordon Means, who is always active in all worthy causes, was one of the sponsors of the affair. Mrs. Allan served tea at the close of the talk.

Briefly Mrs. Wade sketched what might be called the romance of medicine, so thrilling is the tale and the hope it carries of stamping out leprosy in this generation. Of the three million lepers it is estimated there are in the world, 12,000 are under the Stars and Stripes in the Philippines, and 6,000 in Culion, the largest leper colony in the world, lying 200 miles south of Manila. Within five years, by means of new methods, 1,000 of the milder cases have been cured. The Philippine government supports it as much as possible, but additional funds are needed for research, equipment and personnel.

Mrs. Wade gave numerous personal touches to her account, telling of going on the little boat that made trips to gather up the lepers, and also something about the first leper she saw. Typical of the whole leper colony is one old man, blind, who sits by the shore, she said, and daily hopes that a ship is coming in from America with help. The children of lepers are being looked after and it is planned to build a home for them at Manila. These little ones, born clean, because leprosy is not hereditary, cannot escape it unless removed from their environment. Vividly she pictured them standing on the shores of Culion, sometimes singing "America," for visitors.

Mrs. Wade also told how Leonard Wood, physician, and Governor-General of the Philippines, had become interested in the lonely island of Culion and its misery and how he had become convinced that leprosy could be cured. He died before the fund was obtained for which he had asked America, but his friends took up the work and established the Leonard Wood memorial for the eradication of leprosy, the leper colony at Culion to be the place where special study of the disease will be made.

At Stillington Hall ═══ Gloucester

Friday and Saturday, July 27-28

AT 8.30 P. M.

Last Performances of

"The Stillington Players"

in

"PYGMALION"

A Comedy in 5 Acts by

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

The Cast Including

MRS. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT
MRS. FRANK D. STRANAHAN
MRS. SHIRLEY E. MORGAN
CECILE SHERMAN
MARGARET WILLIAMSON
LESLIE BUSWELL
CHARLES HEDLEY
RAYMOND O'BRIEN
AND OTHERS

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130; also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia

A·MANTON PATTILLO

PORCH AND SUNROOM FURNITURE

Bedding a Specialty

WE HAVE A CHOICE ASSORTMENT OF

RUGS AND LINOLEUMS

Suitable for Summer Use

Prompt and Efficient Service by Expert Workmen in our Drapery, Cretonne, Upholstery and Carpet Departments

C. F. TOMPKINS COMPANY

67 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Telephones 880-881

Arabella toys, our own make. Hand-painted.—17 North st. and 22 Summer st., Manchester. *adv.*

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

JJJ
JONAS

LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Tea Promenade

at Del Monte's

4.30 to 5.30 o'clock

MONDAYS

during the season

The Smartest
IDEAS in CLOTHES

displayed on
mannequins

Special Bleach Treatment

A splendid treatment that stimulates the circulation, but most important it removes all tan and discolorations.

Beatonia Powder Tints, Sunburn, Naturelle, Rachel, White and Deep Cream

HELEN M. BEATON

22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.

TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

NORTH SHORE SWIMMING POOL is leading a gay life these days. With the youngsters swimming in the pool and taking lessons from the Pool instructors every day, the social activities on the pleasant, shady verandas, and the keen interest in the tennis tournament, rather of an innovation this summer which is scheduled for next week, visitors at the Magnolia gathering place are many and varied. First a group is seen arrayed in bathing suits, splashing about in the cool water or lounging in the beach chairs on the hot sands down in front of the clubhouse. Next the same folks are enjoying luncheon in their attractive summer frills and white flannels in a cool corner of the seaside porch. No wonder these days are called ones of miraculous change. The girl swimmer appears just as charmingly attractive at a formal dinner in her popular coat of beach tan as she does in her trim swimming suit of jersey or the one that has the belted flannel trunks. Have you made your application for entry in the Pool tennis tournament yet? Better get it in. Essex County club holds the fort of attention this week, but by next Monday that will be over and the young folk of the Shore will go flocking down to North Shore Swimming Pool.

THREE young people from Hyannis, Margaret Vieths, Howard Blossom and William Boyd, are spending the week at the Magnolia home of Mrs. S. N. Kennard where they are the guests of her three grandchildren, Luther, Adeline and SaLees Smith. The entire sextet all hail from St. Louis. Mrs. Luther Ely Smith of St. Louis, who is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. Kennard, has just returned from a visit to Biddeford Pool. While in Maine, she was the house guest of Mrs. Howard Gillette of Chicago.

◇❖◇

W. L. Wirbelauer of Paterson, N. J., and Victor Roudin of New York City were week-end travellers who came on to the Oceanside, Magnolia, to visit Mrs. Wirbelauer and Mrs. Roudin who are spending the season at the hotel. The two small Roudin daughters, Peggy and Ellen, find the beach the best place to stay these late July mornings.

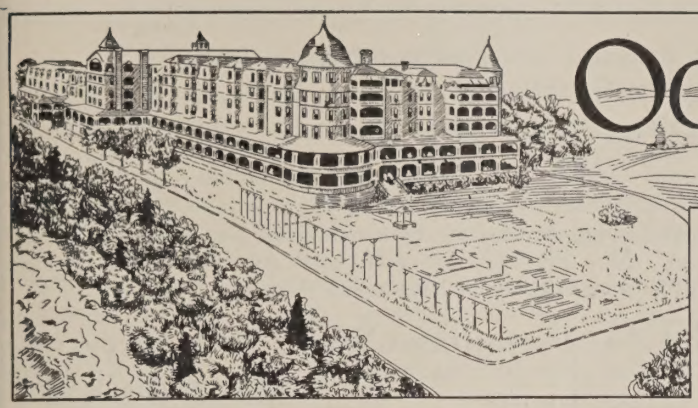
HANDCRAFT LODGE NO. 41 LEXINGTON AVE., MAGNOLIA

Perfume and Toilet Articles

Perfumes of Guerlain, Worth, D'Orsay and other French Perfumers - - -
Elizabeth Arden Toilet Preparations and Ladies' Sanitary Goods - - -

In charge Miss L. A. Billings of Merriam Drug Store, Inc. Palm Beach, Florida

ATTRACTIVE GIFTS FOR BRIDGE PRIZES



OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA

HERR O. C. KIEP, counselor of the German embassy, came to the Oceanside, Magnolia, the first of this week with his small son, having just returned from Germany. Frau Kiep motored up from New York on Wednesday and joined Herr Kiep at the Oceanside. They are staying here until the first of next week when they will move into the Fabyan cottage at Manchester. Herr and Frau Friedrich Wilhelm von Prittwitz, the Ambassador and his wife, who have been at West Manchester through the early part of the summer, are leaving for a sojourn in Germany. They have been occupying the Fabyan cottage.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Ambrose Lansing with their son, Cornelius Lansing, arrived this week at the Oceanside Hotel from their home in Chappaqua, N. Y., for a short visit.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Helen Mercer of Cambridge came down to the Oceanside the other evening where she was the dinner guest of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Crocker of Fitchburg who are occupying a suite in Sea Crest cottage for the season.

MR. AND MRS. E. J. LAFFERTY of Philadelphia, Pa., their daughter, Miss Dorothy Lafferty, and Miss B. R. Hore, have motored on to the Oceanside this week for a ten-day visit in Magnolia. This is the first time the Laffertys have been at the Oceanside in many years. They formerly were here when the hotel was under the old management.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Deborah Gay of Philadelphia will be at the Oceanside the middle of next week for the month of August. Miss Gay's visit is anticipated by season residents of the Oceanside, for she has not been here for six or seven summers, but formerly she was an annual guest at the Magnolia hotel.

Kairalla's — 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

HAROLD S. POLLARD, editor of the New York *Evening World,* and Mrs. Pollard, known to the stage world as Chrystal Herne, the New York actress, are having a quiet visit of a week or two at the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia. They have a suite in East cottage. Mr. Pollard's father, George F. Pollard, and his uncle, Ellery Pollard, have joined the party for a visit. They all find the beach a pleasant place to lounge these sunny mornings. Chrystal Herne's last production in which she scored a success that won the Pulitzer prize was "Craig's Wife," which enjoyed a two-year run.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. J. Wallace Hallowell, Jr., of Merion, Penn., and Mrs. G. Wyman Carroll, Jr., of New London, Conn., registered at the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, this week for a short visit.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Wilder of Chestnut Hill motored down to Magnolia from Boston one night this week where they were the dinner guests of Mrs. C. I. Hood from Lowell who is summering at the Oceanside Hotel.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Edwin F. Johnson came on this week from Atlanta, Ga., for the remainder of the summer. Her son, Louis Gholstein Johnson, is here as usual, and her mother, Mrs. Louis Gholstein, is with Mrs. Johnson. They have a suite of rooms in East Flume cottage.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Katherine Bissell of Detroit, who is summering at the Oceanside, Magnolia, entertained three or four friends at luncheon informally at the North Shore Swimming Pool this week. Miss Bissell is the niece of Mrs. Howard Ballantyne who spends the summer season at the Oceanside Hotel.

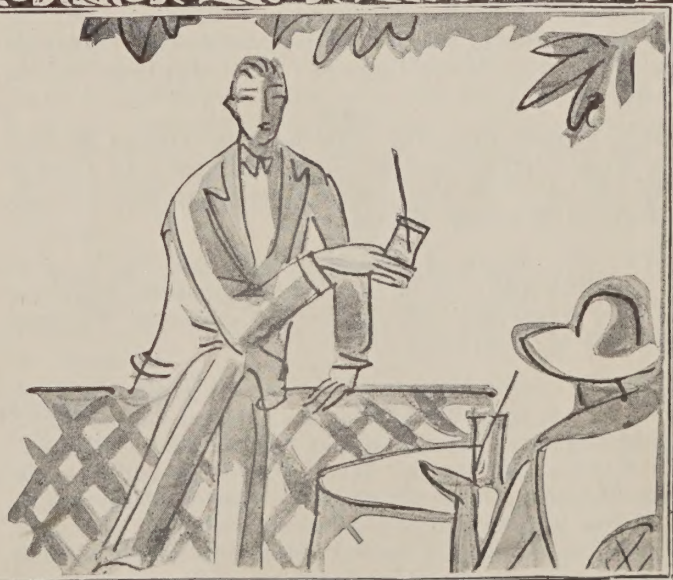
Refreshment Sets
for Summer Beverages!

A COOLING ambrosia, served in an Ovington refreshment set, enables the most thermometrical pessimist to dismiss the temperature into oblivion — where it belongs! And an Ovington refreshment set helps the hostess of a tennis or a terpsichorean crowd to increase the fame of her hospitality and good taste. Prices range from $10 to $55.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fifth Avenue at 39th Street
New York



PARIS Pays Tribute by Awarding First Prize at the International Coiffure Convention to

JOSEPH BATTEL

for designing a new bob, and finishing with a permanent ondulation which is more perfect than natural wave

Joseph Battel takes pleasure in announcing the opening of his summer shop, at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, Mass. Mr. Fernand, formerly with Adolphe, Paris, will be at your service to make you beautiful

JOSEPH BATTEL — *Permanent Wave Specialist*

OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA
Telephone 500

667-669 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
Telephone KENMORE 1956

CENTERVILLE ROAD
HYANNIS
Tel. Hyannis 157-12

A BUFFET luncheon for her two house guests, Dorothea Dean and Barbara Bassett of Brookline, was given on Wednesday by Eleanor Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Jones of Brookline, at the Jones Magnolia house. About fourteen of the younger crowd of Shore girls came in for it after the tennis matches at Essex County club.

Both girls came up from the South Shore where they are spending the summer, Dorothea Dean from Cohasset, and Barbara Bassett from Duxbury. All three girls, including guests and hostess, are students at Winsor school in Boston.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Louis Bonelli and her active young children of Magnolia entertained their friends, the Grover Fitzgerald family from Rockport, at a picnic on the rocks near Rafe's Chasm one of the hot days this week. Both families are from Brookline.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Frank Weston Whitcher of Brookline has been very quiet at her Magnolia home for the past few days owing to slight illness. Her mother, Mrs. M. A. Faxon, is with Mr. and Mrs. Whitcher as usual at their Magnolia cottage.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Arthur Jones of Brookline was numbered among the tennis hostesses at Essex County club this week when she entertained nine friends at luncheon on Wednesday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Margaret Corlies of Boston and Magnolia entertained at luncheon this week for Mr. and Mrs. Gilman Ervin of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mrs. Harold Yarnall of Philadelphia. The Ervins are occupying the Sampson cottage at Manchester this season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Fetterman of Philadelphia, who are guests of Miss Evelina Dupont of Lyndham, Del., at her summer home in Marblehead, motored down to Magnolia this week where Miss Margaret Corlies entertained at tea for them.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Stephen Paine and Mrs. Bertram Viles of Swampscott found a drive down the Shore a pleasant way to while away one afternoon this week. They came down to Gabrielle's, at Magnolia, for tea.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Otto Marx of Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y., with her son, Otto Marx, Jr., arrived at the Oceanside, Magnolia, this week for a visit. Mr. Marx is a student at Princeton University in New Jersey.

MISS BLANCHE ELLIOTT of the Isle of Jersey, England, came on from Philadelphia for the week-end with Col. and Mrs. John Wing Prentiss of New York at "Blighty," their Eastern Point estate. Miss Elliott is the author of the book, *The Isle of Jersey*, in which the romantic history of its natives has been treated in a delightful manner. At present Miss Elliott is connected with Wanamaker's in Philadelphia as a department executive head.

THE small gallery on the moors, located on the estate of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Atwood, was the setting for an informal musicale recently when Mrs. Chester Humphrey of Boston played. Mrs. Humphrey, who is spending the summer at East Gloucester, is a pianist of rare ability. Mr. Humphrey is a vice president of the Old Colony Trust Company in Boston. The art exhibition movement at East Gloucester gained its impetus in the first small exhibitions of paintings which Mr. Atwood used to have in his gallery quite a number of year ago.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Fitzwilliam Sargent is coming on this week-end from Haverford, Pa., for a visit with his family at East Gloucester. His wife, Bunny Sargent, as she is known to her Shore friends, has been making an agreeable sensation in her acting in "Pygmalion" at Stillington Hall this week, and Mr. Sargent came on to see the show. Mrs. Sargent has an enviable reputation in amateur dramatics, such an enviable one, in fact, that professional offers have been made to her more than once.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss C. M. McIntosh of Montreal has been spending some time as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Spalding of Brookline at their East Gloucester home on Ledge rd. up on the windswept moors.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Leonard Craske, Boston sculptor, is back at his Rocky Neck studio, after a strenuous winter. His arrival at East Gloucester was delayed by the dedication of the DeLong Memorial which he designed and executed in memory of the leader of that ill-fated expedition. The sculptured piece was set up at Woodlawn in New York City, over the common grave of DeLong and his companions who perished in the Arctic wilds.

MRS. ALBERT S. LONG and her daughter, Madeline, of Winnetka, Ill., who have been house guests of Mrs. Long's sister, Mrs. Thomas R. Hair, at Bass Rocks, are leaving this week for a visit in Woodstock, Vt., where they will be the guests of Mrs. Seymour Ballard. The daughter of the Hair family, Marjorie Hair, arrived on Tuesday with Eleanor Keyes from Oshkosh, Wis., to stay through August. The Hairs, who are from Evanston, Ill., are in the Souther cottage at Bass Rocks this summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John Clay of Chicago with their house guests, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Sanders, also of Chicago, motored out to Millbrook, N. Y., this week-end where they will be entertained by friends for a few days. The Sanders will be with the Clays until the first of August.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Victor Kauffmann of Washington, who summers every year at The Moorland at Bass Rocks, chose the Wenham Tea House as her luncheon setting Thursday afternoon. Several friends from along the Shore motored over for the gathering.

PEOPLE WE KNOW

v. Henry A. Wise Wood

(*Continued from page* 11)

studies during those years and grounding himself in industrial science. He also had been studying the newspaper field to ascertain its true and immediate needs.

When the Franklin Institute awarded Mr. Wood the Elliott Cresson Medal for his invention of the autoplate, his citation said,

"The autoplate has indeed wrought a revolution in the mechanical work of newspaper production, no less important in the economy of daily journalism than that brought about when the linotype machine supplanted the composing stick in the hand of the compositor."

In his acceptance of the Cresson medal, Mr. Wood expressed the enthusiasm which burned within him for the future of the newspaper industry:

"Of all the mechanical contrivances of man, perhaps that which has worked him the greatest good is the art of printing. Upon it depend all other arts for their propagation and preservation. And not only do the arts, using the word in its broadest sense, pass current through the medium of the printed page, and owe to it their permeability and perpetuation, but so also does every thought of the mind which is held worthy of multiplied expression. Indeed, of all the hurrying, whirring, helpful machinery of the day but a single device, the printing press, is engaged in preserving against the needs of those to come the gathered knowledge of mankind. In the domains of his thought, his sight, his action, man has set up the press to speak for him; and out of it there ceaselessly pours the perfect record of them all."

The tremendous sense of service to the world which has dominated the life work of Henry A. Wise Wood went back to the very beginning of things. His statement of the first problem which confronted him is typical of the thoroughgoing Mr. Wood. Nothing was left to chance. Nothing was guessed at. Nothing even was taken for granted. All the ageless traditions of the printing industry were brushed entirely aside. His problem as he stated it to himself was: "Wanted—to impress upon white paper an opaque film of black in the shape of character at speed hitherto thought impossible."

So at the Plainfield Laboratories the Wood formula for invention, "More production per minute, per cubic foot of working space, per dollar of operating cost," went into effect. The result, the gleaming Wood Ultra-Modern Newspaper Printing Press is the result. It contains 674 ball bearings, makes eighteen 32-page papers per second, and brings the thirty-mile-an-hour newsprint film to a deadstop within a distance of two feet, thus completing "the swiftest manufacturing operation in the world."

And here is its inventor, down on his Annisquam wharf in the Cape Ann sunlight, fixing up a corner here, trimming down a corner there, until it suits his meticulous taste. His habit has become that of the true creator, that of delving to the foundations of everything he sees, of sorting the dross from the fine metal, and of putting the metal to its best work.

"I hear the water is cold today," Mr. Wood said. "Have you been in? I guess I'll try it," and the friendly smile flashed, the brown eyes twinkled, the man and genius blended into Captain Wood of the yacht *Sea Lady*, home port, Annisquam.

EARLY HISTORY OF MARBLEHEAD GREAT NECK

(*Continued from page* 19)

fish were stored. John Roads and Nathaniel Ingersoll were two of the "shoremen" of this time who carried on this end of the fishing business at the Neck.

John Pedrick was one of Marblehead Neck's first residents. He owned a house in Marblehead in 1655, and somewhat later one on the Neck. A fitting resident, in conformity with present-day standards at the Neck, was John Pedrick, for he was a man of wealth and position, and his dwelling must have been a sumptuous structure for the time.

The growth of the Neck as a summer colony proves interesting, since that is its chief reason for being today. In the year 1867, one Martin Ham, who lived on the Neck, began leasing small lots of land to summer folk who came there and built small cottages, but for the most part, who pitched tents. These tents are described as having been rather luxurious affairs as tents go, and families spent entire summers here in this rather military atmosphere.

On the 4th of July, 1867, four houses which had been under construction on Marblehead Neck, were finished, and four men, George McMasters, Thomas Pierson, John Blunt, and A. H. Dunlap, all of Nashua, N. H., moved into them with their families, so becoming the first permanent summer residents of Marblehead Neck. A little later large tracts of the land were built upon by individuals and by the "Marblehead Great Land Company," and thus began the settling of the early summer colony of this section.

Few of these early homes are left upon the Neck today. Rather is the peninsula marked with the smartest of modern dwellings, and with the most recent adaptation of modern architecture. Occasionally one comes across a house of the "gingerbread architecture," which recalls that the Neck is not as youthful as its appearance might lead one to believe. One of the most scenic and most attractive of North Shore summer resorts, Marblehead Neck greets the visitor today in somewhat different garb than when its hosts of tents made up the summer colony of the Neck.

Mrs. D. B. Wettlaufer, who usually summers with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Cheever Nichols of Puritan rd., Swampscott, has taken a cottage of her own in Swampscott for this season. Recently another daughter of Mrs. Wettlaufer, Mrs. H. K. Rutherford, visited her in Swampscott with her children. Last Saturday, Mrs. Wettlaufer entertained for her daughter at luncheon at Deer Cove Inn, Swampscott.

Last winter Mrs. Lottie V. Wood of the "Sea Gull," Marblehead Neck, was in Honolulu. She brought many an interesting trophy home with her from the Islands, and quite naturally they formed a part of the entertainment she offered her guests last Saturday evening, when she gave an Hawaiian bridge. Among the features of the evening was the presentation of an Hawaiian lei to each guest as she arrived.

◇⁂◇

Miss Mary B. Lee, who is spending the summer at the "Sea Gull," Marblehead Neck, entertained a number of friends at the Corinthian Yacht club last Monday evening for dinner.

Obituary

William Hamilton Foster, father of Mrs. Frederick M. Gardiner of Beverly Farms, who had been vice rector of St. Paul's school at Concord, N. H., since 1911, died there last Thursday after a long illness.

Mr. Foster was graduated from St. Paul's in 1883 and since that time had been a member of the faculty there. In 1885 Dartmouth college conferred upon him the honorary degree of master of arts.

During anniversary week in June, Mr. Foster's granddaughter, Evelyn Gardiner, of Beverly Farms, unveiled a portrait of her grandfather which was given to the school by its alumni in loving tribute to St. Paul's vice rector.

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
PALM BEACH
Gabrielles
Breakfast
Luncheon
Tea
Dinner
Delicious Food
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons

THE EDITH PEARL COMPANY
of PALM BEACH
Noted for the Most Perfect Reproduction of Oriental Pearls
MAGNOLIA SHOP, 28 NORMAN AVENUE
Telephone 543-M

BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA
French Provincial Antiques
HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES
Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock
MRS. JOHN RUSH STREETT MISS S. C. ULRICH

A NEW feature at the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, which has solved several difficulties for guests there, is the bulletin which the management is printing each week giving a schedule of events for the week. It is distributed to the hotel guests on Monday so that they may plan their weekly program of activities aside from the informal affairs that are always cropping up at unexpected moments. The folder is printed on attractive gray paper with a sketch of the Oceanside on the cover.

After Shopping or the Movies visit the

Soda Fountain
at
THE OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
MAGNOLIA

NEXT week brings Mrs. William Heyburn of Louisville, Ky., back to the Oceanside again for the month of August. Mrs. Heyburn is coming down from Maine where she always spends the first of the summer. Joining Mrs. Heyburn at the hotel is her daughter-in-law, Mrs. John G. Heyburn, and the latter's son, H. R. Heyburn, also from Louisville. Mrs. Henry A. Rueter of Brookline, Mrs. John Heyburn's mother, will be with them through August as usual.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. S. Prentiss Baldwin from Cleveland are coming next week to be at the Oceanside Hotel for the following month. Their suite is in Lawton cottage.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. James N. Wells of New York, a sister of Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, who has a cottage at Magnolia, will be on next week to spend August at the Oceanside, Magnolia.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Hupp of Kansas City are coming to the Oceanside again next week for another August sojourn in East cottage. Mr. Hupp is president of the Loose-Wiles Biscuit company.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. James A. Smith of Cleveland, Ohio, are among the August first arrivals at the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Harriet Eells of New York who was on the Shore last year with the American Opera Company, is registered at the Oceanside Hotel this week. She has come on for the Stillington Hall production, "Pygmalion." Her friend, Miss E. Piper, motored up from New York with Miss Eells, but returned immediately, staying only over night.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Just from Paris with latest fashions in PERMANENT WAVING, natural, soft, lustrous waves, FINGER WAVING, MARCEL, hair cuts, and shampoos.
Hair tinting.

FACIALS—that are different. MANICURES THAT ARE BETTER. Toilet Preparations.

HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS, Neuritis, Rheumatism Treated
Under the Direction of Charlotte L. Sawyer

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON STREET

No. 3, The Colonial, Magnolia 549-W

THE YOUTH SHOP
CATHERINE E. KANE
and NANCY HATS
NANCE McNAMARA
16 FULLER STREET, MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO SADIE KELLY'S GREEN GABLES
Will Have Their First Showing of Summer Apparel
SATURDAY, JULY 28
MODERATELY PRICED
Dresses and Hats
$15 to $25 $5 to $10
Underwear and Novelties
BOSTON ADDRESS: LITTLE BLDG., 80 BOYLSTON ST., SHOP 9

Florence Morrill
LEXINGTON AVENUE
MAGNOLIA
Introduces this season a new department of
FRENCH ANTIQUES
and INTERIOR DECORATIONS
Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York
A Full Line of
CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

TENNIS competitions on The Oceanside courts are growing hotter these days, not only because the sun is more than ordinarily warm, either. Daily practice with the August tournaments in view makes successful players, 'tis said. Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer of Paterson, N. J., and Mrs. Victor Roudin of New York, seem to be the women contenders with a racquet these days. Mr. Cooper from Gloucester comes over almost every day to try his luck with Dr. W. R. P. Emerson of Boston. Definite announcement of dates and so on will be made after the completion of tennis week at Essex County club and the tournaments at North Shore Swimming Pool which will be the center of events next week.

◇⁂◇

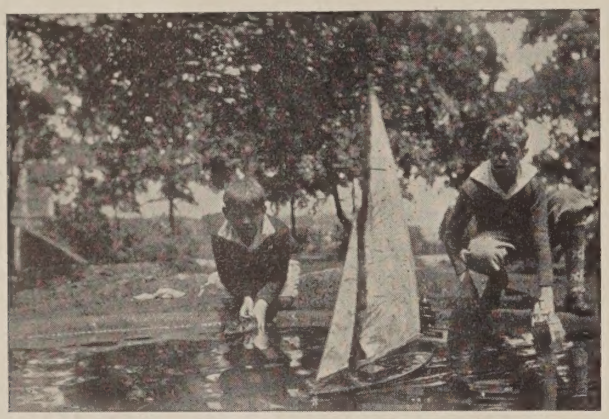
Through the kindness of Eugene A. Perry, Jr., of New York, who is in Mrs. Claude Kilpatrick's cottage at Magnolia as usual, stock market reports are posted on The Oceanside bulletin every half hour daily. This is a decided convenience for business people who have come down to The Oceanside, or in fact, are anywhere in Magnolia for a vacation. They can keep tabs on market fluctuations with little effort now.

WITH twelve tables in play at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, at Mrs. Thompson's Monday night bridge this week, the party of forty-eight players was a gay one. It proved quite the most social evening at The Oceanside this summer. Those who prefer bridge may have that, mah jongg or Russian bank. Eleven tables of bridge and one of mah jongg completed the evening this week. Dr. W. L. Wirbelauer, who was on for the week-end from Paterson, N. J., was the one winner upholding the men's record. He received an attractive little leather match case. The ladies' prizes were stationery. The eleven other winners included Mrs. C. S. McMurray of New York, Mrs. R. H. Dawson of Cleveland, Mrs. H. H. Tucker who was in for the evening as the guest of Mrs. H. T. Whiting of Whitinsville, Mrs. Lee McMillan of New Orleans, Miss Edith Allen of New York, Mrs. Frank E. Warner of Boston, Mrs. Homer H. Stillwell of New York, Miss Cecil Gordon of Louisville, Mrs. Isaac T. Mann of Washington and Manchester, who was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Warner, Mrs. A. N. Day of New York, and at the mah jongg, Mrs. James M. Greene of Washington.

Cammeyer expresses the modern spirit of the footwear mode in straight lines and diamond applique.

Cammeyer
Magnolia Shop
Lexington Avenue
Hyannis Shop
Main Street opposite Sea Avenue
Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

SWAMPSCOTT and NAHANT MARBLEHEAD



Fred Sawyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sawyer of Boston and Swampscott, and his house guest, Robert Dickey of Boston, find sailing space on the Sawyer grounds at Little's Point.

MRS. LINCOLN GRANT of Greenwich Lodge, Greenwich, Conn., was the hostess at a bridge party at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, Wednesday afternoon, entertaining twenty-four guests. Honors were awarded to Mrs. J. Howard Edwards, Mrs. John E. Gale, Mrs. Walter Place, Mrs. Herbert Bowdoin, Mrs. E. P. Brown and Mrs. Clifford Sawyer. Other guests were Mesdames Herbert Gale, W. F. Watters, George A. Dill, E. A. Bennett, Eugene Clapp, Charles B. Luther, Johnstone Walker, Charles Carter, Charles Cross, Francis Snow, C. I. Reynolds, E. A. Merrill, Henry W. Forbes, E. B. Munroe, J. E. Andrews and Henry Plummer, and Miss Ethel Todd.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The anonymous cup which is to be awarded to a Swampscott garden at the end of the summer will go to one whose owners supervise the arrangement and planting themselves, with the occasional help of a gardener. Only such garden owners are in the contest. Judging is based on six points: Arrangement—general plan, artistry—arrangement, originality, bloom—quality and quantity, harmony—of color, and neatness.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"
COPPS HILL HOMESPUN
at
"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"
57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD
Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts
Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.
A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.
A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston
Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving
Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

Nahant news notes will be found on page 34.

THE two Breed boys, Charles and Joseph, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Breed of Swampscott, are expecting their cousin, Edmund Parker, who is coming tomorrow from Hingham for a visit with them at their Atlantic ave. home. Charles and Joseph have been attending Kent school, but will enter Andover Prep in September. Their cousin Ed is going to Exeter for the first time.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Thomas R. Neath of Swampscott entertained informally at luncheon this week three friends from along the Shore. The group included Mrs. I. A. Ratshesky of Boston and Swampscott, the latter's sister, Mrs. August Weil of New York who is visiting Mrs. Ratshesky, and Mrs. William A. Merrill of Swampscott.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Johnny Troll of Wheeling, West Va., who is summering with the rest of his family in the Fielding cottage at Little's Point, Swampscott, has a great time currying his Boston terrier, "Peggy." The little dog is sleek and shining after her young master gets through with her. Helen Margaret Troll, Johnny's sister, is here for the summer, too. This is their first visit on the North Shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. James Ramsey entertained Lieutenant Donald Ramsey of the U. S. *Raleigh,* and Miss Marjorie Cushman of Lynn, at dinner at Deer Cove Inn, Swampscott, last Sunday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Recent house guests at Deer Cove Inn, Swampscott, include Lieutenant M. M. Wilbur, Fort Williams, Me.; W. H. Remick of the Hotel Touraine, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. John Bergan, Waterbury, Conn., and Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Milkins of Chicago. Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Long of the U. S. *Raleigh* were here last week-end.

TENNIS continues to be the high light in the life of Miss Eleanor Holton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert H. Holton of "Breezmere," Atlantic ave., Phillips Beach. She journeys to many a country club these summer months to enter tournaments which her skill with the racquet makes possible. With the closing of tennis week at the Essex County club, Miss Holton will soon go to Squirrel Island for another tournament.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Augusta White of Puritan rd., Swampscott, is enjoying a visit from both her sons at present. Stanley S. White with his wife and little daughter, Rena, of Brighton, has been spending the entire month of July with Mrs. White, while her other son, Arthur J. White of San Antonio, Texas, and New York, will be with her for the next few weeks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

House guest with Mrs. Anne V. Becker of "Green Gate," Puritan rd., Swampscott, is Miss Dora Lang of New York. Miss Lang is a niece of Mrs. Becker, and will remain in Swampscott the balance of the season, as she does each year.

Nahant news notes will be found on page 34.

The Fo'cas'le

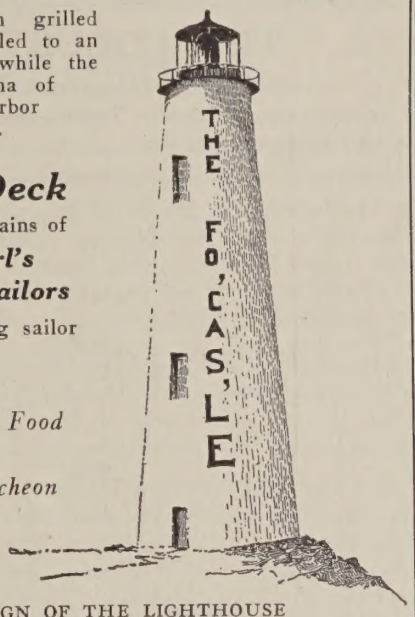
the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

Dance on Deck
to the rhythmic strains of
Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors
with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food
Dinner
Tea *Luncheon*



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE

MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY

IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

HOTEL ROCK-MERE BARBER SHOP

EUGENE, formerly of Hotel Touraine, in charge
Ladies' hairdressing, waving, shampooing and massage by Mlle. Henriette of Paris and Boston. High-class workmanship at most moderate prices.
Phone, Marblehead 1500 ***Enter by Fo'cas'le Gangway***

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

AMONG dinner parties of last week-end was one given at The Fo'cas'le, Marblehead, at which Horace B. Ingalls of Swampscott was host to a small group of friends. Mr. Ingalls summers with his mother, Mrs. Joseph A. Ingalls, at "Inglesea," in the Blaney Beach section of Swampscott.

◇❖◇

Mrs. William H. Dane of Marblehead Neck will entertain several friends at lunch tomorrow in honor of Mrs. Scott (Eleanor George) of Philadelphia, who is on for a visit with her mother, Mrs. Willis George.

◇❖◇

Among the Bostonians sailing on the *Ile de France* July 21, was Matthew J. Fox. Mr. Fox will join Mrs. Fox and their three boys who sailed for France early in June. The family will return late in September. Mrs. Fox's brother, Paul E. Fitzpatrick, is an active member of the Phillips Beach colony.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Carl J. Kaffenburgh with her daughter, Miss Gretchen Kaffenburgh, of "Fairview," Puritan rd., Swampscott, has returned from several weeks' visit at Poland Springs, Me.

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

THIS very old and interesting New England house is completely furnished with a large collection of

Early American Antiques

which include early pine, maple, and mahogany furniture—highboys and lowboys—early American colored glass—old bottles—fireplace furnishings as well as many other interesting items.

You Are Most Cordially Invited

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

Real Estate

Sales *Rentals*

WALTER CHANNING, Inc

50 CONGRESS STREET
BOSTON

Tel.: HUBbard 8230

North Shore Representative: GEORGE S. WELD

DEER COVE INN ~ SWAMPSCOTT ~ PURITAN ROAD Phone Breakers 0040

Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.
BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.

Bookings made for over-night or longer

THE LOCUST TREE

Luncheon ~ *Afternoon Tea* ~ Supper

Special Bridge Parties by Appointment

241 HUMPHREY ST. (cor. West St.), MARBLEHEAD

"MIRAMARE," summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hunt of Boston, on Tupelo rd., Swampscott, has a large household during warm weather months nowadays, for since the marriage of the son of the family, Carleton Hunt, and the former Miss Helen L. Chatterton, several seasons ago, these young folk have formed the pleasant habit of spending July and August with Mr. Hunt's parents. The young Hunts live in Cambridge. Mrs. Thomas Hunt has been spending the past week down on Cape Cod.

◇ ❋ ◇

When Mr. and Mrs. Isaac W. Chick journey to Poland Springs, Maine, in early August, their Monument ave., Swampscott, home will be occupied by their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. James H. O'Neill of New York.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Dudley Childs of Puritan rd., Swampscott, leave the first of the coming week for Chesham, N. H., where they will spend the month of August. With them of course is their very young family of two, little Miss Ann Bradlee Childs, and her baby brother, William Jeffries Childs.

A THOROUGHLY delightful place in which to entertain is "Quisisana," Swampscott summer home of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Brennan of Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Chafin of the Hotel Somerset, Boston, will pay a visit to the Brennans in August.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mrs. A. K. Blood and Mrs. Charles F. Sprague of Swampscott were hostesses on Tuesday afternoon at a luncheon which they gave in honor of Mrs. Eleanor George Scott of Philadelphia who is visiting her mother, Mrs. Willis George.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin of Boston and Swampscott motored over to Wenham today (Friday) where they attended the annual reunion of the historic Claflin family which originated in Wenham. Frank H. Claflin is now president of the organization. The old Claflin house is better known now as the Wenham Historical House.

PEACH'S POINT, MARBLEHEAD

MR. AND MRS. BOWDOIN BRADLEE CROWNINSHIELD, who were in Europe last year, are at their year-round home, "The Anchorage," Peach's Point, Marblehead. The son, William W., is one of the young men at work these vacation days, the Exchange Trust Co. of Boston being where he is employed.

Mr. Crowninshield, who is a naval architect, takes keen interest in all the boats that anchor off his place on the Point, the children's Driftwood club among them. In the Crowninshield cottages are found numerous families returning year after year. The Robert Amorys and children, Robert, Jr., Cleveland, and Leonore, of Readville, are spending their fifth season at "The Pines." Mrs. Amory (Leonore Cobb) is giving a cup again this year for the children's club. Their boat is the *Leonore*.

Mr. and Mrs. Isaac R. Edmands, Ruth, Benjamin, and Mary, have been coming five years to "The Moorings," from Niagara Falls, N. Y., and this season have a new Q boat, the *Norn*.

Robert Ainsworth Leeson is spending the fifth season at "Edgewater," and on his grounds is where the Driftwood club has its clubhouse. An S boat, *Widgeon,* belongs to the Leeson family.

The J. Preston Rices at "Willowbank," have their new 30-foot yawl, *Pegasus,* just out from Sam Brown's designs carried out at Chamberlin's in Marblehead.

Denton Cook of the Edward G. Cook family at "The Orchard" for the third season, has a new Chris Craft, a 35-mile an hour motor boat in which the family is having much sport.

The Robert Tappans and Miss Catherine are on from Needham at "Overlook." Mrs. Tappan is helping the Driftwood club prepare for the fair on July 31 (Tuesday) at the Leeson place.

Dr. Edward P. Richardson of Brookline is out for a second season at "Greenbank," accompanied by his young sons, Edward, Elliott and George. The Richardson boat is an S variety.

Charles G. Mixter, Jr., whose parents, Dr. and Mrs. Mixter of Brookline, live in "The Ship" cottage, possesses a T boat.

All of these cottages make up the Crowninshield group. It is said there were never so many children on the Point as this season. The sixteen boats of various kinds belonging to these junior yachtsmen make quite an impressive showing.

MR. AND MRS. ALLAN CUNNINGHAM (Ruth Paine) and little Ruth are thoroughly enjoying "Old Wharf House" at Peach's Point, Marblehead, their new home of the past two years. Lawns, trees, rocks, and a little garden make up the grounds around the attractive shingled house, with water surrounding it on all sides but one. Very striking is the figure of a woman, some ship's figurehead of the past, that adorns the front of the house, high up near the roof. At the pier the family row boats are moored, no one around the point being without a boat.

◇ ❋ ◇

Miss Loraine Leeson of Peach's Point is spending the week at York Harbor, visiting her grandmother, Mrs. Alfred T. Dix.

The Grey Inn
WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD
Is now open for the season
TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM
HANDMADE FABRICS
In silks, linens and wools
134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD Miss Hannah Muldoon

The ANCHORAGE CLUB
Right Over the Ocean at
BASS POINT NAHANT
Sherman Ave.
Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578
The Mary Austin Hat Shop
EXCLUSIVE HATS
110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

THE two grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin of Boston and Little's Point, Swampscott, accompanied their grandparents today (Friday) to the annual Claflin reunion which is being held in the old Claflin house in Wenham. Morton and Eleanor Claflin are the son and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Claflin of Brookline who have the Weld cottage at Marblehead Neck this summer. The brother and sister are active skippers in the weekly races of the Marblehead Brutal Beasts. Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin were down at Marion on the Cape recently where they were guests of their other son, William H. Claflin, Jr., of Belmont. The Claflins plan to leave Swampscott about the first of November this fall, earlier than usual, for Augusta, Ga., where they spend the winters.

The roses at "Rocklea," the Claflin home at Little's Point, have covered rocks and arbors and garden seats all about the grounds these last few days. Red and white and pink they bloom in magnificence. As gorgeous, but in a different sort of way, are the pheasants which are Mr. Claflin's pride. Several special breeds, *Golden, Ring Neck, Lady Amherst, Silver* and *Reeves,* are among his group. Eight little birds about two weeks old now, three *Golden* pheasants and five *Ring Necks,* are being carefully raised.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mrs. D. M. Allen of Chicago is spending the summer with her daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. George Buckingham, also of Chicago, at 139 Atlantic ave., Swampscott.

RICHARD MERRILL, son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Merrill of Swampscott, has gone up to the Merrill farm at Greenfield, N. H., for a visit this week. Two friends, Bert Goodwin of Marblehead, and William Chase, Jr., of Swampscott, are with him. Making the farm their headquarters, the boys are enjoying several hiking trips in the mountains in the vicinity of Greenfield.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Palmer of Chicago motored up from their summer place at West Falmouth for a brief visit this week with Mr. Palmer's father, Percival B. Palmer, at the latter's Swampscott home. Mr. Palmer is also from Chicago. The Dudley Palmers have been summer residents at Falmouth for many years.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mrs. W. F. Spalding, who is living very quietly at her Swampscott home this summer, is one of the residents of this section who is taking keen interest in the revival of the Neighborhood club at Phillips Beach. The clubhouse has become a center this summer for many of the social affairs of the Swampscott folk. Nancy Spalding, one of the active swimmers at the new club pool, will enter Miss May's school in the fall.

MUCH INTEREST HAS BEEN AROUSED IN SWAMPSCOTT BY REORGANIZED NEIGHBORHOOD CLUB

THE new Neighborhood Club at Swampscott which has been reorganized by its members, is proving a very popular place of rendezvous this summer for not only Swampscott folk, but residents all along the northern end of the Shore. In its central location on Humphrey st., the main road between Swampscott and Marblehead, close by the Phillips Beach railroad station, the Neighborhood Club serves as a convenient meeting place for many an informal, gay gathering.

Edward F. Breed is the new president. Bertram S. Viles, secretary-treasurer, is chairman of the house committee. Mrs. John F. Langmaid, Mrs. Clarence Halloway, and Mrs. Willard F. Spalding compose the board of directors. The club plans to have a hostess at the clubhouse every afternoon during the week. The hostesses for each day through the week include Mrs. Bertram S. Viles who serves on Monday afternoon; Mrs. Raymond T. Vredenburgh and Mrs. Nelson Darling, Tuesday; Mrs. John F. Langmaid, Wednesday; Mrs. Robert Kimball, Thursday; Mrs. John Waldo, Friday; and Mrs. Willard F. Spalding and Mrs. John Chapman, Saturday.

The long, low-lying building with its generous rooms is just the place that Swampscott hostesses have been needing for entertaining when they do not want to go over to Tedesco for big parties. The Beach Club house at the new swimming pool can accommodate small parties, but the Neighborhood Club is the place for the gathering that is neither too large nor so small. Here the Swampscott hostesses come for afternoon tea, luncheon-bridge and many an informal party.

A long piazza, screened, extends across the front of the clubhouse. This is a popular luncheon spot, as tall, thick growths of evergreens make a still more effective screen against any noise and activity without. At the rear of the house a glassed-in sun room makes a cozy place for a foursome when the day is chilly and blanketed in fog.

The big main room is dominated by a huge fireplace of red brick. A small dance can be held here very conveniently without any crowding at all. Down at the south end of this room, wide doors open into a smaller room which has a display of art goods this summer. Miss Inez Bailey of Washington, Pa., is resident director of the Neighborhood Club for the summer.

Swampscott residents who have found this vicinity a delightful place in which to winter as well as summer, expect that the Neighborhood Club will be a center for activities again this winter as it has been in the past. Small dinner-dances and current events meetings have been winter affairs of interest which have taken place previously.

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

MISS ELIZABETH DRIVER
Teacher of Voice
SUMMER STUDIO : MARBLEHEAD
Telephone 81-W 67 POND STREET

Scientific Skin Specialist - Toilet Preparations and Perfumes
VIRGINIA VERGE
OF BOSTON
Former Representative of ELIZABETH ARDEN at Newport, R. I., and Southampton, L. I.
Cordially Invites Your Patronage
CORNER OF ATLANTIC AND ROCKAWAY AVENUES
OPPOSITE ROCKAWAY INN
Tel. Marblehead 1512-M CLIFTON, MASS.

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL
DANIEL GRIFFIN
723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT
Telephone Breakers 7920
Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

NEW OCEAN HOUSE, Swampscott.—Beautiful children, dainty little girls and manly little boys, numbering nearly two hundred were guests here Wednesday, while admiring parents, friends, nurses and governesses stood in the background, at a party which was exclusively for children. Three o'clock was the hour designated on the invitations which brought the children from the hotels and summer homes. As the hour drew near chauffeurs motored along the beach boulevard and in the drive with as much dignity as though bringing an adult group to a formal ball. Nurses and maids took the small charges into the dressing rooms and after leaving wraps led them to the ballroom. Here the big hotel orchestra played for the children. Favor dances, Paul Jones, special feature dances, with the very latest musical hits, were enjoyed. Then exhibition dances were given,—one group by Dorothea Hodgson in an Oriental and shadow dance, and the Bagley boys of Medford, Vincent and Francis in an Apache, a military dance and a waltz. After the dancing games with musical accompaniment were played. Phyllis Hardwick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percival Hardwick, won the prize for the games. Then came the supper march, just as the real grown-ups might have. The orchestra, led by the great bass drum carried by two men, led the march followed by the children waving tall ribbon-decked wands, through the main lounge, along the broad veranda and on to the tea room where ices, bonbons, cakes and all the things which go to make up the goodies of a real party were served. Later moving pictures were taken making a fitting conclusion to a perfect children's party.

◇ ❖ ◇

One of the largest and most brilliant of the series of dinner parties given at the New Ocean House during the week was the Saturday evening affair given by Mrs. William C. Hotchkin, who entertained eighteen guests.

TENNIS and golf stars flashed across the New Ocean House firmament during the past week attracted to the North Shore by the tournaments which have held the attention of society in the summer colony and others who flocked to the Shore to witness the games. Sunday afternoon Edith Cross, Pacific coast champion, Caroline Swartz, Ben Gorchakoff and Henry Cully, all California stars, gave an exhibition on the New Ocean House courts in singles and mixed doubles. Monday Walter Hagan, international golf champion, was a luncheon guest at the hotel and Walter Hagan, Jr., stayed on to enjoy the beach bathing after Walter, Sr., had departed for the Sandy Burr club to demonstrate to Archie Compston of England how he plays the game. Virginia Rice, tennis star, with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Rice, are guests at the New Ocean House.

GENERAL AND MRS. A. C. DALTON of Washington, Jefferson Myers, S. S. Sandburg, members of the United States Shipping Board, were entertained by a group of Massachusetts hosts including Mayor Nichols of Boston, at a dinner at the New Ocean House, Saturday evening.

◇ ❖ ◇

Orin S. Peabody, famous sand sculptor, with Mrs. Peabody, Sanford A. Peabody, J. Parliament Peabody, his young sons, and Mrs. S. Parliament of Chicago, have arrived at the New Ocean House.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Morse Dell Plain of Chicago and Hammond, Ind., are recent arrivals at the New Ocean House. Mr. Dell Plain is the vice president of the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation. They are accompanied by Mrs. Dell Plain's sister, Miss Laura Mae Perry, Syracuse, N. Y.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Albertine Holmes, 880 Park ave., N. Y., who is spending the season at the New Ocean House, entertained Mr. and Mrs. L. de A. Munds of 399 Park ave., N. Y., who are on a honeymoon trip through Canada and who stopped here yesterday en route to visit their friends. The wedding of L. de A. Munds and Dorothy Hagerty united two New York families of prominence and wealth.

HONORING Mrs. E. A. Bennett of Weston, W. Va., and Mrs. Harry E. Manning, Miss Anne Lennox of Greystone Park entertained at bridge at the New Ocean House on Wednesday. Prizes were awarded to Mrs. James Phelan, Mrs. William Newcome Eichorn, Miss Mary Tighe and Mrs. William Bresnahan. Guest prizes were awarded to Mrs. Harry E. Manning and Mrs. E. A. Bennett, while the consolation award was carried by Mrs. John Lennox Hannon. Other guests were Mesdames Thomas T. Hines, George F. Dowd, Paul Krippendorf, Ellen T. Donohue, Frank S. Colton, Frank E. Colton, John Coughlin, Joseph F. Hannon, and Miss Alice M. Manning.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

William H. Robinson has returned with his daughter, Miss Mary Robinson, from a brief visit abroad before coming down to Bass Rocks for the summer. The rose garden on the old Wonson Farm which Mr. Robinson treasures, has been at its height of glorious bloom these last few days. Mr. Robinson at this end of the Shore and Charles H. Gibson at Nahant at the other end, are two flower lovers who share their gardens with folks who like flowers.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Emil Schill of New York, who is summering at Bass Rocks, entertained at bridge the other evening at the popular Bass Rocks Golf club. About thirty guests were at the tables.

◇⁂◇

One of the recent pleasing Shore affairs took the form of a small dance in honor of Miss Deborah Brown and Miss Rachel Brown, daughters of Howard Wicks Brown of Brookline and Bass Rocks, which was held at the Red Barn in Magnolia.

Ruth Wellington, daughter of Mrs. Stanwood Wellington of Chestnut Hill and Bass Rocks, is leaving tomorrow with the Howard Rogers party for JY ranch at Jackson's Hole, Wilson, Wyoming. Dorothy Rogers, one of last year's buds, and Carol Smith, also of Chestnut Hill, are members of the same party. House guests of Miss Wellington this week have been the Misses Barbara and Helen Frost of Chestnut Hill, and Charles Leatherbee of Harvard college, who came up from New Jersey, and Sigourney Romayne from Falmouth, student at Williams college. Barbara Frost is a student at Miss Wright's school, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Miss Wellington, a June graduate from Beaver Country Day school, is a débutante of the coming season. Her mother is giving a tea-dance for her at the Chestnut Hill home on Friday, Nov. 2.

A tea for Miss Deborah Brown, daughter of Howard Wicks Brown of Brookline and Bass Rocks, which will be held Friday, November 9, at the Brookline Country club, will be among the débutante affairs of greater Boston this fall.

◇⁂◇

Miss Constance Rulison's lecture-recitals which she plans to give this summer as she did last, will start a week from today (Friday) at her Annisquam studio and continue through August 24th. The subject this summer is "Two Great Musicians of France." John Murray of the Boston Symphony orchestra will play.

Mrs. John Gray of Syracuse, N. Y., has just come to her Bass Rocks cottage after traveling in Europe this spring and early summer. Through the latter part of June and first part of July, Mrs. Gray's little grandson, Howard Bremond, was master of the house. Now he has gone to Rye Beach to be with his mother, Mrs. Reginald Jenney of Brookline. Mr. and Mrs. Jenney are Bass Rocks guests of Mrs. Gray off and on throughout the summer.

◇⁂◇

Miss Olga Monks, daughter of Dr. George Monks of Boston, is spending some time with Miss Deborah Brown of Brookline and Bass Rocks at the Brown summer home. Miss Monks came up from Falmouth where the family is summering. Miss Rachel Brown, with her sister Deborah, are spending the summer at Bass Rocks as usual with their father, Howard Wicks Brown. Their new racing boat *Olita* has made a good record for herself in the Eastern Point races so far this summer. The youngest of the three sisters, Letitia, is enjoying her second summer at the Winsor School camp, Alford Lake Camp, South Hope, Maine.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Edward C. Wilson of Springfield and Boston was one of the bridge hostesses at the Bass Rocks club recently when she entertained a group of friends at an evening party.

Mrs. Frederick C. Stoepel of Detroit has her three granddaughters with her for a few weeks at her pleasant place on Page st., Bass Rocks. The three girls, Anne, Io, and Ellen, are daughters of Frederick S. Stoepel of Rye, N. Y. Another son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Stoepel of Detroit and Birmingham, Mich., will be on soon to enjoy some of the August days with Mrs. Stoepel.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Clifford S. Sims of New York is the house guest of Major and Mrs. Charles Wilson of New York and Bass Rocks. Several affairs in her honor have been taking place at Bass Rocks, one of them a small dinner the other night at which Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Wilson entertained.

Alexander Tener of Pittsburgh, Pa., after spending the last week-end in Chicago, will be on the North Shore soon. The mysterious disappearance of his yacht, *Tertia,* kidnapped when she had been completely provisioned for a contemplated cruise, changed such plans as he had made to be aboard for a trip.

◇⁂◇

Benefit bridge party which was planned on behalf of St. John's Episcopal church in Gloucester, took place yesterday (July 26) on the Eastern Point estate of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

THE
BEAUTIFUL HOTEL EDWARD
PIGEON COVE, MASSACHUSETTS
Most attractive spot on Cape Ann—Modern Hotel directly on the Ocean, Rooms with private baths—Best in food and service, Luncheon, Dinner, $3.00—Sports, Golf, Fishing, Bathing.
Tel. Rockport 8210 OWNERSHIP MANAGEMENT

TURK'S HEAD INN at Rockport has more guests this week who have arrived for the rest of the summer. Among the group are Mrs. Gordon Campbell of Montclair, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Barrett and Paul Wing, Darien, Conn.; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Knight, Mrs. H. H. Lane and Miss Helen Lane, all of New York; Miss Alice M. Macdonald, Mrs. J. B. Fitch, Miss Elizabeth A. Porter, Miss Mary E. Porter, and Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Mahoney, all of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Burr, Fairfield, Conn.; Miss Sarah K. Nickerson, Sheffield; Dr. and Mrs. C. F. Sprague, Melrose; Henry W. Dunn, Jr., New York, and Mrs. Lester Churchill, New York. Miss Fritzi Scheff, opera and musical comedy favorite, has given several informal concerts while she has been a guest at Turk's Head Inn.

HOTEL EDWARD, Pigeon Cove, has among its guests Monsieur Pierre Tartoue, portrait painter, whose last painting in his list of well-known persons whom he has done was the father of President Calvin Coolidge; Miss Jane Falker, Cynwyd, Pa., whose pen name is Iris Fairman, book reviewer and writer on architecture; Mr. and Mrs. V. Teneau, Pelham, N. Y.; Mrs. C. P. Hilles, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; Miss E. L. Haines and James H. Hughes and family, Dover, Del. The Memorial Commission from Providence, R. I., which included Mayor Dunn of Providence, Senators J. McGram and Peter Reilly, Sol Bronson, chairman of the commission, F. J. O'Donnell, Providence City Clerk, and George Hussey, escorted by former Mayor of Gloucester William McInnis, have been recent visitors at the Edward.

HOTEL THORWALD at Bass Rocks, under new management this summer, has several guests from the West and North. Among August 1st arrivals who are coming from that way are Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Roney of White Shore, Mich.; Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Oak Park, Ill.; Mrs. F. D. Owen, Cleveland; Frederick Andrus, Detroit; Mrs. Alan Johnson, Akron, Ohio; Mrs. A. A. Allan, Toronto; Dr. Walter R. Barlow, Montreal; George E. Harrison, Cleveland; Miss Margaret C. Holley, Plainfield, N. J.; Dr. Harvey C. King and Mrs. H. H. Patterson, both of Pittsburgh; Mrs. Joseph Van Pelt, Atlanta, Ga.; J. T. Slattery, New York; William C. Nye and Mr. and Mrs. E. Vance Clark, Brockton, and Mr. and Mrs. George Kennedy of Washington.

PIGEON COVE MANOR
Route 127
227 GRANITE STREET ROCKPORT, MASS.
American Plan - Excellent Cuisine
Boating - Bathing - Fishing - Golf
Phone Rockport 8245-3. *Rates on Application*

PLUMBING **HARDWARE** HEATING
SPORTING GOODS KITCHENWARE
L. E. Andrews & Co. 121 Main St., Gloucester

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

HAWTHORNE INN.—Among recent arrivals at this popular East Gloucester hotel are Mrs. A. B. Kaiser of Rochester, New York; Charles B. Wheeler, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. William M. Hayden, Baltimore; Leighton Calkins, Plainfield, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Sargent, Manchester, N. H.; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Gilbert, Hartford, Conn.; Miss M. E. Rumney, Germantown, Pa.; Mrs. J. L. B. Ellis, Kiewa, Kansas; Mrs. Edith Johnston, Washington; Mrs. Grace Robbins, New York; Merriam Thomason, New York; Esther Monroe, Toledo, Ohio; Miss Helen A. Dawsley, Chestnut Hill, and Mrs. Charlotte Thaxter, Boston.

MRS. DON MORRISON KELLEY of New York, who has been visiting her sister-in-law, Mrs. Emil Schill of New York, at the latter's Bass Rocks home on Haskell st., has been one of the very much entertained guests recently. Among the hostesses who gave parties for Mrs. Kelley, who is one of the spring brides, were Mrs. Arthur Grover who gave a luncheon at her Eastern Point home, Major and Mrs. Charles Wilson of Bass Rocks, Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Wilson of Bass Rocks, Mrs. Lester Barr who had a luncheon, Mrs. Victor Kauffmann who entertained at The Thorwald, Mrs. Douglas Eliot of East Gloucester, and Mrs. Schill who was hostess at bridge at the Bass Rocks Golf club.

◇⁘◇

Miss Katherine Drake of Chicago is the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Clay, Jr., of Chicago, who are in the Stewart cottage at Eastern Point this year. Miss Drake's mother, Mrs. John B. Drake of the Drake Hotel in Chicago, has gone on with her daughter, Elizabeth, for a visit in California, following a stay with the Clays. The Drakes formerly occupied a house at Eastern Point, so they renewed old acquaintances while they were here.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

RETTA C. THOMAS

EASTERN POINT ROAD, near Hawthorne Inn, EAST GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3285-W

Beginning July 30, 1928

Absolute Clearance Sale of All Remaining

Summer Merchandise

Dresses as low as $15.00 — Hats, $5.00

BOSTON SHOP — 683 BOYLSTON STREET

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

THE HOLLYHOCK GIFT SHOP

A Shop of Hand-painted Things

Ida Upton Paine 9 BEACH ST., ROCKPORT

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this;
—if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

MERRILY'S

Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values

Gifts — Accessories — Hats

145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

THE WOOL SHOP

E. MABEL BIGGLESTONE

Silk Bouclet in all shades for the knitted Sport Suits Baby Jackets and Sweaters with directions for making Bridge Prizes, Baskets and Bags

HILDA'S CANDY SHOP

FLORENCE H. BIGGLESTONE

All Home Made Candy

Assorted Chocolates, Fudge, Caramels

Mints, Salted Nuts

75 ROCKY NECK AVE. EAST GLOUCESTER

Orders for

WILD BEACH PLUM JELLY

will be filled as early as possible after the new fruit crop has been gathered if left at the

BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE, ROCKPORT, MASS.

Near Bearskin Neck

Here you will also find a wide variety of attractive goods for sale at reasonable prices, including pure bayberry candles.

Affiliated with the famous Bayberry Candle Place of Cape Cod

Shooting and Show Dogs

Irish Setters, Pointers, Sealyhams

Best imported field and show strains. No better blood or type anywhere. Kennels at Portsmouth, N. H.

***Address:* H. C. RAYNES, Rockport, Mass.**

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood *Phone Gloucester 542-W*

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

SILK COATS FURS TO ORDER

Exhibition of Paintings and Antiques

TEL. 346-M TEL. 2462-R

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES J. D. BROOKS

Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth of Brookline and Eastern Point was hostess Tuesday afternoon of this week to a group of about 100 friends who gathered from along the Shore for tea in honor of Mrs. Holdsworth's house guests, Mrs. R. H. Webster of Bellair, Maryland, Mrs. William B. Elwell of Arlington, who is spending her first summer on Eastern Point blvd., and Mrs. Richard R. Taylor of Brookline, who is at Eastern Point. The ladies who poured were Mrs. C. F. R. Ogilby of Chevy Chase, Maryland, who is summering on Grape Vine rd., East Gloucester, Mrs. Raymond Farr of Arlington and Eastern Point, Mrs. M. F. Lloyd of Richmond, Va., house guest of Mrs. Farr, and Miss Rush Williams of Bellair, Maryland, Mrs. Webster's sister, who is spending some time at Hawthorne Inn.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Phyllis Sturgis of London came down to East Gloucester this week from Canada where she has been visiting relatives to spend several days as the guest of her sculptor cousin, Leonard Craske of Boston. Miss Sturgis is an instructor in Mrs. Sturgis' school in London, large gymnastic school for girls.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Frank L. Montague of New York and her mother, Mrs. Bailey, who is summering with her, will share hostess honors Tuesday, August 7, when they entertain at a bridge-luncheon in honor of Mrs. Key Cammack. Mrs. Montague is at Bass Rocks where the affair will take place.

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

The child's Horoscope is invaluable to mothers, revealing character, vocational indications, physical health or illness

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Glouc. 70709 — 36 Rocky Neck Ave., — E. Gloucester
Edith Harlan — Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen

Classes in Astrology and Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and he'p you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

RUTH'S

THE MOST INTERESTING PLACE TO EAT

Luncheon — Tea — Supper

Exhibition of Paintings

By CAPE ANN ARTISTS

EMILE A. GRUPPE, *Chairman Art Committee*
37 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT

CENTER STREET — GLOUCESTER

SALE

by Gloucester Historical, Literary and Scientific Society
at the Historical House, Pleasant street, Gloucester

Friday, August 3rd, 11 a. m. to 6 p. m.

Unusual Articles and Food

HELENA HYDE of West Newton, niece of Mrs. Harry H. Walker of Brookline and Eastern Point, has been the latter's house guest this week at the Walker home on Eastern Point blvd. Mr. and Mrs. Walker recently purchased the cottage which they had previously rented for the summer. Mr. Walker is a new member of the Eastern Point Yacht club, but not a new sailor. He is a former Commodore of the Corinthian Yacht club and sailed on Henry A. Morss' schooner *Dervish* in the Bermuda race of 1908.

Mrs. Walker recently entertained at a charming tea in honor of Mrs. William Elwell of Arlington who with her family, is occupying the old Jacobus place for the first summer. The Elwells have purchased the place and are welcome newcomers to the Eastern Point colony.

"Right—or Not at All"

That is the way we repair watches. And the price is as right as the workmanship.

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET — GLOUCESTER

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street — Rockport

MRS. GEORGE L. NOYES

Announces the Reopening of her Shop at

8 ROCKY NECK AVENUE

EAST GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

ANTIQUE FABRICS—CARVINGS AND DECORATIVE OBJECTS RECENTLY SELECTED IN SPAIN, FRANCE AND ITALY

Studio of Handicrafts

3 WONSON STREET (Leading Directly off Rocky Neck Ave.)

COLONIAL— **WEAVINGS** —MODERN

Batiks — Batik Paper Novelties — Pottery — Brass

THE first summer exhibition of the Rockport Art Association which is being shown now before the big display of oils opens next Saturday, August 4, consists of small oils, water colors, black and whites, and several pieces of sculpture. The jury consists of Aldro T. Hibbard, Ruth Holberg, Richard H. Holberg, Charles Knapp, and Yarnall Abbott. Hostesses at the opening tea were Mrs. Richard Recchia, chairman of the recreation committee this summer, Mrs. Tom P. Barnett, Mrs. George Sloan, Mrs. Aldro T. Hibbard, Mrs. Charles Knapp, and Mrs. Francis Y. Spivakowsky. Among the exhibitors are Hal Ross Perrigard, Galen J. Perrett, Aldro T. Hibbard, Marion Sloane, John M. Buckley, Richard H. Holberg, Charles Knapp, W. Lester Stevens, Tom Barnett, Nicola D'Ascenzo, Harrison Cady, M. Prescott Jones, John A. Cook, H. Boylston Dummer, Morris Hall Pancoast, Antonio Cirino, Anthony Thieme, Alfred Churchill, Henrietta Hunt Heming, Alice M. Sutton, Maxwell L. Heller, John J. Barry, Emile Gruppe, Leighton Cran and Parker S. Perkins. The exhibiting sculptors include Richard H. Recchia, Viggo Brandt Erickson, and Leils Usher.

MRS. A. GROVER FITZGERALD of Rockport and her young family of active children motored up to Magnolia on Wednesday of this week where they were the picnic guests of Mrs. Louis Bonelli of Brookline and Magnolia. The two families enjoyed their picnic affair on the rocks near Rafe's Chasm, one of the North Shore's many historic landmarks. The children of both families are very nearly of an age and have fun together in the winter at Brookline.

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre
ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER
Friday Evening, July 27 *Saturday Evening, July 28*
at 8.30 p. m. sharp

"THE BADMAN"
by Porter Emerson Browne

Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00—Telephone 3016-M

NEXT WEEK, AUGUST 3 and 4
"The Circle," by W. Somerset Maugham

Classes in Dancing and Acting for Children
Wednesday and Saturday Mornings
at 9.30 and 10.30

FRIDAY MORNING RECITALS at 11.30
Admission 50 cents

MORE than seventy guests congregated at the Eastern Point estate of Mr. and Mrs. John Clay of Chicago when the Clays entertained their neighbors and other friends from along the Shore at their annual July garden party. The height of the rose season is chosen for this fête, but the delayed blooming made the party later in the month than usual. "Finisterre," the Cape Ann home of the Clays which derives its name from its location on the very end of the Point, is a charming place for such a gathering as it witnessed recently. From the sheltered terrace at the front of the house green lawns slope away to the gardens near the sea. In a small space between the sturdy stone wall by the water and the shoulder of shore rocks lies Mrs. Clay's pet plot of flower beds in which only blue blossoms appear. Then around the end of the grounds the visitor wanders, only to find a delightful secluded rocky shelter where the sunny afternoon may be enjoyed in shade and peace. Tall white and purple iris stand guard near the little gateway, and up beyond the red and pink ramblers run in profusion over the gray rocks. All about "Finisterre" the ramblers sprawl. Every rocky projection has its accompanying, and sometimes all-enveloping, ramblers. Some of the roses are pale pink, some single petaled, others a fragile white, and many, many of them a gorgeous rambler red.

MISS JOHANNA CLAY of Edinburgh, Scotland, who is spending the summer with her brother and his wife, was also hostess at the garden party. Until last April when her retirement took place, Miss Clay was superintendent of Craigleith hospital, the largest in Edinburgh. She was a military nurse in the Boer War and the World War, and bears the O.B.E.R.R.C. citation.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George Tener arrived recently at her East Gloucester home, a couple of weeks later than usual. None of the family has come to stay as yet, but Miss Jane Nevin, also of Sewickley, Pa., who was here last summer, has come on again with Mrs. Tener, and will be a house guest for the rest of the summer. The grandchildren, Kinley Tener's youngsters, will be on next week from Cleveland to spend the month of August with their grandmother, but the Kinley Teners themselves probably will not be coming to Cape Ann before Labor Day.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Wilson had as house guests the first of this week, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Nichols of Chestnut Hill. The young couple were married at Trinity church in May. Mrs. Nichols was Marie Dobbs. Her husband is a Harvard '24 man. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson spent last winter in Florida, contrary to their usual custom which takes them abroad. This coming year they have planned a world journey which will necessitate their September departure from Cape Ann. They expect to go to the west coast, sailing from there to Japan and so on around, until they have circled the globe.

The OLD BARN . . .

Hooked Rugs
Unusual Antiques

263 East Main St., East Gloucester, Mass.
Near Rocky Neck Avenue

The Peter Pan Shop
of Baltimore

1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester

English Butterfly Jewelry—Costume Jewelry—Old Chinese Embroidery—Pewters—Brasses—Linens

"A summer shop that is *really* different"

PARENTI SISTERS

FLORENTINE JEWELRY
HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES
ITALIAN SPECIALTIES

1 EASTERN PT. RD. EAST GLOUCESTER

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN
12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea
45c, 55c and 65c
Special parties catered to by appointment

Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport 198-3
Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

MRS. ROBERT POGUE of Cincinnati and Bass Rocks, entertained at luncheon at Essex County club one day this week in honor of Miss Fritzi Scheff, the actress, who is spending part of the summer at Turk's Head Inn, Rockport. Covers were laid for fifteen.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Jane and Eleanor Fitzgerald, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. A. Grover Fitzgerald of Marmion way, Rockport, have gone down to Scituate where they are spending the week-end with friends.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST
Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies
"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"
159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Phone Gloucester 2040

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

North Shore Tennis Championship Has Been in Progress at Tedesco, Swampscott, All This Week

FINALS of the North Shore championship tournament, which opened last Saturday at Tedesco Country club, Swampscott, are to take place tomorrow afternoon and Sunday morning, unless the weather man interferes the way he did a year ago when the mixed doubles final was never played. Men's singles attracted the largest entry list this tournament has ever had, seventy-five players having been engaged the past week in the struggle for the North Shore trophy. Women's singles did not start until Wednesday. Twenty-seven competitors were entered in this event. Men's doubles, women's doubles and mixed doubles have also been on the program.

Ben Gorchakoff, of Los Angeles, Calif., the Occidental college youth who has been runner-up in intercollegiate singles the past two years, has been the leading figure in the men's singles this week. He was the top-seeded player. Ricardo Tapia, 18-year-old player on the Mexican Davis cup team, a student at University of Mexico, was seeded No. 2. Louis Ferguson, of El Paso, Texas, a star of the University of Texas tennis team, was seeded No. 3; W. Barry Wood, Jr., of Milton, State junior champion, No. 4; Nathaniel W. Niles, of Boston, who seven times has held the Massachusetts title and in 1922 was the winner of the North Shore title, No. 5; David Niles, of Newton, another veteran, No. 6; and Henry Culley, of Santa Barbara, Calif., No. 7. Dave Niles was the first of the seeded players to fall by the wayside. Nat Niles bowed to Gorchakoff in a quarter-final match. Tapia gained the semi-final at the expense of Horace Taylor of Cambridge, a veteran who has twice been runner-up in this tournament, and Ferguson gained the semi-final at the expense of Brainerd Whitbeck of Newbury, the Harvard captain, in a three-set match. Cully and Wood were in the other quarter-final match.

The women's singles attracted a number of the Essex players. Virginia Hilleary of Philadelphia, who ranks seventh in the Middle States, was seeded No. 1; Mrs. Harrison Smith, also of Philadelphia, No. 2; Miss Eleanor Holton of Swampscott, No. 3, and Miss Virginia Rice of Swampscott, State junior champion, No. 4. Other leading players were Miss Eleanor Cottman of Baltimore, Md., runner-up in Maryland State singles and winner in doubles; Miss Carolyn Swartz of San Francisco, Calif., a leading player of the Pacific Coast, and Miss Katharine Winthrop of Hamilton, the State girls' champion.

Other women participating in the tournament were 14-year-old Frances Poinier of Winchester, who took four games from Miss Hilleary in a second round match; Miss Maribel Vinson of Winchester; Miss Eleanor Whiting of Cambridge; Miss Dorothy Bennett and Miss Louise Packer, runner-up in State junior singles and doubles, from Rockport; Miss Helen Jones of Swampscott; Mrs. J. H. Blodgett of Boston; Miss Barbara Way and Miss Nancy Way of Sudbury; Miss Katherine Sprague of Newton; Miss Frances Pettingill and Miss Virginia Merrill, both of Winchester; Miss Sally Brooks of Winthrop; Mrs. Delloyd Thompson of Philadelphia; Miss Dorrance Chase of Dorchester; Miss Mary Cutter of Winchester; Miss Dorothy Andrus of Stamford, Conn., Miss Eleanor Colahan of Chestnut Hill, Pa., and Miss Marion Morse.

Participating in the North Shore men's singles were W. B. Webster of Worcester; Fred A. Holton of Brookline; R. A. Cook of New York City; John Woolredge of Salem; Whitbeck; Joseph Kunkle of Lynn; Samuel F. Rockwell of North Andover; J. J. Fogarty of Worcester; W. W. Weld of Boston; Edward Lavalle of Worcester; Ricardo Tapia; H. Redmond of North Andover; H. L. Sturges; Andrew Greaves of Boston; R. S. Green; J. H. Barnes; Arthur C. O'Leary of Providence; Robert Tunis of Cambridge; J. M. White; Willard Dow of Boston; Victor Hockmeyer of Bronxville, N. Y.; James Murphy, Jr., of Swampscott; Ben Gorchakoff; Thomas E. Hayes of Peabody; Standish Backus of Manchester; A. A. Cameron of Westford; Dr. D. C. Greene of Newton; J. M. White of Boston; John Coyne of Cohasset; A. W. Spencer; Nat Niles; S. P. Crowell; Edward E. Fuller of Salem; J. A. Wright of Montclair, N. J.; E. Warburg; Herbert Fuller of Salem; P. B. Jameson; Carroll D. Pratt of Cohasset; Ferguson; William Wetmore of Boston; William C. Packer, Jr., of Rockport; R. Lockwood Tower of Lexington; A. Persons of Worcester; Robert Coe of Swampscott; P. D. Harding of Marblehead Neck; C. W. Underwood; G. E. Abbott of Boston; Stanford L. Luce of Quincy; Clarence C. Chaffee of Chicago.

Also playing were W. E. Scudder of Worcester; William P. Fuller of Salem; Dave Niles; G. H. Schwedersky of Providence; D. B. Foresman of Montclair, N. J.; R. C. Stout; W. J. McQueeney of Montclair, N. J.; Irving Pratt of Cambridge; Horace Taylor of Cambridge; A. R. Wight of Montclair, N. J.; W. Barry Wood; Albert Horton of Providence; Ben Langmaid of Swampscott; George C. Scott of Waban; J. E. Greene of Newton; H. G. Soule of Belmont; Donald Martin of Newton; P. R. Stenter; Henry R. Culley; John A. Davis of Marblehead; Robert West of Marblehead; Thomas E. Jansen, Jr., of Washington; Robert C. Bray of Boston; Mr. Soley; P. M. Jones of Swampscott, and John E. Eddy of Plainfield, N. J.

New Kind of Birdie in Golf When Crow Flies Off With Rehn's Kroflight Ball at Essex County Club

FREDERICK F. H. M. REHN, of New York and Magnolia, playing in a threesome on the Essex County club links one day last week, had the unusual, if not unprecedented experience of having a crow fly off with his Kroflight ball during a match. The incident occurred on the second hole. Mr. Rehn had made his drive, and was about to approach when he noticed Mr. Crow hovering overhead. Jokingly he remarked to his companions, Edward H. Brainard, of Pittsburgh, and Eugene A. Perry, of New York, both of whom have places in Magnolia, that he was going to try for a birdie. The shot didn't take effect, but the crow, as if seeking revenge for Mr. Rehn's jocular remark, swooped down on the ball, picked it up in his bill and flew off with it. Mr. Rehn lost the ball, but not his sense of humor. "That's the only kind of a birdie I'll ever make," he declared.

Tennis Tournament for Young People at North Shore Swimming Pool

A young people's tennis tournament, sponsored by the

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone Beverly 410-R

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

North Shore Swimming Pool at Magnolia, has been scheduled for the week of August 5. The age limit is twelve to eighteen years. Players eligible to enter the tournament must be members of the Pool or invited guests of members. All entries will close today,—Friday, August 3.

Women's Golf Tourney at Bass Rocks

At Bass Rocks twelve women entered the first golf tournament of the season which took place on Tuesday at the Bass Rocks Golf club, that ever popular golf, tennis and social center on Cape Ann. Four players tied for first place —Miss Alice Scott, B. Collamore, Mrs. Richardson and Miss Letitia Scott. The Misses Scott are sisters from Philadelphia, daughters of Mrs. Charles Scott, Jr., who summers at Bass Rocks.

The annual invitation golf tournament for women is scheduled for the middle of August—Tuesday, August 14. The committee in charge is Mrs. Frederick Boyce, chairman; Miss Letitia Scott, Mrs. Frank Brooks, and Mrs. Tucker Sayward.

AT THE NORTH SHORE CLUBS

Short Notes About People and Events

At Myopia Hunt Club, Hamilton, on Monday of last week three teams competed for the four Pride's Hill cups donated by Captain Q. A. Shaw McKean of the polo team. In the first game, the C team composed of Louis Shaw, Sam Hopkins, Fred Prince, Jr., and Robert Herrick, Jr., defeated the B team, 3-1. The B team had Billy Wood, Fred Alger, Fred Ayer and Dudley Rogers and for them Alger was the only scorer. Having won that match, the C team played the A team in the next three chukkers and tied at 4-all. The A team had Major Colby forward, "Pan" Shaw 2, Paul Shaw 3 and Tom Proctor back. In the last three chukkers, the A team played the B team, and won 3-2, but as Fred Prince's team totalled 7 goals to 5 in its two games, as compared with the A team's 7-6 totals, the players of the C team won the cups.

A new style golf tournament was introduced at the Tedesco Country club on July 16 when the members of the New England Professional Golfers' organization paired up with women golfers of the district in mixed foursomes. That style of competition, of course, is nothing new in the strictly amateur ranks, and professionals have played with women before now, but to have a regular tournament along that line is out of the regular run of events. The idea belongs to Harry Hood of the Tedesco tournament committee. It is already taken for granted that the event will be held annually at Tedesco. Among the Tedesco women participating were Mrs. Alex McGregor with Tom Mahan of Weld and Mrs. R. F. Kimball with William V. Hoare, pro at Tedesco.

Yachting activities on Saturday afternoon have so far interfered with the water sports at North Shore Swimming Pool. No meet has been held on a Saturday as yet, and if there are not enough stars on hand tomorrow to make possible an interesting competition, it is likely that the day of the meet will be changed, possibly to Friday. Arthur (Bobby) Jones and Anne (Polly) Richardson are only a couple of the North Shore Pool crowd who sail on the week-end.

The annual Essex County club junior tennis tournament, the biggest event of its kind anywhere, is scheduled to take place during the first or second week of September. According to Harry Thompson, club professional who will handle the tourney, the entry list will surpass all previous ones in both size and class.

Serve
Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream
"The Better Kind"
Lynn, Mass. Telephone Breakers 3162
On Sale at
SURRETTE AND WANGLER
BEVERLY FARMS
Telephone 222-W

Tunipoo Inn . . .
BEVERLY FARMS
Now open for the season
Steam Heat in Every Room *Telephone Beverly Farms 383*

C. H. KNOWLES CO.
Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

Breeze subscription $2.50 a year.

IN Grande Maison de Blanc, that shop of the complete outfit for all occasions, dainty underthings have come to the fore. Have you seen the sheer two-piece sets made up in Ninon? What could be cooler for these mid-summer days that are so scorching? They are even more satisfactory than the little evening panties of silk that fit so trimly at the waist. These have snappy little buckles to fasten at the legs, and are an indispensable accessory in the successful evening's wardrobe. For the week-end trips, comfortable Pullman robes of Beresford silk with the side tie that they all have, are best in the long run, for they can be washed and still be fresh and new-looking for the next motor journey that is checked on the social calendar.

THE hit of the August beaches will be the new beach robes that Charvet & Fils are making up of meshra cloth in any color or design that one can wish. So far the popular ones have been the red sea horse design, especially for men, and the big pattern of the speedy sailboat which comes in blue and white, and red and white. For the more conservative swimmer, lovely designs in soft colors and large flower patterns have been made up. Each robe is lined with that nice-feeling terry cloth, either tan or white. Meshra shirting for men's golf shirts is quite the latest, especially since the links must be travelled under a broiling sun. The loose weave of the meshra makes it delightfully cool. It may be had in plain or striped pattern.

HOLLANDER is showing next week a beautiful new evening wrap imported from Paris. The deep, rich sheen of its blue cannot be duplicated. The transparent velvet cape is long, reaching almost to the floor, and with the unique design which is worked out in dull blue on dull gold brocade, it is a beauty all by itself. The best of all is that it may be worn either way, so that when one wishes, the wearer may have an apparently new wrap. Another one that has just come in is of red roma crepe, designed especially for the vivacious brunette. Its chic velvet collar is of self color, and the velvet lapels extending to the bottom of the wrap on each of the two front edges, give it the proper finish. A cape effect, short across the back, falls in graceful folds the length of the front.

IF you missed Jonas' fashion show at Del Monte's Monday afternoon this week, you missed one of their best displays. An evening gown of white chiffon over pale pink sets off blonde beauty to perfection, and is equally striking in contrast for the brunette. Its uneven hemline of deep scallops piped in white trailed down at the back most gracefully. Large flowered design in pastels of rose, pink, ivory, and deeper yellow relieved at the bottom of the skirt by a varied band of black, about six inches wide around the lower part of the skirt, gave the gown a gayer aspect than the plain blush pink alone would have. A shawl, flowered in the same design, thrown about the sleeveless shoulders, completed a charming summer costume. A striking afternoon dress was designed in fuchsia printed crepe back satin with a V neck. Fullness giving grace to the skirt was gathered in the front. A generous bow of deep fuchsia velvet finished the back, and the plain neck line was relieved by a flat bow of same just back of the right shoulder. Worn with a wide-brimmed balli-buntl fuchsia hat which had a self colored velvet band trimming, the fuchsia dress, with its long, semi-tailored sleeves, is an outfit of which the smart woman must have at least one in her wardrobe.

HANDMADE French dresses in McCutcheon's, some with unique cross-stitched design, some with hemstitching, still others with individual appliqued designs are truly lovely, cool-looking and cool-wearing for these summer fêtes that follow in such rapid succession. A two-piece model in pale pink with hemstitching in a panel down the front, a touch of the same design lightly put on each corner of the little tailored collar, on the square pockets, and a suggestion merely of it on each neat little cuff, is irresistible. The skirt has those fine French pleats, narrow box and side, that never come out. The secret of the long life of French pleats still belongs to France. A new gorgeous wrap of Lamme material won't stay in McCutcheon's very long. Its rich dull gold and contrasting colors are too alluring altogether for the smartly dressed woman.

WALPOLE has considered every little point of comfort and beauty in that most neglected of rooms—the bathroom. Here are some lovely Candlewick bath mats, all handmade down in the mountain fastnesses of the south. They are in all colors,—plain lavender, rose, blue, white, tan, or any color combined with white. One rich-looking one had an all-over design of big, splashy flowers in pastel colors. Huge English bath towels, and regular bathing sheets, too, are just the thing for these hot beach days. Monogrammed face cloths come in the same design as the towels; in fact, bathroom sets complete may be had at Walpole's with a delightful sense of having just the right outfit for the summer cottage.

THE prize in Briggs' for next week is the set of English semi-porcelain china. This particular one is in white with a conventional border in blue, having an embossed basket decoration of white within the borders. In the center a design of fruit and flowers in colors, blue predominating, carries out the delightful effect of utility, but withal a charming bit of attractive color that makes the luncheon table most effective. It is called Copeland Spode. There are others, too. One in plain ivory with an embossed decoration is just the thing for a little more formal table setting. Two others were decorated with—one the early American design in natural colors, and the other the old pink tower with a gadroon edge.

CAMMEYER is showing a cool-looking strapped pump of watered snake skin, fastened with a two-tone, small buckle. Opalescent bands trim it and the heel has the same delicate-looking, opalescent finish. Another pump without any strap at all is of lizard skin. This is trimmed with deep tan opalescent enamel, and has a new little criss-cross design over the instep. Coolness is assured by the deep side cuts that extend almost, but not quite, down to the shank. A vamp buckle having two stones of coral makes a smart finish that may be worn with the coral costume. Other colors in the stones to complement other outfits are here also. For more formal wear perhaps, the oyster beige kid with kid trimmings of opalescent tan are a little better.

THE new laces in Kairalla's on Lexington Row, De Ruta, Apenzee, and Milano, have attracted much attention, especially the beautiful, large table cloths which have just been put on display. Refectory table sets in De Ruta lace, imported from Italy, are quite the thing for Shore dining rooms these days. Kairalla has them in all colors. If the ecru is not gay enough to go with one's special set of china, he has them in blue, some in green, others to suit with a combination of two or more soft colors. One cloth made entirely of filet and cut work with motifs of Point Venise lace will be gracing a dignified table of mahogany shortly.

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

MISS SARA MARY BARNES

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia and Magnolia, whose wedding will take place on October 6 (Saturday), to Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia. (BACHRACH, PHOTO)

MISS ANNE BULEN DENNETT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, will be married September 1 (Saturday) at the Dennett home, the ceremony taking place at five o'clock in the garden, to be followed by a reception at five-thirty. Only the family of the bride and bridegroom will be present at the marriage ceremony. Miss Dennett's attendant will be her sister, Miss Priscilla Alden Dennett. Mr. Paulton will have Wayne Thackaberry of New York for best man.

It will be a beautiful garden setting with rock gardens, old-fashioned flowers, tinkling waterfalls and the new swimming pool as principal features beneath the fine old trees that tower all over the hillside just above the sandy beach. Ocean and out-lying islands on one side, with woodsy gardens running down to meet the sands form a picture found nowhere else as lovely and with as natural charm as here.

MR. AND MRS. FRANK D. WILLIAMS of St. Paul, Minn., have announced from there the engagement of their daughter, Miss Genevieve Williams to Nathaniel Tyler Lane of New York, formerly of St. Louis. Miss Williams was graduated from the Spence school, New York, in 1921, from Vassar college in 1925 and later from the Theatre Guild school.

Mr. Lane is the son of Mrs. Nathaniel Tyler Lane of 50 East Sixty-fifth st., New York, and the late Mr. Lane. He is the brother of Mrs. Wells Blanchard of Concord, the former Miss Helen LeR. Lane, and is the grandson of the late Mrs. Francis A. Lane who for many years was prominent in St. Louis society, and long lived on University lane, Manchester Cove.

Mr. Lane was graduated from Phillips Andover academy in 1918 and from Yale in 1922. He is a member of the Zeta Psi fraternity and the Yale club of New York. No date has been set for the wedding.

WEDDINGS at the North Shore in the summer season always are events of outstanding social interest, as will be that of Miss Frances Taylor and William Terhune Carpenter, which is to take place at Phillips Beach, Swampscott, on August 28. Miss Taylor is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Taylor of Haverhill and who are summer residents of the Phillips Beach section of Swampscott. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor and their daughter are spending the season with Mrs. Taylor's mother, Mrs. Jeremiah Williams at her place on Atlantic ave., Phillips Beach. Mr. Carpenter is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter (Inez Terhune) of Phillips Beach, where they live all the year-round on Ocean ave.

MISS BARBARA FORBES of Hamilton and Miss Virginia Gardner of Boston, who visits frequently on the Shore, will be among the bridesmaids at the wedding of Miss Priscilla Pinkney McHenry of Baltimore and Duncan Forbes Thayer of Lancaster, which takes place on October 6.

IN our next issue we are planning to publish a list of the débutantes on the Shore with the dates of their teas and dances as far as we have gathered data. Any names or dates we have no record of will be very much appreciated by BREEZE writers.

MISS MARCIA WINTER DAVIS became the bride of Francis deLancey Cunningham in St. Michael's Episcopal church at Marblehead, on Saturday. The bride is the daughter of Judge and Mrs. Charles Thornton Davis of Gregory st., Marblehead. Mr. Cunningham is the son of W. deLancey Cunningham of 332 West 77th st., New York, and the late Evaline Cammann Cunningham.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Albert R. Parker, rector of St. Michael's. The bride's only attendants were her two small nephews, Houston Thomas Davis and Thornton Davis, 2d, from Hamilton, as pages. Thornton Davis of Wichita Falls, Tex., was the bridegroom's best man, and the group of ushers included George E. Benson of Salem; John F. A. Davis, of Hamilton; Henry Swift, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Lieutenant W. S. G. Davis, United

True Souvenirs of Old Gloucester

Useful Leather Novelties

Made from

TANNED CODFISH SKINS

Durable - Rich - Different

EVERYTHING FOR THE TRAVELLER

BOTT BROS., *The Leather Shop*

145 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

A New Location

REYNOLDS & LEARY

Distinctive Wearing Apparel

Coats for Travel, Sports, Dress Wear. Dresses for every day time, sport, afternoon and garden party wear

GOLFLEX SPORT CLOTHES

120 MAIN ST. Over Waiting Station GLOUCESTER

Telephone 1104-R.

Técla

will solve your pearl problem

Many women keep their genuine pearls in the strong box and wear in public the most perfect simulation—Técla. Técla Necklaces are now available at $25 and up.

WE REPRESENT TÉCLA IN BOSTON EXCLUSIVELY

R. H. STEARNS COMPANY

Tremont Street at Temple Place

BOSTON

States Navy. Only members of the immediate families were present.

After Oct. 1, Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham will make their home in New York city. The engagement of Miss Davis to Mr. Cunningham was announced early in February of this year. She has been a student at the Winsor school and also at Dobbs Ferry and is a graduate of the school of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Her social début was made in 1920 and she is a member of the Junior League.

Mr. Cunningham was graduated from Harvard in the class of 1915, following which he served, as a lieutenant of infantry, in the World War. Since that conflict he has practiced law in New York City. He belongs to the Harvard and Union clubs in New York, also to the St. Nicholas society and the Society of Colonial Wars.

Real Estate and Improvements

AGREEMENTS have been signed for the sale of Moraine Farm, the John C. Phillips estate at Wenham Lake, to George Batchelder, Jr. The estate, which comprises 141 acres and fronts upon Wenham Lake, was sold by Andrew J. Peters and Philip Dexter, acting as trustees, through the real estate firm of T. Dennie Boardman, Reginald and R. deB. Boardman. Street and Company represented Mr. Batchelder.

The estate, with those of Dr. John C. Phillips and Hon. William Phillips, United States minister to Canada, which were set off from it by the late Mrs. Phillips for her sons, occupies the whole western and southern sides of the lake. It has an entrance from the main Beverly-Newburyport thoroughfare and extends likewise to the west of Cabot street as far as Cherry Hill, the Hood model milk farm. This part of the estate is excellent farming land, situated as it is in a great fertile meadow between two hills.

The house, built of brownstone rock and in the English manor style, sits upon a terrace thirty to forty feet above Wenham Lake. There is a large entrance hall through a tiled terrace. On the first floor there are a large living room, library, den and fireplaces, as well as the dining room and maids' dining room and laundry. Off the living room a turf terrace leads to a tea house. On the second and third floors are nine master bedrooms and seven maids' rooms.

One of the features of the place is the natural wooded growth which has been preserved on the lake's shore. Only the tops of the trees have been cut lest they interfere with the view from the terrace.

Near the house stands a good-sized stable, which has seven stalls, two box stalls and a large carriage room. There is a coachman's sitting room and bath on the first floor and on the second floor four bedrooms. The gardener's cottage is at the Cabot street entrance, about a mile from the lake. There are six rooms in this cottage.

The heirs of the late John C. Phillips are, in addition to Dr. Phillips and William Phillips, Mrs. R. C. Bolling of Greenwich, Conn., George W. Phillips of Brookline and Mrs. Andrew J. Peters. Mrs. Batchelder, before her marriage, was Miss Katharine Abbott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, and in previous summers the Batchelders have occupied a cottage on the Abbott estate in Manchester, where they are now.

Coming Events

Mrs. William Gordon Means Will Entertain Women's Republican Club at a Meeting Saturday Afternoon

MRS. WILLIAM GORDON MEANS of "The Alhambra," Pride's Crossing, is hostess tomorrow at a garden party for the Essex county division of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts. Mrs. Charles H. Masury is chairman. The meeting is at 2.30, when the speakers will be the following: Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs, Mrs. William Lowell Putnam, Mrs. Edith Nourse Rogers, Lt. Gov. Allen, Col. A. Piatt Andrew, General John H. Sherburne, Hon. B. Loring Young, Hon. Wellington Wells, Hon. John C. Hull, Atty. Gen. Jos. Warner, and Hon. William S. Youngman.

Marblehead Neck Estate Will be Open for Bazaar and Bridge for the Benefit of Grace Church, Salem

HON. AND MRS. HENRY P. BENSON will open their estate at Marblehead Neck on Wednesday, August 8, for the garden bazaar and bridge which will be held under the direction of Grace Church Woman's Auxiliary (Salem) for the benefit of the church budget. A feature of the affair in late afternoon and early evening will be bowling which will take place on the green near the tennis courts. All guests may plan competitions or tournaments. Mrs. Henry P. Benson is general chairman. Other committees are under the direction of the following chairmen: Miss Ellen B. Laight and Mrs. B. White, tea and punch; the Misses Bradstreet, flowers; Mrs. Lawrence Edwards, food; Mrs. William G. Rantoul and Miss Mary Franks, ice cream cones; Mrs. Albert Goodhue, fortune teller; Mrs. J. Newton Smith, ledgerdemain; Herbert Gilman and Warren Dawe, pop corn; Mrs. Robert Seamans, deck tennis; William Brewer and Harold MacDonald, books; Mrs. Dawe, Mrs. Newhall, and Mrs. Hugard, grabs; Mrs. F. Tuckerman Parker, balloons; Augustus G. Reynolds, barker; Salem Cadet Band, music; Cornelius P. Trowbridge, auctioneer; Mrs. Henry Johnson, treasurer; Mrs. Warren P. Johnson, bridge; Mrs. Francis A. Seamans and Mrs. L. W. Edwards, tickets. Tickets may be purchased now at Grace House Lunch Room, 385 Essex st., Salem.

Next Wednesday's Carillon Program

THE hour of carillon music to be played by Kamiel Lefévere on the bells of the Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage at Gloucester, Wednesday evening, August 1, at 8.30, includes:

1.	March of the Men of Harlech	*Old Welsh*
2.	Madrigal	*Flegier*
3.	First Fantasia	*P. Benoit*
4.	Andantino	*Edwin H. Lemare*
5.	Humoresque	*Ant. Dvorak*
6.	O Lord, Correct Me (from "Rinaldo")	*Handel*
7.	Flemish Songs:	
	a. Myn hart heeft altyd verlangen	*P. Benoit*
	b. Heeft het roosje milde geuren	*P. Benoit*
8.	Caro mio ben	*Giordani*
9.	Absent	*Metcalf*

Street Fair at Portsmouth, N. H., This Saturday Afternoon—July 28th

ONE of the most colorful and interesting social events of the summer season will take place this Saturday afternoon, July 28th, when summer residents from as far as Boston, Concord, and Portland turn their automobiles toward Portsmouth, N. H., and its street fair, a benefit for the local girl scouts. The elaborate preparations that are being made, under the general chairmanship of Mrs. Frederick Winant, Jr., seem to promise that even the fair of several years ago will be outdone. At any rate, it is the purpose of those in charge to give every one who attends the best possible afternoon. They have certainly begun well in their choice of location; Haven Park is a delightful shady rectangle, bounded on one side by an arm of the Piscataqua, on the others by narrow streets, whose stately old Colonial houses express so truly the dignity and charm of old Portsmouth.

Mrs. Barrett Wendell will serve tea in the garden of one of these houses, assisted by maidens attired in the simple Empire costumes of 1825, their gowns being modeled after one worn by Mrs. Wendell's grandmother. Those who so desire may contend for a prize at bridge in the living-room of the same house, or dance in the park. Where one corner of the park slopes down toward the water there will be vaudeville. William E. Chamberlain of Boston will prove his skill at sleight-of-hand in the barn of Mrs. Wendell's home. All the events are so timed that no one need miss any one of them.

Miss Virginia Tanner, whose talents are well known, has charge of the decoration of the booths that will line Livermore street—booths for flowers, vegetables, candy and cake, fancy work, books, novelties, and the always interesting white elephants, not forgetting the "country store" under the skillful direction of Miss Pauline Bradford. And the children may enjoy pony rides and rowing on the lazy inlet at the foot of Livermore street. Mrs. John G. Winant of Concord will have charge of this feature. Mrs. John G. Stone of New York presides over the grab-bag. The waitresses in the tea garden are being selected by Mrs. George Coggill of York from that resort. Mrs. Mary I. Wood supervises the vaudeville and toys. Others who are helping to make the fair a success include Mrs. William Seabury and the Misses Muriel and Etheldrida Seabury, who have charge of the dog show; Miss Frances E. Brooks, the Portsmouth Girl Scout commissioner; Mrs. John Howells of Kittery Point, and Mrs. Harry Toulmin from England.

Rockport's Annual Rinktum for Public Health Benefit Will Be Saturday, August 4th

THE annual Rinktum, in the nature of a street fair, which is held at Rockport to raise funds for the maintenance of the town health clinic, will take place on Saturday, Aug. 4th, from 1 p. m. to midnight. The State Health Board now considers Rockport one of the outstanding towns in the

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY
Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices
Telephone 1330
Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters
S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES
Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

state for its improved condition of public health. Tuberculosis and teeth have had especial attention this past year. The sum needed to carry on the year's work is about $2500.

Cape Ann Day Will be Observed at Gloucester the Middle of Next Month

GLOUCESTER'S annual celebration, Cape Ann Day, when all native sons return and Cape Ann residents pay special attention to Gloucester's history and its points of interest, has been set for August 14, 15, 16—Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, this year. Charles H. Barrett is chairman of the committee. The program will include outboard motor boat races, band concerts, harbor illumination, trades exhibit and other forms of information and fun.

Annual Fiesta and Variety Sale Will be Held on Hospital Grounds, Gloucester, Tuesday, Aug. 7

ON Tuesday, August 7th, from 10 a. m. to 6 p. m., the annual fiesta and variety sale will be held on the grounds of the Addison Gilbert hospital in Gloucester. This affair is held under the auspices of the Women's Auxiliary which takes this method of raising funds for certain special needs of the hospital.

At present the object of the Auxiliary is the furnishing of the older part of the hospital with modern, adjustable beds, bedside tables and new mattresses.

The grounds of the hospital have recently been planted with trees and shrubs in accordance with plans drawn by a landscape architect. This entire planting is the gift of Miss Catalina Davis in memory of her sister, Miss Lucy Browne-Davis.

The committee in charge of the fiesta is as follows: chairman, Mrs. Rose Lawler; Miss Suzanne Center, Miss Grace Thompson, Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Mrs. Benjamin A. Smith, Mrs. William Kerr, Mrs. N. Carleton Phillips, Mrs. R. W. Phelps, Mrs. Frank Pearce and Mrs. Carleton H. Parsons.

H. SUMMERS & SON
ESTABLISHED 1876
Antique Reproductions
Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass
Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds
Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass
38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON

Established 1889
A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.
Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

Chairmen of the booths are as follows: Tea booth, Mrs. Benjamin Smith; fancy work, Mrs. W. Harold Otis; flowers, Mrs. Hollis Griffin; children's entertainment, Mrs. Fred Lufkin; aprons, Mrs. Alfred B. Chapman; cake, Mrs. R. W. Phelps; candy, Mrs. Ira B. Hull; country store, Mrs. Walter Brown.

Big Flower and Vegetable Show of North Shore Horticultural Society Will be Held Aug. 21, 22, 23

ANNUAL midsummer flower show of the North Shore Horticultural society will take place this summer toward the last of next month, August 21, 22, 23, at Horticultural hall, Manchester. Warm weather and plenty of rains have aided gardeners in producing a wealth of plants and blooms for this important exhibition. Russell S. Codman is president of the Society.

Gloucester Historical Society Will Hold Sale Next Friday, Aug. 3—Food and Unusual Articles

THE ancient Gloucester Historical society is offering some attractive and unusual articles at its sale next Friday, August 3rd, to be held in the historical house. Among the interesting things offered for your choice, will be some very delicious food. Donations of articles, etc., will be joyously received at the house of the president, Rev. John Clarence Lee, 88 Prospect st., Gloucester.

Will Open Rose Garden at Nahant—First Garden of the Country to be Illuminated

CHARLES HAMMOND GIBSON of "Forty Steps," Nahant, will open his illuminated garden on Saturday night, August 4, for members of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Massachusetts Horticultural society. It will be open from 8 to 11, weather permitting. If stormy, it will be postponed to the *first* pleasant evening. This is the first garden of the country to be illuminated in this way, the idea being to give a soft moonlight effect, ably carried out by Mr. Gibson with the co-operation of the General Electric company of Lynn. Powerful flood-lights concealed in the shrubbery bring out the high lights of the roses. Colored lights are also used. He also has a method of showing lights through a movable fountain. When the General Electric company were his guests last week the tea-garden was transformed into a blue grotto by a flood-light with a cobalt lens. Lights are also placed in various bushes and plants to show the effect of a single specimen. Mr. Gibson is a poet and this is truly a poet's garden.

Mr. Gibson is much interested in encouraging the growing of roses by gardeners all over the country, believing that an interest in flowers, especially the exquisite blooms to be found in a rose garden, is productive of a better type of people, and that horticultural interests are one of the best ways of encouraging an artistic sense in the American people.

The gardens at "Forty Steps," as Mr. Gibson has cultivated them, embody many European ideals of gardening, especially the French, with some influence of English and Italian gardens. It is this aspect of European life in which Mr. Gibson has been particularly interested of recent years, as his two books on the subject show. One written under the nom de plume of "Richard Sudbury," is entitled "Two Gentlemen in Touraine," and deals with the royal chateaux

of that section of France, the architecture and landscape gardening. Another work, "Among French Inns," deals with the more informal side of continental gardening.

Not only are the gardens enjoyed by Mr. Gibson and his family, and visitors from all along the Shore, but they have become a rendezvous for diplomats and artists, who find inspiration in sharing with their host the beauties of his Nahant home.

Trips and Travels

Mr. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring of "Off Lots," Pride's Crossing, are leaving next week for their annual midsummer sojourn in Maine. While gone their house will be occupied by Samuel Vaughan and family of Beverly Farms. Mr. Vaughan has rented his house to Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter, son and daughter-in-law of the Philip Dexters of "Boulderwood," Manchester. The Dexters will come on from Lancaster and will move into the Vaughan house August 1. The Augustus P. Loring, Jr., family do not make their visit to the Maine place until September 1, when all go until time for school to open. Mr. Vaughan and children will make a visit with the Loring, Srs., about the middle of August.

Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Livingston Steward (Anne Beekman Ayer) of Topsfield were in Newport, R. I., over the week-end, guests of Mr. Steward's aunt, Mrs. Louis L. Lorillard. Former Governor and Mrs. R. Livingston Beekman gave a luncheon for them on Sunday at their summer home.

Mrs. Billy Coolidge of the Magnolia-Manchester section will not be spending so much time at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, in the immediate future as she has been lately, for with Mr. Coolidge and their daughter Eleanor, she is sailing Sunday on the Coolidge yacht, *Vagrant,* port unknown. They are going down east anyway. That much is decided, but where or for how long, the skipper does not know.

Mrs. John Silsbee Curtis of Storrow Hill, Beverly Farms, is abroad this summer until September. Louis A. Shaw is with Mr. Curtis at the Farms home.

Mrs. Allen Curtis is back at "Sunfield," Beverly Farms, since early in the month from her European travels. Mrs. Curtis has been on a trip to New York this week.

Edward S. Booth and his son, William Spencer Booth, will welcome Mrs. Booth home to Marblehead Neck within the next fortnight. Mrs. Booth has been spending the early summer in England. Meanwhile, Mr. Booth and his son came down from their Brookline residence in late June to spend the summer, as usual.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Barker, with their young son, are returning to "Lowoods," their Marblehead Neck summer home, next week, after a trip to the Northwest, to the Canadian Rockies. Mr. Barker's father, William G. Barker, of Chestnut st., Salem, has a summer home nearby.

Mrs. Charles P. Blinn, Jr., and her daughter, Miss Marion Blinn, of Beach ave., Devereux, are now in northern Vermont visiting the camp where little Miss Marjorie Blinn is spending the summer. Next week they are going on to Lake George for a short visit.

Toys and novelties; finest assortment on the North Shore. Made in our own shops. Two shops: 17 North st. and 22 Summer st., Manchester. *adv.*

Miss Barbara Preston, daughter of Mrs. Harold G. Cutler of Beach Bluff, Swampscott, who is spending the summer in Europe, is the guest of Robert Clark at Troone, Scotland, while she is attending the Clyde regatta. Miss Preston, who sailed for Europe on the *Majestic* June 23, will return on the same ship, arriving in New York on September 11. Her tour so far has included Scotland and England. She is leaving next Tuesday, July 31, for France. During next month she will be travelling about France and Italy until August 29 when she plans to return to Paris. The time from then until September 5 Miss Preston will spend in Paris preparatory to her sailing for home. She is a bud of the coming season and will have her coming out tea early in December.

A summer replete with brief visits with friends along both the North and South shores is usually the lot of Miss Rosamund Holton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Holton of "Breezmere," Atlantic ave., Phillips Beach. This coming week she is going down on Cape Cod, where she is to visit the Gardner Halls, for about a week.

Miss Marion Becker, daughter of Mrs. Anne V. Becker of "Green Gate," Swampscott, is leaving next week for a visit with friends on the South Shore.

Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell E. Foster (Elizabeth Vincent) of the old Lamson house, "Willow Dale," Topsfield, are leaving early in August for a six-week trip to France.

Mr. and Mrs. Issac W. Chick of Boston, and Monument ave., Swampscott, are deserting the North Shore during the month of August, when they will go to Poland Springs, as they usually do for the month of August each summer.

Back from a week-end in Ware are Mr. and Mrs. James D. Brennan of "Quisisana," Tupelo rd., Tedesco Point, Swampscott.

Mr. and Mrs. Chester V. Lewis of the Phillips Beach section in Swampscott, are leaving the end of this week for a two-week sojourn at Poland Springs. The daughter, Ruth Lewis, who has just completed her studies at the Northampton School for Girls, will enter college in the fall when she plans to specialize in the study of architecture.

Mrs. Bertram S. Viles returned the first of this week from a brief visit with her mother which took her up to Manchester, N. H.

Mrs. Charles Morgan Wood of "Northgate Farm," Essex rd., Ipswich, is leaving by motor August 1 for a winter in California and Arizona. Mrs. Wood will make various stops along the way and anticipates a very pleasant trip. At Tucson, where she and the late Mr. Wood spent several winters, Mrs. Wood is building a small house which she will occupy. While gone this winter the interesting looking big white house by the roadside, so typical of a New England home, will not be closed. Mr. and Mrs. Harcourt

Next page

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

SWEATERS

cleansed in a way that —restores the gleam of newness to every fibre —steam sterilizes the wool —restores correct shape and smartness.

75c to $2

DAILY COLLECTION AND DELIVERY IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

MANCHESTER 637-W TELEPHONE SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

Amory (Susannah S. Wood) plan to go over to it from Smith's Point, Manchester, where they spend the summers, thus adding another family to the year-round colony. Mrs. Amory is a daughter of Mrs. Wood.

BISHOP and Mrs. Philip Rhinelander, who with two of their sons are spending the summer in Europe, recently sent greetings to New England Gloucester from the English town of the same name. The Rhinelanders left Eastern Point the first of July after spending a few weeks there at their summer home, "Dogbar." Bishop Rhinelander was formerly Bishop of Pennsylvania. The boys' college is Harvard.

MISS ROSAMOND BORLAND, daughter of Mrs. William Gibson Borland of Beverly Farms, is traveling in Europe this summer and recently left England for Switzerland.

Mrs. Walter H. Seavey, who formerly lived in Hamilton, is in Santa Barbara, Calif., for the summer, where she is with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Matthews Griffith (Eleanor Seavey) and their two children. When Mrs. Seavey was on last winter from Los Angeles she visited in Boston and was also out for a short visit with Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ford MacNichol at "Ledges," Grapevine rd., Wenham. Mrs. MacNichol is a niece of Mrs. Seavey.

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

Children's Island Sanitarium, off Marblehead, Doing a Great Work in Restoring Children to Health and Happiness

EIGHTY-NINE under-privileged children, ranging in age from two to ten years, are being restored to health and happiness by sun treatments at the Children's Island Sanitarium, situated on Lowell Island, 15 acres of land and rock, at the entrance to Marblehead harbor.

These boys and girls, suffering from tubercular joints, from the after-effects of infantile paralysis, from anæmia, debility and malnutrition, are sent to the island by the social service departments connected with various hospitals and schools for crippled children.

Miss Elsie Wulkop of Winchester, formerly in charge of the house social service at the Massachusetts General Hospital, is serving her first year as island superintendent.

In addition to the regular staff stationed on the island there is a group of volunteer workers from the various Junior League branches throughout the country, from exclusive private schools and prominent women's colleges.

During the summer several groups of these volunteer workers put in from two to four weeks at the island as assistants to the nursing corps. These young society girls take their two weeks' training as a serious opportunity to learn about nursing.

George S. West, president of the sanitarium, extends a cordial invitation to the public to witness the work with the children. The island boat leaves Ferry landing, Marblehead, every week day at 1.45 p. m. and on Sundays during July and August at 3 p. m.

Those owning boats may land and visit the sanitarium at any time.

Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children Has Long Held the Interest of North Shore Folk

THE Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, organized in 1894, was the first school in the country to specialize in the teaching of crippled children. It is located at 241 St. Botolph st., Boston.

The school has grown from an enrollment of eight pupils and one teacher to an enrollment of one hundred and twenty pupils with nine full time teachers and six part time teachers. From one small room in a church vestry in Chambers st., it has advanced to a large building with classrooms for eight grades and in addition to the academic work has special departments for the teaching of printing, wood working, sewing, cobbling, telegraphy, stenography and typewriting, besides manual work for small children, such as clay modeling, paper and basket weaving. Special instruction is also given in music and drawing. It is open five days a week from October to June.

Three large automobiles transport the children to and from school. A hot, nourishing dinner is served every day and the board of lady visitors makes a special appeal for a real Thanksgiving dinner the day before Thanksgiving.

Since its inception, the school has graduated about 300 pupils and it is an interesting fact that out of this number no child has ever been known to solicit alms on the street. It speaks well for the moral teaching and character training of the school that this is the case. The graduates of the school and some who have left without completing the course occupy positions in various lines of business and all are able to support themselves and in some cases assist their families. The school has a well-equipped printing department and has

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

WENHAM TEA HOUSE
At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle
WENHAM, MASS.
Luncheon - Tea - Dinner
Telephone Hamilton 399 Not Open Sundays

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

turned out a number of very capable typesetters and pressmen. Several pupils who have worked in the school office for a year or more have been placed in business offices and are doing creditable work.

A board of lady visitors, Mrs. Timothee Adamowski, chairman, holds a monthly meeting at the school. They are interested in the work of the children and attend to various entertainments, such as Thanksgiving and Christmas festivities. Heads of sub-committees are: Wood working, Mrs. Harry K. White; sewing, Mrs. Thomas K. Cummins; entertainment, Mrs. Frank B. Bemis; relief, Mrs. Robert B. Osgood.

The installation of the junglegym apparatus, which was a gift to the school from Mrs. Augustus Hemenway, has been very beneficial and has afforded the children a great deal of pleasure also. This apparatus is in the yard and during recess is filled with children of various ages. The introduction of a special dental department has proved of great value. The dentist comes once a week and all the children have had examination and care of their teeth. The enrollment at the close of school was: Primary, 12; intermediate, 20; second grammar, 21; first grammar, 27; high school, 32; industrial, 7.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton.—Services, Sunday, July 29, 1928, 8th Sunday after Trinity; 8 a. m., holy communion; 10 a. m., holy communion; 11 a. m., morning prayer and sermon, the Rev. W. F. A. Stride, rector, will preach. 8.30 p. m., vesper service by candlelight, program:

Prelude, Melody	*Beethoven*
Solo, "Out of the Depths"	*Rogers*
Solo, "Abide With Me"	*Bohm*
Postlude, Offertory	*LeMaigre*

Organist, Scott Libby; baritone, H. F. Clarke

Visitors are very welcome at all the services.

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, July 29: 10.45 a. m., the Rev. Thomas M. Mark, minister of the Hawes Unitarian church in Boston, will officiate and preach.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, July 29, 10.45 a. m. The Rev. Paul S. Phalan of West Newton will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, July 29: Holy communion at 8 o'clock; morning prayer and sermon at 10.30. The Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, Trinity church, Boston, will take the services and preach.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, July 29: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10.30 a. m.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services, Sunday, July 29, 11 a. m. The Rev. Willis H. Butler, minister of the Asylum Hill Congregational church, Hartford, Conn., will officiate and preach.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Motor Over to the
Kirzner Antique Shop
15 LEWIS ST., LYNN
Antiques Bought and Sold
Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver
Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

CADILLAC — LASALLE
STUDEBAKER ~ ERSKINE
First Class Motor Cars
First Class Service
Hawthorne Garage
Salem ~ Salem 3906
F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.
139 Central Avenue
Lynn ~ Breakers 8000

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opened June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING - Telephone: 70446

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

ARTS AND ARTISTS : : ACTIVITIES OF ARTISTS AND ART ASSOCIATIONS

(*Continued from page* 18)

Leonard Craske, Designer of Gloucester's Fisherman Statue, Has Gained New Honors in New York

ROCKY NECK, that center at East Gloucester for the artist folk, shelters many a painter, actor, and writer, but the outstanding member of the sculptors' group is Leonard Craske of Boston, who comes to his studio on Tiffin Wharf every summer. This season he just opened his studio at Rocky Neck a few days ago, because work on the De Long memorial has kept him so busy all through spring and early summer. The statue portrays the lost leader of the famous Arctic expedition looming out of the blizzard. The giant figure, hand to forehead, stumbling along through the snow, has been erected over the grave of De Long and his comrades who perished in the north. Herbert Leach, sole survivor of the expedition, and Lieutenant De Long Mills, grandson of Lieutenant-Commander De Long, unveiled the memorial in Woodlawn cemetery, New York. Six explorers, including Sir Hubert Wilkins, were present at the dedication.

At present Mr. Craske is working on the Amesbury war memorial, which will have three bronze panels on a granite background, portraying marching men of the Civil War, War of Independence, and Spanish War. The ten-foot bronze figure in front, the American soldier of 1918, is also marching on. He is the lad of the battle front. His shoes and leggings are caked with mud, his pack is on his back. He is marching, marching forward. The sculptor has called the figure "Over There."

Mr. Craske hopes that the smaller jobs which he is completing this summer after a strenuous winter will not interfere with the completion of the Gloucester woman's figure which the city wants to erect as a sister memorial to the fisherman statue. So much favorable comment has been made on his Gloucester fisherman on the harbor front, that people are anxious to have work start on the actual memorial. Craske's model was shown last summer at Cape Ann Day exhibit in Stage Fort Park. At that time and since voluntary contributions were made, starting the memorial fund.

THE sixth annual exhibition of the Painters Group of the Marblehead Arts association will be held in Legion hall, Pleasant st., July 28 through August 11, from 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., except Sundays. The exhibition this year will surpass all previous ones of the association as there have been several prominent artists added to its membership.

In connection with this year's exhibit two memorial exhibits will be held showing the works of Miss Mary Bradish Titcomb and Francis J. Flanagan who have passed away during the year. Both Mr. Flanagan, who was first vice president, and Miss Titcomb were of the original ten who organized the association, and both were prominent members and exhibitors in the annual shows.

The association has had a wonderful growth. It was started six years ago by ten painters of Marblehead and in its second year the craftsmen were admitted to full membership, and soon after the Craftsmen's Guild was formed with Frank Gardner Hale as its dean. From ten members the organization has grown and at present has a membership including the lay members of rising eighty, and in the short time of its existence it has been able to purchase a colonial mansion as its permanent home at 65 Washington st. For the past four years Frank Gair Macomber has been the president and under his guidance the association has grown and now commands a prominent place in the art organizations of the country. The annual exhibition is one of the chief attractions of the summer season and is visited by large numbers from the summer colonies of the North Shore.

THE art clan in East Gloucester and Rockport met for their weekly party and dance the other night in the Rockport studio of Howard E. Smith, painter. Among the

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

Banking Hours—8.30 to 2.30; Saturday 8.30 to 1; Saturday Evenings 7 to 8 (Deposits Only)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

MAGNOLIA FRUIT MARKET

Select Fruits and Fresh Vegetables, Meats, Provisions, Fresh Broilers, Chickens, Ducks, Squabs
(Next to A. & P. Store)

JAMES G. VOUTIRITSA, Prop. *Tel. Magnolia 460* MAGNOLIA

RADIOLA

Authorized Dealer RCA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

STANDLEY'S GARAGE
Storage, Supplies and Repairs
Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*
General Contractors and Builders
Carpenter Work Painting
Concrete Work Excavating
Landscape Work Masonry
20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* BEVERLY FARMS

completed works which Mr. Smith did last winter, is a three-quarters portrait of the late Michael L. Sullivan of Salem, which was unveiled at a service held in the superior court room at Salem as a memorial to Mr. Sullivan. The portrait was a gift from his family. Mr. Sullivan was president of the Essex Bar association for many years. The tribute was presented by Judge Alden Perley White of Essex County Probate court and now hangs in the law library there.

Hugh H. Breckenridge, director of the Breckenridge School of Painting at Rocky Neck, East Gloucester, is giving his popular Saturday morning lectures again this summer on the appreciation of pictures. The attendance of laymen who are interested in art, so increased the demand for the lectures that Mr. Breckenridge opened attendance to others besides students of the school. The context of the talks by this noted authority on painting enables one to acquire an intelligent appreciation of pictures instead of simply "Liking what he likes."

Murray Hall, Jewett st., Rockport, is the new center for all Rockport Art association activities this summer. The first of the two summer exhibitions has been opened there this week with a showing of about 112 pictures. A dance tomorrow evening by the association will be the social feature of the week. Next Saturday, August 4, the big show of oil paintings will be opened with a reception in the afternoon.

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates

MRS. FREDERICK T. BRADBURY of "Lilliothea," Smith's Point, Manchester, is among those who have made new gardens of late. Very few gardens have the natural setting of this one. It borders on the edge of Manchester harbor and extends back to the roadway leading down to "Sandy Hollow," Mrs. Bradbury's cottage occupied by the Joseph Morrills, and "Willow Gate," where the Edward R. Nash family reside. Passers-by remember that this piece of land was once barren or used for vegetables. Now it blooms gorgeously and will do so throughout the seasons. Mrs. Bradbury has many plans ahead to keep adding to its beauty.

Little gateways lead into the sunny garden, one to the rose garden and one to the blue garden. In the long blue garden may be seen violas, asters, verbenas, salvia, corn flowers, dwarf ageratum, and so on down the list of well-known blue flowers. Stepping stones lead through this strip of blue, their whiteness contrasting pleasantly against the green and blue. Arborvitae, that "tree of life" encloses the blue—the long blue way, it could well be called.

Passing beneath a rose arbor takes one out to the wide space devoted almost exclusively to roses—exquisite tea roses in modest colorings and others blushing in newer tints. Circling the rose garden the designers have again used low arborvitae for an enclosure, while outside of it a perennial border runs protectingly round the roses, its bright old-fashioned flowers vying gayly with the waxen teas.

If one leaves the blue garden beneath a rose arbor opposite the rose garden the way leads past what will later be a good showing of gladiolas. On farther among the rocks and trees one sees an interesting variety of flowers, all thriving as if they fully appreciated the thought and care given them. Here, too, among potted plants stands a charming little house, a toy house, it seems, with its windows filled with flower boxes all a-bloom. Some artist would adore the place. Mrs. Bradbury's plans in regard to the little house, a new feature of the garden, have not quite been settled, but a thing of beauty it will be whatever she does with it.

The garden beach made by putting in a new sea wall is one of the great attractions. When the tide is in it rises to the top of the wall just escaping the grass, and when out a stretch of sandy beach edged with grass is left. Garden chairs are placed hospitably above the little beach. One may here enjoy the garden or the harbor. Just opposite is the Manchester Yacht club and Tuck's Point.

In walking through the grounds of "Lilliothea" one cannot help but be impressed with its great beauty, created by the late George R. White, brother of Mrs. Bradbury. The handsome trees casting their shadows over the rolling velvety lawns, the masses of shrubbery arranged so artistically, all resulted from his tender care and passionate love for the beautiful. The great potted hydrangeas, always adorning the piazzas, seem most appropriate with the massive brick and stone house. Much has been done, but Mrs. Bradbury is now feeling the real joy that comes to a seeker after happiness and cheer in a garden of her own making.

NEW GARDENS are the vogue. Here and there we come upon them all over the Shore. Folks seem to be adding the new and changing the old, for gardens will be ever with us. At the Rodman Paul Snelling place off West st., Beverly Farms, a new rose garden has been made on the lawn, designed by Fletcher Steele of Boston.

Mrs. Snelling is a lover of flowers and has long had one of the most beautiful of our gardens, in planting, care, and design. In the new garden roses bloom in two long irregular beds of fanciful structure, most interesting, indeed. Cedar posts with trellises stand at intervals around the plot, at either end forming an arbor. In time the posts will be laden with roses as climbers are being planted by them. The little end arbors for seats and potted plants are also in process of construction.

Uniting the new garden with the old is a short, natural pine needle walk, leading among the trees and shrubbery where lady's-slippers grow profusely. More trees have been planted around the gardens, including evergreens, dogwood and an apple tree.

In the formal garden pinks, blues and white predominate, with poppies, peonies, iris, aquilegia and many other pretty blooms to give their soft coloring. Potted plants stand at the end next the house, the agapanthus with is tufted blue flowers specially noticeable.

Very attractive is the large glass-enclosed piazza overlooking the garden, lawn and water, the water view one that reaches far along the Beverly and Manchester shores and beyond.

"INGLELOWE" greenhouse at Beverly Farms is doing its best to have a fine collection of flowering plants ready for the George Angue Dobynes when they return from Europe, August 1. Begonias with rare yellow, orange and white blooms, and big pots of fuchsias with handsome flowers fill the little place to overflowing now. Tomatoes will soon be ripe, and the later flowers in bloom. Roses outside the greenhouse always make an attractive picture.

MR. AND MRS. ELLERY SEDGWICK chose "Long Hill," Essex st., Montserrat, for their summer home a few years ago, after having lived at the foot of the hill summer after summer in the old farmhouse known as "Long Hill Farm," occupied in recent years by Mr. and Mrs. Odin Roberts and family of Boston. If one turns off Essex st., to reach "Long Hill" the avenue takes him through the meadow fronting the farmhouse. We passed this way the other day just after the hay had been cut and the whole place was redolent with the odor.

On up the hill we went until near the summit when one must halt to take in the glory of the trees and hills and valleys. Below lie the Wenham, Hamilton and Beverly regions spread out as far as eye can reach,—a picture that those privileged to behold can never forget.

The Sedgwicks built their home a-top the hill, choosing a southern style of architecture which is developed in brick with a white trim. One marvels at the luxurious privet hedge growing on either side the doorway—hedge squarely trimmed about three feet high and the same in depth, and only a single hedge used in the planting.

On the terraced side of the house another great panoramic view lies waiting. Terraces of grass with brick steps lead down to a specially arranged outlook. Turning from this and looking up towards the house, one is impressed with its beauty as well as with that of the view round about.

Paths lead hither and yon over the hill and down the sides, paths cut through wild shrubbery that, perhaps, had not been molested until the advent of the Sedgwicks to the long hill.

In the midst of the wildness a "circle garden" has been planted. Here a circle partly surrounded by cedars and partly by a stone wall and gate makes a charmingly natural

MRS. THOMAS R. NEATH of Atlantic ave., Swampscott, surveys the new pool and rockery that is an attractive addition to the Neath estate this summer. Dwarf evergreens border the broad stone steps which lead down through bright flowers to the water's edge. Water lilies will soon be in bloom on the surface of the oblong pool.

setting for a garden somewhat different from any we have seen. Flowers grow in clumps in irregular, natural fashion around the place, thus, seemingly, carrying out the same thought as in the grounds where trees and native shrubbery and the planted shrubs grow together so intimately. Laurel makes its dainty showing among the greenery along the driveway.

Mr. and Mrs. Sedgwick, Miss Henrietta, Cabot and little Miss Theodora will spend a long season at "Long Hill." Ellery, Jr., is among the absent boys from the Shore this season, having gone over to France for his vacation.

ROCKY HILL, Mrs. Samuel D. Warren's place in Essex, is the home of some wonderful pines—cathedral pines they might well be called, so much do they resemble the cathedral pine region on the Essex-Manchester road. Mrs. Warren's young folk, Helen, Anne and Samuel, play tennis on one of the finest courts around, made of hard clay with a crushed gravel surface. A new shelter house overlooks the court at one side. Nearby stands the water tower, seen from all parts of Essex, and from which a matchless view may be obtained. Topping the tower a ship model weathervane looks down on the ship-building at Essex yards just beyond.

A long winding road from the big house a-top the hill leads on through the farm to the pretty little stucco farmhouse where the Richard Sears Lovering family of Hoffman, N. C., is spending the summer.

And dogs are around a-plenty, pets of the Warren children.

DR. AND MRS. J. HENRY LANCASHIRE'S Essex farm lies neat and trim before the motorist as he emerges from the Essex-Manchester woods. No farm around is of more genuine interest as well as profit to the owner than this one. Everything is raised for family consumption the year round, the chicken, turkey and duck departments being among those enlarged recently.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS TAYLOR and their family have long been coming up from Columbia, S. C., to a secluded place on Sea st., Manchester. Secluded from the main highway it is, but the view from the cottage veranda over Singing Beach is like being in a favored balcony and looking down upon the stage. Between "Eaglehead," the stony, tree-covered projection just off the side, and the beach below with the varied life of a fashionable summer resort, the cottage stands. The grounds are in a semi-wild state with blooms here and there, typical of a restful retreat by the water's edge.

WITH the roses nearly faded away in the rock garden before Lieutenant-Governor Frank G. Allen's Marblehead Neck summer home, "Profile House," there is still left a vigorous rambler of bright crimson hue that makes its way all along the wall of the estate, casting a cheerful and colorful greeting toward all who look that way. The Allen garden has been particularly lovely this season, especially so the past weeks when the roses were at the height of their bloom.

EDWARD FORD MACNICHOL and Mrs MacNichol are creating a place of rare charm and unusual beauty around them on the Wenham Neck hill where they built their new house about two years ago. It is "a place in the making" where great care is being taken of the trees and native shrubs on the grounds. Flowers will be added later as the development goes on.

Very ancient or rather old English in style, the house and the immediate grounds, present a striking picture when suddenly approached from below. Imagine a low quaint, rambling house dazzling in its whiteness, with red roof and casement windows, looking exactly like some structure from overseas. Before the house the outcropping rocks in their bed of velvety green make an interesting sight. They cover a large area and are real evidence of what can be done with rocks and mere grass. Pines and cedars are among the noticeable trees.

In riding over the Shore one sees many another hill and wild spot only waiting for some one with a vision to capture its beauty for a home.

MRS. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH'S summer place on School st., Manchester, shows what can be done with our hills. Short and steep is the ascent made by the avenue in winding up the hillside on which stands her house amid the trees, pines mostly, which form a great circle of greenery around her front door. Here Mrs. Wigglesworth spends a quiet, restful summer in as beautiful a spot as Manchester possesses.

Next page

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.

"LONE TREE FARM," Hamilton, home of Mr. and Mrs. William Stuart Forbes and family, is developing a garden feature of much interest. The garden made about three years ago shows a wealth of fascinating bloom and greenery around its pretty pool center. One descends to it just below the house. Flagstones cover the wide space on the four sides of the pool, and between these stones grow the plantings as well as around the outer edge of the enclosure. Steps lead on down to the lawn amid rocks thickly planted. This lower rock garden is being joined to a small new brook garden that is in process of construction, where mostly irises will hold sway.

"GRAVELLY BROOK FARM" IN TOPSFIELD A TYPICAL COUNTRY HOME OF A TYPICAL OUT-DOOR LOVING NORTH SHORE FAMILY

"GRAVELLY BROOK FARM," in Topsfield, long the home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Lawrence and their family of Boston, is always the center of life, socially, in that community.

As one approaches the place the gentle, musical roar of the old mill dam is heard just below the house. Here once stood one of those ancient mills which the inland regions seem to have had a-plenty in the past. From this miniature waterfall one sees the pond wind and widen in the low land pastures below the house. And upon it water lilies in snow white masses greet the eye. On up the avenue the new tennis court is seen, although it and the rest house beside it are well screened among the trees and shrubberies.

The Lawrence house is one of those charming, rambling structures, all in white, that fit into a country scene like a picture made to order. Every line is in harmony with the beautiful setting. Great towering trees stand protectingly around and vines, some gay with bloom, drape themselves gracefully over house and terrace doorways. All this white and green is brightened by the pretty golden yellow curtains with which Mrs. Lawrence has added sunshine to the windows.

A glance in at the entry hall gives an idea of some of the family's tastes—flowers and potted plants and hunt pictures literally lining the room.

Gardens lie at one end of the house, one a rose garden and the other centered with a lily pool. These and the terrace make intimate garden rooms and seem a part of the house. Around the front doorway stand tubs of oleanders and hydrangeas.

On the way to the farm section one passes the stables. Here lives *Starking,* probably the oldest Myopia hunter still working. *J. C. Wiggin* is Mrs. Lawrence's favorite hunter on which she has made some memorable jumps at shows on the Shore. *Spider* is Miss Isabel's friend and *Dauntless* has been turned over to Miss Eloise by her father. Among the hunters is *Delmar,* the lone racer.

It was on ponies that the little Lawrences first made their début in riding circles. Quickly these have become outgrown and all are taking their mounts as one would expect with such a daring and skillful rider as their mother for an example.

On leaving the stables one may go to the farm proper through an extensive garden, an English looking garden where flowers and vegetables and fruit combine on friendly terms inside the enclosure made by the beautiful arborvitae and spruce hedges. A rustic gateway leads into it and a long gravel walk divides the plot, the walk ending at the greenhouses opposite the gate. Among the potted plants may be seen several hundred chrysanthemums that will be in their prime about the time the wedding of the elder Lawrence daughter takes place in September. The same kind of evergreen hedge surrounds the greenhouses, thus enclosing them and the garden as a unit away from the barns and real farm quarters, where everything modern in the way of running an up-to-date farm may be found. Haying is a principal crop, the Topsfield meadows producing luxuriant products in that line for the hunters and Ayershires. The barns and superintendent's house form a collection of neat white buildings by themselves, another of the distinctive portions of the place.

—L. McC.

TOPSFIELD, A REGION OF WOODED HILLS AND ROLLING MEADOWS

(*Continued from page* 9)

den spot is the attractive postern, the entrance to the garden from the common. Passers-by always admire this gateway with its inviting seats on either side.

In Mr. Emery's time he added a service wing and a new dining room, the latter adjoining the original kitchen. It thereby makes a large dining room with the great kitchen fireplace and its ancient ovens a most interesting feature. A small breakfast room opens off one end of the dining-room, this a nook done in Italian style. At the opposite end and facing the street is a small library in pine. Crowning the house is the long living room completely filling one side and having delightful outlooks upon the garden and its hedges. Here the mantelpiece, said to be one of McIntire's, shows all the ear-marks of those museum relics in Salem. Rare pieces of old English furniture are used very effectively in a room that seems like a picture of those grand days of the past when McIntire houses were in their glory. English furniture is used throughout the lower rooms, and American upstairs, pineapple beds fitting into the general scheme of furnishing.

The Choate children are having good times in Topsfield. With a screened-in sandbox, a big indoor playhouse, a duck

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Advising
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET **ROCKPORT, MASS.**

pond, a peacock, and the donkey Sylvia has had since her Manchester days, also a Sicilian cart,—what more could little folk want?

Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell E. Foster (Elizabeth Vincent) of Boston are among the young folk who have sought Topsfield during the past year or more. Mr. Foster is a son of the Reginald Fosters of Coolidge Point, Manchester. Mrs. Foster is a niece of Bradley W. Palmer of "Willow Dale," Topsfield. On Mr. Palmer's beautiful estate stands the old Lamson house built in 1700. This he has remodeled and added to, making a commodious and most unique year-round home for the Fosters, into which they moved last autumn. Low beamed ceilings, wide floor boards, huge deep fireplaces with abundant paraphernalia, paneled rooms, H and L hinges, door latches and small window panes are some of the marks of the past found in this ancient house. Real antique it is, such as the Shore is carefully preserving. When Mr. Palmer added a new porch or any other new feature it was made to blend imperceptibly with the old.

Furnishings throughout harmonize with the house, modern comforts, however, hiding behind the quaintness.

Back of the house at the foot of the sunken garden runs the Ipswich river. A low wall of loose stones encloses the garden, making a spot that looks like a grandmother's garden of long ago. Huge elms tower over it, and an ash is said to be 300 years old.

On the door a knocker has been placed with the name Lamson upon it, this too, a relic of the past. Still in the building just now, is a garage.

Nearby is Mr. Palmer's own house, a very attractive one of stone over which vines run riot luxuriantly. His stables, greenhouses, duck pond and pretty, brown-shingled cottages for workmen form a unit by themselves. Winding drives lead all over the place, which is one of the Shore's noted estates for the late season sports of the Myopia Hunt club. The new public highway made by Mr. Palmer is an excellent piece of roadwork for the motorist. By building this new road traffic is taken away from his place, thus leaving it more secluded, and the public benefits by a fine roadway.

—L. McC.

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

COUSENS & PRATT

Makers of Fine
YACHT SAILS, AWNINGS AND FLAGS
Brown-Wales Building
C and FARGO STS., SOUTH BOSTON. *Tel. Liberty 1874*

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

KELVIN & WILFRID O. WHITE CO.
112 State Street, Boston Phone Hubbard 4616
NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Charts - Books - Flags
Ship Bell Clocks - Barometers
Repairs to all instruments

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE
Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.
L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON
Nautical Instruments
Adjuster of Ships' Compasses
154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

YACHTING :: *By* W. U. SWAN

(*Continued from page* 15)

Cape Cod in 1871 at the invitation of the recently formed Eastern Yacht club, all hands went down Broad Sound and held a race off Egg Rock. That evening the yachtsmen sailed over the other side of Nahant to Point Shirley, where Orray Taft served one of his justly famous fish and game dinners which included ten varieties of the former and a dozen of the latter. He announced that he was prepared to place humming birds on nutshells before the yachtsmen, but they contented themselves with peeps, plover, ringnecks, grass birds, snipe, ducks, rails, widgeon, yellowlegs, teal, grouse and godwit. It is interesting to note that the great landlord classed frogs with fish.

The contribution of the members of the Nahant Dory club to the present anniversary was the staging of a race for their Star boats this afternoon off Tudor wharf followed by a tea at the clubhouse to which all Nahant was invited. Those who presided at the latter function were Mrs. David Sigourney, Mrs. Samuel Hammond, Mrs. William Beal, Mrs. Winthrop T. Hodges and Mrs. Philip Young.

Eliminations to select a representative of the Star class of Massachusetts Bay at the Atlantic coast championship which will be held at Gibson Island just below Baltimore next month, are going on at Nahant, and just at present Gelston King's *Midge* seems to be leading.

The outstanding figure in the racing at Nahant so far this season is Miss Susan Hammond, whose *Eclipse* is ahead in the Wednesday series and is close to the top in both the Saturday and Sunday races. Miss Hammond has had Frank C. Paine as a racing partner in the Wednesday series recently while the latter's R class yacht *Gypsy* was donning a new suit of sails.

In one race a short time ago, the first five boats to finish were all sailed by women or girls. Second to Miss Hammond was Mrs. Charles W. Greenough in the *Aurica,* then followed Miss Jean Paine in the *Chandra,* Mrs. Kenneth Billings in the *Ibex* and Mrs. David Sigourney in the *Altair.* The last named had Amory Coolidge, owner of the *Cockatoo,* as a partner.

If Miss Hammond continues her winning career she will undoubtedly captain the Nahant trio at the Women's Championship at Cohasset early in September.

The color scheme of the racing at Nahant is enhanced by the light blue sailor suit which Miss Jean Paine wears when racing the *Chandra,* and is exactly the same shade in which her mother, Mrs. Frank C. Paine, is garbed while racing on the *Gypsy* at Marblehead.

An interesting relic of former years at the Nahant Dory club is the battery of three brass cannon mounted side by side on a single carriage, and which it is possible to fire in rapid succession with one lanyard. Unfortunately the calibre is such that no cartridges are available of the exact size, so salvos from the battery have not been fired for some years.

The Nahant Dory club was never so prosperous. Its membership is close to a hundred, with many family mem-

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

"BOSTON'S PERMANENT BOAT SHOW"
1043-45 Commonwealth Avenue
THE MOST COMPLETE BOAT DISPLAY IN NEW ENGLAND!
MATTHEWS CRUISERS
OUTBOARD BOATS
AND
MOTORS

Walter H. Moreton Corp.
Hacker Dolphin Runabouts
HACKER DOLPHIN DE LUXE
The 29 foot runabout of exceptional beauty, seaworthiness and performance

bers, while the fleet numbers nearly eighteen yachts all of the Star class.

The fleet went through the tornado on July 4 without the slightest mishap, yet three miles away on the other side of the peninsula ten boats were capsized and many were dismasted. The little Stars may throw spray at times, but they can certainly stand up in a breeze of wind.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week the disgusted mariners of the Eastern Yacht club struggled back from Maine and were cheered by the news that the New York Yacht club might visit Marblehead on the cruise the following month. Arrangements were at once made for a large regatta and $1500 was raised for prizes. The New York boats had been at Marblehead the year before and it was understood that they were greatly pleased with the reception and the grand race off the Neck in which the *Volunteer* won the *Boston Herald* Cup. The *Fortuna,* one of the most notable schooners that ever carried the Eastern Yacht club burgee, sailed from England on July 22.

The new clubhouse of the Bay View Yacht club at Marblehead was dedicated on July 25, but the organization did not last long.

Another organization which disappeared beneath the waves of time, the Merrimac Yacht club, held a regatta at Newburyport and the West Lynn Yacht club staged one in Lynn harbor.

It blew so hard from the northeast on the Saturday that the regatta of the Corinthian Yacht club was postponed and the proposed Ladies' race was cancelled.

The Pleon Yacht club of Marblehead celebrated its second year by holding a cruise to Gloucester. This organization of juvenile yachtsmen kept going and last year observed its 40th anniversary. *Next page*

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,
is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

ESSEX BOAT CO.
NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX
FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657
Building, Repairing and Storage
Masts, Spars and Flag Poles
Agent for
THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR
and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.
Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*
EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Yacht Building and Storage
BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS
26 to 62 feet
GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS
28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.
HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR
882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS
2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.
A motor for every boat and purpose
C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor
Sales and Service Station
259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS
HOWARD & MUNRO
GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE
131 STATE STREET, BOSTON
MARBLEHEAD
OFFICE: FRONT STREET TEL. 763
AGENTS WALTER H. MORETON SALES AND SERVICE

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage: Manchester Motor Co.

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

THE younger yachtsmen at Marblehead are setting a broad wake of high sportsmanship for the seniors. In one of the semi-final races in the North Shore eliminations Captain Sherman Morss of the Corinthian crew was sailing a close race down the wind with the Pleons, when the latter's spinnaker boom broke short off and Miss Caroline Hunnewell and her crew had to gather in the sail and face a probable stern chase to the leeward mark. But Capt. Morss, son of Henry A. Morss, has been trained in a school of high ideals, and in order that seamanship rather than excess sail spread might be the test of the race, he doused his spinnaker and dropped back with the Pleons. While he eventually lost the race he won greater honors through his good sportsmanship.

THE social event at Marblehead this week is the complimentary dinner of the Corinthian Yacht club to Vice Commodore Charles A. Welch and Capt. Raymond W. Ferris, who carried the Corinthian colors in two famous races, and as they say down South, "brought home the bacon." Commodore Welch went to California last March with his Class R boat, *Live Yankee,* and won the Don Lee cup emblematic of the class championship in those waters.

Last month Capt. Ferris and a crew of amateurs sailed the cruising schooner *Malay* in the race to Bermuda and won the Class B trophy.

Commodore Joseph V. Santry will preside, with Fleet Captain Eugene E. O'Donnell as master of ceremonies.

EASTERN YACHT CLUB has engaged the services of Howard Gannett, secretary of the Yacht Racing Union of Massachusetts, to handle the Brutal Beast races at Marblehead, while the Corinthian Yacht club has thrown open its committee booth for these events in order that the races may start from the line near the harbor mouth instead of in the crowded waters off the Eastern. Mr. Gannett is a recognized authority on racing rules and will act as neutral judge in the South Shore junior and the national women's championship at Cohasset, as well as at the mixed doubles at Nahant.

The dinner dances at the Annisquam Yacht club on Saturday nights are becoming the leading social events on the north side of Cape Ann. The new clubhouse is thronged each night and last week Supt. Edwin A. Sheehan served dinner to over a hundred and fifty.

HENRY A. WISE WOOD has been making his handsome cruiser *Sea Lady* step lively this season. She enjoyed the Harvard and Yale races, and helped push the Bermudians off the next day; then he cruised up Long Island Sound, returned to Newport and fetched up at his moorings in Annisquam soon after Independence Day. He was back at Marblehead last Saturday and is now planning a short cruise to Maine. In fact his yellow and black private signal is becoming a familiar pennant in many waters.

Miles Faster!

The **LOCKWOOD Ace**

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices —the "Lockwood Pilot"— which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 18)

raft were destroyed in a single diocese. Miss Forbes begins with a great holocaust at Mont Hoël in Brittany at which two hundred "devil worshippers" were burned. Among them were the parents of a little girl of six or seven whom a priest would have suffered to share the fire had not a chance visitor, Captain Jared Bilby of the English brig *God's Mercy*, protected the child and taken her with him to his home in Dawlish. Later he removes to Cowan Corners, in America. The plot is well worked out. The adopted father is doting—his wife, a handsome woman with no child of her own, is petty and jealous. A neighbor family furnishes a lover in Titus Thumb, a Harvard student and later a tutor in Latin at the College, who is overwhelmed by the complex of physical passion, family and neighbor intrigues, superstitions, an attractive yet uncanny young woman whom he can neither take nor leave. A parish minister who is unfit for the emotions and prejudices of those days, an accepted lover and pseudo-husband whom the girl Doll thinks is from the infernal regions and a young bull that runs away and knits and ravels the fears and hates of the neighborhood complete the essential factors in the cast. The scenes are set in the old farmhouse, in a weird forest, beside the river, at a great conflagration, and in the town jail.

Miss Forbes does her best service in getting into the minds of the people of that day and showing how the situation seemed to them. This is done so effectively that one finds himself when reading the book starting up to grasp at the irony of the circumstances which drive a really religious minded girl to be assured of the impossibility of salvation for herself and leave her no road open except to seek the protection of Satan himself. When his looked-for messenger does appear in Bloody Shad the pirate, conversation between this arch seducer and the maiden is worthy of Mark Twain's excursions into pessimism during his later years.

It is not strange that one finds many thinkers who have made special studies of this witchcraft period during later days of wartime propaganda. It does help one to understand better the rationalizations he has to encounter now. Most of all does he value those who had the courage to rise to the defense of Rebecca Nurse, for instance,—including a sister of Judge Hawthorne the chief offender, and such men as Joseph Putnam of Salem Village and Francis Dane of Andover, who could see beyond the present moment of fear and hate, proving themselves worthy to be citizens of any period or place.

Vacation Time Is Here

Coming of summer months is welcomed by members of the National Bank Vacation clubs for they have the funds to enjoy a real vacation. The same opportunity may be yours next summer if you join one of our clubs now. There is a club to suit your savings from 50 cents to $10 weekly.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets

BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep.

The Saturday Review of Literature for July 14th has the following regarding recent honors to a bookman of the North Shore—William Coolidge Lane of Cambridge and Boxford: "This year, as if paving the way for the addition of a School of Library Administration to the Harvard galaxy, two more librarians appeared on her Commencement platform. They were Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, and William C. Lane, who for thirty years administered the College Library and guarded its archives, establishing his position as the most active authority in the university on its historic past."

PROGRESS

Man, you may grow!
Life is your challenge,
Accept it and know
Yours not the doom
To tread earthly gloom.

Man, you may grow!
Make life your weapon,
Seize it and go
To the heights if you will,
The conqueror still!

—RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

PASS IT ON

Have you had a kindness shown?
Pass it on!
'Twas not given to you alone!
Pass it on!
Let it travel down the years,
Let it wipe another's tears,
Till in Heaven the deed appears;
Pass it on!

—HENRY BURTON

"Whatever the weather may be," says he,
"Whatever the weather may be,
It's the songs ye sing, an' the smiles ye wear,
That's a-makin' the sun shine everywhere."

—JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

RADIO SERVICE

at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.

JOHN ADAMS

Telephone 591-W MAGNOLIA

EDITORIAL

When the spinnaker boom on a yacht sailed by a girl broke short off in the North Shore eliminations at Marblehead a little while ago and a contending skipper doused his spinnaker to make odds even, it would seem that the nation's youth is not in a condition to be worried about after all. Where are the gloom-tossers who are shaking their heads over the boys and girls? Here is a young lad who is more than a yachtsman. He is a sportsman in the truest sense. He lost the race by his gallant act, but the esteem and respect which he won in the hearts of his friends and all who have heard of his act, will linger long after the memory of that sailing victory would have faded. Such square dealing is the kind that exists, unpraised, in schools throughout the land. Elements of such fair play is being instilled into young minds through clean athletics and sports of all kinds. Schoolboy emphasis on sports may be strong, but it is worth while when it produces clean players and workers like the young Marblehead sailor. He doused his spinnaker voluntarily and flung to the breeze unconsciously his true-blue colors of honest American youth.

The standards of community life everywhere are higher today than they have ever been before. This has been due in part to the modern demand for municipal improvements and to the general demand for orderly, well conducted communities. Wherever one goes now the municipal buildings are economically and well cared for.

The political parties are at liberty to select whom they will to serve in positions of leadership. The press has the universally accorded privilege of criticizing such appointments with all the severity that straight thinking will permit. The selection of a prominent financier to take charge of an important campaign post appears a surprise to certain Republican organizations. Is there any reason why business men may not feel that the necessary change in the personnel of their party organization requires the appointment of a level-headed, clear thinking business man? The conduct of a campaign by either party is for public interest. It matters little which party it is that makes the contest for power. It does matter how the election campaign is carried on. If either party fails to maintain a high ethical standard in its financial affairs, in the collection and in the distribution of funds, the failures become of national concern and are a disgrace to the entire nation. The trouble in the past has been that men of leadership and ability have been too willing to avoid the responsibilities of public office and political leadership. If any man who has made his way is willing to serve, there ought to be rejoicing in both parties. Apparently both parties are squaring away for a clean, determined endeavor for support.

The present administration in Washington may take its place of honor in the progress of the nation because of the successful maintenance of the international relations with foreign powers. The American nation entered the field of international politics when the Monroe Doctrine was established as a policy. When the Spanish War was ended the United States had become a world power. From these two beginnings, the international influence of the nation has expanded. After the World War it was evident that the promised triumph of a League of Nations appeared to be impracticable and was destined to fail. But the power of America was still felt because of the influence of American dollars in world affairs. America had become the great money power of the world. Economic power always carries with it diplomatic and world influence. The powers that had held sway in the circles of European influence had sought to obtain economic power by political influence and intrigue. Then America, quietly developing the economic power of its situation, became the money power and a world power. Our efficient Secretary of State, with the direction of the President, has been quietly attending to the prosy task of arranging treaties for peace. His efforts have matured to the point that there is a possibility the treaties may all be signed, simultaneously, perhaps, at Paris, and there will be fifteen great anchorages for peace. This is a triumph for old line diplomacy by honorable treaties, covenants openly arrived at for peace, among the nations. There is every reason to believe that these treaties will be signed and in all probability the success of this diplomatic effort will mark the administration of Calvin Coolidge as the most successful of any President in so far as our foreign relations are concerned.

One of the fortunate and remarkable features of modern business life is the resuscitation of railroads that were on the verge of failure, and the financial prosperity of the roads which previous to the war and during the post war period were only meeting with treacherous margins for their running expenditures. But now signs are evident everywhere that the better railroads, the roads with fortunate routes and well developed and well cared for business areas are prospering satisfactorily. Three problems had to be solved: the competition of the new forms of motor travel, the earning of interest to meet securities issued for improvements and developments and finally, the rehabilitation of the equipment and of the financial organization after the war. The unfortunate difficulties that existed when the roads were operated by the government, and the embarrassing regulations that were passed during those hectic days have been overcome. It is now generally recognized that governmental operation of public utilities is desirable neither as a party issue nor as an economical program. The public is also awake to the

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* ***REMINDER***

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

Subscription Rates: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. Alex. Lodge, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
Lillian McCann (Tel. Manch. 822)
Eleanor R. Mosely Ruth D. Sargent
Edward R. Place (Sports)

Contributions: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

ous obstruction to general business in passing hampering restricting legislative regulations. There was an epiic of regulations by law to cure economic troubles. The lic has been educated in the bitter school of experience the principle of trial and error. Fortunately now these blems are of the past. Short, expensive and unnecessary road lines have been discontinued with the full consent the public because of the greater usefulness of the family omobile. Short hauls that were an expense have been ninated and long haul remunerative freight work has been result. The sale of automobiles has increased railroad ome, strange as it may seem.

THE MEXICAN POLITICAL TRAGEDY ought not to place serious blems before the administration in Washington despite the t that the episode is to be regretted and America has lost able friend who would soon have had the direction of the airs of the Mexican people. Obregon had the happy facy of smoothing out difficulties and his powerful influence in the chief office of the nation promised an era of good feeling between the two countries. A man with a modern view of possibilities and responsibilities has long been needed to direct the affairs of our southern neighboring state. When Obregon successfully won the good will of the people, and his modern peaceful views were appreciated by the American people,— it seemed to promise a period of comity and good will. Now at the very threshold of the office he has been struck down by a fanatic. Harsh judgment of Mexican affairs may well be withheld when one considers the number of executives of our own country who have been assassinated. The public officers of all governments are subject to the enmity, the thwarting influence and skilful plotting of opponents. An American President was assassinated by a disappointed aspirant for an appointment for public service. The quick temper of the warmer blooded races is well known and it is not surprising that tragedies of this description occur from time to time.

Breezy Briefs

rtunately it does not take as long to recover physically from a vacation as it does financially.

—o—

he Department of Agriculture predicts a bumper crop of peaches this year. They must have spent a weekend at some of our popular beaches.

—o—

ne million dollars' worth of food is wasted every day by the American people, according to an estimate made by the National Conference of Marketing and Farm Credits. What percentage do you contribute to this enormous waste?

—o—

Nearly forty thousand more automobiles were registered in Massachusetts the first six months than the corresponding six months last year. Who are all the new owners? If you were asked to name a hundred people who did not own automobiles could you do it?

—o—

Campaign funds may reach four million dollars this year according to predictions. It looks as though there might be money enough to pay the newspapers for the campaign literature which they are asked to publish free year after year.

—o—

Tax assessors of the District of Columbia estimate that the White House and the grounds surrounding it are worth twenty-two million dollars. Seeing that no taxes are collected therefrom they can set the valuation as high as they please without fear of contradiction.

—o—

According to figures made public recently by the Department of Commerce, the Methodist Episcopal church has gained in membership the last ten years, but is maintaining fewer churches. The high cost of everything has hit the maintenance of churches and doubtless accounts for the smaller number of edifices.

A camel covered a mile in three minutes and forty seconds in a race held at Tunis, Africa. We should say that was "humping" right along.

—o—

Losses to the American public for one year through embezzlement was ten times greater than the loss by burglaries. No wonder the common or garden variety of thief is looked down upon.

—o—

Leon Trotsky in one of his new books says that a world war against Russia is "not only probable, but inevitable." Does Mr. Trotsky think it would take the whole world to beat the Russians?

—o—

Secretary Hoover refuses to kiss babies for publication and Al. Smith says "No" to the "boloney" pictures for use in the campaign. Looks as though the campaign was going to be carried on in a very dignified manner.

—o—

Diamonds to the value of four billion dollars are owned in the United States. This amount is rather small when one considers that each "sweet young thing" is sure that her "sparkler" is worth at least half that amount.

—o—

The Brockton girls are reported as wearing no stockings this summer, thereby keeping cool and saving expense. Ed. Pointer in the *Boston Globe* wants to know "Why not?" The stocking-less idea is not so bad, but suppose the mercury continues to climb?

INCONSISTENCY

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

Our bodies we clothe modestly
And think with shame of Mother Eve,
Our minds run naked in the streets
And no one seems to grieve!

Two million people are expected to spend their vacation in New England this summer. That means about one customer for each "hot-dog" stand.

—o—

In 1927 installment sales of automobiles were sixty-three per cent of the total business. The old saying of our grandfathers "Pay as you Go" is carried out to the letter, but not in the sense in which it was spoken.

—o—

Governor Smith says that he will attack the waste and inefficiency in the Federal Government and will advocate economy in the administration of national affairs. Was there ever an opposition candidate who did not say the same thing and make the same promises?

—o—

Ten and one-half million dollars will be refunded to the fifty-three thousand automobile dealers of the country as the result of the elimination of the three per cent automotive excise tax. The shock of a tax refund from the federal government is exceeded only by a tax refund from your own home town.

—o—

More than 8,000 students, comprising 70 per cent of the whole student body at Columbia, are working their way through college. Their aggregate earnings this summer will amount to $4,000,000. Surely they will be better qualified to appreciate an education than those young men and women who idle away the summer.

—o—

Cleveland Council of Boy Scouts has passed a resolution of strong disapproval of an advertising campaign which it says is "a seductive effort to entice America's girlhood to the habit of smoking." New York headquarters frowns on this sort of activity, however, and says it is a misunderstanding of the real aims and purposes of Boy Scout objectives.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

There
Are always
Two sides to any
Question, but often only
One of these sides is in evidence.

x—x—x

The road to fame, if we are to believe the autobiographies of nine-tenths of our great men, begins with a newspaper route, and continues along the straight and narrow way.

x—x—x

It's a comforting thought, that of Whitman, who says "To have great poets there must be great audiences, too." Appropriately enough *Poetry* prints this word of cheer to would-be poets on its back cover.

x—x—x

The *Whisperer* ran across an interesting fashion headline the other day: "Short hair is longer and long hair is shorter."

x—x—x

What chance has a poor bug got nowadays anyway? For as we read recently even the mother flea knows for a certainty that her children are going to the dogs.

x—x—x

The North Shore may justly be proud of the fact that the first iron foundry and machine shop of the western world began operation at Lynn in 1643. Tradition tells us that the first successful casting was a quart iron pot, and the iron deposits of the Saugus bog furnished the ore.

x—x—x

Just as it takes two to make a quarrel it takes two to make a race, and whenever two boats get together these days it means an informal competition. Last Sunday two speedy little boats equipped with outboard motors were staging a series of races all their own on the Annisquam river.

x—x—x

Cheer up, girls! If you're inclined to be a wallflower at the dances it may mean you'll be the inspiration for a novel, according to no less an authority than Booth Tarkington, who got his idea for his *Alice Adams* from just such a source. Of course we don't promise that it always turns out that way, but it may.

x—x—x

Every dog has his day, but a cat has nine lives, which seems, to a jealous disposition, to account for the natural enmity between them.

x—x—x

The old saying "I'm so nervous I could fly" takes on a new meaning now that airplanes are so common. In other words, we'll have to watch our speech.

x—x—x

Boston has done well in marking with lasting tablets so many of her historical spots. The *Whisperer* ran across a little booklet not long ago entitled *Boston's Story in Inscriptions* which was prepared several years ago by the State Street Trust company. To one making his first visit to Boston such information is invaluable, and even by those of us familiar with this fascinating old city there is much yet to be learned. North Shore towns and cities might do well to follow Boston's example along this line. In Gloucester during the tercentenary of 1923, historical places were marked with printed wooden signs, but these at best are only temporary, while interest in such spots is not measured by a few years.

x—x—x

The old saying has it that we live and learn. At least we'll probably agree that we all live.

x—x—x

Somebody lied when they told us that the weather on St. Swithen's day foretold the weather for the next 40 days.

x—x—x

Just when does a piece of furniture cease to be old and shabby, and become a distinguished antique?

x—x—x

One doesn't have to travel to New York these days to breathe the atmosphere of Greenwich Village, for over at Rocky Neck in Gloucester, the atmosphere is quite as thick. The center of it all, of course, is the Little Theatr and several art schools and studios about which has developed an artisti colony quite as fascinating as any Ne York can produce.

x—x—x

Somehow the learned Latin name that experts give to flowers lack muc of the poetry and romance of the name used by our grandparents. For exampl in an old-fashioned garden we saw re cently were Sweet William and Swee Benjamin, Bread of Heaven, Baby' Breath, Grandfather's Beard, Ol Maid's Pinks, Lady's Delight, Star o Bethlehem, Bee Balm, and Wanderin Jew.

x—x—x

Most flowering shrubs and plants ar so generous that the more blossoms yo pick the more they produce for picking

x—x—x

Almost time for green apples an all the pleasures and pains that go wit them!

x—x—x

And while we tend to moderniz everything these days let's not forge our nursery rhymes. Why not

Sing a song of sixpence
Pocket full of rye,
You'll be a bootlegger
By and by.

x—x—x

The white whale sighted last wee off Swampscott and Marblehead sounds of course, like just another fish story

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Summer Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

ut it's not at all impossible, you know. There has been a white whale cruising long the northern coast of New England this summer, and what more natral than that he should wish to spend art of his vacation in North Shore vaters? Perhaps he plans to remain uring the remainder of the racing seaon. The ordinary black whale is often een in these waters. A few years ago he *Whisperer* saw four of these great reatures in Ipswich Bay where they vere making a pleasant meal on mackrel.

Telephone 9
TROWT & MURRAY
BEVERLY FARMS
Packard Sales and Service
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES
Packard Cars for rent Storage

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us
Telephone University 6950
343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

Stage and Screen

GLOUCESTER School of the Little Theatre presented last Friday and Saturday evenings, July 20 and 21, three one-act plays:

1. "The Laird's Lucky Number," by J. J. Bell

Cast

Laird of Cockernony	Scott Wilson
Peter, his son	Alfred Child
Mrs. Crow, his housekeeper	Peggy Leland
Angus, village constable	Basil Henning

2. "Ile," by Eugene G. O'Neill

Cast

Captain Keeney	Ted Osborn
Mrs. Keeney, his wife	Roberta Yerkes
Mr. Slocum, second mate	Joseph Rozen
The Steward	Henry Richardson
Joe, the harpooner	Leonard Farley
Ben, the cabin boy	Stanley Glyn
Crew, John Semple, Bob Raven, Tom Low	

3. "The Flattering Word," by George Kelley

Cast

Rev. Loring Rigley	Robert Wetzel
Mary, his wife	Edith Atwater
Mrs. Zooker, a church member,	Margaret McCarty
Lena, her daughter	Abigail Dewing
Eugene Tesh, a dramatic star,	Ted Osborn

* * * *

Take equal portions of Eugene O'Neill and George Kelley, season to taste with J. J. Bell, add a little lemon peel and some ice, shake thoroughly, and serve in large doses. Such was the beverage offered by the Gloucester School of the Little Theatre for the stimulation of its patrons for the week-end of July 20 and 21—and the concomitant "kick" was characteristically pleasant. Now that prohibition is an institution, America is learning how to mix a proper cocktail—liquid and dramatic.

To take the seasoning first—illogical in the pantry, but necessary here—we had as a curtain raiser "The Laird's Lucky Number," a farce dealing with blancmanges, black beetles, and bursting boilers. The Laird of Cockernony, timid scholar and victim of a sloppy shrew of a housekeeper, is driven to open rebellion, only to find, after his struggles for emancipation and better food, that he is paying a higher price for the same commodity; the moral of which is, presumably, that no man should ever be both bachelor and scholar.

The next ingredient was O'Neill's "Ile." Who has seen O'Neill and not come away with a more vivid understanding of the better, more intense episodes of this aggregate life? Here, in the tiny cabin of a whaler, with the grey Arctic light filtering in through the portholes, is seen a man's destructive ambition, the ambition which makes him persevere through two ice-bound years, through starvation, mutiny, endless monotony, because he will not go back without his "ile." And in the end he gets it. But the purchase price is high. For a full ship of "ile" and the gratification of ego he barters with Destiny—the sanity of Annie, his wife. Poor Annie—frenzied by the loneliness, the brutality, and the never ending ice. And when she sees her hopes of returning home vanish with the clearing of the ice to the north, she gropes her way to her wheezy organ and tears a wild tune from it as the grey light flickers, and her own with it.

Lest the portion be too strong, there was added "The Flattering Word" by George Kelley, who is gifted with that sublime sense of the ridiculous in such measure that mere mention of his name invites laughter. This time he writes of that vast army, the stage-struck—the gabbling mama who "just loved acting" but hadn't gone on much since she married; and the minister who had an upper lip like Booth's.

The spotlight of approval must be thrown upon a few individual performances—that of Ted Osborn, whose portrayal of Captain Keeney carried a brutality, a sensitivity, a deep toned quality begotten only of an innate artistry. His versatility was displayed when he changed from the hardness of the captain to the suave flippancy of the actor, Mr. Tesh, in Kelley's play. Miss Roberta Yerkes as Annie was admirable. Her playing came from within her, and was true and telling. As Mrs. Zooker, Margaret McCarty brought forth a glorious ability for comedy which kept her audience on the verge of hysteria, and which justly earned for her the rounds of applause which followed each of her exits.

This week, July 27 and 28, much the same group will be seen in "The Bad Man," by Porter Emerson Browne —a play in which the late Holbrook Blinn starred. The Friday morning recitals at 11.30 still continue. Classes

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

in dancing and acting for children are being given on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

* * * *

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—If you are in any sense a baseball fan, don't miss Richard Dix in "Warming Up," the Paramount star's latest photoplay, which opens at this theatre July 27th. If you like your entertainment in the form of romance, the same tip holds good.

In the screen story Dix will be ranked alongside of "The Quarterback"—one of his best, from all appearances. In "Warming Up," he is the same athletic, lovable Dix, but this time his toe is in the pitcher's box. The story concerns a young rookie whose troubles are not confined to the diamond and particularly to a jinx which seems to have settled on his trail for good. There is also a delicate and charming love theme, which runs through the production. Jean Arthur, playing opposite Mr. Dix for the first time has a chance to prove why the star cannot be blamed for loving her. She is pretty and capable.

Richard Dix comes to life on the screen in "Warming Up," with which Paramount introduces its new sound effects. All of the thrill and excitement of the baseball setting are made part of the picture with this new feature, Paramount studio officials say, especially in the concluding sequence of the picture when a real big-league pennant contest is presented.

Many colorful figures of the diamond are seen in support of Richard Dix including Mike Donlin, famous Giant of other days, Mike Ready, the oldest living professional, Chet Thomas, Wally Hood, Bob Murray, and many others.

In addition to the feature photoplay, a generous programme of stage, music and brief film features is presented, including a diversified Publix revue—"Pow Wow," produced by Paul Oscard.

The week of August 3rd, Clive Brook and Mary Brian will be seen at the Metropolitan, in "Forgotten Faces"—a melodrama that defies forgetfulness.

* * * *

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, July 30th, 31st, and August 1st, Eleanor Boardman, James Murray and Bert Roach may be seen in "The Crowd," while Lillian Rich and Pat O'Malley complete the program in "Woman's Law." Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, Marion Davies takes leading role in "The Patsy," and Adolphe Menjou plays opposite Evelyn Brent in the co-feature, "The Tiger Lady."

* * * *

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester.—Saturday, July 28th, Clara Bow may be seen at this theatre in "Get Your Man." Tuesday, the 31st, Corrine Griffith comes in "The Garden of

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE — **MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA**
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and* SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE — **KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS LAMPS AND HEATERS** — **OIL STOVES**

Telephone 245 — **JOHN W. CARTER CO.** — 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN

Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. — *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*

CIVIL ENGINEER

Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates

ESTABLISHED 1897

Tel. 73-R and W — **BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER**

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets

REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY

TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 — *If one is busy, call the other*

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

Eden," supported by Lowell Sherman, Louise Dresser and Charles Ray. Thursday, August 2nd, Arthur Lake, Mary Brian, Alice White and others appear in "Harold Teen." A two-reel comedy and news reel will complete each program. There will be two complete shows each evening commencing at 7 and 9 o'clock. Any one desiring a choice seat may telephone for reservation.

Trying to Find Relatives of Daniel Stone

July 17, 1928.

The Editor,
North Shore Breeze,
Manchester, Mass.

DEAR SIR:

I ask your assistance in tracing any nephew or niece of Daniel Stone, who lived in Manchester in 1848. He was a son of Daniel and Nancy Stone, of Brunswick, Maine, and had brothers and sisters as follows:

Narcissa Stone, William Stone,
William Stone, Rebecca Ann Stone,
Lydia Stone, Hannah Stone,
Mary Stone, Elizabeth Stone,
Daniel Stone

Any nephew or niece of Daniel Stone, the son, is entitled to share in an estate worth more than $300,000. Particulars should be sent to the undersigned without delay.

Yours truly,
JOHN J. DWYER,
40 Wall street,
New York, N. Y.

YOU AND I

I'm a vagrant
Summer breeze;
And you're the fragrant
Flower
Whose essence
I release.

—LE BARON COOKE, in *Town Topics*

FOR HELEN

She is not done with life, who died
The other day,
Who laughed and passed, following ever
Her own bright way.

We shade our eyes, dream and remember
Beauty that fled.
We shade our eyes — beauty immortal
Cannot be dead.

—HARRIET MONROE, in *Poetry*

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 PHONE 12 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover W. B. Publicover
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY

Telephone 480

CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

PATENTS

REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905

BREAKERS 5501-5502

CHARLES W. LOVETT

615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

WHO'S WHO ON NORTH SHORE

Over 4000 Families Listed in 1928 Edition Just Out

"WHO'S WHO ALONG THE NORTH SHORE," the 1928 edition of the Shore's social register, was issued last week by the North Shore Press, Inc., Manchester, in the same office with NORTH SHORE BREEZE. The volume is of 328 pages, is thoroughly indexed—five different ones assisting the reader to locate various sorts of information—is well illustrated, has a new road map, and is crammed with interesting information concerning North Shore families. This information has reached a higher degree of fullness and minute accuracy than for many years and the publishers send it out with a feeling of satisfaction. Over 500 new names are listed in this year's book that were never listed before.

A special feature this year is the page devoted to the personnel of the six foreign embassies and legations that are established on the North Shore this year.

There are 28 separate town and community divisions, covering North Shore territory from Nahant to Newburyport, and inland through Hamilton, Wenham and Topsfield. Sub headings bring the number of separate Shore colonies up to 39, thus showing the detail with which *Who's Who* is compiled.

Over 4,000 families are listed in this year's book, and it is of interest to note that 1,310 of these are from Boston, Brookline, and adjacent suburbs. New

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

55 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Position Wanted

YOUNG LADY SCHOOL TEACHER desires summer position as secretary, typist, or clerk. Reply: Box K, North Shore Breeze, Manchester. 19-20

CHAUFFEUR desires position. Best of references; 10 years' experience. Telephone Gloucester 2183-M. 19-20

FRENCH LADY would like to have sewing by the day. Will also accommodate with children. Excellent reference. Mlle. Henriette Borotra, 16 North st., Manchester. Tel. 764-M. 15-20

COMPETENT WOMAN, ex-teacher, would take charge of children, an invalid, or household—several hours daily. Vicinity of North Shore. References. Address: Box X, Breeze Office, Manchester. 11-13

SUPERINTENDENT and CARETAKER desires permanent connection on lady's or gentleman's estate. Can live on place or at own home. Ample experience and references. Address: S. C., Breeze Office, Manchester. 7tf

York City comes next as to number of representatives in the various North Shore communities, there being 228 from that metropolis. Washington is next in line, with 91 families, and Philadelphia is next with 72 families.

Outside of Marblehead and Marblehead Neck, which heads the list of towns as to number of summer residents, with a total of 617 families to its credit, Manchester comes next in line with 453. Cape Ann, including Gloucester proper, Eastern Point, Bass Rocks, Rockport, Pigeon Cove, Lanesville, Annisquam and several other communities, has the largest grouping for any one community, a total of 1,264 families.

Of Nahant's 243 families 217 are from Boston and immediate suburban sections.

Who's Who sells for $3.50 a copy, plus 15c for postage. A big percentage of the entire issue is sold on subscription, which means that anyone desiring a copy should attend to securing it at once.

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

DUNCAN PHYFFE SIDE-BOARD, Tambou Desk, and several other rare pieces, all of which have been owned by advertiser's family since 1800-1805. Address: Box B, Breeze Office, Manchester. 20-22

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIER pups, registered. Eva Hull, Town Farm rd., Ipswich, Mass. 18-20

ANTIQUES for sale: Old Columns, House Paneling, China, Glass, Clocks, Mirrors, Furniture, Small Things.—Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley, Mass. 18tf

FOR SALE
1927 CHEVROLET BEACH WAGON
Driven only 1600 miles. For further information call
MRS. ORIC BATES
Marblehead 419-W

For Sale
Pure Bred Samoyede Dog
Great pal and companion. Good natured, loves children. 4 years old. Best of reasons for selling. Telephone Gloucester 2862-M. 20

BRAND NEW PACKARD
5-Passenger Sedan, slip covers, etc., delivered a week ago. Owner wishes to sell at a liberal discount. Car is perfect. Call
MR. ADAMS,
Winslow Cottage, Magnolia
Tel. Magnolia 574-R 20-21

To Let

VERY DESIRABLE furnished room. Centrally located. Apply Box M, Breeze office, Manchester. 20tf.

For Rent

FURNISHED ROOM, 18 North st., Manchester, centrally located. Telephone Manchester 88-M. 19 tf

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

Tutoring

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

NORMAL SCHOOL GRADUATE desires a position as tutor or companion to children for the summer months. Resident. Travel if desired. References. Margaret Phelan, Ipswich, Mass. 17-20

Unclassified

HAND LAUNDRY, Mrs. J. W. Andrews, 50 Pleasant st. Telephone 746-M, Manchester. 19-20

JOSEPHINE E. HESSION, Dressmaker. Orders taken for Charis Corselette and Youthform Brassiere. Phone appointment 104-J. 40 School st., Manchester. 18-19

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

SHERIFF'S SALE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ESSEX, ss. Salem, June 23, A. D. 1928

Taken on execution and will be sold at Public Auction on Saturday the 21st day of August, A. D. 1928 at 9 o'clock A. M. at my office, Room 3, No. 81 Washington St., in Salem, in said County of Essex, all the right, title and interest which the within named Judgment Debtor, Clara E. Lee of Manchester, in said County had (not exempt by law from attachment or levy on execution) on the 9th day of June, A. D. 1927, at 10 minutes past 4 o'clock P. M. being the time the same was attached on Mesne Process in and to the following described real estate: Two undivided third parts of a certain lot of land situate on the southerly side of Pleasant Street in Manchester bounded and described as follows, to wit:—Beginning at the northeast corner, of said land on said Pleasant Street and by land of John Baker running thence by said Street northerly 50" 30" West 141 feet to a stake, thence running southwesterly across said land 63 feet to a stake by the wall, thence running Southerly 47" 30" East as the wall now stands by said Baker land 70 feet, thence by said Baker land as the wall now stands Southerly 35" 30" East 66 feet to a corner, thence by said Baker land Northerly 47" 15" East 87 feet to said Pleasant St. and the point of beginning. Containing 10899 feet, being Lot No. 1 on a plan of three lots as divided by W. H. Tappan C. E. December 1, 1888, to which plans reference is made for division of said lots. Being the same premises conveyed to said Clara E. Lee by deed of Helen M. Lufkin dated June 27, 1896, and recorded with Essex So. Registry of Deeds, Book 1483, Page 421.

WILLIAM R. TUCKER,
Deputy Sheriff.

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE
WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY
SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS

Call Salem 1280

Experienced shoppers and careful attention given to all telephone and mail orders is part of our service.

If you are in a hurry, or if you're busy and cannot come to the store, we shall give your order prompt attention and send the parcel to your home on our next delivery—
If it is necessary to make a special delivery, we shall be pleased to do so.

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

IN THE BAG

A yellow-white moon emerging slowly from behind a bank of clouds looked down sombrely with one eye upon a sleeping city.

Sleeping—with the exception of one person who was seen moving rapidly in the direction of the waterfront. It was the figure of a man. A huge man made to look even more huge by the long ulster which he wore.

A slight stir of the air brought to him the single toll of a clock in the distance. Suddenly a pause, a quick glancing about; then he had disappeared amid the shadows of an alley. A moment or two later and he appeared walking swiftly toward the end of a pier which jutted far out over the water. Upon reaching his destination he whirled suddenly about as if to catch off guard any persons who might be observing his movements. Then, satisfied that no prying eyes were watching, he drew a bag from beneath his coat. He opens the bag and thrusts his hand within. He feels something cold and clammy. It is a lifeless body. He breathes a long sigh of relief. He lifts it from the bag.

Then after carefully weighing it down he lets it slip gently into the water. Once again he looks cautiously about. He pulls a long searchlight from his pocket and flashes it upon the water at his feet. He waits. Fully ten minutes have elapsed. By the expression upon his face he grows very nervous. Suddenly his countenance enlightens when he feels a severe tug on the line. After a hard pull he admiringly holds up a large, silvery codfish.

"Gosh," the man soliloquized, "that worm certainly did its duty."

—EDGAR THORNE

9 Hancock st., Lynn

There's no danger
of running out of ice
if your
electric refrigerator is a
FRIGIDAIRE

Manchester Electric
Company

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

The Selection of the Market in

Quality Food Supplies

Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, Meats, Fish, Butter and other Dairy Products, Eggs, Canned Foods, Groceries, Teas and Coffees, Crackers and Biscuits, Pickles and Olives, Dried Fruits, Our Own Bakery and Delicatessen, Kitchenware.

OUR SALEM MARKET IS LOCATED AT 68 WASHINGTON STREET

within convenient motoring distance of many towns and cities of the North Shore

EVERYTHING FOR THE TABLE AT THE RIGHT PRICES

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	MALDEN MARKET	SALEM MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	74 Pleasant St., Malden	68 Washington St., Salem

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS
HELIOTROPE
SNAPDRAGON
FOXGLOVE
LARKSPUR
IRIS
HOLLYHOCKS
SALVIA
MARGUERITES
BEGONIAS
CANTERBURY-BELLS
VINCA VINES
CANNAS
HYDRANGEAS
BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE — *Telephone 757 Beverly* — BEVERLY COVE

ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

McCutcheon's

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

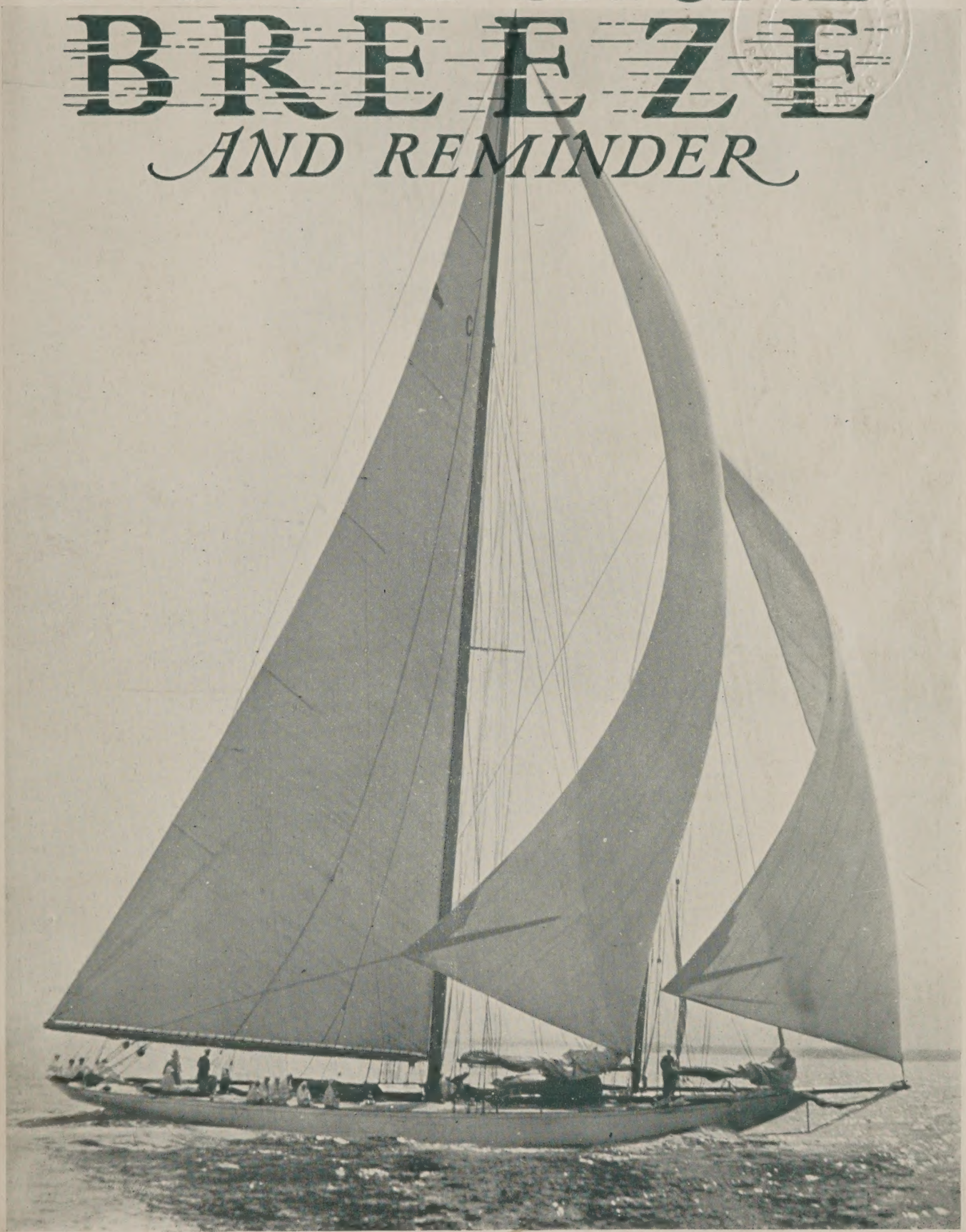
Femininity at its loveliest

A NEGLIGEE so beautiful in chiffon velvet with transparent Ajour checks that it needs no trimming except a nosegay in toned colors! Circular cape-like sleeves give gracefulness to the straight lines. In black, tan, royal blue, or burgundy, lined with matching chiffon. $69.50

Other delightful Negligees in feminine or in tailored styles at $11.50 and up. Also an assortment of Bed Jackets in lace and silk at attractive prices. And each lovely model bears exactly the same moderate price as it does in our New York store.

VOL. XXVI, NO. 21 AUGUST 3, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER



E. Walter Clark's schooner *Resolute*, winner of the Puritan Cup in 1927, which will be with the New York Yacht Club fleet in its visit to Marblehead, Aug. 14-16.

PAINE'S AUGUST SALE now going on

Furniture
Draperies
Lamps
Rugs

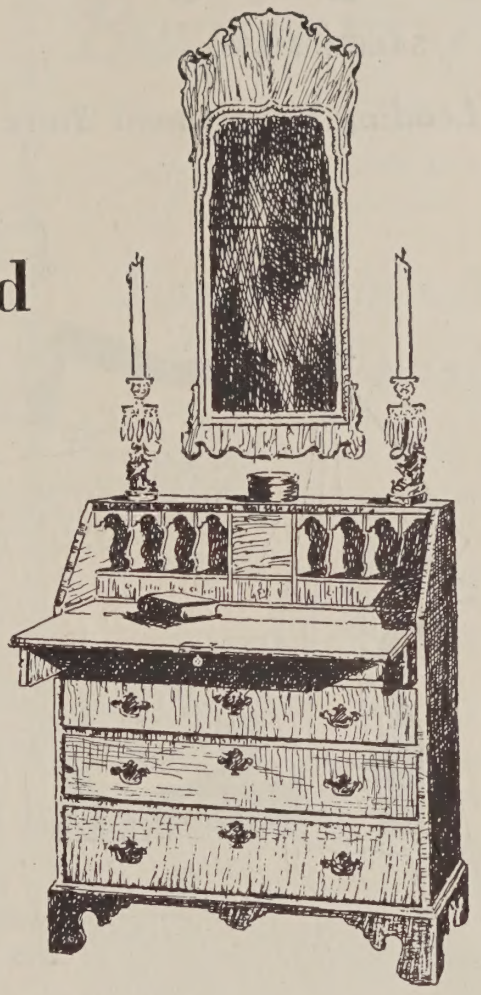
. . . this year greater than ever due to more furniture, better values . . . free delivery to any point in New England . . . service of Decorating Staff . . . . most drastic cuts ever taken on fine Salon pieces . . . an opportunity to fill in needs of Summer homes at savings in many cases of one-half or more.

Write or telephone for Rotogravure Folder of Typical Values

PAINE FURNITURE COMPANY

81 ARLINGTON STREET, BOSTON

Old Desks and Mirrors



OLD-TIME desks were the accounting departments of many prosperous men of our great-grandfathers' day. Banks were not numerous, and travel was slow. Much business was transacted from desks similar to the one pictured here.

The generous pigeonholes and drawer space which were necessary then are just as useful today as they were over one hundred years ago. The graceful lines and careful workmanship of these old pieces have an added charm and value for us, for modern life has not given us the patient skill to equal the beautiful work of cabinetmakers of earlier generations.

The patina of time, too, has lent soft lustre to the mellowed woods.

An old mirror is a beautiful ornament on any wall. It harmonizes with any type of wall covering. It lightens a dark corner or brightens a sombre room.

You will find old desks and mirrors on our third floor with many other interesting and authentic pieces. Visitors are always welcome.

Shreve, Crump and Low Company

FOUNDED IN 1800

Jewelers, Goldsmiths, Watchmakers, Antiquarians

147 Tremont Street Boston, Massachusetts

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. ***Telephone Salem 1290***

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

Fine Linens

and the art of table decoration

Appreciation of fine linen damask and understanding of the importance of the part it plays in correct table decoration is necessary to every successful hostess. Probably no persons know more about linens than the buyers we have maintained for more than 40 years in our London office. We buy directly from the Irish and Scottish manufacturers and do our own importing, thus being able to sell at less than usual prices elsewhere. Their judgment selects beautiful linens for us, our stock is large and varied. We invite you to visit our linen department.

Free Parking Space for Almy's customers, enter from Church Street

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 21
August 3, 1928

Social Calendar	7 and 23
Race Week at Marblehead	9
People We Know: VI. John Greenough	11
Age Brings Beauty	12
The Puritan Takes a Trip	13
Unique Health Institution at Devereux	14
Women's Republican Club Meeting	15
The Trail of the Wayfarer	16
Galleons (poem)	17
The BREEZE Bookshelf	18
My Garden (poem)	19
Society Notes	21
Magnolia Social Notes	40
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	46
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	54
Magnolia Shops	60
Weddings, Engagements, etc.	61
Coming Events	65
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	67
List of Historic Houses	68
Trips and Travels	69
Arts and Artists	71
Real Estate and Improvements	75
Farm and Garden	76
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc.	80
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	84
North Shore Flotsam (W. U. Swan)	84
Editorial Section	88
Stage and Screen	91

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

Furnished in Antiques all for sale

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME

Established 1872 Incorporated 1914

ALFRED BRIGHAM COMPANY

"The Better Market"

COLE SQUARE, MAGNOLIA

Fresh Meats Poultry Vegetables Groceries Fruits

Full line of Fancy Glass Goods Table Waters Huntley & Palmer's Crackers

Only store from Boston to Gloucester carrying a full line of Battle Creek foods

Everything for the Table

MAXIMUM QUALITY MINIMUM PRICE

Only store on North Shore affiliated with the Association of Army and Navy Stores, Inc.

Telephone Magnolia 427-428

HOURLY DELIVERIES TO
Manchester, Beverly Farms, Pride's Crossing, Wenham
Twice Daily to Hamilton, Marblehead, Topsfield, Ipswich,
Eastern Point, Gloucester

EXCELLENT PARKING FACILITIES FOR MOTORISTS

OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

NO PARKING WORRIES

To Bother You As You Shop

FROM coast to coast, year after after year, folk send to us to solve their gift problems. Many request us to advise them of delightful merchandise that is continually coming in, articles not to be found elsewhere. While you are in this neighborhood, come and see the huge variety of our displays. Prices are marked on each exhibit. You may look at what you will without being urged to buy. A visit now will give you a chance to see the advance showings of goods that will be featured this fall during the holiday season.

FREE PARKING
Our customers have the privilege of parking at the Depot Parking and Filling Station (Washington St. next to Salem Depot) free of charge.
Drive in, park your car. Have your Parking Check O. K.'d at our store and there will be no charge for parking.
PARKING SPACE
BOSTON & MAINE STATION
ESSEX
TOWN HOUSE SQUARE
WASHINGTON STREET
NEW DERBY ST
FRONT ST
DANIEL LOW & CO
STREET
FREE
UNLIMITED PARKING.
Two blocks from our store.
No time limit. No cost to you—
and only two short blocks away.

JEWELRY

DIAMONDS

Unusual Novelties and every imaginable sort of gift that will bring pleasure

STERLING

Stationery
Toiletries
Watches, Clocks
Pewter, Platedware
Decorative Pieces, Antiques

LEATHER GOODS

GLASSWARE

DANIEL LOW & CO.

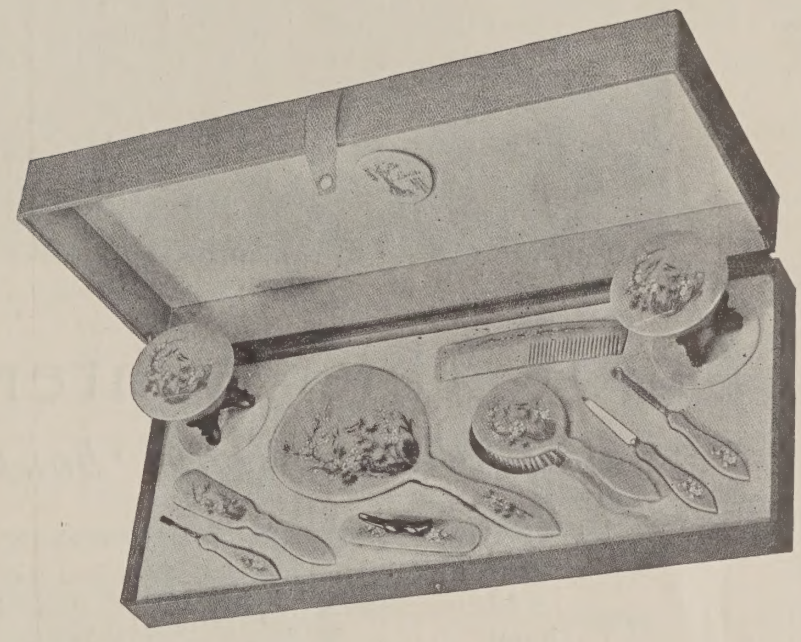
Established in 1866

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS, SALEM

FOR THE MODERN BOUDOIR

"LUCITE"

LUCITE accessories for the dressing table have been developed by leading authorities in design with the cooperation of the Industrial Arts Service of the Metropolitan Museum.



CHARMING! MODERN! CORRECT!

Priced more moderately than you would expect

THE Ming Pattern shown in the illustration is an exquisite adaptation of the Hawthorne design taken from a museum piece, the rare vase of the Ming Dynasty. A soft cool Sea Jade in color. The design is under the glaze. Permanent. It cannot wear off or dim in its beauty and charm. As a gift to another or for your own purposes there is probably nothing that will be used more constantly or will afford such a continuous source of delight.

DANIEL LOW & CO.

Unusual and Interesting Giftwares

WASHINGTON AND ESSEX STREETS, SALEM

The Hawthorne, overlooking Salem Common, Hawthorne Boulevard, and the gardens of private estates

Enjoy this Winter

in a home without household cares

THE HAWTHORNE, a new, modern, fireproof hotel in Salem, the heart of the beautiful North Shore of Massachusetts, is particularly desirable as a winter home.

More and more each winter the Hawthorne is recognized as a home without household cares for those people who wish quiet, refinement and contentment.

Tasteful, comfortable rooms or apartments, excellent food and individual attendance make THE HAWTHORNE an ideal place in which to spend the months of cold and snow.

THE HAWTHORNE is adjacent to everything in Salem. The Hawthorne garage is a block away. The railroad station, with over thirty trains a day to Boston, is three blocks away.

The Hawthorne

In Quaint and Historic

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

Transient Rates, European Plan

50 rooms,	lavatory and toilet,	$2.50	single
8 rooms,	" " "	3.00	"
4 rooms,	shower bath,	3.00	"
4 rooms,	" "	3.50	"
26 rooms,	tub bath	3.50	"
13 rooms,	twin beds, tub bath	6.00	double
12 rooms,	twin beds and bath	7.00	"
40 rooms	en suite		

CARLOS D. SMITH, *Manager*

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R- *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Engagement

Miss Mary Armstrong Robinson, daughter of William H. Robinson of Bass Rocks and Pittsburgh, and Henry Leslie F. Buswell of Gloucester.

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

September 1 (Saturday, 5 o'clock)—Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, at the Dennett home in Manchester, reception at 5.30.

Sept. 11 (Tuesday)—Miss Mary Armstrong, daughter of William H. Robinson of Bass Rocks and Pittsburgh, and Henry Leslie F. Buswell of Gloucester.

September 15 (Saturday)—Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, at Nahant church. 12 o'clock, followed by a reception at the Bangs house.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September 29 (Saturday)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich. 12 o'clock, followed by reception at Lawrence home.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

Debutante Affairs

A list of coming-out teas and dances, already planned, is printed this week on pages 62, 63, 64.

Public Welfare

July or August—Annual bridge party at the R. L. Agassiz estate in Hamilton, benefit of the Beverly Hospital Aid Association.

August 3 (Friday)—Food sale at Miss Katharine P. Loring's "Burnside," Pride's Crossing, for Beverly Health Center. 2 to 6 p. m.

August 4 (Saturday)—Rockport Rinktum. 1 p. m. to midnight, benefit Rockport Public Health Clinic.

Aug. 7, 14, 21 (Tuesdays at 11.45)—Current Event Lectures by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

Aug. 8 (Wednesday)—Special movies at Horticultural Hall, Manchester, benefit of Kurn Hattin Homes.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Bazaar and bridge at Marblehead Neck estate of Hon. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson, 2-7 p. m., benefit Grace Church (Salem) Budget under auspices of Woman's Auxiliary.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Annual fair on grounds of Community House in Hamilton by Hamilton and Wenham Community Service. Afternoon and evening.

August 8 (Wednesday)—Benefit fete for Addison Gilbert Memorial Hospital on hospital grounds.

Aug. 8, 15, 22 (Wednesdays at 11.15)—Series of talks by Mrs. George at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

Aug. 9, 16, 23 (Thursdays, 11 a. m.)—Series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Christopher Shop sale at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove.

Stillington Hall Events

August 10 (Friday)—Zlatko Balokovic, violinist. Charles Naegele, pianist.

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Boston Ballet Company

August 3 (Friday)—Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

Aug. 6-11 (Monday-Saturday)—Young people's tennis tournament at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, 12-18 years, open to Pool members and their guests. Entries close Aug. 3 (Friday).

August 14 (Tuesday)—Women's Invitation Golf Tournament at Bass Rocks Golf Club.

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

(*Continued on page* 23)

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

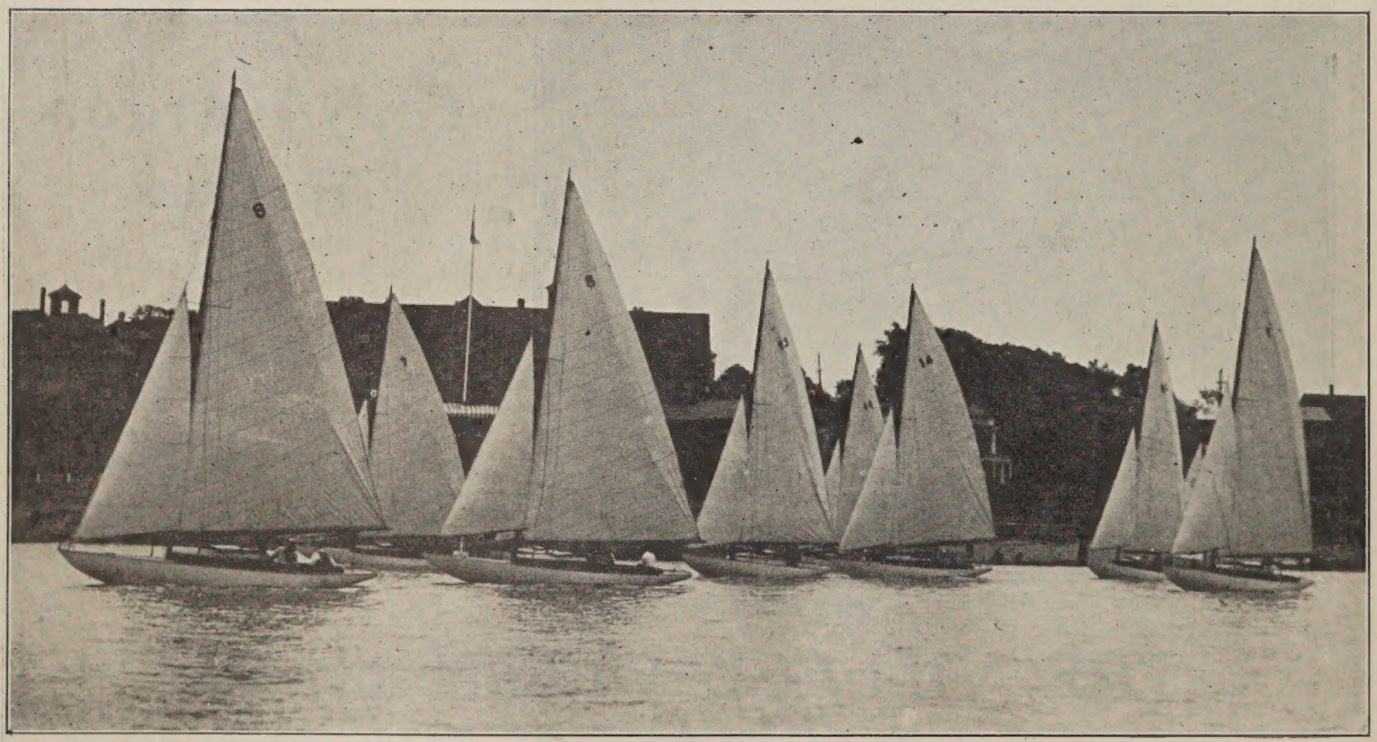
THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

"Off to the races." This is the sport that will enthrall the North Shore for the next ten days. Fair skies and a breeze of some sort is all that is necessary to gladden the hearts of a thousand sailers—and thousands of others who will watch the races from vantage points on shore



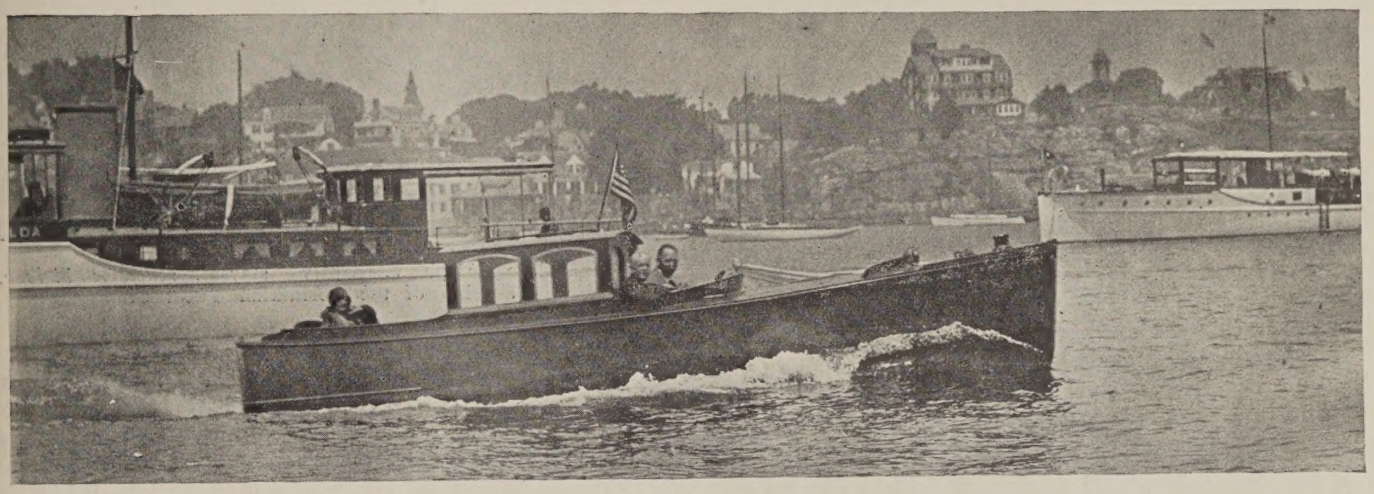
A familiar Marblehead scene — waiting at the line for the starting gun

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by* NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

VOLUME XXVI | MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. AUGUST 3, 1928 | NUMBER TWENTY-ONE



Smart little runabout *Bob Cat,* in which Commodore Joseph V. Santry of the Corinthian Yacht Club motors about Marblehead harbor

RACE WEEK AT MARBLEHEAD

Armada of Over 300 Yachts Will Participate in Greatest Racing Schedule of the Year August 4-11—A Thousand People Will Play the Game

By WILLIAM U. SWAN

THE tall red lighthouse that stands guard over Marblehead harbor will again be the lodestone for about every small racing yacht of the sail in Massachusetts Bay during the next eight days, for the annual Mid-summer Series is with us and the Eastern, Pleon, Boston and Corinthian Yacht clubs will be the successive hosts of three or four hundred able craft. High water mark is expected to be reached at the Corinthian Yacht club's regatta on Thursday and a new world's record for the number of yachts starting in a single regatta will undoubtedly be established. The Corinthian sent off 291 yachts on its opening day last year and the club managers look for 300 yachts on the 9th. According to Chairman Frank P. Munro that number is about the limit that can be successfully handled, and even then the fleet must be divided and the regatta committee augmented by recognized authorities such as Howard Gannett, secretary of the Yacht Racing Union of Massachusetts.

Race Week at Marblehead is the logical successor of the Union's circuit of Massachusetts Bay in the years before the outbreak of the World War and before that by the open regattas at Hull. Nevertheless, yachts flocked to Marblehead forty years ago and on August 18, 1888, the Corinthian Yacht club started 62 boats in its fourth annual regatta.

The Mid-summer week at Marblehead became systematized about eight years ago when the Eastern, Boston and Corinthian agreed on a week of regattas, the Eastern running those on Saturday, Monday and Tuesday, the Boston having charge of the racing on Wednesday and the Corinthian for the three final days. The series usually begins the Saturday after the first Thursday in the month and will probably start next year on August 9.

In recent years the juveniles of the Pleon Yacht club have had charge of a number of supplementary events, but this organization has become such a factor in the racing at the port principally through the efforts of Leonard M. Fowle, Jr., that it is now a recognized part of the scheme of things and this year will stage the first junior open regatta north of Cape Cod next Sunday afternoon (Aug. 5). Officials of the three other clubs will assist the juniors in the regatta management for most of the youngsters are anxious to show their skill in sailing some of the larger craft which will be borrowed for the occasion.

Marblehead had the honor of starting the Junior Championship seven years ago at the suggestion of a newspaperman. Long Island Sound not only took it up and formed a Junior association, but went a step farther when it inaugurated its junior regatta four years ago and followed it last year by a junior cruise. The Pleons conducted such a cruise last week to Buzzards Bay.

For the past three years the Mid-summer Series at Marblehead has practically begun with the races by the 20-raters or Class R boats under the auspices of the Eastern Yacht club for the handsome trophy given by the ladies identified with the organization and known as the Ladies' Plate. Yachts from Long Island Sound have come over for the races and remained for those for the Manhasset Bay Challenge Cup which follow. This year two Class R boats started in the races this week for the Ladies' Plate and have challenged for the Manhasset Cup which will be sailed during the first three forenoons next week.

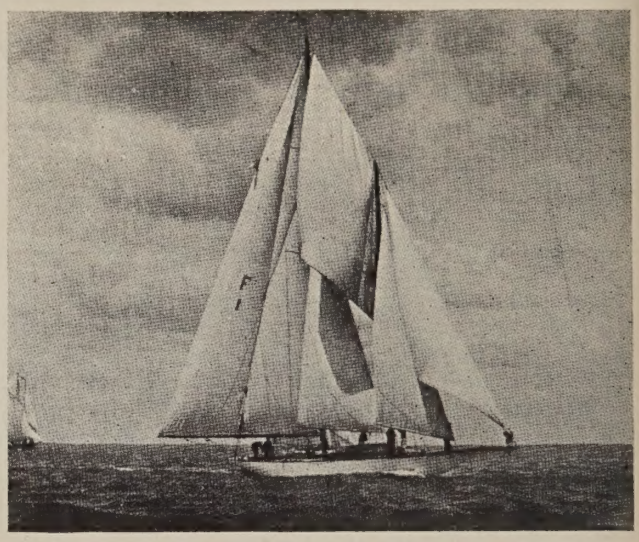
The three open regattas of the Eastern Yacht club tomorrow (Saturday), Monday and Tuesday will be more or

Next page

Challenger for Manhasset Bay Cup, Rear Commodore Junius S. Morgan, Jr.'s, *Puffin,* designed by himself
PHOTO BY P. & A.

less North Shore affairs, the outside yachts being from Manchester and probably Eastern Point. By Wednesday, however, the Annisquam birds, cats and fishes will appear for the Boston open as well as some of the Boston yachts, and by Thursday the South Shore will be on hand in full force.

The new class this year is the Pilgrim 16½-footers from Duxbury and Scituate, a somewhat deep centerboard knockabout resembling a triangle, and while the two types will not sail in the same class it will be interesting to compare the relative performances for they will probably sail over the same course.



Commodore Joseph V. Santry's staysail schooner *Pleione,* flagship of the Corinthian Yacht Club

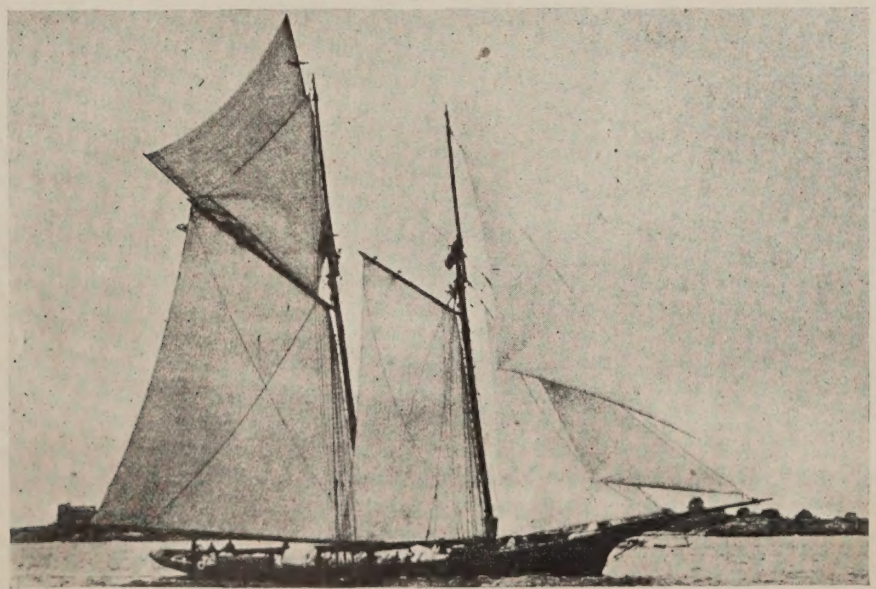
The largest of the outside classes is the Indian aggregation of nearly thirty boats from Hull, Scituate, Squantum, South Boston and Winthrop, and the Corinthian regattas will give the entire bunch an opportunity of meeting for the first time.

Another interesting interclub contest will be between the Eastern Point and Cohasset boys and girls sailing a fleet of Cape Cod knockabouts which are popular in those two ports. A prize has been offered by an outsider for the yacht in this class scoring the largest number of points.

There is no better point from which to view the racing at Marblehead next week than the lighthouse reservation. The start of the eight larger classes in the Boston and Corinthian events is directly off the light, with the first gun at 1.45 p. m. and the yachts going off at three minute intervals. A quarter of a mile up the harbor to the left is the starting line off the Corinthian for all the smaller classes also leaving in three minute periods, but being started by a horn instead of a gun in order to save the nerves of those on the verandas above.

There are few sports in which the spectator is afforded so much enjoyment without money and without price as the yacht racing at Marblehead. The starts and finishes are

(*Continued on page* 84)



Famous schooner *Fortuna,* owned by Commodore Henry S. Hovey of the North Shore, which won the Goelet cup for schooners 43 years ago next week, the same day that the sloop *Puritan* of Boston captured the cup which bears her name. *See page 85.*

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

VI. JOHN GREENOUGH

Dean of Eastern Pointers

SINCE 1888 a summer resident of Eastern Point, Gloucester, is the record of John Greenough of New York. Originally a Boston boy, educated in Boston schools and graduated from Harvard college in 1865 at nineteen years of age, John Greenough then migrated to New York City, the mecca of all boys' ambitious dreams. There his name became inseparably linked with banking interests both in that city and in Buenos Aires, South America.

But he has not been entirely a business man all his life. As an enthusiastic amateur yachtsman, Mr. Greenough was one of the most active and interested charter members of the Eastern Point Yacht club. Today he is honorary commodore of the Club. For eighteen years he served as president of the American Geographical society. His interests are broad. His activities have been many and still are amazingly varied. As a keen observer of the younger generation and a genuine believer in the success of today's young men and women, Mr. Greenough heads the list.

John Greenough, dean of Eastern Pointers, watching the yacht races from his porch

The story of how John Greenough came to settle at Eastern Point, East Gloucester, for a summer home is a record of logical sequence.

"As a boy," Mr. Greenough said, "I used to come down to Gloucester with my brother from Boston. At that time none of Eastern Point was settled except for a farmhouse here and there. In fact, when I was grown up and married, and Mrs. Greenough and I came down here for a brief visit after our wedding, there were few houses even then. When we left, our boarding mistress put her arms around Mrs. Greenough in farewell, so you can see how changed it is now from in those days.

"All the land down here was owned by a farmer named Niles," Mr. Greenough went on. "He was one of these fellows who hated the world and wanted to be by himself. When he died, my brother and I heard that the land was to be divided and sold. We came right down, and together bought a section of the Niles farm. Every rock along the harbor shore here was familiar to us. We knew every crack by heart. I knew about the little chasm here, and the rocky island just off the shore at this point, and thought it the best location. And here I have been ever since," chuckled the dean of Eastern Point.

Even though he no longer sails in the boat races himself, Mr. Greenough is still represented in the line-up when the graceful yachts come round into the wind Saturday afternoons. Their white sails catch the breeze. With billowing canvas they cut gracefully across the starting line, and steadily gathering speed, stand down the harbor. The honorary commodore of the club is not sailing on the water these days, but from his porch overlooking the harbor, he sees the boats line up directly in front of him. He hears the starting gun. He sees them get away, one after the other. He watches the three different classes run their courses, and, from his porch, the best vantage point on the course, notes the triumphant winner come sailing into port. The Greenough motor boat is anchored right off the Greenough pier. Many times during the summer, a happy party of eight or ten climbs aboard, and with Mr. and Mrs. Greenough as hosts, they are off across the harbor for a picnic sail up the river to Essex, over to Ipswich, or to any one of a dozen spots along the shore that make congenial picnic places.

This gentleman of the old school, who has seen the close of two wars and the changes wrought by each one, with the keen blue eyes, ruddy face, and shaggy white whiskers like the proverbial walrus, has a mellowed wisdom that comes only with rich experience and happy living.

"I was two years ahead of myself from the time I was ten years old," Mr. Greenough said whimsically. "My brother was twelve, and my father wanted me to catch up to my brother in school. Wishing to please my father, I studied harder, and kept on with my brother after that. That is why I finished Harvard when I was nineteen. I wanted to join the army and go to the war, but my father told both us boys that if we would wait until we finished college, and if the fighting was still going on then, we could become soldiers. I rowed on the college crew while I was an undergraduate," Mr. Greenough went on, so his interest in maritime sports was keen in his college days.

"After I finished at Harvard in 1865," the commodore continued, "I went to New York. In 1878, after some experience in a New York shipping concern, a classmate and I decided to try ourselves out, so the firm of Wilder & Greenough was formed. Thirty years ago, in 1898, I retired from Wall street. I always think," Mr. Greenough said with a friendly smile, "that when a man has been reasonably successful, then it is time for him to get out and give the younger chaps their chance. They are working hard to get their feet on the ladder, and there must be some place ready for them when they get higher enough up.

"Anyone who knew Wall street between 1878 and 1890 can tell you about the firm of Wilder & Greenough as it was known in New York, or Poor & Greenough in Buenos Aires. We saw the possibilities of the Atlantic cable, and with the wonderful opportunities which it opened to the business world in reducing distances between and time elements in communication, it became valuable to us."

In writing about Eastern Point, Mr. Greenough's keen mind and sharp sense of perception are as evident as in his conversation. He writes:

"Probably many frequenters of the North Shore have a

(*Continued on page* 45)

Action at Ladies' Invitation Tennis Tournament, Essex County Club

Top row (left to right): Two different views of Miss Wills on the court; Sara Palfrey does her share in the doubles with Mrs. Wightman, her partner and teacher, who is standing over by the net; and Miss Palfrey again, in the act of serving.
Bottom row (left to right): Miss Molly Thayer, who was defeated by Miss Morrill in the fourth round; Mrs. Wightman in action; Miss Virginia Hilleary, who was defeated by Miss Thayer in the third round; and Mrs. Rice and Miss Fensterer, on the near side of the net, congratulating Mrs. Wightman and Sara Palfrey who defeated them in the second round of the doubles.
PHOTOS BY N. W. ALDRICH

AGE BRINGS BEAUTY

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

DURING the past few years the country as a whole has gone antique crazy. Perhaps it is because, as a nation, we are too young to take antiques more or less as a matter of course as they do in certain parts of the old world. We capitalize the very word antique, and you may take that any way you wish with no pun intended.

It used to be considered "the" thing to have new houses, new furniture, new everything. Now such an idea is branded as mid-Victorian (or is it even earlier?) and the older things are, the better we like them.

With infinite skill and patience we gather together old bricks, old boards, old doors, and with them we build a "new" house, such a house as centuries of time might have caressed in passing. Our modern architecture harks back to Colonial days and happily skips that ugly period of mansard roofs and gingerbread trimmings that must have brought such misery into the lives of some of our beauty-loving forefathers.

We build a whole room about an old mantel, for example, as if the treasured piece were an altar. We spend years assembling the furnishings for a single room and do not think our time anything but well spent.

Beauty and dignity do come with age in almost everything. Take trees, for example. A young elm tree in the vulgar parlance of the day "isn't so much." But let a century pass by and that very tree brings beauty and distinction to a whole estate, and is a matter of pride to its owners. If you are a real estate agent with two estates to be disposed of, you'll find the one with the fine old trees the first to sell.

We here in New England pride ourselves on the antiquity of our possessions, and it is a legitimate pride such as our western cousins can not know. We live in a land steeped in historical tradition, which can hardly fail to have some effect on our lives today. As someone said, only half-jokingly, "Even the stones in New England are old."

Even in such things as are new we like to simulate age. We plant fascinating old-fashioned flower gardens and cultivate the favorite blossoms of our grandmother's day. We have a certain sentimental pride in keeping things as they always have been and fighting change. The new and vulgar we lay aside without investigation, and cleave wholeheartedly to the beauty and dignity of age.

After all, speaking from the viewpoint of the Old World, we are still but a country in the making. It behooves us then, to cherish and preserve all that is beautiful not only for our own enjoyment but for the generations to come.

Highlights at Essex County Club Last Week

Left: (top), Miss Wills and Miss Molly Thayer face each other at the net in mixed doubles; (bottom), A. Herrington and Miss Wills who were partners in the mixed doubles.
Right: (top) Miss Wills in the rôle of spectator; (bottom): Mrs. Wightman and Sara Palfrey in the ladies' doubles.
PHOTOS BY N. W. ALDRICH

THE PURITAN TAKES A TRIP

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

SMOOTH macadams of modern highways are today incentives to travel. One who has never known the exhilaration of an early morning spin along a roadway such as that which winds its course along our own North Shore has lost something out of life. Such a pleasure is an essential part of a day's program to many of us. It seems so ordinary an event that one gives little thought to the fact that it is really quite remarkable. Contrasts are interesting. Consider the Puritan! Because of him, the next time the smooth hum of your motor purrs over the North Shore highway you may make such an interesting contrast.

Let us recall for a moment a time before many Puritan settlers had dotted the New England shore with their crude dwellings. This is a period of the great American wilderness, of Indian footpaths for roadways, and without the poorest nag of a white man's horse to mount as conveyance. There was but one way for Roger Conant's group, miserably settled on Cape Ann to reach Naumkeag. That route, the water way, remained for years after Conant the popular means of transportation, not only between Cape Ann and Salem, but from Cape Ann to Boston and Plymouth. The early Puritan traversed this ocean journey by means of birchen dugouts, a form of seacraft borrowed from the Indians. They were made of hollowed pine logs, approximately twenty feet long and two and a half feet wide. The Puritans entrusted themselves for quite a distance in these narrow containers. How motionless and reposed the Puritan must have trained himself to be!

Horses were very scarce during the early Puritan era. Vessels arriving here from England brought people and not horses to the new country. Those few horses that found themselves in Puritan possession were much too valuable for labor on the farm and about the settlement to be used much in travel. Yet journeys were sometimes essential in the scheme of life three centuries ago. It was then that a man might have wished himself owner of the famous seven-league boots. To walk was the only means open to him. Bradstreet, sent to Dover as Royal Commissioner, walked the entire way and back to Boston by foot, following all the while the narrow Indian footpaths. Even the Governor of Massachusetts, out on an affair of state, found it necessary to be carried across a ford on the back of his sturdy Indian guide. Horses for traveling purposes would have been somewhat useless in many instances, even if they had been available. River-mouths and estuaries intersecting the pathways made horseback riding nearly impossible. Natural ford-ways, fallen trees, canoe ferries, made passage of such obstructions possible for foot passengers, where it would have been impossible for a horse and rider.

Somewhat later as roadways improved, the breeding of riding horses became one of the important industries of the New England settlers. The advent of a number of horses sufficient to permit of their usage as traveling power led, of course, to the development of the coach and sedan among the Puritans. The Puritans rather despised the coach at first. Its gay spirit was not quite in conformity with their strict

Next page

ideas of sobriety. Even when horses became more prominent in the life of the colonists, there were many years when their numbers remained few and a great saving of their energies was practised. Invariably the horse carried two riders. If one were a woman, she rode on a "pillion" behind her escort. The "pillion," or "woman's cushion," was little more than the ordinary sofa cushion of today strapped on behind the masculine saddle, and frequently there were rests extending from it upon which the fair rider might place her feet.

Another method of sparing horseflesh was the ride-and-tie system. Its method was quite simple. Two riders commenced a journey on horseback. After riding a mile or so they would dismount and tie the horse to a nearby tree, proceeding on their way by foot. In the meanwhile another couple, bound on the same journey, would reach the resting animal and journey on with him until they reached the first couple.

Coaches became popular in New England in the latter part of the 17th century. John Winthrop had one. Sir Edmund and Lady Andros rode in one in Boston in 1678. Henry Sharp of Salem had a "calash" in 1701. In 1732, at the funeral of a prominent man of affairs, one reads that "a great number of the gentry attended in their coaches and chaises." Sufficiently extraordinary as to deserve mention was such an event in the life of the Puritan. What an awakening it would prove for this man of the past could he but know how easily and comfortably the man of today rolls over the smooth roads which were but the crude trails of the Indian in his lifetime!

BEWARE

MARGARET L. CORLIES

Behold yon ship with anchor cast aside!
What of her fate as she so gaily rides?
Take heed! In mortal life are ships like these
Ever free to wander with each fitful breeze.
The sea is deep. The land is far away.
She may sink to the bottom—there to stay.
How gaily and freely she rides each wave.
What of the cargoes that she must save?
In her holds are boxes of jewels rare.
There are rocks ahead! Beware, beware!

NORTH SHORE HARBORS AN INSTITUTION AT DEVEREUX THAT IS DISTINCT AMONG HEALTH RESORTS OF COUNTRY—OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

It was not long ago on a bright autumn day
That to Devereux Mansion I wended my way.
I had heard of the wonderful things that they do,
And I said to myself, "I'll see if they're true."

So a patient wrote in "A Perfect Day at Devereux Mansion," telling of the "Sacred Positions that are part of the creed," closing with this bit of philosophy:

And when we move on through the limitless space
To find in the future our own proper place,
I am sure that this sign on Heaven's wall will appear,
"Hold your diaphragm up or you can't enter here."
Or if it's as some of the radicals find
That Heaven is only a state of the mind,
We're well on our way to that place of renown
For it could not be Heaven with our diaphragms down.

In Devereux Mansion where Dr. Lloyd T. Brown of Manchester, Dr. Robert B. Osgood of Ipswich, and Dr. Loring T. Swaim come out from Boston to carry on with their friend, Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait, good posture and exercise reign supreme. A card hangs in the office from which we quote:

We see the folks around us
All slumped down in a heap,
And the way that people navigate
Is enough to make you weep.

As is well-known Dr. Herbert J. Hall, whose death occured five years ago, was the father of occupational therapy. He it was who planned the workshop for the Devereux Mansion patients, in his time mostly of a nervous type. He wrote much, his poems, "War-time Nerves" and "The Untroubled Mind," especially the latter, having a large sale. The coach house of the old, historic place was turned into his workshop. Here is a most unique spot, one renowned in medical circles where occupational therapy has a part in the scheme of recovery. Orthopedic cases, arthritic patients and others physically disabled find a world of pleasure and hope in the workshop. Along with their prescribed rest and nursing comes the hour from 11 to 12 in the shop, and again at 3.30 till 5 o'clock. Such a busy, happy hum it is! Nurses wheel out the patients from the sanatorium proper, and with greatest care they are placed in correct position before the looms, around thirty ready to weave those fascinating spreads, luncheon sets, scarfs, etc, all done unde the direction of experienced handicraft teachers, Miss Jane Bolam of Beverly Farms in charge. Practically every trunk muscle is exercised at the loom, but for hands and wrist there is basketry, and other reed work and some toy making. From ten minutes a day to longer periods the patients work. Resting places are also provided in the workshop where they can lie down a while and dream of the old coaches and horses that must have made the place very gay in ages gone by. Patients take great pride in their work. Recently a BREEZE writer passed through the workshop and saw beautiful work on every loom, a spread being woven by a man of many years among those specially attractive.

From Devereux to Beverly hospital is a mere step. Here, also, is the home of occupational therapy in charge of Miss Catherine Barter who trained at Devereux Mansion in Dr. Hall's time. If Dr. Hall was the father of the work why not call Miss Katharine P. Loring and her late sister, Miss Louisa P. Loring, of Pride's Crossing, mothers of occupational therapy at Beverly hospital, for they started the work and Miss Loring is now financing it. Patients may keep what they make by paying for the mere cost of material, the articles not wanted being sold to visitors, thereby bringing in a fund for materials. Work is prescribed by doctors and head nurses and the aide takes material to the bed or, if able, the convalescent patient may descend to the tiny basement shop. Here, too, is a Devereux loom. Basketry, belts, knitted and crocheted articles, Italian hemstitching, leather work, toys and rush chair seats are among the various activities accomplished. Children in the hospital find pleasure in the work and do as much as some of the elder patients.

["Occupational Therapy is any directed activity, mental or physical, prescribed by a physician for its curative value."—A definition.]

Women's Republican Club Members Out for Hoover at the Essex County Garden Party

Top row (left to right): Mrs. John Babson Thomas and Mrs. William H. Coolidge (Mrs. Coolidge is second vice president of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts and also vice president of the Essex County division); Col. A. Piatt Andrew of Gloucester talks it over; Mrs. Charles H. Masury, Essex County chairman, and Mrs. Franklin Warren Hobbs, president of the state club, relax after the meeting and enjoy with William Amory Gardner his view of Mingo Beach.

Bottom row: Augustus Gardner Means, three-year-old son of Mrs. William Gordon Means and great-grandson of the illustrious Henry Cabot Lodge. Gussie comes on the scene in time for refreshments. In the center is Mrs. Means, the charming hostess, daughter of Augustus Peabody Gardner and granddaughter of Henry Cabot Lodge, and her little daughter, Anna Lodge Minot, passes tea and cakes to Mrs. Masury.

WOMEN'S REPUBLICAN CLUB HELD GARDEN PARTY AT PRIDE'S CROSSING, LAST SATURDAY

REGISTRATION, and getting out the vote, and the will to go into the highways and byways of the state to preach the doctrine of Republicanism were the general themes discussed at the garden party last Saturday afternoon of the Essex county division of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts. Rain interfered with the plans and lessened the attendance, but about 200 were out. The hostess was Mrs. William Gordon Means of "The Alhambra," Pride's Crossing. On account of the rain the speaking had to be held under cover, the place provided being in the house of William Amory Gardner, uncle of Mrs. Means. The spa-

(*Continued on page* 66)

West Beach, Beverly Farms, Is the Kiddies' Paradise

Top row (left to right): Adele and Corina Rogers, small daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Rogers, Jr. (Corina Higginson); Francis I. Amory, Jr., son of the Francis Amorys, Jared Carter Inches, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Inches, and Robert F. Herrick, 3rd, son of Robert F. Herrick, Jr., all of Beverly Farms; and Mary Amory, sister of Francis, arranging her parasol.
Insert: Rosamond and her brother, Tom Brooks, Jr., children of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brooks.
Bottom row (left to right): Anne Lyman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Lyman, Jr. (Eleanor L. Higginson) of Beverly Farms; Lucy Lee Frothingham, daughter of Mrs. Huntington Frothingham; Philip Reynolds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison G. Reynolds of Manchester; and Margaret Amory, Mary's small sister, who insists on having the parasol, too.
DIXON PHOTO SERVICE

THE TRAIL OF THE WAYFARER

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

THERE is much new and interesting material in Willa Cather's latest novel, *Death Comes for the Archbishop,* and one short passage about an Indian guide stirred up an entirely new train of thought. The author told of the Indian method of breaking camp. Everything was put back in place before the little party went on its way again—even the rocks which had built the tiny fireplace were back in their original places—leaving the spot without a single sign of its recent visitors. This, then, was the Indian way of doing things, to pass through the land leaving no trace of their journeying.

This is what they practised all their lives, with the result that today, although our very homes are built on land owned and occupied by Indians only a short time ago, historically speaking, we find little to tell us of that early occupation.

Indians lived hereabouts for hundreds of years. Nobody knows quite how long this territory belonged to them before the white man "discovered" it. Yet they left no lasting mark to tell their story.

White men have occupied this land for a little over three hundred years, but if they were slowly driven out now, never to return, how long before the marks of their habitation would be obliterated? Of course no one knows the answer, but it would take many times three centuries to wipe out our mistakes and our improvements.

To begin with, probably from the moment the first white man stepped ashore with his axe, we've been cutting trees. At first necessity drove us on, and we cut not only to provide ourselves with shelter and fuel, but for protection, the trees making admirable hiding places for hostile natives.

It's difficult to realize today just how far we have pro-

Young swimmers at West Beach, Beverly Farms: Frances Jenkins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jenkins; Tina Vaughan, daughter of Samuel Vaughan; Thomas N. Metcalf, Jr., with little sisters, Joan and Diana; Milly Turner, daughter of Mrs. Huntington W. Frothingham, beside the instructor, Miss Mahan.

At the North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia

Left to right: Mrs. S. S. Stevens, daughter of the W. H. Coolidges, of Manchester; Mrs. T. S. Sampson and her house guest, Mrs. H. E. Houghton, both of Farmington, Conn., in a sunny corner of the porch; Barbara Stevens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Stevens of Magnolia, caught once when she wasn't on the courts or in the Pool.

gressed, or perhaps one should say degenerated, along these lines. Cape Ann, for example, at the time Champlain first sighted it, was densely wooded. The red men were content to leave it so. They must have cut and used wood, of course, but it was no wholesale slaughter such as followed the landing of the white men.

Would three hundred years serve to totally obliterate our concrete and macadamized highways? We think not. Yet where are the old Indian trails? True, we can follow the modern Mohawk Trail through the western part of the state, but only the white man's version of it. Here and there we find such trails that follow the paths the Indians once travelled, but it is the white folk who have made them lasting, not the Indian.

What about our homes? Stone and brick outlive the passing years. Three centuries would find many mansions still standing even with no care in the intervening years, while stone foundations and heavy face walls would really be little changed.

After all, there's something to be said for the Indian way of doing things. We couldn't even pass through a land casually without leaving everywhere the record of our passing. Unfortunately most people leave such records written largely in terms of lobster shells, pop bottles, and tin cans. Even our most temporary visits are marked by broken branches and heaps of wilted flowers. Too often someone writes with a pen of flame and starts a forest fire. We all know the results in that case.

After all, a lot of the signs of our occupancy, temporary or permanent, are things of which we should be ashamed. Our passing is like a parade with all horns blaring and a mess of trash to be cleaned up by someone else the next morning as best it can.

All of which rather belies the old saying that we live and learn.

GALLEONS : : : : *Eleanor Rust Mosely*

Have you seen the galleons, the white-sailed silver galleons,
Slip down the graying harbor beneath a purple sky?
Their wings are unfurled canvas, full-spread, gleaming canvas—
And I shall sail a galleon some day before I die!

My sailors will be Spaniards, laughing, earringed Spaniards.
My cook within the galley a jolly chap will be—
Because when I'm a-sailing, upon the ocean sailing,
Completeness in my galleon means happiness for me.

My chart will take us eastward, sun-dipped, sea-kissed, eastward,
To where the wisest monarch ruled once within the world,
And in the land of Souleiman, kindly, sober, Souleiman,
Our full-spread, shining canvas, sun-dried, will be furled.

For in the land of Souleiman, the crested land of Souleiman,
Sweet fragrance of the jasmine showers the evening air;
And in the velvet darkness of heavy, star-filled nights
Pale women weave gardenias in their dusky hair.

And there my swarthy sailors, my laughing Spanish sailors,
Will gayly dance to music strummed upon the lyre
Within the land of Souleiman, the blue-bathed land of Souleiman
Where grow the full-blown flowers of our hearts' desire.

Oh, have you seen the galleons, the gold-tipped glorious galleons,
A-slipping down the harbor beneath a reddened sun?
Their wings are unfurled canvas, gleaming, tawny canvas—
I mean to sail a galleon before my days are done!

MARBLEHEAD'S "OLD BRIG"

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

IN THE oldest section of quaint old Marblehead, on the corner of Pond and Orne streets to be exact, there is a low and rambling house which Marbleheaders call the "Old Brig." Its architecture, dating from before 1700, and its peculiar appellation, "Old Brig," are sufficient to arrest the attention. Yet the "Old Brig" holds an even more fascinating bit of historic lore in store for the discoverer than either its architecture or its naming.

Moses Maverack, who is believed to have been the first known owner of the "Old Brig," possessed in this dwelling an oblong, two-story house without lean-to, the sort of house which was common along the North Shore in the early eighteenth century. In that part of Marblehead where commences the road to Peach's Point, the "Old Brig" nestles just at the foot of the old Burying Hill. This location we ask the reader to bear in mind since later we hope to show how amazingly appropriate it was that the "Old Brig" should have been constructed just here. Moses Maverack himself probably termed his dwelling the "Old Brig," for certain it is that he knew the tale of the construction of his house. Its original timbers of hewn oak, which made up its frame, were those of an old brigantine. The lumber had been salvaged from its wreck and so had Moses Maverack's house become the "Old Brig."

But it is not with the "Old Brig" of Moses Maverack's time that we are to concern ourselves, but rather the "Old Brig" which was the abode in the early eighteenth century of one Edward Dimond, a "shoreman." This Edward Dimond was no ordinary man. He was known by his neighbors as "Old Dimond," and "Old Dimond" of the "Old Brig" was a personage to consider. "Old Dimond" was a wizard. The "black art" was his to command. "Old Dimond" could tell the questing soul if a ship would make port, or if a storm would o'ertake it. He could have power, if he chose, to avert disaster from his friends, and to visit it upon his enemies. Consider then, the atmosphere of the "Old Brig" in Dimond's residence there.

Most weird of all tales of "Old Dimond" concerns the Burying Ground on the hill behind the "Old Brig." Here on nights when the mighty waves beat against the rocky ledges in tempest, and when all the elements seemed bent on destruction, one found "Old Dimond." "Old Dimond" made his way about the graves of long dead fisher-folk. At times his own emotion raged with that of the storm, and he "beat about" his gruesome retreat. Then it was that he commanded his ships at sea, shouting orders for the management of his vessels. Trembling villagers, hearing the mighty roar of "Old Dimond's" voice above the storm never questioned his commands. No one doubted but that "Old Dimond" could save from shipwreck if he chose.

It was not only in matters of the sea that "Old Dimond" waxed potent, for he had a charm for many another concern. When a man stole wood from a poor widow, "Old Dimond" placed his charm upon the wretch and caused him to walk the night through with a great log of wood on his back. "Old Dimond" could, if he were willing, tell the names of thieves who had stolen articles. All in all, he was rather an interesting person to know, if one had not incurred his enmity.

Lest these tales seem unbelievable, let it be said that there are still old natives of Marblehead who recall the perfect belief their grandparents placed in "Old Dimond's" skill. There is this to "Old Dimond's" credit: He used his magic to advantage. No instance exists of his having taken advantage of his power over his fellowmen.

Another interesting phase in connection with the "Old Brig" is that here in 1738 was born Mary Dimond, descendant of "Old Dimond." Mary Dimond must have inherited the magic powers of her forbear for when she grew up and married Robert Pitcher, she became the famous Moll Pitcher, fortune-teller of Lynn. So much supernatural power in one family is a thing of marvel. Moll Pitcher was as fascinating a character as "Old Dimond." Together, they with the old brigantine, have done a great deal to make ever interesting Marblehead's ancient landmark, the "Old Brig."

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

John Galsworthy, *Swan Song.* Scribner's.

Nothing in the days of the old-time serial or continued story has equalled the run of the Forsyte Saga. The family is not at all distinguished in what Mr. Galsworthy tells about them and in the long run one of the least attractive characters — Soames Forsyte — becomes the center of interest and we look for a new volume because we want to know what has developed in him. His daughter, Fleur, just begins to show some substance as the curtain rings down on Soames at the end of this book—*Swan Song.* As one old gentleman said: "I do not know that it would have done Fleur any good to have been spanked early and often, but if she had been I should feel better!"

The author brings up many religious and political topics, but never commits himself to any aspect of them. In this, as in an earlier book, he cannot leave American dialect alone and gets tangled up as badly now as before in one of the few fields he knows practically nothing about.

Here is as fine a bit of description as one will find in many a day:—

"The river was whitening; the dusk seemed held in the trees, waiting to spread and fly up into a sky just drained of sunset. Very peaceful, and a little eerie — the hour between! Those starlings made a racket — disagreeable beggars; there could be no self respect with such shorttails. The swallows went by, taking 'night-caps' of gnats and early moths; and the poplars, stood so still — just as if listening—that Soames put up his hand to feel the breeze. Not a breath! And then all at once—no swallows flying, no starlings; a chalky hue over the river; over sky! The lights sprang up in the house. A night-flying beetle passed him, booming. The dew was falling—he felt it; must go in. And as he turned, quickly, dusk softened the trees, the sky, the river."

Cornelia James Cannon, *Red Rust.* Little, Brown and Company.

Mrs. Cannon is well known on the North Shore as an occasional essayist in the *Atlantic* and her novel will be welcomed as evidence of what she can do in the field of fiction. She goes back to her pre-Cambridge days and describes the life and character of a Swedish youth on a Minnesota farm in pioneer days. The author in her power of observation is not unlike her hero who is brought by chance quotations from Darwin's study of earthworks to an interpretation of the interesting happenings and variations he finds in plant and animal life in forest and on the prairie. This new meaning gives him a program in developing wheat and his rare sympathy and understanding bring him into human relations which involve inevitable tragedy.

One could wish that some writer

(*Continued on page* 74)

Rose garden at the Charles Hammond Gibson estate, "Forty Steps," Nahant
KEEFE'S STUDIO, LYNN

MY GARDEN

CHARLES HAMMOND GIBSON

I

My garden grown, 'tis well nigh time
That I your scented praise should sing,
Lest Flora's wealth upon the wing
Outfade this tardy rhyme.

II

Though desert soil with wintry blast
Delay the fertile mind,
The sun and salt sea air are kind:
Blush roses bloom at last.

III

Skies kiss the sea beyond your scene,
Soft lilac-dressed in June.
The iris follow all too soon,
Fresh carpeted with green.

IV

Though sorrow chased by sunny smiles,
In life, like gardens, too,
Has touched my flowers as they grew,
Their world dull time beguiles.

V

How sweet the tender touch of spring,
When tired from the town,
We fling to earth cold winter's frown,
And hear the red breast sing.

VI

What liquid balm the early dew
Brings to the tired eye,
That sees the feathered warbler fly,
And greets the world anew.

VII

The tulip and the primrose bring
Eternal truths of life,
Returning youth, through winter's strife,
To resurrect the spring.

VIII

Decaying dross, with withered leaves,
Deep buried in the earth,
To roseate bloom has given birth,
And nature's soul retrieves.

IX

The lily and the violet nod,
The insect world pervades the air;
Wild thyme and eglantine are fair,
Though soiled beneath the sod.

X

God grant my garden long remain
Inspiring to the soul.
No purer pleasure be its goal;
Nor loftier, its claim.

Copyrighted by Charles Hammond Gibson. 1928.

URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Complete

Bridal Trousseaux

Choice Table and Bed Linens

Exquisite Lingerie

Charming Negligees

Dainty Handkerchiefs

In fact every requisite for the prospective bride

It is understood by our patrons that our Magnolia prices are identical with those in our New York shop.

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

WATERWAYS and by-ways all lead to old Marblehead harbor for race week. Sports are now on for the week-end and a round of entertaining will be the order all along the Shore, with the Eastern Yacht club to stage its dance, a large affair for Thursday night. Moving pictures will be shown at the clubhouse on Sunday. The following week the fleet of the New York Yacht club comes into Marblehead harbor on its annual cruise. In honor of visiting yachtsmen there will be a dance at the Eastern Yacht club, Thursday, the 16th.

This Friday afternoon folks are buying good things to eat at Miss Katharine P. Loring's "Burnside," Pride's Crossing, a benefit for the Beverly Health Center, while this morning folks were out for Rev. Carroll Perry's lecture at Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's. Our *Calendar* shows numerous charities and special functions scheduled for near-by days.

MISS SARAH C. BRADLEE of Beacon st., Boston, is the guest of the Misses Burnham of "Overlook," Wenham. Among the affairs given for Miss Bradlee have been the luncheon on Tuesday at the Wenham Tea House, given by Miss Ida G. Beal of Magnolia, and the luncheon today that the Misses Burnham are giving at "Overlook," their guests including Miss Beal, Mrs. Gardiner Martin Lane, Mrs. Wm. Sturgis H. Lothrop, Mrs. Augustus Hemenway, Mrs. Wm. Crowninshield Endicott and from Nahant, Mrs. Dudley B. Fay.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. A. Cecil Butler of West Manchester entertained Miss Helen Wills at luncheon last Thursday. Her mother, Mrs. C. A. Wills, was also present. Mrs. Butler is spending the week on the South Shore where she is playing in the Cohasset tennis tournament.

◇⁂◇

Miss Kitty Burrage, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage of "Brookwood Farm," Beverly Farms, is entertaining today (Friday) with a picnic lunch at Montserrat Golf club. Golf will be enjoyed in the afternoon. Our young tennis fans are now turning their attention to golf after the long stretch of tennis they have been running.

STANDISH VAN VOORHIS, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Courtlandt Van Voorhis of "Ledgeleaf," Manchester, gave a dinner last Friday at his home, the guests including Miss Barbara Backus and her house guests, the Misses Florence and Eleanor Allington of Detroit, Miss Betty Pope, Standish Backus, Jr., and his guest, John Eddy, also Robert Rogers, William Walker and Jack Sullivan.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. W. S. H. Lothrop of Proctor st., Manchester, had as her guest during tennis week, Mrs. John Gorham Palfrey of Brookline, whose five daughters are such stars in tennis circles. Her young nine-year-old son is also a player of unusual form for one of his age.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Gordon Abbott of "Glass Head," West Manchester, entertained the North Shore Garden club last week. Mrs. John Mitchell (Elizabeth Caswell) gave a talk on commercial planting in the West Indies.

Miss Helen Wills in repose after her first match at Essex County Club on the opening day of the tennis tournament last week—posed especially for the BREEZE.
(ALDRICH, PHOTO)

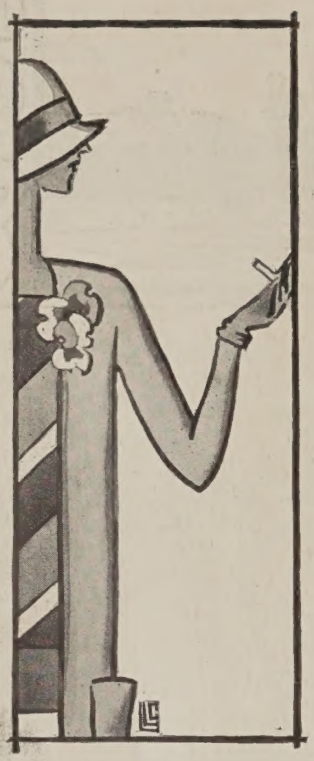
DANCING was enjoyed by the younger set last Friday night at "Wyndhurst," Masconomo st., Manchester, home of the Henry Pownings. The daughter, Miss Jane, and her neighbor, Miss Grace Livermore, daughter of the Harris Livermores of Cobb ave., entertained their friends with the dance, about fifty gathering. The Marion Chase orchestra played. Mrs. Livermore gave a dinner for Miss Grace before the party, also Mrs. Nathan Hayward for her daughter, Miss Sarah, all of the guests going on to the Powning house. Miss Margaret Lang was down from New Hampshire, a house guest of the Livermores.

◇⁂◇

Miss Ruth Swift, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift of West Manchester, gave a tennis dinner last Friday night at the close of the memorable tennis week. Her guests included Miss Edith Cross, state women's champion of California, and Miss Carolyn Swartz of California, house guests of Mrs. Henry Endicott in West Manchester; also Miss Ellen Bacon Endicott and her cousin, Miss Katharine Sears; Watson Armour, Jr., on from Chicago, Albert Beveridge, George Hodges, Henry L. Mason, Jr., and Louis A. Shaw, 2d.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. George Cutler of New York occupy "Round Plain Farm," Mrs. John Caswell's place in Beverly Farms. Christopher, the oldest of the four children, is at camp this summer. Diana, Mary and baby Susan Margaret are the other little folk. Mary, a five-year-old, and the baby were christened in the home last Friday afternoon, the Rev. Neilson Poe Carey of St. John's church, Beverly Farms, officiating. Mr. Cutler's brother's family, the John W. Cutlers of New York, have long lived at Beaver Pond, Beverly.



NEW
HOLLANDER
FROCKS

for late summer and early fall will fill you with the irresistible desire to brighten your wardrobe . . . . .

L P
HOLLANDER
CO

LEXINGTON AVE., MAGNOLIA, MASS.

THE Chargé d'Affaires of Germany, O. C. Kiep, and Mrs. Kiep, will be at home at the Fabyan cottage at West Manchester, on Saturday, August 11, from 4 to 7 o'clock in the afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Kiep have just returned to the North Shore this week, following a visit in Germany.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse of "Crowhurst," Manchester, will open their place for the Hampton Institute singers, Tuesday, August 14, at 4.30 p. m.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Standish Backus of "Windcliff," Manchester, gave a luncheon on Monday for her daughter, Miss Barbara Backus, and young folk on from Detroit for a visit at the Backus home.

◇❖◇

Miss Frances G. Curtis will be hostess on Saturday to members of the Boston Women's City club who will come to "Sharksmouth," Manchester, for a picnic and pleasant afternoon with the Misses Curtis.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Albert Ivins Croll of "Sunnybank," Gale's Point, Manchester, is on a short visit to Cohasset.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE H. SWIFT of West Manchester are entertaining over the week-end Mr. and Mrs. Howard P. Ingels of Greenwich, Conn., for whom they are giving a dinner for twelve tonight and also a similar affair Saturday night. Mrs. Swift has been having some pleasant gatherings of young folk lately for her daughters, Miss Lucile being honored with a buffet luncheon last Wednesday attended by twenty-six of the younger set, and this Wednesday Miss Eleanor, the youngest daughter, had twenty-five of her friends for luncheon. Tennis is always a feature when the friends of the daughters gather at the attractive Frazier cottage occupied by the Swifts. Gardens of unusual beauty have long been notable here, specially the rose gardens and Japanese garden.

◇❖◇

Among the birthday parties of the season has been that of Warren Winslow, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gibson Winslow who have the Morgan homestead on Smith's Point, Manchester. Warren celebrated his tenth birthday by taking about twenty boys up to Essex County club for a ball game, after which supper was enjoyed at the clubhouse.

SOPHIE O. NICHOLS MARGARET M. NICHOLS
THE MEHALLA FABRICS
Sole Importers
Lovely old patterns woven on hand looms in scarfs, covers, bedspreads, dining-table sets and other unique fabrics of silk, wool, and cotton
CHESTNUT STREET — Old Hamilton Hall — SALEM

MISS SARAH FRANKS
CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
Dresses, Coats and Hats, Summer Models
Specializing in Hand-painted Jersey and Linen Coats
Telephone Beverly Farms 294

THE BOOK SHOP
Latest Books
LENDING LIBRARY — CHILDREN'S BOOKS
Come and Rest in Our Old Book Room Upstairs
319 ESSEX STREET, SALEM *Telephone* 3578

FRENCH TEA ROOM
(Near Roger Conant Monument)
SPECIAL TEA, DINNER and BRIDGE PARTIES
Phone Salem 1173 3 BROWN STREET, SALEM

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(*Continued from page 7*)

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

General

August 3-11 (Friday-Saturday)—Marblehead Arts association exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead.

Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of four lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry. Aug. 3, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's house, Magnolia; Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

August 4 (Saturday)—Charles Hammond Gibson's illuminated rose garden at Nahant open for members of Boston Chamber of Commerce and Mass. Horticultural society. 8 to 11 p. m.; if stormy, first pleasant evening.

August 5 (Sunday)—Annual Fishermen's Memorial service at 2.30 in Gloucester. Exercises at the fisherman statue and at the Blynman Bridge.

August 11 (Saturday)—Open meeting of Gloucester College Woman's club at "The Barnacle," Annisquam, at 6 o'clock.

Aug. 14, 15, 16 (Tuesday-Thursday)—Cape Ann Day, annual celebration at Gloucester.

August 14 (Tuesday)—Hampton Institute singers at Francis M. Whitehouse place, Manchester. 4.30 p. m.

August 14, 21, 28, and September 4 (Tuesdays)—Series of talks by Miss Eunice Avery at the Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead Neck.

August 15 (Wednesday)—Hampton Singers will present their program at "Rock Acres," Bass Rocks home of William H. Robinson of Pittsburgh.

August 16-30 (Thursday-Thursday) — Craftsmen's Guild exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead.

August 21 (Tuesday)—Presentation of three plays by "The Strolling Players" of Boston at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, East Gloucester, 8.30 p. m. The three plays: "Gettysburg," by Percy Mackaye Smith; "Jean-Marie," translated from the French of André Theuriet; and a farce.

August 21, 22, 23 (Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday)—Midsummer Flower Show of North Shore Horticultural Society, Horticultural Hall, Manchester.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Parson Capen House, Topsfield, open for tea and sale for benefit of Visiting Nurse Association.

Sept. 1 (Saturday)—Annual costume ball and flower fête at New Ocean House, Swampscott.

ATTRACTIVE PIECES OF MAHOGANY FURNITURE MADE IN ENGLAND DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III
SILVER TEA SET, TRAY AND URN MADE IN ENGLAND DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

ESTABLISHED 1902 TELEPHONE 209

MAKER OF

Fine Riding Habits
Ladies' Tailor and Furrier

ALTERING CLEANING PRESSING

D. H. MAMPRE

242 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

Romanes & Paterson

(*Edinburgh, Scotland*)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops

YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE

or

FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. Dennie Boardman
Reginald and R. deB. Boardman

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
Telephone Manchester 144
A. G. T. SMITH, *Local Representative*

56 Ames Building, BOSTON
Telephone Hubbard 5000

NEW YORK
10 EAST 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

sport clothes
FarrCo
INC.

LEXINGTON AVE.
MAGNOLIA

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

Complete Clearance Sale

of

our entire summer stock at prices regardless of cost — prior to our fall showing

SPORT DRESSES
COATS
SWEATERS
SCARFS
SWEATER SUITS
BATHING SUITS
BAGS
HATS

We also invite you to our special order and custom Department where we give prompt service within a few days when necessary

COL. AND MRS. CHARLES A. STEVENS of Lowell, formerly of Manchester Cove, were on the Shore Saturday. Col. Stevens is campaign manager for Mrs. Edith Nourse Rogers, Congresswoman from Massachusetts, and a speaker at the Republican women's garden party at Pride's Crossing Saturday. Col. and Mrs. Stevens are planning a winter abroad, leaving around January.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. James Means of "Meadow Ledge," Proctor st., Manchester, have with them the latter's sister, Miss Bankson of Philadelphia.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd B. Means (Mary Greenough) are receiving congratulations upon the birth of a son at Phillips House, Boston, July 27. Mrs. Means is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert B. Greenough of Brookline, and Mr. Means is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Means of Smith's Point, Manchester. Mr. and Mrs. Means live in San Francisco. Mrs. Means came East some time back and Mr. Means arrived this week to welcome his son.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Dr. Henry Alexander Murray of New York has been appointed assistant professor of abnormal psychology at Harvard. Dr. and Mrs. Murray (Josephine Rantoul), who are spending the summer with Mrs. Murray's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Neal Rantoul of West Beach, Beverly Farms, will move into their newly purchased house on Mt. Vernon st., Boston, this autumn.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Evans R. Dick, Jr., of "Five Pines," Pride's Crossing, have been cruising along the Maine coast and visiting the Fairman Dicks on Long Island. They are now in New York with their daughters, Emily and Elizabeth, the latter having had an attack of appendicitis. Miss Faith Donaldson of Stockbridge is visiting the elder daughter, Miss Anne Bayard Dick, at the Pride's Crossing cottage.

Iceland

KNITTED SUITS ON SILK SLIPS

for the

HOTTEST DAYS — They keep you cool
Any color or style—made to your measure—$22.50

HALL BROS.

PRIDE'S CROSSING *Beverly Farms* 357
(Next to Moore's Training Field)

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

Rare Plates

A LARGE and unusual display of *Single Dozen Plates* will be shown at our *Magnolia Store* on *Monday, August 6th,* for ten days only. This collection represents many of the finest plates from all the representative manufacturers of England—and the designs are beautifully executed in all colors and gold.

Such an extraordinary collection is worthy of inspection.

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET **BOSTON**

Magnolia Shop, New Colonnade Building

Telephone MAGNOLIA 520

MR. AND MRS. MALCOLM W. GREENOUGH (Kathleen L. Rotch) of the Silsbee cottage, Beverly Cove, are giving dinners tonight and tomorrow. Guests over the week-end are Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. Theopold (Harriet E. Royce) of Boston. Frequent guests of the Greenoughs are the Benjamin F. Bassetts (Miss Russell) who are spending the summer at North Andover. Little Malcolm Greenough, Jr., a two-year-old, and Benjamin Bassett, Jr., another two-year-old, have delightful times when they get together these days at the Cove cottage.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Fungus growth in a rare and unusually attractive form was seen recently growing by the woodsy drive at "Rocklea," Pride's Crossing, where the Lyon Weyburns live. The great clump of salmon pink, the growth about a week old, and said to be growing larger, would delight nature students who might stumble upon such a find.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN L. TYSON (Natalie E. Hutchinson) of "Sydith Terrace," Beverly Farms, gave a dinner last night for eighteen. Guests coming on for a visit from Philadelphia are C. Tyson Smith and Rodolphe M. de Schauensee.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes have been late arrivals on the Shore this season owing to Mrs. Holmes having been ill. They are on University lane in the Manchester Cove section.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The old Red Barn on Raymond st., Magnolia, with its Bohemian atmosphere, has been termed a "bit of the Montmartre on the North Shore." This season is a repetition of the popularity of the Red Barn which makes it an evening center for dining and dancing. The "stalls" have been converted into booths, and in the loft above is located the orchestra.

MUSICAL

Hits on Electrical Records by your favorite artists
Ben Bernie, Ted Lewis, Paul Whiteman, Joe Rines, Al Jolson, Nick Lucas, Two Black Crows and others

BRUNSWICK PANATROPES

ATWATER KENT and ZENITH
ELECTRIC RADIOS
TUBES and BATTERIES

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE

W. B. Almen **266 CABOT ST., BEVERLY**

Orthophonic Victrolas—Radiolas—Pianos
ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Expert Service Department—Telephone 2049

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE

291 CABOT STREET **BEVERLY**

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 **255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY**

Exhibition and Sale of

Ukrainian Peasant Handicraft

HAND-WOVEN RUGS — LINENS — IKONS
EMBROIDERED PEASANT BLOUSES, OLD
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF PRINCESS RAZUMOWSKA

WENHAM EXCHANGE, WENHAM, MASS.

August 6th to 11th

BENEFIT OF UKRAINIAN ORPHANS

SITTING for your picture these days to help out the Church Home Society of the Episcopal church in this state is a very popular thing to do. Mrs. Albert C. Burrage of Ipswich is energetically seeing that folks hear of the good work going on and Miss Ethel Machanic, the artist, is busily engaged on her fascinating portraits. Among those helping out the worthy cause lately have been the following: Mrs. S. E. Guild, Jr. (Jane Peters) of Nahant; Frances Jenkins, young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jenkins of Beverly Farms; Mrs. Henry Cannon Clark and three daughters, Marion, Hortense, and Margot, of the Farms; Kitty, little daughter of the Frederick W. Busks of Coolidge Point, Manchester; Joan and John Lothrop, children of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel K. Lothrop, and grandchildren of Mrs. W. S. H. Lothrop of Proctor st., Manchester; Fred M., Jr., Amory Eliot, and Harry, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic M. Burnham of Manchester; Olivia Ames, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Bigelow of Manchester; Mary Anne Lippitt, daughter of the Henry F. Lippitts of Pride's Crossing; Richard, son of Dr. and Mrs. B. H. Ragle of Topsfield; Mrs. James T. Addison of Magnolia, whose children were sketched last winter, and from Essex have come Polly Lovering, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sears Lovering, and her cousin, Miss Ruth Lovering.

Appointments may be made with Mrs. Burrage or directly with Miss Machanic at Magnolia.

ELLA'S GIFTE SHOPPE in Salem, near Roger Conant statue, is featuring a line of imported pottery vases, jugs, ash trays, cigarette boxes and flower bowls priced at 50 cents, 75 cents, $1.00 and $1.50 to meet the demand for inexpensive bridge prizes. These are worth seeing. Ella's Gifte Shoppe has a very interesting lending library. The charge for the latest fiction is only three cents a day.

A BENEFIT EVENING

— OF —

UNUSUAL AND INTERESTING MOVIES

BENEFIT OF KURN HATTIN HOMES

"Knights of the Air"

Including Lindbergh and thrills

"Kurn Hattin"

?

A COMEDY OF LAUGHS

HORTICULTURAL HALL, MANCHESTER

Wednesday, August 8, 1928

2 PERFORMANCES, AT 7.15 AND 8.30 P. M.

TICKETS 50c

ONE OF "THE FOUR SEASONS"—TERRA COTTA GARDEN FIGURES

The Exeter Galleries

179 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

ANTIQUES WORKS OF ART

North Shore Golf and Tennis Club

SALEM, MASS.

A charming place to spend an afternoon or evening

Luncheon & Afternoon Tea

SPECIAL SUNDAY DINNER *and* SUPPER

Phone Salem 51550 ON SALEM-DANVERS CAR LINE

MRS. GUY NORMAN of Newport has made her usual visit with relatives and friends on the Shore. While here she was the guest of her sister, Mrs. Bryce Allan of "Allanbank," Beverly Cove, which is near "Bee Rock," where Mrs. Norman's daughter, Mrs. Elliott C. Bacon (Hope Norman) spends the summers in the old home of the Normans. The Bacon children, Elliott, Hope, Guy, and John, have ideal, woodsy grounds right on the water's edge for their play days.

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes and Lamp Shades Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. **BEVERLY FARMS**

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

Telephone, Beverly 1577

MISS MANNING, *Hair Specialist*

Representing OGILVIE SISTERS, New York and Paris
CORNER SPRING AND COLON STREETS
Montserrat, BEVERLY, Massachusetts

THEODORE C. HOLLANDER of "Craigston," Wenham Neck, and his charming young niece, Miss Emma Dickerman, ride every morning these days over the beautiful Longham meadows that lie just across the way from "Craigston." Miss Dickerman, the fiancée of Gordon Dewart, son of Rev. and Mrs. Wm. H. Dewart of Boston and Manchester, is spending the summer with Mr. Hollander, also her mother, Mrs. Robert K. Dickerman (Lorita Hollander), out from their home in Brookline. Miss Dickerman's engagement to Mr. Dewart was announced in the early spring. Mr. Hollander is entertaining a great deal this summer with numerous dinners and week-end gatherings. The Hollander home is one of the houses of English style, so in vogue upon the Shore. Draped in ivy and surmounting one of the hills of Wenham, it stands, a fine example of a country home in the midst of rare surroundings.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Benton Bradshaw of "Sunset Hill," Wenham, have three little daughters, Lucy and Helen, who attend the Shore school, and baby Mary. Mr. Bradshaw is a nephew of the late Louis Benton Bradshaw who lived so many years with Theodore C. Hollander of Wenham. Mrs. Bradshaw, as so many women nowadays are doing, has started a little business for herself near the North Beverly station. Why it started is interesting. Like all children, Lucy and Helen have a sweet tooth. When the mother found their teeth were decaying and that the dentist advised no hard candies she wondered what she could do to satisfy the craving for sweets. She had occasion to go to a physician with one, and again was warned against too much sweet, molasses candy being casually suggested as a natural sweet and less harmful. This idea led Mrs. Bradshaw to look up an old New England recipe and from this little beginning two years ago her present work has grown.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Clark & Friend

SALEM, MASS. **NEXT DANIEL LOW'S**

Where an atmosphere of genuine quality in Men's Clothes prevails.
Catering to the style wants of outstanding men on the North Shore.

STEIN-BLOCH SMART CLOTHES ***DOBBS HATS***

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

ENON TENNIS CLUB is the latest venture under the Wenham Village Improvement society, the court being near ground used for a skating rink in winter. Rev. Harold White of the First church conceived the idea which was taken up by the society as a community project. Mrs. Frederick Ayer of Wenham is chairman of the tennis committee, the other members including Mrs. George Perkins, Miss Dorothy Libby, Mrs. Fred Ashworth, John W. Whittier, Harold A. Sturges and Delano Kennard.

The court was opened last Thursday afternoon when Miss Alice Thorndike and Miss Eleonora Sears played, resulting 6 to 4 in favor of Miss Thorndike. Four girls of the younger set also put on a game, the players including Rose and Nancy Whitman, Susan Cutler and Isabel Lawrence. The professional and his assistant came over from the Montserrat Golf club for a trial of the new court. It is hoped to put on tournaments with nearby towns a little later. The club now has 20 members. (More concerning this new club will be found on our Sporting News page further along in this issue.—ED.)

WENHAM TEA HOUSE is always a busy center after Mrs. George's lectures on Tuesdays. Among those giving luncheons last week were Mrs. Arthur H. Wellman, who had among her guests Mrs. George and Mrs. Frank W. Stearns; other hostesses were Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels and Mrs. William T. Lambert. Miss Ida G. Beal gave a luncheon for six this Tuesday. Mrs. George E. Carter and Mrs. David Loring, both of the Oceanside, Magnolia, entertained 27 last Friday. Mrs. Benjamin W. Currier of Wenham gave a luncheon for five on Monday. The J. Foster Smith family of Wenham have been recent diners. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Grover of Eastern Point, Gloucester, gave a luncheon Friday for Mr. and Mrs. John Clay, Miss Johanna Clay, Mrs. Alonzo Wilder Pollard, and Mr. Saunders.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Mandell (Geraldine Clark) of "Birch Hill," South Hamilton, are receiving congratulations on the birth of a daughter at Phillips House, Boston, on July 25. They have named the baby Harriet Clark.

Sail boats—sail right and stay right.—M. E. White's store, Beverly Farms. *adv.*

We carry

Fresh Kitchen Made Candy

delivered to us several times each week to insure its freshness from the following Candy Kitchens

Cozy Corner
Greycroft
and
Nancy Barton

We are also agents for the nationally famous Whitman's Candies

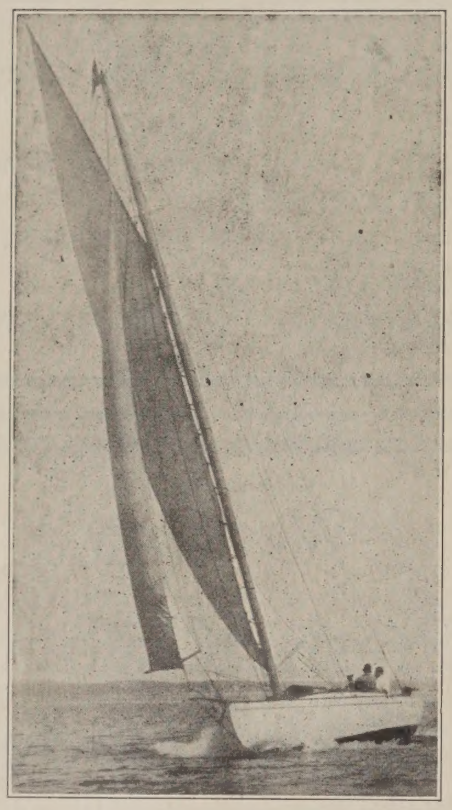
Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

MRS. HENRY L. HIGGINSON of "Sunset Hill," West Manchester, has with her for August, her grandson, Henry L. Higginson, 2d, Mrs. Higginson (Betty Bird) and baby daughter of Lincoln. Miss Marian L. Blake of Boston, who usually makes frequent visits with Mrs. Higginson, is abroad this season. "Sunset Hill" is looking very beautiful with its little gardens scattered here and there throughout the extensive, wooded hillside showing up surprising realms of color as one comes upon them in wandering over the place. By the avenue a planting of delphinium makes a charming spot of blue in the midst of all the greenery. From this point the vista through the trees to the water gives another picture in blue, the contrast typical of the Shore's woods and rocks that meet the sea.

Leigh's toilet articles.—M. E. White's store, Beverly Farms. *adv.*



Dealers in
DUCK, CORDAGE AND
MARINE ACCESSORIES

Makers of
SAILS, AWNINGS, HAMMOCKS
TENTS AND COVERS

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
VESSELS BOUGHT AND SOLD

United Sail Loft

FOOT OF PIERCE STREET, GLOUCESTER, MASS.

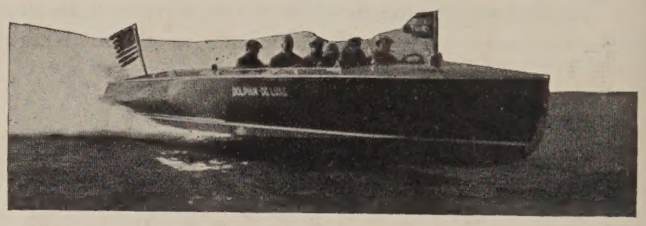
M. J. COONEY, *Prop.* *Telephone* 3220

THE selection of perfumes and toilet goods that Miss Billings has on display in Handcraft Lodge, 41 Lexington ave., Magnolia, is satisfactory to the most exacting taste. Besides the latest perfume from Guerlaine, called *Djedi,* and the complete line of Elizabeth Arden toilet articles, the two famous Worth perfumes, *Dans La Nuit,* and *Vers Le Jour,* put up in beautiful Lalique bottles of sunrise and midnight blue colors, are ready for their favorites. A compact atomizer for traveling is a minute comrade to the De Vilbiss leather overnight case fitted with a complete and dainty toilet set. Fancy powder puffs and bowls that have caught the popular whim, are made in unique and amusing varieties. This is indeed a shop for the most individual and discriminating buyers.

If falling hair and dandruff are among your scalp troubles, let Miss Lena I. Burke of Manchester solve the difficulty for you. Her treatments are unequalled. Satisfaction has been the result of every treatment. If the condition is slight, she can remedy it in a short time. If more treatments are needed, her special series with its attending benefits, will be the right answer. She works all along the Shore by appointment, at your residence, or at her beauty parlors on School st., Manchester. * *

"BOSTON'S PERMANENT BOAT SHOW"
1043-45 Commonwealth Avenue
THE MOST COMPLETE BOAT DISPLAY IN NEW ENGLAND!
MATTHEWS CRUISERS
OUTBOARD BOATS
AND
MOTORS

Walter H. Moreton Corp.
Hacker Dolphin Runabouts
HACKER DOLPHIN DE LUXE
The 29 foot runabout of exceptional beauty, seaworthiness and performance



Ethel Barroll Ducey
Interiors and Antiques
French Provincial Furniture—Twentieth Century Decorations—Old Fabrics—Gifts
RYE BEACH, N. H.
Telephone Rye Beach 184

THE LADY-IN-WAITING

LARAH F. WHEATON

"If you are very still, like one who nears a bird
Perhaps you may touch her." This I heard
That tiny voice that sings in the core of my heart
Say very softly. I had never been with folk
Remote, exquisite, floating just beyond my reach
But only with those who roughly took and gave their contacts
As so much copper coin. Her's given was a wafer fairy-thin,
A disc of light that only touched the palm then went.
Why should I who with shepherds had lived
And who had never talked save to my own
In some way know how her ear to gain?

* * * *

The old witch told me—the one who sits by the Mile-End stone,
One of my fathers whose strength was so great he could lift a horse
Once carried away a lady-in-waiting who lived with a Duchess near-by.
She bore him a son, then fled, and none knew where she hid.
So drop by drop her gentle blood suffused our shepherd strain
And now and then one is born who has in the core of his heart
A tiny voice that bids him do as a lady-in-waiting would fancy.

* * * *

"If you are very still like one who nears a bird
Perhaps you may touch her." This I heard
Once more.

Artistic photographs of winter scenes in Manchester—enlarged, colored, mounted. Some of these are of the waves, others snow-covered wooded vistas.—George Haraden, Manchester. Tel. 355-M. * *

RAFE'S CHASM—MAGNOLIA
Dancing — Ruby Newman's Orchestra
BRIDGE . TEAS . BANQUETS . PRIVATE PARTIES
Magnolia 590 J. P. DEL MONTE, *Mgr.*

PRINCE RAZUMOWSKI and Princess Razumowska are guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Cole of "Brookby Farm," Wenham, while the Princess is conducting a sale and exhibit at the Wenham Tea House, August 6 through Saturday, the 11th. Numerous luncheons and dinners will be given for the Prince and Princess at various places along the Shore. Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman, 2d, of Ipswich, and her sister, Miss Gwendolyn Scarritt of Nahant, will be among those assisting at the sale. Additional items in regard to the affair are found in *Coming Events,* page 65.

◇ ⁘ ◇

David Wilder, son of the Henry Wilders of Marblehead Neck, and formerly of Beverly Farms, is over at Beverly Farms for a visit with his young friend, George Benson Poole, Jr. George is one of the boys enjoying a motor boat this summer along with his swimming.

"PYGMALION" closed at Stillington Hall last Saturday night after establishing a new mark of excellence for the Stillington Players. It seems to be generally agreed that this is the finest performance so far presented by the talented organization. We find it interesting, also, that the total number of people who attended the "Pygmalion" performances was greater than for any of the plays of past seasons.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Dudley Sutphin of Cincinnati and her daughter, Miss Elizabeth Sutphin, are coming from Cincinnati later on in August to be with Mrs. Sutphin's mother, Mrs. George Harrison, who has a cottage on the waterfront at Bass Rocks. Mrs. Harrison came early from Cincinnati and has been at the Shore since late spring.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Gloucester Society of Artists has scheduled its bridge party for next Monday evening, August 6, at its gallery near the Hawthorne Inn Casino, in East Gloucester.

THE SPORTSWOMAN, INC.
25 EAST 53 ST.
PALM BEACH · NEW YORK · MAGNOLIA

Mrs. John L. Tyson (Natalie E. Hutchinson) and her latest pet, an 8-month-old leopard, *Punjab,* the only tamed African leopard in this country. C. F. Smith, collector for the zoo, brought it to Philadelphia from Africa, and Mr. Tyson purchased it for Mrs. Tyson. Mrs. Tyson's daring ventures around the waters of West Beach are well known. Nothing daunts her and never has and she is still the same, jolly Natalie so beloved by everybody. Out each day in her boat, enjoying aqua-sledding or some other water sport is her program.

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

718 FIFTH AVENUE

New York

Summer Branch

MAGNOLIA

No 5 Lexington Row

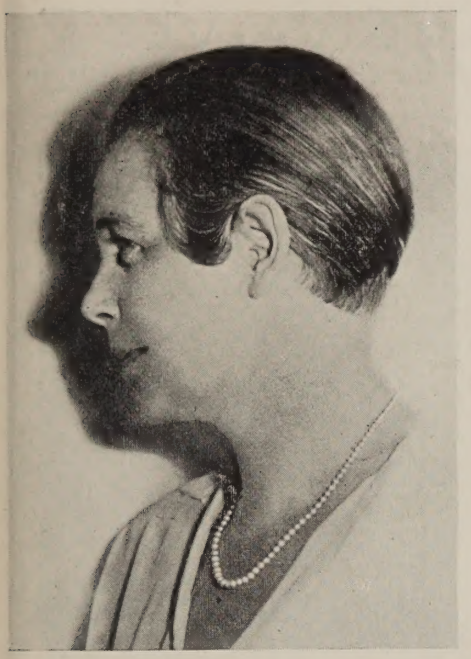
Pearls and Jewels

Pearl Necklaces restrung
at owner's residence
by appointment

Telephone
MAGNOLIA 528

MR. LESTER HARRON
Representative

SEASON
1928



Madame M. Marc Peter, wife of the Swiss Minister, who is spending the summer at Ferguson Cottage, Manchester.
Photograph by Bachrach

WELCOMED to the Shore this week have been Mr. and Mrs. George Angue Dobyne, their son, Robert, and also their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Thomas, arriving at "Inglelowe," Beverly Farms, the middle of the week from a sojourn abroad, Vichy being the last place visited by the Dobynes, where they joined the Thomases.

At Brussels, where Mr. Thomas closed his season of opera late in June, singing in *Hamlet,* he had a tremendous success, the last night being a memorable one with its enthusiastic crowds. By airplane Mr. Thomas went over to London and sang in *Faust* and *Aida* at Covent Garden with Chaliapin. He was engaged for another year to be their leading baritone, the English opera season being in May and June. After spending two months in rest upon the Shore Mr. Thomas will make a concert tour in the United States.

MR. AND MRS. MAX O. WHITING of Boston, with their son, Richard, returned on Sunday from a European sojourn of several months. Upon landing in Boston from the *Laconia* on which they made the crossing, they came immediately to their summer place at Manchester. The Whitings sailed early in May on the *Majestic* and have spent most of their time in France and England, going into Switzerland for a visit before returning home.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Winthrop Kean of New York and New Jersey is spending August with her mother, Mrs. Thomas H. Howard, who has the Louis A. Shaw house on Storrow Hill, Beverly Farms.

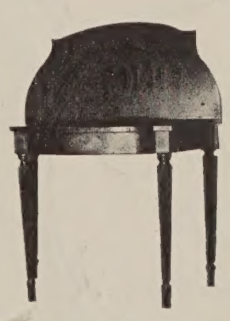
◇❖◇

Miss Pauline Shaw, younger daughter of Louis Agassiz Shaw, is down from Peterboro, N. H., for a week's visit with her father at Beverly Farms.

English Antiques

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries
86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466



Colonial & Georgian Reproductions
HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN
Antiques on Exhibition
Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering
C. Dodge Furniture Co.
North Street Manchester
ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

The House of MANAHAN

Magnolia Shop

presents

New Fall Hats

COATS

Dresses

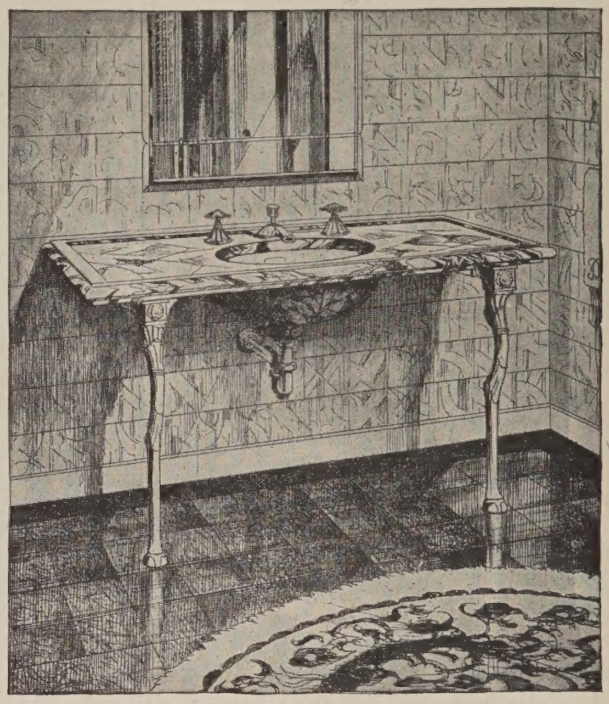
MANAHAN INC.
Colonial Block
MAGNOLIA
280 Boylston Street, Boston

Trenholm

CRANE VALVES

150 Pounds Pressure

2500 Pounds Pressure



The Neumar

IN ITALIAN BLACK AND GOLD MARBLE
FITTINGS GOLD PLATED

Of marble that seems flecked with sunlight, gleaming as with imprisoned fire, the *Neumar* lavatory may well suggest the entire decorative theme for a bathroom. It is but one of many beautiful fixtures, shown in place in bathrooms of exceptional distinction, in *New Ideas for Bathrooms.* This handsome Crane book illustrates and describes a group of rooms in color, giving floor plans, wall elevations, and all decorating information. Write for it. Then consult a responsible plumbing contractor and learn why a Crane installation rarely costs more.

CRANE

Address all inquiries to Crane Co., Chicago
GENERAL OFFICES: CRANE BUILDING, 836 S. MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO
Branches and Sales Offices in One Hundred and Sixty-six Cities
National Exhibit Rooms: Chicago, New York, Atlantic City, San Francisco, and Montreal
Works: Chicago, Bridgeport, Birmingham, Chattanooga, Trenton; Montreal, and St. Johns, Quebec; Ipswich, England
CRANE EXPORT CORPORATION: NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, MEXICO CITY, HAVANA
CRANE LIMITED: CRANE BUILDING, 1170 BEAVER HALL SQUARE, MONTREAL
CRANE-BENNETT, LTD., LONDON
CIE CRANE: PARIS, BRUSSELS

At Stillington Hall ═══ Gloucester

MR. LESLIE BUSWELL

Will present

Peter Ibbetson

BY DU MAURIER

on

August

20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Tickets, $3.00, Now on Sale

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130; also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia

ANNOUNCEMENT is made by Mrs. Robert K. Dickerman of 23 Monmouth court, Brookline, of the marriage in Boston a few days ago of her daughter, Miss Emma Dickerman, to Gordon Dewart, son of Rev. and Mrs. William H. Dewart of Boston and "Crowhaven," Manchester. The Dewarts are spending the summer in Boston at 5 Arlington street.

◇⁂◇

Henry S. Grew, Jr., of Harbor st., West Manchester, is in business in Detroit and is therefore among those away from the Shore, also the younger son, James H., who is spending the summer in France.

HENRY SEARS, son of Dr. and Mrs. Henry F. Sears of "The Cove," Beverly Cove, is on a month's cruise with his yacht along the Maine coast, stopping at various places to see friends and sometimes taking them along for a sail. He is one of the enthusiastic young yachtsmen of the Shore, always eager for the water, and upon which he practically spends the summer.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Russell S. Codman of Smith's Point, Manchester, have with them over the week-end General Preston Brown, commander of the Northeastern Division.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham.— The Rev. H. R. Bennett of Christ church, Williamsport, Pa., will take the services through August during the absence of the Rev. W. F. A. Stride. Services for Sunday, August 5, 9th Sunday after Trinity: 8 a. m., Holy communion; 11 a. m., Holy communion and sermon; 8.30 p. m., vesper service.

◇⁂◇

Richard D. Sears, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, was winner of the Eagle Rock cup this year, an annual golfing event at Myopia Hunt club in Hamilton.

You are cordially invited to attend

A Fashion Show

and *Tea*

at the

Oceanside Hotel

Magnolia

Wednesday, August 8

at 3.30 P. M.

Featuring the new Fall and Winter mode in

GOWNS . COATS

FURS . SPORTS CLOTHES

MILLINERY

Jay-Thorpe INC.

57TH STREET, WEST

NEW YORK

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Telephone 545

QUEER THINGS for QUEER PEOPLE

Assembled at Ipswich by a Queer Man

Send your Queries to BURNHAM

That's All

Grace House
Lunch Room
and Gift Shop

opened for the season
Luncheons, Afternoon Teas
served daily, 12 to 6 o'clock

Thursdays, Dinners
6 to 8 o'clock

Private Luncheons, Dinners,
Bridge Parties
by reservation

Orders taken for cake,
candy, etc.

385 ESSEX ST., SALEM
Tel. 2796

Serve
Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream
"The Better Kind"
LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162

ON SALE AT
The Sugar Bowl, Manchester, Mass.
TELEPHONE 36-M

PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS, Hull st., Beverly, is one of the most interesting places on the Shore to visit, if one is looking to see the best in dogdom among wire haired fox terriers and smooth fox terriers. About 80 terriers of all ages may be found, and among them we noted the other day a half dozen or so of the most promising American breeds we have seen. Also we saw a number of puppies of high quality, from three months to a year old, all ready to be sold and in line for coming fall and winter shows. These famous kennels have brought their owner, Q. A. Shaw McKean, many a prize in their history, firsts of the past winter in puppy and juvenile classes coming from the specialty show held in New York, also the Westminster show in Madison Square Garden, and the Eastern Dog club show in Boston. All prize winners had been bred at the kennels. The kennelman in charge gladly shows the stock to visitors.

◇⁘◇

Mrs. John Frederick Warren of Hubbard park, Cambridge, joined the colony on Thursday at Brownland Cottages, Manchester.

◇⁘◇

Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Warren of Cambridge and Wenham, who sailed recently for Ireland, have joined Mr. Warren's mother, Mrs. Fiske Warren, in Dublin. They are visiting the latter's sister, Mrs. Erskine Childers. After a visit of several weeks in Dublin, they now plan to spend the month of August at St. Moritz in Switzerland.

◇⁘◇

Mrs. Edgar R. Champlin of "Thissellbrook," Beverly, is missed from the many activities of the Shore in which she always took a prominent part until this season when her health has not been the best. Mrs. Champlin is improving, we are glad to say, and is able to be out among the flowers and trees of her interesting gardens. Among Mrs. Champlin's former neighbors from the Rye Beach section who have been down to see her was Mrs. George M. Studebaker of Little Boar's Head.

The illustration shows how fine old furniture may be adapted to modern usage in a modern setting

An invitation is extended to North Shore residents to visit my Galleries when in Boston.

LOUIS JOSEPH

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

MRS. HENRY STEPHENS of Pride's Crossing has with her Mrs. C. K. Backus and Miss Cressy of Detroit, who will go on to the Oceanside at Magnolia for the remainder of the summer. Mrs. W. P. Holliday and daughter, Mrs. Charles S. Pike, are coming Saturday from Detroit for a visit with Mrs. Stephens and other friends on the Shore. Mrs. Stephens and her sister, Miss Mellen, made an interesting tour of Morocco the past winter during their travels abroad, Mrs. Stephens coming directly to Pride's at the conclusion of the sojourn.

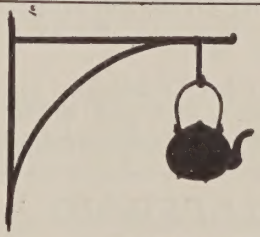
One of the smartest as well as most adorable little dogs we have seen is the Tenerife, the small white creature with much shaggy hair that guards the doorway at Mrs. Stephens' house. The large kennels, formerly in Wenham, on Mrs. Gail Stephens' place, have been removed for some time to Grosse Pointe, Mich., where Mrs. Stephens makes her winter home.

◇❖◇

Mrs. William Henry Young of "Hyde-away," Manchester village, has as her house guest this week, Miss Mimi Ralli of Belgrade sq., London. Mrs. Young has been entertaining for Miss Ralli during the week. Others who have entertained in her honor have been Mrs. John C. Howe of Manchester who was a dinner hostess, and Leslie Buswell of Gloucester, who was host at Stillington Hall.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Ben S. Graham of New York were guests over the last week-end of Mr. and Mrs. J. Frederick Vaughan, Jr., at Patch House, Hamilton, coming on for the parties given in connection with the announcement of the engagement of Miss Helen Vaughan, Mr. Vaughan's sister.



The Sign of the Crane
16th Season

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
SUMMER ST., OPP. OLD CEMETERY

A quaint old-fashioned house famous for its home cooking

Luncheon Afternoon Tea Dinner

VISIT OUR GIFT SHOP
BRIDGE PARTIES BY APPOINTMENT

Fine selection of Table Candies
Women's Educational and Industrial Union Cake

TELEPHONE 5
—LENA MARY CAPELLO, *Proprietor*

Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Wadsworth of Detroit are guests of Mr. and Mrs. F. Caldwell Walker of "Beachlawn," Beach st., Manchester.

Telephone 420

PAINTINGS
MIRRORS
PORCELAINS

Magnolia Antique Shop

FABRICS
LAMPS
GARDEN
ORNAMENTS

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

The opportunity to choose from so many delightful and unique ANTIQUES at moderate cost has never before been offered in this country. All lovers of the OLD should make a point of seeing the Collection which has been gathered together with great care and discrimination

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

The Old Red Barn

RAYMOND STREET, MAGNOLIA

"A little bit of the Montmartre on the North Shore"

DANCE AND DINE EVERY EVENING

Tunipoo Inn . . .

BEVERLY FARMS

Now open for the season

Steam Heat in Every Room — *Telephone Beverly Farms 383*

Hand Weaving

DRESSES, COATS, SCARFS, BEDSPREADS, LINENS AND BABY BLANKETS—HANDWROUGHT IRON, BRASS AND POTTERY —GIFTS AND BRIDGE PRIZES

At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID

of New Riding Club, Boston

Riding Instructor

Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

Service—Call for and Deliver

Established for 20 years in Beverly

Cleansing, Pressing and Repairing — Dyeing
Custom Made Tailoring

A. N. BARRON

Beverly 2412 267 Cabot St., Beverly

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*

General Contractors and Builders

Carpenter Work — Painting
Concrete Work — Excavating
Landscape Work — Masonry

20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* BEVERLY FARMS

Lena J. Burke

SCALP AND SKIN SPECIALIST

Falling Hair and Dandruff instantly stopped by my Special Treatments

Residential Work by Appointment

21 SCHOOL ST., MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

(Winters, Washington, D. C.) *Telephone 306-W*

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre

ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER

Friday evening, Aug. 3 ***Saturday evening, Aug. 4***

at 8.30 sharp

THREE ONE-ACT PLAYS

"How He Lied to Her Husband"
by G. B. Shaw

"The Birthday of the Infanta"
by Oscar Wilde
(Dramatized by Stuart Walker)

"Grandma Pulls the String"
by David Carb and Edith Barnard Delano

Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00—Telephone 3016-M

JACK MERRILL'S new schooner *Altair* dropped anchor in Manchester harbor last week-end and Mr. Merrill spent a couple of days with his parents, the J. Warren Merrills of Smith's Point. The *Altair* was en route to Islesford, Maine, where the Merrills are living at Little Cranberry Island.

◇❖◇

Among recent visitors to the Shore has been Harold S. Vanderbilt of New York, who sails for Europe August 22. Mr. Vanderbilt formerly had Mrs. John Caswell's "Round Plain Farm" at Beverly Farms, occupied this season by the George Cutler family of New York.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, has been very active and enthusiastic about the plans for the food sale this Friday afternoon at Miss Katharine P. Loring's at Pride's Crossing, a benefit for the Beverly Health Center. Every year Mrs. Loring has been at the head of the committee carrying on the work.

A concert under the auspices of the YD Auxiliary of Gloucester will take place in Manchester Town hall, Friday evening, August 17, with the following artists: Franklin Fields, baritone of the Meistersingers; Dorothy Carpenter of Lynn, reader, and Frances Merrick, violinist. Mrs. M. C. MacNamara of Gloucester is chairman of the committee.

At our Magnolia Shop on Lexington Row

As specialists in Sports Apparel for Ladies and Misses, we present the authentic and most practical costumes for golf, riding, tennis and motoring.

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Golf Costumes
Riding Habits
Tennis Dresses
Bathing Suits

THE GINGERBREAD SHED

Home-made Gingerbread

Gifts

Wenz's Chocolates

3 OBER STREET, BEVERLY COVE

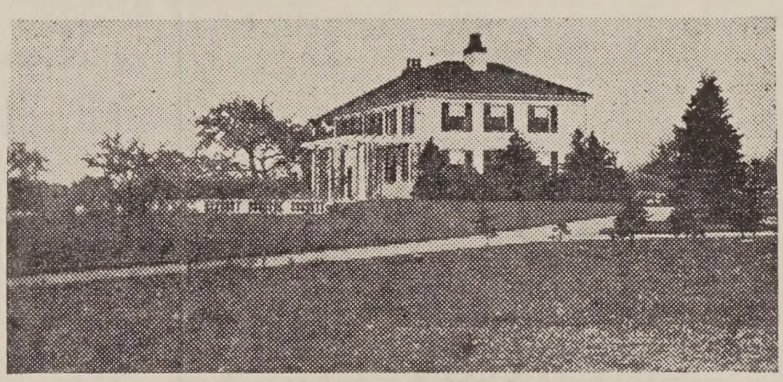
Telephone Beverly 2280

MR. AND MRS. HENRY S. BLAKE of "Valleylock," Beverly Farms, had with them over the week-end Mrs. Blake's nephew, F. Paull Mitchell and his friend, Samuel Griffin of Pittsburgh, midshipmen on the *Utah,* that lay off Rockport a few days while en route to Cuba. The *Utah* has been making various stops with much entertaining being done for the midshipmen. Mrs. Blake's young sons, Thomas W. Lawson and Arnold Lawson, Jr., always week-enders at the Farms, are prolonging their visit this week. The daughters of the family, who have studied abroad for the past two or three years are here, Miss Jean Lawson making her home with the Blakes. Miss Jean is now on a visit at Northeast Harbor, Me., with Dr. and Mrs. John Bartol, also her hosts of last winter when the Misses Priscilla and "Bunny" Bartol, Miss Louise Waterman and Miss Jean enjoyed a trip to the Bermudas.

Mrs. Blake has another interesting daughter, Miss Vera Lawson, with her most of the time until November, when the Blakes leave for one of their frequent sojourns in Europe. Miss Vera has spent three years in Sicily while studying abroad and became deeply interested in the people. She is now writing short stories about the place and will pursue the work in New York for a time this summer; her Sicilian stories to add another volume to the literary work of young Shore folk.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The second exhibition of 1928 of the Rockport Art association will open tomorrow (August 4) in Murray hall, Jewett st., Rockport, with a reception and tea. The display will be open to the public each day from 1 to 6 p. m. through September 4.



In Hamilton

near

Myopia Hunt Club

Attractive five-acre estate completely landscaped in the heart of the Hunt and Polo Section of Essex County, Massachusetts

Old Colonial House Remodeled—
All Improvements, 16 Rooms, 4 Baths

Large Garage with chauffeur's quarters and accommodations for horses.

Reasonably priced. Consult

F. E. WRIGHT

57 Foster Street Peabody, Mass.

Telephone Peabody 0470

An exhibition of paintings by resident artists of Cape Ann will open Saturday, August 4, 2 to 6 p. m., at Community hall, Gloucester, under the auspices of the Cape Ann Community League. It will be open through September 15, from 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.

JJJ
JONAS

3 LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Private Clearance Sale

All of our Summer Stock
Without Reserve at
Prices Regardless of Cost

Friday, August 3rd
Saturday, August 4th

Special Bleach Treatment

A splendid treatment that stimulates the circulation, but most important it removes all tan and discolorations.

Beatonia Powder Tints, Sunburn, Naturelle, Rachel, White and Deep Cream

HELEN M. BEATON
22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.
TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

MRS. CHARLES WADSWORTH, 3D (Martha Hollister) and two children, Charles and Elizabeth, are guests of Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., at the Wadsworth cottage, Magnolia. George Hollister Wadsworth is at camp. Mr. and Mrs. John Sharman Zinsser (Isabella Wadsworth), with Ellen and baby Tom, arrive from Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., this week. The two older boys, Wadsworth and John, Jr., are already here. The Wadsworth and Zinsser children are real Magnolia grandchildren, the parents, on the Wadsworth side having summered here since their babyhood. The late Rev. Dr. Wadsworth was for a generation a familiar and much-beloved figure in Magnolia summer life.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Roscoe Thayer of Cambridge, and her sister, Mrs. Robert DeWolfe Sampson, have sent word to their Magnolia friends that they are sailing this week for home, and expect to be down on the Shore for the rest of the summer upon their return. They have been in Paris and other points of interest in Europe for the major part of the summer.

◇⁂◇

Lawrence W. Allderdice came on this week from Tucson, Ariz., to join his wife who is visiting her father, Edward Heaton Brainard of Pittsburgh, at his Magnolia home. Mrs. Brainard, who sailed the early part of July, has reported a pleasant visit abroad.

NORTH SHORE SWIMMING POOL.—This is the center for informal social affairs these last few days, judging by the parties that have had their setting at the popular Pool. Miss Katharine Bissell of Detroit, who is at The Oceanside this season, entertained eight girls at luncheon on Wednesday. They enjoyed swimming in the morning, and in the afternoon the tennis courts were theirs for an informal tournament. Bobby and Skippy Ervin, sons of Capt. and Mrs. Robert Ervin of Philadelphia, had some of their young friends in for luncheon on Wednesday. Mrs. John J. Martin of Boston and Coolidge Point, was hostess to an informal luncheon party of friends on Tuesday.

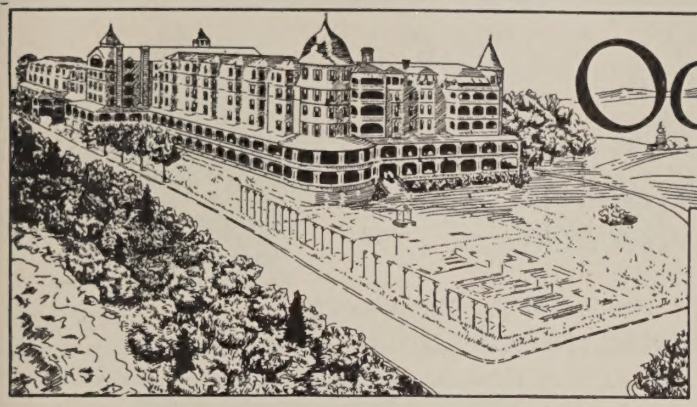
HANDCRAFT LODGE NO. 41 LEXINGTON AVE., MAGNOLIA

Perfume and Toilet Articles

Perfumes of Guerlain, Worth, D'Orsay and other French Perfumers - - -
Elizabeth Arden Toilet Preparations and Ladies' Sanitary Goods - - -

In charge Miss L. A. Billings of Merriam Drug Store, Inc. Palm Beach, Florida

ATTRACTIVE GIFTS FOR BRIDGE PRIZES



Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin of Whitinsville, who are at The Oceanside this season, entertained several guests at dinner at the hotel the first of the week. In the party were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Whitin of Whitinsville, Mr. and Mrs. Attmore Robinson of New Bedford, Dr. and Mrs. T. Chittendon Hill of Boston and Eastern Point, Master Whitin Brewer, and Paul Whitin Parsons of Cincinnati. The Paul Whitins and Robinsons cruised up the coast from New Bedford on the former's yacht, *Hobomok,* coming through the Cape Cod Canal, but planning to return via Provincetown. The Paul Whitins are at Nonquitt for the summer. Mrs. Hill entertained at dinner Saturday night at her Eastern Point home for the Whitin party and at a buffet supper on Sunday for about eighteen guests.

◇ ✻ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Campbell L. Sterling of Baltimore have joined Mrs. Sterling's mother, Mrs. D. P. Allison, at the Oceanside, Magnolia, for the month of August. Mrs. Allison is also from Baltimore.

The Oceanside management at Magnolia has announced a series of improvements on the hotel which are to be completed between the close of this season and the opening of 1929. Most important of all contemplated changes is the installation of baths connecting with practically every room. Rooms are to be taken out, and baths put in the space thus cleared for them. Almost every room in The Oceanside will have a connecting bath next summer when the season guests begin to arrive.

◇ ✻ ◇

Tennis tournaments will occupy the attention of Oceanside guests very shortly.

Kairalla's ~ 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

Paul Shipman of Detroit, University of Michigan student, and Miss Lilla Sammis, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Sammis, who are summering at The Oceanside, Magnolia, sun themselves on the beach in front of North Shore Swimming Pool. Mr. Shipman is visiting Frederick M. Alger, Jr., at Pride's Crossing. Miss Sammis will be a junior at Smith College in September.

An informal talk on "Symbolism in Chinese Art" will be given by Miss Helen B. Burton of Peking, China, at the Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, Sunday evening, August 5. Miss Mayuk Wei of Peking will assist in displaying examples of ancient Chinese art from Miss Burton's private collection. * *

Table Trappings *for the Summer Hostess*

There's no reason in the world why the table of the summer hostess should not rival the lilies of the field and the splendor of Solomon in all his glory. For here at Ovington's is country china and crystal of surpassing charm and beauty—candlesticks to shed a most bucolic and romantic light—centerpieces of almost infinite variety and table decorations of every known description. Come and see our lovely things and how reasonably we have priced them.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue Magnolia, Mass. Fifth Avenue at 39th Street New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
PALM BEACH
Gabrielles
Breakfast
Luncheon
Tea
Dinner
Delicious Food
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons

THE EDITH PEARL COMPANY
of PALM BEACH
Noted for the Most Perfect Reproduction of Oriental Pearls
MAGNOLIA SHOP, 28 NORMAN AVENUE
Telephone 543-M

BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA
French Provincial Antiques
HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES
Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock
MRS. JOHN RUSH STREETT MISS S. C. ULRICH

MRS. THEOPHILUS PARSONS of Washington and Paris, is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin of Whitinsville, at The Oceanside, Magnolia. Mr. Parsons, painter of note, is in Paris. They have been making their headquarters with the artist colony at Venice, while Mr. Parsons is painting the medieval towns back of the Riviera. He exhibited in Jean Charpentier galleries in Paris this winter, and will have another exhibition in the New Brook Street Gallery, London, in October.

After Shopping or the Movies visit the

Soda Fountain
at
THE OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
MAGNOLIA

FRIENDS of Professor and Mrs. Charles Hazen who are in Paris again this summer, will be glad to know that they are having an enjoyable and satisfactory summer. The Hazens have formerly summered at The Oceanside, Magnolia, but owing to concentrated work which the professor is putting into an historical volume, they have been in Paris for the last few summers. They are planning to sail September 19 for New York, arriving in time for the opening of Columbia University where Professor Hazen is on the staff in the history department.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bailey of Wellesley Hills, motored down for the week-end at Magnolia where they were the guests of Mrs. P. H. Withington of Cleveland, at the Oceanside Hotel.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Eleven players took first prizes on Monday evening at the weekly bridge party which Mrs. Ross Thompson gives every week at The Oceanside, Magnolia, in the main lobby. It is quite an anticipated event now. At two tables of contract bridge, the winners were Mrs. W. R. P. Emerson of Boston and Mrs. E. Catherwood of New York. At the nine tables of auction bridge the winners included Mrs. Seth Thomas of New York, Mrs. A. F. MacArthur of New York, Mrs. David Loring of Waban, Mrs. Louis Gholstein of Atlanta, Ga., Miss L. K. Holman of Wayne, Pa., Mrs. C. L. Sterling of Baltimore, Mrs. H. H. Lowe of Steubenville, Ohio, Mrs. Arthur H. Rowbotham of Cincinnati and Bass Rocks, daughter of Mrs. Estella Ficks of Forest Hills, N. Y., who is at the Oceanside Hotel, and Howard Ballantyne of Grosse Pointe, Mich. The ladies received raffia sewing bags made in Italy, and Mr. Ballantyne was awarded an Italian pocket match holder.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Just from Paris with latest fashions in PERMANENT WAVING, natural, soft, lustrous waves, FINGER WAVING, MARCEL, hair cuts, and shampoos.
Hair tinting.
FACIALS—that are different. MANICURES THAT ARE BETTER. Toilet Preparations.
HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS, Neuritis, Rheumatism Treated
Under the Direction of Charlotte L. Sawyer

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON STREET

No. 3, The Colonial, Magnolia 549-W

Mrs. Harold S. Pollard and her noted husband, editor of the *New York Evening World,* pause in their stroll down Hesperus ave., Magnolia, where they have been spending a quiet visit at The Oceanside. Mrs. Pollard is Chrystal Herne, famous actress, whose last production was "Craig's Wife."

MISS SARA E. BURNHAM of Detroit, after spending ten days as the guest of Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of New York and Magnolia, has gone up the Shore to Pride's where she is visiting with the Frederick Algers, also of Detroit. Another guest of Mrs. Walker has been Miss Susan Talbot of Rye, N. Y.

◇ ⁘ ◇

The Fishermen's Institute of Gloucester is sponsoring a lecture which is to be given at The Oceanside on Thursday evening, August 9.

◇ ⁘ ◇

A Cleveland group at the Oceanside Hotel for the month is headed by Mrs. P. H. Withington, who recently arrived and is occupying Tennis cottage. Her two daughters, the Misses Marguerite and Betty Withington, are with her. Another daughter, Mrs. W. G. Cashman and baby, and Mr. and Mrs. Hilance Hall, another daughter, with their two children, complete the family group.

◇ ⁘ ◇

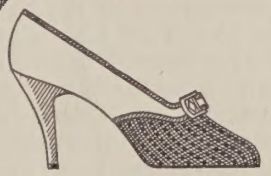
Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Johnson, Jr., and their two children, are coming from Cleveland on Monday to Magnolia, where they will occupy a suite in East cottage, one of The Oceanside group. Mr. Johnson's father, M. B. Johnson of Cleveland, will be remembered by western residents as a prominent lawyer of that city.

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE
MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of
FRENCH ANTIQUES
and INTERIOR DECORATIONS
Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of
CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS



The woven-leather shoe has high place in the Summer mode —and in the favor of smart women when fashioned by Cammeyer.

Cammeyer

Magnolia Shop
Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop
Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

Mrs. Costello Converse of Boston joined the Magnolia hostesses of the week when she entertained informally at luncheon on Tuesday.

PARIS Pays Tribute by Awarding First Prize at the International Coiffure Convention to

JOSEPH BATTEL

for designing a new bob, and finishing with a permanent ondulation which is more perfect than natural wave

Joseph Battel takes pleasure in announcing the opening of his summer shop, at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, Mass. Mr. Fernand, formerly with Adolphe, Paris, will be at your service to make you beautiful

JOSEPH BATTEL — *Permanent Wave Specialist*

OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA
Telephone 500

667-669 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
Telephone KENMORE 1956

CENTERVILLE ROAD
HYANNIS
Tel. Hyannis 157-12

MRS. ARTHUR JONES opened her Magnolia place, "Willowbank," yesterday for the benefit sale for Lincoln House, a settlement center in the Italian district of Boston on Emerald st. Mrs. Jones' niece, Miss Alice Wetherbee, had charge of the affair. The Italian women are very skilful in making linen table covers, laces, and embroideries, which were on sale yesterday.

◇❖◇

Eleanor Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Jones, enjoyed the activities of tennis week at Essex, but has been confined to the house because of slight illness this week.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Scheaffer, and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Garthewaite, all of Philadelphia, are spending this week-end as the house guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, at their Magnolia place on the shore front. Miss Florence Brill, who was here for a short time about ten days ago, returned from Philadelphia this week with Mrs. Barnes who went down to supervise alterations on the Barnes winter home. Preparations for the wedding of the eldest daughter, Miss Sara Mary Barnes, are going on apace in the household.

MR. AND MRS. NORMAN COLMAN NICHOLSON of New York, are receiving congratulations on the birth of a daughter, on Wednesday, July 25. They have named her Katharine for the daughter of Mrs. John F. Hill of Boston and Magnolia, who is now Mrs. John Merrill of Augusta, Me. Mr. and Mrs. Percy Hill, Mrs. Nicholson's parents, who are in New York, are planning to return to their Magnolia home about the middle of the month.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Luther Ely Smith of St. Louis, who is summering with her mother, Mrs. S. M. Kennard at Magnolia, entertained nine guests at luncheon this week in honor of her house guest, Mrs. Fitzhugh Turner from St. Louis, and her sister, Mrs. James A. Brookmire, who is on again from New York.

◇❖◇

Miss Frances Hoit of St. Louis and New York, has been the guest of Mrs. John F. Hill at Magnolia this week. She has now gone down to Merrill Hall, East Gloucester, to continue her visit on the North Shore.

LOST! One frog from the lily pond in the garden of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith at Magnolia. He is large and green, and has either strayed or been carried away from his nice new home in the pool which the Smiths have just completed. His big green brother frogs miss him, and want him back. If he returns this week, he will be just in time to see the lilies, both night and day species, blossom in the pool.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Kohlhepp of Jersey City, N. J., expect Dr. and Mrs. S. Reich, also of Jersey City, to spend next week as their house guests at Magnolia. Dr. James W. Howard of Boston, who has been down for the week at Magnolia, is leaving tomorrow.

MRS. SIDNEY R. SMALL with her two little daughters, Peggy and Betty, arrived from Detroit this week at Magnolia where they will spend the rest of the summer with Mrs. Small's mother, Mrs. J. Harrington Walker. Mrs. Small had been here earlier in the season for a brief visit or two with Mrs. Walker before coming for her extended stay which she always enjoys every summer. Mrs. Andrew Hotchkiss of Detroit, came with her, and is remaining for a visit at "Rockledge," as Mrs. Walker calls her place.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Atherton of Washington paid a brief visit to Miss Sarah Guild and her brother, Courtenay Guild, at the latter's Magnolia home, soon after reaching Gloucester this week. They have come on to East Gloucester to spend the month at Hawthorne Inn. Percy Atherton, Mr. Atherton's brother, of Boston, has joined them.

◇❖◇

Polly Richardson, daughter of the Otis Weld Richardsons of Brookline and Magnolia, entertained ten friends at luncheon at North Shore Swimming Pool recently. In the group were Betty Hobbs of Shrewsbury, Polly's house guest, Eleanor Jones and her two house guests: Dorothea Dean of Brookline and Cohasset, and Barbara Bassett of Brookline and Duxbury; Eleanor Rowe, Adeline Smith, Priscilla Dennett, Anne Stevens, Priscilla Phelan, and Lucile Swift.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Livingston of New York, who, in previous summers, have spent the season with their son-in-law and daughter and their family, the E. Prescott Howes, arrived on Wednesday of this week at The Oceanside. They are planning to stay at the hotel through August.

GUESTS at Gabrielle's in Magnolia have included several groups from along the Shore recently. In one party were Miss Betty Lang Shuman of Beverly, Miss D. M. Lange of New York, Miss Jane Kaffenburgh of Boston, Miss Carolyn Wells of New York, Miss Marion Becker of Boston, and Gretchen Kaffenburgh of Boston.

Mrs. Harry L. Moore was hostess to several friends at luncheon, including Miss Irene McKinney, Miss Jean McKinney, Miss Alice Campbell and Miss Mary Campbell, all of Pittsburgh, Mrs. Horace Forbes Baker of Pittsburgh and Bass Rocks, Mrs. C. B. Bowser of Lawrence and Bass Rocks, and Mrs. J. A. Rovey of Pittsburgh.

Included among others who have been guests at Gabrielle's this week were: Mrs. G. N. Bradshaw and Miss Agnes Bailey, Lawrence; Mrs. E. A. Anderson, Winchester, Mrs. A. D. Brundage, Jr., Salem. In another party: Mrs. H. D. Carter, Brookline; Miss Adele Burcher, Scarsdale, N. Y.; Mrs. F. P. Williams, Miss Florence McCandlish and Miss Marian Healey, Brookline. Miss Agnes Claire Breen, Norwood; Miss Marian E. Lynch, Boston; Mrs. Albert S. Long, Winnetka, Ill., and Mrs. Thomas Hair, Evanston, Ill., composed another group.

Vacation Days

IT MAY be the romance of the ships along the gray wharves of Gloucester that lures you to the North Shore, that salty breeze from the sea at Marblehead, or a thousand and one beauties visible in the charming towns along the shore.

It may be all these that help make your vacation an enjoyable one. Yet, the *New England Way* can make it even more enjoyable.

Ask to have our salesman call at your summer address. It will mean no obligation—simply a desire on our part to serve you.

New England Laundries, Inc.

Winchester Laundry Div.
Converse Pl., Winchester
Tel. Win. 2100

Highland Laundry Div.
48 Geneva Ave. Dorchester
Tel. Rox. 0751

THE new glassed-in porch on the ocean side of "Villa Miramar," the Magnolia home of Mr. and Mrs. Michel P. Vucassovich, is assuming the appearance of completeness. With the house built as it is on the rocks, directly above the waves which wash continuously on the rocky formation down in front of the house, one sitting here on the porch might very easily imagine himself on the forward deck of an eastbound vessel. Late in the summer Mr. and Mrs. Vucassovich will set in at the end of their new outdoor sitting room a generous fireplace. Then the late fall evenings by the sea can be enjoyed to their full.

Innovation in Paine Sale

THE announcement of a sale by Paine Furniture Company of Boston is always an important event. The sale now in progress has unusual significance because of the greater quantity of furniture and because Paine's will prepay transportation on purchases to any point in New England.

Another feature of this sale is the great reductions that have been made on almost all pieces in the Salon. These comprise the finest type of furniture made and some of the values are opportunities unlikely ever to become available again.

Paine's Salon contains one of the finest commercial displays of furniture in the country and such drastic markdowns make it possible to furnish one's home or fill in needed pieces with exceptionally high grade furniture at modest outlay.

A rotogravure folder illustrating many of the interesting values will be sent to anyone requesting it. The co-operation of Paine's decorating staff is available to patrons as part of the service in connection with this sale. Conference incurs no obligation.

Many people are planning fall home renewing now so as to take advantage of the savings in this sale which includes rugs, draperies and lamps.

JOHN GREENOUGH — DEAN OF EASTERN POINTERS

(*Continued from page* 11)

very vague idea of what and where is Eastern Point, for in order to reach it, one has to pass more than three miles through the city of Gloucester, along the harbor of which the Point forms the eastern boundary. The little colony of some twenty-five to thirty cottagers has come to feel that nature has endowed the Point with some exceptional charms for summer habitation. In the first place it faces the broad waters of Massachusetts Bay to the southwest and thus receives the prevailing southern breezes cooled by contact with the sea. The western sunsets as the golden orb descends behind the wooded hills, illumine sky and sea with glorious colors. Two remarkable bodies of fresh water are located in pond and quarry but without visible source of supply, thus indicating a subterranean conduit from the interior of Essex County. The geologist would find this phenomenon worthy of investigation.

Mr. Greenough, Commodore of the Eastern Point Yacht Club, walks up from the pier at "Tanglewood," the Greenough estate at East Gloucester.

"The beauty of the wild flowers and shrubbery which cover the Point is a continuous joy and the roads traverse the natural tangle sufficiently to afford access to all dwellings. These roads are all owned and maintained by the residents and their legal right has been adjudged by the highest court, but a liberal policy has been adopted for the admission of all foot travellers and of motor vehicles belonging to any known townspeople or to acquaintances of the resident cottagers. A guardian is maintained at the lodge entrance to exclude joy riders and strangers whose inroads would menace the safety of women and children in the narrow highway. The multitude of such trespassers is shown by the fact that 9200 were turned back during the three months of last summer.

"The personnel of Eastern Point residents includes prominent families from ten large cities, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Cleveland, Indianapolis, Chicago, Kansas City and St. Louis, thus creating quite a cosmopolitan social atmosphere and agreeable variety. All of them share in appreciation of the simple and wholesome life during the summer which restores them to their serious occupations with renewed health and spirits."

As president of the American Geographical society which seeks, through scientific research, to add to the sum of human knowledge, Mr. Greenough has had the privilege of knowing the world's great explorers for they have been awarded medals by the society. In the sunset of his active, successful and happy life, Mr. Greenough passes on his slogan for success to the younger generation:

"Find out what you want to do and can do well. Then work hard, play hard, and lead a sane, temperate life."

THE JUDITH SARGENT TEA ROOM
In the Old Sargent-Murray-Gilman-Hough House (1768)
49 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
House Open Week-days Only—11 to 6 P. M.
Service in Tea Room 12 to 6
Special Service for Special Parties ***Tel. 976-W***

Nahant's 75th Birthday Anniversary Last Week-End Was a Most Joyful Occasion—Participated in by Summer and Local Residents

NAHANT will not soon forget its seventy-fifth birthday anniversary, celebrated last week-end. The battleship *Wyoming* anchored off Bass Point. Vice Admiral M. M. Taylor received the town's representatives on Friday morning, this courtesy marking the opening of the celebration. Water sports specially featured Friday and the big parade was the event of Saturday.

The committee in charge included Fred Wilson, David Snyder, Harry Wilson, Arthur Johnson, George Hogan, Winthrop Hodges, Walter H. Southwick, Timothy L. Deveney and Charles C. Johnson, representing both local and summer residents. The late United States Senator Henry Cabot Lodge long had his home at Nahant and took great interest in the affairs of the community. Commodore Arthur S. Johnson of the Nahant Dory club was chairman of the water sports. The club kept open house on Friday afternoon and put on a special race. Numerous children of the local and summer residents competed in the water sports.

Social festivities began Friday when at the Thomas Gilbert Brown house on Cary st. a dinner was given, followed by a dance at Nahant club for the naval officers, Mr. Brown the host for both affairs. Saturday the club entertained at luncheon for the officers, when sixty guests were present. At the regular Saturday night dance the presence of the officers gave a dash of color, making this one of the gayest nights of the year. About 110 were out, a large dinner of the evening including 65 guests, the hosts and hostesses, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Morgan Bohlen (Margaret Curtis) and Mr. and Mrs. Charles White Greenough (Penelope Curtis).

Among those on the reviewing stand Saturday, who watched the parade, the crowning feature of the event, were the naval officers and their wives, Captain Motley of Nahant, Louis Curtis, Jr., Mrs. Curtis Guild, and Mrs. George H. Binney. Various others of the colony, the Motleys and Guilds among them, were active in the success of the parade in which all of the town's civic organizations were well represented.

Sunday brought the social activities to their climax with the "open house" arranged by that thoughtful hostess, Mrs. Curtis Guild. Nothing had been done for the wives of the officers, so it remained for Mrs. Guild to add the finishing touch. Capably she gathered her forces and prepared for the guests, 200 going to her hospitable home, the Alexander Lincoln cottage on Tudor rd., where the waterview is very delightful. Gove's orchestra played during the afternoon. On Sunday morning there had been a mass in the Catholic church attended by the 101st regiment, the band escorting it to the church of St. Thomas Aquinas where Father Rearden officiated.

The town thus had its share of naval and military officers and among the guests at Mrs. Guild's was Col. Frank L. Converse who came with 15 officers of the 181st regiment, M. N. G., and who had previously been received by the naval officers at Mrs. Guild's house. Mrs. Converse (Alice L. Sigourney) was also present. Among others were Viconte Alain de Mauduit, James W. Bowen, Mrs. L. D. Beal, and son, James Holland Beal, Dr. and Mrs. Laurence F. Cusick, Mrs. Thomas J. Curtis, Mrs. Charles H. Gibson, Dr. and Mrs. Freeman Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Henry M. Bohlen, Admiral W. H. H. Southerland and his daughter, Mrs. Louis Bacon, and a host of other Nahanters and visitors. Mrs. Guild was assisted by the Princess Cantacuzene and Mrs. John Lavalle, who poured tea. This party was conceded by all to have been the gem of the celebration.

MRS. JOHN LAWRENCE'S place at Nahant is noticeable for its wide front lawn and beautiful trees. Some of the largest in Nahant are here, the great sweeping copper beech being a very wonderful one among them. Geranium beds lie at the doorway and in the rear down in low land were seen some fine regal lilies lately.

◇❖◇

"Roseleigh," the Samuel Gelston King estate at Nahant, has had a wonderful display of roses this year. From the cottage the view across the big, rolling lawn to the roses and over the tree tops to the water is one of Nahant's best. Roses form a long hedge or screen-like border running the length of the place, and here may be found pink and white ramblers and others blooming in great array. "Roseleigh" has long been one of Nahant's places noted for its flowers.

MRS. S. ELIOT GUILD'S attractive garden at Nahant is preparing for its great display of late summer bloom. The fine privet hedges, large and neatly trimmed, are a striking feature in her garden. From the garden the view over the house to the waters just beneath it is a very interesting one. Mrs. Guild is alone this summer. Her son, Edward M., is abroad. Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild (Jane Peters) are living nearby on Apple lane. They have just returned from a visit on the Cape with Mrs. Guild's mother. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rice Guild (Martha P. Bayard), whose wedding took place the past year, are in Brookline.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"

COPPS HILL HOMESPUN

at

"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"

57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts

Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.

A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.

A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston

Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving

Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

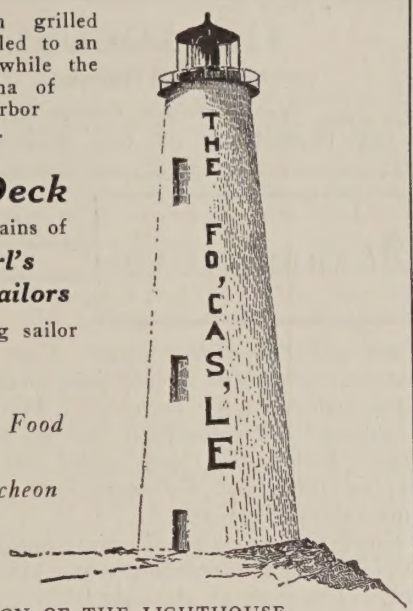
Dance on Deck

to the rhythmic strains of

Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors

with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food Dinner
Tea *Luncheon*



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE

MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY

IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

HOTEL ROCK-MERE BARBER SHOP

EUGENE, formerly of Hotel Touraine, in charge
Ladies' hairdressing, waving, shampooing and massage by Mlle. Henriette of Paris and Boston. High-class workmanship at most moderate prices.
Phone, Marblehead 1500 Enter by Fo'cas'le Gangway

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

ANNUAL race week at Marblehead beginning Saturday, means increased social and sporting activities at all the yacht clubs. Nearly everyone in the colony entertains, and it is in reality the apex of the Marblehead social season. Both Corinthian and Eastern Yacht clubs are planning especially large dinner-dance parties for the week, that at the Eastern taking place on Thursday, and that at the Corinthian on Friday. Another feature of the week at Eastern Yacht club will be moving pictures at the clubhouse on Sunday evening.

◇ ⁂ ◇

"Little Harbor," the Marblehead summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence F. Percival, houses many a guest during July and August. Quite recently Ernest Hemenway of New York visited here. Mr. and Mrs. Percival are entertaining twelve dinner guests at the Corinthian this evening.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Lillian Darrow Beal of Boston and Nahant, motored to the White Mountains recently where she was the guest of Mrs. W. N. P. Darrow at Whitefield, N. H. Mrs. Beal spends her summers at Nahant, at "Lawncliff."

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

THIS very old and interesting New England house is completely furnished with a large collection of

Early American Antiques

which include early pine, maple, and mahogany furniture—highboys and lowboys—early American colored glass—old bottles—fireplace furnishings as well as many other interesting items.

You Are Most Cordially Invited

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

FRANK A. BARRY
MARBLEHEAD
Landscape Gardener
and
Tree Specialist
A Staff of Trained Men at Your Service
PHONE FOR ESTIMATE
Phone MARBLEHEAD 1334 VILLAGE ST., MARBLEHEAD

DEER-COVE INN ~ SWAMPSCOTT
PURITAN ROAD
Phone Breakers 0040
Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.
BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.
Bookings made for over-night or longer

THE LOCUST TREE
Luncheon ~ *Afternoon Tea* ~ Supper
Special Bridge Parties by Appointment
241 HUMPHREY ST. (cor. West St.), MARBLEHEAD

PEACH'S POINT, MARBLEHEAD

THE Driftwood club of Peach's Point, Marblehead, put on an excellent and well patronized outdoor fair this Tuesday for the benefit of the Children's Island Sanitarium in Marblehead harbor. It was held at the Robert Ainsworth Leeson place, known as "Edgewater," an attractive spot with wide lawns and admirable water front. Parents of the young folk making up the club were present and everybody concerned had a busy time.

At the table of cakes and ice cream the members included Catherine Tappan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tappan; Anne Mixter, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter, and Peggy Turner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard M. Turner. Like busy bees they worked all the afternoon, the dishing up of cream never ceasing till night.

Toys spread themselves out in profusion and were looked after by Ruth Edmands, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac R. Edmands, and Frances Turner, sister of Peggy. The fancy table had Marion Leeson and Abigail Aldrich in charge, the latter the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich. Punch was served by Helen and Anne McIntosh, cousins of the Mixter children. The girls' grab was on a dainty paper ship, its cargo in the hands of Mary and Elizabeth Sizer of New Haven, Conn., guests of their aunt, Mrs. Robert Tappan. Alfred Dix Leeson, the energetic youngest member of the club, was the lone pirate in charge of the boys' grab. Betty Mixter, daughter of the Samuel Mixters, came over from Marblehead to sell flowers.

Nelson W. Aldrich assisted the club with his Chris Craft by taking folks on short pleasure trips along the Point for a quarter. Nelson is generally becoming known as a very successful amateur photographer. A number of his pictures have been reproduced in the BREEZE from time to time.

One member of the club was absent, Peggy Rice, daughter of the J. Preston Rices, who are on a cruise to the South Shore.

The little clubhouse was in ship-shape order, its neat blue interior looking very cozy and inviting. Members were in white with blue and gold colors.

In the Edmands house, known as "The Moorings," Mrs. Edmands had charge of an exhibition of Colonial miniature furniture and dolls, loaned by Mrs. W. B. Clarke of Cambridge. Mrs. Clarke loans her rare collection to numerous charitable affairs and it never fails to awaken deep interest in grown-ups as well as in children. Fascinating little beds, dressers, tables, chairs, desk, clock and about all one would see about a house, rugs, etc., were displayed on a long table at one end of the living room. Tiny things they were, some exact reproductions of old-time pieces, nearly all done by noted makers of toy furniture. Mrs. Clarke calls this her granddaughters' collection. She has been gathering it for 25 years. Besides the things noted, the small prints, and the smallest Bible and dictionary ever printed are seen in her remarkable collection.

From the windows of this room at the Edmands house one of the most interesting water views of the Shore may be seen. The day of the fair about 20 little craft rode at anchor just below the lawn and flowers at this side the house.

Music was not forgotten for the day, Barbara Eustis, daughter of the Lawrence Eustis family of Cambridge, took charge of the victrola that was stationed in the midst of the tables shaded with gay umbrellas, and trees adorned with balloons. Miss Barbara is visiting her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank I. Eustis of the Point.

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS B. CROWNINSHIELD are back at "Seaside Farm," Peach's Point, Marblehead, from a cruise to the eastward on their yacht *Cleopatra,* when they had for their guests Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Mrs. Hugh Milligan and H. Rodney Sharpe.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh has come on from her home in Milwaukee for a month on the Shore. She and her three children, Helen, Anne and Charles J., Jr., are occupying the Frederick J. Bradlee, Jr., place, known as "Old Corner House," on Beacon st., Marblehead, just at the entrance to Peach's Point. The Bradlees have gone to Europe. Mr. McIntosh is spending the month in Canada and will not be here. He is a brother of Mrs. Charles G. Mixter, who was Helen McIntosh. The Mixters live on the Point at "The Ship" cottage. The little girls, Helen and Anne, assisted at the fair on the Point this Tuesday.

MRS. WILLARD EMERY and son, Willard Emery, Jr., formerly of Topsfield, are at Cliff Inn, Marblehead, this season. The late Mr. Emery was the designer of the garden at their home in Topsfield where the Robert Burnett Choates now live. The charm of this garden lies in its pockets made of arbor-vitae hedges, the idea being taken from old English gardens.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

The Grey Inn
WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD
Is now open for the season
TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM
HANDMADE FABRICS
In silks, linens and wools
134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD Miss Hannah Muldoon

MISS MARGARET L. EMERSON, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren K. Emerson of Ocean ave., Marblehead Neck, is not returning to this country from Europe until fall, possibly late September. Her sisters, Rosamund and Marian, are spending the summer with their parents at the Neck, where they take prominent parts in all the sporting events the Neck colony offers young folk. Miss Margaret Emerson is travelling with a chaperon and several school friends who are students at Miss May's school in Boston.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Lovely Ocean ave., Marblehead Neck, is an ideal spot for the quiet summer which Mr. and Mrs. Charles O. Whitten chose to spend here. They have wintered in Florida, coming to the Neck in June that they might both recuperate from minor illnesses that unfortunately claimed them both. In the fall, the Whittens plan a trip to the mountains, as usual.

MR. AND MRS. OLIVER T. ROBERTS of Longwood Towers, Brookline, are spending their first season on Marblehead Neck. They have purchased a house there on Ocean ave. that was the former McDougal property. Two daughters, Miss Faustena and Miss Priscilla, make up the Roberts family. They are both with their parents at the Neck for the season. Winter months find the girls at school and college, Miss Priscilla at Bradford academy and Miss Faustena at Wellesley.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Grace Jorgenson of Portland, Oregon, is spending the season at the "Sea Gull," Marblehead Neck. Prior to coming to the Neck, Miss Jorgenson visited the Hawaiian Islands.

◇ ⁂ ◇

During the week of the 20th, when the Canadian Yacht club visits Marblehead waters, Mr. and Mrs. B. Devereux Barker of "Drift-in," Marblehead Neck, will entertain Thomas Wade of Canada.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. James C. Gray and her daughter, Miss Katharine C. Gray, have come to Marblehead Neck for the remainder of the season after being in Europe. Miss Gray has a charming voice which she has been cultivating in Italy.

HOSTS at dinner at Corinthian Yacht club last Friday evening, preceding the weekly dance, were L. E. Pedrick, E. H. Black, C. P. Mooney, E. T. Hall, E. W. Bright, G. Paul Brackett, F. B. Hopewell, J. G. Oddy, L. B. Abrams, F. S. Cleghorn, G. L. Webb, F. P. Sauly, S. A. Beggs, S. B. Hutchinson, W. V. M. Fawcett, Quincy Tucker, W. M. Evatt, A. L. Carr, W. L. Birely, R. H. Prior, W. Emery, F. A. Parker, Jr., and E. A. Onthank.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Seventy-five Corinthians were entertained at the clubhouse at a dinner-reception tendered the Vice-Commodore, Charles A. Welch, last Friday evening.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Frank J. Fahey of "The Spindle," Marblehead Neck, had as his guest at the Corinthian Yacht club last week-end, J. B. Chase of Boston.

The ANCHORAGE CLUB
Right Over the Ocean at
BASS POINT NAHANT
Sherman Ave.
Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578
The Mary Austin Hat Shop
EXCLUSIVE HATS
110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

Summer Garden Flowers Realize Their Full Beauty
in the simple, soft toned bowls and vases
which have brought a national reputation to
THE MARBLEHEAD POTTERIES
111 Front Street, MARBLEHEAD, MASS

VAUGHAN JEALOUS, former Commodore of the Corinthian Yacht club, is spending this season with his two daughters, Charlotte and Dorothy Jealous, in a cottage very near the Corinthian, on Corinthian lane. Recent guests of Mr. Jealous at the Corinthian were Mr. and Mrs. Jean Summin of Alexandria, Egypt, and Miss M. Morgan of Newton.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Rebecca Benson, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson of Ocean ave., Marblehead Neck, and of Salem, is to make her début this coming fall. Plans are not yet definite regarding Miss Benson's coming out party, but it will take the form of either a tea at the Marblehead Neck home, or a dancing party at Hamilton hall, Salem.

THE regular weekly talks by Miss Eunice Avery on topics of current interest, always a pleasant feature of the life at Marblehead, are to commence on Tuesday morning, the 14th, at the Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead Neck. Another popular and social feature of these Tuesday morning affairs are the regular Tuesday luncheons that follow Miss Avery's talks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Conant of Brookline with their large, young family are summering this season on Ocean ave., Marblehead Neck. They have recently purchased a new yacht, which increases their interest in the sport they have always followed so closely.

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

MISS ELIZABETH DRIVER
Teacher of Voice
SUMMER STUDIO : MARBLEHEAD
Telephone 81-W 67 POND STREET

Scientific Skin Specialist - Toilet Preparations and Perfumes
VIRGINIA VERGE
OF BOSTON
Former Representative of ELIZABETH ARDEN at Newport, R. I., and Southampton, L. I.
Cordially Invites Your Patronage
CORNER OF ATLANTIC AND ROCKAWAY AVENUES
OPPOSITE ROCKAWAY INN
Tel. Marblehead 1512-M CLIFTON, MASS.

THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR LIMITED REGISTRATION
Day Boarding and Kindergarten School
Opens September 24, 1928
A real home together with Kindergarten and Play School Training for children whose parents are traveling or unable to give home supervision.
Special attention to diet and health
FOR INFORMATION WRITE
MRS. ETHEL G. DAY
DAY KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL
203 ATLANTIC AVE. - MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

LAST evening Percival B. Palmer of Chicago was host to several friends at a birthday dinner which took place at his Swampscott place on Salem st. Mrs. Frank Warren, his daughter, from Chicago, is spending the summer with her father. In the party were Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Clough of Lynn, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. R. Stevenson of Brookline, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Merrill of Swampscott, Miss Velma Morse of Cambridge and Magnolia, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Neath of Swampscott.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Nelson Darling of Beach Bluff ave. expects to return to her Swampscott place from Erie, Pa., today or tomorrow. She has been spending several weeks with her parents out there, having taken the two children with her. Mr. Darling has been out on brief trips, and has recently returned from a short trip in New York.

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL
DANIEL GRIFFIN
723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT
Telephone Breakers 7920
Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

RACE WEEK at Marblehead Neck is a time for the gayest of functions, the largest of dinner parties. The Eastern Yacht club has scores of these already booked. Among the largest dinner parties of the week will be that of Mr. and Mrs. B. Devereux Barker of "Drift-in," Marblehead Neck. Mr. and Mrs. Barker will entertain thirty friends for dinner next Thursday evening.

◇⁂◇

Frank J. Fahey, Jr., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Fahey of "The Spindle," Marblehead Neck, is spending the months of July and August at Camp Monadnock in Jaffrey, N. H. Young Master Frank is returning to "The Spindle" in early September, where he will spend two weeks before the opening of school. Mr. and Mrs. Fahey are members of the yachting contingent at the Neck, both in a sporting and social way. They will have house guests during race week, and are also entertaining at the Eastern Yacht club on Thursday of that week, when their guests at dinner will number twenty.

MR. AND MRS. J. J. MOEBS of Washington are dinner hosts at Corinthian Yacht club this evening to sixteen guests. The Moebs are spending the summer at the "Sea Gull," Marblehead Neck, although most of Mr. Moebs' time is spent on the water, where he takes great pleasure in sailing his craft, the *Rebel.*

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Fassett are coming up from "Nautilus Cottage," Brier Neck, where they are spending the summer, to Corinthian Yacht club this evening, where they will be hosts to twelve guests at dinner, preceding the weekly dancing party.

MRS. RICHARD WARD of Boston and Tupelo rd., Swampscott, entertained Sunday night in honor of her house guests, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Middleton from Haverford, Pa., who have been spending some time with the Wards. In the group were Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Leas of Overbrook, Pa., guests of Mrs. Andrew W. Preston at "The Arches," Beach Bluff, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Claflin of Marblehead Neck, and Horace Ingalls of Swampscott. The Middletons have left this week for their camp at Rangeley Lakes in Maine where they have gone for a change from the North Shore where they previously have summered.

◇⁂◇

Guests of Mrs. Andrew W. Preston at "The Arches," her Beach Bluff place, are Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Leas of Overbrook, Pa., who have come to the Shore for a visit. Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Cutler entertained for them at dinner Wednesday evening at "Dorrich," their home on the beach at Beach Bluff. In the party were Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Duane of Marblehead, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Beach Bluff.

NAHANT CLUB was filled with diners and dancers Saturday night a week ago. Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Blanchard (Elinor Whitney), who sailed last week on the *Mauritania* to spend the balance of the season in Scotland, gave a dinner for fifty in honor of Countess von Courten of Bavaria, their house guest, the daughter of Mr. Blanchard's sister, who was Rosamond Blanchard. The Blanchards will be at the shooting lodge of Mrs. Blanchard's brother, George Whitney of New York. Dr. and Mrs. William E. Ladd, who had been at Edgehill, Nahant, sailed on the *Olympic* two weeks ago and will join the Blanchards. The Blanchard family has long been prominently connected with the club, various members always serving in some capacity. On Sunday they were given a farewell luncheon at the club by Dr. and Mrs. Frederick Winslow, who entertained fourteen guests.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott of Nahant gave a dinner party for twenty before the Saturday night dance a week ago, giving it for Miss Eloise Lawrence of Topsfield whose marriage to Harrison Gardner takes place September 29.

TENNIS matches between Nahanters and Myopians on Sunday, the 15th, at Nahant club, were of great interest to a large gallery of on-lookers. This is an annual all-day event that has been a custom between the two clubs for 35 years or more. Tennis matches were tied, but in the ball game Myopia won, 5-2. Among those on the Myopia side were R. L. Agassiz, T. S. Blumer, J. H. Parker, Hugh Scott, Richard Sears, Hendricks H. Whitman, Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., Robert Grant, Jr., H. C. Clark and Dr. G. Colket Caner. Among Nahant players were Richard Harte, Col. Harold Blanchard, Archibald Blanchard, R. H. Stevenson, Constantine Hutchins, Henry R. Guild, Arthur L. Devens, Dr. Frederick Winslow, James Otis, E. Mauran Beals and Willis P. Beal. On Saturday night before the game A. D. Fay gave a dinner for twenty.

Guests at Nahant club include E. Mauran Beals, Jr., John Stubbs, Franklin H. Palmer and Alexander Galt Grant, all of Boston, and Thomas Banes of Philadelphia.

MR. AND MRS. FRANK CABOT PAINE of Swallows' Cave rd., Nahant, are expecting the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred N. Low, to come on from Detroit for a visit. The young daughter, Jeanie, is twelve years old and has one of the Star boats at Nahant this season. Miss Jeanie spent a recent week-end in Ipswich visiting Ellen Osgood, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert B. Osgood. Mr. Paine's *Gypsy* is of the class R boats at Marblehead. The Paines have an interesting old-time house at Nahant with a lovely garden of roses beside it.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell (Charlotte Loring), their daughter, Miss Mary Emlen, and sons, John and Ralph, Jr., of Dedham, have been coming to the Sprague cottage on Swallows' Cave rd. for about four years. They have purchased the nearby house of Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears and Miss Clara E. Sears of Prospect Hill, Harvard, who spent many summers at their Nahant place in the past. The Lowells will occupy their new home next season.

MRS. JOHN LAWRENCE of Nahant is on a two-week trip to Stimpson's Island at North Haven, Me. Before leaving Mrs. Lawrence entertained Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Grafton Minot who were out from Boston for a couple of weeks. Over Sunday she had her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Abbett, who went on to Maine with her; also Dr. and Mrs. Edward Harding (Geraldine Lawrence) of West Hill place, Boston, who occupy the smaller cottage on the Lawrence estate went with Mrs. Lawrence. They took with them their children, Edward Hall, Elizabeth and Geraldine.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Arthur Lithgow Devens of Nahant has returned from Maine where she visited her mother, Mrs. Markoe.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT H. STEVENSON (Alice Lee W. Thomas) of "Apple Tree Cottage," Apple lane, Nahant, will have Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Bradlee (Alice Thomas) of Wakefield on for a visit. Mrs. Bradlee is a niece. The other nieces of Mrs. Stevenson, the Misses Thomas, so well known from their Nahant-Baltimore and Boston connections, are also at Wakefield this season. The youngest, Miss Betty Thomas, will spend next year at school in Paris before she makes her début. All of the Misses Thomas are frequent visitors of the Stevensons. Mrs. Stevenson was hostess for the Nahant Luncheon club Thursday, a week ago. This is a group of eight who keep up their Nahant associations the year-round, meeting every two weeks in winter as well.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Nahant club has the usual mid-summer buffet dinner scheduled for Saturday, August 11, at 8 o'clock; also one for Friday, August 31.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Samuel Gelston King and Mr. and Mrs. Gelston T. King of "Roseleigh," Nahant, spent a recent week-end on the Cape. Franklin King is with his father during the week and joins his family on the Cape for the week-ends.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr. (Mary Sloan Colt) of Nahant are planning a dance for early in August at their new home, the former Edward C. Johnson place.

HOTEL TUDOR, Nahant, has among the guests F. J. Black of Toronto, whose skill in swimming resulted in his saving the life of a girl last week. Mr. Black goes in three times a day and on one trip found the struggling girl whom he held with his left arm and swam with the right, a good stroke for a man 75 years old. Miss M. Zimmer and niece, Mrs. J. M. McCarthy of Pittsburgh, are on for the ninth season. Col. Louis Holt of West Point, Ray Fogarty, Springfield, Ill., and J. F. Croston of Cincinnati, back after an absence of 38 years, are also guests. Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Fairbanks and daughter, Hallie, of New York, are guests of Mrs. Fairbanks' mother, Mrs. Harriott, a season guest from Washington.

EDGEHILL, Nahant, is busy with guests and social functions. Recent guests include Mrs. Reginald Gray of Chestnut Hill; Dr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Emerson, Boston; and from New York have come Mrs. Guy Emerson, M. H. Miller, Dr. Carnes Weeks, Mrs. Helena Bohlen, Mrs. R. D. Field and Mrs. D. Fisher. Also from Boston, Richard R. Story; Mrs. Edwin S. Dodge and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Child, governess and baby, J. H., Jr., are on from Westwood.

Mrs. Fremont-Smith is out from Boston. Miss Mary Dixon Thayer of Philadelphia, one of the tennis players at Manchester this week and the fiancée of Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith, visits occasionally. Miss Mabel B. Thayer of Lancaster has also been on. Mr. and Mrs. Constantine Hutchins (Gertrude L. Amory) of Chestnut Hill, who formerly had a cottage at Nahant, are at Edgehill.

Mrs. Edward Mauran Beals, a guest, was in charge of the recent sale of articles from the disabled ex-service men's Exchange at 385 Boylston st., Boston.

RECENT guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Neath at their comfortable home on Atlantic ave., Swampscott, were Mr. and Mrs. George Parker of Boston and Greenfield, N. H., and their daughter Sally. Mrs. Parker was so interested in the activities of the Swampscott Garden Club and its ambitious plans that she extended an invitation to all the Club members to vist her gardens at Greenfield sometime the latter part of August. The Club has accepted and is anticipating this date on the Club calendar with a great deal of interest. T. D. Richardson, Jr., of Philadelphia was also a recent week-end guest of the Neaths. Mr. Richardson is connected with the famous After Dinner Mints concern.

Colby Walworth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Colby Walworth of Newton and Little's Point, Swampscott, caught in the rambler roses. Colby, who is a real boy, had his picture taken so much when President and Mrs. Coolidge were at the Point during the summer of 1925, that he does not care much about it.

NEW OCEAN HOUSE, Swampscott.—William M. Furey, former president of the Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce and treasurer of the Hotels Corporations, arrived this week, joining Mrs. Furey and their daughter, Miss Virginia, who are spending the season at this North Shore resort.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Lohmann, Cleveland, Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Little and child, Toledo, Ohio, Mrs. J. W. Greene and Mrs. J. Landgraf, also of Toledo, are among the Ohio people who have arrived at this hotel this week.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. W. G. Mendinhall and Miss Elsie Patterson, are among the Wilmington, Del., guests spending the season at the New Ocean House, Swampscott.

MRS. JANET CAMPBELL BROWN, Lincoln Court, Overbrook, Pa., and her mother, Mrs. Robert J. Sharpe, New York; Mrs. J. G. Bennett and the Misses Sarah M. and Jane C. Bennett, Pittsburgh; Mrs. Alfred C. Harmar and Miss Harmar, Philadelphia; Mrs. Wallace H. Rowe and Miss Eleanore H. Rowe, Mrs. Abby Sutherland Brown, Philadelphia, accompanied by Donald Sutherland, Washington, D. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Ritchie, Philadelphia; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. O'Donnell, with their daughters, the Misses Margaret and Catherine O'Donnell and son John, Homestead, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Seneff, Mrs. Harrison Smith, Mrs. Dylloyd Thompson, Bryn Mawr; Mr. and Mrs. William R. Fleck, Drexel rd., Overbrook; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Battles, Overbrook, are among the Quaker State guests who arrived during the week at the New Ocean House.

COL. AND MRS. F. K. KNOWLTON and the Misses Knowlton, Rochester, N. Y., drove over from their home state this week and are registered at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, for August. Col. and Mrs. Knowlton spent the winter at the Vinoy Park hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla., where the Colonel demonstrated his ability as a fine fisherman, hunter, yachtsman and golfer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

John S. Leahy, prominent St. Louis resident whose family, including Mrs. Leahy, sons Crawford and John S., Jr., and daughter Miss Julia Ann, have been spending the season at the New Ocean House, arrived here this week joining his family for the remainder of the season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Milnor and three children, Montclair, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. Addison Brown, Kansas City; Mrs. Porter H. Adams, Washington, D. C.; Dr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Morris, Pittsburgh, are among those who arrived this week at the New Ocean House.

Paul Revere Pewter Shop
47-49 FRONT STREET MARBLEHEAD
Announces an EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS by several well-known artists. Works by
HARRY W. POWERS CHARLES SNOW
LOUISE SNOW E. A. PAGE
Also a SPECIAL EXHIBITION OF ETCHINGS and OILS by the celebrated marine painter CHARLES H. WOODBURY.
These etchings and paintings will be on view this month.
Near Entrance of Crocker Park. A. L. McMullin, *Prop.*

SOCIETY from all parts of the country and abroad is flocking to the North Shore, which was never more delightful than it is at this time of the year. Height of the season social activities at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, include the golf tournaments, exhibition tennis matches by stars, beach parties, the afternoon bridge and tea parties which attract many of the summer cottage colony, and many dinner parties, dinner dances and similar affairs.

◇ ⁂ ◇

One of the most attractive and colorful affairs is the bathing hour every Wednesday and Saturday morning. These two mornings draw the bathing group to the esplanade which fronts the green overlooking the bathing beach. Here the hotel orchestra plays from eleven to twelve while the bathers promenade in attractive bathing suits, gay coats, here and there a colorful parasol, while below on the beach the younger set romp and play in the sand while the elders lounge on low chairs shaded by great orange and black sunshades. It is a gay and happy hour and is eagerly looked forward to by the guests and their friends who count on their morning swim, a promenade on the beach, while enjoying the wonderful and exhilarating sea breezes, combination of sea and Shore beauty, and good music.

SEPTEMBER the first is the date set for the costume ball, the brilliant social event which annually marks the height of the season activities at the New Ocean House, Swampscott. This affair which is one of the most elaborate and enjoyable of the summer events on the North Shore will combine two features this season. The annual flower show which always attracts by the rare beauty and variety of the flowers exhibited, will take on added importance this season when a flower fête will be given with the costume ball. Sidney Hoffman, Back Bay and New Ocean House florist is in charge of the decorations for the fête. Every part of the hotel, the ball room, great lounge and promenade, library, dining rooms, and all parts of the house will be richly decorated with flowers. Handsome baskets of blossoms, unusual banking of flowers, will transform the hotel into a garden and in the garden will gather the summer colony from cottages and estates, joining the hotel guests in an elaborate costume ball.

THE annual pro exhibitions of the golf, tennis and swimming at the New Ocean House will take place this Saturday afternoon. A splendid program has been arranged which opens with the tennis exhibition plays at 2.45, when Holly Winkfield, tennis pro, will put on singles and doubles exhibition matches, and a ladies' singles.

At 3.15 on the golf course Ralph Cressy, golf pro, will show trick shots. The finals in the big golf tournament which has been played the last four Saturdays will be played at the conclusion of the exhibition, and the two silver cups will be awarded to the winners.

The swimming exhibition at 4.15 will feature stroke exhibition and a 100-yard swimming exhibit by the hotel beach pro, Everett Butler, southern intercollegiate 440-yard champion swimmer. New England juvenile champions will give a diving exhibition. Races in a 220-yard swim will be run off with New England favorites in the contest. Life saving, hold and carry exhibition will be given by the Red Cross Life Saving Corps.

Lines of Communication!

Lines of Communication—a military term, indeed, but no less applicable nor less important in Peace time in the milk industry than in the midst of chaotic strife. Milk must be delivered fresh and pure at its destination wheresoever may be its source. Day in, day out, Winter and Summer, our fleet of fast refrigerator trucks deliver daily from our central office, milk and cream at our branch stations as sweet and fresh and pure as at their original sources. Our lines of communication are always open, for it is our guiding rule to serve you best.

For Immediate Service Phone Jackson 0911

NEW ENGLAND CREAMERY PRODUCTS CO.

MR. AND MRS. J. AMORY JEFFRIES of Milton, with the three members of their young family, David, Miriam, and J. Amory, Jr., came down from Chesham, N. H., this week to spend the rest of the summer with Mr. Jeffries' parents, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Jeffries of "Cedar Cliffs," Puritan rd., Swampscott.

◇ ❖ ◇

The middle of the month Mrs. Augusta White of Puritan rd., Swampscott, will welcome for a visit, her granddaughter, little Jane Helen Stern, who will come to Swampscott with her father. Mr. Stern and Jane Helen are now at Loon Lake in the Adirondacks.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Cooms of Puritan rd., Swampscott, are spending the season at the Kernwood Country club in Salem. The two young folk of the Cooms family, Harriet and Robert, are away at camp.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Viegel are spending another season at the New Ocean House in Swampscott, where they have been for many summers.

MRS. J. M. SEE of Cleveland and Miami Beach, Florida, has come to Swampscott where she is spending the summer with her sisters, the Misses Helen S. Eckford and Mary R. Eckford, at their place on Tip Top rd. Another sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Quinlan of Chatfield Drive, Cleveland Heights, were expected last week to stay through the month of August. The Misses Eckford go to Miami every winter where they stay with Mrs. See at her winter home on Bay View ave., fronting on the beach.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John Andrew Heath are spending a pleasant summer at their Beach Bluff home, "Heathercroft," on Eulow st. From time to time they have week-end guests with them, the most recent of whom was S. R. Shumaker of the U. S. Navy.

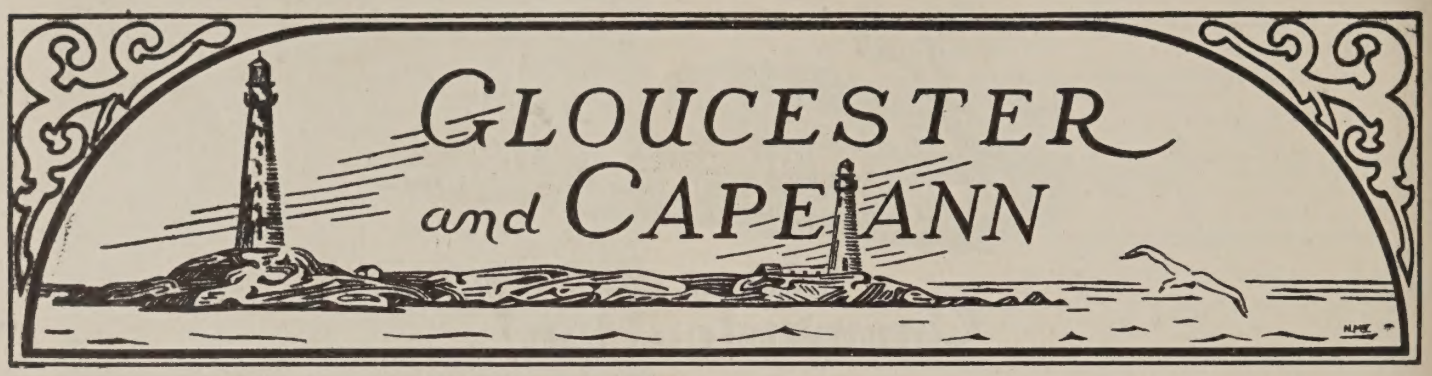
BOOKHAVEN
111 BROAD STREET, LYNN
Books
Fiction — Lending Library — Non-Fiction
Postar Colonial Reproductions

NELL MARTIN'S
Antiques — Imported Gifts
Italian Jewelry, Pewter, Pottery, Linens
149 HUMPHREY ST. (*Opp. St. Clair's*) SWAMPSCOTT

Charming Hat Creations

In the selection of a hat for formal or sport wear, patrons of this charming shop are certain to find the "Right Type" of hat to complete the costume.

ANNIE M. REILLY
79 EXCHANGE STREET LYNN



HON. NOBILE DE MARTINO, ambassador from Italy to the United States, who is summering in the Harry Sleeper place at Eastern Point, "Beauport," for the first time, has been added to the crews of the Eastern Point Yacht club. When the Raymond boat sailed across the starting line several times recently, the ambassador has been aboard, shipping as a member of the crew. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Raymond sail their *Hevella* in the Sonder class each summer with decided success. Both of them are excellent skippers.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Richard Sears Humphrey of Boston spent the week-end as the house guest of his uncle, Chester H. Humphrey, at Eastern Point. The Humphreys have bought "The Knole," formerly the Atwood cottage up on the Gloucester moors, and expect to be down here more or less regularly every summer. The "more or less" means that every other summer, the Humphreys vary their vacation sojourns with a journey abroad. That means that next summer, like last summer, will be spent in Europe.

THE two Stoddard boys, Robert and Lincoln, sons of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Stoddard of Worcester, who are spending the summer at Bass Rocks as usual, are enjoying trips through the West this season. Although both boys are students at Yale, they are on separate travels. At present, Robert is spending some time on a ranch in Utah, before starting on the motor trip home. Lincoln has just come back to the States from a trip to Alaska and is now in the middle West. Both boys plan to arrive in Bass Rocks about the middle of the month and spend the rest of their vacation by the ocean.

◇ ⁂ ◇

George Abell of Washington, D. C., and Royce Powell of New York, were at Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, last week-end to spend a couple of days near their friends at Bass Rocks, Mr. and Mrs. McClelland Barclay of New York.

THE August meeting of the Gloucester College Woman's club will be held Saturday, August 11, at "The Barnacle," Annisquam. The hour is 6 o'clock. Frederick J. Mulhaupt, A.N.A., of East Gloucester, will be the speaker and has chosen for his subject "Art of Today." This will be the second open meeting of the season and all college men and women who are spending the summer on Cape Ann are cordially invited to attend.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Curtis Guild of Nahant was a luncheon guest of Miss Edith Ticknor on Monday and assisted at the sale in Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, put on by the Ex-Service Men's Exchange of Boston, and in charge of Miss Ticknor.

MRS. JACOB L. LOOSE of Kansas City, entertained several friends on a house party at "Sea Rocks," her Eastern Point estate, over the last week-end. Senator David I. Walsh, General and Mrs. Edward L. Logan of Boston, and Mr. and Mrs. Daniel L. Doherty of Springfield, made up the party. Mrs. Albert C. Burrage entertained at tea for them at the Burrage place in West Manchester on Saturday afternoon. Mrs. Loose was hostess at Del Monte's grill in Magnolia, and on Saturday evening the group attended "Pygmalion" at Stillington Hall.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The two older sons, William and Roger, of Mrs. Stanwood Wellington of Chestnut Hill and Bass Rocks, will return the end of the month from South Pond Cabins Camp, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., where they have been spending the summer. The seven-year-old twins, Stanwood and Stephen, are spending the summer with their mother who is in the Resor place, "Apple Tree Cottage," at Bass Rocks this season. Mrs. Wellington has been in previous seasons at Pride's Crossing, where Mr. Wellington's father, the late William H. Wellington, occupied "Skerryvore," the Nicholas Longworth estate.

MR. AND MRS. T. CHITTENDON HILL of Boston and Eastern Point, sailed with the James Whitins on the latters' yacht the first of this week for a cruise to Bar Harbor. Other passengers on board the boat are Dr. Ralph Earle, president of Worcester Technology, and Mrs. Earle, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Clark, Jr., of Worcester, and Frank Bryce of New York. Before leaving, Mrs. Hill entertained at dinner on Saturday evening, and with a buffet supper Sunday, for the guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin of Whitinsville, who are at The Oceanside in Magnolia. Their guests were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Whitin of Whitinsville and Nonquitt, Mr. and Mrs. Attmore Robinson of New Bedford, and Paul Whitin Parsons of Cincinnati.

E. M. WILLIAMS is coming on to Eastern Point from Cleveland the end of this week for the rest of the month. He has been here before this summer, coming to "The Ramparts" and opening things up before Mrs. S. A. Raymond arrived for the season. His daughter, Miss Hilda Williams, is coming with him this time. Mrs. Williams and their three children, Madeline, Molly and Ted, are all here at "The Ramparts" now, and having an active part in the sailing races at the Point. Molly, who was in Paris last winter studying at the Sorbonne, is going back in the fall for another Parisian season. Her brother Ted will be a junior at Yale next year.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

RETTA C. THOMAS

EASTERN POINT ROAD, near Hawthorne Inn, EAST GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3285-W

For Week of August 6

Shipment of New Chiffon

DINNER AND EVENING

DRESSES

Very Latest in Satin Dresses for Street and Afternoon Wear

BOSTON SHOP — 683 BOYLSTON STREET

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

THE HOLLYHOCK GIFT SHOP

A Shop of Hand-painted Things

Ida Upton Paine 9 BEACH ST., ROCKPORT

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this;
—if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

MERRILY'S

Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values

Gifts — Accessories — Hats

145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

Two grandsons of Mrs. Robert E. Collins, Dr. C. J. Hicks, Jr., of New Rochelle, N. Y., a prominent surgeon, and Rutherford Chappell of Pelham Manor, N. Y., are coming on this week for a brief visit at Bass Rocks where Mrs. Collins is enjoying the summer in her cottage on Atlantic ave. Later on she expects her daughter, Mrs. Clarence J. Hicks, to be here for a visit. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hicks are motoring east from California through the Canadian Rockies. Mrs. Collins, who is from St. Louis, did not come to the Shore last summer, but went to Pelham Manor for a change.

◇❖◇

H. G. Stoddard of Worcester joined his family at Bass Rocks for the week-end after a business trip which took him to Chicago. Guests of the week with the Stoddards are Mrs. Channing Smith and her daughter Carolyn, from Worcester. The daughter of the family, Marion Stoddard, is here for the summer as usual.

◇❖◇

Mrs. S. A. Raymond of Cleveland is happy at "The Ramparts" again this summer, her Eastern Point home, with her children and grandchildren who usually spend the season with her. Mrs. Henry Raymond is coming on from Cleveland the first of next week to remain during the rest of the summer and will be joined later in the month by her husband.

THE WOOL SHOP

E. MABEL BIGGLESTONE

Silk Bouclet in all shades for the knitted Sport Suits, Baby Jackets and Sweaters with directions for making

Bridge Prizes, Baskets and Bags

HILDA'S CANDY SHOP

FLORENCE H. BIGGLESTONE

All Home Made Candy

Assorted Chocolates, Fudge, Caramels

Mints, Salted Nuts

75 ROCKY NECK AVE. EAST GLOUCESTER

Beautiful Challis Coolie Coats, $5.00 each

Hindustan Beach Robes, $6.25 each. With caps, $7.25

Mandarin Silk Embroidered Coat, $50

Chinese Silk Embroidered Skirts, $25

Persian and Indian Prints as low as 75 cents

Elephant Charms, 10 cents each

Also a Very Large Variety of Useful and Ornamental Gifts
in glass, pottery, Chinese Cloisonné
Chinese Bells and Gongs—Pure Bayberry Candles

THE BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE

ROCKPORT NEAR BEARSKIN NECK

Shooting and Show Dogs

Irish Setters, Pointers, Sealyhams

Best imported field and show strains. No better blood or type anywhere. Kennels at Portsmouth, N. H.

Address: **H. C. RAYNES, Rockport, Mass.**

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood ***Phone Gloucester 542-W***

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

New Shipment of Fur Coats — Silk Coats

Jewelry has arrived from Peking

TEL. 346-M TEL. 2462-R

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES J. D. BROOKS

Their two daughters, Millicent and Emma, have been here all summer.

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

THE
BEAUTIFUL HOTEL EDWARD
PIGEON COVE, MASSACHUSETTS
Most attractive spot on Cape Ann—Modern Hotel directly on the Ocean, Rooms with private baths—Best in food and service, Luncheon. Dinner, $3.00—Sports, Golf, Fishing, Bathing.
Tel. Rockport 8210 OWNERSHIP MANAGEMENT

FRESH WATER POND, that large, irregular body of fresh water at Eastern Point, located between two shores where the salt sea washes on sand and rocks, is aglow with white pond lilies these days. The white blossoms with their centers of gold make strong contrast to the bright green of the marsh grasses growing in the water at the edges of the pond. The drive around this section of the Point at East Gloucester is a notably lovely one, because the deeper blue of the sea beyond the fresh water, affords visitors the pleasure of having both sea and country at one and the same time.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Julia Raymond of Cleveland who is summering with Mrs. S. A. Raymond at "The Ramparts," the Raymond summer place at Eastern Point, returned this week from a visit with friends at Deer Island, Me.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Misses Elizabeth and Katherine Drake of Chicago who have been spending several weeks as the house guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Clay, Jr., at Eastern Point, have left for their home in Chicago. Mrs. John Drake, their mother, who was here earlier in July concluded her visit about a week ago and returned to Chicago. Mr. Drake is proprietor of the Drake Hotel in that city.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES STEWART and their daughter sailed last Saturday for Europe on the *Franconia* for the rest of the summer. Through July they have been occupying the Pollard cottage near Fresh Water Pond. Before leaving they took a five-season lease on the Leonard cottage at Eastern Point for the next five summers, so that is where the Stewart headquarters will be in the future.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Farrington of Newton Center, spent the recent week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth of Brookline, at "Sumacs," their Eastern Point home. Miss Joan Thompson, also from Newton Center, was another house guest. The oldest daughter of the family, Barbara, is spending the summer ranching it in the West instead of sailing as usual in the Point races. Her brother and sister, Ted and Nancy, have taken over the *Wiki Wiki* for the season, and are enjoying their rôles as skipper and crew.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Rotan Sargent and Elizabeth Bowser were winners in the mixed doubles last week of the tennis tournament which took place at the Bass Rocks Golf club.

THE SIGN ON THE WALL
Italian Importations
ANTIQUE & MODERN
Brocades — Hand-woven Linens — Pottery
Lamp Shades — Antique Maps — Jewelry — Etc.
SPECIAL GOWNS
MARCIA TAYLOR
252 East Main Street (at Rocky Neck Avenue)
East Gloucester

PLUMBING **HARDWARE** HEATING
SPORTING GOODS KITCHENWARE
L. E. Andrews & Co. 121 Main St., Gloucester

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

FOLLOWING the purchase of the house which has been leased for many summers by Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Sleeper of Boston, the Sleepers have been spending a busy vacation refurnishing and replanning the entire place. Most noticeable to the passer-by is the attractive high fence, its pointed pickets giving a rough, rustic effect, which has been built on the street side of the property. Mrs. Sleeper said that the hollyhocks, whose tall, graceful slenderness is a joy to every traveller down Eastern Point avenue, will still remain on the outside of the fence, with more of them growing within the inclosure.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Guests of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston this week at her summer home on Eastern Point, are Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Meade who have come down for a few days. The bridge party for St. John's Episcopal church in Gloucester which was held on the Pollard estate last week, gathered together about sixty people. Following the bridge, Mrs. Pollard served tea.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Jean Richardson of New York has come to Eastern Point for an extended visit with her mother, Mrs. E. B. Currier. This is Mrs. Currier's first summer at Eastern Point where she is occupying her cottage which she purchased recently. Mrs. Richardson has her small son with her.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Sheafe of Boston, has been entertaining at her Eastern Point home for a few days, Mrs. Charles Porter who came down from Boston. A few friends came in for an informal luncheon when Mrs. Sheafe was hostess the other day.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. R. W. Mark and her daughter, Miss Laota Mark, of Cleveland are at "The Ramparts" for a visit with Mrs. S. A. Raymond of Eastern Point.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

SUMMER

BANKING SERVICE THAT WILL MAKE YOUR NORTH SHORE VISIT VERY PLEASANT

Safe Deposit — Commercial — Savings
Foreign — Trust — Winter Storage

"Makers of Savers"

GLOUCESTER SAFE DEPOSIT & TRUST CO.

"The Bank with the Chime Clock"

WHEN McClelland Barclay and Mrs. Barclay left Bass Rocks last week to see the Tunney-Heeney combat in New York, they came right back to the Shore again, bringing with them E. S. MacKendrick who stayed for the week-end. Mr. Barclay devotes his mornings to work during the summer, which is one reason for his large output of work. The August number of *Pictorial Review* carries a cover design of a tennis girl done by this capable illustrator.

◇❖◇

Miss Ida Robinson of Pittsburgh has come on to Bass Rocks with her brother, William H. Robinson, also of Pittsburgh, where she will spend the month. Betsey Robinson, younger daughter of Mr. Robinson, has just come from Pittsburgh where she remained while her father and sister Mary were travelling abroad. The son, William H. Robinson, Jr., student at Cornell, has gone out to Horton's ranch in Wyoming after staying at Bass Rocks through July.

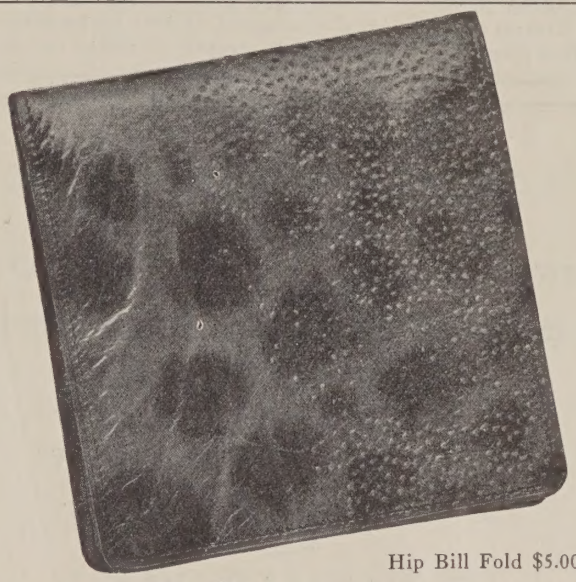
◇❖◇

Mrs. Everett Waddy of Richmond, Va., who is spending the summer at The Moorland, Bass Rocks, was hostess to several friends yesterday when she entertained at tea at the Bass Rocks Golf club.

MRS. STREETER FLYNN and two small children of Oklahoma City have come on to Bass Rocks where they have joined Mrs. Flynn's parents, Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Tuttle of Washington who are at one of The Moorland cottages. Mr. Flynn will join the family later in the month.

◇❖◇

Miss Josephine K. Clark of Brookline has been entertaining as her house guest, Miss Helen Shumway of Newton Highlands, at the Clark place on Ledge rd., East Gloucester. Miss Clark is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Clark of Brookline. Their place looks out across the Gloucester moors that are as changeable in aspect as has been our spring weather this year.



Hip Bill Fold $5.00

You are invited to come and see them here, at W. E. Blanchard's, where this product was originated and where it retains its original beauty and quality

TRUE SOUVENIRS of old Gloucester are these novel products of the sea—bill folds, cigarette cases, bridge sets, and all manner of practical gifts fashioned of tough **TANNED COD-FISH SKIN.** These unusual gifts wear the equal of other fine leather and have an attractive appearance that improves with continued use.
$1.00 to $10.00

W. E. BLANCHARD
Jeweler
125 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

BEACON AND WILKES-BARRE ANTHRACITE COAL

The best that comes to New England

GLOUCESTER COAL AND LUMBER COMPANY

KINDLING AND FIREPLACE WOOD

Cut to order

Tel. Glou. 3060, Man. 360, Mag. 426-R

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

Health, wealth, and happiness are yours if you learn to live in harmony with the cosmic laws

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Phone 70709 — 36 Rocky Neck Ave., — E. Gloucester
Edith Harlan — Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen

Classes: Astrology, Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and help you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

RUTH'S

THE MOST INTERESTING PLACE TO EAT

Luncheon — Tea — Supper

Exhibition of Paintings

By CAPE ANN ARTISTS

EMILE A. GRUPPE, *Chairman Art Committee*
37 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT

CENTER STREET — GLOUCESTER

GUESTS of Mrs. Victor Kauffmann of Washington, who summers at The Moorland, Bass Rocks, are Mrs. Charles Colfax Long and Miss Lillian Thompson, both of Washington. Mrs. Kauffmann was hostess to a party of twelve when she entertained recently in honor of Mrs. Long at luncheon at Del Monte's grill on the Magnolia shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Herman E. Bosler of Baltimore arrived at the Newton cottage on Atlantic ave., Bass Rocks, a few days ago. Her daughter, Mrs. John L. Sloan, came with her from Baltimore. The Misses Norton of Louisville, Ky., who have formerly occupied the Newton cottage, are abroad this summer, but they expect to be back again next season. Mrs. Bosler has spent the vacation season at The Moorland in previous years. Mr. Sloan is planning to come about August 15.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Sunday services are being held at the Moorland casino, Bass Rocks, on Sunday mornings at 10.30, under the direction of the Rev. C. B. Bowser. On Sunday, August 5, the choir of St. Augustine's church in Lawrence, of which the Rev. Mr. Bowser is rector, will have charge of the music for the service.

"Right—or Not at All"

That is the way we repair watches. And the price is as right as the workmanship.

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET — GLOUCESTER

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street — Rockport

Studio of Handicrafts

3 WONSON STREET (Leading Directly off Rocky Neck Ave.)

COLONIAL— **WEAVINGS** —MODERN

Batiks — Batik Paper Novelties — Pottery — Brass

REYNOLDS & LEARY

Distinctive Wearing Apparel

Coats for Travel, Sports, Dress Wear. Dresses for every day time, sport, afternoon and garden party wear

GOLFLEX SPORT CLOTHES

120 MAIN ST. Over Waiting Station GLOUCESTER

Telephone 1104-R.

ETHEL WILCOX FELLOWES **. . . . *Her Shop***

Gowns — Negligés — Gifts

1 WYLIE ST. *Across from the Rockaway Hotel* ROCKY NECK

The Rev. and Mrs. W. F. A. Stride of Hamilton are coming over to Eastern Point this week-end to spend the month in the Pollard cottage. Eastern Point is familiar ground to the Strides for Mrs. Stride's mother, Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston, summers there each year. Rev. Mr. Stride is rector of Christ church in Hamilton.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST

Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies

"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"

159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

Phone Gloucester 2040

First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Gloucester, Mass.

Announces

A Free Lecture on Christian Science

by

CHARLES I. OHRENSTEIN, C. S. B.
OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Member of the Board of Lectureship of The Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts

CITY HALL, DALE AVENUE, GLOUCESTER
SUNDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 12, 1928, AT 4 O'CLOCK
You and your friends are cordially invited

The Peter Pan Shop
of Baltimore

1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester

English Butterfly and Costume Jewelry — Old Chinese Embroideries — Imported Gifts, most reasonably priced.
Exhibit and Sale, Hotel Thorwald August 7th

PARENTI SISTERS

1 EASTERN POINT ROAD, EAST GLOUCESTER

EXHIBITING AT THE HOTEL THORWALD, BASS ROCKS

Tuesday, August 7th

HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES — FLORENTINE JEWELRY
and other ITALIAN IMPORTS

MR. AND MRS. ANTHONY FARRELL of Albany and Eastern Point have been entertaining Alfred Schimf of Albany for a few days. The cottage which the Farrells have this summer was formerly known as the Drake cottage, but has been purchased by Mrs. James C. Farrell, and like all the rest of her summer estate over in East Gloucester, has been converted into a most attractive of Eastern Point homes. The three youngsters, Anthony, Jr., Dorothy and Billy, find Good Harbor Beach a place worth spending some time at every day. Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Farrell have occupied the Taylor cottage in previous summers.

◇❖◇

Mrs. Charles White of Boston, who is summering at Bass Rocks was numbered among the week's hostesses when she entertained at luncheon recently.

HOTEL EDWARD is a delightful rendezvous for former guests and new arrivals who are enjoying the many attractions. On Friday evening, July 27, a small bridge and mah jongg party was given and on Saturday dancing was indulged in by the guests and their friends. Among those registered are: Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Stanley and daughter, Miss Margaret Stanley, from Pittsfield, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. Lester Price, Glenridge, N. J.; Miss Mildred Barber of the Boston Woman's City club; Miss Josephine Flynn, Milton; George Mixter, Marblehead; Samuel B. Haines, Philadelphia; Percival Gassett, Boston, a retired U. S. consul; Mr. and Mrs. Russell of Wellesley; Mrs. F. C. Williams of New Haven, Conn.; Robert C. Brown of Seattle, Washington.

Look for This Lady on the Lawn

YOU WILL FIND AT

THE HOUSE

of

GOLAN BROWN, Inc.

2 EASTERN POINT ROAD

EAST GLOUCESTER

a large assortment of Ladies' Gowns, Sportswear, Negligees, Hats and Novelties (reasonably priced)

Telephone GLOUCESTER 1199-M

BOSTON SHOP: 206 NEWBURY STREET

MELLOW August month is always a very busy one along the Avenue. It is not yet too late for summer things —not too early for fall things. A delightful month for the Magnolia shops! First showing of Fashion's premier choice for fall and winter are centered in Magnolia all during the month. Now there will be a subtle change in colors; they will become deeper in tone, the pastel shades for day-time wear will have passed with the passings of July, and gradually the autumn shades will predominate. An interesting month, August!

JAY THORPE'S fashion show at the Oceanside next Wednesday will be the thing, when all the new fall models will be on exhibition. Evening ensembles of black velvets and metal cloth brocades are a specialty of the opening season, and some lovely coats, including those of Krimmer fur and mountain sable, and others trimmed with real silver fox, are to be shown. The costumes complete with all the dainty and necessary accessories in the shape of bags and scarfs will be something worth seeing.

In DePinna's the men find all their emergency needs answered; in fact, all kinds, emergency and constant. The trench raincoats, which are part of both the ladies' and gentlemen's wardrobes, are ready at DePinna's. Handknit imported sweaters of all kinds and colors are a special offering next week, because on August 15, the fall line of merchandise is coming in, and then, good-bye; to summer things for this year.

IN that delightful corner of surprises where Florence Morrill reigns, a set of four genuine old English cut glass candlesticks with mountings in Sheffield silver, have aroused admiring comment. A copy of old Waterford girondelles are almost equal in the race for first place of favorites, and are closely followed by a pair of crystal lyre side lights on the wall in another corner of the shop. People who remember with pleasure the lovely Christmas cards and wrapping paper which they found here last season, will be glad to know that Mrs. Morrill will have more this season.

GOLD vanity cases, enamelled, is Dreicer's unique offering next week. They are made to go with every costume, from the red and black enamel to the more dainty mother-of-pearl finished with the minute flowers appliqued on it. Diamond brooches that may be tipped down to reveal the time are just camouflage for the smallest watch imaginable. They are what many matrons have been seeking for evening dress when a wrist watch cannot be worn.

IN that treasure house of things beautiful, Brainard Lemon's at Magnolia, a beautiful, three pedestal, Sheraton type dining table is ready for its equally beautiful guests who will grace its dignified board with music and laughter. Its two-inch edge of oiled satin wood sets off perfectly the fine grain of the rich mahogany. Fourteen Chippendale chairs, unusually beautiful examples of the Gothic which was introduced into England circa 1750-1760, have seat covers of old green and gold damask. The soup tureen which forms the silver centerpiece was made in London in 1820 by Benjamen Saunders, and the four silver sauce tureens gracing the table, were made in 1791 by John Kidder. The pair of four-light candelabra with thread decorations, is of rare old Sheffield plate.

THE rare pieces of Robert Lalique glass, which is made in France, on display in Ovington's have received many breathless comments. Lalique is noted for the figures and action which he portrays in his unique pieces. One especially beautiful one is a bowl, the pedestal of which is trimmed with a continuous circle of figures, like ancient Greek gods. Each figure is holding up the upper part of the vase which holds the flowers, some by their hands, others by their heads, and still others bending under the weight which is resting upon their shoulders. The whole thing is worked out in smoke-colored glass which is most effective.

MANAHAN'S is right in line with the new fall model ensembles which include a seven-eighths length coat of navy blue velvet with a dress of figured silk crepe trimmed with a flat bow of the same color velvet. Formal evening gowns of velvet are waiting for the slim forms for which they have been made, gleaming velvets in lemon yellow, geranium and American beauty reds, and tea rose pink, made with the popular uneven hem line.

FARR'S is the popular place these days with the new two-piece suits of silk and Bouclette knitted suits which may be had to order in any color or style. The favorites are corn color in the straight neck, blue in a V neck, or the surplice style, or brown in a round neck. They are knit in two dyes, and do not shrink or fade when washed. Another feature of Farr's right now, is the coat and skirt ensemble with a sweater to match the skirt. A natural kasha coat trimmed with a smart brown and white plaid which is the same as the skirt, makes a trim fall outfit for the school and college girl.

UPON entering the Magnolia Antique Shop even the desultory shopper notices a pair of Charles II chairs, beautifully carved in walnut, and now in their original condition. They are dignified and solid with high backs that invite the tired wayfarer to rest. The seats are covered in original Petite Point with the crest of the royal family woven into the center. A new shipment of rare pieces is coming in next week, which will include some fine small chests of drawers in mahogany, with bow shaped front in the Sheraton period. There is promised also a mahogany Chippendale gallery top table, about twenty-seven inches in diameter.

IN Mrs. Bill's cottage on the beach where French Provinçial furniture is on display for the first time, the discriminating eye in household furniture, has already found many pieces that delight the eye and heart. But new pieces are coming in all the time. A lovely half moon table with its polished top is there, and beside it a curious Louis XV bureau stands with its double curved front bulging out. It is of walnut, and its two drawers, deep and wide, are like the deep trays in the old trunks.

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

ANNOUNCEMENT was made last Saturday of the engagement of Miss Mary Armstrong Robinson to Henry Leslie F. Buswell, of Stillington Hall, Gloucester. Miss Robinson is the daughter of William Henry Robinson, vice president of the H. J. Heinz company of Pittsburgh, and Gloucester, and of the late Martha Jane Armstrong. She is a graduate of Westover, in the class of 1919, and is a member of the Junior League of Pittsburgh. The Robinson estate, "Rock Acres," at Bass Rocks, is one of the best in that section, the gardens being especially noteworthy.

Mr. Buswell is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Buswell of London, England. His mother was the daughter of Admiral Croft of Stillington Hall, Yorkshire. He was educated at Winchester college and Cambridge university, England, and at present is associated with John Hays Hammond, Jr., in his research laboratories at Gloucester. His efforts in the development of drama and music on the North Shore the last few years have brought a distinctly new feature to summer life on the North Shore.

Tuesday, Sept. 11th, has been set as the date of the wedding, which will take place at Gloucester.

MR. AND MRS. J. FREDERICK VAUGHAN of Wenham announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Helen Marion Vaughan, to Rupert H. Crehore, son of Mrs. Joseph S. Crehore and the late Mr. Crehore of Winthrop.

Miss Vaughan is a graduate of Wellesley college, class of 1924, and for the past two years has been a member of the faculty of Walnut Hill school. Mr. Crehore represents in Massachusetts and Rhode Island a Boston confectionery manufacturing company.

The engagement was announced last Saturday at a luncheon, followed by bridge, given by Mrs. J. Frederick Vaughan, Jr. (Eunice Lothrop Dodge) at her home, Patch House, in Hamilton. This was followed on Saturday night by a dinner at the Fo'cas'le in Marblehead.

MISS ELIZABETH LADD CHURCH, daughter of Mrs. Harry Shaw Church of Brookline, and a niece of Dr. and Mrs. Maynard Ladd of Beverly Farms, where she has frequently visited, became the bride of Joseph Lawrence of New York, the wedding taking place in New York last Saturday.

Next page

Miss Frances Alger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Alger of "Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing, whose engagement to Harold Raymond Boyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Boyer of Springfield, Ohio, was announced before the family left Detroit.

(CHARLOTTE CROSBY STUDIO)

Just Adorable!

Are the new imported pottery cigarette boxes, ash trays, vases, flower bowls and jugs

Prices are most interesting. None over $1.50 each.

ELLA'S GIFTE SHOPPE

On Historic Salem Common—Near Roger Conant Statue

Largest and Most Exclusive Piano Dept. in the State

Victrolas, Radios and All Musical Instruments

Victor, Brunswick, and Columbia Records

PIANOS TO RENT

Miller's Music Store, 149 Essex St., Salem

All Latest Hits in Sheet Music

WOMEN'S SHOP

THE TIME HAS COME TO THINK OF CLOTHES FOR EARLY AUTUMN

MAGUIRE INC.

EVERY DAY SEES MANY MORE OF THE NEW FASHIONS ARRIVING IN THIS SMART SHOP

SALEM, MASS.

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

LONDON LEXINGTON AVENUE DUBLIN

Magnolia

Telephone 520

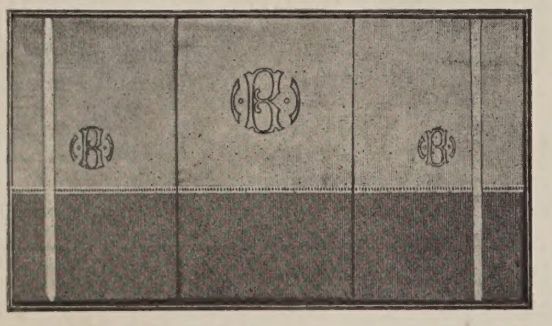
M101—Pure Wool filled summer weight comforts, in fine quality silk and cotton taffeta, size 70 x 78 in. In delightful shades of blue, rose, gold, green, tan and lavender.
Price $15.00

English Featherweight Blankets

in delightful pastel colourings

Single bed size, $13.75

Double bed size, 16.75



New Duo-tone Sheets and Cases

With monogram letter in colors to match border in

Blue, Pink, Lavender, Peach, Yellow, Green.

Complete Set—2 sheets, 2 pillow cases embroidered as illustrated, $13.75 set

In a Little Gift Room Overlooking Boston Common

many summer visitors find remembrances to take back home

IT IS a cool, cosey, little shop on our seventh floor, known as the "Colonial Room." Importations from Europe are arriving there constantly, including among other things: book-ends, lamps, desk-sets, scrap-baskets, vases, trays, magazine-racks, and candle-sticks.

R. H. STEARNS CO.

BUDS of 1928-29 are a-flutter with joyful expectations over the coming-out teas and dances, already planned in most cases. If the BREEZE has overlooked any débutante on the Shore, we hope some one will correct us and supply the missing name, also we wish dates of coming out parties would be given. Our list follows:

Nahant

Penelope Perry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Perry, Jr., of Dover and Nahant. Dance in October. Tea in November.

Anstiss Crowninshield Boyden, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boyden of Boston and the Shore (Nahant and Manchester), Dedham this season. Large mixed luncheon of 100 in Dedham, Sunday, October 7, given by Mr. and Mrs. Boyden. November 28, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Francis Adams are giving a dinner of 100 for Miss Boyden. December 5, Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield give a dinner and theatre party.

Swampscott

Constance Creighton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert M. Creighton, of 340 Beacon st., Boston, and Little's Point, Swampscott. Luncheon October 2, when Mrs. Creighton and Miss Peggy Creighton, who was a débutante last year, will entertain this year's and some of last year's débutantes. Dance at Hotel Somerset, January 11, given by Mr. and Mrs. Creighton.

Florence Gene Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ward of 282 Beacon st., Boston, and Tedesco Point, Swampscott. Tea at Swampscott home Saturday, Sept. 15.

Beach Bluff

Dorothy Preston, daughter of Mrs. Harold G. Cutler of Boston, and "Dorrich," Beach Bluff. Tea in September at "Dorrich." Dance in December.

ALL THAT JOYOUS AROMA BUT LESS NICOTINE

SANo DE-NICOTINIZED ENGLISH BLEND CIGARETTES

If anyone has told you to cut down or cut out your smoking, just say *Sano* to the cigar-store man—and keep on enjoying yourself.

Also, Sano De-nicotinized Cigars

Marblehead

Anna Walcott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Walcott of Cambridge and Peach's Point, Marblehead. Tea in November. Dance in February.

Rebecca Appleton Benson, daughter of Hon. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson of Salem and Marblehead Neck. Tea, last of September or early October. December 4 (Tuesday), ball in Hamilton Hall, Salem. Guests at the tea will be mostly friends of Mrs. Benson.

Salem

Katherine Fabens, daughter of Mrs. Thomas Sanders of Salem. Tea in October.

Beverly

Mary Flagg, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg of 23 Commonwealth ave., Boston, and Beverly Cove. Dance in December.

Pride's Crossing

Margaret Cummings, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings of 6 Joy st., Boston, and Pride's Crossing. Dance in December.

Beverly Farms

Abby Beveridge, daughter of Mrs. Albert J. Beveridge of Beverly Farms and Washington.

Manchester

Phyllis Ellsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Ellsworth of "Wayside," Manchester-by-the-Sea, and 90 Commonwealth ave., Boston. Tea September 8 (Saturday), at "Wayside." Dance in December.

Barbara Welch, daughter of Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Jr., of Boston, and formerly West Manchester. Dance in October at Essex County club, Manchester.

Martha Wigglesworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norton Wigglesworth of Milton and Manchester. Dance in October.

Next page

Complete Line of

China

and

Glassware

for your

Country and Town Homes

at our

Summer Shop

in the

New Colonnade Building

Magnolia

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

Special attention is called to our New Department of Interior Decoration and Home Furnishings. Mrs. Woodbridge, who is in charge, will gladly call at your Home upon request to give estimates for Draperies and Home Furnishings

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

CLEAN GOLF KNICKERS

will make you feel better and play better

Linen, etc., $1.00 **Cloth, $1.00**

DAILY COLLECTION AND DELIVERY IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

MANCHESTER 637-W TELEPHONE SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

Josephine Lowell Sturgis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sturgis (Josephine Putnam) of Milton and Manchester. Tea, October 19, given by her aunt, Miss Elizabeth Putnam, at her home, 191 Commonwealth ave., Boston. On November 30, a dance at Hotel Somerset, given by her aunt, Mrs. William Lowell Putnam.

Elinor Hopkinson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson of Cambridge and "Sharksmouth," Manchester. Tea, December 1, given by her aunts, the Misses Curtis, at 28 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.

Ipswich

Anne Mellen Robbins, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William Bradford Robbins of Boston and Ipswich. Dance in October.

Miss Ellen S. Potter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Briggs Potter of 94 Pinckney st., Boston, and Argilla rd., Ipswich. (Abroad this summer.)

Alice Dodge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Dodge, of Boston and "Greenwood Farm," Ipswich. A tea in December.

Rowley

Milicent Ewell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Woolsey Ewell of "Long Hill House," Rowley, and 34 Elm st., Worcester. Afternoon reception, followed by a dance at night, given by Mr. and Mrs. Ewell on Friday, November 30, in the ballroom of their winter residence.

Bass Rocks, Gloucester

Miss Rachel Brown, daughter of Howard Wicks Brown of Brookline and Bass Rocks. Tea at Brookline Country club, November 9 (Friday).

Ruth Wellington, daughter of Mrs. Stanwood Wellington of Chestnut Hill and Resor cottage, Bass Rocks, formerly of Pride's Crossing. Tea dance, November 2 (Friday), at the Wellington winter home.

Obituary

GEORGE E. NOYES, for more than 30 years a prominent figure in the Lynn shoe industry as an executive of the A. E. Little Shoe company, died at his home in West Manchester, Monday, following an attack of heart trouble. He was in his 90th year.

Mr. Noyes served as treasurer of the A. E. Little company for nearly 20 years until his retirement from active business on Dec. 31, 1926. For several years prior to becoming treasurer of the A. E. Little company, Mr. Noyes had been a partner of Alexander E. Little in the shoe manufacturing firm of Little & Noyes in Lynn. He retired more than a year and a half ago because of his age.

Mr. Noyes was born in South Byfield on Jan. 15, 1839, the son of Daniel and Mary Hale (Parish) Noyes. He was the youngest of eight children. Shortly after graduating from Dummer academy he enlisted in the Union army and served nearly three years during the Civil war. While a soldier he took part in several major engagements of the war.

Following the war he became a partner in the Noyes-Stewart company, wholesale dealers in flour in Florida. He continued in this business for many years before returning to enter the shoe manufacturing industry as a partner in Little, Maxwell & Company of Boston.

Mr. Noyes was a resident of Boston and West Manchester, where he resided with his nephew, George N. Whipple. He leaves a number of nieces and nephews in Boston, South Byfield, Newburyport, Dedham, Amesbury and in the West.

THORNTON NIVEN MOTLEY of 68 West Fifty-eighth st., New York City, died Saturday at Bass Rocks, Gloucester at the age of seventy-one years. He left besides his wife, a brother, a son, and two daughters. Mr. Motley was a native of New York City. Besides being a life member of the New York Yacht club, he also belonged to the New York Athletic club, Evergreen club and the Seventh Regiment Veterans' association.

H. SUMMERS & SON

ESTABLISHED 1876

Antique Reproductions

Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass

Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds

Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass

38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON

C. H. KNOWLES CO.

Pharmacists

DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.

Telephone Hamilton 355-W

Coming Events

Next Wednesday's Carillon Program

THE hour of carillon music to be played by Kamiel Lefévere on the bells of the Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage at Gloucester, Wednesday evening, August 8, at 8.30, includes:

1. Grace de Robert (Fantasia) — *Meyerbeer*
2. Serenade — *O. de Burbure*
3. L'Absence — *Beethoven*
4. Old French Christmas Carols:
   a. Nous voici dans la ville
   b. Joseph et Marie
5. Spanish Ballad — *G. B. Pergolese*
6. Fragment from "Samson and Delila" — *Com. Saint Saens*
7. Lied der Vlamingen (Song of the Flemish) — *P. Benoit*
8. Chantons, je vous en prie — *Old Christmas Song—1550*
9. The Old Refrain — *Fritz Kreisler*

Orphanage Children in Ukrainia are Cared for Through Sale of Arts and Crafts Produced by Peasants

WENHAM TEA HOUSE is having a sale and exhibition of unusual interest beginning August 6 (Monday). Ukrainian arts and crafts from 147 Newbury st., Boston, will be in charge of Princess Leon B. M. v. Razumowska.

The Princess has long been interested in Ukrainian art and following the Russian revolution she established an orphanage where 255 children are cared for through the sale of the arts and crafts produced by 300 peasants kept busy supplying the American shop for the Princess. At the Tea House one will see hand-woven and hand-embroidered linens, rugs, none less than 100 years old, also ikons, woodwork, leather novelties and old and modern embroidered peasant blouses, all from the hands of the Ukrainian peasants.

Patronesses of the sale in Wenham include Mrs. Edward B. Cole, Miss Helen C. Burnham, Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels, Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., Mrs. Gardiner Martin Lane, and Mrs. Richard Wheatland.

This coming sale of unique wares for such a charitable purpose follows after the week of jewelry being displayed by Frank Gardner Hale of Marblehead, an account of which is found elsewhere.

Special Benefit Performance of the Great Film "Dawn" for Americanization Work

AT York Harbor on Saturday, August 11, at 8.30 p. m., at the Lancaster, there will be screened a picture which has caused more discussion in all the countries involved in the Great War than any subject since the outbreak of hostilities in 1914.

"Dawn," the story of the life and execution of Edith Cavell, will be screened for a special benefit performance.

Among those who sponsored the picture in England were George Bernard Shaw and Sir James Barrie, and those in America included a long line of men and women prominent in world affairs. Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt and Miss Anne Morgan were anxious for its exhibition and the Film Bureau, a volunteer organization for the support of the best pictures,

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

Baker
Inaspring Hair Mattress

So Soft!

HANDMADE of clean buoyant hair, with a yielding built-in spring unit, it molds gently to pressure and is supremely restful.

Yet it never Sags!

Sold by

F. C. POOLE
Bond's Hill ⟷ Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

made every effort to bring it before the public.

Made under the authorization of the British and Belgian governments with the co-operation of the American Ambassador, Brant Whitlock, the picture is accurate in detail, and will live long after the sensational stories of fiction concerning the war have died out. Unlike any other movie ever made the people who are employed in the production gave their services in memory of the brave woman who gladly gave her life to help others. Unlike any other movie "Dawn" divides its proceeds with the Cavell hospitals.

Sybil Thorndike, England's foremost actress, portrays Nurse Cavell with great simplicity and sympathy, and though the picture is devoid of all movie tricks, and the eternal triangle is missing, nevertheless, the suspense and the emotion of the story far exceed mere fiction.

People out of town may reserve tickets by writing to Box 243, York Village; reserved seats $2, all others $1.

Memorial Services for Gloucester's Toll of Men Who "Go Down to the Sea in Ships"

ANNUAL Fishermen's Memorial services in Gloucester will take place Sunday, August 5, with the parade leaving Community House promptly at 2.30 p. m. Col. Charles F. Wonson will be officer of the day. At the fisherman statue there will be music and the laying on of the wreath which will be done by Capt. John A. McKinnon, representing the Master Mariners' association. At Blynman Bridge, the address will be given by the Rev. William Geldart.

Will Present Concert Program at Rockport

MISS DOROTHY DUMMER, soprano, daughter of H. Boylston Dummer, painter of note, and Miss Dorothy Beeley, violinist, will present a concert in the Congregational church at Rockport on Wednesday, August 8, at 8.30 p. m. Although Miss Dummer has been heard many times at Rockport, this is her first public concert.

Bazaar at Henry P. Benson Estate, Marblehead Neck, Wednesday, August 8th, for Benefit of Grace Church, Salem

THE grounds and house of Hon. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson's summer estate on Ocean ave., Marblehead Neck, will be open to the public next Wednesday, the 8th, when the annual bazaar and bridge will be held for the benefit of the budget of Grace church in Salem. In addition to the program listed for the day in last week's BREEZE, the following features are to be in order: A group of waitresses, headed by Miss Rebecca Benson, are to serve tea, punch, and ice cream. These young folk are members of the Young People's Fellowship, a junior organization of the church. Twenty-five tables of bridge have already been reserved, and there is opportunity for still others to play who so desire. Bridge is to be played within the Benson home. Miss Ellen Laight of Salem, who is in charge of the tea committee, will be assisted by the Misses Franks of Salem and Beverly Farms, Mrs. Barrie White of Salem, Mrs. Cornelius Trowbridge, and the Misses Demons.

FRANK GARDNER HALE of Marblehead and Boston put on an exhibition of his famous hand-wrought jewelry at the Wenham Tea House this week. Mr. Hale is the dean of the Craftsmen's Guild of the Marblehead Arts association, now holding its sixth annual exhibition in the American Legion hall at Marblehead. From a membership of ten the association has now grown to 80 members. In the second year of its existence it admitted craftsmen as members, and Mr. Hale for the past four years has held the position of dean. The Guild has about 300 members and is composed of people who live at least a part of the year in Marblehead. Many types of craftsmanship are represented.

WOMEN'S REPUBLICAN CLUB GARDEN PARTY

(*Continued from page* 15)

cious rooms and verandas were crowded with interested listeners to the speeches, over a dozen prominent ones of ten-minute duration. They were all there—the women workers, candidates for lieutenant governor, candidates for the United States Senate, the charming Mrs. Edith Nourse Rogers, our Congresswoman from Massachusetts, Lt. Governor Allen, Col. A. Piatt Andrew, chairmen of city Republican committees on the Shore, and numerous others of official state rank.

It was a love feast of Republicanism. After Mrs. Charles H. Masury of Danvers opened the meeting and Mrs. Means gave the welcome, followed by Mrs. William Lowell Putnam's remarks, a continuous stream of purest Republican ideals issued from the Gardner house. The Hon. William S. Youngman recalled an incident of thirty years ago in the life of Augustus Peabody Gardner, father of Mrs. Means (Constance Gardner). Former Speaker B. Loring Young, candidate for U. S. senator, referred to the work of Mrs. Means' grandfather, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge of Nahant. He also spoke of the great enthusiasm that Hoover arouses in every one who comes in contact with him.

Mrs. Rogers left the thought of the cheer and uplift she always felt after conferring with Hoover in her work, and that we, men and women, together, are going to elect him. Mrs. Masury, that hard-working, motherly chairman of Essex county, urged greater willingness to work among the women. Every speaker was introduced with a bit of personal knowledge told as only Mrs. Masury can do it. Eben S. Draper, candidate for U. S. senator, and a brother of Mrs. Thomas B. Gannett of Manchester, was introduced with a feeling reference to their father, ex-Gov. Eben S. Draper. Mr. Draper stressed work and spoke of the ease with which Republicans of the state can believe in Hoover and Curtis and their constitution. Lt. Gov. Allen's remarks were much applauded and high tribute was paid to him by various speakers.

The meeting closed with the impression that all candidates, whether they win or lose, will be on the firing line for Hoover until election day. Also that the memories of Gardner and Lodge would always be surrounded with a halo.

Sunshine came after the rain and oratorical outbursts. The meeting then adjourned to the Means place adjoining. Tea was served on the terraces where the Salem Cadet Band played.

Little ten-year-old Anna Lodge Minot, named for her great grandmother, the wife of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, took unusual interest in the meeting for such a young child, sitting close to the front through all of the speeches, evidently absorbing the truths as her mother did when she grew up in Hamilton and Washington in a daily round of political life, the climax of which for the young mother came when she later lived in Washington and took charge of the social entertainments of her grandfather.

Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs, president of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts, had copies of the monthly bulletin (August) of the club for those who wished to take one. It contains the letter of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer to her fellow members. Mrs. Thayer is the newly elected national committeewoman from Massachusetts. Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird, founder and honorary president of the club, was also present. Mrs. Gerald A. Bramwell of Beverly Farms is director of the activities department of the club. Mrs. William H. Coolidge of Manchester is second vice president, and is acting director of the house department. Among other vice presidents are Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth and Mrs. Isaac Patch, both of Gloucester. Mrs. H. W. Mason is general manager.

NEW ENGLAND'S FOREMOST GROCERS

GUARANTEE

If you are not satisfied your money will be promptly and cheerfully refunded by the manager.

PRICES

are remarkably low at all times, due to our world-wide purchasing facilities. It pays to trade at A & P.

DOMESTIC — IMPORTED GROCERIES
FINE TEAS — COFFEE
TABLE DELICACIES—STAPLES

CONVENIENT STORES
IN ALL NORTH SHORE CITIES AND TOWNS

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

A SPECIAL and unusual program of Movies, for the benefit of the "Kurn Hattin Homes," will be given only twice on the North Shore,—at the Hawthorne Inn casino on Tuesday evening next, Aug. 7, and at Horticultural hall, Manchester, on Wednesday the 8th, with two shows (according to the Manchester custom) at 7.15 and at 8.30.

The pictures will tell more about "Kurn Hattin," the homes for homeless boys and girls of New England which are doing a wonderful work in giving them a combination of real farm life and of vocational education. One may see the children at work and at play in the midst of Vermont scenery that resembles the hills of Palestine. But these movies will also include the aviation picture, "Heroes of the Air"—especially Col. Lindbergh—full of thrills; and a really funny Comedy full of laughs. The whole program is clean and wholesome, suitable both for children and for grown-ups, and the price of the tickets has been made only fifty cents, so that everyone can go.

Some of the Shore people specially interested are Mrs. John Appleton Burnham, at Marblehead; Miss Louie Stanwood, at Manchester; Mrs. Howard Whitcomb, at Marblehead, and Mrs. William Riding of Brookline, who formerly spent her summers in Manchester, is one of the committee for the Kurn Hattin Homes. The field secretary, Mrs. Katherine Grinnell of Boston, reports a very successful movie tour down on Cape Cod, and it is hoped that the North Shore will have an even better record.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services for Sunday, August 5, 11 a. m. The Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, minister of the Arlington Street church, Boston, will officiate and preach. *Next page*

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, ***Rector***
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

Motor Over to the
Kirzner Antique Shop
15 LEWIS ST., LYNN
Antiques Bought and Sold
Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver
Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, August 5: 10.45 a. m., the Rev. W. F. A. Stride, rector of Christ church in Hamilton, will officiate and preach.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, August 5, 10.45 a. m. The Rev. Palfrey Perkins of Buffalo, N. Y., will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.

Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, August 5: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10.30 a. m.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo st., Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, August 5: Holy communion and sermon at 10.30. The Rev. Francis J. M. Cotter, rector of Pro-Cathedral, Providence, R. I., will take the services and preach.

MOORLAND CASINO, Bass Rocks. Services for Sunday, August 5: Morning prayer and sermon at 10.30. The Rev. C. B. Bowser, rector of St. Augustine's church, Lawrence, will take the service and preach. St. Augustine's choir will provide the musical program.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES welcome visitors in great numbers annually. Indeed, a sojourn on the Shore is not complete without a visit to these places and to famous old houses of early date that are so carefully preserved by the true New Englanders. The following short directory, it is hoped, will be of value.

BEVERLY HISTORICAL SOCIETY—117 Cabot street. John Cabot lived here and on the first day of September, 1824, when Mr. Cabot had left town and the fine structure was occupied by banking and insurance offices, Lafayette was welcomed from its steps by Robert Rantoul in behalf of the town of Beverly. Edward Burley, the last occupant, bequeathed it to the Beverly Historical Society and its collection of relics, pictures, manuscripts and books, may be seen at all hours of the day on application at the side door on Central street.

SALEM—Among points of interest are Essex Institute, Marine Museum, House of the Seven Gables, Hawthorne's Birthplace, Roger Williams or Witch House.

ESSEX INSTITUTE—132-34 Essex street, Salem. Museum of furniture, costumes, ceramics, textiles and paintings; collection of household art and utensils, basketry, farm and craft implements, etc. John Ward House built in 1684, in rear of institute buildings. Open daily except Sunday from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Sundays 1 to 4 p. m.

PEABODY MUSEUM—Salem, was founded in 1867 for the "Promotion of Science and Useful Knowledge in the County of Essex," by George Peabody. The Museum is open every week-day, including holidays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m., and on Sundays 2 to 5 p. m. Free admission.

HOUSE OF SEVEN GABLES—54 Turner st., Salem. Open daily.

ROPES MEMORIAL—318 Essex st., Salem, open Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, 2 to 5 p. m. Garden open daily.

DANVERS HISTORICAL SOCIETY—The Page House, erected 1754, Page st., Danvers Sq. Museum collections; admission, twenty-five cents; open daily except Sunday.

HOLTON HOUSE, Danvers, Centre and Holton sts., owned by Gen. Israel Putnam Chapter, D. A. R. Small admission.

REBECCA NOURSE HOUSE—One of the oldest frame buildings in New England; built by Townsend Bishop of Salem, 1636; 149 Pine st., Danvers. Museum of household belongings of early colonial times. Open daily from 10 a. m. to sunset. Admission, 25 cents.

SAMUEL FOWLER HOUSE—Danvers, built 1809, a fine example of brick houses of that period, purchased, in 1912, by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and open to visitors. Admission, 25 cents.

PEABODY HISTORICAL SOCIETY—35 Washington street, organized in 1896, has a collection of historical relics and curiosities; was home of Gen. Gideon Foster, who led the Minute Men of Peabody and Danvers to the Battle of Lexington. Free admission afternoons.

PEABODY INSTITUTE—64 Main street, is a public library founded with a bequest of $200,000 by George Peabody of London. Here is deposited a portrait of Queen Victoria painted on enamel, the colors being burned in and backed by a sheet of gold. Sixteen firings were needed to perfect the work. The picture was a gift from the Queen to Mr. Peabody in recognition of his beneficence to the poor of London.

MARBLEHEAD HISTORICAL SOCIETY—169 Washington street, now owns and occupies the Lee mansion, built in 1770 by Col. Jeremiah Lee, a leading merchant, and is one of the finest examples of architecture of its period. Here Washington, Lafayette and Andrew Jackson have been entertained. It now contains a valuable and interesting collection of furniture, china, and historical relics. Admission 25 cents.

Numerous other fine old houses abound in the place, and St. Michael's church is the oldest Episcopal edifice in New England.

IPSWICH HISTORICAL HOUSE—moved near center of town, rare specimen of an ancient house. Open daily.

MANCHESTER HISTORICAL HOUSE—Opposite library, open Wednesday afternoons, 2 to 5. Interesting collection.

GLOUCESTER—SARGENT MURRAY GILMAN HOUSE—Middle st. Connected with early Universalist church history. Open daily. Judith Sargent tea room within.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF OLD NEWBURY—High and Winter streets, Newburyport. Fine collection of Colonial antiques and coats-of-arms of early families; many old ship models; also collection of Newburyport Marine Society. Open daily, 2 to 5, from May to October. Admission 10 cents.

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

WENHAM TEA HOUSE
At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle
WENHAM, MASS.
Luncheon - Tea - Dinner
Telephone Hamilton 399 Not Open Sundays

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Trips and Travels

THE Misses Burnham of "Overlook," Wenham, have been on sojourns away from the Shore for a time. Miss Mary Burnham was at Hingham, the guest of Mrs. Ezra R. Thayer, and Miss Helen Burnham was at Lake Winnepesaukee.

Francis L. Higginson, Jr., of Wenham, is in England until September. Mr. Higginson returned this week from a fishing trip to Canada.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Erhard of Wenham are on a motor trip to various places. The Erhards have added a pretty little rose garden to their old-time country home, the garden adjoining one end of the house.

MRS. W. H. H. SOUTHERLAND of Nahant is abroad visiting her daughter, Mrs. Butler Wright at Budapest, where Mr. Wright is with the American legation.

Mr. and Mrs. Vittorio Orlandini and family, long of Nahant, have been at Squam lake this season, coming to Marblehead, however, for August where they will be at the Rock-Mere hotel.

MISS RUTH MERRILL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Merrill of Swampscott, left Tuesday of this week for a hiking trip through the mountains of the northern range in New Hampshire. Their itinerary will take them through Carter Notch and Pinkham Notch, those famous points in the mountains which everyone visits at some time or other. Katharine Underwood of Peabody is accompanying Miss Merrill.

Mrs. Samuel E. Newman of Beverly Cove is spending the month at Seal Harbor, Me.

Mrs. John W. Cutler of Beaver Pond, Beverly, spent the week-end visiting her son, Jack, who is at camp.

MR. AND MRS. HAROLD G. CUTLER of Boston and "Dorrich," their Beach Bluff place, are Shore residents who like to be week-ending away from the Shore at present. Last week-end they journeyed down to Oyster Harbors at Centerville on Cape Cod, which is a popular new rendezvous for motorists and sailors alike. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Beach Bluff were with them. This week-end the Cutlers are guests of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clark at Bald Peak Club on Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H., having motored up with Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cheever Nichols of Swampscott. The Clarks are former summer residents of Swampscott.

DR. FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON PRITTWITZ, German Ambassador at Washington, sailed for Germany on the steamship *Hamburg* of the Hamburg-American Line last Saturday. He was accompanied by Frau von Prittwitz and their daughter. They have been for the early summer at West Manchester, where they have occupied Fabyan cottage. Frau von Prittwitz was before her marriage Countess Strachwitz. The Counselor of the Embassy and Frau O. C. Kiep have returned from Germany and are at West Manchester for August and September.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT W. EMMONS, 3D (Frances Weld), son-in-law and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Weld of Beverly Farms, are at Locust Valley, L. I., this summer.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harte and children of Nahant, have spent the week-end on Cape Cod.

Mr. and Mrs. Keith Merrill of "Avalon," Pride's Crossing, have sailed for Europe, planning to return in September.

The Harold J. Coolidges of Pride's Crossing, following their usual custom, will spend August at Squam Lake, N. H.

Next page

ROCKPORT ART ASSOCIATION

Exhibition of Oil Paintings

Aug. 4 — Sept. 4

THE SECOND EXHIBITION OF THE YEAR WILL OPEN AUG. 4TH AT MURRAY HALL, JEWETT STREET, ROCKPORT, MASSACHUSETTS

EXHIBITION OPEN EACH DAY 1-6

Private view Saturday, August 4th **Refreshments will be served**

Exhibition of Paintings
BY RESIDENT
CAPE ANN ARTISTS
COMMUNITY HALL
COR. MAIN AND WASHINGTON STS., GLOUCESTER
OPENS SATURDAY, AUGUST 4, AT 2 P. M.
Hours 10-6 Each Day *Until September 15*

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN
12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.
Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea
45c, 55c and 65c
Special parties catered to by appointment
Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport 198-3
Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

PEGASUS STABLE
..Books..
Wonson's Dock
East Gloucester - Massachusetts

DOLINA MacKAY
OF BOSTON
A Shoppe of Distinctive Gowns
Hats—Hand-Dyed Scarves—Bags
14a MAIN STREET ROCKPORT

MRS. HENRY CABOT LODGE, who has been visiting her parents, Dr. and Mrs. Henry F. Sears, at their summer home at Beverly, has returned to New York to join Mr. Lodge, leaving her young child with its grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Lodge are planning a trip around the world in September, and, on their return, will make their home in New York city instead of Washington, where they have lived since their marriage two years ago.

MR. AND MRS. AXEL WICKFELD and the two younger sons, Clarence and Lloyd Moore, are on the water this week coming on the *Olympic* for a visit at beautiful "Swiftmoor," Pride's Crossing, after an absence of several years. They will arrive by next week-end. The elder son, Jasper Moore, is in business in New York and makes frequent week-end visits to the Shore.

MISS FLORENCE GENE WARD, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ward of Boston and Swampscott, is to sail for Europe in September, immediately after her début, and will spend the winter in school. Miss Ward is to be given her coming out party on Saturday, Sept. 15, at a tea given by her mother at "Stew Pan," the family's summer home on Tedesco Point.

Miss Katharine Farrar has returned from several months' travel in Europe to "The Moorings," Swampscott summer home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Farrar.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN L. HALL and their sons, John and Brinley, sailed for Europe last Friday, planning to return in September. The younger children, Edward and Richard, were left to enjoy "Sunny Waters," their new remodeled home into which they had moved only two weeks before sailing. The house on the Hemenway estate which had been occupied by the Halls during the early season is where Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Hemenway are staying.

MR. AND MRS. GORDON CHICKERING PRINCE of Wenham have been on a cruise for the past week. Plans will soon be made for the coming bridge benefit for Beverly hospital to be held at "Homewood," the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz in Hamilton, an affair in which Mrs. Prince and all friends of the hospital take much interest.

The Clarence L. Hay family is abroad this summer. Mrs. Hay was Alice Appleton of New York and Ipswich, and later of Newbury, N. H. Mrs. Hay will be at "Appleton Farms," Ipswich, during the autumn.

MR. AND MRS. E. PALMER GAVIT of Montecito, Santa Barbara, Calif., have changed their plans and are not coming to Manchester until September. Miss Pauline De Friez, their young neighbor from Manchester, is having a delightful time with them at beautiful "Cuesta Linda," where she went about June 6.

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, *Caterer*
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

Arts and Artists

Prominent Photographer, Well-Known in New York and Florida, Is at Magnolia

AFTER ten successful seasons in Palm Beach, Fla., F. E. Geisler of New York, artist in pictorial photography, has come to Magnolia on the North Shore for his first summer. His work, which "speaks the individualism in the art of photography," has been awarded many important prizes which in themselves are proof of the excellent quality of Geisler photography. An opportunity to see his work will be had on August 17 and 18, Friday and Saturday, when he will exhibit at the Brown studio in Magnolia.

The unique record of winning six first prizes out of six entries at the Professional Photographic Club of America, is the distinction that belongs to Mr. Geisler. Following that triumph with more victorious entries, he received eight Salon honors at the World Exhibit of the Middle Atlantic State Photographers which was held last year. Highest honors were awarded the Geisler entries at the National Convention in 1927. At the Parrish Art Museum in Southampton, L. I., Geisler studies in photography were exhibited with collections of American painters and sculptors. Such recognition is considered the highest honor attainable in the photographic profession.

Mr. Geisler will exhibit his work at the Brown Studio on Oakes ave., Magnolia, on Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18, 2-4 p. m., for the first time on the North Shore. All Shore residents are invited. Prize studies in art photography which Mr. Geisler has raised to such a high level of perfection, will be on exhibition. Among the pictures to be shown will be a complete book, known as Mizner's book of Spanish Homes in Palm Beach, the illustrations in which were all made by Mr. Geisler.

The Geisler photography has been nationally acclaimed to such an extent that North Shore folk are indeed lucky to have the opportunity to enjoy such excellent productions in art. When a photographer reaches the level of artists in the painting and sculpture profession, there is usually a reason. Painstaking care, attention to detail, and the ability to study his work and improve each defect, have put Mr. Geisler in the front row of the nation's artist photographers.

Another honor came to this photographer with the hanging of some of his pictures in the Royal Society of London, of which he is a member. Other associations of merit in which Mr. Gesiler holds membership, include the Metropolitan Museum of New York, National Photographers of America, and the Pictorial Photographers' Art Center of New York.

Mr. Geisler's marvelous ability at judging the proper settings and positions for individuals, has given him the reputation of artist photographer extraordinary.

MISS KATHARINE LANE was out on the grounds taking moving pictures of her dog, a BREEZE writer was told the other morning when she stopped in to see Miss Lane's studio. Mrs. John Mitchell had come over from "Glendyne" with her dog, and Miss Lane was taking pictures of the dogs racing around the gardens of her Manchester home, in order to study their movements as an aid to her sculpture.

Movies were over, however, when we went to the barn studio. There stood Miss Lane hard at work and by her side lay the beautiful English greyhound, *Chang,* resting from his escapades with Mrs. Mitchell's dog. *Chang* is a George West dog that came to Miss Lane last summer and of whom she has made several sketches. Miss Lane is very much interested in the history of the greyhound, the oldest breed known to history, and the first dog used in art, the Egyptians being those who did greyhounds. Since Miss Lane's pet goat died, and also her 16-year-old *Mickie,* a little imported, short haired griffon has taken the latter's place and has also been modeled. The new dog is like the rare little griffons brought over by Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett from Europe and seen at her Manchester home.

As usual Miss Lane was very busy in New York last winter, where she worked in the studio of Mr. and Mrs. James Earl Fraser, noted sculptors. While there she did two dromedaries, and also worked at Bronx park, her favorite retreat to study animals.

Honors have come to the young sculptor, her latest achievement being an honorable mention at the Paris salon in June for the dog *Narcisse Noir,* modeled from Henry G. Crosby's black whippet. This piece is now at the North Shore Arts association in Gloucester. Miss Lane also received the Joan of Arc gold medal on a horse, this being for the best piece of sculpture in the exhibition of the National Women Painters and Sculptors association, held at the Brooklyn Museum. The horse is a bronze finished last autumn and was modeled from a Clydesdale stallion belonging to Isaac Rand Thomas of "Monstone Farm," Ipswich. The mane is in gilt, tied with red ribbons and rosettes, as is also the tail.

"The Doe and Fawn" by Katharine Lane of Manchester

Miss Lane held an exhibition of her work at the Doll and Richards gallery in Boston during the spring. Donald New-

Palm Beach, Florida Beverly, Massachusetts
Announcement DR. A. F. RODRICK
has resumed practice for the season
3 HALE STREET, BEVERLY
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT
Hours: 2 to 4 P. M., and by Appointment
Telephone: House, Beverly 408-J Office, Beverly 408-M

CADILLAC — LASALLE
STUDEBAKER ~ ERSKINE
First Class Motor Cars
First Class Service
Hawthorne Garage
Salem ~ *Salem 3906*
F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.
139 Central Avenue
Lynn ~ *Breakers 8000*

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opened June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING - *Telephone:* 70446

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

hall of New York showed small landscapes at the same time.

Among the recent pieces may be mentioned the bull, modeled from one owned by ex-Governor Winant of New Hampshire. Just finished is the portrait of a thoroughbred hunter from the stables of Mr. and Mrs. Childs Frick of "Clayton," Roslyn, L. I. Miss Lane did the main work on the hunter at Roslyn and then finished it here. It will be a bronze with a marble base.

Among other dog pieces is that of one of Charles H. Tyler's English setters. After the greyhounds are finished Miss Lane is planning to do a group of two draft horses. Our cut shows "The Doe and Fawn," finished last summer.

The Frick Art Reference Library in New York Represents a Kindly Thought and Appreciation for the Growth of Art Education

FRICK ART REFERENCE LIBRARY at 6 East 71st street, New York, represents a kindly thought and appreciation for the growth of art education in our country. The work was founded and is maintained by Miss Helen Clay Frick of Pride's Crossing, and makes a most unique and valuable addition to the Henry Clay Frick collection in the New York house, a house and collection given to the American people as "an institution which shall be permanent in character and which shall encourage and develop the study of the fine arts." With this idea in mind Miss Frick added to her father's treasures the new library, modeled after the famous one in England created by Sir Robert Witt and Lady Witt.

Begun late in 1920 and formally dedicated in May of 1924, it stands as the only institution in our country devoted entirely to art reference on such a large and complete scale.

Having heard much of the efficiency of the library from a Salem student who had made some investigations within, a BREEZE writer visiting New York recently made a call at the beautiful little building, built by Miss Frick in the rear of the Fifth ave. house. Gray stone similar to the mansion has been used but the library has interesting classical pillars and other marks of distinction in its style.

Students coming for study make an appointment so that all will be in readiness. A ring at the bell brought a pleasant young woman who cordially invited us to enter. After registering another worker showed us around. A staff of twenty-odd, including the librarian and assistants and the photographer, keep the place a beehive of quiet and thorough service.

The large reading room into which one is ushered makes a delightfully restful retreat for study with its delicately tinted plain walls upon which hangs just one painting—a portrait of Henry Clay Frick. A few ferns grace one end of the room. Here, when a student requests certain material, will be brought to him all that the library contains on the subject—photographs and literature from Europe and America, the object of the library being to have on file a reproduction in some photographic form of every painting and drawing, both ancient and modern, in Europe and the United States.

With our guide we passed from the reading room into the stackroom where the photographic files are kept, countries being used to subdivide the sections and under the countries the various artists and their work. Manila cards are used with a picture of the work pasted on one side and on the back all the data available about the picture—dates, artist's other works and exhibitions, where it is owned, etc.,—as complete a set of facts and references as can be found.

From the stackroom we entered the librarian's office, a quaint Colonial room done by Henry D. Sleeper of Boston and Gloucester, also Miss Frick's study, charming in its old Italian furnishings.

Downstairs in the lower story are the bookstacks with art books, magazines and sales catalogues overflowing. Here also the numerous members of the staff work at their typewriters to get in order the many notes for filing that have come to them from many sources. At one end of this work room Miss Frick has provided a snug rest room, for the staff, a room also designed by Mr. Sleeper, representing an old Marblehead house. A kitchenette with its furnishings, principally pottery, looks as if much comfort could be taken with a brew of tea in the old-time atmosphere of the retreat.

As we bade good-bye to our guide and left the studious quietness for the whir of the street, the place seemed typical, indeed, of its donor—charming and dignified, with a wholesouled passion for service.

—L. McC.

Glorious performance

Precision built in *this* Great Hudson

$1250
AND UP
All prices f. o. b. Detroit
Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance

The great performance that marks Hudson out among all fine cars, with stellar brilliancy, is not alone in the genius of its design, but in a manufacturing execution that also stands at the head of the industry.

The hand-matching of all pistons is a detail in this precision manufacture, that is typical of every operation in building this greatest of all Hudsons.

HUDSON *Super-Six*

REGENT GARAGE
MANCHESTER
Telephone 629

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, ***Proprietor***

Telephone 629 **MANCHESTER**

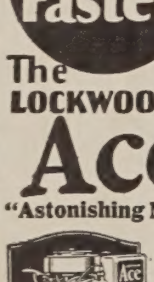
All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP
Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW
LUNCHEON
AFTERNOON TEA
SUPPER
Parties by Arrangement
Overnight Guests
POT OF GOLD TEA ROOM POT OF GOLD
FRESH WATER COVE
357 WESTERN AVE. Gloucester 1304-M

Boston School of Interior Decoration and Architectural Design
Resident and Correspondence Courses
Day and Evening Classes
ONE YEAR COURSES 1928-1929
One Session Courses Short Courses
DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
INTERIOR DECORATION
PERIOD DESIGN
Fall Session—September 17
Winter Session—January 2
European Travel Courses
Spring and Summer 1929
Send for Illustrated Catalogue outlining Interior Decoration in all its phases
234 Clarendon St., Boston, Massachusetts
Telephone KEN more 4320

Miles Faster!
The LOCKWOOD Ace
Pounds Lighter
"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices—the "Lockwood Pilot"—which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."
Class "A" Record Raised 72%
72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.
Agents for North Shore:
Regent Garage, Manchester
Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester
— Price (Delivered) —
Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour
Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 18)

would present early New England days as significantly as Mrs. Cannon and various other novelists have got into the spirit of the opening of the western country. Then what a field lies open in the later non-English immigration into Massachusetts and its neighbors.

Extracts From a Letter Written by English Author Who Has Been Travelling in the East

EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER just received from an English author who has been spending three months in the East preparing for a new book:

"Your letter of March 28th reached me just before we left Jerusalem for the northern trip through Galilee and Syria. We had a couple of days in Beirut and what you said made me go up to the American College* one evening—and a very worth-while experience it was. We saw the buildings and campus with its glorious view up the coast and learned about the great work they are doing there. (It was curious that a few days earlier, when we had to call on the native commandant of police to get permission to see a forbidden mosque and an ancient palace of Haroun al Raschid, in his attempt to make polite conversation in an unknown tongue he had brought out the photograph of his eldest son—saying proudly, 'Student at American College, Beirut!')"

"How I wish I could chat with you about our travels, and show you sketches I made on the spot (when I'm abroad I always try to get some record in colour. I find that if I sit down and get a scene on paper, I don't forget any of its details; otherwise they so soon blur in memory.)

"The parts I enjoyed most were Palestine—a country, in spring, at any rate, of lovely colour, even apart from its historical associations—and the Trans-Jordan country rich in flowers and forests and ruins of forgotten cities. Petra, the best of all, quite the most marvellous place I have been in—and the different parts of the desert we visited or crossed: the Judean Desert around the Dead Sea where we camped for some days, and the Arabian Desert to the south—Lawrence's country — that is crossed by the pilgrim railway and by motor and on horseback to get to Petra, —most wonderful of all the 500 miles of Syrian Desert across which we motored twice—once to Palmyra and the other time from Damascus to Baghdad, an unforgettable experience. Whether by day (with a sand storm to complete the desert feeling) or by night with only the patch of white in front of us thrown by our headlight. It was that way that Gertrude Bell had crossed—but with her camel caravan, taking three weeks over what we crossed in 30 hours. The skeletons of animals lying beside the track—some still with the flesh upon them, showed what that way of crossing means. One man we met with a couple of camels and a horse signalled us to stop and made signals to give him something to drink—only when he had done so could he speak—that would carry him on the next well . . . . It is extraordinary how the fascination of those immense spaces gets hold of one. I don't wonder that Gertrude Bell gave her life to it. We heard a lot about her at Baghdad—both from devoted fellow workers and from scoffers. Feisal must miss her counsel and help. I'm afraid his government is going to the cocks for want of it. It was interesting to see the mandate system at work, with its very different results in different countries. Palestine is—or at least is becoming—a real success—stable government, free from the corruption which is the curse of the East (the native police did many services for us, but neither there nor in Trans-Jordania would one of them accept a penny in return.

" 'In this force we don't take gifts!' they said proudly. Iraq is not yet a success—too much of dictatorial army methods. And Syria is worse still. The iron hand seems to be the only French idea of government.

"I had expected to be absorbed in ancient history all the time and to live only in classical and Bible times, and found that present-day problems are just as real and absorbing, and that history did not stop at the beginning of our era. The medieval ruins and especially the Saracen buildings are every bit as interesting. Of all the buildings I have seen the ones that seem to me most perfectly satisfying are the Dome of the Rock at Jerusalem (the Saracen shrine built on the site of the Temple) and St. Sophia at Constantinople—the former for its perfect proportions and glorious colour, the latter for its overwhelming sense of infinity and endless loveliness of detail. Those and a dawn across the Sea of Galilee, a sunset in the desert and the rosy rock cut temple that greets you as you emerge from the narrow gorge that leads to Petra, are the greatest memories of all that I have brought back—but only the greatest among myriads, a picture gallery, indeed, for one's old age!"

*For many years members of the Dorman family of Boxford have been important factors in the life of this college. The third of their sons leaves Phillips Andover for Harvard in September.

Real Estate and Improvements

WORK on remodelling of "White Court," which has been purchased for a summer home by T. J. Falvey of Boston, president of the Massachusetts Bonding Company, has reached the laying of the marble floors. The floors of the lobby, anteroom, dining room and reception hall on the first floor are being finished in green and white marble blocks arranged in simple and pleasing design. The exterior of the building has been greatly changed from the appearance it presented four years ago when President Coolidge lived there, and public interest centered around Little's Point in Swampscott. White stucco finish has been put on the entire outside surface. The whole place is being done over from top to bottom, so that the Falveys do not expect to have it completed before October anyway. "White Court" has been vacant for the past three summers, and Little's Point residents are glad to see a promise of its occupation once more.

NNW ENGLAND TRUST COMPANY, attorney for Mary C. Sears, has conveyed to Charlotte L. Lowell, wife of Ralph Lowell of Dedham, the estate situated on Swallows' Cave road, Nahant, including a large three-story house and stable, assessed on $17,250, and about one and one-quarter acres of land valued at $8,460, making a total of $25,710. This sale was negotiated through the office of T. Dennie Boardman, Reginald & R. deB. Boardman.

A·MANTON PATTILLO

PORCH AND SUNROOM FURNITURE

Bedding a Specialty

WE HAVE A CHOICE ASSORTMENT OF

RUGS AND LINOLEUMS

Suitable for Summer Use

Prompt and Efficient Service by Expert Workmen in our Drapery, Cretonne, Upholstery and Carpet Departments

C. F. TOMPKINS COMPANY

67 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Telephones 880-881

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

Telephone 249

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates

THE CALL of the hunt and the charm of the countryside have long cast a spell over the Hamilton-Wenham-Ipswich regions and their bordering neighbors—the Topsfield-Boxford hills and valleys.

One of the newest families of young married folk to take up year-round residence in Hamilton is that of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Shaw (Hélène Ellsworth) who were married in Paris last June. They have come to beautiful "Round Hill," the former Maxwell Norman estate. Winding up the long hill to the top runs an avenue broad and hard. The cream stucco house with its pretty red roof and green blinds stands amidst towering trees. Roundabout the hillsides and below, hay, that popular crop in Hamilton, produces itself in abundance for the three horses that have already taken up quarters at "Round Hill" stables and where more will be added from time to time. Very picturesque, too, is the pond that lies down in the meadow below the hill.

On the terrace side of the house vines run rioting over doorway and pillars. Across from this grassy terrace lies a little garden with trim gravel walks among the flowers. One may leave the garden and descend the hill rather abruptly to the stables from this point.

The whole place is suggestive of bridle paths beneath the dark pines and on the neighboring hills and meadows, where soon the sound of the Myopians will echo when the hunt is on.

Mr. Shaw is a polo enthusiast as are all his family and every day that polo is played at Myopia finds him in the game.

MR. AND MRS. ALBERT C. BURRAGE, JR., of "Candlewood Farm," Ipswich, have developed a summer playground around them that not all places could show up so advantageously as the grounds just below the house. Standing on the broad grassy terrace and looking down upon the spot one may see about all the activities in operation that make life so enjoyable at a country place like "Candlewood Farm." Here is the large swimming pool, a most attractive one lying in the open, sunny stretch. Here, too, is a tennis court, its shelter house overlooking court, pool, terrace and field. In the field one sees the hurdles where the hunters that inhabit the stables are trained.

Days there are when one may see bathers, tennis players, and horsemen, all at play at the same time in this summer and almost year-round home of the Burrages.

MR. AND MRS. RICHARD D. SEARS (Eleanor M. Cochrane), of Pride's Crossing, year by year, are adding improvements to their place, one of the old estates in that vicinity, but one that mellows and grows more beautiful with time. Mrs. Sears is interested in gardening and has gathered much around her in that way and is now laying out a new garden to be filled with considerable shrubbery.

The gardens that lie at one side of the avenue are exceedingly interesting in their design and wealth of bloom, including a garden of roses, and a formal garden where iris, peonies, phlox, some roses, and other old-fashioned flowers cluster around a bird bath center.

A ramble over the sunny, velvety lawns, or beneath the towering trees, leads to many a surprising spot. The terraces on the waterside afford a wonderful view up and down the Shore and across the water toward Marblehead.

At one side of the wide front terrace is a charming little garden, dial-centered, and having flagstone walks. By the main doorway two beds of rhododendrons, noticeable for their edging of wild violets, which must make a pretty sight in early spring. Roses grow in little gardens here and there. And so one might find ever a pleasant nook all through the grounds, the woods-like part at one side, with its rhododendrons and laurel being among the prettiest.

MRS. FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON of "Old Fort," Pride's Crossing, has an interesting feature in her place that has never been changed, practically. Here still lie the remains of the old fort, the hillocks forming a border along one side of the terrace next to the house, and each one covered with smooth, soft turf. Ferns grow naturally around the grounds and there are many fine old trees. Rocky cliffs fronting the house show terraces bordered with flowers of various kinds, the roses doing specially well.

The avenue is one of those rare ones leading off Paine ave. through the woods, where pines and shrubs grow intimately, and the lovely rhododendrons blush amidst the greenery.

Here the little grandchildren, those in the Bernard F. Rogers, Jr., family of Chicago, have a delightful playground for the summer.

BOARDMAN AVE., West Manchester, leads to a point where the third and fourth generations still enjoy the retreat and will for years to come in the true New England way of most folk of Boston ancestry.

It was over sixty years ago, in Civil War days, that Benjamin Greenleaf Boardman bought the R. B. Forbes house in West Manchester, the old house on the sightly hill, now known as "The Homestead." The estate comprised all the point of land where in these days several houses stand. Mr. Boardman had been bringing his family to the place for some time and when he heard it was for sale he thought that so fine a spot must not leave him.

A farmlike place it was with the usual barren, rocky shore land predominating. Mr. Boardman's house had been put upon the hill and the barns and others he added stood here and there, one where the Lester Lelands live and one where the Wallace Goodrich family have their cottage, and others back towards the railroad. Mr. Boardman planted all the trees that have grown so gracefully over the point and for which future residents have blessed him. His children, the late T. Dennie, Miss Elizabeth D. Boardman and Mrs. Edward B. Haven (Sally Boardman) grew up here enjoying the mingling of town life and country immensely. When school days came it was easy to commute before the family moved back to town.

Mr. Boardman began to share the place with others. Where the Albert C. Burrages now have their beautiful "Seahome" he had a house in which his first tenant was a Roosevelt. Later came the Robert C. Hoopers who bought the place and improved it. The Burrages have since made it a show place of the Shore by the addition of wonderfully laid out gardens.

The region around what became known as "Old Fort House," the Edward Everett cottage, was developed; and in course of time the Lelands, at their "Old Tree House," have made attractive and interesting surroundings with natural gardening, their greenhouses, however, of chief concern and noted for rare products the year-round.

Miss Boardman's house at "Hill Top," close to "The Homestead," was built about twenty-seven years ago and here she lives six months of the year in a choice spot loved by

all the birds that come that way. Miss Boardman's interest in birds is well known. Each year the birds visiting the pools and bath are listed, around 25 being this year's count,—smaller than usual. A Wilson's thrush and the young have been daily bathers and the hermit thrush has nested near by. Miss Boardman's sister, Mrs. Haven, makes frequent visits while spending her summers at the Rock-Mere in Marblehead, before she goes on to other points for the remainder of the season.

The late T. Dennie Boardman had his house at "Chubbs," where now live Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Goodrich (Madeleine Boardman) and son, Jack Goodrich. Mr. Boardman was the Shore's renowned yachtsman and beloved resident for many years.

The Goodrich house, a cream and brown frame, nestles on the rocks just above the water, and is well surrounded with trees and shrubbery. A little garden of old-fashioned flowers lies at one side. A cottage just suited for one who loves the sea it seems to be in every way.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS E. PROCTOR, 2D, have made no changes in their Hamilton place, the former Walter H. Seavey estate that Mr. Proctor's uncle, Thomas Emerson Proctor of Topsfield, gave them for a wedding present. The big white house is very attractive and faces a wonderfully interesting and beautiful stretch of country, including the Myopia Hunt club and places beyond.

Among the additions that had been made to the place before Mrs. Seavey sold it was her garden, a picturesque feature that has been much admired since its creation.

The garden architect took advantage of the hillside by the house and laid out a series of five pools and a little fountain upon it, with an arbor at the top nestling among the trees, the arbor being reached on either side by turf steps. An artistic structure it is with flowers, shrubbery and evergreen growth all combining to give pleasure. Some rare red roses were seen framed in evergreen, they growing like a painting between the greenery. A green garden terrace walk is also a part and connects the house with the garden.

PRIDE'S CROSSING folk live in a variety of interesting sections, but none is more so than the long, deeply wooded hill section on which stand some of the oldest houses in that vicinity.

Here is where Mrs. E. Preble Motley of Boston makes her summer home, with fine old trees and pretty flowering shrubs around her. Here also is where Wing Commander T. G. Hetherington, C. B. E., air attaché of the British Embassy, and Mrs. Hetherington are spending a quiet summer in the Palfrey cottage.

The Henry Stephen Lyons family live at "The Boulders," a delightful place of rocks and trees. A garden built around and between the boulders, great and small, lies among the tall trees. One noticeable plant near the house, put there long ago by the former owner, is a creeping hydrangea, said to be the only one around.

On the hill is also where the Evans R. Dick, Jr., family live at "Five Pines," one of the most attractive of the older places. Adjoining is "Barberry Hill," where the Bayard Warrens' beautiful lawns and gardens and brick house of simple dignity complete an estate of unusual charm.

Paths lead down from "Five Pines" through dark woods where pines and hemlocks predominate. Fully three miles of woods can be passed through from this section on to the Montserrat Golf club. Almost any day one can meet Mr. Warren's Sealyham terriers out with their keeper for a walk through these woods. Little, white, friendly creatures they are, over two dozen, that contrast prettily with the pine needle walks and greenery all about. These little fellows are resting now from the laurels they have won since February. About August 1, shows begin again around Boston and New York, nothing being scheduled for the Shore, however, until the whippet derby at "Princemere," the Saturday before Labor Day. ,

Mr. Warren has his kennels near the flower garden. Two goats, tethered near the kennels when not in use, also enjoy these wooded drives and behave remarkably well with Bayard, Jr., handling the reins.

Also may be seen the spot where one of Mr. Warren's noted Sealyhams lies buried, a spot where the little fellow had been fond of sitting on one of the rocks.

The hill is thus a section of woods, native wild growth and gardens, with the Sealyhams adding their cheerful voices at times. A pretty little brook, too, wends its way across "Barberry Hill" on down to the sea. Adjoining the Warren place is Kendall Hall School for Girls occupying the former H. M. Sears estate.

MR. AND MRS. OLIVER AMES have long been coming to "High Wall," on Hale st., Pride's Crossing. Behind the high wall that marks the place and gives privacy to the grounds, the high hedgerows that divide the lawns seem like ornamental green walls in keeping with the high wall that protects. Hedges and stretches of velvety grass; a long rose arbor of pink ramblers; a pretty little formal garden with sweet-smelling box and beds of dainty lavender, the garden hedged in with lilacs, all those complete a pleasing picture at "High Wall," entirely hidden from the passer-by.

Across the wide grass terrace one sees a fair water scene beyond. Such a typical Shore place,—close to the water and surrounded with so much verdure! No wonder folk prize the North Shore—for they realize there is nothing more beautiful.

"HIGHMEAD," Ipswich, is where Mrs. Grace A. T. Davidson and daughter, Miss Gwendolen E. Davidson, have made their home for several years. "Highmead" was the former Norwood place along the Ipswich river. In the course of time Mrs. Davidson will have the whole place developed with gardens and other natural features of a country place.

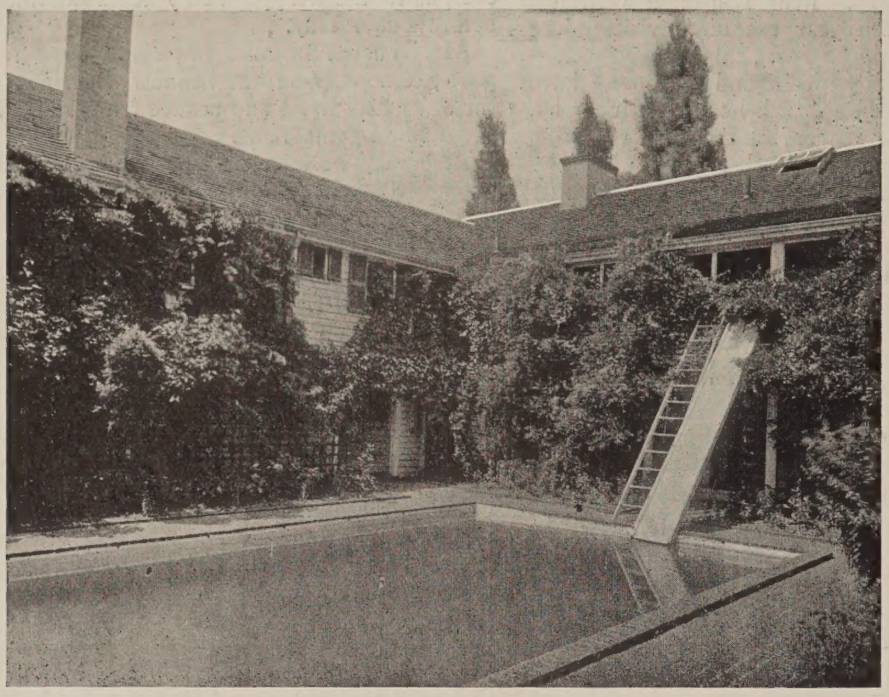
The garden made a few years ago just below the house shows a thick planting of shrubs and perennials around a large enclosure centered with a pretty pool, the pool and border separated by a wide grass plot. A new garden is the little rockery down by the river where all rock plants are to be planted. The river makes a fascinating feature that adds much to the attractiveness of every part of "Highmead" that it touches.

Still newer than the rock garden is the bog garden in process of construction. A spring of large size is in the woods and from it a little brook wends its way down to the river through the rather low wooded land. Advantage is taken of the bog formed, and there a garden is being made with plantings that will be happy in such a spot—Spanish irises, forget-me-nots, honesty and other "old-time bog plants," also high grasses, and all will be surrounded with bamboo.

Trees used in planting throughout the grounds are raised in the nursery on the place.

"BROOKFIELD" in Ipswich, is the charming country place of Mr. and Mrs. George L. De Blois and Miss Elizabeth De Blois. Mrs. De Blois, who is president of the Ipswich Garden club, organized only last year, has long had one of the attractive gardens of the Shore. Lawns, old trees, orchards and thick hedges characterize the place, the colonial house being set in their midst. In the rear and at one side lies the garden, a retreat it is a great privilege to enter to enjoy its old-time beauty and real garden atmosphere. Grass walks and gravel paths lead through it and hedges enclose one side and the ends, the other side of the long enclosure having a grape arbor running the entire length of the garden. This grape arbor is like a garden room, cool, dark and having a floor of flagstones, and is completed with rustic seats and an old settle. The garden also has its dial, pool and bird baths,

Next page



The swimming pool is an interesting feature of "Brookwood Farm"

some huge shells being used for the birds. When we saw the garden there was a great showing of peonies, to be followed by other flowers the remainder of the season.

HENRY PRATT MCKEAN of "Willow Tree Farm," Beverly Farms, has had a real tragedy amongst his fine prize-winning chickens. Reynard, the sly old fox of tradition, has made two raids upon the hen coops, destroying in all one hundred chicks getting ready to go to New York shows to gain more honors for the farm. Mr. Fox got in his deadly work at night and at 4.30 in the morning the superintendent beheld a sad sight when he walked out among the coops. There lay the dead bodies of those carefully nurtured birds, the fox merely killing and leaving them lying around.

Luckily one fox has been killed, caught in one of the wire duck pens and unable to get out when attacked by one of the men with a stick. So there is one less fox for the Myopians to chase when the hunt is on. Foxes are said to be numerous roundabout and evidently the chicken farmers of the Shore must needs take every precaution. Mr. McKean's German police dog and two retrievers guard the hen coops as best they can to care for the two hundred still remaining.

Canadian wild geese, always such a feature on the pools along the roadside and avenue, never looked so plentiful as now, when about two hundred, young and old, may be seen riding the waters or careening off the banks. All will be ready for the gunning stands Mr. McKean possesses in Essex and Chebacco. Some Mallard ducks are also raised on the place, peculiarly fitted with its ponds and surrounding woods for so much wild life.

Mr. McKean has had the honor of winning every prize on young and old male birds for four years in succession at Madison Square Garden, New York, his breed being the well-known White Leghorn. In the history of Madison Square Garden this is the first time such honors have been thus won by any breeder of any kind of birds. The McKean chickens also won the best display prize, this, too, an honor taken for the last five years.

Mr. McKean kindly permits the caretaker of the chickens and geese, C. T. Butman, to employ his spare time in gladioli gardening. The fine patch at the entrance to the place and one on Harvard ave., Centerville, making very showy gardens later in the season. From a start five years ago of 250 bulbs of seven varieties, he now has over 100 different kinds and nearly 20,000 bulbs.

"BROOKWOOD FARM," Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage's place on Hart st., Beverly Farms, is the home of a rare collection of pheasants, a hobby in which Mr. Burrage has indulged for the past three years or more. In Boston shows and at the Essex Agricultural society fairs he has taken numerous firsts and a few seconds.

At the pretty iron sign by the avenue entrance one reads "Brookwood-Pheasants," and upon entering soon comes upon the brilliant birds. Here are large cages stocked with choice varieties, among them the Golden, English Ringnecks, Manchurian, Reeves, Japanese, Swinhole, Lady Amhurst and Silver pheasants. About 200 are included in the collection, half being the young ones of this season. All old ones are beautiful, showy birds, with the Manchurian supposed to be the most valuable and rare species.

Incubators are used as well as bantam mothers, the latter making an interesting sight as they mother so carefully their flock of pheasants, rather plain brown creatures that one would hardly think could turn into such beauties as their elders. The young require much care, but seem to be doing exceedingly well at "Brookwood." About 40 will be raised from the incubator this season. Pheasant eggs require about 23 days for incubation, except the Manchurian that takes four weeks.

From the pheasants one passes on to another hobby of Mr. Burrage. In the thick, dark woods near the house the herd of deer he is gathering finds pleasant quarters. During the past five years deer have been assembling until eleven now greet visitors. Some are very tame, while others go scurrying over the rocks at sight of a stranger, but nose around a ledge or tree stealthily to watch proceedings.

From the deer park to the house is but a step. Lying around it lawns and gardens add to the completeness of a country home. The tennis court next the garden shares with the latter by supporting climbing roses at intervals on the netting.

"Brookwood's" charm rests to a great extent upon its seclusion within the woods that encircle the entire place and through which bridle paths and narrow, woodsy roads lead hither and thither.

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Pruning
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET **ROCKPORT, MASS.**

Outdoor Good Manners . . .

Leave the woods and parks and roadsides as beautiful as you find them

THE New England Wild Flower Preservation society was formed under the auspices of the Garden club of America and the Massachusetts Horticultural society. Its object is to encourage and educate the people of New England to protect native plants and wild flowers from destruction, to cut them with care and judgment only, leaving the rarer species to multiply, and to spread a knowledge of their habits and cultural requirements in the community.

The society provides lectures with colored slides to schools, churches, scout troops, women's clubs and to other organizations, believing that once the people have learned to know and love wild plants they will become their guardians and not their exterminators.

At present the mountain laurel and the trailing arbutus are in great danger of being exterminated. The laurel is used in immense quantities for decoration at all seasons of the year, but especially at Christmas time. We are trying to discourage outdoor decoration particularly, as it employs such vast quantities of this foliage.

Many wild flowers which twenty years ago were common throughout Massachusetts are seldom found now, and unless the people are willing to protect rare and easily exterminated species, they will soon be lost to us forever. For example, the trailing arbutus or mayflower, through ruthless picking has entirely disappeared from thirty eastern Massachusetts towns where it once grew in profusion, and will soon disappear entirely from other localities unless something is done to prevent this wholesale slaughter.

Every one interested is invited to become a member of this society, annual dues $1.00; life members $25, and sustaining members $5 or more. Junior members (under 18 years) no dues except 10 cents for a button of the society. Checks may be made payable to H. M. Crosby, and sent to Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby, Mass. Horticultural society, Horticultural hall, Boston.

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

Miss Marjorie Morrill Only North Shore Player to Win Championship at Essex County Club

MISS MARJORIE MORRILL of Dedham, who summers in Manchester, ranked sixteenth in the country and fifth in New England in women's singles, was the only North Shore player to win a championship in the fourth annual invitation tennis tournament of the Essex County club. Miss Morrill and Ben Gorchakoff, of Los Angeles, Calif., a student at Occidental college, who has been runner-up in intercollegiate singles the past two years, captured the mixed doubles championship final a week ago today against Mrs. George W. Wightman, an outstanding figure in the tennis world, and Frank L. Luce, Jr., 6-3, 6-1, after eliminating Miss Helen Wills of Berkeley, Calif., the American and British champion, and her college mate at Leland Stanford university, Alan Herrington, in the semi-final, 6-4, 3-6, 6-1.

Miss Wills, winner of the Essex Bowl for the third successive year, and Herrington, who is the intercollegiate doubles champion with Ralph McElvenny, were seeded No. 1, and their defeat by the third-seeded team of Miss Morrill and Gorchakoff was one of the biggest upsets in the tournament. Miss Edith Cross of San Francisco, Calif., the champion of the Sunset State, who was winner of Essex doubles with Mrs. Lawrence A. Harper of Oakland, Calif., and runner-up in the singles to Miss Wills, was seeded second in the mixed doubles with Brainerd H. Whitbeck, Jr., of Newbury, the Harvard tennis captain. This team was beaten by Mrs. Wightman and Luce in the semi-final.

Miss Morrill's good work in the Essex tournament was not limited to mixed doubles play with the North Shore champion, Ben Gorchakoff. She was a semi-finalist in the singles, losing to Miss Helen Wills after an interesting match that is not adequately explained by the score. Miss Wills won the match with Miss Morrill, 6-2, 6-0. The champion's stroking was flawless, and she was hitting everything at top speed in her meeting with the Manchester star. Miss Morrill won two games in the first set by breaking through Miss Will's service at love in the second and by capitalizing her own service in the fifth. In the second game, Miss Morrill unleashed two startling placements while in the other she produced one. Miss Wills and Miss Morrill each earned ten points, the story of Miss Morrill's defeat being explained by the number of errors she made. The North Shore player committed 44 errors whereas Miss Wills was guilty of but 23. The match lasted twenty-two minutes. Miss Morrill did not take part in the ladies' doubles.

As a member of the tennis committee at Essex County club, Miss Morrill put in an extremely busy week. She also entertained at her home two of the Philadelphia players, Miss Virginia Hilleary and Miss Eleanor Colahan, and Miss Eleanor Cottman of Baltimore. Miss Cottman, last Sunday, won the North Shore women's singles at Tedesco over Miss Hilleary in the final, and Miss Colahan was also a player at Tedesco.

Miss Morrill has had an impressive tournament record this year. Her father, Joseph Morrill, has been given much credit for her improvement. The past winter Miss Morrill and her father did much playing on the Riviera. She won her first four singles tournaments in a row, starting with the State tournament when she faced Mrs. Priscilla Mitton in the final. She next went to the Connecticut tournament at New Haven to defend her title. She was successful, defeating Mrs. Keller. In the Sears cup matches, she was undefeated, her victims being Miss Alice Francis of East Orange, N. J., and Miss Molly Thayer of Philadelphia, both of whom were players at Essex last week. In the Metropolitan championships, Miss Morrill defeated Mrs. Muhl in the final. She met her first defeat at Rye when Mrs. Lockhorn beat her in the final.

At Longwood the week before the Essex tournament, Miss Morrill was a semi-finalist, losing to the California champion, Miss Edith Cross, who was also the Longwood singles winner and Essex runner-up. Miss Morrill is now playing in the Seabright tournament, and will next participate in the Easthampton event, according to a recent announcement of her plans. She also plans to compete at the Westchester-Biltmore tournament and in the national championships.

Miss Morrill has a brilliant tennis future, according to her admirers. The attractive North Shore miss has made truly wonderful strides this season, and her winning of a championship in the tournament toward which she contributed so much of her time and efforts, as a member of the committee, was a pleasant outcome of tennis week.

Last Week's Tennis at Essex County Club was Outstanding Event of the North Shore Season—Notes and Comment

MRS. WILLIAM ENDICOTT of Wenham, Essex County club tennis committee member, who was the hope of the North Shore to capture the women's doubles in the Essex invitation tournament last week with Mrs. J. Dallas Corbiere of Southboro, as her partner, can not blame her defeat in the final to the Californians, Miss Edith Cross and Mrs. L. A. Harper, to lack of incentive on her part or on the part of her ally. The top-ranking New England team incidentally gained the final last year only to be beaten by Miss Wills and Mrs. George W. Wightman. It so happened this year that in the singles, Mrs. Corbiere, sixth ranking player in the country and seeded third in the tournament, lost to Mrs. Harper, who was unseeded, in a startling upset, while in the same fourth round Mrs. Endicott was defeated by Miss Cross, the No. 2 seeded player. Naturally the Massachusetts players welcomed the opportunity to get back at their previous conquerors in the singles, and tried their utmost to win. California triumphed, but Mrs. Endicott and Mrs. Corbiere are already looking ahead to 1929 as their year.

MISS KATHARINE WINTHROP, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop of Hamilton, was the youngest North Shore player in the Essex tournament. The State girls' champion, who recently won two titles at Montserrat, won her first match against Miss Ellen Endicott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott of Manchester, but was put out in her next match by Mrs. Ary Lamme of Rye, N. Y. Mrs. Lamme yielded five games to Miss Winthrop, and her ability is shown by the fact that Miss Marjorie Morrill had a hard time beating her, 6-4, 8-6. Miss Winthrop entered the North Shore tournament at Tedesco after being eliminated at Essex, losing at Tedesco to the second-seeded player,

The Famous **PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS**

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone Beverly 410-R**

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

Mrs. Harrison Smith of Philadelphia. The young star, who recently celebrated her fifteenth birthday, need not be ashamed of her showing in older company.

The North Shore contributed a pair of sisters to the play at Essex. They were the Misses Helen and Priscilla Rhodes, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of West Manchester. Both lost in the first round, Helen to Mrs. G. A. Harding of Cambridge, and Priscilla to Miss Anne Townsend of Philadelphia.

Of course, the most famous sisters in the tournament, and the only others besides the Misses Rhodes, were the Palfreys from Brookline, who go by the names of Sara, Lee, Polly, and Mianne. In the national girls' ranking, Sara is third, Mianne sixth, and Lee thirteenth. Their mother was the guest of an old friend, Mrs. William S. H. Lothrop of Manchester, during tennis week. She must have been proud of Sara's showing against Helen Wills in the fourth round. For the second successive year, Sara has faced the champion in the fourth round of this tournament, and has lost by the same score, 6-1, 6-2. But Miss Wills found her a battler, and commented after the match last week on her young adversary's improvement.

Lee Palfrey defeated Miss Eleanor Cottman of Baltimore, the Maryland doubles champion and singles runner-up, who afterwards won the North Shore singles at Tedesco, and also beat a North Shore woman, Mrs. Edward F. MacNichol of Wenham. She was beaten by Miss Cross. Sara, incidentally, killed the hopes of Miss Medora Steedman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman of Pride's Crossing, and recent winner over Miss Katharine Winthrop in Montserrat singles.

Mianne defeated Miss Eleanor Colahan of Philadelphia, before being forced out of the tournament by Miss Marjorie Morrill of Manchester.

Polly accounted for the elimination of Miss Alice Thorndike of West Manchester before her demise at the hands of Miss Virginia Hilleary of Philadelphia. Altogether the sisters defeated five players, three of whom were from the North Shore. Rather inhospitable, perhaps, but they can't help playing good tennis.

In a nutshell, North Shore folk saw two of the first ten and six of the first eighteen ranking women in the country, seven of the first fifteen ranking girls in the United States, and seven of the first ten ranking women in New England during tennis week. Miss Wills ranks No. 1, Mrs. Corbiere No. 6, Mrs. Endicott No. 11, Miss Molly Thayer No. 13, Miss Marjorie Morrill No. 16, and Mrs. Roger Griswold No. 18 in the national women's list. Sara Palfrey is No. 3, Mianne Palfrey No. 6, Virginia Rice No. 7, Marie Fensterer No. 12, Lee Palfrey No. 13, Virginia Hilleary No. 14, and Edith Tough No. 15 in the girls' national ranking. New England ranks Mrs. Corbiere two, Mrs. Endicott four, Miss Morrill five, Mrs. Griswold six, Miss Sara Palfrey eight, Miss Rosamond Newton nine, and Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer ten.

Mrs. H. L. d'A. Hopkinson, wife of the third secretary of the British Embassy, located in Manchester, was a player in the Essex tennis. She won her first match against Miss Julia Chapin of Springfield, but was later defeated by a worthy opponent, Mrs. Corbiere.

Miss Eleonora Sears of Beverly Farms, who was twice national women's doubles champion with Mrs. George W. Wightman as her partner and twice with Mrs. Molla B. Mallory, was one of the outstanding veterans in the Essex tournament. She lost to Mrs. Lamme in the first round, but had the satisfaction of giving the New York woman a battle. The score was 7-5, 6-2. Miss Sears is still the good sport she was when the laurels were coming her way, and plays tennis for the love of the game whenever she has the opportunity. She sets a splendid example for the coming generation of players.

Miss Eleanor Holton of Swampscott, who holds the Tedesco women's tennis championship this season, came up against Miss Virginia Hilleary of Philadelphia, in the first round of the Essex tournament, and was defeated. At the North Shore championships at Tedesco, she fared much better, reaching the quarter-final round before bowing to a young Colifornian, Miss Carolyn Swartz. Miss Swartz was also a player at Essex, where she was beaten by Mrs. Endicott.

Miss Virginia Rice, the State junior champion, who is staying this summer at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, certainly went through a period of triumphs and upsets last week. In the Essex tournament, she defeated her doubles partner, Miss Rosamond Newton, for the first time in her life, later meeting defeat in her match with Mrs. Endicott. She went over to Tedesco to defend her North Shore women's title with Miss Newton, and her first cause for jubilation was her defeat of Miss Dorothy Andrus of Stamford, Conn., in singles, for the first time. But then came an upset when she and Miss Newton lost their doubles championship in the final against Miss Swartz and Miss Dorrance Chase of Dorchester.

The Philadelphia delegation at Essex comprised the following players: Mrs. Harrison Smith, Miss Anita Hollister, Miss Eleanor Colahan, Miss Molly Thayer, Miss Virginia Hilleary and Miss Anne Townsend. California sent Miss Helen Wills of Berkeley; Miss Evelyn Parsons of Palo Alto; Miss Edith Cross of San Francisco; Miss L. A. Harper of Oakland; Miss Edith Tough of Berkeley, and Miss Carolyn Swartz of San Francisco. Three of the Californians took home championship laurels.

Next page

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.

Two North Shore women who came up against each other in the first round of the Essex tournament were Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, and Mrs. A. Cecil Butler of West Manchester. Mrs. Grant was the victor in a struggle that took three sets to decide. The score was 9-7, 4-6, 6-4, giving an idea of the closeness of the match. Miss Swartz of San Francisco later defeated Mrs. Grant.

MRS. CHARLES A. WELCH, 2D, of Marblehead, had the misfortune to meet Mrs. L. A. Harper in the second round at Essex. The Marblehead woman had the satisfaction of winning a game from her redoubtable opponent. Mrs. Herbert Yerxa of Marblehead Neck, also went out in the second round, losing to Mrs. Roger Griswold of Boston in love sets.

A Golf Tournament at Montserrat is on the Way for Next Week—The First in Two Years

WHILE the Montserrat tennis committee is trying to reach a decision about holding another tennis tournament this year, the Montserrat golfing set is looking forward to a tournament next Monday for prizes donated by Charles H. Tyler of Beverly Cove, the treasurer of the club. It has been at least two years since a golf tournament was staged at Montserrat; hence considerable interest is being shown in the event that takes place Monday.

If Montserrat sponsors another tennis tournament this season, the event will take place about the middle of the month. The condition of the courts, following the recent junior tournament, is being taken into consideration by the committee, of which Mrs. Frederic Winthrop of Hamilton, is the chairman.

Tedesco Tennis Last Week Brought Together a Galaxy of Players from All Over the Country

FINALS of the ninth annual North Shore championship tournament produced an excellent brand of tennis Saturday and Sunday on the Tedesco Country club clay courts, at Swampscott. The bulk of the championships travelled outside of this state, being circulated as far south as Mexico and as far west as California. Only two Massachusetts players figured in a championship. Other titles were divided among Texas, Maryland and Connecticut.

The outstanding player in the tournament was Ben Gorchakoff of Los Angeles, Calif., who won the Tedesco trophy, symbolic of the North Shore men's singles championship. The Occidental college star, twice runner-up in the intercollegiate singles and holder of the intercollegiate doubles title last year with Norval Craig, defeated in the final W. Barry Wood, Jr., of Milton, State junior champion, four sets being required.

Ricardo Tapia, youthful Mexican Davis cup team player, and Louis Ferguson of El Paso, a University of Texas student, won the men's doubles in a final against the Massachusetts team of George Abbot and W. W. Weld. Miss Eleanor Cottman of Baltimore, Md., who ranked seventeenth in the country two years ago, but gave up tennis last year, continued her comeback campaign by winning the women's singles over Miss Virginia Hilleary of Philadelphia. Miss Carolyn Swartz of San Francisco, Calif., and Miss Dorrance Chase of Dorchester, captured the women's doubles final from the defending champions, Miss Virginia Rice of Swampscott and Miss Rosamond Newton of Brookline. The mixed doubles championship was won by Miss Dorothy Andrus of Stamford, Conn., and Brainerd H. Whitbeck, Jr., the Harvard captain from Newbury, whose victims were Miss Swartz and Gorchakoff.

Rockport Miss Played Great Tennis at Tedesco Last Week —Brilliant Future in Store

MISS LOUISE PACKER of Rockport, played some of her best tennis in the North Shore women's singles last week at Tedesco. She had to go three sets to defeat Miss Sally Brooks of Winthrop, in her first round match. But victory was none the less sweet, for the only other time Miss Packer had played the Winthrop girl she was beaten. This was at Newburyport a couple of years ago. Miss Packer next threw a scare into the No. 2 seeded player, Mrs. Harrison Smith of Philadelphia, by winning the first set and carrying the second to 7-9. The veteran Philadelphian managed to win the deciding set, but the Rockport girl's exhibition was reassuring to her friends. She is practically certain to be one of the Massachusetts girls who will go to the national championships this year. In the State junior championships this year, Miss Packer, who is seventeen years of age, was runner-up to Miss Virginia Rice in singles, as well as runner-up with Miss Carolyn Mercer to Miss Rice and Miss Charlotte Miller in the doubles.

TWELVE-YEAR-OLD Helen Jones of Swampscott, one of the most promising of youngsters taking lessons from Vladimir Terentieff, pro at Tedesco, was an entrant in the North Shore singles tournament. She was unfortunate in the draw, however, her first round opponent being a veteran player, Mrs. John Blodgett of Swampscott.

Tennis Will Hold the Attention of Marblehead Folk Week After Next—at Eastern Y. C.

A TENNIS event of importance in Marblehead this month is the annual Eastern Yacht club invitation tournament. Notices will be sent out this week-end announcing the opening date of the tournament as August 13. Entries will close two days before the tournament begins, with the chairman of the Eastern Yacht club tennis committee, George E. McQuesten. Mr. McQuesten, a few weeks ago, was runner-up with Robert W. Marks in the Tedesco Country club handicap championship event.

Events will consist of men's singles and doubles, women's singles and doubles, and mixed doubles. The tournament last year was productive of some very fine tennis, not to mention a few upsets such as Miss Louise Packer's victory over Miss Eleanor Holton. The best of the North Shore players will appear on the Eastern Yacht club's clay courts during the coming tournament.

Water Sports at Manchester Two Weeks Ago Rather Drowned Out by Rain and Other Sporting Events

A RAINSTORM failed to halt the Manchester Yacht club water sports two weeks ago, the event taking place in te of rumors of postponement. Gordon Abbott, Jr., was charge of the program, with Commodore Gerald Boardan, Mrs. F. L. Burnett, Mrs. H. P. McKean and Augustus Loring acting as judges of the contests. Walking the le in costume as usual started off the program, Miss Ruth ase and Miss Betty Pratt carrying off the prizes for costme and Augustus P. Loring, Jr., and Rose Loring the izes for distance. Robert Duane won the boys' tub race, th Charles Sturgis runner-up, and Miss Ruth Chase capring the girls' tub race, with Miss Marian McKean second. 'inners of the boys' swimming races were Arthur Jones, st, and Albert Beveridge, second, in the senior event, and muel Vaughan, first, and William Russell, second, in the nior event. Robert Duane won the boys' diving, with lbert Beveridge second, and Miss Ann Richardson was the inner of the girls' diving, with Ann Stevens second. Ann chardson and Samuel Vaughan won the honors in one-end noe racing. Runners-up were Katherine Richardson and ugustus Loring. Charles Sturgis and Brinley Hall were ctors in the canoe-tilting over Samuel Vaughan and Augus-s Loring. Silver cups went to all the winners. Mrs. erald Boardman and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr., were in arge of the serving of refreshments following the sports.

Rockport Country Club Open Tournament This Week's Outstanding Golfing Event

THE outstanding golfing event of the North Shore this week-end is the open tournament at Rockport Country ub, under the direction of the Massachusetts Golf associaon. Beginning today and ending tomorrow, the event will nsist of eighteen holes of medal play with handicap. Three izes are up. Only one can be won by a player. First prize is for best gross score; second prize, for best net score, and third prize, for the longest drive off the first tee. A week from tomorrow at Rockport the President's cup qualifying round is on the docket.

Other Golfing Fixtures

AT Tedesco Country club tomorrow, the golf feature is the qualifying round for the Winslow cup. Eight lowest gross scores qualify. Essex County club, which had its Arros cup tournament last Saturday, has nothing in the way of a golf specialty this week-end, but next Saturday the mixed foursome tombstone tournament takes place. The annual Essex invitation fourball tournament, the biggest thing of its kind on the North Shore, is so soon stirring up interest. This event is scheduled for August 15, 16, 17 and 18.

Bass Rocks Golf Club Notes

A FEATURE of golfing activities this season at the Bass Rocks Golf club is the tournament for the Farr cup, donated by Raymond S. Farr of Eastern Point. This is the first year this tournament has been held. The trophy must be won twice for permanent possession. Leading golfers of the Bass Rocks club entered the tournament. Competing were Ashley Fuller, Edward C. Wilson, Larry A. Brown, Reginald Loftus, Fred G. Boyce, Fred Holdsworth, Frank Jeleff, Charles Safford, Carl Parsons, J. V. Critchley, Max L. Talbot, Charles Nauss, Joseph Sullivan and Mr. Farr.

A. N. James and Herbert E. Edwards were the winners of the best-ball sweepstakes at Bass Rocks Golf club recently. Two pairs tied for second, Sullivan and Critchley and O. H. Jackson and Herbert C. Talbot. Fletcher and Wilson, Duffield and Walker, Brown and R. M. Taylor, Proctor and Pillsbury, Barker and Farr, Reginald Loftus and Reginald Taylor, Ferguson and Edward Loftus, Safford and Schmidt were other teams which participated.

Mrs. Frederick Ayer Formally Opens New Community Tennis Court in Wenham — Enon Tennis Club

A NEW community tennis court, built exclusively for the townspeople of Wenham, under the direction of the non Tennis club committee, of which Mrs. Frederick yer, of Ledyard Farm is honorary chairman, was available r play beginning a week ago today. The court was forally dedicated on July 26, when Mrs. Ayer unlocked the ate for Miss Eleonora Sears and Miss Alice Thorndike, vo of the North Shore's most prominent sportswomen to ay an exhibition match before an enthusiastic tennis gathing largely composed of members and future members of e Enon club. The inauguration match was as interesting d as close as could be desired for such an occasion, Miss horndike being pronounced the winner of the set, by a ore of 6-4.

The Misses Rose and Nancy Whitman, 14 and 12 years of ge, respectively, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Vhitman of North Beverly; Isabel Lawrence, 12-year-old aughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Lawrence of Topsfield, nd Miss Susan Cutler, 14-year-old daughter of Mr. and Irs. John W. Cutler of Beverly, all prominent junior play-s, next featured in an exhibition doubles match. Rose Vhitman and Miss Lawrence won the set over Nancy Whitan and Miss Cutler, by the same score as the preceding natch.

Two men's singles matches closed the program. Leif Jashe, pro at Montserrat, defeated his assistant, Richard ppleby, 6-0, later playing with Smith Dexter, Harvard unior class champion this year. Nashe won the first set, -3, and Dexter the second, 9-7.

Rev. Harold White, minister of the First church in Wenham (Congregational), conceived the idea of a community court about a year ago, and as chairman of the Enon Tennis club committee may well feel proud that his dream has been realized. The membership fees are nominal. Two groups of players will be formed, Class A including those from 12 to 18 years of age, and Class B from 18 upwards. Class B players will have priority over Class A players if seeking the court after four o'clock in the afternoon. Incidentally, the court is located on Monument street, on grounds belonging to the Wenham Improvement society. The name Enon, as applied to the new tennis club, was derived from the name originally given to Wenham by the early settlers, according to Chairman Smith of the club committee. The text from St. John's Gospel, "Enon, near Salem, where there was much water," is self-explanatory.

The committee which assisted the honorary chairman, Mrs. Ayer, and Rev. Mr. White comprised Mrs. Minnie E. Ashworth, Miss Dorothy Libby, Mrs. Bertha Perkins, Walter R. Herlihy, John Whittier, A. L. Eldridge, Harold Sturgis, and Dalano M. Kennard, the secretary-treasurer, who will be at the court to take charge daily except Sunday. Mr. Kennard announced the following list of members who joined on the day of the formal opening: Miss Marjorie Whittier, Mrs. Frederick Dodge, Miss Helen Vaughan, the Misses Eleanor and Doris Trowt, Robert Aylward, Hazen Ayer, Miss Bernice Robertson, Miss Catherine Reid and John Knowlton. Such a response was gratifying, indeed, to the group that has labored for the advancement of tennis as a sport in Wenham.

COUSENS & PRATT

Makers of Fine
YACHT SAILS, AWNINGS AND FLAGS
Brown-Wales Building
C and FARGO STS., SOUTH BOSTON. *Tel. Liberty 1874*

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

KELVIN & WILFRID O. WHITE CO.
112 State Street, Boston Phone Hubbard 4616
NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Charts - Books - Flags
Ship Bell Clocks - Barometers
Repairs to all instruments

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

YACHT, BOAT *and* MARINE SUPPLIES
Fog Horns *Fish Hooks* *Fish Lines* *Fish Poles*
Cordage, Boat Oars *Fishing Tackle and Fishermen's Supplies* *Oiled Clothing*
Jefferey's Marine Glue
Evinrude Engines, Ship's Lanterns
L. D. LOTHROP SONS
ESTABLISHED 1880
70 DUNCAN STREET GLOUCESTER
Tel. 465-W

YACHTING :: *By* W. U. SWAN

(*Continued from page* 10)

close at hand, there is no admission to the grand stand which is the lighthouse reservation, while four years ago the *Boston Transcript* prepared the first yachting directory giving the "names and numbers of all the players" and distributed it free. The directory is in book form this year and while it does not include Annisquam and Eastern Point classes, it is in convenient size and will be found a valuable aid in following the racing.

As the Directory was prepared before the classes were arranged for the Mid-summer Series the following times of starting in the three Corinthian races will be of added convenience:

CORINTHIAN YACHT CLUB
OPEN REGATTAS
August 9, 10 and 11, 1928

Outside Starting Line

1.45	Warning	2.00	Class I, Marconi
1.48	Preparatory	2.03	Class S
1.51	Start Bar Harbor 31-footers	2.06	Manchester 18-footers
		2.09	Triangle class
1.54	Class Q	2.12	Manchester 17-footers
1.57	Class R		

Inside Starting Line

2.00	Warning	2.45	Winthrop Hustlers
2.03	Preparatory	2.48	Annisquam Birds
2.06	Class O	2.51	Alpha Dories
	(Nine minute interval)	2.54	Manchester 15s
2.15	25-foot Handicap Class	2.57	Yankee Dories
2.21	Class K	3.00	Annisquam Fish Class
2.24	21-foot Handicap Class	3.03	Annisquam Cat Class
2.27	Star Class	3.06	Cape Cod Knockabouts
2.30	Quincy Cats	3.09	Brutal Beasts, Special
2.33	Class T	3.12	Brutal Beasts, First Div.
2.36	Cottage Park 15s	3.15	Brutal Beasts, Second Div.
2.39	Winthrop 15s	3.18	Brutal Beasts, Third Div.
2.42	Indian Class		

In all the regattas a starting zone is established behind the line marked by red flags and from which all yachts are requested to keep clear except that which is about to start. A second warning to an offending yacht means disqualification

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

THE vagaries of the yachting weather on the North Shore last month caused considerable comment, mostly unfavorable. Starting with the squall of Independence Day with its dismasting effect, it ran through a gamut of rain fog, light airs, calms, and a few moderate days, with a northeaster to make weight. Last Saturday races at Marblehead, Eastern Point, and Manchester were called off through lack of motive power, while those at Annisquam were more or less drifting matches. It is to be hoped that the weather authorities have something favorable like last Sunday's northwester in store for the mid-summer series.

IN addition to electing Nobile Giacomo de Martino, the Italian Ambassador, an honorary member, the Board of Governors of the Eastern Point Yacht club at the late July

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON

Nautical Instruments

Adjuster of Ships' Compasses

154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

meeting voted in as active members, Anthony B. Farrell, Mrs. A. M. Farrell, Frank Wigglesworth, Jr., and William Wigglesworth.

The younger members were also recognized by the appointment as assistant secretary, Philip M. Tucker, Jr., for the Triangle Class, and Jonathan S. Raymond, Jr., for the Cape Cod knockabouts.

During the week, beginning August 13, team races will be held in each of the four classes.

The club burgee has also been changed. It now bears two red bars crossed diagonally on a blue field with the two outer edges bordered with red.

THE Corinthian Yacht club will have its customary social program during race week. On Tuesday, August 7, there will be a special Ladies' Night dinner dance, followed on Thursday by the first of the open regattas and on Friday by throwing open the clubhouse in the afternoon to children accompanied by elders. The last mentioned day will close with the usual dinner dance. On Saturday will come the regular windup yachtsmen's dinner and distribution of prizes, with a buffet supper at 10 p. m.

Owing to the large number who will attend, the House Committee has requested reservations for the dinner dances with Supt. P. J. Mullen before noon each day.

Commodore Joseph V. Santry and Richard deB. Boardman were among the Marblehead yachtsmen who visited Larchmont during Race Week. The former will join the New York Yacht club squadron for the cruise week after next and especially the run round the Cape, while the latter will sail with Charles L. Harding on the *Anitra* on the same yachting jaunt.

John S. Lawrence of Topsfield leaves on Thursday to join the 21-metre sloop *Black Shear* which he will sail on the N. Y. Y. C. cruise for Frank L. Crocker of New York.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week the famous schooner *Fortuna,* with former Commodore Henry S. Hovey and Charles A. Longfellow on board, started home from England after an enjoyable visit of several months. The *Fortuna* won the Goelet cup for schooners in 1885, the same year that the famous Boston sloop *Puritan* captured the tall silver vase offered for sloops, which is now the Puritan cup of the Eastern Yacht club.

The Pleon Yacht club held a race for the N. G. Wood cup which was won by F. B. Litchman's *Jay Gee,* while the race from Annisquam round the Isles of Shoals was won by Aaron Brown's *Black Cloud,* sailed by Benjamin Colby, who manages the races these days for the Eastern Point Yacht club.

Next page

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,

is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

ESSEX BOAT CO.

NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX

FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657

Building, Repairing and Storage

Masts, Spars and Flag Poles

Agent for

THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.

Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*

EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.

Yacht Building and Storage

BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.

New England Distributor

DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS

New England Service and Sales for

JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS

780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS

26 to 62 feet

GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS

28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.

HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR

882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE

220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON

Distributors for Wamsutta Duck

J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS

2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.

A motor for every boat and purpose

C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor

Sales and Service Station

259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS

Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors

Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs

Immediate delivery

CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.

Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS

HOWARD & MUNRO

GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE

131 STATE STREET, BOSTON

MARBLEHEAD

OFFICE: FRONT STREET TEL. 763

AGENTS WALTER H. MORETON SALES AND SERVICE

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

52 — Five body styles—$725 to $875

62 — Seven body styles $1095 to $1295

72 — Seven body styles—$1495 to $1745

80 — Eleven body styles—$2495 to $3595

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage: Manchester Motor Co.

WITH THE YACHTING TRADE

ROBERT C. MORSE's new power cruiser *Cyric,* which is arousing no end of favorable comment no matter in what harbor she may cast anchor, is an Eldredge-McInnis, Inc., creation, and built this spring by the George Lawley & Son Corp., with Winton engines furnished by the Walter H. Moreton Co. A prominent Wall st. broker who saw the yacht on the North Shore last month immediately ordered a detailed description of the *Cyric* and may appear next year with a similar yacht.

Mrs. Anthony B. Farrell of the Eastern Point Yacht club recently purchased a 26-foot Chris-Craft all-mahogany runabout powered by a Kermath motor from the Noyes Marine Sales Co., which Mrs. Farrell will use off her home at East Gloucester.

Another Chris-Craft was sold through the Stearns Marine Service Co. of Marblehead to Mrs. H. L. Bowdoin of Marblehead Neck which will be named the *Hayseed IX.*

George M. Gregory of Marblehead has also secured a 30-foot mahogany Chris-Craft for commuting purposes.

Major Horace A. Hill, manager of Elco motor boats in New England, dropped in at Marblehead this week on his way to deliver a 40-foot Elco to John W. Myers at Kennebunkport, Me.

The first yacht to be built at Gloucester for some years was launched from the Gloucester Yacht Yard, Inc., late in July. She was the sonder *Tid IV,* built from the lines of the famous *Ellen,* and will carry the colors of A. P. Leonard of Chicago in the Eastern Point races. She will be sailed by Mrs. Charles B. Swift who christened the yacht. Her sails of Wamsutta duck, furnished through Howe & Bainbridge, were cut by Cousens & Pratt.

A NUMBER of the Marblehead yachtsmen who leave next week for the New York Yacht club cruise, have secured one of the new course finders recently placed on the market by the 10-Second Course and Distance Finder Co. of Greenwich, Conn.

This device consists of a celluloid compass rose, marked in both degrees and points from the center of which a tape marked to correspond to the scale on the chart, pivots on a pin. All that is necessary to find any course desired is to place the disk over the point where the yacht happens to be, extend the tape across the center of the nearest compass rose, swing the disk until it corresponds to the printed rose and then stretch the tape over the course desired. This course is then read from the point where the tape cuts the circumference of the protract and the distance is read from the scale on the tape.

Fred M. Brodhead of the Essex Boat Co. of Essex reports the sale of a number of Elto outboard motors for which he is the Ipswich Bay agent. Also a large number of Kapok life belts.

The Evinrude outboards, which are so popular along the North Shore this summer, are furnished by C. Franklin Ober

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

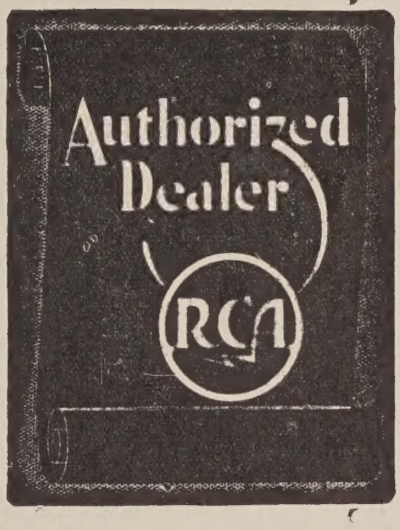
Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

RADIOLA



Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

MAGNOLIA FRUIT MARKET
Select Fruits and Fresh Vegetables, Meats, Provisions, Fresh Broilers, Chickens, Ducks, Squabs
(Next to A. & P. Store)
JAMES G. VOUTIRITSA, Prop. ***Tel. Magnolia 460*** **MAGNOLIA**

STANDLEY'S GARAGE
Storage, Supplies and Repairs
Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

thank and run from 2½ to 16 h. p. The Evinrudes won most of the recent races at Portland and Hull.

HOWARD & MUNRO report the sale of the Class R knockabout *Jacks* by Albert Y. Gowan to Charles B. Alexander of the Corinthian Yacht club and Portland. The *Jacks* was designed by Frank C. Paine of Nahant and will be used by her new owner off his home at South Harpswell. Mr. Alexander has sold his *Triangle,* built this spring by Graves of Marblehead, to Stanley D. Forbes, Jr., of the Corinthian Yacht club.

The fleet of Cape Cod knockabouts at Eastern Point is one of the largest of this interesting type of juvenile racer on the coast, and members are discussing additions for next season. The little craft has been found an excellent boat for beginners, beside being quite able and fast.

L. T. SAVAGE, of the Savage Boat & Engine Company, ran down to Marblehead last week in one of the Dodge Watercars for which he is the New England agent. The craft averaged 30 miles an hour from City Point to Marblehead Rock, but slowed to 10 miles inside the light in conformance with Harbor Master Brackett's new orders.

More yacht club pennants were sold this year by Charles C. Hutchinson, the Boston outfitter, than in any year since the war. The veteran instrument and chart purveyor also reports a big demand for coastwise charts on large scales, showing the popularity of cruising.

Frank Wigglesworth, of the Atlantic Radio & Marine Co., who is spending the summer at East Gloucester, reports an unprecedented demand for his Lockwood outboards, due to the great increase in motor boat racing.

Wilfred O. White, the nautical instrument dealer, read with interest the accounts of the Spanish ocean race, as he helped supply a number of the contestants with navigating tools and other equipment.

EDITORIAL

THE CLEANLINESS OF THE WATER ALONG the shore has been one of the great advantages of the many beaches hereabouts. These clean waters with their health-assuring properties are not the result of accidental conditions. The municipalities along the shore have been vigilant in facing every menace to the cleanliness of the bathing beaches. The health departments have been interested in the question of shell fish with the possible dangers of infected food supplies. Eternal vigilance is the price which has been paid for the good bathing and recreational opportunities that are available. All along the shore sources of contamination have been cleaned up. The cities have given expert attention to the sewage problem and much has been done to remove a possible annoyance. The city of Gloucester has made noticeable progress in the attention given to the attractiveness and health conducing improvements along the water front. The cities in the Southern Essex Sewage system (Salem and Beverly) have made improvements that are to yield large returns to the cities served and to the communities along the shore line. Occasionally the careless captain of a tanker empties his vessel and the "pitch" infrequently is floated onto the beaches. The North Shore has been particularly free from this nuisance which appears to be beyond the control of local authorities, but the cause for complaint does not occur often. The clean waters are the result of vigilant attention by local and state communities.

ONE OF THE WHOLESOME INDICATIONS of the times is the interest taken in autobiographical and biographical literature. Among the best books upon libraries, and the present day circulation of books, there is a unanimity of opinion concerning the fact, that the "lives" of men are being read with a keen interest, never equalled in the history of libraries. The sellers of books state the same fact and its best evidence in the ledger tells the same story. There is a fundamental reason. As never before, people are interested in the endeavors of other people, the way in which they have overcome obstacles and their personal triumph over the difficulties of human experience. The best histories of the day are not the set efforts of historians, but the carefully written biographies of men and women.

A PROPERLY ORGANIZED AND SUCCESSFULLY MANNED police department is essential in every community. The residents of the Shore have appreciated the unusual police protection which has at all times been available. There is not a summer resort area in America that has been able to meet the policing problem with such uniform success. This is remarkable, when the nature of the problem of protecting life and property is understood in all of its requirements. When the economical budgets of the communities are considered it is cause for appreciation of the efficiency of the department leaders in training their officers. The problem of maintaining a thorough patrol of the long avenues and police protection for the many types of valuable property on a summer estate requires vigilance, experience and good judgment. Then, when the winter is successfully completed and property has been well guarded, there appears a new problem in the migratory hordes who throng the public highways as soon as the season makes motor traveling attractive. When one considers this one phase of the police problem one appreciates the careful planning and efficient management that is required to meet all the problems of police protection with the small budgets of the regular police departments. The open sea has always made it possible for the adventurous law breaker to indulge his criminal propensities in such forms of illegal business that a long coast line makes easy for the criminal, and difficult for the police. And yet the problems have all been well met and the Shore has profited.

PUT-PUT-PUT go the outboard motors all along the North Shore. Peaceful residents smiled at first, grew a bit impatient next, and finally now are all downright disgusted. North Shore folk come here for a quiet summer. Now they are disturbed at their gatherings by persistent motors far off shore. Next they are rudely awakened, providing they have had a chance to go to sleep, by the same noise late in the evening. This time likely it is in the harbor as some merry-makers start on a moonlight spin around the bay. If the would-be sleepers are located a mile and a half away from the water, the steady rap of the outboards penetrates even there. Sailors have a right to their sport, everyone concedes, but it can be done without disturbing landlubbers all along the route. A bill regarding such a nuisance will be presented at the Massachusetts legislature's next session through Representative Martha Brooks of the Gloucester-Manchester district. By next summer, it is hoped that the offensive noise will be muffled to a comfortable extent. Then sailors on sea and laggards on land will all be content.

A JOB LOT OF STOCKS AND BONDS was sold by a well established, reliable stock auctioneer in Boston last week for ten dollars. The job lot included sixty-five shares of a company that made a musical instrument operated by a record. There were fifty shares of a leather company that had done a legitimate and successful business for a while. A block of thirty-one shares of a box company that had made considerable money was in the list. There were sixteen one thousand dollar bonds of a metal extraction corporation. The actual money loss in value of the stocks and bonds is a simple problem in arithmetic. But—is that the real loss? Who has imagination enough to appreciate the hopes of investors and the labors of business men to make a success of a business?

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* ***REMINDER***

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
LILLIAN MCCANN (Tel. Manch. 822)
ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT
EDWARD R. PLACE (Sports)

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

ach of these organizations had maintained a business ser-ce that had been demanded by the public. Changes came id investors lost, business men had their hopes frustrated id workmen turned from an established employment to new venues. "Sold for Ten Dollars"! A job lot is a practical lustration of the hazards of business, the adventures of siness men and the changes in business life. But prosperity id progress after all are the results of adventures, and losses e a part of the experiences of the business world.

DR. JOHN WARREN of Pride's Crossing was one of the ading men of his profession. He attained his position of nor in the surgical world on his own merits. Five genera-ons of men have maintained the honor of the name, Dr. Warren, each in his own generation. Dr. Warren's father as one of the pioneer members of the committee that organ-ized the Harvard Medical School project which resulted in the erection of the present great institution in Boston. Dr. John Warren inherited a great name, but overcame that handicap and by the energy of his own will, the keenness of his own intellect and the achievements of his own skill he had won a place of honor among the men of the medical fraternity of his generation. The passing of these two men breaks another tie on the North Shore. These two men, an illustrious father and an honored son, belonged to that group of Bostonians who "discovered" the North Shore and established a home here. Many of the projects of these two men were planned here. To their home many leaders of the medical world came for the quiet enjoyment of the hospitality or to make plans for medical projects. The death of these two illustrious men—one only a few weeks ago—is an irreparable loss to the profession and to our community.

Breezy Briefs

rom all parts of New England dairy-men report that cows are giving less milk. These are good Republican cows which stand by the 18th amend-ment.

—o—

he unpleasant circumstances growing out of the dismissal of "Bill" Tilden from the Davis Cup at the eleventh hour leaves no doubt as to the ama-teur standing of the officials who ordered the dismissal.

—o—

utomobiles killed and injured an average of twelve persons every day in Boston for the first six months of this year. Why worry about the pos-sibility of another war while motor cars are carrying on their deadly work all over the country?

—o—

Irs. Edith H. MacFadden of Cam-bridge, who desires to be a candidate for the Republican nomination for governor of Massachusetts, has a popular issue in the reduction of tax-es as her chief objective. If she has some magic way in which this can actually be accomplished her election would be worth while.

—o—

requently we read of lecturers declar-ing that the trouble with New Eng-land is that it formerly took three sheep working for a whole year and a half and an acre of cotton to clothe a woman, now a single silk-worm can produce the necessary material in 24 hours. What a catastrophe if the silkworm should decide to work only

—o—

Irs. Clem L. Shaver, chairman of the West Virginia section of the Na-tional Woman's Democratic Law En-forcement League, throws a bomb in-to the Democratic camp. She says, "Regardless of what Democratic lead-ers from top to bottom may do, we dry Democratic women will not sup-port the dripping wet ticket and joke platform named by the Tammany delegates to the recent convention at Houston."

Thus far this season we haven't heard of any city or town water supply fail-ing to meet the requirements of its users. This is one compensation of a wet summer.

—o—

Corkscrews are to be included in every room in the new Piccadilly Hotel in New York. Evidently everything possible will be done for the accom-modation of the guests.

—o—

New York City's places of amusement seat more than one billion people. And in order to know whether these places are filled try to get a seat at some good show an hour or two be-fore the performance.

—o—

A newspaper despatch states that "Weather is being handled better in the United States than anywhere else, and better than ever before." Then how can we explain the frequent heavy rains and so much cloudy wea-ther?

—o—

One paragrapher says that "Many autoists think warning signals at rail-road crossings are intended for the locomotive engineers." But it's sel-dom the engineers need any warn-ing and to dispute their right of way is fatal in most instances.

—o—

World War veterans applying for a loan on their adjusted compensation certificates, are compelled to pay a high rate of interest. Instead of the soldiers receiving the "bonus" the money sharks get it. During the past 18 months over 22,000 veterans have applied for loans estimated at about $2,000,000. As State Commander Hanken, V.F.W., says: "Such a sum merely indicates the frightful need of veterans for cash in readjusting them-selves to the present economic system of this country."

It is estimated that the United States government spends $750,000,000 a year for the care of war veterans. It would be interesting to know just what percentage of that sum is actu-ally spent on the veteran himself.

—o—

Those who have said that women's dresses are to be longer will have some longer to wait before that takes place. Garment retailers, in conven-tion recently, decreed that skirts this fall will just continue to cover the knees.

—o—

Yu Yawn Shotts of Birmingham, Ala., at the age of one week is reported by her parents as saying distinctly "Eat! Eat! Eat!" Being born in Birmingham in July perhaps she was referring to the hot weather and dropped her h's when she said "'eat."

—o—

Portland Express: "Every time we get a New York or Boston paper we get a new idea of just what will be Sena-tor Moses' job in the campaign. But whatever it is, we have a feeling that it will be done well." The senior Senator from New Hampshire has an enviable record of splendid achieve-ment. If New England had more men in Congress of Senator Moses' calibre the other sections of the coun-try would be less liable to turn a cold shoulder in our direction when we have projects requiring national aid.

—o—

A new weekly is being launched in Great Britain to be known as *Britan-nia* and to be similar to our *Saturday Evening Post*. All left hand pages are advertising and all right hand pages are text. Each story runs straight on to the finish rather than beginning on page 1 and continuing on page 101. The publishers say that patriotism is the biggest factor in any successful endeavor and the new paper will reflect the new spirit of the England of today.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

It
Seems
A waste to
Equip a house
With lightning rods
Before there is any sign of black clouds in the sky.

x—x—x

There's never a man too poor to own at least one castle in Spain.

x—x—x

Again interest turns from the tennis courts to the yacht clubs at Marblehead, and the hand which last week held a racquet this week clinches on a spinnaker boom or whatever it is a yachtsman holds during a race.

x—x—x

You can get almost anything in a drug store nowadays but drugs. But no one wants drugs any more, so why worry?

x—x—x

What would become of us if the silkworm, like so many textile workers, should go on strike?

x—x—x

There's always plenty of room at the top if you don't develop heart trouble while you're climbing.

x—x—x

Again the rocks at Rocky Neck, Gloucester, are being given their annual coat of paint by the art students. This is done through sheer generosity and without any expense to the city.

x—x—x

How does it happen that today we seldom have to quote the old saying "All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy"?

x—x—x

We wonder just how much Shakespeare was bothered by his neighbors before he wrote those immortal lines

Neither a borrower nor a lender be,
For borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.

x—x—x

A new visitor to the *Whisperer's* garden this week—a tiny humming bird who made himself quite comfortably at home among the larkspur spikes.

x—x—x

Seeing the picture of the pet leopard owned by Mr. and Mrs. John L. Tyson of Beverly Farms on one of the pages of this week's BREEZE turned the *Whisperer's* thoughts to the subject of pets in general. It would be interesting to find out just how many different kinds of birds and beasts, not to mention fishes, that would come under that heading at the North Shore.

x—x—x

Someone gave this hint to the *Whisperer* the other day to pass on to his readers. When you cut dahlias for bouquets strip the stems of leaves where they will come below the water in your vase. Otherwise the leaves will form a kind of acid in the water which makes the flowers wilt more quickly.

x—x—x

The *Whisperer* was chatting with a retired Baptist minister who confessed that he sometimes questioned just how much he had accomplished along religious lines in the parishes he had served. "But," he added with a twinkle in his eye, "I have left behind me a trail of modern bathrooms that extends from one end of New England to the other. That was the first thing I did whenever I went to a new parish —have a bathroom put in, and of course when I left I couldn't take them with me." Another example of the old saying "Cleanliness is next to Godliness."

x—x—x

Lucky everything doesn't shrink in proportion to the old swimming hole.

x—x—x

No matter what happens now we can blame it on the presidential campaign. But are the wets to blame for the rainy days?

x—x—x

Now someone wishes to change the national anthem. We wonder they don't criticize the American flag and have that changed, too.

x—x—x

In these days of substitutes that are just as good as the original products, someone has suggested transforming the homely ironing board into the more romantic surfboard. Not an impossible transformation.

x—x—x

Saturday used to be baking day but now the baker stops in every day.

x—x—x

The man who originated the nickname H_2O for Hoover unfortunately never studied chemistry or else he thinks Hoover is spelled with two h's and only one o.

x—x—x

The average life of a dollar bill used to be about twenty months, but the modern rush of living has shortened the

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

SOLITUDE

O solitude, I love you!
You have a subtle balm for me.
Alone with you,
Listening to your voice
I lean my hungry heart.
You understand, rejoice!
With you I hear again
The murmuring trees—
The whispers of the woodland;
With you who know life's cares
I look afar,
At the daisies on the lea—
I see the buds renewed,
I live, in your sweet silent peace
O solitude!

—LUCY FRENCH HOWARD

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Summer Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

Telephone 9
TROWT & MURRAY
BEVERLY FARMS
Packard Sales and Service
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES
Packard Cars for rent Storage

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us
Telephone University 6950
343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

me to six months. That's longer than ne *Whisperer's* bills last. Their aver- ge life is about three minutes—some- mes less.

x—x—x

There is a great bunch of bachelor's uttons beside the *Whisperer* as he rites. Why these should be so pro- fic during Leap Year nobody seems o know. By the way, girls, if you ropose to a man and he refuses you, e has to give you a silk dress. Per- aps that's why so much silk is being orn this summer.

Stage and Screen

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—Amazing contrasts incorporated n a logical story that grips with out- tanding performances by a great aggre- ation of players, make Paramount's Forgotten Faces" which opens at this heatre on Friday, August 3rd, an ex- eptional motion picture.

The production is billed as an all- tar special, and it is. Clive Brooks, Mary Brian, Baclanova, William Pow- ll, Fred Kohler, and Jack Luden head he imposing list of talent in the cast. The story interest, unusual sets, vivid ontrasts and dramatic value of the roduction entitle it to the rating of a pecial in the most complimentary sense f that term.

Imagine a picture that starts out with night hold-up of a fashionable gam- ling house, perpetrated by two crooks n evening clothes, carries on to the rim interior of a penitentiary, shows n attempted prison break, gives inti- nate glimpses of social life in a home f wealth and culture, and then depicts he terrified reactions of a woman being lowly driven mad by fear.

"Bitter Sweet Blues" devised and taged by C. A. Niggemeyer, is the Publix stage production. It is a choice ssortment of entertainment confection- ry, with a great comedy and dancing ast.

The week of August 10th, Pola Negri will be seen in Paramount's new- st sound picture—"Loves of an Ac- ress."

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester.—Saturday, August 4th, the man- agement presents a very fine program, the feature picture, "Sorrell and Son," showing an excellent cast, including H. B. Warner, Anna Q. Nilsson, Alice Joyce, Nils Asther and Carmel Myers. Tuesday, the 7th, Marion Davies may be seen in "The Patsy," assisted by Marie Dresser and Lawrence Gray. Thursday, the 9th, Richard Barthelmess is featured in "Little Shepherd of King- dom Come," supported by some of screendom's most famous character play- ers: Molly O'Day, Doris Dawson, and Gardner James. On each bill a com- edy and news reel is included. There are a few choice seats for reservation, by phoning Manchester 199. Each eve- ning there will be two complete shows, commencing at 7 and 9 p. m.

* * * *

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Mon- day and Tuesday, August 6th and 7th, Gloria Swanson will be seen at this theatre in "Loves of Sunya," and Pat O'Malley completes the bill in "Bowery Cinderella." Wednesday and Thursday, the 8th and 9th, "Square Crooks" is the feature picture, accom- panied by "Through the Breakers," both pictures having an all-star cast. Friday and Saturday, the 10th and 11th, Victor McGlaglen is featured in "Hangman's House," and Mary Carr plays opposite Reid Howes in "Millions for Love."

* * * *

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, Aug. 6th, 7th, and 8th, Gilda Gray and Clive Brooks take leading rôles in "The Devil Dancer," and the co-feature, "Pretty Clothes" features Jobyna Ralston, Johnny Walker, and Gertrude Astor. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 9th, 10th, and 11th, Rod La Rocque may be seen in "Stand and Deliver," while an all-star cast completes the week's program in "Green Grass Widows."

* * * *

THE BAD MAN
By Porter Emerson Browne

Cast

Gilbert Jones	Scott Wilson
Henry Smith	Robert Wetzel
Morgan Pell	Ted Osborn
Lucia Pell, his wife	Margaret McCarty
Bud Giddings	Basil Henning
Jasper Hardy	Joseph Rozen
Angela Hardy, daughter	Judith Chase
Pancho Lopez	Charles Edgecombe
Pedro	Leonard Farley
Venustiano	Henry Richardson
A Mexican cook	Abigail Dewing
Bradley	Alfred Child, Jr.
Blake	Peter Wolfe

Place: Ranch House on the Mexican border.

MELODRAMA is the roast beef of the stage. When the world is too much with you; when your head is bulg- ing with great thoughts, and you are harassed because you hear that the market has exploded, or Johnny has been kicked out of school, or that odious Mrs. Smith has a dress just like yours—then

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

is the time for the melodrama. For with melodrama you feel but do not think. It stabilizes. As you watch the struggles of the 99 44-100 per cent pure hero and heroine with the villain, the blackness of whose walrus moustache is exceeded only by that of his soul, you rejoice in your heart, knowing full well that virtue will ultimately conquer, and that you will go home convinced of its practical superiority. Meanwhile, the hair has stood pleasantly erect while the dastardly villain nearly brands the long-lashed maiden, and you have jumped enjoyably in your seat each time a pistol is fired.

All of which is beside the point, the subject being the presentation of "The Bad Man," by the Gloucester School of the Little Theatre. Here we have not only a villain of a stygian hue, but a most colorful "deus-ex-machina" in the form of one Pancho Lopez, Mexican bandit and gentleman of parts. With true Latin grace he ultimately dispatches the superfluous Mr. Pell, thus precipitating Mrs. Pell into the arms of the deserving and virtuous Gilbert Jones—all this in a setting of deserts, cactus, mortgages, oil, hats with ball fringe, long Mexican cigarettes, Spanish ejaculations, and a little garlic. The querulous Uncle Henry, who manipulates a wheel-chair with miraculous dexterity, adds comedy to the scene, thus presenting an opportunity for relaxation and a laugh between pistol shots. And so we have our melodrama —well set, well acted, smooth running, entertaining.

Next week the school is giving three one-act plays: "Granny Pulls the Strings"; "The Birthday of the Infanta," a dramatization by Stuart Walker of Oscar Wilde's beautiful story; and a Shavian play, "How He Lied to Her Husband." The bill is designed to satisfy all tastes. It is a dramatic sandwich, pathos between slices of comedy.

Special Licenses are Required for Roadhouses—Campaign On

A statewide roadhouse survey was started this week by the Town Protective committee of the Massachusetts Civic League, to ascertain how thoroughly towns are enforcing the law of 1926, requiring special licenses for roadhouses, that is, for all establishments which provide both food and entertainment. Letters have been mailed to all the Selectmen of Massachusetts asking about the establishments in their communities. The letter points out that many roadhouses are altogether wholesome, but that only by enforcing the licensing law impartially upon all will it be possible to reach the vicious places. Selectmen are reminded that although the duty of refusing or revoking a license may be a disagreeable one they have nevertheless a grave moral responsibility in deciding which persons are fit to be entrusted with the recreation of young boys and girls.

The Town Protection committee, of which Mrs. Elizabeth Tilton (of Cambridge and Bass Rocks) is chairman, was aroused over information which came to it recently that in several towns selectmen had issued roadhouse licenses to persons generally known to be engaged in selling liquor, or even with court convictions against them. In one case a chief of police recommended a convicted bootlegger for a roadhouse license.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and*
SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE **KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS** **OIL STOVES**
LAMPS AND HEATERS

Telephone 245 **JOHN W. CARTER CO.** 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN
Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*
CIVIL ENGINEER
Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates
ESTABLISHED 1897
Tel. 73-R and W **BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER**

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER
Corner School and Union Streets
REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 *If one is busy, call the other*

Our Safe Deposit Vault

Did you ever stop to consider how impossible it would be for any individual to have a Safe of his own as secure and convenient as the Safe Deposit boxes of this bank? It is an example of co-operation for mutual benefit.

We invite you to inspect our Safe Deposit Vault.

Boxes $3.00 Per Year and Upwards

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at
DELANEY'S
Apothecary
Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets
BEVERLY
We keep everything that a good drug store should keep.

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

Within Your Reach
You Can Open a Charge Account with

D'AGOSTINO, *the Tailor*
CLEANSING, DYEING
HAND PRESSING

Our Specialty Dry Cleaning of Fancy Gowns

42 CENTRAL ST. *Manchester 787*

The Gypsy Moth is Still Serious Menace in This Section

THE gypsy moth invasion as a serious condition in Massachusetts is discussed in the Boston *Transcript* by Bernard Peterson. Of Essex county he writes:

"Turn off the Newburyport Turnpike at Topsfield and take the country roads through Topsfield, Georgetown, Boxford and Newbury and you run into an infested area where the woodland is badly scorched by the gypsies. Fruit orchards are damaged. Pine trees which cannot stand more than one or two strippings, are bitten. This district has had one bad contact with the moth pest, being one of the original battle grounds of the gypsies, and the wounds had been healed when the new attack came this year. Enough moths had survived the previous encounters, because of lessened application of arsenate of lead, to make a rather formidable colony this summer, and unless the Calaroma beetle, the wilt disease and the other parasites that have been mustered into service by the State and Federal Governments as allies in the war on the caterpillars attack the enemy this month, it will be difficult to hold him back next spring."

Last week one of the BREEZE writers saw the woods on the Robert Livermore place in Boxford, which, when viewed from the house, had the appearance of trees just leafing out, so thoroughly had the gypsies done their work. At Mrs. L. C. Fenno's Rowley estate the superintendent is priding himself on his successful fight against the gypsies, comparatively little damage being done.

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 PHONE 12 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover **W. B. Publicover**
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee
Funeral Director
5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY
Telephone 480
CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

New England's LEADING RESORT WEEKLY

THERE are many persons who for one reason or another do not read the BREEZE. By not doing so, however, they are denying themselves the pleasure and profit of knowing at first hand what is happening on the North Shore, for nowhere else can they find a more complete and interesting weekly than the

NORTH SHORE
BREEZE
and Reminder

Summer Subscription (weekly)
Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, $2.00
Winter subscription (monthly)
Nov. 1 to Apr. 1, 50 cents

¶ New readers are not long in discovering the reason why the BREEZE has acquired the reputation of being *New England's Leading Resort Weekly.*

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

55 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Tutoring

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

Position Wanted

A GRADUATE NURSE, R. N., would like position with semi-invalid or chronic patient. Would like to travel. Also have had vast experience with children at the Children's Hospital, Brookline. Best references.—Address: E. A. D., 28 Highland ave., Salem, or phone 3549-R. 21-22

SUPERINTENDENT and CARETAKER desires permanent connection on lady's or gentleman's estate. Can live on place or at own home. Ample experience and references. Address: S. C., Breeze Office, Manchester. 7tf

CLEMATIS

A creeping vine
Crept into my heart
And blossomed there
One gracious August day.
I loved its purity—
Its sacred charm—
Its blossoms white, always.

Each year it blooms again
For me,
As Augusts come and go
Whiter, the blossoms seem to be,
For they are like
God's snow
So white are they.

—LUCY FRENCH HOWARD

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

FOR SALE, by appointment. — Apostle Pitcher, perfect; Adam Mirror, complete. Several pieces of Hepplewhite at our home. A large variety of antiques. We want used clothing to sell on commission. Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 21-24

OLD HOMESTEAD for sale. Ten acres land, house 150 years old. Also old interior doors, cupboard, and hinges.—Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 21-22

DUNCAN PHYFFE SIDE-BOARD, Tambou Desk, and several other rare pieces, all of which have been owned by advertiser's family since 1800-1805. Address: Box B, Breeze Office, Manchester. 20-22

ANTIQUES for sale: Old Columns, House Paneling, China, Glass, Clocks, Mirrors, Furniture, Small Things.—Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley, Mass. 18tf

BRAND NEW PACKARD

5-Passenger Sedan, slip covers, etc., delivered a week ago. Owner wishes to sell at a liberal discount. Car is perfect. Call

MR. ADAMS,
Winslow Cottage, Magnolia
Tel. Magnolia 574-R 20-21

To Let

VERY DESIRABLE furnished room. Centrally located. Apply Box M, Breeze office, Manchester. 20tf.

For Rent

FURNISHED ROOM, 18 North st., Manchester, centrally located. Telephone Manchester 88-M. 19 tf

RADIO SERVICE

at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.

JOHN ADAMS
Telephone 591-W MAGNOLIA

Some sing their songs of woman's love,
Of war, and wine, and treasure-trove;
May Heaven their ways amend!
But one thing most of all the earth
Will serve us best in grief or mirth,
A talisman of priceless worth,
A loyal friend.

—BOULTON

What makes a friend? The heart that glows
With changeless love in arctic snows,
Nor fails to cheer 'mid desert sand.
This plainer speaks than clasp of hand:—
Hands may be firmly clasped by foes.

—STREAMER

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

Unclassified

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

SHERIFF'S SALE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ESSEX, ss. Salem, June 23, A. D. 1928

Taken on execution and will be sold at Public Auction on Saturday the 21st day of August, A. D. 1928 at 9 o'clock A. M. at my office, Room 3, No. 81 Washington St., in Salem, in said County of Essex, all the right, title and interest which the within named Judgment Debtor, Clara E. Lee of Manchester, in said County had (not exempt by law from attachment or levy on execution) on the 9th day of June, A. D. 1927, at 10 minutes past 4 o'clock P. M. being the time the same was attached on Mesne Process in and to the following described real estate: Two undivided third parts of a certain lot of land situate on the southerly side of Pleasant Street in Manchester bounded and described as follows, to wit:—Beginning at the northeast corner, of said land on said Pleasant Street and by land of John Baker running thence by said Street northerly 50″ 30″ West 141 feet to a stake, thence running southwesterly across said land 63 feet to a stake by the wall, thence running Southerly 47″ 30″ East as the wall now stands by said Baker land 70 feet, thence by said Baker land as the wall now stands Southerly 35″ 30″ East 66 feet to a corner, thence by said Baker land Northerly 47″ 15″ East 87 feet to said Pleasant St. and the point of beginning. Containing 10899 feet, being Lot No. 1 on a plan of three lots as divided by W. H. Tappan C. E. December 1, 1888, to which plans reference is made for division of said lots. Being the same premises conveyed to said Clara E. Lee by deed of Helen M. Lufkin dated June 27, 1896, and recorded with Essex So. Registry of Deeds, Book 1483, Page 421.

WILLIAM R. TUCKER,
Deputy Sheriff.

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

PATENTS
REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905
BREAKERS 5501-5502
CHARLES W. LOVETT
615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM MASS.

August Fur Coat Sale

Selected Garments that are Superior, Fashion Authentic and of Exceptionally High Character

Fur garments should be selected with more care and discretion than any other kind of apparel, and should embrace a fine comparison of peltries, style, quality and workmanship.

10-Payment Plan
1-10 Now
Balance in 9 equal monthly payments

It is the unvarying policy of this store to offer only garments of the best character, combined with expert craftsmanship.

May we have the Pleasure of Showing them to you?

$69.50 to $359.00

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS	IRIS	CANTERBURY-BELLS
HELIOTROPE	HOLLYHOCKS	VINCA VINES
SNAPDRAGON	SALVIA	CANNAS
FOXGLOVE	MARGUERITES	HYDRANGEAS
LARKSPUR	BEGONIAS	BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE *Telephone 757 Beverly* BEVERLY COVE

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

Fifteen departments devoted to the proper care and distribution of food supplies in four of the largest and best equipped markets in the world, conveniently located within easy motoring distance of many towns and cities along the North Shore.

We also own and operate Beehive Bakery Food Stores in Peabody, Danvers and Somerville where a full variety of our Bakery foods may be obtained fresh from the ovens of our new Lynn Bakery, one of the finest equipped in the United States.

Imported Food Products

In addition to a full line of Staple Foods, we offer an extensive selection of imported foods—various Hors D'Oeuvres, Delicacies, etc.—some of which although not classed as staples, add so much zest and enjoyment to the meal that many people like to have an assortment on hand ready to use at all times. Below we list some of the most frequently used of these items and suggest in making up your orders that a good variety be chosen.

Hors D'Oeuvres

RUSSIAN CAVIAR
NORWEGIAN SARDINES
P. & C. FRENCH SARDINES
GODILOT FRENCH SARDINES
ANCHOVIES IN OIL
FILET OF ANCHOVIES
ASSORTED HORS D'OEUVRES
PATES DE FOIE GRAS
JAPANESE CRAB MEAT
PUREE AU FOIE
FRENCH SANDWICH REGALIA
C. & B. ANCHOVY PASTE

Pickles, Condiments, etc.

CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S PICKLES
CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S WALNUT CATSUP
CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S MUSHROOM CATSUP
CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S MALT VINEGAR
CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S TARRAGON VINEGAR
MAJOR GREY'S CHUTNEY
SPANISH QUEEN OLIVES
SPANISH STUFFED OLIVES
HOLLAND PEARL ONIONS

Cheeses

HOLLAND EDAM
NORWEGIAN GJEDOST
FRENCH ROQUEFORT
ITALIAN GORGONZOLA
SWISS GRUYERE
ITALIAN ROMANO
IMPORTED SWITZERLAND
HOLLAND MIDGET GOUDA
ENGLISH BLUE STILTON

Preserves, Marmalades, etc.

HARTLEY'S ENGLISH JAMS—RASPBERRY, STRAWBERRY, BLACK CURRANT, RED GOOSEBERRY
HARTLEY'S ORANGE MARMALADE
CAIRN'S GOLDFISH MARMALADE
CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S MARMALADE
CANTON PRESERVED GINGER
SYRIAN HONEY
HYMETTUS HONEY
HYBLA HONEY
FRENCH PRUNES
BAR-LE-DUC PRESERVES

Miscellaneous Imported Foods

HUNTLEY & PALMER'S BISCUITS
MALAGA CLUSTER RAISINS
ASSORTED GLACE FRUIT
CHINESE KUMQUATS
FRENCH MARRONS, GLACE
McCANN'S IRISH OATMEAL
KEEN'S ENGLISH MUSTARD
DI COLA ITALIAN MACARONI
NORWEGIAN FISH BALLS
SCOTCH KIPPERED HERRING
SPANISH CAPERS
FRENCH MUSHROOMS
SPANISH PIMENTOES
CHINESE BAMBOO SHOOTS
CHINESE WATER CHESTNUTS
CELESTIN'S VICHY WATER
BENSDORP'S COCOA
KNORR'S SOUP ROLLS

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

68 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM

SILSBEE ST. MARKET	LYNN MARKET	MALDEN MARKET
8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	94-122 Summer St., Lynn	At Malden Sq., Malden

SALEM, MASS.

Her Beret and Sweater Match!

YOUNG MEMBERS of the Summer Colony will adore the smart new beret and sweater sets at McCutcheon's! Knitted from fine wool, the Sweater has a round neck and a decorative horizontal band.

Sweater, sizes 6 to 12, and beret in white with red, white with royal blue, tan with brown.

$7.50 a set.

Prices in our Magnolia Shop are always identical with those prevailing in our New York store.

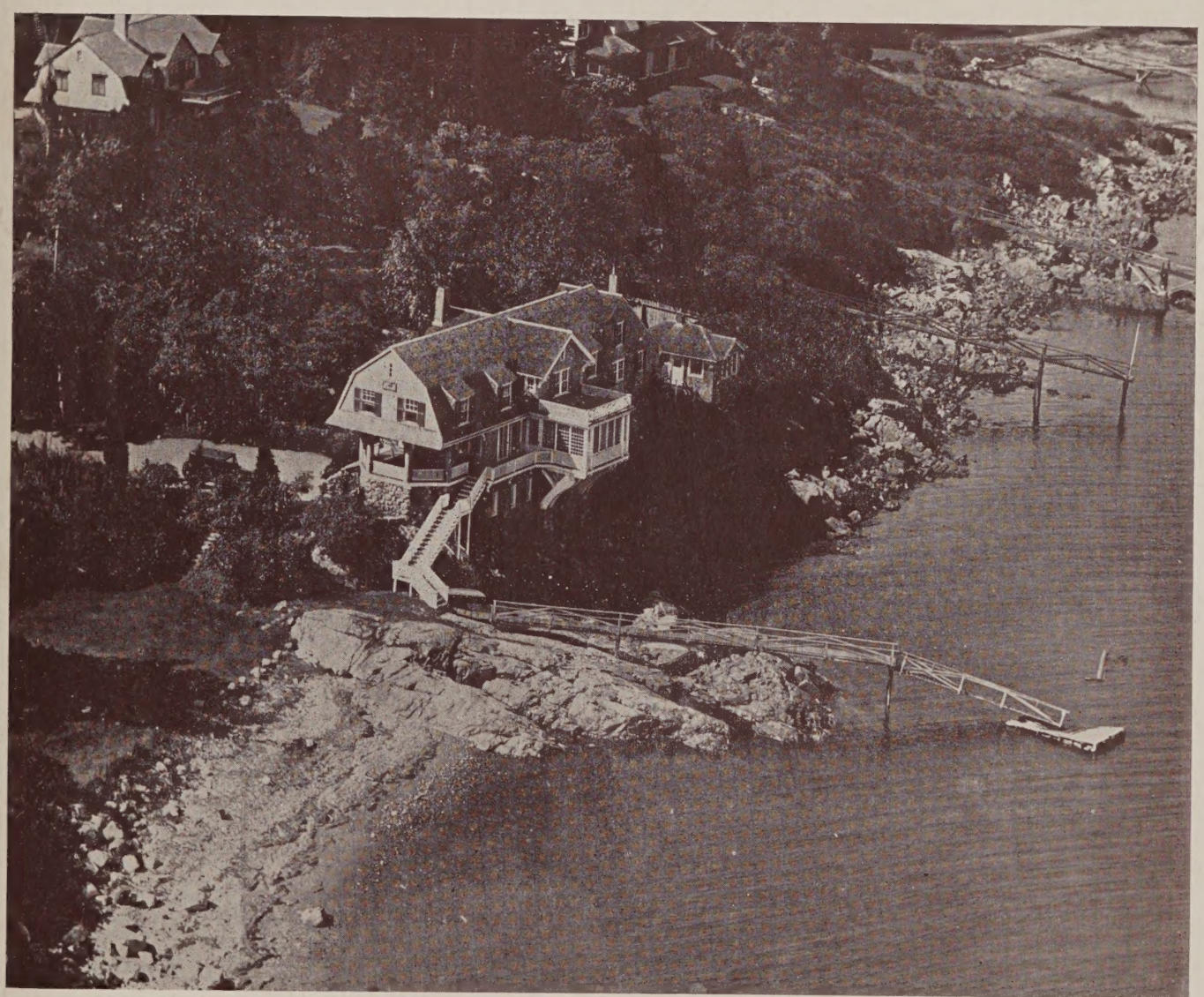
McCutcheon's

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

VOL. XXVI, NO. 22 AUGUST 10, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER



"The Anchorage," year-round home of Mr. and Mrs. Bowdoin Bradlee Crowninshield and son, William. Mr. Crowninshield is a naval architect in Boston who chose to "anchor" his commodious house on the rocks of Peach's Point, Marblehead. Here the tide rises to the rocks beneath the sun parlor. A typical Shore home it is with trees in the background meeting the rocks and sea. Piers feature on Peach's Point as avenues do elsewhere, no cottage on the Point being complete without its boat.

Our Special Horse Show and Hunting Number Out Aug. 31

Hip Bill Fold $5.00

You are invited to come and see them here, at W. E. Blanchard's, where this product was originated and where it retains its original beauty and quality

TRUE SOUVENIRS of old Gloucester are these novel products of the sea—bill folds, cigarette cases, bridge sets, and all manner of practical gifts fashioned of tough **TANNED COD-FISH SKIN.** These unusual gifts wear the equal of other fine leather and have an attractive appearance that improves with continued use.
$1.00 to $10.00

W. E. BLANCHARD
Jeweler
125 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

ALL THAT JOYOUS AROMA BUT LESS NICOTINE

SANo DE-NICOTINIZED ENGLISH BLEND CIGARETTES

If anyone has told you to cut down or cut out your smoking, just say *Sano* to the cigar-store man—and keep on enjoying yourself.

Also, Sano De-nicotinized Cigars

A&P
ESTABLISHED 1859
"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

New England's Foremost Grocers

OPERATORS OF THE NORTH SHORE'S GREATEST

MEAT MARKET

154 - 156 Merrimac Street, Haverhill

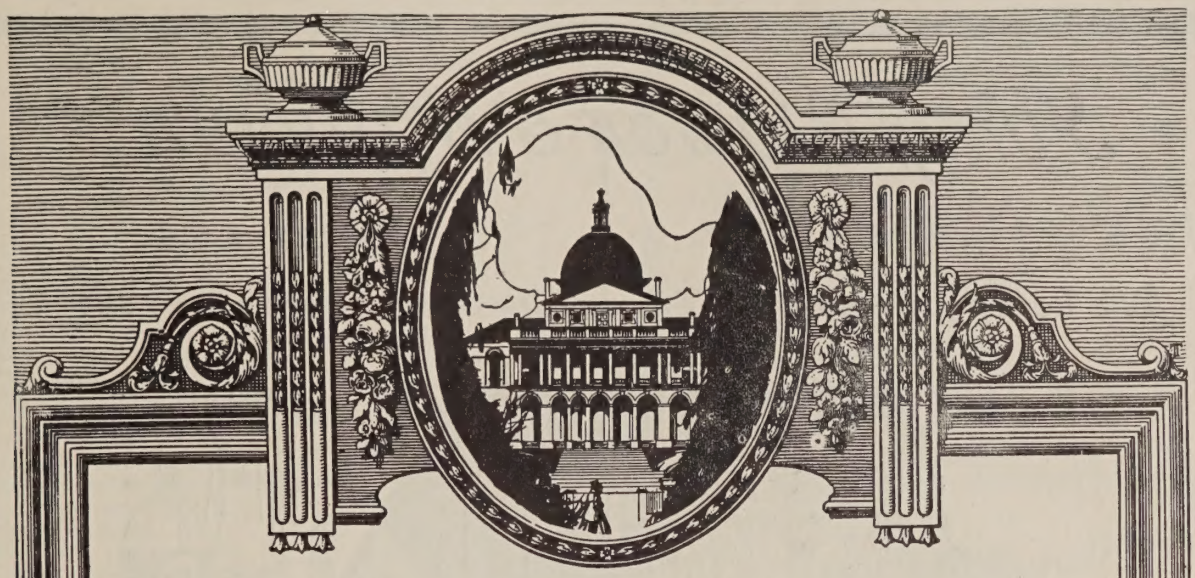
Fine Meats · Vegetables · Choice Groceries

AMESBURY	BEVERLY	HAVERHILL	LOWELL	MARBLEHEAD
ANDOVER	DANVERS	IPSWICH	LYNN	NEWBURYPORT

GUARANTEE—If you are not satisfied your money will be cheerfully refunded by the manager

Convenient Grocery Stores in All North Shore Cities and Towns

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.



GIFTS FROM BOSTON . . .

Boston had such a large place in the history of the United States when they were in the making that it is often appropriate to select a remembrance that in some way recalls the days of blue and buff . . . Silver makes a delightful gift, particularly reminiscent of Colonial Boston, for it is possible to choose a reproduction of a piece designed by Paul Revere. Graceful of line, simple in design, each bowl, pitcher, salad fork and spoon, or any other copy of his work, has distinction and beauty . . . A piece of antique furniture, china, glass or a mirror may also be chosen as representative of the art and skill of our forefathers . . . Other articles more modern in tone — watches, jewelry, handbags, stationery—will also be found in our store, so that we are confident that we can show you the gifts you would like to take home.

SHREVE, CRUMP AND LOW COMPANY
FOUNDED IN 1800

Gold, Silver and Jewelry--Makers of Original Gifts

147 Tremont Street **Boston, Massachusetts**

Free Bus Service from the Motor Mart and Bowdoin Square Garages

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. *Telephone Salem 1290*

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

Aids to Beauty

The infinite patience practised by women of fashion in the perfecting of the toilet leads to a careful choice of the necessary toilet accessories. Almy's Toilet Goods section is located on the main aisle facing the main entrance. It is stocked with a splendid array of foreign and domestic toiletries from some of the greatest perfumers in the world. Among the many lines carried are representative displays of

Coty	Houbigant	Roger & Gallet
4711	H. H. Ayers	and
Yardley	Hudnut	Helena Rubinstein

Also a full line of Sanitary Goods, Imported Soaps and Perfumes

Free Parking Space for Almy's customers, enter from Church Street

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 22
August 10, 1928

Social Calendar ..... 7 and 19
Stables Have Practically Disappeared from the North Shore 9
The BREEZE Bookshelf 10
When the Wind Blows 10
People We Know: VII. Mrs. Henry L. Higginson 11
Early Maritime History of North Shore 12
Prohibition in the Days of the Puritan 13
The Lure of the Mediterranean 14
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan) ..... 15 and 68
Society Notes 17
Magnolia Social Notes 32
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes 38
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes 44
Magnolia Shops 50
Weddings, Engagements, etc. 51
Coming Events 52
BREEZE Brewings (Political Notes) 54
Public Welfare, Churches, etc. 55
Trips and Travels 57
Arts and Artists 59
Real Estate and Improvements 60
Farm and Garden 62
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc. ..... 66 and 70
North Shore Flotsam (W. U. Swan) 69
Editorial Section 72
Stage and Screen 75

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Established 1872 Incorporated 1914

ALFRED BRIGHAM COMPANY

"The Better Market"

COLE SQUARE, MAGNOLIA

Fresh Meats Poultry Vegetables Groceries Fruits

Full line of Fancy Glass Goods Table Waters Huntley & Palmer's Crackers

Only store from Boston to Gloucester carrying a full line of Battle Creek foods

Everything for the Table

MAXIMUM QUALITY **MINIMUM PRICE**

Only store on North Shore affiliated with the Association of Army and Navy Stores, Inc.

Telephone Magnolia 427-428

HOURLY DELIVERIES TO
Manchester, Beverly Farms, Pride's Crossing, Wenham
Twice Daily to Hamilton, Marblehead, Topsfield, Ipswich, Eastern Point, Gloucester

EXCELLENT PARKING FACILITIES FOR MOTORISTS

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

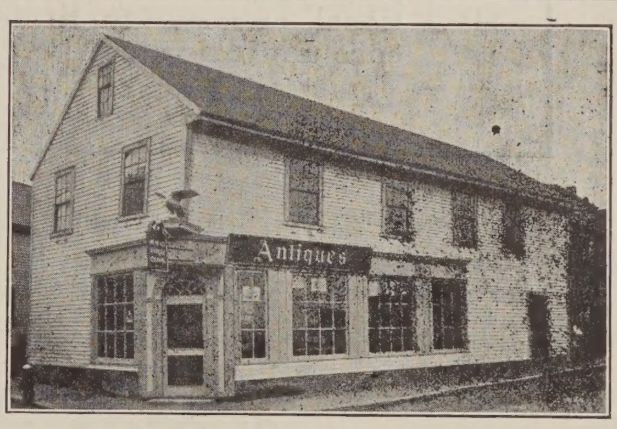
Furnished in Antiques all for sale

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME



OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

On August 16th or August 17th-

ANNUAL AUGUS

OUR prices are figured to meet competition from all over the country. In the past sixty years our volume of mail order business has been constantly increasing and has grown from local to national proportions.

In this Annual August Reduction Sale, when we substantially cut our regular prices, you have an exceptional opportunity to secure unusual values.

20 to 50% SAVING

ON A VAST VARIETY OF MERCHANDI

Anticipate your needs and come early. These values are bought eagerly. We cannot guarantee quantities will last.

DANIEL LOW'S

an To Be At Daniel Low's

REDUCTION SALE

EVERY August we have a Special Summer Sale to clear our stock and make room for merchandise already beginning to come in for fall business, Christmas trade, and in anticipation of an increasing mail order business for which we must be prepared with stock on hand.

In this sale merchandise is of uniformly high quality. All items are listed for one of the following reasons:

A discontinued item from our old catalog.

Merchandise of which we bought huge quantities to secure a price concession.

One-of-a-kind articles, samples and small lots, of which we can obtain no more when our on-hand stock is exhausted.

The values are real. By buying now you actually are saving 20% to 50%. Quantities are limited and will be eagerly purchased.

You will see many things listed you will want personally or for home use immediately. Other items will be just right for showers, wedding gifts, family birthdays, or as Christmas remembrances. Come in early to avoid disappointment.

In These Departments There Will Be MANY VALUES

DIAMONDS
RINGS
STERLING
WATCHES
LEATHER GOODS
TOILETRIES
NOVELTY JEWELRY
ANTIQUES
CHINA & GLASSWARE
BRASS GOODS
STATIONERY
LUGGAGE

"OWN HOUSE SQUARE

SALEM

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

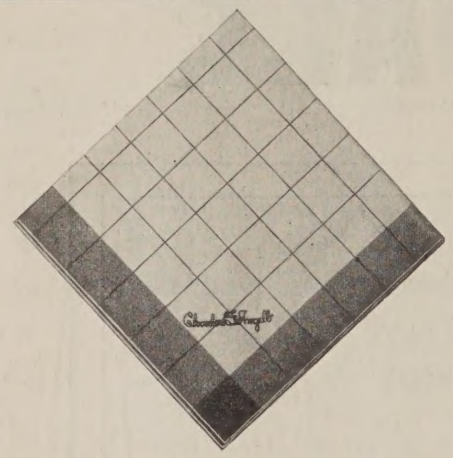
Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

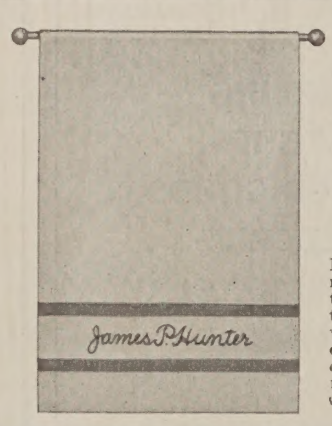
LONDON DUBLIN

LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA TEL. 520

Helpful Suggestions *for* School Re-Opening



Boys' colored bordered handkerchiefs, blue, green and tan. Embroidered with name in color to match border, or white—**$5.00** dozen complete.
Also, white hemstitched linen handkerchiefs, embroidered same style, **$7.50** dozen complete.



Pure linen hemmed huckabuck towels, substantial quality, with woven blue border. Embroidered complete with name in blue or white, **$8.50** doz.

Girls' linen handkerchiefs, printed in attractive designs. Assorted colors, hand rolled hem. Complete with name embroidered in colors to match, **$5.50** dozen.
Girls' white linen hemstitched handkerchiefs, embroidered as above, white or colors, **$4.50** dozen.

These items should be ordered at once to insure delivery before schools open

Complete Line of

China & Glassware

for your
Country and Town Homes
at our

Summer Shop

in the
New Colonnade Building

Magnolia

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

Mary A. Zraick

NEW YORK

Exhibiting

BEAUTIFUL LINENS, BANQUET CLOTHS

AND

HAND-MADE LACES

at

Mrs. J. L. Dulany's

LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA

Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday

August 14th, 15th, 16th

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R- *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Engagement

Miss Ethel Walfrid Moore, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Moore of Detroit, Mich., and Daniel Story Low of Brookline and Marblehead.

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

September 1 (Saturday, 5 o'clock)—Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, at the Dennett home in Manchester, reception at 5.30.

Sept. 11 (Tuesday)—Miss Mary Armstrong, daughter of William H. Robinson of Bass Rocks and Pittsburgh, and Henry Leslie F. Buswell of Gloucester.

September 15 (Saturday)—Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, at Nahant church. 12 o'clock, followed by a reception at the Bangs house.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September 29 (Saturday)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich. 12 o'clock, followed by reception at Lawrence home.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

October 11 (Thursday)—Miss Julia S. Baer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baer of "Buena Vista," Smith's Point, Manchester, and Dr. Don S. Wallach, son of Mrs. Celia Wallach of New York. Wedding at Baer cottage in Manchester.

Public Welfare

July or August—Annual bridge party at the R. L. Agassiz estate in Hamilton, benefit of the Beverly Hospital Aid Association.

August 12 (Sunday)—Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich, negro spirituals, also address by Rev. Robert W. Patton of Virginia on work of Episcopal church schools for negroes in South. Service at 10.45 a. m. All invited.

Aug. 14, 21 (Tuesdays at 11.45)—Current Event Lectures by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

Aug. 15, 22 (Wednesdays at 11.15)—Series of talks by Mrs. George at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

August 15 (Wednesday)—Fair at Russell Burrage place, Beverly Farms, by "Tumble Inn Club" for benefit of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 2.15-6 p. m.

Aug. 16, 23 (Thursdays, 11 a. m.)—Series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

August 17 (Friday at 3.30)—Children's play at Horticultural Hall, Manchester, for benefit of Children's Hospital.

August 18 (Saturday at 3.30)—Children's play at Mrs. William Lowell Putnam's field, Manchester, for benefit of Children's Hospital.

August 20-25 (Monday-Saturday)—Annual open tennis tournament at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia. All entries to be made to Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, The Oceanside, Magnolia.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Christopher Shop sale at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Parson Capen House, Topsfield, open for tea and sale for benefit of Visiting Nurse Association.

Stillington Hall Events

August 10 (Friday)—Zlatko Balokovic, violinist. Charles Naegele, pianist.

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

Aug. 6-11 (Monday-Saturday)—Young people's tennis tournament at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, 12-18 years, open to Pool members and their guests.

August 14 (Tuesday)—Women's Invitation Golf Tournament at Bass Rocks Golf Club.

(*Continued on page* 19)

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

North Shore Homes

Mr. and Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick and young folk of Boston live at "Long Hill," Essex st., Montserrat, their brick house of southern style, designed by Richardson, Barott and Richardson of Boston, commanding one of the most far-reaching views on the Shore. The rare and delicately carved old woodwork used in the interior formerly graced a mansion in South Carolina. The walls in Mrs. Sedgwick's bedroom are decorated in floral designs painted in soft, flat shades suggestive of Persian miniatures, the designs recording with great accuracy the principal plants found on the estate. They were painted by Miss Mabel Sturgis of Boston and Manchester.

(TILFORD, PHOTO)

Charming is the view from the terrace at "Long Hill." Other steps and terraces lead down to an outlook between the trees and one beholds a marvelous stretch of country below.

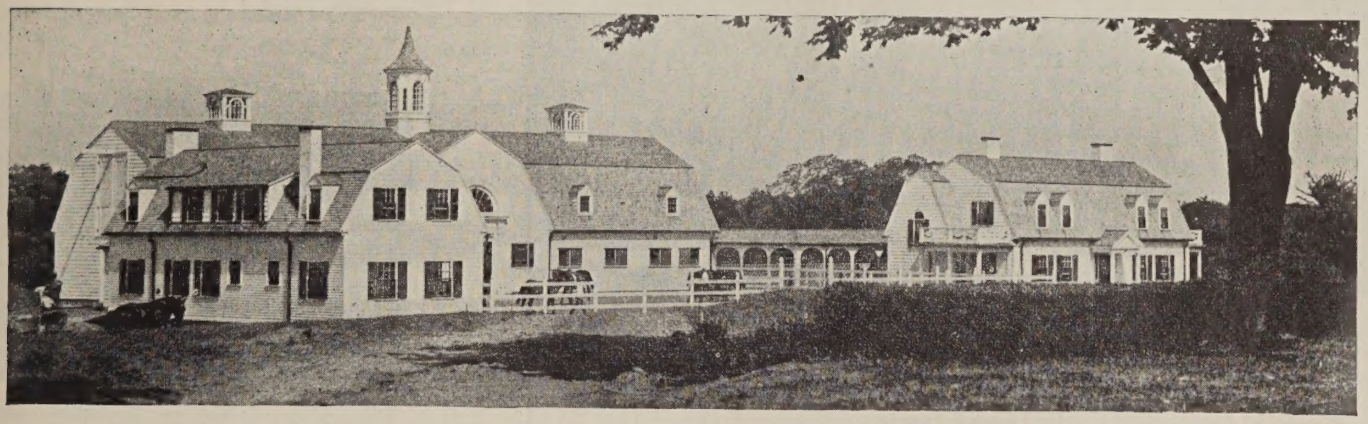
(TILFORD, PHOTO)

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by* NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*
VOLUME XXVI

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. AUGUST 10, 1928

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY
NUMBER TWENTY-TWO



The stable and men's quarters at "Brackenside," Hamilton, the new country estate of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin

STABLES HAVE PRACTICALLY DISAPPEARED FROM THE NORTH SHORE ESTATE — MYOPIA HUNT CLUB REGION, HOWEVER, HAS SOME OF FINEST STABLES IN THE COUNTRY

STABLES on North Shore estates play an intimate part in the life of colonists who are devotees of the hunt, racing or just mere pleasure riding.

It was about sixteen years ago that the George Snell Mandells left Beverly Cove for inland regions, where they built their place at "Four Corners," one of the fairest spots in Hamilton. On a gentle slope stands the beautiful, stately ivy-covered brick house with a garden around it, and a swimming pool near by. The stables and cottage carry out the same construction—brick covered with woodbine.

In the big roomy stable twenty-eight box stalls house the family, and there are a few over, including the little colts, in this family of hunters and polo ponies, many of which have been raised on the place. Here one sees a handsome three-year-old chestnut from Ireland, *Gastrome* by name, also *Shenall,* a bay, Mrs. Mandell's favorite mount.

This is a family of riders where the children grew up in the saddle. Now the young son, James P. Mandell, is the only hunter at home. The pack of hounds that formerly lived on the place divided themselves a few years ago and took up residence at Myopia Hunt and Norfolk Hunt clubs, leaving after the sports-loving daughter of the family was married to Neil W. Rice and went to live on a near-by place.

"BRACKENSIDE," Hamilton, is the new country place of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin and their young folk. The fine old English brick mansion, with stone trim, purchased two years ago stands in the midst of its nearly three hundred acres, turned into meadows, lawns and gardens. A place of distinction it is and will be marked generally as a sportsman's estate. Newest features added include the half-mile race track, stable, and cottage for the horseman, also the swimming pool on the lowest of three great rolling terraces fronting the house. Grounds have been entirely changed around the place and one wonders how the grass has grown so soft and velvety in such a short time. Things are assuming a delightfully mellowed air already, harmonizing well with the house.

Below the house and terraces lies a big garden spot surrounded with a low stone wall. In here vegetables and flowers grow intimately and here stands the greenhouse recently built.

The new stable is one of those interesting places one would naturally expect to find. It makes an attractive addition and is very noticeable, for its architecture and that of the adjoining cottage blend perfectly. Latest devices have been used in this model little stable of sixteen box stalls, the whole place being as pure and fresh as the outdoor air, due to the installation of the James Way ventilation system. Automatic drinking cups and overhead feeding of hay into small hayracks are among other equipments of the stalls. A card on the door gives directions for the feeding three times a day, as systematic it looks as a dietitian schedule. In another end and quite isolated from the hunters and racers is a hospital stall. A medicine closet and small rooms for food and other paraphernalia are a part, also a little blacksmith shop, and a graveled courtyard.

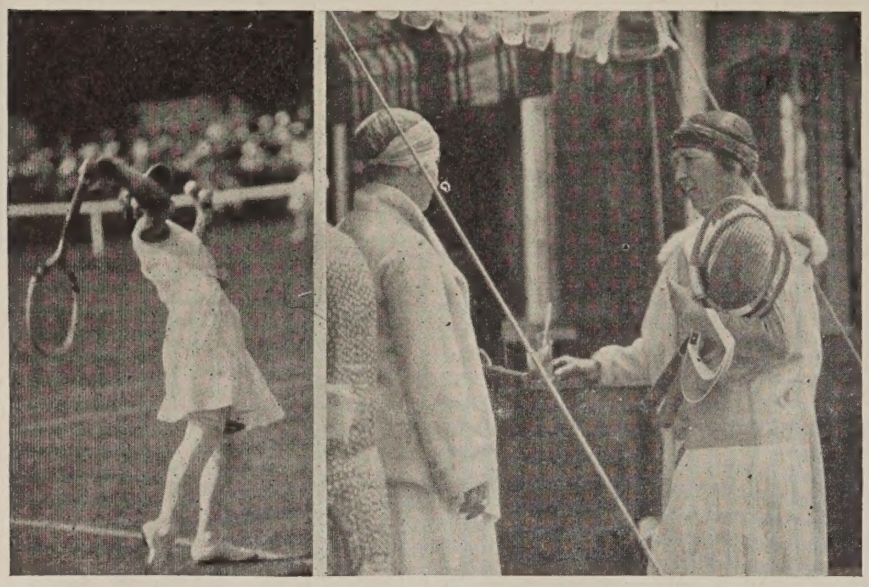
Mr. Goodwin has an office in the tack room. Over this are sleeping rooms for the men and a recreation room, with radio as a feature. The stable and cottage are painted a dazzling white with green blinds, all stable windows being barred. Frank P. Trussell of Hamilton was the contractor.

Terriers and chows are around and a very old English sheep dog keeps guard of things in general.

This is a family of riders. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin were among those going over to England last winter for the hunt.

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK HENRY PRINCE of "Princemere" are leaving for Pau, France, around August 22, their usual custom of leaving the Shore for that faraway "Villa Ste. Helene." Preceding them have already gone

(*Continued on page* 62)



Prominent Figures at the Essex Tennis Two Weeks Ago

Miss Edith Cross, who came up against Miss Wills in the final play-off; Mrs. J. Dallas Corbiere and Mrs. Roger Griswold exchange comment on the tournament.

(ALDRICH, PHOTO)

Cape Cod Knockabouts at Eastern Point, line up for their race down Gloucester harbor.

Mrs. Max Talbot of Brookline and Bass Rocks, in the *Kitmer,* at the start of an Eastern Point race.

"WHEN THE WIND BLOWS"

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

ALTHOUGH a high wind is not absolutely vital to our well-being here at the North Shore, it's strange how many nice things happen—things to do and things to see, when the wind blows.

Wind, or lack of it, spells all the difference between joy and sorrow to the yachtsman, and who, at the Shore, may not be counted in this class? Noisy gasoline engines have done their best to destroy some of the romance of Gloucester's gallant fishing fleet, where speed means greater returns in money and often the difference between life and death, but they can't hope to compete with the white sails of the yachts when it comes to a matter of sport for sport's sake. True, several yacht clubs, including some Shore organizations, are holding a few races for motor boats this season, but after all these are really only secondary affairs on a racing program which is made for yachts—white-winged yachts such as have gathered in great numbers at Marblehead this week to match their speed and the skill of those skippers who sail them.

"When the wind blows" is a magic phrase, which in the twinkling of an eye, in a fashion which one connects only with old-time fairy tales, may change the sea itself from a placid expanse of calm blue waters into a raging smother of angry greenish waves. And then we get the surf for which the North Shore is so famous. Then it is that the whistling buoy off Eastern Point light at Gloucester repeats its steady warning to passing ships; when Mother Ann's feet are covered with bubbles of foam; when angry torrents of water rush into Rafe's Chasm at Magnolia and roar defiance to the great cliffs; and the Churn at Marblehead Neck "works" to the delight of sightseers.

The wind does blow from some quarter or other during most of the time in this part of New England. That's exactly what makes it such a delightful place to spend the summer. It tempers the heat of the sunshine that glares down on the white sand of the beaches, and wafts the scent of the wild flowers that bloom on the East Gloucester moors far out to sea.

It's wind that blows the fog away, the fog that is such a danger to all shipping. It's wind that brings relief after a day of torrid heat. Wind in the branches of the trees sings us a slumber song at night, and the fresh breeze that comes with the dawn starts us on another day. It's like the old rhyme which goes:

Whichever way the wind doth blow
Some heart is glad to have it so.
Then blow it east or blow it west,
The wind that blows, that wind is best.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

The Millennium at Oldtown Hill

MOTORING through the Parker River section one little realizes what chapters of history have been lived in Newbury, Rowley, and the other old towns. At the recent Old Newbury celebration an unusually interesting address was given by Joseph N. Dummer. The entire text appears in the Newburyport paper of July 24th. A favorite climb for motorists is the Oldtown Hill where one finds at the bottom of the hill, sticks to aid him in the ascent with the request that they be returned with a note telling of one's enjoyment of the hill! Judge Sewall was a believer in the early coming of the millennium and he was sure that it would start somewhere very near this hill! He was also the writer of the first of the anti-slavery pamphlets as well as being suf-

(*Continued on page* 71)

People We Know

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

VII. MRS. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON

"The Grand Lady of a Grand Age That Will Never Be Forgotten"

With the quiet celebration of her ninety-first birthday yesterday, August 9th, Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson (Ida Agassiz) of Boston and West Manchester, spans the chasm yawning between the young generation and the old. Daughter of Harvard's great natural scientist, Louis Agassiz, wife of one of Boston's great citizens, Mrs. Higginson has known and enjoyed the friendship of many people whose names to this generation are but printed words. Through the Civil war days of strife, keeping step with her energetic husband through his years of business depression and prosperity, and on through the stirring days of the World war, Ida Agassiz Higginson has marched proudly with the world.

Always keenly interested in the day's happenings, especially in her husband's work and interests and those of the rest of her family, Mrs. Higginson's life has been filled with a wealth of spiritual riches. She still maintains her active interest in the world about her, riding every day, chatting with her family and friends. Last summer when the American Opera company presented its programs at Stillington Hall, Mrs. Higginson sat in the front row. Her intense desire for the success of the Boston Symphony orchestra which Major Higginson, her husband, founded, has carried over to this newer phase of American music, in which, were Major Higginson living, he would be greatly interested, too.

But Mrs. Higginson harks back in her mind's eye to the days of her childhood, a crowd of happy memories rushing in upon her peaceful summer days on the hill at West Manchester that Major Higginson loved so well. Cambridge days are clear within her memory, when James Russell Lowell, Oliver Wendell Holmes, and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, old friends of Professor Agassiz, came in and out of the Agassiz house in Quincy street. Still more haunting are the memories of her mother's garden in the old home across the seas. For Ida Agassiz was born of a Swiss father and a French mother. When Professor Agassiz came to Cambridge in 1846, he left behind him his delicate, gifted wife, Cécile Braun, at Carlsruhe, and his two daughters, Pauline and Ida, and his boy, Alexander, at Neuchâtel. When the children were left motherless in 1848, they joined their father in Cambridge.

Alexander Agassiz went to Harvard college where he was a classmate of Henry Lee Higginson. In his "Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson," Bliss Perry said:

"Novelists have assured us for many a century that a wounded soldier's period of convalescence is peculiarly dangerous to his heart. Henry Higginson proved to be no exception, and his engagement to Miss Ida Agassiz, in the autumn of 1863, was the greatest good fortune of his life. From boyhood he had been fond of the society of gracious and charming women, and his fiancée was an old friend, a member of that talented and happy Cambridge circle which in the eighteen-fifties and sixties gave gayety to Quincy street. . . . No other house in Cambridge, except Longfellow's and Charles Eliot Norton's, welcomed so many distinguished foreign guests or was warmed by the fires of more friendly hospitality. It was into this home that Henry Higginson was now welcomed as a son."

The rest of the life of Ida Agassiz Higginson has been closely bound up in the fortunes of her husband and family. When he later became a partner of the firm of Lee, Higginson & Company, the firm which had been founded by previous generations of his family, it was with his wife's approval and genuine interest. When in 1881, Major Higginson realized his lifelong dream in the founding of the Boston Symphony orchestra, his wife rejoiced in the pleasure, which despite all his hard work in its connection, he derived from the concerts. And when he presented the gift of Soldiers' Field where the Stadium now stands, to Harvard college in 1890, Mrs. Higginson suggested the name which should be in memory of the Major's soldier friends who had died for their country in the Civil war struggle. Upon request from Major Higginson, James Russell Lowell, an old man, then ending his days at Elmwood, suggested the inscription for the dedication. As the inscription now stands upon the stone in front of the locker buildings north of the Stadium, it reads:

To the
Happy Memory
of
James Savage, Jr.
Charles Russell Lowell
Edward Barry Dalton
Stephen George Perkins
James Jackson Lowell
Robert Gould Shaw
Friends, Comrades, Kinsmen,
Who Died For Their Country,
This Field Is Dedicated by
Henry Lee Higginson

"Though love repine and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,—
'Tis man's perdition to be safe,
When for the truth he ought to die."

The stanza of poetry is quoted from Ralph Waldo Emerson, who was always a sincere friend of Ida Agassiz.

Simple and modest arrangements were made for the presentation speech to the students by Major Higginson. He probably had hardly ever before made a speech in his life, but although he later spoke many times in public, this one has never been forgotten. Not realizing that ladies could be admitted to Sever hall, he did not take his wife with him. Letters of appreciation for that sincere talk came to Major and Mrs. Higginson from persons like William James, James Russell Lowell, and Charles Eliot Norton. Colonel Henry Lee wrote to Mrs. Higginson:

"The Bible says that a man shall leave father and mother and cling to his wife, and vice versa, the wife to the husband. And yet you were absent on that great occasion of Henry's life; for let him live to the age of Methuselah, he will never combine the making and the presenting a gift so happily. The nature of the gift, its most felicitious name suggested by you, its touching simplicity, and in consequence, beauty—it was all perfect, and you of all beings should have been there to weep and exult.

"I sent you all the papers giving any account of the presentation, that you might select the best and bind them up with Henry's letter and speech and President Eliot's introduction."

(*Continued on Page* 36)

Top row (left to right): Hendricks Hallet Whitman, Jr., gives the four girls a ride—Rose Stearns, Nancy Whitman, Cornelia and Catharine Pentecost, twin daughters of Ernest H. Pentecost of Boston and Topsfield; Nancy and Priscilla Blumer, children of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer of Boston and Manchester; and Mary Pentecost and Alice Burrage, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage of Beverly Farms.

Bottom row (left to right): Isabel Lawrence, daughter of the John S. Lawrences of Topsfield, tries a new steed in Catharine Pentecost; Ethel Febiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Sellars Febiger of Manchester; John Lothrop, son of the Samuel Lothrops, who is summering with his grandmother, Mrs. Sturgis Lothrop, at Manchester; and Corina Rogers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard F. Rogers, Jr. (Corina Higginson) of Chicago, guests of Mrs. Francis Lee Higginson of Pride's Crossing, with Harcourt Amory, 3rd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harcourt Amory of Boston and Manchester.

(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

EARLY MARITIME HISTORY OF NORTH SHORE

MARION MUNRO BROWN

GLOUCESTER'S fishing fleets are the only living specimens of the time when the North Shore made maritime history, but, for all the rampant industrialism of this section, we are yet always conscious of the sea and the glories that were the coast towns' when her sons manned the ships that sailed before every wind of heaven, and when a goodly portion of the nation's goods was brought from far and wide in New England bottoms. How can we forget the sea and its part, often tragic, when we hear the monotonous, infinitely sad tolling of the bell-buoys, the regular, deep-throated hoot of the fog-horns, and see the steady glow or the intermittent flashing of the beacons?

The maritime history of Massachusetts and of the North Shore began when some Basque or Norman fisherman was blown off Grand Banks by an easterly gale, and found shelter under the lee of Cape Ann. He found the Indians of the section ready to trade and the adjoining waters full of fish; he and his neighbors returned. At the time the *Mayflower* set sail for the New World, there were sailors in every fishing port from England to Portugal who knew the bearings and harbors from Cape Ann to Cape Cod. De Champlain made an excellent chart of Gloucester harbor in 1604 and explored the coast, including a visit to the site of Boston —but decided to build New France, after all, along the great outlet of the Lakes. It was Capt. John Smith who was really the founder of maritime Massachusetts. He was the first Englishman to examine the coast and in 1614 wrote the *Description of New England,* telling of the natural advantages of Massachusetts, and giving it its name.

It was Smith who first urged his country to save time and expense by establishing bases for the fisheries in New England and combining them with fur trading and ship building, in place of the custom of sending out fresh crews and equipment each year.

By 1640, the Massachusetts Bay Colony, with its title to all land between the Merrimac and the Charles, had established the characteristic activities of maritime Massachusetts —fishing, ship building and the West India trade.

The colony was not intended by its founders to be predominantly of marine interest, nor were its settlers sailormen. It was a commonwealth in which Calvinist Puritans might live and worship according as they conceived the Word of God to be. Winthrop, Dudley, Endicott, and Saltonstall intended that the economic foundation of the colony should be the large landed estate, with the land tilled by tenants and hired labor, as in England and Virginia. But, instead, grew up the New England town, based on freehold and free labor.

By 1641, the agricultural situation reached a crisis. The

(*Continued on page* 37)

Driftwood Club Fair, held July 31, at "Edgewater," Peach's Point, Marblehead, the Robert Ainsworth Leeson place. The sum of $450 was made. The club is anxious to give a swimming pool to the Children's Island Sanitarium, off Marblehead. They now have a total of $650 (made in two years) and at next year's fair expect to make enough to build the pool. Members were snapped in action at last week's fair.

Top row (left to right): Helen and Anne McIntosh, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh of Milwaukee, and cousins of the Charles G. Mixter children, sold punch; Mrs. Robert Amory, shopping at the fair with her small daughter, Leonore, wondering what is in her mother's basket; Mary and Elizabeth Sizer of New Haven, Conn., visit their aunt, Mrs. Robert Tappan, and take charge of the girls' grabs. Leonore Amory has found a happy grab; Mary Winthrop Edmands, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac R. Edmands of Niagara Falls and the Point; and Betty Mixter, daughter of the Samuel Mixters of Marblehead, pauses by the Driftwood Clubhouse with her flower basket. (Photos by Miss McCann, BREEZE staff.)

Bottom row (left to right): Mrs. Robert Tappan of Needham, chairman of the ladies' committee, and kind of faculty advisor for girls of the Driftwood Club; Miss Loraine Leeson and Mrs. Isaac R. Edmands, the latter in charge of the exhibition of Colonial miniature furniture and dolls; Abigail Aldrich, Frances Turner, Barbara Eustis, Marion Leeson and Ruth Edmands; and Catherine Tappan, Anne Mixter and Peggy Turner. (Photos by N. W. Aldrich.)

PROHIBITION IN THE DAYS OF THE PURITAN

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

MENTION the word prohibition today and it has but one meaning—reference to the sale of intoxicating liquors. The American public has almost forgotten that the word in the general sense is possible of other restriction. So, when we discuss prohibition in the days of the Puritan, we consider the prohibition of the sale of intoxicating liquors, and are not surprised to find the heavy force of the Puritan's Blue Law descending mightily upon liquors as it did upon nearly everything else of the time.

When our country was first peopled by English settlers, its colonists were a group who were accustomed to drinking their malt liquors with frequent regularity. Upon landing here nothing grieved them more sorely than to find themselves forced to do for a time without them. Tradition tells us that among the first luxuries that were imported to this country from England were beer and malt, the malt to be transformed into beer in conjunction with Indian corn. Until these essentials for refreshment came into this country, the settlers learned to quench their thirst with a new beverage, one quite unknown to them in the days in old England, the humble liquid, water. Higginson of Salem recorded in 1629, "Whereas my stomach could only digest and did require such drink as was both strong and stale, I can and ofttimes do drink New England water very well." And Roger Clap wrote that it was not "accounted a strange thing in those days to drink water."

With malt imported in 1630-31, the manufacture of ale and beer became a thriving enterprise. And it was then that the Puritan began the first rulings of prohibition that a government in this country was to enforce. A mandate was issued which ordered that not more than an ale-quart of beer should "be drunk out of meal-times." "Bye-drinking" was to be stopped by this restriction. A description of the zealousness with which Puritan magistrates enforced drinking regulations is found in this writing of Josselyn's: "At the houses of entertainment called ordinaries into which a stranger went, he was presently followed by one appointed to that office who would thrust himself into his company uninvited, and if he called for more drink than the officer

(*Continued on page* 37)

THE LURE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN

By ALEXANDER BOWLER

ALGIERS

ENGLAND, France, Germany, Switzerland, all have their attractions. We say to one another, "Yes, I would like to visit them again," but the Mediterranean (the Orient)—that subconscious, that something, that unexplainable, that magnet, as it were, that draws us on as the mirage in the desert spurs on the weary traveler to push on to the Oasis that contains the Crystal Spring.

We are now approaching the Pillars of Hercules or the entrance to the Straits of Gibraltar, always spoken of by the seasoned traveler as "The Rock." When we think of its past history, of the bloody battles between the Moors, Spaniards, French and English for its possession, we think of the French General who, on viewing the Gallery cut out of the solid rock by the English (this was when the French captured Gibraltar from the English some two hundred years ago) remarked, "This is a work worthy of the Romans." At about this period it was again captured by the English and has remained an English possession since; Gibraltar— with its architecture and its population of the Occident and the Orient. To those who would visualize the long forgotton past it is ever old, and ever new.

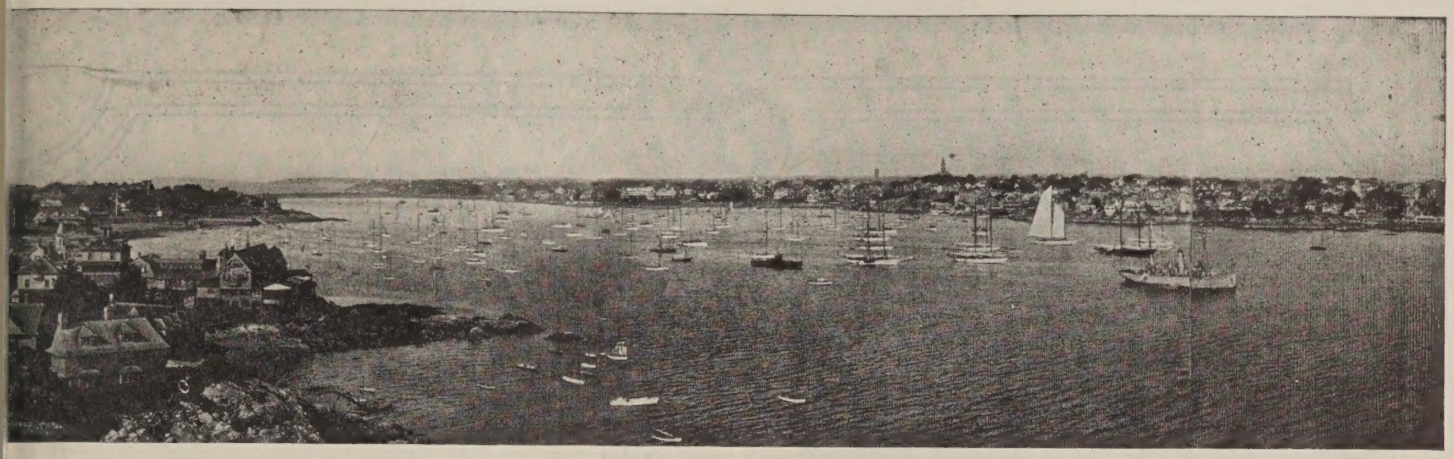
It is now coming on dusk of evening, a few lights are seen twinkling to the south,—Tangier. It brings up memories of the past, of a week spent there, the Arabian Nights of the story-books, tangible, real, wonderful, fascinating—food for poet, philosopher and dreamer.

Our ship is heading eastward, two days and nights. It is after dark on the second night. We are anchored, before us a city is illuminated. One might say it is the Firmament of Heaven transferred to earth,—Algiers. The rising of the sun reveals the Fairy City of the Stars. Less than a hundred years old, built by the French on the stronghold of the worst nest of cut-throat pirates the world ever knew. The city is divided into two parts, the larger Native French of two hundred thousand, and one part of fifty thousand Mohammedans, the latter naturally of more interest to the traveler. Algiers is by no means all of the French possessions. It would not be too extravagant to call it the Empire of Northern Africa, and like the mighty Roman Empire they have made it safe for one to travel alone anywhere within its boundary. And when one thinks of the horde of Fanatics that had to be subdued, all praise be theirs. Owing to this stable government we are about to go by auto several hundred miles south through the Desert of Sahara over one of the many roads on a par with any of our State roads, to the Oasis of Biskra, a city surrounded by desert, of some five thousand inhabitants. Here we are not looking backward hundreds but thousands of years. It is very striking to observe the *precise* dividing line of Oasis and Desert, that is where moisture stops,—the line is defined as sharply as though cut by a knife. There is conclusive evidence of underground rivers in the desert, the oases being where they come nearer the surface.

It is but fitting here to mention the wonderful chain of hotels maintained in North Africa by the Transatlantic Steamship Company. We are now ready to return by another route to Algiers, again passing through the wild Gorges of the snow capped Atlas Mountains, no wilder or grander

(*Continued on page* 36)

Street scene at Biskra, North Africa



Marblehead, the arena on which the eyes of the sporting world have been pivoted and to which the elite have flocked in person and in interest all this week. The picture above does not fully portray the scene in the harbor as it is today—with more than double the number of pleasure boats crowding the waters between the Neck and Marblehead proper.

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

THE first organized fleet of major racing yachts to appear on the North Shore this year will be the New York Yacht club squadron which anchors in Marblehead harbor late Tuesday afternoon or Wednesday morning following a run from Vineyard Haven. The yachts will remain until Friday when they will return to Newport by way of the canal.

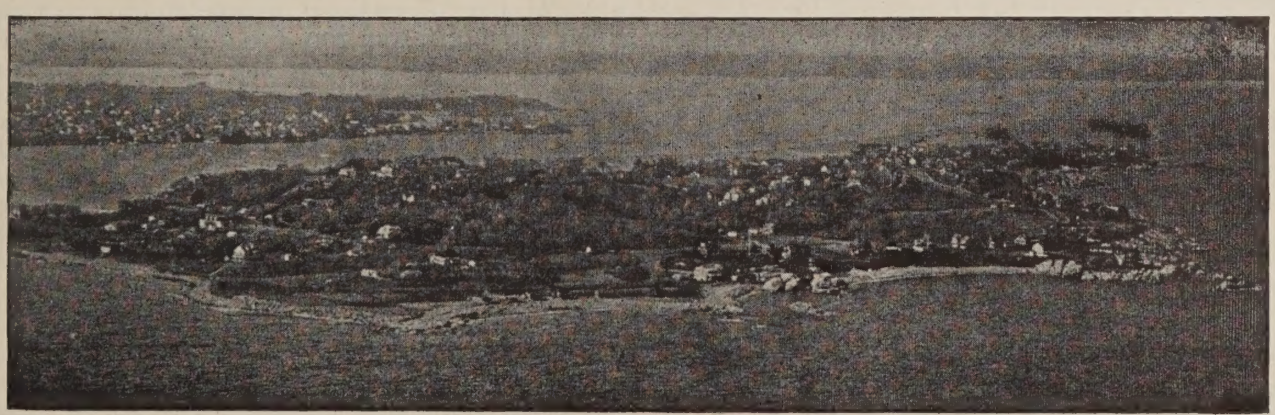
The occasion will be the tenth time in fifty-seven years that the fleet of the premier yachting organization of the country has visited Massachusetts Bay and the thirteenth doubling of Cape Cod. The squadron came here in 1871, 1882, 1887, 1892, 1902, 1905, 1913, 1915 and 1922. In 1897 and 1924 it kept on to Maine, while in 1909 it was so badly blown about by a storm off the Cape that it never reunited.

Following the long 103-mile run on Tuesday from Vineyard Haven the yachts will lay over on Wednesday, but on Thursday all hands will sail in the annual regatta of the Eastern Yacht club off Marblehead Neck, in which the principal prize is the Puritan cup, a trophy won at Newport in 1885 by one of the club's greatest sloops and placed in competition this year for the forty-first time. The owner of the winning yacht holds the tall silver tankard for a year in addition to having the name of his boat inscribed on the side.

The cup was recently returned by E. Walter Clark of Philadelphia whose schooner *Resolute* won it in 1927. In addition the Cleopatra's Barge cup this year will be awarded to the schooner making the best corrected time over the course, while the cup annually offered by Secretary Henry Taggard will be sailed for by the Class M boats.

There are still a few yachtsmen with us like Dudley L. Pickman of Beverly, J. Murray Forbes of Milton, Walter Burgess, the veteran secretary-treasurer of the Boston Yacht club, and possibly James Parker of the Myopia Hunt club, who recall the first visit of a New York Yacht club fleet to Massachusetts Bay on August 10, 1871. The Eastern Yacht club squadron, headed by Commodore John Heard on the flagship *Rebecca,* waited all night in Boston harbor for their

(*Continued on page* 68)



Marblehead Neck and Marblehead as the birdman sees them in his flight along the North Shore. The harbor was bare of yachts when this picture was taken.

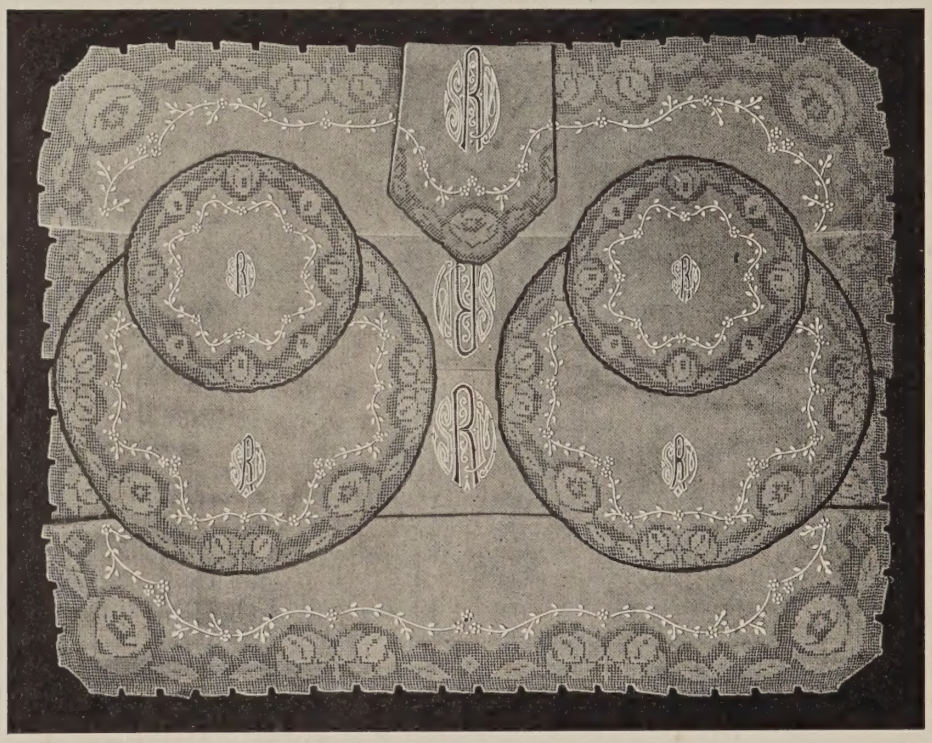
URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.



LUNCHEON SETS

This most important table item has been given especial attention.

An unusual assortment to meet every occasion. Round, oblong, square or oval sets.

Mosaic Luncheon Sets
Italian Luncheon Sets
Italian Runner Sets
Pt. de Venise and Binche Sets
Bridge and Tea Cloths
Embroidered Luncheon Sets
Tea and Luncheon Napkins
Breakfast Sets

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

THIS Friday night Stillington Hall will draw many folk down Gloucester way to hear Zlatko Balokovic and Charles Naegele, renowned violinist and pianist. Hampton Institute singers will sing their delightful spirituals next Tuesday afternoon at Francis M. Whitehouse's in Manchester and Wednesday at Wm. H. Robinson's at Bass Rocks.

The midsummer flower show set for August 21, 22, and 23 at Horticultural hall in Manchester is awakening the usual interest among all the garden lovers of the Shore and the faithful keepers of the gardens.

The "Tumble Inn Club" is planning a fair at the Russell Burrage place in Beverly Farms, set for Wednesday, the 15th, and every one will want to help the club bring in funds for the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Coming along later is the Christopher shop sale at the Eliot Spalding place on the 22d. Our *Calendar* also has affairs planned for Gloucester, Marblehead, Swampscott, Topsfield, and other places, Gloucester's Cape Ann Day on the 15th to be better than ever. Col. A. Piatt Andrew is flying along the coast this Friday morning in a high-powered scout plane dropping prize announcements of the event at towns from Lynn to Kittery, Me.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT STOWE BRADLEY entertained four friends as house party guests at their place in Pride's Crossing last week-end, Mr. and Mrs. Talbot Chase of Brookline, and Mr. and Mrs. Francis Storer of New York and Ridgefield, Conn. The Bradleys gave a small dinner for their guests, the group including the Swiss Minister and Madame Marc Peter, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Burrage, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. William Todd.

◇❖◇

Miss Marie Gillespie of New York is the house guest of Miss Ruth Martin of Boston this week at the Martin summer cottage on Coolidge Point. Miss Martin and her brother, William Martin, entertained at dinner for Miss Gillespie on Wednesday.

MISS ELIZA A. BOWDITCH, daughter of Mrs. Edward Sohier Welch of "Old Fort House," West Manchester, is going to be hostess to a house party next week. On Monday Miss Polly Pearmain, daughter of Mrs. Harold Bowditch of Boston, and Miss Lois L. Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lindon Smith, are coming down from Dublin to the Welch home. Tuesday night Mrs. Welch is giving a dance at the Montserrat Golf club for her daughter, Miss Eliza, also Miss Lorna Livermore, daughter of the Harris Livermores of Manchester, and for Miss Polly Pearmain. Among those having dinners for the younger set before the dance are the Carl Pullen Dennetts of Manchester.

MR. AND MRS. W. GALBRAITHE MITCHELL of Hale st., Beverly Farms, have been recent dinner hosts to twenty-five guests, friends from around the Farms and from Hamilton, where the Mitchells formerly lived in one of the most attractive of the old-time houses of the Shore. The day before the dinner Mrs. Mitchell also entertained with a luncheon.

Miss Elizabeth Chilton, daughter of Henry G. Chilton, His Britannic Majesty's Minister to the United States, and Mrs. Chilton of Beverly Farms. Miss Chilton made her début in Washington last winter but will be missed from its circles this year. The family is going to Rome the latter part of September where Mr. Chilton takes up his new duties as Minister to the Vatican. In 1918 Mr. Chilton first came to our country. In a short time he was sent to Brazil for a year, returning here in 1921 as Counselor. Since 1924 he has been Minister to the United States. Mrs. Chilton was Miss Katherine O'Brien, daughter of the Hon. Thomas J. O'Brien of Grand Rapids, Mich., our former Ambassador to Italy and Japan.

PHOTO BY BACHRACH

SOCIETY along the Shore will give a cordial welcome to the officers and men of the battle cruiser *Australia,* flagship of the British Australian fleet, which will arrive in Charlestown navy yard on August 25 for a four-day stay. On the 26th the ship will be open for inspection. The new cruiser of 10,000 tons has just been completed at Clydebank, England, and is a model of the latest development in fighting ships. Rear Admiral G. F. Hyde is commander of the Australian squadron. There are 670 men in the crew. Several official ceremonies in which the Australians and the American naval forces will take part are planned. On the Shore there will be luncheons and dinners and by next week we shall be able to tell of some of the functions planned by Henry G. Chilton, His Britannic Majesty's Minister to the United States, and others of the British Embassy at Beverly Farms, besides various affairs arranged for this neighborly call of the *Australia.*

Opening!

Early Fall Models
from Hollander's
Custom Order Salon

being shown the remainder
of this week

A Sale!

of all summer frocks,
coats, evening custumes
and sport clothes . . .

reduced to cost and below

Now being presented

L P HOLLANDER CO
Lexington Avenue, Magnolia, Mass.

CONGRESSMAN NICHOLAS LONGWORTH, speaker of the House, is expected to come to the Shore the last of the month when he will be the guest of Mr. and Mrs. William Gordon Means of Pride's Crossing.

◇⁂◇

Dr. and Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire of "Graftonwood," Manchester, are entertaining Mr. and Mrs. William Everdell, Jr., of "Outward Bound," Watch Hill, R. I., and New York.

◇⁂◇

Miss Elizabeth Crafts of New York was the guest of her sister, Mrs. Russell S. Codman, Smith's Point, Manchester, a short time recently while en route to Bar Harbor.

◇⁂◇

Leverett S. Tuckerman, Jr., ten-year-old son of the Leverett S. Tuckermans of Salem and Ipswich, is at camp down on Cape Cod.

385 ESSEX ST., SALEM
Tel. 2796

Grace House
Lunch Room
and Gift Shop

opened for the season
Luncheons, Afternoon Teas
served daily, 12 to 6 o'clock

Thursdays, Dinners
6 to 8 o'clock

Private Luncheons, Dinners,
Bridge Parties
by reservation

Orders taken for cake,
candy, etc.

Children Will Present Play in Manchester for the Benefit of Children's Hospital, Boston

THE Children's Play will again have more scenes from "Winnie, the Pooh," by Milne that was so popular in last year's performance in Manchester for the benefit of the Children's Hospital in Boston. Little Black Sambo will also be shown and there will be scenes from Kate Greenaway.

Mrs. George Parkman Denny of Masconomo st., Manchester, trains the children year after year for the charming little plays they put on so creditably. August 17 and 18 are the dates set for the two performances, the first on Friday, the 17th, in Horticultural hall, Manchester, at 3.30, and the next the following day, if pleasant, on Mrs. William Lowell Putnam's field on Smith's Point, Manchester, at 3.30.

By having an indoor performance the children are assured of at least one good audience, and if Saturday is a fair day they will have another.

"Little Black Sambo" will be presented by Charles R. Codman, 3d, Nancy Blumer, Bobby Potter, Jean Howard, Priscilla Blumer, Nancy Denny, Kitty Busk, Katharine Bundy, John Bradley, Jane Cabot, Davies Sohier and Billy Barron.

"Winnie, the Pooh," will be played by Billie Bundy, Harriet Bundy, McGeorge Bundy, Joan Lothrop, Emily Dick and Joan Dick.

Scenes from Kate Greenaway will be presented by Barbara Putnam, Katharine Putnam, Elizabeth Putnam, Ethel Febiger and Olivia Ames.

Miss Sally White, daughter of the E. Laurence Whites at Beverly Farms, is not giving her fair this year, we are sorry to report. Miss Sally and her friends for several years have given one of the most attractive and well patronized little charitable functions on the Shore.

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(*Continued from page* 7)

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

General

August 10-11 (Friday-Saturday) — Marblehead Arts association exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead.

Aug. 10, 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry. Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

August 11 (Saturday)—Open meeting of Gloucester College Woman's club at "The Barnacle," Annisquam, at 6 o'clock.

Aug. 14, 15, 16 (Tuesday-Thursday)—Cape Ann Day, annual celebration at Gloucester.

August 14 (Tuesday)—Hampton Institute singers at Francis M. Whitehouse place, Manchester. 4.30 p. m.

August 14, 21, 28, and September 4 (Tuesdays)—Series of talks by Miss Eunice Avery at the Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead Neck.

August 15 (Wednesday)—Hampton Singers will present their program at "Rock Acres," Bass Rocks home of William H. Robinson of Pittsburgh.

August 16-30 (Thursday-Thursday) — Craftsmen's Guild exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead.

August 17 and 18 (Friday and Saturday)—Annual Flower Show of Cape Ann Scientific and Literary association at Community House, Gloucester.

August 19 (Sunday)—Annual Fishermen's Memorial service at 2.30 in Gloucester. Exercises at the fisherman statue and at the Blynman Bridge.

August 19 (Sunday)—8 p. m. 200th Anniversary Celebration service of Annisquam Village church with candlelight service of historic sketches and pageant. Silver offering.

August 21 (Tuesday)—Presentation of three plays by "The Strolling Players" of Boston at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, East Gloucester, 8.30 p. m. The three plays: "Gettysburg," by Percy Mackaye Smith; "Jean-Marie," translated from the French of André Theuriet; and a farce.

August 21, 22, 23 (Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday)—Midsummer Flower Show of North Shore Horticultural Society, Horticultural Hall, Manchester.

August 26 (Sunday)—Afternoon and evening. Reception and tea by Miss Nancy Flagg at "The Barnacle," Annisquam, in celebration of twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of "The Barnacle."

August 30 (Thursday)—Annual costume ball of Gloucester Society of Artists at the society's gallery at East Gloucester, near Hawthorne Inn Casino.

August 27 (Monday)—Kendall Hall summer session students, Pride's Crossing, will present "Professor Pep," at 3 p. m.

Sept. 1 (Saturday)—Annual costume ball and flower fête at New Ocean House, Swampscott.

September 3 (Labor Day)—American Legion Carnival, Masconomo Park, Manchester, on road to Singing Beach. Free admission.

September 12-15 (Wednesday-Saturday)—107th annual Topsfield Fair.

ATTRACTIVE PIECES OF MAHOGANY FURNITURE MADE IN ENGLAND DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III
SILVER TEA SET, TRAY AND URN MADE IN ENGLAND DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

COMMUNITY HOUSE at Hamilton held its annual fair Wednesday afternoon and evening. A representative gathering from the towns of Hamilton and Wenham put on the fair. The usual tables of wares, also games featured the day with supper served in the evening. All churches in the towns, clubs, and civic organizations took part, making a day of much activity around the grounds of the Community House. The Wenham Village Improvement society was out with an exhibit of fruit, flowers and vegetables, Mrs. Edward B. Cole chairman of the committee in charge. Christ church Guild had the white elephant, as usual. Hamilton Congregational served the supper; the Methodist Episcopal was in charge of parcel post; candy, St. Theresa's Circle of St. Paul's Roman Catholic church; fancy work, the Mothers' club; ice cream, Legion auxiliary; tonics, Hamilton Fire department; cake, St. Paul's church; also the Hamilton-Wenham Grange had a table, and there were numerous games.

Houston A. Thomas of Hamilton is president of Community Service for the two towns. It is thought that more was made at the fair this year than in previous years.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Brown, 3d, of "Elmtop," Beverly Cove, are cruising along the Maine coast this week with stops at Portland and elsewhere.

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE or FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM S. KUHN of San Mateo, Calif., are spending several weeks in Manchester with their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge (Katharine H. Kuhn), who are living on Coolidge Point near Mr. Coolidge's mother, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Auguste Richard (Hetty L. Hemenway) and three children of New York, returned home Monday from a visit of three weeks with Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Hemenway, parents of Mrs. Richard, who are living on the Hemenway estate, Smith's Point, Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. John E. Searle (Jeanne H. Schroers) of Cedarhurst, L. I., is on for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. Harold D. Walker (Corinna Searle) of Hale st., Beverly Farms. E. L. Mitchell of Boston spent last week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Walker.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John Kellogg of Chicago are among newcomers to the Shore this season. The Kelloggs chose Beverly Farms for their summer abode, where they have the Colin A. Willison cottage on Hale st.

MRS. ELIOT SUMNER and daughter, Miss Katharine Sumner, of "Easterly," Smith's Point, Manchester, have had with them Mrs. Rodman Swift of Hingham and Miss Mary Cleveland of Concord. Mrs. Sumner and Miss Katharine are on a short trip to Philadelphia, returning this week-end, accompanied by Mrs. Sumner.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Thomas H. Howard, son of Mrs. Thomas H. Howard of Beverly Farms, is devoting the summer to landscape painting instead of modeling as formerly. In New York Mr. Howard continues modeling in his studio but this season he is doing much outdoor sketching and is among the students working under Frederick L. Stoddard, New York artist, at East Gloucester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin W. Currier, Jr., of Boston, occupy "Oberlynn Lodge," Wenham. The Curriers are among folk interested in dogs and have extensive kennels.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The death of Beekman F. Ilsley occurred at Noroton, Conn., last week. The deceased was a brother of Mrs. Charles F. Ayer in Hamilton.

Listen In!

Friday Night on WNAC—8 to 8.30 o'clock

"Pippin" Lee & Her Orchestra

featuring McGivney, Trombonist, formerly of Bert Lowe's Orchestra at the Statler Hotel

This Orchestra can be engaged for North Shore Parties. Telephone HUBbard 6522 or Manchester 765-W

Largest and Most Exclusive Piano Dept. in the State

Victrolas. Radios and All Musical Instruments

Victor, Brunswick, and Columbia Records

PIANOS TO RENT

Miller's Music Store, 149 Essex St., Salem

All Latest Hits in Sheet Music

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

sport clothes
FarrCo
INC.
LEXINGTON AVE.
MAGNOLIA

NEW YORK
10 EAST 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

Final Clearance Sale

Prior to our Fall Showing, we are offering the balance of our present stock, at prices

REGARDLESS of COST

Most values are at reductions of 50% and more from original selling price. Articles reduced include

Sweaters **$5 - $7.50**

Sport Dresses **$25 - $35 - $55**

Coats **$45 - $55**

Hats **$5 - $7.50**

Scarfs & Bags **$2 - $3.75**

Bathing Suits **$8.50**

We also invite you to our Special Order and Custom Department where we give Special Service within a few days when necessary.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN HAYS HAMMOND of Washington, have been entertaining Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hoover, Jr., of Lincoln, at their Gloucester place, "Lookout Hill." While the young Hoovers were here, the Hammonds entertained informally at dinner one evening. Commander and Mrs. James Glennon of Washington were among the dinner guests. The Glennons are spending the summer at East Gloucester this season. Mrs. Hammond and the youngest member of the family, Natalie, returned the end of last week on the steamer *La France,* from a visit in Paris. Richard Hammond, composer, is working in Paris. He went over with his mother and sister, but has remained to continue with his music.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott of "Glass Head," West Manchester, have with them Mrs. William Manley of Baltimore who is spending a week on the Shore.

MISS FRANCES G. CURTIS of "Sharksmouth," Manchester, president of the Women's City club of Boston, entertained over one hundred of the members at a picnic at her home last Friday afternoon, most of the guests motoring out in busses from town. While Miss Curtis was abroad for four months this spring she was elected president of the club. This was the first opportunity for many of the members to meet Miss Curtis.

The interest taken by the hostess in all matters of a civic nature is well known. She is also chairman of the finance committee, one of the board of directors and a member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts branch of the League of Nations Nonpartisan association. Since returning home from Europe, where she traveled in various countries, Miss Curtis has resumed her numerous activities with added interest.

Romanes & Paterson

(Edinburgh, Scotland)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

The House of MANAHAN

Magnolia

Opening

SMART FALL FASHIONS

Monday — Tuesday Wednesday

August 13 - 14 - 15

New Hats, Dresses Coats, Furs and Sport Clothes

MANAHAN INC.
Colonial Block
MAGNOLIA
280 Boylston Street, Boston

Trenholm

FOR SALE

Child's Beautiful Black and White Pony

Six years old; 42 inches; weight 310 pounds

RAMBLER FARM KENNELS

Frank H. Thompson 206 Brimble Ave., Beverly

A GALA NIGHT will be staged at Del Monte's, Magnolia, next Friday evening, August 17th, from 8 o'clock on. The Royal Revue, featuring Gladys Talbot, the talented dancer, and other prominent performers, assisted by Ruby Newman's popular orchestra, will furnish the entertainment. Del Monte's needs no introduction to North Shore hostesses, for it is here all season many of their delightful parties have been held.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan of Boston have returned to their Smith's Point home in Manchester following a brief visit with friends at Southampton, Long Island.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Charles Sumner Pike of Detroit is on for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. Standish Backus of "Windcliff," Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Mary Keyes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Keyes, of Norton's Neck, West Manchester, has with her over race week, the Misses Helen Swain and Ruth Sears of Cohasset and Boston.

"BURNSIDE," Pride's Crossing home of Miss Katharine P. Loring, was the scene of a very successful food sale last Friday, the sale a benefit for the Beverly Health Center, and held under the auspices of the Beverly Anti Tuberculosis society, of which Miss Helen Wales is president. Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., of Pride's was chairman of the sale with other members of the board as a committee to assist.

Tables were spread with their attractive wares out on the veranda and terrace overlooking the sea. Miss Loring was at the door greeting most cordially all who came. The Misses Mary B. and Rose Loring and Louisa Loring Vaughan, sold ice cream and Augustus P. Loring, 3d, had charge of the punch.

The vegetable table was looked after by Miss Dora Edwards; candy, Mrs. Willis Whitcomb; cake, Mrs. Willard B. Publicover, and bread, Mrs. A. Scott Fraser.

Miss Loring's beautiful "Burnside" never looked more attractive. Around her porches potted hydrangeas add color, and out in the little garden where old-fashioned flowers and roses nod amid the sweet-smelling box and tall cedar hedge is still more color. The dial-centered garden is neat and trim, as usual. The brook never babbled more musically and the ferns never looked fresher than now in that long stretch of brook gardening that leads beneath the deep shade from the main road to the sea. Miss Loring's great flock of white pigeons attracted attention by sweeping over the house now and then to see what the sale was about. For many years the pigeons have been a part of "Burnside."

Ethel Barroll Ducey

Interiors and Antiques

French Provincial Furniture—Twentieth Century Decorations—Old Fabrics—Gifts

RYE BEACH, N. H.

Telephone Rye Beach 184

RAFE'S CHASM—MAGNOLIA
Dancing — Ruby Newman's Orchestra
BRIDGE . TEAS . BANQUETS . PRIVATE PARTIES
Magnolia 590 J. P. DEL MONTE, *Mgr.*

Mrs. Spalding Will Open Her Beverly Home on Aug. 22 for Exhibit to Benefit the Christopher Shop

MRS. ELIOT SPALDING is opening her summer home at 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove, on Wednesday, August 22nd, for the first of a series of exhibits to benefit The Christopher Shop and its work with physically handicapped men, women, and children, in greater Boston. It is an exhibit of useful products representing such crafts as handweaving, sewing, quilting, embroidering, crocheting, knitting, printing, leather, painting and decorating.

Many North Shore residents are vitally interested in The Christopher Shop, of which Mrs. Spalding is a director, and among whose earnest workers on the Home Visiting committee are the Misses Katherine Farrar and Barbara Horton of Little's Point, and Miss Mary Gagnon, Mrs. Spalding's niece.

Mrs. Ralph H. Doane of Rocky Neck, who with Miss M. M. Brackett, Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant, Miss E. deW. Jackson, Mrs. Horace Morison, Mrs. James A. Nelson, Mrs. Ernest M. Parsons and Mrs. Charles D. Voorhis comprise the executive committee sponsoring the exhibit and sale.

Mrs. Charles A. Proctor is opening her home at Little's Point, Swampscott, on Thursday, August 23rd, from 11 to 5 p. m., for the second Christo-Craft exhibit to benefit the Christopher Shop.

Manchester Boy Scouts and their mothers and friends gave a supper Thursday last to help defray expenses of the Scout camp at Farmington, N. H., where they go for their annual outing the last week of August. Every year Francis M. Whitehouse, friend of the Scouts, leaves Manchester for a trip to the camp where he spends a short time looking it over with the boys.

THE SPORTSWOMAN, INC.
25 EAST 53 ST.
PALM BEACH · NEW YORK · MAGNOLIA

"Professor Pep" Will Be Presented By Kendall Hall Summer Session Students on Monday, Aug. 27th

THE play, "Professor Pep," by Ben Hare, will be presented on Monday, August 27th, at 3 o'clock, as part of the closing program of the summer session at Kendall Hall School for Girls, Pride's Crossing. The cast includes the following: *Professor Pep,* Gustova Miller; *Button Buster,* Linda Leeds; *Howard Green,* Louise Bowers; *Sim Batty,* Anne Hope; *Peddler Benson,* Anna Ellis; *Pink Hatcher,* Jane Marshall; *Betty Gardner,* Elsie De Boer; *Aunt Minerva,* Charity Tinker; *Petunia Muggins,* Norma Woodward; *Olga Stopske,* Elinore Packard; *Kitty Clover,* Mary Babcock; and *Vivian Drew,* Josephine Kupfer.

◇ ⁘ ◇

The exhibition golf match recently staged at the North Shore Golf and Tennis club, Salem, for the benefit of the North Shore Babies' Hospital, in which Walter Hagen and Archie Compston played Fred J. Wright, Jr., and Joseph Batchelder, resulted in the hospital receiving $230.

PARTIES at Gabrielle's, Magnolia, have included Mrs. William N. Taff of Brookline, who entertained at luncheon Miss Gertrude McQuire of New York; Wharton Lowell, Newton; Miss Marie Taff and Gueldo Taff, Brookline; Dorothy and Mary Dee, Cambridge, and Agnes Taff, Brookline; Mrs. Heyburn of Magnolia, who entertained for six at luncheon; Mrs. A. L. Lilley of New York, at tea for four; and Mrs. Richard Baxter of Belmont, luncheon for four. Other guests at Gabrielle's have been Fred L. Lyons, Boston; Miss Doris Booth, New York; J. L. McLaughlin, New York; E. D. Osgood and H. E. Osgood, Winchester; Mrs. Richard Veale, Lynn; Mrs. F. Marks, Philadelphia and Marblehead; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Griffith, Akron, Ohio; Miss Ruth Hutchins, New York; Miss Alice Mead, Montclair, N. J.

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch

5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

In a Little Gift Room Overlooking Boston Common

many summer visitors find remembrances to take back home

IT IS a cool, cosey, little shop on our seventh floor, known as the "Colonial Room." Importations from Europe are arriving there constantly, including among other things: book-ends, lamps, desk-sets, scrap-baskets, vases, trays, magazine-racks, and candle-sticks.

R. H. STEARNS CO.

MR. AND MRS. GERALD MORGAN (Mary E. Newbold) and children, Gerald, Jr., and tiny baby brother, are on from Hyde Park, N. Y., for a summer on Coolidge Point, Manchester. With them are Thomas and Mary Cross, young children in the family of Mrs. Morgan's sister, Mrs. William Redmond Cross (Julia A. Newbold) of Morristown, N. J. Mrs. Cross and her daughter, Miss Emily R. Cross, have been in Manchester for a visit and from here have gone on to Bar Harbor where the Hon. Thomas Newbold, father of Mrs. Morgan and Mrs. Cross, is spending the summer. Mr. Newbold's health is very much improved this year. His son, T. Jefferson Newbold and family of "Apple Orchard," Beverly Farms and Boston, are in the Adirondacks where they have a camp again this season. An uncle of Mr. Newbold, Frederic R. Newbold, who has his sister, Miss Edith Newbold, with him, is occupying "Apple Orchard" for the summer.

◇✕◇

Mrs. Rufus Lentner Sewall and son, R. Lentner Sewall, of Mt. Vernon st., Boston, are living on Common lane, Pride's Crossing, at "Indian Ridge," home for many years of the late Mrs. James F. Curtis. Very attractively situated is the cottage on a high, rocky point where flowers and vines grow among the ledges and tall pines tower protectingly around.

◇✕◇

Among those entertaining for Mr. and Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin, son-in-law and daughter of Mrs. George von L. Meyer of Hamilton, have been Mr. and Mrs. Russell S. Burrage of Beverly Farms who gave a dinner for sixteen recently.

◇✕◇

Mrs. Sewell Fessenden of Chestnut Hill has been entertaining Jack Fairchild of Boston and New York, and his fiancée, Miss Laura Robbins of Boston, at her Coolidge Point residence, Manchester.

Boston School of Interior Decoration and Architectural Design

Resident and Correspondence Courses
Day and Evening Classes
Fall Session—September 17
Winter Session—January 2
INTERIOR DECORATION
PERIOD DESIGN
DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
EUROPEAN TRAVEL COURSES
Spring and Summer 1929
ONE YEAR COURSES 1928-1929
One Session Courses. Short Courses.
Send for illustrated Catalogue outlining Interior Decoration in all its phases.
234 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.
Telephone KENmore 4320

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW

LUNCHEON
AFTERNOON TEA
SUPPER

Parties by Arrangement

Overnight Guests

POT OF GOLD TEA ROOM POT OF GOLD

FRESH WATER COVE
357 WESTERN AVE. Gloucester 1304-M

MRS. JOHN R. MCGINLEY of "Eaglis," Gale's Point, Manchester, has been joined this week by her son-in-law and daughter, Captain and Mrs. Cyrus Miller. Mrs. Norman Story Mackie and children, Miss Marion, Donald, and Norman, Jr., are also with Mrs. McGinley.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Manchester's tax rate was announced this week as $18.40 per $1000 valuation—a decrease of 50c from last year's rate. This is the lowest rate in the entire North Shore district thus far announced for 1928. It is based on a valuation of $12,261,596.

BEVERLY IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY is planning for its annual meeting September 20 in the Washington st. chapel, when Mrs. Arthur C. Pillsbury's fascinating moving pictures of the growth and blossoming of flowers will be shown. The society was organized September 21, 1888, and has always held an important place in the life of the town and city.

Mrs. Charles K. Cummings of Pride's Crossing was chosen to represent the society as a member of the Massachusetts Zoning committee.

At a meeting of the executive committee this week, letters were read from the Library trustees thanking the society for the wild flower chart given to it by the society and which is being used for the wild-flower classes; and from the New England Wild Flower Preservation society telling of supplying the scoutmasters and mistresses of each Boy and Girl Scout Troop in Beverly.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman of Pride's Crossing have had with them this week for a short visit Mr. and Mrs. Albert Pope Hinckley (Katharine Steedman), their son-in-law and daughter. The Hinckleys were on their way from New York to Maine.

English Antiques

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries
86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466

Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering

C. Dodge Furniture Co.
North Street Manchester

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

PARIS Pays Tribute by Awarding First Prize at the International Coiffure Convention to

JOSEPH BATTEL

for designing a new bob, and finishing with a permanent ondulation which is more perfect than natural wave

Joseph Battel takes pleasure in announcing the opening of his summer shop, at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia, Mass. Mr. Fernand, formerly with Adolphe, Paris, will be at your service to make you beautiful

JOSEPH BATTEL — *Permanent Wave Specialist*

OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA
Telephone 500

667-669 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
Telephone KENMORE 1956

CENTERVILLE ROAD
HYANNIS
Tel. Hyannis 157-12

At Stillington Hall ═══ Gloucester

MR. LESLIE BUSWELL

Will present

Peter Ibbetson

BY DU MAURIER

on

August

20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Tickets, $3.00, Now on Sale

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130; also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia

MR. AND MRS. HARLEY HIGBIE, who have the Harrison K. Caner house in Manchester, have had among recent guests Mr. and Mrs. Courtland Larned of Detroit, also Mrs. Daniel Camtau from the same place. The Higbies are from Grosse Pointe Farms. Mrs. Higbie is one of Michigan's noted golf players who is enjoying a rest on the Shore from strenuous play.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Ames Nowell of "The Craigs," Smith's Point, Manchester, is entertaining at luncheon on Monday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Dr. Andrew Roy MacAusland of the Lane cottage, University lane, Manchester Cove, is a son of William MacAusland who passed away in Boston this week.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Sarah Franks has just returned to Beverly Farms after a short trip to New York where she selected autumn models in women's apparel, which she will be showing early in September.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. J. Murray Walker and daughters, Janet and Betty, of the Rolley Shore section of Lanesville are guests of Mrs. Walker's father, Wm. W. Walker of the Schubert quartette, at Ocean Park, Me.

◇ ⁂ ◇

American and English pewter is on display today (Friday) from 3 to 6 p. m. in the old Historical Home, 27 Middle st., Gloucester. Tea will be served.

◇ ⁂ ◇

F. E. Geisler, well known photographer of New York and Palm Beach, will have his first North Shore exhibition at the Brown Studio in Magnolia, next Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18. The high level of artistic perfection which Mr. Geisler has attained in his pictures makes them exceptional ones.

Serve

Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream

"The Better Kind"

LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162

ON SALE AT

The Sugar Bowl, Manchester, Mass.

TELEPHONE 36-M

Orthophonic Victrolas—Radiolas—Pianos

ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Expert Service Department—Telephone 2049

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE

291 CABOT STREET BEVERLY

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 **255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY**

Telephone 420

PAINTINGS
MIRRORS
PORCELAINS

Magnolia Antique Shop

FABRICS
LAMPS
GARDEN
ORNAMENTS

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

The opportunity to choose from so many delightful and unique ANTIQUES at moderate cost has never before been offered in this country. All lovers of the OLD should make a point of seeing the Collection which has been gathered together with great care and discrimination

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

THE ELIOT SPALDING home on Neptune st., Beverly Cove, is always filled with house guests and young folk, friends of the young daughter, Miss Betty Spalding. This past week Miss Nancy Morrison and Miss Elizabeth Morrison —the latter one of this coming season's débutantes—daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Horace Morrison of Boston and Peterboro, N. H., have been guests of Miss Betty who was a member of a house party at Peterboro a little while ago. Miss Sally Parker, also of Boston and Peterboro, came down for the Essex tennis a fortnight ago. Another house guest over the Tennis Week was Miss Sally Lu Crane of Dedham, but soon moving to Pasadena, Calif. For the finals on the last day of the week Sally's mother, Mrs. Walter S. Crane and another daughter, Mrs. William Jenney (Dorothy Crane) came from Dedham, and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Francis V. Crane (Mary Winslow Allen), a daughter of Lieut. Gov. Allen, came from Needham.

Mrs. L. J. Gagnon of Montreal is spending most of the summer with the Spaldings, and her daughter, Miss Mary Gagnon has been here off and on all summer, too. Mrs. Gagnon is a sister-in-law of Mrs. Spalding. Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Heard motored from their Virginia home and are spending August with Mr. and Mrs. Spalding. Mr. Heard and Mr. Spalding were classmates at Harvard (1900).

The Old Red Barn

RAYMOND STREET, MAGNOLIA

"A little bit of the Montmartre on the North Shore"

DANCE AND DINE **EVERY EVENING**

Tunipoo Inn . . .

BEVERLY FARMS

Now open for the season

Steam Heat in Every Room *Telephone Beverly Farms 383*

Hand Weaving

DRESSES, COATS, SCARFS, BEDSPREADS, LINENS AND BABY BLANKETS—HANDWROUGHT IRON, BRASS AND POTTERY —GIFTS AND BRIDGE PRIZES

At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

TWO CONCERTS of unusual interest have been planned by a committee including Mrs. Frederick J. Bradlee, Mrs. Lloyd Nichols, Mrs. Henry L. Mason and Mrs. Henry Endicott, with Miss Katharine P. Loring as honorary chairman. The first concert will take place on Monday, August 20, at 3.30, at "The Rocks," Harbor st., West Manchester, home of Mrs. Everett Morss. The committee is very fortunate in securing such an artist as Harold Bauer who will play that afternoon.

The second concert will take place on Monday, August 27, at 3.30, at Mrs. Henry Endicott's, "Riverhouse," Norton's Neck, West Manchester. Frank Sheridan will play and Miss Emma Abbott will sing. The committee is equally pleased over being able to present these artists.

The concerts are for the benefit of the Beverly Farms Music School. There is much general interest in the work of the school, begun several years ago by Mrs. Henry L. Mason of the Farms.

Numerous people are becoming patronesses, and among those early accepting have been Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Mrs. Frederick G. Hall, Mrs. William S. H. Lothrop, Mrs. Ralph Bradlee and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin.

WILLIAM STUART SPAULDING, so long of Pride's Crossing, is returning from Europe in September with his daughter, Miss Katrina, who will enter Foxcroft school this year. It is not known whether Mrs. Spaulding will accompany them or not. The Spauldings have left Geneva, Switzerland, where they have been for some time and are spending the summer at Saint Jean de Luz, down on the sea in southern France. Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor Spaulding, who left "Sunset Rock," the Pride's Crossing home, in June, have been traveling in Switzerland and France. They are expected back in September.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Samuel Carr is returning from Europe about the middle of the month and will be with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Brewer of Brooks house, Beverly Farms. The Misses Elsie and Susan Brewer have had with them the past week Miss Barbara Bremer, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer of Cohasset; also Miss Ruth Lovering, who has been in Essex with the Richard Sears Lovering family, and who has now gone on to the Adirondacks and other places for a few weeks before returning to Essex.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Margaret Dwight of Nahant had a very successful sale at the home of the Misses Curtis in Manchester on Thursday, when she showed the Parisian models she has brought over and is selling with a percentage going to the Boston Family Welfare association. Miss Dwight was formerly connected with the House of Seven Gables in Salem. The Dwights have long been of the Nahant summer colony.

Guests are welcome to play

GOLF

at the

North Shore Golf and Tennis Club

SALEM, MASS.

daily excepting Saturdays, Sundays, and Holidays, without introduction

Phone Salem 51550 ON SALEM-DANVERS CAR LINE

MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH WARREN (Constance M. Williams) and family of Brookline, have come out to "Witchwood," Pride's Crossing, to spend August at the home of Mr. Warren's late brother, Dr. John Warren, whose death occurred a few weeks ago. Mr. Warren is a professor of law at Harvard Law school. This branch of the family has formerly been on the South Shore.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John Ballantine Pitney (Francise Williams) and young sons have come from New York the past week to spend the balance of the season in Beverly Farms. Mrs. Pitney is a sister of Mrs. Joseph Leiter at the Farms.

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,

is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes and Lamp Shades Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. BEVERLY FARMS

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

MISS MANNING *Tel. Beverly 1577*

COR. SPRING AND COLON STREETS, MONTSERRAT

Ogilvie Sisters

Treatments and Preparations for Hair and Scalp—A Special Tonic Treatment for each condition.

Also Facial Massage and Manicuring

FREDERIC CLAY BARTLETT of "Tree Tops," Beverly Cove, added two picturesque little Italian terra cotta decorative pieces in front of his studio this summer that have been of general interest to folks passing by. The figures are about fifty years old and fit in charmingly with his old-time studio and workshop beside the road. The spot is a colorful picture with the pink and purple petunias against the house, painted a soft yellow with white trim and blue doorway. Mr. Bartlett's son, Frederick Clay Bartlett, Jr., is returning at the end of the month from a trip to England and Scotland, where he is playing golf.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Wilkins and family, Miss Katharine Wilkins and John F., Jr., have come on from Washington for five or six weeks at the Ahl cottage, Pride's Crossing. Several years ago the Wilkins family had "Pump Cottage" at Beverly Farms, but have not been on the Shore since.

GREYCROFT INN and cottages at Beverly are annually sought by folks from far and wide who find the charming home-like atmosphere and nearness to Beverly beach great attractions. Mrs. J. Margati and daughter, Miss Delores Margati, are spending their tenth season at the inn. Mrs. Margati is the grandmother of Mrs. Henry Knox Sherrill of Coolidge Point, Manchester. Miss Margati is a teacher in the Dobbs Ferry school in New York.

Among other guests on for the season are Mrs. J. A. Lamson of Boston; the Misses Quigley of Cambridge; Mrs. Paul Carson of Boston; Mrs. L. F. Hervey of Boston; Miss Helene Neitzel of South Bend, Ind.; Miss Mary F. Allen of Salem; Mrs. F. A. Weld of Winchester; Mrs. Frank E. Millett of Cambridge, and Miss Blanch Payne of Boston. Mrs. V. V. de Alloqui and daughter, Miss Jane, and son, Valentine, are on from Cleveland, Ohio, for the month of August.

Greycroft was built 40 years ago by Mrs. A. Mabel Grey and the late Mr. Grey. It was the first house located in this immediate vicinity of Dane street and is on land formerly a part of the John Hale estate, the "Hale Farm" nearby where Mrs. Robert Hale Bancroft lives. Here was the ancient rendezvous of the Agawam Indians, known as "Willow Grove." About 25 years ago Mrs. Grey opened the house as an inn and has added and made numerous alterations since its early days.

The Tide-Over League of Boston conducted a sale at the inn last Thursday night. Mrs. Robert de W. Sampson is among the board of directors of the league and among its endorsers is Frank W. Stearns.

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

Wenham Tea House has been a busy place this week. Princess Razumowska with her wonderfully interesting display of Ukrainian arts and crafts was a great attraction. The Princess has a charming personality and people are always glad to help her out in the support she is giving to 255 orphanage children by maintaining an American shop of rare work done by peasants. At a luncheon given in the tea house on Tuesday following Mrs. George's lecture, Mrs. E. B. Cole entertained Princess Razumowska, Mrs. Frank W. Stearns, Mrs. Arthur H. Wellman, Miss Katharine Wellman, Mrs. J. Warren Merrill and Miss Mary C. Burnham.

Other luncheons were given, among them was seen Mrs. William T. Lambert and her guests, Miss Isabella M. Cammann and Mrs. Gerard Bement. Mrs. J. Foster Smith entertained Mrs. Houston A. Thomas.

Among others who have given luncheons have been Miss Elsie Schuyler Crane and Mrs. W. P. Tams of the Oceanside, Magnolia, who had 20; Mrs. Fred A. Wilson of Nahant, 12, and Mrs. De Golyer of the Thorwald at Bass Rocks, a party of eight.

Rev. Carroll Perry's lectures began last Friday at Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's house on Coolidge Point, Manchester. Mr. Perry is discussing this season "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle," beginning with James Boswell. Today he is talking on Oliver Goldsmith at Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms. On the 17th Edward Gibbon will be the subject under discussion at Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's in Manchester, and the closing talk will be on David Garrick at Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's in Beverly Farms.

Rev. Mr. Perry, rector of the Ascension Memorial church in Ipswich, is one of the most popular lecturers that ever came to the Shore. Year after year he brings before his audiences characters of classic interest, introducing them in such a charming and intimate manner that for the hour they actually seem to be present.

Subscribers for the course this season include the following: Mrs. C. W. Amory, Mrs. Frederick J. Alley, Mrs. Francis R. Appleton, James W. Appleton, Mrs. Charles F. Ayer, Mrs. George E. Barnard, Mrs. Clarence L. Boyd, Mrs. Ralph Bradley, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot, Mrs. Percy Chase, Mrs. E. B. Currier, Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Miss Mary Curtis, Mrs. George L. De Blois, Mrs. George H. Davenport, Mrs. Philip Dexter, Mrs. John C. Ellsworth, Miss Milicent B. Estabrook, Mrs. Arthur W. Ewell, Miss Hannah M. Edwards, Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Miss Marion Greeley, Mrs. M. Graeme Haughton, Mrs. Nathan Hayward, Mrs. Henry L. Higginson, Mrs. William H. Hill, Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth, Mrs. Arthur M. Jones, Mrs. Henry P. Kenyon, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, Mrs. Scott Land, Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire, Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Manny, Mrs. William H. Moore, Mrs. Richard J. Monks, Miss Grace B. Monks, Mrs. Everett Morss, Mrs. Arthur Nason, Mrs. L. Terry Ponvert, Mrs. Odin Roberts, Mrs. Charles Scott, Jr., Miss Caroline S. Sinkler, Mrs. George F. Steedman, Mrs. Charles W. Taintor, Mrs. Washington B. Thomas, Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Mrs. Edwin R. Winner, Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth, Mrs. Richard Wheatland, and Mrs. F. Meredyth Whitehouse.

Many others attend one or more lectures at various times.

We carry

Fresh Kitchen Made Candy

delivered to us several times each week to insure its freshness from the following Candy Kitchens

Cozy Corner
Greycroft
and
Nancy Barton

We are also agents for the nationally famous Whitman's Candies

Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

Monday · Tuesday · Wednesday

August 20, 21, 22

at the Oceanside Hotel
Magnolia

NEW FALL GOWNS, COATS, MILLINERY
JEWELRY AND NOVELTIES

By KEEN of Boston

37 Newbury Street

MISS KATE CORBETT IN CHARGE

ON Sunday, August 19th, at 8 p. m., a candlelight service in honor of the 200th anniversary of the founding of Annisquam Village church, will take place in the church under the direction of the Rev. Dr. Eugene R. Shippen, pastor of Second church in Boston. Historic sketches will be presented by Dr. Clarence Lee of Gloucester, and Dr. Bertram D. Boivin of Gloucester, former Annisquam minister, and a pageant, "The Consecration of Sir Galahad," written by Dr. and Mrs. Shippen, will be presented under their direction.

The patronesses who compose the general committee in charge of the Sir Galahad pageant are as follows: Mrs. George C. Andrew, Mrs. Quincy Bent, Mrs. Charles T. Billings, Mrs. Humphrey Birge, Mrs. Charles F. Bradley, Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne, Mrs. Charles E. Cunningham, Mrs. E. E. Deacon, Mrs. Hollis French, Mrs. C. B. Gleason, Deaconess Goodwin, Mrs. E. H. Griffin, Mrs. Clarence A. Hight, Mrs. E. L. Howlett, Mrs. Annie Griffin Jewett, Mrs. William H. Pear, Mrs. George A. Ricker, Mrs. Herbert Rogers, Miss Carrie Sargent and Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood. This group represents leaders in the winter and summer colonies which are co-operating so well for the success of the 200th anniversary celebration.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John Lavalle of Boston entertained at an informal party a couple of days ago at their Annisquam place. They are in the Cross cottage near the bridge for the first summer, having been abroad in previous summers. Mr. Lavalle is one of the North Shore painters of repute.

MRS. HENRY A. WISE WOOD of New York entertained informally at luncheon on Wednesday in honor of her daughter, Mrs. John C. Distler of Baltimore, who has come on for a visit at "Sheeprocks," the Wood estate in Annisquam. The guests were Mrs. T. Gardner Aspinwall of Philadelphia and Bass Rocks; Mr. and Mrs. Elliott Daland of Torresdale, Pa.; Mrs. David Stevens of Boston, and Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne of Boston and Annisquam.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Elliott Daland of Torresdale, Pa., have been spending a few days with Mrs. Daland's mother, Mrs. David Stevens of Boston, at Annisquam where Mr. and Mrs. Stevens have a cottage for the summer. The Dalands were en route home from North Haven, Me., where they were guests of Mr. Daland's parents.

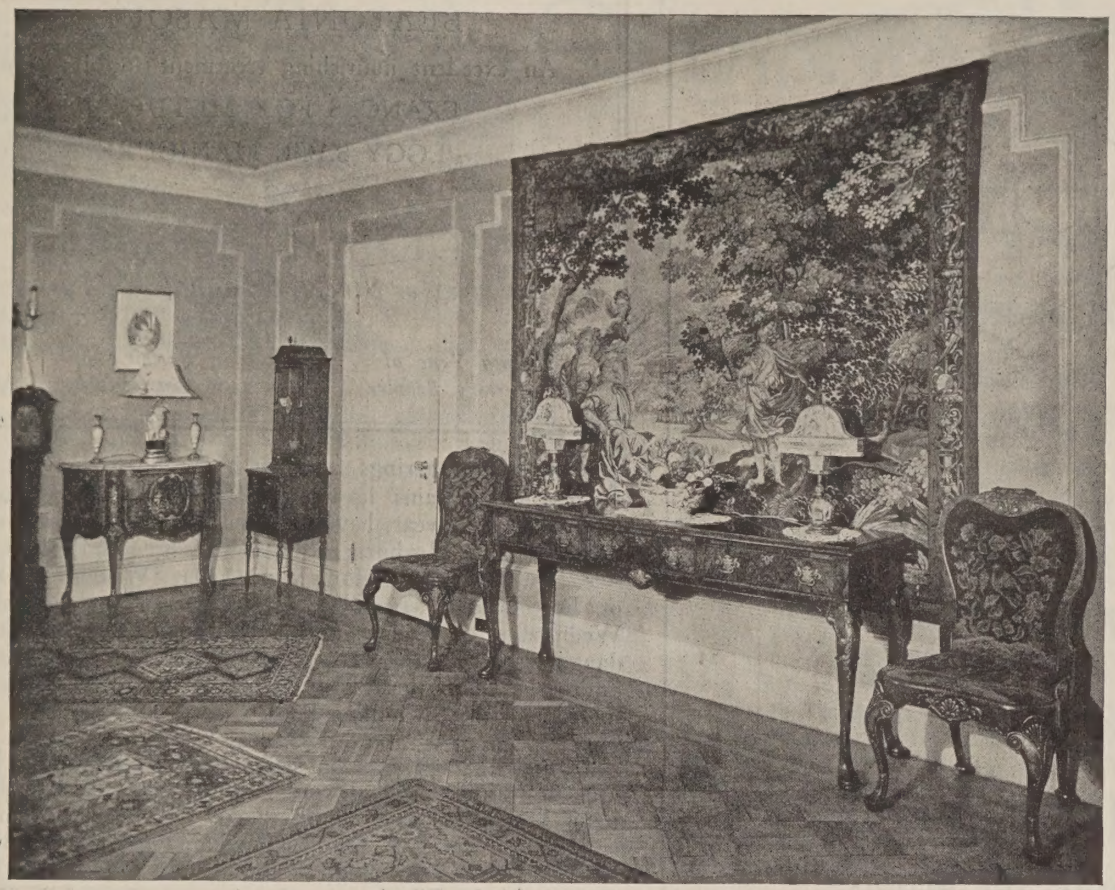
◇ ⁂ ◇

An informal afternoon tea in honor of Mrs. Thomas G. Aspinwall of Boston, who has been the house guest of Miss Rozelle Trull of Boston and Annisquam, was one of the pleasant gatherings of the week in the Annisquam summer colony. Miss Trull is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. Washington B. Trull.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN CHATMAN of Phillips Beach have their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Chatman and their two little daughters, Joan and Janet, of Rye, New York, with them for a few weeks. Mrs. Chatman was the former Miss Janet Warren of Salem. She and Mr. Chatman were married three years ago in Japan

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID
of New Riding Club, Boston
Riding Instructor
Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

MISS SARAH FRANKS
CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
GOWNS, COATS and HATS
for all occasions
IMPORTED SPORTWEAR and SWEATERS
Telephone Beverly Farms 294



The illustration shows how fine old furniture may be adapted to modern usage in a modern setting

An invitation is extended to North Shore residents to visit my Galleries when in Boston.

LOUIS JOSEPH

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

The MAGNOLIA SHOPS

(Other news about the shops on page 50)

JONAS will hold the usual Formal Exhibit of new fall models at The Oceanside, Magnolia, a week from today, August 17th. Admission may be had by card only which may be obtained at Jonas' Magnolia shop. On Monday at the weekly fashion show which takes place at Del Monte's, the autumn vogue will predominate.

WITH hot sun and wind, dry skin needs more attention these August days than ever before, and where can a more restful treatment of the skin be found than at Helen Beaton's in Magnolia? The skin specialist, using the health-giving Beatonia toilet preparations, strengthens up flabby muscles and pats out wrinkles that are bound to show themselves when skin dries and demands more nourishment than it is being given. Many devotees of the Frances Fox shampoo which is enjoyed at Helen Beaton's, are finding their Shore days more pleasant because of it.

IN Hollander's, fall models which are on display now, mostly new French importations, are almost too numerous to mention. Beginning the week of August 20th, Hollander promises the Shore a special showing of new furs, hats, suits and coats, just the models that these first fall days have hinted at for the coming season. Later on, during the week of August 27th, the very latest models for all occasions will be found here, the correct mode for the correct activity.

HAVE you seen the delightful reproductions of old Spanish glass that Briggs is showing now? It is exquisite, not in the sense of sheer fragility, for it is thick glass, but in its design and usefulness. The plates and candlesticks are especially suggestive of roomy, old halls, where the long refectory table was lighted only by the flickering light which came from the fat candles burning in such dumpy candlesticks as are these squat ones made of smoked blue glass. Uneven edges and bubbles in each piece bespeak the old Spanish type which these modern sets imitate. The soft color of the blue and of the gray-green with a yellow tinge lends itself to any color scheme which milady may be pleased to adopt for her newest dinner party. Briggs' sets are complete from the generous plates, the irregular wine glasses, compote glass, sherbets, and candlesticks.

NEW members of the Beach Club at Swampscott, that favorite spot on Phillips Beach where all the Swampscott clan may be found during the day, but especially between 11 and 12 of a warm summer day, are members of the popular Burton family, Mr. and Mrs. George S. Burton of Beach Bluff, Mrs. Ethel M. Burton, and their son's family of Marblehead Neck, Mr. and Mrs. Roger S. Burton.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Morris F. LaCroix of Boston and Beach Bluff, is expected to return to Swampscott about August 20 from New London, N. H., where she has been spending most of the summer with her children. Mr. LaCroix gets up there now and then for brief visits. They are missed from Swampscott activities this summer, but Mrs. LaCroix plans to be back when the alterations have been completed on their home.

JJJ
JONAS

12 E. 56th. St., NEW YORK
3 LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Tea Promenade

at Del Monte's

4.30 to 5.30 o'clock

MONDAYS
during the season

Fall Models
August 13th

The Smartest
IDEAS in CLOTHES
Displayed on Mannequins

Our usual Formal Exhibit
will be held at

THE OCEANSIDE, MAGNOLIA
Friday, Aug. 17th

ADMISSION BY CARD TO BE HAD AT
OUR MAGNOLIA SHOP

BEATONIA MASQUE
An excellent nourishing treatment for dry skin
FRANCES FOX METHOD
PEGGY SAGE MANICURE

HELEN M. BEATON
22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.
TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service
Boston Shop REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

INFORMAL gatherings at North Shore Swimming Pool which maintains its reputation for a popular meeting place year after year, have included a luncheon for five with Mrs. John G. Heyburn of Louisville, Ky., and The Oceanside, hostess; luncheon for six with Mrs. William G. Reuter of Boston and Manchester, hostess; and a clambake on Wednesday for the boys and girls in honor of Anne Stevens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Stevens, with Mrs. Geoffrey Smith, her aunt, hostess. The clambake was on the shore in front of the Swimming Pool.

◇ ✠ ◇

Dr. and Mrs. Howard Dean French of Brooklyn, N. Y., are entertaining Miss Eleanor R. Gregory of Brooklyn, at their Magnolia home on Shore rd. Dr. French, who went down to Brooklyn to preach last Sunday, is there again this week-end where he is preaching in his own pulpit in the Church of the Pilgrims.

S. H. Cox of Cleveland, is spending the week with his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cox of Cleveland and California, at the Magnolia place, while he is participating in Marblehead yachting. J. D. Cox, Jr., youngest son of the family, has taken his *Tern* to Marblehead, where he hopes to make a record in the yacht races. At Eastern Point last summer the *Tern* finished second in the season's records. J. J. Tracy of Cleveland, and S. H. Cox, form *Tern's* crew. S. H. Cox came on to Magnolia from Washington where he was a skipper in the national model yacht competitions which took place on the Lincoln pool at the nation's capital. During the three days of racing, his model yacht, *Yankee Doodle,* designed by her owner, came in second.

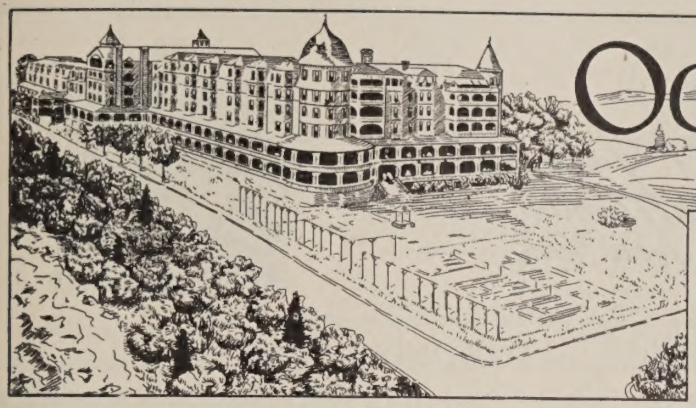
◇ ✠ ◇

T. Nevin Carson of Philadelphia is coming on this week-end to make a brief visit with Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes at Magnolia. Lynn Thrasher, also of Philadelphia, is a week-end guest of the two Barnes boys, John and Thomas, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., of Pittsburgh, fiancé of Miss Sara Mary Barnes, completes the week-end group.

◇ ✠ ◇

Barbara Richardson of Boston, daughter of the Edward B. Richardsons, came up from South Orleans where she is spending the summer on Cape Cod, for a few days at Magnolia with her cousin Polly and Polly's parents, the Otis Weld Richardsons of Boston.

BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA
French Provincial Antiques
HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES
Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock
MRS. JOHN RUSH STREETT MISS S. C. ULRICH



Oceanside Hotel
Magnolia

Kairalla's ~ 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

Tennis will be the big attraction at Magnolia week after next when the annual Oceanside tournament is scheduled for Monday, August 20, continuing through Saturday, August 25. The tournament is open to all players along the Shore who wish to make entries. The matches will start each afternoon at 3 p. m. Men's singles, men's doubles, ladies' singles, and mixed doubles will be the form of play. All entries should be made as soon as possible to Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer at The Oceanside, Magnolia. The Oceanside management is offering for the first time this year, a large cup for winner in men's singles. It will become the permanent possession of the player who wins a leg on it three years. Individual cups will be awarded to the other winners and runners-up as usual. Dr. W. R. P. Emerson and Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer have charge of all tournament arrangements.

Charles Warren spent several days in Magnolia recently, returning to Washington this week to attend to more business before coming here for his real vacation. He is completing a new volume which will be published October 6th, called "The Making of the Constitution." Mr. Warren was assistant attorney general under the Wilson administration. Mrs. Warren is spending the summer at the pleasant Magnolia home set back among the tall pines.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Warren Noble of Detroit, who is summering with her daughter, Dorothy Noble, at The Oceanside, Magnolia, entertained her son, P. Warren Noble, Jr., over the week-end. He came down from Boston. Miss Noble, a student at Liggett school in Detroit, is one of the popular members of the Shore's younger set this summer.

More and more guests find the Monday evening bridge which Mrs. Ross Thompson has each week in the foyer of The Oceanside, Magnolia, a congenial way in which to spend that evening of the week. Winners last Monday were the lucky thirteen, at tables of contract or auction bridge. They were Mrs. David Loring, Waban; Miss Irene Cramp, Philadelphia; Mrs. H. J. Speck, Troy, N. Y.; Miss Mildred Sacket, Cleveland; Mrs. William H. Davis, Cincinnati; Mrs. John Barnes, Philadelphia, guest of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ayer of West Newton; Mrs. Lawrence Allderdice, Tucson, Arizona, guest of Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Warner of Boston; Mrs. E. D. McConnell, Madison, N. J.; Mrs. Seth Thomas, New York; H. T. Whitin, Whitinsville; P. W. Parsons, Cincinnati, grandson of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin whom he is visiting; Arthur H. Rowbotham, Cincinnati and Bass Rocks, guest of Mrs. Estelle Ficks of Forest Hills, N. Y. ,and Mrs. W. R. P. Emerson. Since Mrs. Emerson is confined to her room with a sprained ankle, the last named table was played there. Mrs. W. P. Tams of Washington, was winner in mah jongg, and Miss Mary G. Curtis of Boston, won highest score in Russian bank. The prizes this week were boxes of stationery with bright linings. The men won envelope openers.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The success at bridge which is being achieved by pupils of Mrs. Fred Ulman, representative of the national authority, Wilbur Whitehead, at The Oceanside, Magnolia, this summer, has led others to seek her services. Mrs. Ulman is spending her first summer here, planning to go on to New York to the Whitehead studio the end of the month.

Table Trappings *for the Summer Hostess*

There's no reason in the world why the table of the summer hostess should not rival the lilies of the field and the splendor of Solomon in all his glory. For here at Ovington's is country china and crystal of surpassing charm and beauty—candlesticks to shed a most bucolic and romantic light—centerpieces of almost infinite variety and table decorations of every known description. Come and see our lovely things and how reasonably we have priced them.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue Magnolia, Mass. Fifth Avenue at 39th Street New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
PALM BEACH
Gabrielles
Breakfast
Luncheon
Tea
Dinner
Delicious Food
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons

After Shopping or the Movies visit the
Soda Fountain
at
THE OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
MAGNOLIA

MR. AND MRS. S. PRENTISS BALDWIN of Cleveland, who have a suite in Lawton cottage at The Oceanside during August, are entertaining Miss Louise Eupkey of Cleveland who is on for a visit of ten days or so. Mr. Baldwin, one of the country's foremost ornithology authorities, and the author of many bird books of a scientific nature, is planning to give a technical talk on birds at The Oceanside soon.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. James A. Smith of Cleveland, Ohio, have returned to The Oceanside, Magnolia, for the month of August after spending their summers elsewhere for several years.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. P. H. Withington of Cleveland, Ohio, who has a suite in Tennis cottage at The Oceanside, Magnolia, for the month of August, recently entertained her daughter and the latter's husband, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Bailey of Wellesley Hills. They spent two or three days in Magnolia.

MISS BELLE LEE COCKRAN of Louisville, Ky., is spending a couple of weeks at The Oceanside, Magnolia, where she is the guest of Mrs. John G. Heyburn of Louisville. Mrs. William Reuter of Boston and Manchester, sister-in-law of Mrs. Heyburn, entertained at luncheon in honor of Miss Cockran yesterday (Thursday). Mrs. Henry A. Reuter of Brookline, is at The Oceanside with her daughter, Mrs. Heyburn. Mrs. Reuter came down to Magnolia from Maine where she spent the month of July at the Hotel Samoset at Rockland Breakwater.

MRS. J. P. SAMMIS of New York, who is summering with her family at The Oceanside, Magnolia, has been in New York on business all this week. Dr. Sammis and the two children, "Buss" and Lilla, stayed on at the hotel. "Buss," who is a student at Pomfret school in Connecticut, is greatly interested in the week's tennis tournaments at North Shore Swimming Pool.

◇ ❖ ◇

Recent arrivals at The Oceanside for the remainder of the season include Mrs. R. Fichtel of New York, and her two daughters, the Misses Mina C. and M. R. Fichtel.

◇ ❖ ◇

Miss Deborah Gay of Germantown, Pa., was hostess at luncheon the other day at The Oceanside where she is spending the month, to Mrs. Alexander C. Hooker and Master Alexander C. Hooker, Jr. Mrs. Hooker and her son motored up from Hingham for the day.

MISS FRANCES B. CRESSY of Detroit, Mich., has been the guest of Mrs. Charles K. Backus of Detroit, at The Oceanside in Magnolia, where Mrs. Backus is spending the rest of the season. Mrs. Backus finds it very pleasant to be near her son's family, Mr. and Mrs. Standish Backus, who are at Manchester for the summer.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Arch M. Robinson of Louisville, Ky., arrived at The Oceanside Monday for the rest of the season which they are planning to spend in Magnolia.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City, Washington and Eastern Point, drove over one day this week from "Sea Rocks," her East Gloucester place, to The Oceanside, where she dined with Mr. and Mrs. James M. Green of Washington, who are summering at the hotel.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Just back from Paris with latest fashions in PERMANENT WAVING Natural, soft lustrous waves

Finger Waving, Marcel, Hair Cuts, Shampoos, Hair Tinting

FACIALS—that are different. MANICURES THAT ARE BETTER. Toilet Preparations.

HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS under the direction of Charlotte L. Sawyer

Neuritis and Rheumatism Treated

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON ST.

MAGNOLIA — No. 3, The Colonial

Tel. 549-W

MR. AND MRS. B. L. HUPP of Kansas City with their little girl, have come on this week for their annual August visit at The Oceanside, Magnolia. Mr. Hupp, who is president of the Loose-Wiles Biscuit company, makes Magnolia his headquarters while he attends to business here in the east. They have a suite of rooms in East cottage.

◇❖◇

The weekly bridge party which Mrs. Ross Thompson sponsors at The Oceanside each Monday, next week will be for the benefit of the New England Hotel Women's Relief association.

◇❖◇

Miss Lulie Henning and Mrs. John W. Price, both from Louisville, Ky., came to The Oceanside the beginning of the week to spend the remainder of the season here.

◇❖◇

Miss Elsie Crane of New York, and Mrs. W. P. Tams of Washington, both guests at The Oceanside for the summer, were recent hostesses when they entertained jointly at luncheon at the Tabby Cat in Wenham.

HOWARD T. LELAND of Philadelphia arrived Tuesday for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia and Magnolia, at their place on Shore rd. Miss Florence Brill is back again for the rest of the summer. Mrs. Barnes entertained informally at dinner Tuesday evening for Miss Brill and Mr. Leland. In the group were Mr. and Mrs. Ayer of West Newton, and Mr. and Mrs. James M. Green of Washington and The Oceanside, Magnolia. On Wednesday they all motored down to York Harbor, Me., where they were luncheon guests of Dr. Charles Barrell of Boston.

◇❖◇

Mrs. John Fremont Hill of "Twin Acres," Magnolia, will have as a week-end guest, Dr. Samuel Eliot of Arlington Street church, Boston. North Shore folk will have an opportunity to hear Dr. Eliot preach, as Sunday, August 12th, he will deliver the sermon at the Union chapel, Magnolia.

MISS VIRGINIA JOHNSTON of Pittsburgh is the house guest of Miss Margaret Brainard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Heaton Brainard, at their Magnolia place. Miss Johnston was one of last year's débutantes in Pittsburgh, coming out with Miss Brainard. Sarah Davis, who was on for a visit last year with Miss Margaret Brainard, is coming this summer toward the end of August for a brief sojourn in Magnolia.

FEROCIOUS sea horses, made of red rubber, are new playfellows at North Shore Swimming Pool these days. The stunt is to ride the length of the Pool without being tipped off into the water. The steeds are bucking bronchos and give their riders a tough fight before the boys and girls can make the grade. Polly Richardson rode carefully and well the other day, going the width of the Pool, and so winning the prize of an ice cream cone promised by the Pool's guardian, Mrs. Story. Polly's cousin, Barbara Richardson, visiting her from South Orleans on Cape Cod, had more difficulty in taming her red rubber steed.

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of

FRENCH ANTIQUES

and INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of

CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

Cammeyer expresses the tailored mode geometrically in this exclusive oxford of genuine lizard.

Cammeyer

Magnolia Shop

Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop

Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

Mr. and Mrs. James M. Green of Washington entertained recently at Del Monte's at dinner. They are spending the summer as usual at The Oceanside, Magnolia.

THE LURE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN

(*Continued from page* 14)

than our own Rockies, but having that strange weirdness that one finds only in North Africa, the strange weird look of mystery of the Mohammedan villages, the ghost-like passing of the camel trains accompanied by the veiled women, —one realizes that as yet this part of the world has not changed.

Again a few more days in Algiers. Then steamer to that foundation of the classic world, Athens, where all that is beautiful in art began. Our stop is all too short. We are on our way to Heifa, Palestine. We embark in a small tender, it is but an hour's ride by auto to Nazareth, the place of places sacred to the Christian World. Another night and next morning Alexandria, too modern and commercial to interest us, so train is taken to the Mecca of the Nile, Cairo. Again a mixture of Occident and Orient,—the Native quarter—the story of Shazarazed told over again. A wonder by day, a dream by night. We visit the principal mosques and realize that a people must at least have been sincere to have erected temples such as these to Mahomet, to them God's Prophet on Earth.

In the evening we take train five hundred miles south to Luxor, arriving next morning, cross the Nile to Thebes, where the past few years the history of four thousand years has been unfolded in the opening of King Tut-ank-man's and lesser tombs. We wander through what remains of the Temple of Luxor. Three miles south is Karnack. Here still stands enough of the ruins of what once was one of the mightiest temples built by man. Again fifty miles south Assouan where the nineteenth century and five hundred years B.C. meet in the great Assouan Dam bringing millions more acres under cultivation, adding, as it were, a mountain to an ant hill when one compares the Sagehigh run by camel, ox and donkey power and the spoonfuls, as it were, drawn up from the Nile and wells by the well sweeps used at least a thousand years B.C. Yes, we are on the Nile, we cannot be otherwise. We realize the old saw in that, the Nile is Egypt, and Egypt is the Nile.

How came Egypt to be first settled and by whom? One of the historians tells us one of the more advanced or civilized tribes, for there were no nations in those days, was looking for a place to settle where they might enjoy the fruits of their labors of which they had been robbed by the barbarous tribes of Northern Europe. In Egypt they found nature had furnished barriers for their protection, as well as their means of living by the soil; in the Nile water for irrigation, by its yearly overflow fertilizer for the coming crop, fish for food, transportation on its surface, for their protection on the west the great Sahara Desert, on the east the Arabian Desert, far to the south, fully two thousand miles, the wild and unexplored forests with mighty cataracts that no boat could navigate, at the mouth of the Nile the Mediterranean. In those days navigation was too crude for any large body of men to cross its waters for attack. The climate, neither too hot nor too cold so that men could work in the fields. Under these conditions Egypt became prosperous and rich as she is today. True she has suffered poverty and distress through misgovernment, and this many times lasting even into generations.

We are now about to take a modern Nile steamer from Assouan to Cairo, five hundred and fifty miles. Assouan from which a large quantity of the stone was taken from her quarries to build the Egyptian Temples. By the use of immense floats the Nile was utilized to transport the stone. Some historians claim that all the stone of the Pyramids was brought from Assouan in the same manner. The Temples of Egypt are situated either on the banks of the Nile, or five or six miles inland. Among those inland is the Temple of Enfu the best description of which is given by Robert Hichens in his *Spell of Egypt.* He speaks of the wonder of the grand cathedrals of Europe, but by Enfu was spell-bound and awe-inspired.

But I am wandering from our starting place on the Nile. For the information of Tourists I would state that the Nile steamers run only during the daylight. From a commercial point of view it saves the Boat Company carrying a double crew, and the current changes the sand bars almost every day, making navigation by night too difficult. Even in daylight the steamers often run on the sand bars, often many hours in getting off. Loading and unloading the steamers is a never ending source of interest. I call to mind the landing at Assuiet, dozens of camels being loaded with boxes of oranges and onions. It was a wonderful stage picture and called to mind Otis Skinner in *Kismet,* with the difference of being magnified a thousand fold. It is not surprising that the term is so often used "The Lure of the Mediterranean"; as the moth is lured by the flame so is one lured to its shores, visualizing its past and present and what it will be again.

(Mr. Bowler has promised the BREEZE he will write more about his Mediterranean travels for subsequent issues of this magazine. For the pictures used on page 14 we are indebted to Mr. George H. Jessop, S.I.Sc., who is associated with the Raymond, Whitcomb Tours, Boston. Mr. Jessop laid out the itinerary for Mr. Bowler's trip last winter.—EDITOR.)

PEOPLE WE KNOW

VII. MRS. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON

(*Continued from page* 11)

Major Higginson said of his Symphony orchestra:

"The orchestra sprang from the faith of my youth and has been the faith of my life and my old age." This was from his penciled memoranda for his farewell address, May 4, 1918.

The founder of the Boston Symphony orchestra had always wanted to be a musician. While still a young lad, he went to Vienna to study. There he discovered what some people never learn all their lives, that he loved music, but had no talent for it. In an address to members of the Symphony orchestra on April 27, 1914, Major Higginson, then in his eightieth year, said:

"Sixty years ago I wished to be a musician, and therefore went to Vienna, where I studied two years and a half diligently, learned something of music, and something about musicians, and one thing—that I had no talent for music. I heard there and in other European cities the best orchestras, and much wished that our own country should have such fine orchestras. Coming home at the end of 1860, I found our country in trouble, and presently in a great war. . . . All these years I watched the musical conditions in Boston, hoping to make them better. I believed that an orchestra of excellent musicians under one head and devoted to a single purpose could produce fine results, and wished for the ability to support such an undertaking; for I saw that it was impossible to give music at fair prices and make the orchestra pay expenses."

Major Higginson went on to relate at that time the steady growth of the orchestra, and the financial problems, he planning for a deficit yearly of one million dollars which he met from his own business.

On November 17, 1919, Major Henry Lee Higginson

A. M. CADEN
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

Kentucky Quilts

Infants' Clothes **Monograms**
Household Linens **Hand-made Gifts**

Orders taken — Write for catalogue

GENTLEMEN who need to replenish their Summer outfits at short notice, will find our Magnolia Shop (on Lexington Row) a great convenience.

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Golf Suits and Jackets
Flannel Beach Robes
Cricket Flannels
Sport Knickerbockers
Golf Sweaters and Hose
Bathing Suits

was buried in Mount Auburn cemetery from Appleton chapel where he had been married nearly fifty-six years before. Had he lived four days longer he would have been eighty-five. The name will ever be associated with Boston and her ageless traditions. Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson celebrated her ninety-first birthday yesterday—the grand lady of a grand age that will never be forgotten.

EARLY MARITIME HISTORY OF NORTH SHORE

(*Continued from page* 12)

Civil War in England stopped the immigrants, the rocky soil was but poorly productive and offered no staple product for ready sale. England had her own supply of lumber and fish. Of stark necessity, the colonists turned to the seas, and the new market of the West Indies, where all the necessities of life were imported. The transition from the brief period of agricultural pursuits to overwhelming interests in sea trades, was easy. Artisans and tools for ship building were already at hand. Fishing communities had always been thriving,—Dorchester, Marblehead, and Gloucester. One writer says: "Puritan Massachusetts derived her ideals from a sacred book, her wealth and power from the sacred cod."

Shipmasters of Massachusetts were well up the social scale in the colony—only the clergy, magistrates, and ship-owning merchants being their peers. And what farm boy would not exchange his lot of grubbing stumps and ploughing, for the free, if hard, life of the sailorman. Particularly when he heard tales of how the *Trial* secured the gold and silver of a sunken Spanish galleon by a "diving tub," and of how seamen came home with bulging bags of pieces of eight. All from honest trade? Well—. And, too, the forecastle was a refuge from the overbearing conventions of New England theocracy. Madagascar, Guinea, the South American ports, Madeira, were names to thrill any youth. Even the farm lands were definitely linked with the sea, and until 1730, few farms were more than thirty miles inland from tide-waters.

In the French and Indian war, the fishermen turned to privateering and reaped rich returns from much larger and more war-like vessels by Yankee trickery, courage, and bluff. Indeed, after the war was over, the lure of the easy harvests of privateering proved too much for many a seaman—and freebootery was common. Some of their more virtuous brethren hanged on Bird Island or Nix's Mate, those whom they caught—a moral lesson to him who passed.

From 1740 to the Revolution, the seaports north of Boston prospered mightily. The mansions of those early leaders in maritime pursuits show that not only wealth but a conception of good taste was had. Such as the mansions of Michael Dalton and Jonathan Jackson of Newburyport, of John Heard of Ipswich, of Winthrop Sargent of Gloucester, of George Cabot of Beverly, of Richard Derby and Nathaniel Ropes of Salem and of Jeremiah Lee and "King" Hooper of Marblehead.

Aristocracy not democracy was the *status quo* on the maritime North Shore. The ship owner, merchant or master mariner was the deciding voice in town meeting—and seamen were a well disciplined lot. The authoritative voice that ordered their every action from the deck, was not a voice to be ignored when heard on land—habits of obedience are binding. Classes were strictly defined in the colonist's mind. "Quality" dressed better, lived in finer houses, demanded and received deference. Colonial society differed from Old World society in that in the former it was easier to pass from one class to another.

The backbone of maritime Massachusetts, nevertheless, was the middle class, upon whom the merchants were obliged to depend for all things; the Yankee middle class of this period produced the merchants and ship masters of later generations. The Revolution began a new era—with North Shore sailors seeking markets in the Orient, when the Indies trade was closed.

PROHIBITION IN THE DAYS OF THE PURITAN

(*Continued from page* 13)

thought, in his judgment, he could soberly bear away, he would presently countermand it, and appoint the proportion beyond which he could not get one drop." And that was prohibition! There are some people who would fancy even so strict a ruling as this existent in the United States today!

By the year 1675, ale and beer had been manufactured so plentifully in the colonies that strict rules and punishments were made to inflict upon that person who indulged beyond his capacity. Recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter" come to mind, when we learn that an habitual drunkard was punished by having a large D of "Redd Cloth" sewed on his clothing or hung around his neck. Governor Winthrop as early as the year 1630 himself abolished the custom of drinking healths at the table, and the year 1639 brought a declaration from the Court that the practice must be no more since "it was a thing of no use, it induced drunkenness and quarrelling, it wasted wine and beer and it was troublesome to many, forcing them to drink more than they wished."

Strict as the Puritan was with the sale of liquors to himself, he was even more rigid with their dispensation to the Indian. The early settlers knew only too well the effect of strong drink on the red man. Nights of terror and anguish and suffering were the experience of those in contact with warring Indians who had drunken "fire-water." As early as 1633, the sale of liquors was prohibited among the "inflamed, devilish bloudy salvages." This was a ruling that the Puritan kept gladly, in a spirit more accordant than was his feeling toward his own restriction.

In the business of prohibition it would seem, however, that even the Puritan's Blue Law was not so strongly enforced as is today's law. Yet such orders as the Court bade the settlers abide by were strict enough to cause Boston to have been recorded as an "especially orderly town." Boston townsfolk led a decorous existence, and although the Puritan was allowed his ale and beer in moderation, he seems seldom to have drunken enough to become in many instances a toper!

Race Week at Marblehead Draws to a Brilliant Climax— New York Yacht Club Next Week

RACE WEEK at Marblehead, anticipated through long winter months and days of summer sailing practice, has come and almost gone once more, leaving in its wake a broad swath of merry waves of social events. From the big brilliant yacht club dances to the more intimate, quiet afternoon tea parties for the older folk, social peaks on each wave have been glittering and dancing through the entire week. Corinthian Yacht club overflowed with happy activity through the entire week, about 200 guests enjoying the special Race Week dinner-dance on Tuesday evening. Among the hosts at this dinner were J. J. Moebs, Commodore J. E. Santry, W. L. Birely, G. H. Perkins, H. G. Mitchell and R. W. Ferris. Today's program (Friday) includes the yachting luncheon for ladies of the club, and the weekly dinner-dance which is scheduled for this evening. A band concert will be a feature of the entertainment tonight, the musicians being located on the front veranda of the clubhouse. Dinner hosts this evening will include Dr. G. Webb, E. A. Clark, W. L. Birely, C. E. Longley, Miss H. Eckford, G. H. Perkins, G. W. Hooper, Dan A. Donahue, C. E. Davis, C. A. Fergeson, F. M. Kinsley, R. C. Cochrane and A. P. Teel.

Last evening's dinner-dance at Eastern Yacht club was an unusually brilliant affair, many visiting yachtsmen gathering for social entertainment on land instead of water for a while. Among the Eastern hosts last night were F. J. Fahey, Dr. E. P. Richardson, J. R. Hardy, Edward M. Abbott, C. B. Price, William Chisholm, F. J. Shepard, Jr., J. B. Parker, W. L. Pitcher, O. J. Ives, A. L. Robinson, Jr., C. Hovey, W. M. Trapp, A. Lowes, E. H. Colbert, M. C. Snow, John D. Wilson, A. Wheeler, A. Russell, R. D. Batchelder, D. Furness, L. D. Webster and John Whitmore. Eastern's closing event of Race Week will be the moving picture program which is scheduled for Sunday evening.

With Marblehead's Race Week again a receding light of glory, sinking into the background of rich memories of another summer, the New York Yacht club fleet will follow closely, coming to anchor in the quaint New England harbor on Tuesday next, August 14th. Eastern Yacht club will play host to the New York sailors during the latters' four days' visit.

The varied activities of the visit include what is known as "Free Day" on Wednesday. The visitors will be welcomed to country and yacht club headquarters throughout Swampscott-Marblehead vicinity, leaders in entertainment being the Tedesco Golf club and Eastern Yacht club, of course. The annual regatta of Eastern Yacht club is scheduled for Thursday with New York visitors taking part. Following the maritime show of the day, the week's supper-dance will take place in the evening at which visiting captains and their friends will be honorary guests. During the buffet supper which will be served, music from a military band on the lawn will supplement the usual dance orchestra. Fireworks and illumination of the harbor will be the grand climax of this day of days—Thursday, August 16th. Over 300 guests will be entertained at Eastern Yacht club for the final social flare of Regatta Week, making it equal in brilliance to this week of the yacht races.

Fair for Benefit of Grace Church, Salem, Was an Enjoyable Feature of Race Week at Marblehead

GRACE CHURCH fair on Wednesday at the home of Hon. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson on Ocean st., Marblehead Neck, was one of the most enjoyable features of race week. House and grounds were a festive scene, and just in front lay the water where the white-winged boats glided by.

Luncheons were held, one at the Benson home, Mrs. Benson entertaining twenty-five of the workers, and Miss Elizabeth Gerry Barker fifteen of them at "Rockbound," her home on Marblehead Neck.

After luncheon the fair opened, also the bridge. Among those having bridge tables were: Miss Martha Alford, Miss Elizabeth Barker, Mrs. William Lee, Mrs. Wendell L. Nichols, Miss Endicott, Mrs. Francis W. Belknap, Mrs. William S. Bigelow, Mrs. Malcolm Bell, Mrs. Sydney Beggs, Mrs. A. S. Brown, Mrs. William D. Chapple, Mrs. William Chisholm, Mrs. Everett Paine, Mrs. Arthur B. Ferguson, Mrs. Wallace A. Chisholm, Mrs. Arthur F. Nazro, Mrs. W. Elliott Pratt, Jr., Mrs. James M. Rothwell, Mrs. R. C. Bridge, Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten, Mrs. J. C. B. Smith, Mrs. Harvey S. Tomlinson, Mrs. Sydney K. Fenollosa, Mrs. Richard D. Seamans, Mrs. Henry Johnson, and Mrs. J. B. Palmer. The bridge was played in the house where later the Marion Chase orchestra played.

The grounds surrounding the stucco cottage are large and made a charming setting for the tables with their attractive wares, the approach from the street through the flower-bordered walk being very effective.

The flower table was in charge of the Misses Bradstreet, Mrs. William G. Rantoul, Mrs. James E. Simpson, Mrs. Willard Spalding, Mrs. Sydney Fenollosa, Miss Alice Smith, Miss Frances Kilham, Miss Elizabeth Kilham, Mrs. Ambrose Walker, Mrs. Laird and Mrs. Charles Shepard. Cake: Mrs. Frank Morse, Mrs. Roger Eastman, Mrs. Frederick Southwick, Mrs. George James, Mrs. J. B. Henshaw, Mrs. George H. King, Mrs. John Daland, Mrs. Andrew Heath, Mrs. Peter Russell, Mrs. Lyle Abbott, Mrs. Thomas Fenno, Mrs. Frederick Coker, Mrs. A. G. Reynolds and Mrs. J. Morton Davis.

Tea was served by Miss Ellen Laight, Mrs. Barrie M. White, Mrs. Cornelius Trowbridge, Mrs. Fenollosa, Mrs. William Rantoul, assisted by Miss Rebecca Benson, débutante daughter of the Bensons, and other young ladies in the

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

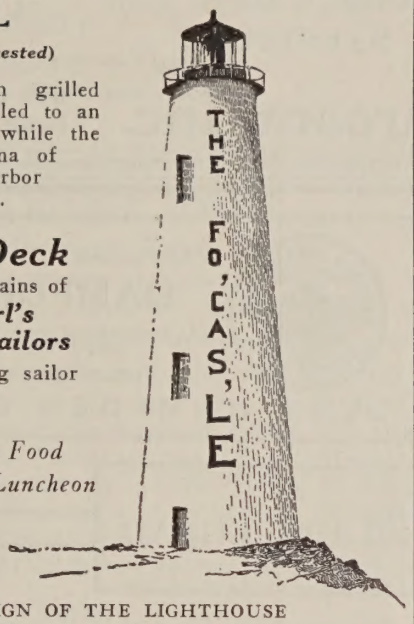
RACE WEEK SPECIAL

(Reservations Requested)

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

Dance on Deck
to the rhythmic strains of
Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors
with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food
Dinner ~ Tea ~ Luncheon



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE
TELEPHONE 1500

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES, BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY
IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

church. Punch was sold by Mrs. Barrie White and Miss Madeline Abbott; ice cream by the Misses Sarah Franks, Margaret Franks, Mary Ives and Helen Sanders.

Among other attractions were the balloons sold by Mrs. F. Tuckerman Parker, assisted by Mrs. Leverett S. Tuckerman and others. Books were sold by Harold MacDonald and William Brewer. John T. Whitmore and Mrs. J. Newton Smith were in charge of the legerdemain; Mrs. Albert Goodhue, the fortune teller; Mrs. Robert C. Seamans, games; Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge, bowling on the green.

Mrs. Benson was general chairman of the fair, one of the most successful and attractive events of the season. Everybody was out from Grace church, which is in Salem, the one that conducts the popular Grace Church Lunch Room, 385 Essex st., Salem, and the many friends the church has who live on Marblehead Neck and vicinity.

ONE of the largest dinners given at the special dinner dance Tuesday evening at the Corinthian Yacht club was that of Commodore Santry, whose mother, Mrs. M. F. Santry, assisted in making the occasion an enjoyable one for the following guests: Captain and Mrs. Eugene E. O'Donnell, Mr. and Mrs. Albert W. Finlay, Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Cleghorn, Mr. and Mrs. Bowdoin B. Crowninshield, Arthur Ginn, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Manahan, Miss Dean of Long Island, New York, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Santry.

Other Swampscott news on page 30

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

THIS very old and interesting New England house is completely furnished with a large collection of

Early American Antiques

which include early pine, maple, and mahogany furniture—highboys and lowboys—early American colored glass—old bottles—fireplace furnishings as well as many other interesting items.

You Are Most Cordially Invited

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

CADILLAC — LASALLE
STUDEBAKER ~ ERSKINE
First Class Motor Cars
First Class Service
Hawthorne Garage
Salem ~ *Salem 3906*
F. H. Van Blarcom, Inc.
139 Central Avenue
Lynn ~ *Breakers 8000*

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opened June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING - *Telephone:* 70446

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

PEACH'S POINT, MARBLEHEAD

MR. AND MRS. BOWDOIN BRADLEE CROWNINSHIELD built "The Anchorage" a-top the cliffs at Peach's Point, Marblehead. There it has stood for over twenty years and in it they make their year-round home. It is an attractive stucco house of fourteen rooms with a sun parlor projecting out over the rocks. High tide reaches the top of these rocks and surges against its floor. When the Crowninshields were abroad the Nathaniel Farwell Ayer family had "The Anchorage."

During race week Mr. Crowninshield and his son, William W. Crowninshield, have been out with their *Vengeance,* accompanied by friends, Arthur P. Teele of Clifton Heights among them.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich of "White Gables," Peach's Point, Marblehead, had with them this week Miss Isabel Lawrence, over from Topsfield, to enjoy the races with Miss Abigail Aldrich. Samuel Powel, Jr., of Providence, was the guest of Nelson W. Aldrich. Marc Peter, Jr., son of the Hon. Marc Peter, Swiss Minister to the United States, and Madam Peter, of Manchester, is in the crew with Mr. Aldrich during the races.

PEACH'S POINT, Marblehead, has many a little garden and big garden of unusual beauty. We hope to see all of them before the summer is over and write something about them for our *Farm and Garden* section.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Alvah P. Thompson of Salem live on Peach's Point, Marblehead, in an attractive brown-shingled cottage at the entrance to the Point, the former Lincoln Davis place. Their son, Richard, is abroad for the summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

James W. Hurlbut, son of Prof. and Mrs. Byron S. Hurlbut of "Rock End," Peach's Point, Marblehead, is among western travelers this summer, doing work connected with Harvard college. His brother, Robert, is at home and active in the water sports of Marblehead.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE H. DAVENPORT of "The Knoll," Peach's Point, Marblehead, gave a tea on Wednesday for some of their friends farther down the Shore who do not have such a wonderful panoramic view of Marblehead harbor and its race week activities as is spread out before the Davenport home. From their piazza and terrace the guests looked directly across to the Corinthian Yacht club,—across a fairy-like scene where fully 200 or more little white-sailed boats were riding the waters.

Among those who enjoyed the races from "The Knoll" were the Hon. Marc Peter, Swiss Minister to the United States, and Madam Peter from Manchester; also Mrs. Reginald H. Fitz of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Bradley of Pride's Crossing.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Oric Bates of Castle cottage, returned Thursday from a visit with Mrs. Ellerton James at North Haven. The three children in the family—John, Mandon and Natica—are at camp this summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Weston (Lydia Gardner Bullard) of Brookline, have been on a recent visit with Mr. Weston's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Weston of Peach's Point.

MR. AND MRS. CARLETON DAVENPORT of Waldron ct., Marblehead, have been spending several days at the Lake Tarleton club in Pike, N. H. In their absence their infant son, Carleton Price Davenport, has been with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Price of Phillips ave., Phillips Beach.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Price were among the members of the Swampscott colony who journeyed over to Marblehead Neck Thursday evening to be present at race week's dinner-dance at the Eastern Yacht club. Among the dozen guests of Mr. and Mrs. Price at dinner were Miss Mayo and Mr. Pritchard of Lynn, as well as their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Carleton Davenport of Waldron ct., Marblehead.

The Grey Inn

WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD

Is now open for the season

TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM

HANDMADE FABRICS

In silks, linens and wools

134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD Miss Hannah Muldoon

THE LOCUST TREE

Luncheon ~ *Afternoon Tea* ~ Supper

Special Bridge Parties by Appointment

241 HUMPHREY ST. (cor. West St.), MARBLEHEAD

***The* ANCHORAGE CLUB**

Right Over the Ocean at

BASS POINT NAHANT

Sherman Ave.

Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578

The Mary Austin Hat Shop

EXCLUSIVE HATS

110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK SHEPARD, JR., of Harbor ave., Marblehead Neck, have Mr. and Mrs. Henry Shepard of Newton with them for the month of August. The two brothers share a yacht in Marblehead harbor. Last season the Henry Shepards occupied the colonial yellow dwelling in which the Frederick Shepards are now living. The children of the Frederick Shepard family have been on a visit in Derry, N. H., with Mr. Shepard's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Shepard, Sr.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. George H. Brodhead are visiting Mr. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson of Marblehead Neck. They will be joined later in the month by their daughter Julia who is now at Jackson Hall, Half Moon Ranch, Wyoming.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Alden E. Viles of Boston and Swampscott, and Mrs. Arthur P. Crosby of Brookline, who is summering with the Viles at their place near Phillips Beach, have chosen Tuesday, August 14, for their luncheon and bridge date at Eastern Yacht club.

Summer Garden Flowers Realize Their Full Beauty

in the simple, soft toned bowls and vases which have brought a national reputation to

THE MARBLEHEAD POTTERIES

111 Front Street, MARBLEHEAD, MASS

Ye Olde Tavern at 82 Front Street, Marblehead, One of the Town's Historic Inns—Well Worth Visiting

DURING Marblehead's heyday as a fishing port, several wharves were built about Front st. and the land in the vicinity was given over to dwelling houses, some of which are still standing. With the merchants quite prosperous at that time, and the seafaring men about the waterfront good spenders, it was only natural that taverns and public houses were opened to cater to their whims.

One of these taverns kept in a house on the corner of Front and Glover streets has many interesting stories woven about it. It is said that during the year 1775, when the British frigate *Lively* was lying in Marblehead harbor, several shots were fired on shore, one striking the side of this house, where it was imbedded for many years. More than a century later when the house was fitted with new clapboards, the shot was found, thereby proving the truth of the story.

Men at work on the sewer a few years ago found a six-pound cannon ball near the Major Pedrick house not so very far from the old Tavern on Front st. This was also believed to have been one of those fired from the British ship in 1775.

Another story which is familiar to history readers in Marblehead is that when the place of the frigate *Lively* was taken by the *Merlin*, a number of marines and petty officers visited the famous tavern one night. Several remarks expressive of the contempt they felt for the Americans were made. Someone stated that the Yankees were cowards. Present that evening was young Robert Wormsted, who upon hearing this statement, broke a broom across his knee, seized the handle of it, and cried out: "Enough of this boasting! I have no weapon but this, but with it I'll unarm every one of you, taking you singly or collectively." The challenge was accepted, but every British officer was unarmed by the youth. The officers returned to their ship after this encounter with the jeers of folk at the tavern following them.

This old Tavern is located at 82 Front st., in one of Marblehead's picturesque sections, and is easily reached. Surrounding it are many age-old homes and directly across the street is the Marblehead Yacht Yard. The town wharf is a stone's throw away and the Glover Inn, the Leslie, the New Fountain Inn, and other places of interest are but a few minutes' walk from the Tavern door.

—HARRY WILKINSON

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR LIMITED REGISTRATION
Day Boarding and Kindergarten School
Opens September 24, 1928
A real home together with Kindergarten and Play School Training for children whose parents are traveling or unable to give home supervision.
Special attention to diet and health
FOR INFORMATION WRITE
MRS. ETHEL G. DAY
DAY KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL
203 ATLANTIC AVE. - MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL
DANIEL GRIFFIN
723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT
Telephone Breakers 7920
Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

MR. AND MRS. ISAAC W. CHICK of Monument ave., Swampscott, left last Thursday, a week ago yesterday, for Poland Springs, Maine, where they spend the month of August regularly each summer. Mr. and Mrs. James H. O'Neill came over from their New York home last Saturday to occupy the Chick abode in its owners' absence. Mrs. O'Neill is a daughter of the Chicks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. John Morse of Concord was the week-end guest of Mr. and Mrs. Charels B. Price at their charming home on Phillips ave., at Phillips Beach, last week. Charles G. Price, the young son of Mr. and Mrs. Price, has been playing golf at Tedesco a great deal this summer. With his father, he went to Winchester Country club a week ago Tuesday, where they entered the father and son tournament.

MR. AND MRS. ALBERT STOKES APSEY of Cambridge have full house at their Little's Point home, "Orchards." Their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence S. Apsey, are spending the summer at "Orchards," and the daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Cook, Jr., are there also. Mrs. Cook was Suzanne Apsey whose marriage took place a year or so ago. The Apseys and Cooks plan a late stay on the Shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Nugent Fallon are newcomers to the Shore this season, and are living at Phillips Beach, on Beach Bluff ave., where they will remain the balance of the summer.

DICK PRESTON, son of Mrs. Harold G. Cutler of Boston and Beach Bluff, who is spending the summer at camp in New Hampshire, will be back at Swampscott the last of this month for a visit at home before leaving for Fessenden School where he is a student. He has spent several summers now at Camp Mowglis, Colonel Elwell's camp at East Hebron, N. H. A unique feature of Camp Mowglis is the fact that all the houses and points of interest about the place are named for animal characters in Kipling's Jungle Books.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Howard Pillow of Montreal, Canada, and Mrs. Clifford Sawyer of Boston, both of whom are summer guests at New Ocean House, Swampscott, have issued invitations along the Shore to a luncheon-bridge which they are giving on Tuesday, August 14, at the New Ocean House.

LATE August house guests of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Fitzpatrick of Brookline, at their Beach Bluff home, will be Mr. and Mrs. Edward Goss and the Buell Hemenways, who are all planning to cruise to the North Shore by yacht from Madison, Conn. Their stay at Swampscott is in conjunction with the visit of Mr. and Mrs. Creighton DeMott of Madison, Conn., with the William C. Chicks on Monument ave., Swampscott. The DeMotts are motoring.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William A. Jeffries of "Cedar Cliffs," Puritan rd., Swampscott, plan a long season on the Shore, but when they return to Boston in the late fall it will be to their house at 199 Marlborough st. They have been in the habit of making their headquarters at their apartment on 236 Marlborough st. Their son and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Amory Jeffries, are with them this summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Instead of summering in her summer residence this season, "Harthaven," on Puritan rd., Swampscott, Mrs. James Lawrence Hart of Cincinnati, Ohio, is spending the vacation months at the New Ocean House. She came to the Shore in April, and after leasing the place, moved on to the hotel the first of July.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Rosamund Holton, younger daughter of the Herbert H. Holtons of Boston and Swampscott, has returned to the Holton home, "Breezmere," Phillips Beach, after a visit with the Gardner Halls of Boston at their Cape Cod home.

MRS. CHARLES E. LONGLEY of Pawtucket, R. I., and Swampscott, is entertaining at luncheon today (Friday) eight or ten friends at Corinthian Yacht club previous to the afternoon races, in honor of her house guest, Mrs. Earl Potter, who is on from Rhode Island. Mr. Longley is numbered among tomorrow evening's dinner hosts at Corinthian, entertaining for a number of friends who have come to anchor in Marblehead harbor with the New York Yacht club. Mrs. Longley returned this week from a visit at Narragansett Pier.

MRS. STEPHEN PAINE of Swampscott motored up to Littleton, N. H., last week to bring back her two older children, Priscilla and William, who have been spending several weeks with Mrs. Paine's parents. Little Sarah, the youngest of the three Paine children, has been at the Paine house all summer, going to the beach every day as part of her regular daily program. Her father and mother are members of the most active Beach Bluff group, counting yachting as one of the most important of their many activities. Mrs. Paine and the two children motored back to Swampscott.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Hotchkin entertained at luncheon-bridge recently at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, where she is spending the summer.

Other Swampscott news on page 30

RACING REVERIES FROM ROCK-MERE

Lo, sheets that stalk on the waves' bright crest
And heed not the ebb nor flow,
Are not the sheets of enshrouded ghosts
Of those sunken fathoms below.
They are sheets of life in the strife for place
In the race of yacht against yacht
Majestic'ly—mystic'ly they rise from the deep
A processional with silence fraught.
Grandly they file with mast head erect
Their course to the breeze holding true
Each sheet unfurled slants in line to the rest
Like unto a mustered crew,
Intent on some goal. 'Tis a picture of life
Each sheet on its merit;—one law governing all.
They have but one trial; ere to win or to lose
And more to their glory to weather a squall.

—NELLIE DANA FOLLETT
Hotel Rockmere, Marblehead

MRS. L. W. McQUESTEN of Brookline and "Questenmere," Marblehead Neck, has been entertaining as house guests through Race Week, Dr. and Mrs. Charles V. Paterno and son of New York; Mrs. Mildred Sanderson, New York; Mrs. Clara Nason and daughter, Chicago, and Miss Beatrice Warren, New York. Among the week's dinners and luncheons in their honor was last night's dinner at which Mrs. McQuesten entertained Mr. and Mrs. William A. Merrill, Phillips Beach; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Neath, Atlantic ave., Swampscott; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pollard, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Thompson, Lowell; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Thompson, Arlington, and Mr. and Mrs. Melville, Chestnut Hill. Several of this group remained over for today's luncheon at "Questenmere," at which were the Mesdames Merrill, Neath, Watson, Prince, Riddell, Thayer, Melville, Jennings, Pollard, Parchard, Kimball and Birely. Mrs. McQuesten is included in the dinner hostesses this evening at the Corinthian to which she has bidden a group of ten friends.

DR. AND MRS. ROBERT C. COCHRANE of Brookline and Marblehead Neck have a house full of week-end guests for the conclusion of Race Week. The party includes Mr. and Mrs. Harry Burnett, and Mr. and Mrs. George Burnett, Southboro; Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Purdy, Cambridge; Mrs. W. G. Kennedy, Boston; Dr. Edwin T. Wyman, and Penfield Mower, Boston. The group will be among the dinner-dancers at the club this evening.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Shepard, Jr., of Marblehead Neck, have been entertaining as Race Week guests the Henry Shepards of Newton. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Shepard are adopted Shore residents anyway, as they spend practically every week-end at the Neck.

MISS KATHARINE LONG of Wood's Hole has been spending this week with her college chum, Miss Elinor Jaynes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Jaynes of Hartford, Conn., at their Marblehead Neck home. Both the girls, and the other Jaynes daughter, Miss Nancy Jaynes, attend Vassar college. Miss Nancy is abroad this summer, traveling with a students' tour, planning to be across until the opening of college in late September, so that she will have little chance to visit on the Shore this summer. The girls, Elinor and Katharine, have spent the greater part of Race Week with Mr. Jaynes in the "S" boat, *Woodcock,* in the Marblehead races.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Dane of West Orange, N. J., are planning a week-end trip into Maine to visit some friends in the very near future. The Danes make a long season at their place on Marblehead Neck with their three sons, William, George, and Robert, but week-end journeys during the latter part of their summer are regular parts of their program.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"
COPPS HILL HOMESPUN
at
"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"
57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD
Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts
Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.
A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.
A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston
Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving
Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

The J. Linfield Damons of Brookline, with their three young Damons, Priscilla, Lawrence, and Sherman, arrived back at Marblehead Neck from Maine in time to participate in the week's racing. They have been for the first part of the summer at their camp in the Maine woods according to their usual custom. The Damons have two boats which they always like to enter in the races, one of them the *Trilla,* which the family use on many a week-end picnic cruise and outing along the Shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Penfield Mower of Boston is continuing his reputation for being strictly a clubman by living again this summer at Eastern Yacht club. In the winter his headquarters are at the Harvard club.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Barbara Venevery of Bronxville, N. Y., has been spending some time as the house guest of Miss Frances Burton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Burton, at their place on Marblehead Neck. While Miss Venevery was on the Shore, the girls motored to Concord, N. H., where they visited a Vassar chum, Miss Sarah Jackson.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Annette Hollis of Marblehead was a recent hostess to a group of young people who boarded the Hollis yacht for a sail down the shore to Scituate. They had a perfect day for the cruise which made up for the ducking of July 4 which so many of the young mariners out of Marblehead experienced in the surprise storm.

MEMBERS of Swampscott Garden club, that active and interesting society at the southern end of the North Shore, motored down to Smith's Point, Manchester, recently where they were guests of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz who opened her splendid gardens for the occasion. They also went over to Gale's Point where Mrs. John R. McGinley opened "Eaglis," her place out on the tip end of the point which she has been so active in replanning during the last year or so. Interest is keen in the anonymous cup which is to be awarded the end of the season to the Swampscott garden showing greatest and best record of the season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. T. B. Fitzpatrick came down from Brookline to her home at Beach Bluff very recently, having been delayed by illness which confined her during spring and early summer. She is feeling much better now, and expects to stay at the Shore through October.

◇ ⁂ ◇

MR. AND MRS. LOUIS CURTIS, JR. (Mary Sloan Colt) gave a large costume dance last Friday evening as a housewarming for their recently purchased summer place at 39 Pleasant st., Nahant, the former home of the late Edward C. Johnson and his daughter's family, the Vittorio Orlandinis of Boston. There were 120 guests at the cottage, mostly summer residents of Nahant. Dancing began at ten o'clock and supper was served at midnight.

Mr. and Mrs. Alexander H. Tomes (Elizabeth St. John Whiting of Boston) were on from Tuxedo Park, N. Y., for the affair.

THE DIAPHONE

Gray reeks the sky, the deep heaves black
Save white teeth gnashing Straitsmouth Head;
Loud tolls the bell of Avery's Woe.
Fog blinds the eye that steers the smack,
No guide but compass and the lead.
The loud bell fails to worst the blow,
Its peals do naught but mourn the dead.

No glimpse affords faint Straitsmouth's glim;
The gas buoy's flash as well were ink,
Its whistle of the penny sort.
E'en Thatcher's lords are far too dim
To pierce the palls that blacker shrink
Around the brave ship seeking port,
Now well beset to strike and sink.

But hark! A blast! A booming blare,
That shrieks defiance to the gale!
Again! Again! A giant tone!
It shakes the mast; the sailors stare;
Back comes the red in faces pale.
"Thank God! It is the diaphone!
We know the course though all lights fail."

The diaphone, its friendly "three,"
Though raucous, is a music sweet
To sailormen in fog and gloom.
Its blatant drone is harmony
To Trabig'zanda's fishing fleet.
And yet it wails of Thatcher's doom
So faithful at the Twin Lights' feet.

Oh, diaphone! Though oft I wake
In landlocked safety, in my bed,
By reason of your echoed roar;
I never moan, "For pity's sake
That hell-born noise would raise the dead!"
Nor otherwise in wrath wax sore
And wish your warning left unsaid.

—BETA

August 1, 1928.

MISS DOROTHY JUDKINS of Belleair, Fla., is visiting her friend, Miss Mary Duprey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. Duprey of "Dorruth Barma," Atlantic ave., Bass Rocks. On Wednesday night Miss Judkins entertained for Miss Mary and her sisters, the Misses Dorothea and Barbara Duprey, at Hotel Moorland, Bass Rocks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Charles A. Layman of Washington and Eastern Point entertained several friends on Wednesday at an informal luncheon at her home on Eastern Point blvd. The affair was in honor of her daughter, Mrs. Robert C. Ransdell, who has returned from a visit in Washington, after being with Mr. and Mrs. Layman the first part of the summer.

SIGNOR NOBILE GIACOMO DE MARTINO, Italian ambassador to the United States, and his wife, Donna Antonietta de Martino, entertained at luncheon recently the officers of the Eastern Point Yacht club. The family has been spending a very quiet summer at "Beauport," the Henry D. Sleeper house, but the ambassador has found much pleasure in sailing at the Eastern Point races. Having no boat of his own, he has been shipping as crew with skipper Jack Raymond.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York at "Tanglewood," their Eastern Point place, have been Mrs. Robert Sturgis of Philadelphia, and her daughter, Mrs. Armitage Whitman and son Robert of New York. They made a brief visit on their motor trip along this section of the coast. The Greenoughs enjoyed last week's fine weather by taking a motor trip down to York Harbor.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Robert N. Chambers has come on from Schenectady, N. Y., for a visit with Miss Edith Notman of New York, at her Eastern Point residence, "Three Waters." The two children have been staying with Miss Notman for several weeks now, and Mrs. Chambers brought the baby with her. Mr. Chambers is coming on to join the family soon.

MR. AND MRS. RAYMOND ROYCE of Brookline and "High Cliffe Lodge," Bass Rocks, had as their guests over the past week-end Mr. and Mrs. George Hannauer, their son Lewis and Mrs. Hannauer's sister, Miss Helen S. Koehm, all of Chestnut Hill, also Mr. and Mrs. Albert J. Meserve of Brookline. Both Mr. Hannauer and Mr. Meserve are enthusiastic golfers and together with Mr. Royce enjoyed to the utmost the Bass Rocks links both Saturday and Sunday. Mr. Hannauer is president of the Boston & Maine railroad.

◇ ⁂ ◇

William T. Joyce, Jr., of Providence, R. I., has been the guest of John B. Royce at "High Cliffe Lodge," Bass Rocks, for the past week. Both Jack Royce and Bill Joyce were together at St. John's Military school, Manlius, N. Y., and now that Jack Royce has gone to Bordentown Military institute in New Jersey, Bill Joyce has decided to transfer there also.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The guests of Henry Havelock Pierce will meet on deck for the nautical costume party at the "Sail Loft" at the Sign of the Green Door, 13 Rocky Neck, at eight-thirty next Monday evening, August 13.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Edison Lewis of New York came down for the last week-end with Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York and Eastern Point.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

RETTA C. THOMAS

EASTERN POINT ROAD, near Hawthorne Inn, EAST GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3285-W

For Week of August 6

Shipment of New Chiffon

DINNER AND EVENING

DRESSES

Very Latest in Satin Dresses for Street and Afternoon Wear

BOSTON SHOP — 683 BOYLSTON STREET

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

VISIT THE HAND-PAINTED

Hollyhock Gift Shop

Candlesticks and Door Stops, typical souvenirs designed and painted by IDA UPTON PAINE

9 BEACH STREET -:- -:- ROCKPORT

Beautiful Challis Coolie Coats, $5.00 each
Hindustan Beach Robes, $6.25 each. With caps, $7.25
Mandarin Silk Embroidered Coat, $50
Chinese Silk Embroidered Skirts, $25
Persian and Indian Prints as low as 75 cents
Elephant Charms, 10 cents each

Also a Very Large Variety of Useful and Ornamental Gifts in glass, pottery, Chinese Cloisonné
Chinese Bells and Gongs—Pure Bayberry Candles

THE BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE

ROCKPORT NEAR BEARSKIN NECK

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this;
—if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood *Phone Gloucester 542-W*

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

New Shipment of Fur Coats — Silk Coats

Jewelry has arrived from Peking

MERRILY'S

Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values

Gifts — Accessories — Hats

145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

TEL. 346-M TEL. 2462-R

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES J. D. BROOKS

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN

12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea

45c, 55c and 65c

Special parties catered to by appointment

Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport 198-3

Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

ALEXANDER C. TENER of Pittsburgh is spending two or three weeks of August cruising along the coast. He recently arrived in Portland, Me., and has since returned, going to Provincetown and around Cape Cod to Vineyard. His son is with him, and several business friends. In lieu of his two-master, *Tertia,* which disappeared so mysteriously about a month ago, Mr. Tener is sailing the *Heather,* which he chartered from Franklin Dexter of Pride's Crossing, who is abroad this summer.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Stahl of Washington, D. C., and The Moorland, Bass Rocks, entertained at luncheon for sixteen which was followed with an afternoon of bridge. Mrs. Stahl is wife of Commodore Stahl, whose success at ship building during the late war is an epic in engineering circles.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Dr. and Mrs. Allen G. Rice of Springfield, who are summering at Bass Rocks, have as their guests Mrs. Rice's mother, Mrs. Edward T. Merrihew of Newton, who came down this week.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. E. Tucker Sayward of Boston and Bass Rocks, will entertain Mrs. Charles Deland and Miss Edith Stevens of Boston, women golfers, when they come down for the annual women's golf tournament at Bass Rocks Golf club on Tuesday.

MISS EDITH E. GUNDRY of Washington, who is summering at The Moorland, entertained recently at dinner at the hotel. In the party were Edward Loftus, counselor of the Siamese Legation, and Mrs. Loftus, and their two sons, Roderick and Reginald Loftus. At another informal dinner gathering, Miss Gundry entertained Lieutenant General Phya Vijitavongs, minister of Siam to the United States, who is summering at Bass Rocks in the Layman cottage.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Emil Schill of New York and Bass Rocks, returned this week from a trip to New York which kept her away from the Shore about a week.

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

THE
BEAUTIFUL HOTEL EDWARD
PIGEON COVE, MASSACHUSETTS
Most attractive spot on Cape Ann—Modern Hotel directly on the Ocean, Rooms with private baths—Best in food and service, Luncheon. Dinner, $3.00—Sports, Golf, Fishing, Bathing.
Tel. Rockport 8210 OWNERSHIP MANAGEMENT

BARBARA SNOWDON MAYOR, daughter of Mrs. Alfred G. Mayor of Princeton, N. J., is spending the greater part of the summer in Brookline this year, which is more convenient for her studies at the Boston Art Museum Summer School. She is making rapid progress under the personal direction of Philip Hale. Week-ends find Miss Mayor with her family at Annisquam, where they all summer with Mrs. Mayor's mother, Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. MacLean Morris and her two daughters of Long Island, are spending some time with Mrs. MacLean's mother, Mrs. Robert P. Linderman of Bethlehem, Pa. Mrs. Linderman is summering in the Felton Bent house at Annisquam.

MR. AND MRS. ALBERT GRAVES of Lincoln arrived at Annisquam last week in the Pritchard cottage which they always occupy during August. The two daughters of Mrs. Graves, Josephine and Lucy Dodge, who are with Mr. and Mrs. Graves, were painted last summer by Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne, portrait painter of Boston and Annisquam. The canvas is hung at the exhibition of the Gloucester Society of Artists in East Gloucester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The large wooden markee so conspicuous on Young Great Rock in Annisquam, has caused considerable curiosity as to its purpose and reason for being there. It is part of the signal system being used by government employees who are making a survey of Cape Ann.

MRS. RICHARD T. MADDEN of Boston and Annisquam, where she has a cottage on Adams Hill, entertained several friends at dinner at Del Monte's Grill in Magnolia recently. In the group were Mr. and Mrs. Max Whiting of Boston and Manchester, who have just come to the Shore following a trip to Europe, Mr. and Mrs. John N. Stevens of Boston and Manchester, Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon E. Wardwell of Boston and Beverly Farms, Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne of Boston and Annisquam, and the Lyon Weyburns of Boston and Pride's Crossing.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Nancy Flagg of Annisquam, has set Sunday, August 26th, as the date for her reception and tea in celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of "The Barnacle," her tea house which is the "grandmother of all tea houses on Cape Ann."

Other Cape Ann news on page 30

THE SIGN ON THE WALL
Italian Importations
ANTIQUE & MODERN
Brocades — Hand-woven Linens — Pottery
Lamp Shades — Antique Maps — Jewelry — Etc.
SPECIAL GOWNS
MARCIA TAYLOR
252 East Main Street (at Rocky Neck Avenue)
East Gloucester

PLUMBING **HARDWARE** HEATING
SPORTING GOODS KITCHENWARE
L. E. Andrews & Co. 121 Main St., Gloucester

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

MR. AND MRS. CARLETON PALMER of New York have come up from their summer place in Fairfield, Conn., this week-end for a brief visit with Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Cady of Brooklyn, N. Y., at their home in Rockport. Mrs. Palmer is concluding her term of office this year as national president of the Junior League.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Tonight (Friday) in the Rockport Congregational church, J. L. Faunce of Philadelphia, will give an illustrated talk on Labrador, based on his twenty-nine summers which have been spent in the north. Further details are listed under our *Coming Events.*

GUESTS for the remainder of the season at homey Turk's Head Inn, Rockport, include Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Foss, Brookline; Dr. and Mrs. E. A. Supple and children, Boston; the Misses Mary Clarke, Elizabeth, N. J.; and Josephine B. Manning, New York; Miss Hellie Jenkin, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Copp and sons, Worcester; Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Franklin and daughter, Detroit; Donald A. Calder, Worcester; Mr. and Mrs. Sidney A. Goodwin, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. Stillman Browne, Easton, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Moore and daughter, New York; Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lane, Boston; Mrs. Lucius J. Fosdick, Boston; Mrs. James Price Williams, Harrisburg, Ky.; Miss Draper, Brookline; B. H. Savage, St. Louis; B. F. Curtis, Boston; Dr. and Mrs. C. Frederick Sprague, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Shea and family, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Bradford Lambert, East Orange, N. J.; W. W. Rickard, Hartford; Miss Katharine A. Kent, Norwichtown, Conn.; Mr. and Mrs. N. R. Spaulding, Brookline; Mr. and Mrs. George H. Soles, and Miss Mary D. Soles, Brookline; Mrs. George S. Chappel, New York; Dr. and Mrs. T. J. Scanlon, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Barnard, Cambridge.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

Health, wealth, and happiness are yours if you learn to live in harmony with the cosmic laws

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Phone 70709 — 36 Rocky Neck Ave., — E. Gloucester
Edith Harlan — Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen

Classes: Astrology, Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and help you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

MR. AND MRS. A. E. ROUSE, JR., of Lexington, are coming this week-end to spend a few days at Bass Rocks with Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rouse, who are enjoying their first season here, from Lexington. Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Rouse, also of Lexington, are with their son Richard and his family for the summer. Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Merriam and Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Merriam, all of Lexington, are week-enders at the Rouse place. The Rouse family, in previous years, has summered at Mount Desert, Maine.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Shriver of Baltimore has been spending several days as the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. C. Braxton Dallam of Baltimore, who are summering as usual at Bass Rocks this season. With the Dallams for the summer are Mrs. Charles W. Mitchell, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Mitchell, Jr., all of Baltimore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Edward Rotan of Texas, who is summering at Bass Rocks, entertained at tea recently in honor of Mrs. McLeod, also of Bass Rocks. The Rotans, who are from Waco, Texas, are with Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop Sargent, Jr., in the Sargent place at Bass Rocks.

MRS. JESSIE SYMONDS of Boston delighted the guests at Mrs. George Noyes' weekly musicale last Sunday with her beautiful rendition of selections for the violin. Mrs. Symonds is well known to Boston people through her weekly playing at the Community Church services in Symphony Hall. Mrs. Noyes is having these informal musicales each Sunday afternoon this summer.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The younger members of the family of the Rev. and Mrs. John Clarence Lee of Gloucester are widely scattered now. This week their youngest son, Roland Stebbins Lee (Harvard '26) has just returned from two years in Australia, coasting along through the South Sea Islands, returning by way of China and the Philippines. One of the daughters of the family, Mrs. Harold March (Dorothy Lee) of New Haven, is leaving with her husband for Europe at the close of Yale Summer School. Their young son, Roger Lee March, will stay with his grandparents in Gloucester.

Watch — Clock — Jewelry

REPAIRING

Prompt Service — Thorough Workmanship
Reasonable Price

The repairing of complicated watches of every description a specialty.

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET **GLOUCESTER**

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street **Rockport**

ETHEL WILCOX FELLOWES **. . . . *Her Shop***

Gowns — Negligés — Gifts

1 WYLIE ST. *Across from the Rockaway Hotel* ROCKY NECK

CAPE ANN HISTORICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY of Gloucester is having an active summer. Today (Friday) a special display of pewter, a valuable collection, is on exhibition for the public. The Gloucester Chamber of Commerce has voted $100 to the Society to be awarded as prizes to the gardens on Cape Ann most deserving of recognition. The local garden clubs, notably Cape Ann and Rockport clubs, are greatly interested in the probability of prizes being awarded to their members for excellent garden displays.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Ralph Todd of Tarrytown, N. Y., with her two small daughters, Peggy and Mary, is visiting her parents, Dr. and Mrs. James S. Green of Elizabeth, N. J., at their cottage at Bass Rocks. With the Greens this summer are their two other daughters, the Misses Mary Moxley and Grace Green.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM D. ELWELL of Arlington, who are spending their first summer at East Gloucester in their newly purchased home on Eastern Point blvd., have been entertaining Mr. Elwell's brother and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. David Elwell from New Rochelle, N. Y. They motored on from New York state to bring their son, David, Jr., to camp on the shores of Lake Winnepesaukee, returning home via Gloucester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George W. Woodbury of East Gloucester opened her place on Monday of this week for a meeting of the Women's Republican club of Gloucester. The speakers included B. Loring Young, Butler Ames, Eben Draper, and other candidates for state office in the fall elections.

Other Cape Ann news on page 30

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST

Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies

"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"

159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

Phone Gloucester 2040

At the Sign of The Green Door

The Little Rustic Studio of Havelock Pierce

(13 Rocky Neck Ave. East Gloucester)

Will be found a new type of photography, marvelous in treatment and effect. These Sketch Portraits can be made from personal sittings by Mr. Pierce, or from daguerreotypes, old prints, or any negatives one may possess.

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA ***The Public Is Invited to View These Rare Portraits*** NEW YORK CITY

BASS ROCKS—Gloucester

FOR SALE—A secluded stucco house, furnished, part of a 20-acre estate, with view of Thatcher's lights, Rockport and the famous Moors. On first floor, screened porch, living room with fieldstone fireplace, dining room, kitchen with gas stove, sink and set tub. On second floor are four chambers and bathroom. Electricity, gas and town water. Single garage. Good sized lot with berries and garden. Price $7,500, of which $4,500 is on mortgage.

Apply either to G. P. CHICK & SON, Main Street, Gloucester (Telephone 1180), or A. G. WILLIAMS, 177 Milk Street, Boston.

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre

ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER

Friday evening, Aug. 10 Saturday evening, Aug. 11

at 8.30 sharp

Three Act Play

"The Wild Duck"

by Henrik Ibsen

Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00—Telephone 3016-M

True Souvenirs of Old Gloucester

Useful Leather Novelties

Made from

TANNED CODFISH SKINS

Durable - Rich - Different

EVERYTHING FOR THE TRAVELLER

BOTT BROS., *The Leather Shop*

145 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

A New Location

GLOUCESTER SOCIETY OF ARTISTS

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH, *President*

Galleries: EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

(Near Hawthorne Inn Casino)

SIXTH SEASON — WORKS BY MEMBERS

Second Exhibition — JULY 28TH TO AUGUST 15TH

Little Picture Exhibition Throughout the Season

HOURS — WEEK DAYS 10 TO 6; SUNDAYS 3 TO 6

DR. AND MRS. ALLEN G. RICE of Springfield, who are summering with their son and small daughter at Bass Rocks this year, have been entertaining Dr. Rice's brother and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Rice of West Newton. The J. P. Rices anchored in Gloucester harbor on their new yawl, *Pegasus,* having sailed down from Peach's Point, Marblehead, where they are spending the summer. This was but preliminary to a cruise across the bay to Cape Cod which they enjoyed, returning in time for the races. Peggy and Mary Louise, their two daughters, are ardent sailors of the younger clan at Marblehead. Dr. and Mrs. Rice are in the Frost cottage on Haskell st., Bass Rocks, this season. Their son, Allen M., will enter the freshman class at Harvard in September.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Edward C. Wilson of Springfield and Boston, who is summering as usual at Bass Rocks, is hostess today at a putting party at the Golf club. Twenty ladies are in the group.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John Newbury Bagley of Detroit, Mich., with their daughter, Mrs. F. Bagley Wallace, arrived this week at The Moorland, Bass Rocks. Mr. Bagley is son of ex-governor John Judson Bagley of Michigan.

JOSEPH W. GORMAN, president of the Gorman, Leonard Coal Co., together with his daughter Edna, drove down from their Worcester home and spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Royce at "High Cliffe Lodge," Bass Rocks. Mr. Royce and Mr. Gorman are going out to the Rocky Mountains in about a month or so for their usual hunting trip.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Some of the well-known players who have indicated their intention of competing in the women's open golf tournament at Bass Rocks next week are Mrs. Charles Deland, Miss Edith Stevens, and Miss Lillian Morrill, all of Boston, and Miss Margaret Curtis of Essex.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Gorham Sargent of Riverton, N. J., who are spending the summer with their family at their place on Haskell st., Bass Rocks, have issued invitations to a dancing party which will take place next Saturday evening, August 18th. The affair is in celebration of Mr. Sargent's birthday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Nathan Newbury of Taunton has arrived at the Edward Ellis cottage at Bass Rocks for her annual sojourn during the latter part of the summer. Mrs. Ellis and her daughter, Miss Kate Ellis of Brookline, have gone to Buffalo, as is their custom each season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. F. A. D. Hancock of Washington, who have a cottage at Bass Rocks, returned this week from a European visit which they began about the first of July. The four children, Paul, Peter, Eleanor and David, have been at Bass Rocks all summer.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Gloucester, Mass.

Announces

A Free Lecture on Christian Science

by

CHARLES I. OHRENSTEIN, C. S. B.
OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Member of the Board of Lectureship of The Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Massachusetts

CITY HALL, DALE AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 12, 1928, AT 4 O'CLOCK

You and your friends are cordially invited

BASS ROCKS—Gloucester

TWELVE ACRES registered land can be had for $1,000 above a mortgage of $5,000. This tract, part of a large estate, is assessed for amount of mortgage, and is splendidly situated as to neighbors and surroundings. Sloping toward the south, it commands an exceptional view of shore and ocean from Magnolia and Eastern Point to Thatcher's twin lights and Rockport. Reasonable restrictions. Originally laid out in four lots, averaging about three acres each, there are several sites on which main house might advantageously be placed. Would consider division if desired.

Apply either to G. P. CHICK & SON, Main Street, Gloucester (Telephone 1180), or A. G. WILLIAMS, 177 Milk Street, Boston.

The Peter Pan Shop

of Baltimore

1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester

English Butterfly and Costume Jewelry — Old Chinese Embroideries — Imported Gifts, most reasonably priced.

"A summer shop that is *really* different"

Gloucester . . . winding streets . . . artists . . . old houses . . . fishing boats . . . quaintness . . . The Specialty Mfg. Co. . . . their shop . . . trays . . . gay wooden flowers . . . and bed-tables . . . new gifts . . . unusual . . . Gloucester . . .

SPECIALTY MFG. CO.,
BROWN BLDG.,
GLOUCESTER, MASS.

PARENTI SISTERS

1 EASTERN POINT ROAD, EAST GLOUCESTER

EXHIBITING AT THE HOTEL THORWALD, BASS ROCKS

Tuesday, August 7th

HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES — FLORENTINE JEWELRY
and other ITALIAN IMPORTS

LIEUTENANT AND MRS. HAROLD COZBY came up from Newport for the week-end for a visit with Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Farr of Arlington at Eastern Point. Mrs. Farr is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. W. A. Taft. Lieutenant Cozby is a nephew of Mr. Farr. The lieutenant's mother, Mrs. Maude Farr Lloyd of Richmond, Va., has been making an extended visit at the Taft home, but is planning to return to Virginia the 20th. Lieutenant Cozby and his wife will transfer to Charlestown in September.

◇⁂◇

Isaac Patch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Patch of Eastern Point, has been at Marblehead all week for the races. He chartered a house boat there, and has been a resident skipper for the sailing. The two Hills boys, Townsend and Julian Hills, of Albany, came back from training camp at Plattsburgh the beginning of the week, just in time to ship with Isaac.

MRS. GEORGE EVANS TENER of Sewickley, Pa., has been entertaining several house guests at "Ardarra-by-the-Sea," her place on Eastern Point blvd. In the party are Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Stoddard of New York and Stamford, Conn.; Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Johnston, Rye, N. Y., and Mexico, where they have their winter home; A. M. Stewart and Richard A. Strong, both from Greenwich, Conn.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Bowler, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Warrick, left Eastern Point, Gloucester, early Monday morning for a trip to Rangeley Lakes, Maine, expecting to be back in Gloucester again by Saturday.

BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB is a popular center during August every year, and this summer is no exception to the rule. Among hostesses who have entertained recently are Mrs. Charles Nauss and Mrs. Andrew of Gloucester who gave a luncheon for eleven last week. During the afternoon the group occupied themselves in sewing for the benefit fair which took place on the grounds of Addison Gilbert hospital this week.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Kauffmann of Washington, who are at The Moorland, Bass Rocks, have scheduled Tuesday, August 21, for a bridge party which they are giving at the Bass Rocks Golf club. Mrs. Kauffmann has been making her usual long summer's visit at Bass Rocks, having been joined recently by Mr. Kauffmann, one of Washington's prominent editors.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Everett Waddy of Richmond, Va., who is summering at The Moorland, Bass Rocks, was hostess to a group which included five tables of bridge, with thirty guests who came in for tea later.

AFTER spending many summers at The Moorland, Bass Rocks, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Kauffmann of Washington, D. C., will have their own Bass Rocks home from next summer on. They have just completed the purchase of the Harold Palmer house on the shore front at Bass Rocks. The Palmers, who are from Detroit, moved to West Manchester last year. Mrs. Kauffmann is one of the popular and charming summer hostess group at Bass Rocks. Mr. Kauffmann, who has recently come to Cape Ann to join Mrs. Kauffmann for his vacation, is editor of the *Washington Evening Star.*

◇⁂◇

Mrs. James F. Bidwell of Springfield and The Moorland, Bass Rocks, entertained about thirty friends at bridge and tea this week. Other hostesses have been Mrs. Wigton, Mrs. A. B. Taylor of Washington and The Moorland, and the Misses Kate and Harriet Ellis, who entertained at the regular Monday afternoon bridge.

Jay Thorpe's Showing of Fall Models a Very Colorful Procession

BETWEEN six and seven hundred Shore matrons and misses gathered in the main foyer and lobby of The Oceanside, Magnolia, on Wednesday afternoon to see the new fall models as presented for the first time in Magnolia this summer by Jay Thorpe of New York.

Velvets will be the keynote of the coming winter. And such velvets, gorgeous colors that defy the lord of all color spectrums high and low to produce more vivid or more soft and alluring tones. The new royal blue, the rich reds, and the pale greens run the gamut of tints and shades. A partner for first place with the velvets are the warm fur coats for cold winter wear, sable, mink and fox with white ermine for stunning evening wraps. Sport wear as always, favors the long, slim lines, with plenty of room for the long stride or the swing of a golf club, with this season warm-looking reds in two-tone woven cloths, jerseys and tweeds.

With the colors, black velvet, as always, is a prime favorite. One of Jay Thorpe's models was of sheer black velvet, with tiered skirt, and a bit of white silk softening the neck, a sweet afternoon frock that would be just as appropriate at the theatre in the evening. An evening costume of opal green and silver transparent velvet having a wrap of same with a very long, full sleeve brought "ohs" and "ahs" from the audience, indeed. The wrap was trimmed with a full beige dyed fox collar of soft coloring that relieved the all-silver effect produced under artificial light.

Summer ermine in wraps with contrasting collar is the vogue this season. It is used most effectively to trim a beige coat of flat caracul.

In sports wear a tweed coat of royal blue was perfectly stunning with a wide scarf collar of the softest gray caracul forming a combination collar and scarf, wide deep cuffs of the same gray giving the sleeves a striking and complete finish that is rarely seen on sport coats. Another straight full-length coat was made in gray cat, having the silk scarf of gray attached to the coat lining so that there is no wild searching for a mislaid scarf every time but one when the coat is donned, usually in a hurry, too.

Three-piece sports ensembles, many of red, some in the new royal blue, others gray and brown, were made of soft woven material that allows a two-tone effect. A striking costume of this kind gave a red and gray effect, the coat having a long shawl collar finish on each side of the front lapels, with trimming of same making a deep band around the bottom of the skirt. An imported tweed dress, one-piece, had unusual diagonal stitching starting at the left shoulder front, and zigzagging not too irregularly, around from front to back until the bottom of the dress was reached.

The dignified bridal gown of white velvet with short train and veil of tulle completed a most successful fashion show. With August nearly half spent, and September close upon the end of summer, winter days have crowded themselves upon the horizon for fair.

TENNIS tournaments have given way this week to golf and yachting. Summer days that burned with tropical intensity a short time ago were vanquished by cool-feeling days presaging the near approach of autumn. Summer playtime always flies on wings of quicksilver, all too soon, leaving only happy memories. The new fall fashions have already spread their shadows upon the horizon with Jay Thorpe's Fashion show this week at The Oceanside. Jonas follows next Friday, August 17th, with yet another showing of Dame Fashion's decrees, and everyone begins to think in terms of fall and winter once more.

IS it too soon to think of school opening again? Not with Walpole, evidently, for Shore folk with small children and college boys and girls, have already found the treasures that save so much effort in preparing the younger generation for school days. Here are handkerchiefs for the youngster who is always losing his, and ones that will not stay lost. Why? Because his name is embroidered across the corner of each one in harmonizing color for each school suit, blue, green, and tan. Pure linen hemmed huckabuck towels, with woven blue border, can be doctored in the same way, and the boy's towels that are used for practically everything but what they were originally planned for, come back to the right house at the end of the school year. Bath towels are embroidered with a 3-inch initial letter in any color to match the rest of the school-going outfit. One of the best school features for the college wardrobe is that ever-needed laundry bag. Walpole's bag opens at the bottom so that the student hurrying from gym to dinner is never delayed with any fussing over that.

NORTH SHORE folk are finding The Sportswoman's new imported knitted 2-piece and 3-piece smart autumn suits to be just the very outfit they have been needing in their wardrobe for the past few days. A lovely soft tweed coat of fall green tone, imported from Switzerland, and being shown on this side for the first time, is another model that cannot be resisted. A Chanel in beige, 3-piece, having skirt with front pleats, straight top, and short jaquette, is trimmed with adorable bands of black, green, and white. The band of black, the widest of the three, is at the bottom of both jaquette and blouse of the dress, with the white being the least wide of all three.

LOOKING at the Flemish table cloth of Point de Venise lace in Grande Maison de Blanc, one is immediately won by the delicacy and beauty of design and execution. Here is the cloth that makes the finishing and complete touch in a dining room whose mahogany table is set with lighted candles, awaiting the evening dinner guests. A companion piece, runner in a Point de Venise luncheon set, with matching plate doilies and napkins, is worked in quaint design copied from famous old tapestries now hanging in the Cluny museum in Paris. Still carrying out the Point de Venise scheme through the house, there are sheets and pillow cases of sheer linen that every guest room must have. Flemish lace borders with wide flounces ornament the cases, and others have a dainty monogram, or Ajour embroidered borders. An ecru luncheon set done in Colbert design of fruit has a long runner, a set of a dozen plate doilies and napkins that today's fastidious hostess demands.

McCUTCHEON'S prize luncheon set—have you seen it, the Duratzo point Tombola lace trimmed one, made of sheer, fine handkerchief linen? It is lovely, only to be had in the ecru tone, a twenty-five piece set, with center runner, plate doilies and napkins, that take one's very breath away with their exquisite loveliness. It is hand drawn, and the lace design is a repetition of the original of that name which was made in Italy more than 500 years ago. A family by the name of Duratzo originated and perfected the design that is sought after far and wide today. A seventeen-piece Deruta refectory set made in Perugia, Italy, has two strips that are three yards long. The centerpiece and other parts of the set match and carry out the main idea delightfully.

GOWNS of velvet with bright flowers splashed in striking design over a dark, rich background, was Jonas' favorite showing at Monday's fashion show which weekly gathers a crowded audience at Del Monte's Grill, Magnolia. Figured velvets for afternoon wear, soft and shining, are fast finding their favorite niche in milady's wardrobe for fall and winter. Early autumn tweeds, a shaded gray in coat effect, a visca and a covert, both in soft September browns, modelled in straight plain lines, were commented upon favorably. A velvet ensemble of orange and brown figured velvet, with a three-quarter coat of same, and a leopard velvet turban to complete the costume, is most striking for the tall woman of generous figure.

Other news about the shops on page 31

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

THE wedding of Mrs. Bellows Robinson (Ellen Derby Bellows) and Thorndike Howe Endicott, both of Boston, took place last Saturday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody of Milton, cousins of the bride. Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, also a cousin, performed the ceremony. Only the immediate families were present.

The bride is the daughter of the late Rev. Henry W. Bellows, D.D., and Mrs. Bellows (Anna Peabody). Mr. Endicott is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott (Mary H. Howe) of Boston, and is a brother of Henry Endicott of Boston and West Manchester. He is a graduate of Harvard college, where he was a member of the class of 1899.

Early in July a tea was given for Mrs. Robinson at the Endicott home in West Manchester, attended by the various Endicott and Rantoul relatives on the Shore.

Mrs. Endicott's older daughter, Anna Peabody Robinson, was married in June at Walpole, N. H., to George Warren Tower, 3rd, of New Rochelle, N. Y. Her other children are Thomas L. Robinson, a sophomore at Harvard, and Miss Katharine L. Robinson, who is a student at New Hope, Pa.

MISS JULIA S. BAER, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baer of "Buena Vista," Smith's Point, Manchester, and Dr. Don S. Wallach of New York and Vienna, will be married in Manchester at the Baer home on Thursday, October 11. The engagement was announced in May.

Last Sunday Mr. and Mrs. Baer received many of their friends who came to welcome Miss Baer back in Manchester from a two-month trip abroad. At night a dinner for fifty guests was given. Dr. Wallach was on from New York, also others from a distance. Dr. Wallach is a graduate of the University of Vienna and of Heidelberg, where he received his degree of doctor of law and philosophy. Miss Baer has spent much of her time in Paris where she attended school and is a graduate of Miss Guild and Miss Evans' school.

THE House of Seven Gables in Salem was the scene of the reception following the wedding in Boston last Friday of Mrs. Mary Alice (Clark) Wodell of Boston, and Ray Trask Webber of Beverly. They are spending their honeymoon in Rockport.

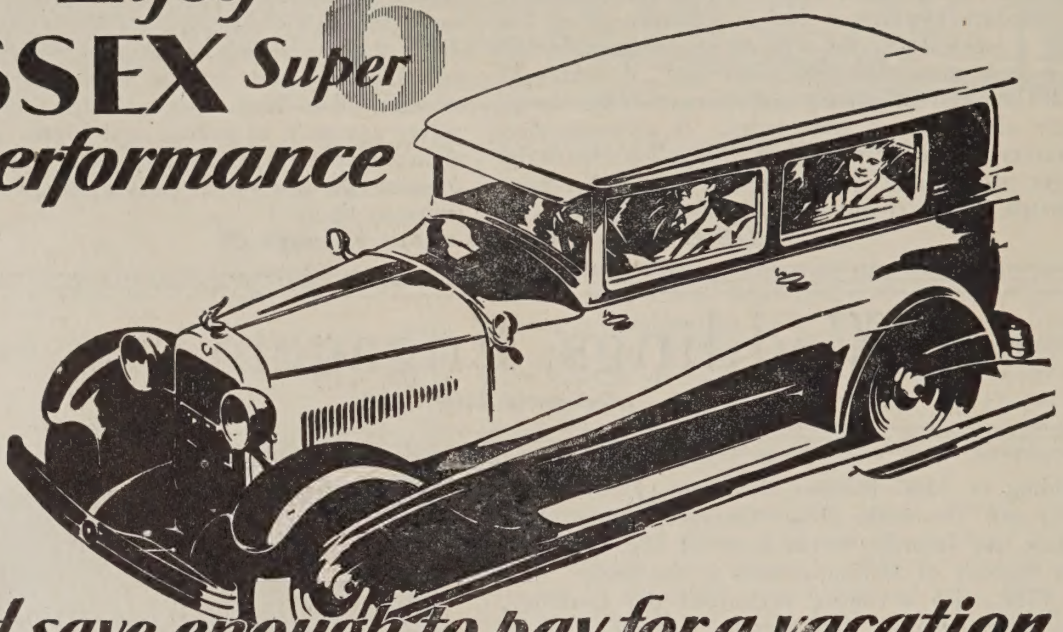
MR. AND MRS. GEORGE F. MOORE of Detroit, Mich., at a bridge luncheon in the Detroit Boat club, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Ethel Walfrid Moore, to Daniel Story Low of Brookline and Marblehead. Miss Moore attended Smith college and the University of Michigan, in the class of 1927, and is a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority. Mr. Low, an Amherst 1926 graduate, is now connected with the Daniel Low Company of Salem. No date has been set for the wedding.

Miss Annette Alger Bailey, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey of Harrisburg, Pa., whose engagement to Lt. Bayard Bell, U. S. Marines, stationed on the *Mayflower,* was recently announced by her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Alger, at a dinner given in their Pride's Crossing home.

PHOTO BY BACHRACH

THE wedding of Miss Mary Dixon Thayer, daughter of General and Mrs. Russell Thayer of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, and Dr. Maurice Fremont-Smith, son of Mrs. Fremont-Smith of Boston, and the late Dr. Frank Fremont-Smith, will take place on October 4 at Chestnut Hill. Mrs. Fremont-Smith, who is a guest at Edgehill, Nahant, is the mother of Mrs. E. Preble Motley (Dorottya Fremont-Smith) of Hamilton. Miss Thayer is a famous lawn tennis player and holds several championships at the present time. She is a member of the Philadelphia Cricket, and Acorn clubs and Art Alliance.

Enjoy ESSEX Super 6 performance



and save enough to pay for a vacation

It is impressive to know that point for point the Essex Super-Six equals or excels any car up to $300 or $400 greater cost. But cold figures can't express the drama of this Ohio business man, who writes:

"My Essex gives me every fine car quality and performance ability which our former costlier car gave, and we saved enough to pay for the whole family's touring vacation."

$735 *and up*

All prices f. o. b. Detroit

Buyers can pay for cars out of income at lowest available charge for interest, handling and insurance

REGENT GARAGE

MANCHESTER
Telephone 629

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 **MANCHESTER**

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped

MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

Coming Events

Stillington Players Will Present "Peter Ibbetson" Week After Next

UNDER the able direction of Vladimir Rosing, American opera's leader of genius, who made "Pygmalion," the July play, such a success, the Stillington Players will present to the public during the week of August 20, "Peter Ibbetson," by Du Maurier.

Several of the previous cast will play leading parts in "Peter," with a number of American Opera Company favorites in addition. Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent of Haverford, Penn., and Bass Rocks, is cast in the feminine lead, *Mary, Duchess of Towers.* Leslie Buswell will play the male lead, *Peter.* Raymond O'Brien, who made such a hit in "Pygmalion," is taking the part of *Major Duquenois.* Miss Harriet Eels of the Opera Company whose acting many will remember with pleasure from last year, is playing *Mrs. Deane.* Mrs. Victor Roudin of New York and The Oceanside Magnolia, is a newcomer to Stillington, on the other side of the footlights, anyway. She is cast as *Victorine.* Susan Wigglesworth of Eastern Point plays *Madge Plunkett.* Others in the extensive cast are Margaret Williamson (Mrs. Rosing), Charles Hedley, Standish Backus of Detroit and Manchester, Bobby Frick, of Allentown, Penn., and Annisquam, who has the juvenile lead of *Gogo, Peter,* when he was a lad, Louise Richardson, Edison Rice, Robert Cass, John Gurney, Cecile Sherman and Edith Piper.

The sale of tickets to date has proved the popular appeal that Stillington plays have made to the North Shore colonies. Their satisfaction extends even further than the Shore confines, with the reservation of the first row on opening night by Governor Fuller and his party. "Peter Ibbetson" will open on Monday evening, August 20, playing through Saturday, August 25.

Usual Varied Program for Topsfield Fair—the 107th, Scheduled for Sept. 12-15

THE 107th annual Topsfield Fair, sponsored by the Essex Agricultural society, will be held this year on Sept. 12, 13, 14 and 15. So rapid has been the growth of this institution that it is rated as the third largest fair in New England.

Featured this year will be one of the best bills of vaudeville and outdoor attractions that can be procured, as well as one of the best programs of horse racing ever witnessed on a fair ground.

The vaudeville will include Mme. Bedini's hippodrome combination, an equine attraction; the Sutcliffe Family, a group of internationally famous acrobats; Dare Devil Knight, a sensational bicyclist; "Red, White and Blue," a colorful novelty described as startling in originality.

Other features of the four-day festival will be the grange exhibits, the industrial show, the midway, running, trotting and pacing races as well as steeplechasing events, exhibits of farm machinery and the firemen's muster.

American Legion Will Hold Carnival at Manchester on Labor Day

ANNUAL CARNIVAL of the American Legion will be held at Masconomo Park, on the road to Singing Beach, Manchester, on Labor Day, September 3, with all usual attractions. Besides the midway, there will be dancing and water sports in the afternoon. A Whippet 2-door sedan will be given away. Band concert and fireworks in the evening will complete the day's program.

Group of North Shore Girls Will Hold a Fair at the Russell Burrage Estate for Worthy Charity

BENEFIT FAIR, the proceeds of which are to be for the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, is to be given by the "Tumble Inn Club" at "Brookwood Farm," the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage at Beverly Farms. The fair will take place on Wednesday, August 15th, from 2.15 to 6 p. m. If the weather is inclement, it will be held the following day. Among the interesting things on sale will be grabs, toys, nice things to eat, and articles on the fancy and candy table. The "Tumble Inn Club" is comprised of seven popular North Shore young ladies.

Flower Show at Manchester August 21, 22, 23

NORTH SHORE garden owners are getting their displays in readiness for the summer show of the North Shore Horticultural society which will take place on August 21, 22, and 23, at Manchester. The spring show was one of the best that has ever been arranged by the Society, due in part to the wet weather, although the roses were so far behind that there was only a negligible showing of them. The August show ought to be a great attraction.

Flower Show at Gloucester Next Week

THE annual flower show, held each season under the auspices of Cape Ann Scientific and Literary association, will take place on Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18, at the Community House, Gloucester. A large number of exhibitors have signified their intention of entering the competition.

Fisherman Memorial Postponed Until August 19th

SERVICES for the Fisherman Memorial service which were scheduled for last Sunday, because of the storm, have been postponed until Sunday, August 19th. The time of the tides will correspond with the hour of services then. The same program will be carried out as originally planned.

"Labrador the Land of the People," Rockport Church Tonight by J. L. Faunce

"LABRADOR, the Land of the People," will be the subject of the illustrated lecture which will be given tonight in the Rockport Congregational church at 8 o'clock, by J. L. Faunce of Philadelphia, who has spent twenty-nine summers in the North. Most of the pictures will show the work of Dr. Wilfred Grenfell, so often called the "saviour of the north."

Mr. Faunce's long experience in Labrador has given him an intimate knowledge of the life and needs of the people, enabling him to alleviate to a great degree many of the hardships due to the rugged country and severe climate. Many interesting anecdotes of animal life will be related by Mr. Faunce. There is no admission charge.

Cape Ann's Pioneer Tea House Will Celebrate 25th Anniversary Sunday, August 26th

MISS NANCY FLAGG of Annisquam has chosen Sunday, August 26th, for her reception and tea at "The Barnacle," in Annisquam, in celebration of the completion of twenty-five years of service to Cape Ann and other parts of the North Shore. All friends, old and new, of Miss Flagg and "The Barnacle," have been invited back to participate in the quarter century celebration.

Next page

BREEZE BREWINGS

Political Activities on the Shore

THREE candidates for the office of lieutenant governor spoke at the garden party given by Mrs. William Gordon Means at Pride's Crossing a week ago Saturday. They were Hon. John C. Hull, Speaker of the House for several years; General John H. Sherburne, and Charles Lawrence Burrill. By some oversight our reporter omitted the names of these able speakers in the account of the meeting, one of the most important yet held by the Essex county division of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts. One of these men may be the next lieutenant governor of Massachusetts.—EDITOR.

MR. AND MRS. BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR., of "Savin Farm," Hamilton, entertained the Beverly Women's Republican club at their home on Tuesday afternoon. Mr. Tuckerman some time back in the season announced his candidacy for one of the Republican nominations for representative in the September primaries. Hamilton claims that under the agreement made among the Republican committees of Beverly, Wenham and Hamilton, one of the nominations should go to a Hamilton man this year. Mr. Tuckerman grew up on the Shore in the Ipswich-Hamilton region and has long been interested in all affairs of a community nature —church, charities and sportsmanship of the highest type always having him for a friend. Mrs. Tuckerman shook hands at the door with every guest, about 150 turning out. The meeting was held in the long living room. Mrs. David G. Jackson, president of the Beverly club, presided in a very delightful manner. The program opened with the flag salute and singing of the "Star Spangled Banner." Mrs. Jackson then presented to the club the beautiful state flag given to them by Lt. Gov. Allen. Mrs. Tuckerman then gave a word of welcome. Short speeches followed from candidates for state representatives including **Paul S. Eaton,** Benjamin Huntoon, Horace J. H. Sears, Rufus E. Larcom and Dr. John C. Wilson, all of Beverly, and Mr. Tuckerman. The host gave a neighborly greeting to the friends and neighbors assembled.

Two candidates for state senator next came on the program,—James A. Torrey and Willard O. Wylie, both of Beverly.

Candidates for U. S. senator spoke. They were General Butler Ames, Hon. Eben S. Draper and former Speaker B. Loring Young. Hon. Wilfred W. Lufkin of Essex, collector of port of Boston, spoke in his usual happy manner. Col. A. Piatt Andrew, our popular congressman, was scheduled for a speech but was unable to be there. Mrs. Ralph C. Browne of Salem, state committee woman of the second Essex senatorial district, also brought a greeting. Incidentally Mr. Lufkin praised very highly the Beverly club for its fine organization.

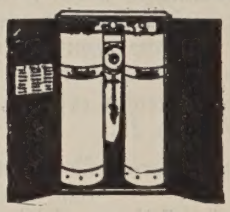
It was a good meeting. Republicanism ran high. The short sincere talks of the Beverly folk prepared one for the oratory and enthusiasm that came with the Ames-Draper-Young trio. The account that General Ames gave of his life was as thrilling a story as one could wish. Mr. Draper's enthusiasm for the principles held by Senator Lodge was very contagious, he and Gen. Butler both referring to the senator and Augustus Peabody Gardner. Mr. Draper feelingly spoke of seeing that day for the first time the Hamilton-Wenham Community House with its bronze statue of Lt. Samuel P. Mandell, a memorial building given by the parents of the young hero. Mr. Young with his matchless skill summed up the whole political situation roundabout and left the thought that whichever one succeeds at the primaries will find all the others backing him up.

C. H. KNOWLES CO.
Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

H. SUMMERS & SON
ESTABLISHED 1876
Antique Reproductions
Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass
Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds
Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass
38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*
General Contractors and Builders
Carpenter Work Painting
Concrete Work Excavating
Landscape Work Masonry
20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* BEVERLY FARMS

Pyrofax Gas



service and a genuine gas range for homes without city gas

PYROFAX Gas Service brings real gas to country and suburban homes. It is delivered in large steel cylinders and is used with genuine gas ranges and other appliances exactly like city gas.

Pyrofax is not gasoline or kerosene or carbide, but a *true gas* like city gas. It burns with a hot, blue flame absolutely without soot. It is instantly ready at the turn of a gas cock. Cooking with Pyrofax Gas is in every way as convenient and pleasant as using city gas in your home. Thousands of country and suburban homes use Pyrofax and enthusiastically recommend it as a perfect fuel. It is recommended by prominent gas range manufacturers. The Delineator Home Institute has tested and endorsed Pyrofax as comparable in every way with city gas.

We can install Pyrofax in your home without inconvenience or delay. Standard gas pipe and standard appliances only are used—no special burners are necessary.

Pyrofax

JOHN F. CABEEN
Essex County Distributor
BEVERLY—*Tel. 111* SALEM—*Tel. 2200*
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.
W. B. CHASE, South Hamilton Agent
Tel. 154

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

Did you ever think of having

YOUR NECKTIES CLEANSED?

You have lots of good ties in your drawer—we'll make them clean, smart, and as respectable as ever — Single Ties 35c **6 for $1.25**

DAILY COLLECTION AND DELIVERY IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

MANCHESTER 637-W TELEPHONE SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

Mr. Tuckerman leaves next week for a short trip to Ireland, where he has an estate in the hunting district. He will be back in a few weeks ready to make a campaign for his nomination. Much interest is felt in Mr. Tuckerman's candidacy all around this locality.

Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Sr., and Mrs. Jacob C. R. Peabody poured at the tea following the meeting.

Two garden parties of interest away from the Shore, but which will have Shore interest include one in Wellesley, set for September 8 at Mrs. Edward H. Wiswall's, and the one on September 22 at East Walpole, home of Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird, founder and honorary president of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts. Garden parties began on the Shore in June when the first one took place at the James Putnam House in Danvers.

Business and Professional Women's club will hold a meeting at Salem Willows Saturday, August 25. Clubs and civic committees are invited.

Opening of the "Elephant Shop" at Marblehead

A NEW venture of the ladies of the Marblehead Women's Republican club, headed by Mrs. Parker H. Kemble of "The Linden," Washington st., Marblehead, was the opening of the "Elephant Shop" last Monday on lower Washington st. in that town. The unique idea of placing on sale every sort of elephant article is quite original with the club members. Many fascinating objects are to be found there from little elephant charms to lovely carved elephant bracelets. Aside from the sale of elephant objects, the Shop's mission will be to distribute literature concerning the Republican campaign. Members of the club will alternate in keeping shop hours which, although they are not yet definitely decided upon, will probably be in both the morning and afternoon. At the opening last Monday the shop was open from three to six o'clock, as it will be every day.

The Women's Republican club of Essex county is planning a meeting for late in the month, time and place not yet decided.

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, August 12: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10.30 a. m.

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, August 12: 10.45 a. m., the Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, pastor of the Arlington street church in Boston, will officiate and preach.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, Middle st., Gloucester, oldest Universalist church in America. Services for Sunday: August 12, Richard Billings of New York and Woodstock, Vt., will speak on "The Power of Personality."

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services for Sunday, August 12, 11 a. m. The Rev. Sherrard Billings of Groton School, will officiate and preach.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham.—Services for Sunday, August 12, 10th Sunday after Trinity: 8 a. m., holy communion; 11 a. m., morning prayer and sermon by the Rev. H. R. Bennett, of Christ church, Williamsport, Pa.; 8.30 p. m., vesper service.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo st., Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, August 12: Holy communion, 8 a. m.; morning prayer and sermon at 10.30. The Rev. W. F. A. Stride, rector of Christ church, Hamilton, will take the services and preach.

Next page

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM

385 Essex Street

REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*

8.00 a. m. Holy Communion

10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon

THE RECTOR PREACHES

Motor Over to the

Kirzner Antique Shop

15 LEWIS ST., LYNN

Antiques Bought and Sold

Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver

Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday August 12, 10.45 a. m. The Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie, D.D., of Westmount, P. Q., Canada, will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

BRITTANY COFFEE SHOP on Newbury street in Boston, has Mrs. Carl Dreyfus of "Thorn Hedge," Devereux, for chairman. The following notes have come in regard to the work:

Because of the lateness of the fruit season Miss Marion E. French, who is in charge of the canning venture of the Brittany Coffee Shop, states that very few orders are being received this year.

However, at any time now, vegetables may be sent in to be put up by the dietitian or they would be purchased by her at the direction of the customer.

The proceeds raised from canning are used to assist The Household Nursing association in its work of training attendant nurses. Beans, peas, tomatoes, cucumbers, jellies and jams will be canned in neatly labeled jars and returned to customers who do not desire to put them up themselves. Because of the amount of produce that will be put up, the preserving can be done more cheaply than in one's own kitchen and without the bother of the work during the hot weather.

ASCENSION MEMORIAL CHURCH in Ipswich, of which Rev. Carroll Perry is rector, will have the Rev. Robert W. Patton of Virginia as speaker on Sunday, August 12, the service at 10.45 a. m. Rev. Mr. Patton is head of the Episcopal church schools in the South, some four or five being established for negroes. He will tell of the work being done.

An interesting added feature of the service will be the negro spirituals rendered by a group of colored jubilee singers who will occupy the chancel and give a variety of these songs.

All are cordially invited to attend.

IPSWICH is very fortunate in having within its boundaries a hospital in which the equipment is as good as is oftentimes found in larger institutions of this nature, and also in the personnel at the hospital, the members of which are charged with the duty of the administration of its everyday affairs. In the person of Miss Erica White, superintendent at the hospital, the people of Ipswich and other nearby communities have a superintendent who is not only thoroughly efficient but also one who works hard for the interests of the patients and who takes a personal interest in the welfare of each person undergoing treatment there.

The Ipswich hospital, the Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial hospital, given to the town several years ago by the Richard T. Crane, Jr., family of Chicago and Ipswich, will benefit by the annual drive for funds to carry on the work, the drive extending from August 13 to the 18th. Renewals of memberships and new memberships in the Ipswich hospital association are sought.

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.

Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

CHURCH FAIRS have held their usual prominent place in the summer program. St. Peter's Episcopal church at Beverly, of which Rev. A. S. Payzant is rector, held the annual sale on the grounds of the church on July 26. Mrs. John Patch was general chairman of the affair. Some half dozen or more tables were filled with the wares—fancy and useful articles, flowers, vegetables, ices, candy, cakes and breads among them. Dancing was enjoyed in the evening in the parish hall. The sum of $500 was made at the sale.

THE EXHIBIT of china which the Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury displayed at its museum in the Paul Moody Ilsley house under the shadow of Oldtown Hill on the High Road, Newbury, near Parker River, last week, was so interesting to visitors that the society has decided to extend it another week. Many exceptionally fine pieces, including Staffordshire lattice pattern, Sandwich glass, Queen's lustre ware and Herculanean ware, are on display. Next week there will be an exhibition of homespuns, including quilts, garments of various kinds and cloth patterns which will be attractive. The museum is opened to the public from 2 until 5 o'clock daily and admission is free.

THE Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities bought the Captain Richard Derby house on Derby st., Salem, a few months ago. Very soon work will be completed in restoring the house to its original state, thus adding another to the group of old houses for which Salem is noted. It is also a part of the plan to furnish the house as nearly as possible as it was in the late 18th century, when it was first occupied. Work of restoring the old house has been going on for two months, and it has been a painstaking job, as every effort has been made to duplicate every detail of the house as when it was built in 1762. Even the exact colors of the paint in the various rooms have been restored.

When the house is furnished it will be stocked with numerous articles originally belonging to the Derby family. There are Derbys scattered over a large part of the country. In New York city a portrait of Capt. John Derby has been obtained and this will be hung in the house.

No white paint was used in the house originally, though one would get the impression from the present-day condition of many of the old mansions that they were painted white throughout. The rooms on the lower floor are painted green, with the exception of one, which is an imitation of mahogany. This gives a rather sombre touch, but it has been duplicated out of deference to historical accuracy. Upstairs the rooms have been painted a dark blue. The outside trimmings will be light green, likewise the fence. The latter is a reproduction of one which is in front of the Mather house in Boston. The bottom is quite heavy and appears like a big log, with heavy posts and pickets above it.

The house in in a fine state of preservation. The roof is of gambrel type.

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

WENHAM TEA HOUSE
At the Sign of the Tabby Cat and the Tea-Kettle
WENHAM, MASS.
Luncheon - Tea - Dinner
Telephone Hamilton 399 Not Open Sundays

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Trips and Travels

THE PHILIP STOCKTONS are now back at "Highcliffe," Summer st., Manchester, from their sojourn at Westport, N. Y., where the Henry Cannon Clark family of Beverly Farms is now spending a month at the old ancestral home of the two families.

Among relatives coming and going at Mrs. Thomas H. Howard's home in Beverly Farms have been her sister, Mrs. James A. Van Allen of Newport, a brother, William Post of Tuxedo Park, and an uncle, Frederick Vanderbilt.

MRS. ROBERT B. TWEEDY of New York has returned from a visit in Manchester with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Potter (Dorothy Tweedy) of Cobb ave., Smith's Point, Manchester, where also Mr. and Mrs. James Potter of Philadelphia, parents of Mr. Potter, are guests.

Mrs. Marshal Fabyan and Marshal, Jr., have been on a motor trip from their home in Beverly Farms to Maine where they visited Miss Eleanor Fabyan who is at camp.

MR. AND MRS. RICHARD T. CRANE, JR., of "Castle-Hill," Ipswich, are sailing Saturday for an indefinite sojourn in Europe. They will be accompanied by their daughter, Miss Florence Crane, and son, Cornelius Crane. The house will be partially closed during the absence.

Mrs. Gerald D. Boardman of West Manchester left Tuesday for a visit with the Henry Cannon Clark family of Beverly Farms, now at Westport, N. Y., for August.

MR. AND MRS. GORDON DEWART (Emma Dickerman) whose marriage took place last week, have gone to Colorado, accompanied by the bride's mother, Mrs. Robert K. Dickerman, who with her daughter had been visiting at the home of Theodore C. Hollander of "Craigston," Wenham.

MRS. EZRA C. FITCH of Brookline is spending a few weeks in the White Mountains. The Fitch family lived for many years at "Riverhouse," their attractively situated place on Manchester harbor in the Norton's Neck section. The Henry Endicott family occupies the place this season. Mrs. Fitch always took much pride in the beautiful roses, rock garden and rolling velvety lawns.

Mrs. Oliver W. Mink, long of Manchester, will also be in the White Mountains, going there from a previous visit in Wiscasset, Me.

MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH LEITER of "Edgewater House," Beverly Farms, will be of the cottage colony at Saratoga Springs during the races, now an attraction drawing many horse-lovers of the country.

Mrs. E. Preble Motley of Pride's Crossing, left last Thursday for a two-week sojourn at York Harbor, Me.

MISS THEODORA PERRY and Carroll Perry, Jr., young folk in the Rev. Carroll Perry family of Ipswich, are at present in Alaska having gone on there after enjoying camping in the Canadian Rockies of British Columbia. They will return East by way of the Panama Canal in September.

William G. McCormick has been on for a recent week-end visit with Dr. and Mrs. Marshal Fabyan at "Hickory Hill," Beverly Farms, his son-in-law and daughter.

MISS MABEL L. RANTOUL of Beverly Farms has been visiting Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch of Milton, who spends the summers at the Lookout club, Isle au Haut near Bar Harbor, Maine. Mrs. Bowditch is the mother of Richard L. Bowditch, fiancé of Miss Rantoul.

Little John Simpkins, Jr., and his sister, Joan, have returned to Beverly Farms from a visit at Bar Harbor with their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Brooks Fenno of Boston.

Next page

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

COL. AND MRS. THORNDIKE DUDLEY HOWE of Boston, who are summering this season in the Brumback cottage at Bass Rocks overlooking Gloucester harbor, are returning next week from a brief sojourn abroad. They left about July 10 and will be at Bass Rocks again the middle of August. In previous summers the Howes have been on the other side of the Bass Rocks colony near the outside shore.

Mrs. Robert Dodge of Boston and Ipswich, who has been at "Greenwood Farm" all summer, is leaving at an early date for a sojourn abroad during the latter part of the season. Mrs. Dodge, who is president of the Boston Y. W. C. A., has been guest of honor at several informal luncheons preceding her contemplated departure.

MR. AND MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT of Haverford, Pa., who usually spend the summer at Bass Rocks, have just returned from a trip abroad, going directly to their home in Haverford. They are planning to come to Bass Rocks the last of this month for a brief visit. Gorham Sargent, their son, who is at Bass Rocks, on Haskell st., for the summer as usual, went down to meet his father and mother when they landed in New York this last week-end.

MISS JEANNE DUPEE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Arthur Dupee of West Manchester, is spending the summer in Paris where she is studying art, planning to return to Boston in the fall. Another daughter, Miss Clara Dupee, is spending several weeks in the West.

Miss Mary L. Post, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post of "Uplands," Beverly Farms, has returned from a visit with Miss Elizabeth Stackpole at Mattapoisett.

MRS. EDWARD S. BOOTH, after summering in Europe, returned on the S.S. *Celtic* with her sister, Mrs. M. J. Dixon of London, and will spend the rest of the season at her home in Marblehead Neck.

MRS. J. TRACY EUSTIS of "Overledge," Marblehead, went down to Castine, Maine, last Saturday to spend a rather long week-end with friends, for she did not return to her Shore home until late Wednesday afternoon.

Miss Betty Moulton of Hamilton was down at Cohasset last Friday assisting on the program at the cabaret given for the benefit of St. Stephen's Guild. Miss Moulton, Miss Helen Rust and Miss Jessie Bancroft gave a waltz clog and a military clog, numbers given at the Vincent club show in Boston last winter.

MR. AND MRS. BOISE PENROSE of Devon, Pa., with their little daughter, Frances, sail on the *Aquitania* from England tomorrow for this country. Upon their arrival here it is expected they will come immediately to Marblehead to spend the balance of August with Mrs. Penrose's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Parker H. Kemble, of Washington st., Marblehead.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, United States Minister to Canada, joined Mrs. Phillips at "Highover," North Beverly, last Friday. They both left for Maine where they are enjoying camp life until next week-end. After two weeks in camp they will return to the Shore around the 17th, and will be accompanied home by their older children, who have also been at camp in Maine. The younger children are at "Highover."

HENRY A. WISE WOOD of Annisquam returned from New York on Wednesday, and yesterday the Wood yacht *Sea Lady* headed for the coast of Maine for a brief cruise. Mr. and Mrs. Wood, their daughter, Mrs. John C. Distler of Baltimore, who is with them at "Sheeprocks," Hope Distler, who summers with her grandparents, and Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne of Boston, close friend of the Woods, who spends the summer at her Annisquam studio, "Cove House," are all on board.

BRANTZ MAYOR, son of Mrs. Alfred Goldsboro Mayor of Princeton, N. J., who is with her mother, Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt, at Annisquam, has concluded the scientific trip which has taken him through the west with a group of college students. Brantz is a student at Princeton university. The others have returned, but he is planning to work his passage east again through the Panama Canal. This means that he will not be at Annisquam this summer, except for a few days just before the opening of college, perhaps. His voyage will take most of the time up to the beginning of the fall term.

MR. AND MRS. MANNING MORRILL of Leominster and Marblehead Neck deserted the Shore in July for a visit abroad, leaving their two youngsters, Manning and Elizabeth, with Mrs. Morrill's mother, Mrs. L. G. Cutter, for the summer. Mrs. Cutter is spending the entire season at her daughter's home, corner of Spring st. and Harbor ave.

Mrs. Frank P. Williams of Brookline is returning the end of this week to her Marblehead Neck home after spending a few days on Cape Cod. Mr. and Mrs. Williams and their son, Robert, contemplate a long season on the Shore this year.

MR. AND MRS. RICHARD W. SEARLE of Boston and Marblehead Neck are going down to Southampton, L. I., next week to visit Mrs. Searle's brother, Edward L. Ayers, at his summer home there. Richard Searle, son of the family, will go with them.

Miss Katherine Boutwell, twelve-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roland Boutwell, 2d, of Clifton Heights, is visiting her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Hood of "Cherry Hill Farm," North Beverly.

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS W. RICE of Boston, have returned to their East Gloucester place, "Windward," following a cruise to Bar Harbor, Me. The two children, Marjorie and Nancy Rice, will return from camp August 28th. Guests of the Rices this week are Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Rice of Swampscott.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM JAY MCKENNA of "Sunnymead," Smith's Point, Manchester, returned Wednesday from a motor trip to Cape Cod and stops at various places including Nantucket. They were accompanied by Mrs. McKenna's uncle, Crowell Campbell of Knoxville, Tenn. Many lovely things were seen on the trip, but none as beautiful as the North Shore was the general opinion of the party.

MR. AND MRS. ELLERY SEDGWICK of "Long Hill," Montserrat, have been recent week-end guests in the Berkshires at a house party given by Mrs. Tytus McLennan.

Mrs. Gifford K. Simonds of Fitchburg and Marblehead Neck is returning to her Shore home this week-end after spending the week at the Gifford winter home in Fitchburg.

Arts and Artists

Henry Havelock Pierce is Producing in His North Shore Studios a New Type of Photography — Like Etchings

Henry Havelock Pierce, photographic wizard, has come to the North Shore this summer with something decidedly new in the photographic world. His pictures have always been much sought after. Now this new process, which makes a picture from the negative, giving the effect of dry point etching, has won an admiring audience all along the Shore.

On the walls of the Pierce studio at Manchester, and at his little rustic studio in the artist colony at Gloucester, several of these new pictures are on display. They look decidedly like etchings, but Mr. Pierce says that the new process which he has just perfected, lies in the manner in which it brings out the top lights and gives distance to the picture. Instead of the special lens which has been used in the past, the newest type of imported lens is employed to help produce this artistic effect. Another added feature to the complete photograph is the fact that now, although the etching effect has been created, the imperfections and faulty seeing of such drawings have been eliminated. The correct points of reproduction which only a camera photo can give are still here with all the beauty of the finished etching. These can be made from daguerreotypes, kodaks, old prints, and any kind of photograph. The third point of importance contributing toward the final production of this new quality picture, is the stereoscopic value which is given each photograph by the unusual printing which Mr. Pierce does. There is absolutely no retouching on any of the new photographs. Thus a perfect likeness is insured without any harsh lines. This and the new cream tone which gives added life to photographs, and which the Pierce studio has recently adopted, can only be achieved with such success through Mr. Pierce's remarkable knowledge of light which he is constantly improving through varied experiments.

Children, as well as men and women, have been photographed successfully by this new process. Mr. Pierce is specializing at present in white backgrounds with wonderful results and entirely new-toned pictures. Better qualities are produced with the new type of lens than could be effected with special soft focus lens.

Mr. Pierce's work has not been confined to this country alone. He has been abroad many times at the request of famous people to do their photographs, not the least of whom has been Queen Marie of Rumania. Mr. Pierce has just sent to her across the sea, the finished picture done from the negative taken in Rumania a year or so ago. He was the first foreigner ever to take a picture of her majesty.

Exhibitions of Mr. Pierce's work have been followed closely with public interest, his last one abroad having taken place in London two years ago. The photograph of Archbishop Ireland which Mr. Pierce did, was requested for the permanent collection in Vienna where it hangs today.

Summer Exhibit of Rockport Art Association in New Galleries Presents Fine Studies

Annual exhibit of the Rockport Art association which opened last week in Murray Hall, Rockport, the new galleries of the association, is showing a variety of paintings with subjects that cannot fail to interest art lovers. Many well-known spots have been chosen for paintings, in and about Cape Ann, as well as more distant places, by artists whose names are becoming more and more associated with that which is finest in artistic production.

Anthony Thieme is exhibiting a canvas, "Fishing Boats," on a quiet sea. Eric Hudson has done a picture called, "Monhegan Boats," and Parker S. Perkins has two sea paintings, "Rocks and Sea," and "Heavy Sea." Galen Perrett has portrayed "Low Tide." "Long Shore," by Marian Sloane, has caught the brisk summer afternoon when a kindly breeze lifts playful waves. The harbor in early morning is well done by W. Lester Stevens with his "Morning Light," while Antonio Cirino, in "Fog," has caught the quiet strength portrayed in large ships as they lie at anchor, resting.

Winter scenes at the exhibition are as popular as in previous showings. The painters who find that snowy landscapes have a wealth of beauty which may be caught by the skillful wielder of brush and palette, are Aldro T. Hibbard with his "Golden Stream" and "A Winter Landscape," Charles S. Kaelin with "Woods in Winter," Hal Ross Perrigard with "Winter," and "The Bridge," and H. Boylston Dummer with "Winter Brook."

Masters of the still life type of study in the exhibit include Tom P. Barnett, Yarnall Abbott, L. T. Wallace, G. T. Chan, Marguerite S. Parsons, Gabrielle De Veaux Clements and Alice F. Tilden. "Mending the Drain," by Morris Hall Pancoast, and "Whiskey Lane," by Hazel Marie Kitts (Mrs. Alden C. Wires), are delightful in subject and treatment. Other exhibitors in the summer exhibition include John Wells James, Richard A. Holberg, Ruth L. Holberg, Marguerite S. Pearson, May W. Wagner, John D. Whiting, Bertha S. Shepard, Frances Hayward, Samuel F. Hershey, Herbert Barnett, Henryk Twardzik, Edwin S. Clymer, Ivan Summers, Melbourne Chamberlain, Emile Gruppe, A. R. Thayer, Maurice Compris, Lilian Giffen, Leighton R. Cram, Margaret Hoyt, Huldah M. Johnson, John M. Buckley, Alice M. Sutton, Elizabeth Kimball, Jean K. Barhydt, Ellen Day Hale, Maxwell L. Heller, Joseph Birren, Lee W. Court and Albert R. Thayer.

About 200 guests gathered for the bridge party on Monday evening which was held by Gloucester Society of Artists in its galleries at East Gloucester. Prizes were miniature paintings done by association members, including canvases made by Oscar Anderson, John J. Barry and John Cook, an etching by George Harvey, and a black and white by Alexander G. Tupper. Refreshments were served by the society's house committee which is composed of Mrs. Frederick L. Stoddard, chairman, Mrs. John P. Glass, Mrs. John J. Barry, and Mrs. Edith Anderson, wife of Dr. J. W. Jackson of New York. The next big event of the society will be the annual Fakirs' Ball at Hawthorne Inn Casino, on Thursday, August 30.

The exhibition of contemporary British paintings had a private showing this week at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. The paintings were assembled in England under the patronage of distinguished folk, Sir Esme Howard, British Ambassador to the United States, among them.

Gloucester Society of Artists has chosen Thursday, August 30th, for the annual costume ball which they usually hold in the East Gloucester gallery near Hawthorne Inn Casino.

Real Estate and Improvements

MR. AND MRS. HENRY POWNING and daughter, Miss Jane, came out from Boston in May to their remodeled house on Masconomo st., Manchester. Since last October "Wyndhurst" had been in the hands of the architect and his workers, Mr. Carlson of Coolidge & Carlson making the plans, carried out by Edward F. Height of Manchester. The style may be said to be half Spanish and half Italian.

Principal alterations that have made such a great change in the place began with the outside when the mansard roof was removed, walls carried up straight, a new entrance hall added, old piazzas removed and a new one made with an outlook over the garden, and the whole structure plastered. Windows were converted into French windows.

Inside there were partitions changed and removed in various parts of the house, the long living-room with its open beams being made by throwing two rooms together. In this room a small fireplace with blue stone trim placed at one end is noticeable.

The new entrance hall is a very attractive and interesting portion giving the keynote to the house. Rough plaster walls and black slate floor with furnishings of Italian or Spanish types appear as one sees behind the beautifully carved Moorish doors. From the hallway another doorway, with Italian doors of equal beauty, leads into the living-room. These doors are among the many treasures that Mrs. Powning is constantly gathering around her.

Iron work throughout, at the windows and the stair railing in the hallway, were made in Saugus by the worker in iron who lives at the Wallace Nutting house. Mrs. Powning designed the delicate, leafy Italian pattern used in the stair railing along the stone steps in the hallway.

The Pownings were abroad during February and March and collected numerous furnishings for their house, everything being of a peasant style and harmonizing perfectly with the house and its architecture. From Venice have come the Fortuni print hangings, charming in their simplicity at the windows. Chairs from Portugal and various countries all find a place with the other furnishings to fit into the general scheme.

Very ancient looking are the olive oil jars, four and five hundred years old, great ones and small ones, some from Sicily and others from Rome. Very effective ornaments they are here and there on the lawn, at the Moorish doorway entrance, and on the balcony overlooking the garden.

Mrs. Powning's love for gardens led her, a few years ago, to make a study of their design and construction from the viewpoint of a garden architect. Her own garden is a delightful result of this study. She is still deeply interested in garden planning but has devoted much of the past year to the plans carried out in the remodeled house, now one of the most attractive places in Manchester.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN L. HALL or "Sunny Waters," Masconomo st., Manchester, will return from Europe in September to their remodeled house in which the two younger boys and their governess are now living.

Much has been done in the way of adding to the size of the house by raising the whole structure and placing a new story on the ground floor. The house is now a large three-story building with a playroom occupying the fourth floor, a long, narrow room with sloping walls and windows on either side, somewhat resembling a ship's cabin, and from its windows affording a wonderful view of Singing beach just below the house.

Bigelow & Wadsworth are the architects and William H. Cann the contractor.

MR. AND MRS. E. PREBLE MOTLEY and little folk have been settling this season in their new home on Larch row where they occupy the house that formerly stood on the site of Mrs. Gail Stephens' new brick house. The Motley house, a large white frame with green blinds, stands in a sightly place on one of Wenham's hills.

HORTICULTURAL HALL in Manchester, around which much of the social activities of the season center, in the way of flower shows, entertainments and movies, was badly damaged by fire in the early morning of April 11. By the 13th the insurance matters had been adjusted and on the 15th work began under Roberts & Hoare to repair the damages. By June 22d the hall was in readiness for the High School reception and dance and the first movie was held the following night. The rose show of June 26 and 27 was the first time many of the summer colony had seen the hall since the damage. All is practically the same as before. Among local firms assisting Roberts & Hoare were: George S. Sinnicks, masonry; Edward A. Lane estate, painting; Robert Robertson Co., plumbing and heating, and G. A. Knoerr, electrical work.

MRS. SAMUEL DENNIS WARREN of "Rocky Hill Farm," Apple st., Essex, has improved the tennis court surroundings and built a very attractive shelter house beside the court. A new sleeping porch was also added to the dwelling house. Roberts & Hoare of Manchester have recently completed the work.

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

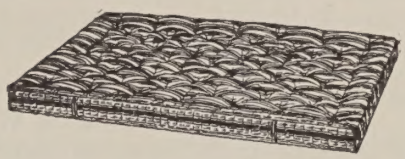
Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

The Mattress for Cozy Comfort!



The Baker Inaspring Mattress

invites complete relaxation and restful sleep. Handmade, like all Baker Bedding. Made of the best material—a built-in spring unit, upholstered in clean, curled hair. It cannot sag.

Sold by

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill ↔ Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

Beaver Pond, that beautiful region of Beverly in the Montserrat section, is where Mr. and Mrs. J. Hampden Robb and young folk have their new house. Mr. Robb is an architect and has designed his house, built by Horn Bros. of Boston.

The style is southern Colonial carried out in field stone with wood copings and stucco. The stones were gathered principally from old walls. There are 25 rooms, seven baths and 11 fireplaces. Paneling finishes several of the rooms while the hallway is done in French wallpaper.

The modified method of treating the southern type of mansion is interesting. Instead of the big central portion of the house and the wing-like ends being entirely separated and reached by outdoor passages as many are in the south, Mr. Robb has united these three divisions of the house in a most artistic and pleasing way.

Beaver Pond lies just below and tall oaks and cedars tower protectingly around the place. The family moved into the house late in July.

Grover street, Beverly, is where Mr. and Mrs. James J. Minot, Jr. (Miriam Sears) and little daughters are living in their new home, the house very attractively painted in gray with white trim. This is where the Hostetter family lived for many years. Close by on Grover st. is the old-time house Henry Lee of Beverly Farms remodeled a few years ago, in which the living-room with its huge fireplace and floor of bricks is such an interesting feature. Here live Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Hidden and children of New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy Warren Walker of Larch row, Wenham, and their sons, Samuel and Robert Walker, have a charming house of Colonial architecture. Set back from the roadway it stands, a white structure with green blinds, and having house and garage connected as all New England farmhouses and barns have long been built.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Sprague Goodwin have joined the Wenham colony, their new house being in the section of Wenham bordering on the Topsfield road and close to the house of Francis L. Higginson, while just across the way is Lord's Hill, where the Misses Burnham live in their beautiful "Overlook," and a little farther along lies "Old Farm," the quaint home-like place of Mr. and Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels.

The Goodwin house is an attractive structure and stands where it is well surrounded with trees. Work is in progress upon the grounds.

Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Sumner (Diana Rockwell) of "Easterly," Smith's Point, Manchester, possess a house typical of old-time building. Carl Fehmer of Boston was the architect and the period is around 1880. Weather-dried southern pine woodwork, with very hard and heavy beautiful oak flooring mark this house. The German room with its attractive interior finish was a later work carried out so satisfactorily by Roberts & Hoare who have worked on many of the Shore's most notable houses.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Osgood of Kimball st., Marblehead Neck, have built a most unusual and interesting looking house at Walnut and Larch row, Wenham. Very quaint it is and entirely different from anything we have seen on the Shore. Oak sills, oak clapboards and rift shingles have been combined in a most pleasing manner. Another season will find the Osgoods in their new home. Just now the grounds are being landscaped by James Kensella of South Hamilton.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates

Stables in the Myopia Region — Cont'd from p. 9

twenty-five hounds raised at "Princemere," where about twenty-eight three-months-old puppies are growing up into strong hounds beneath the beautiful pines that add so much to the wooded regions.

These little puppies will, in a year or longer, go over to France to join the hunt where Mr. Prince is M. F. H.

Frederick H. Prince, 3d, who lives with his father (F. H., Jr.) at "The Cottage" on the estate is becoming an expert little rider this summer. Formerly he was contented with his pony cart, but now the thrill of riding is more than driving. His seven years give him much confidence and every day sees him out on the black pony, *Jennyma,* or on *Tannie,* his handsome chestnut.

And such a stable of horses to choose from, if one were privileged to do so! Recently we looked in at one of the rooms of this famous stable. There stood *Bob,* a silky brown polo pony that had received a slight scratch on the leg. It was bandaged, and a hose pipe through which cold water was running had been wrapped around the leg and body. *Bob* was having a real hospital treatment. On down the line we passed viewing the many polo ponies that hung out their heads in welcome, *Salome,* Mr. Prince's favorite, and among some younger ones, raised on the place, were seen *Sweet Briar, Swift, Patience* and *Patricia,* all fine bays. Only two hunters are among the string of polo ponies maintained by the Princes. In these stables horses stand on the ground, a gravel and straw floor being used instead of cement.

The great polo fields never looked more beautiful than now, with their velvety turf glistening and appearing most inviting. Down across the fields, and somewhat back from the roadway stands the old house Mr. Prince moved back to its present location and out of which he has constructed a large and attractive cottage about completed.

"JUNIPER RIDGE," Hamilton, is where Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer have long made their country home. Terraced gardens and a swimming pool lie near the house and a pretty, shady path leads down to a large lily pond garden of unusual charm. Surrounding the pool winds a gravel walk edged with trees and shrubbery. Between five and six hundred goldfish live in the pool but cannot be seen in mid-summer for the wealth of lily pads and bloom on the water. Adjoining the lily pond, the vegetable garden holds rank as one of the neatest and trimmest around.

In the stables at "Juniper Ridge" *Laddie* is taking life easy while the mistress, Mrs. Robert Winthrop (Theodora Ayer), and Mr. Winthrop are spending their honeymoon in Europe. Here, too, is her dapple gray with such pretty markings.

One end of the stable contains a collection of vehicles that resembles somewhat a museum, so quickly have fashions changed in this day of the automobile. We looked inside the other day in our ramblings. There among the old-time phaetons and tandems one basket phaeton specially stands out. It is small and of fine weave, and the big umbrella ready to hoist when milady took a sun-ride is within. One can much better imagine what the Shore roads looked like in the past after seeing the one-time fashionable, picturesque outfits in the Ayer coach house. Some old sleighs are also here, one of bright red and made low so that it could ride any drift it might strike. One modern cart, only, is in the collection, and that was used by the little daughters of the family for their goat team.

COOLIDGE POINT, MANCHESTER, is that long stretch of land reaching out toward the sea between the waters of Manchester Cove and the Magnolia section. Sightly indeed, are the houses situated on the cliffs above the water's edge in this charming wooded section, so typical of the Shore with trees, rocks and sea meeting. Here live many a prominent family mostly with Boston and New York connections.

Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge has long lived in the sightly brick house of fine old southern architecture on the tip of the point, while near her reside her son, T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., and bride, and her mother, Mrs. Charles W. Amory and son, George G. Amory, the latter the owner of some excellent kennels. Other relatives of Mrs. Coolidge include the Newbold and Morgan families that frequently come on from New York to occupy houses on the estate.

The Robert Treat Paine, 2d, family are an old Boston family at "Kettle Cliff," high above the water's edge, and adjoining is "Thorncliff," where the Reginald Fosters of Boston have long lived. Mrs. Ernest W. Longfellow's "Edgecliff" nestles cozily near by.

Among other places is "Crowncliff" where the Eugene Gray Fosters of New York find so much delight in their charming sea view, and close to them on one side is the Clark cottage, occupied this season by Mrs. John T. Wheelwright of Boston, and on the other side "Waller House," home of the John J. Martins of Boston. Near this section, but back from the water, is where F. Goldthwaite Sherrill one of Boston's young business men, has his "Briar Patch," and entertains various members of the family each summer.

Back on the coast side stands "Greenbrier Cottage" where the Isaac T. Mann family of Washington have created a show place of renown.

Inland the Sewall H. Fessendens of Chestnut Hill have long dwelt, also among others Martin Erdmann of New York, in the Coolidge Homestead.

A secluded place it is, where no one needs enter but owners and their visitors and trades people, close to the main highway, yet off enough to lose all sense of sound and busy life. No wonder it is sought annually by folk who appreciate the charm of the Shore's solitude.

MR. AND MRS. PHILIP DEXTER'S "Boulderwood," on Forest st., Manchester, has had a rare showing this summer of vines on the house. Clinging to the big brick structure was the climbing hydrangea, about the largest one seen on the Shore, also woodbine and euonymous matted deep over front and ends.

"Boulderwood" is suggestive of its name. Stones are quarried for all local purposes right from the place, the new seven-room stone house for the superintendent, that is now building, being a good example of this work. Wood is also a specialty at the Dexter place when one considers the great amount of forestry problems that are being carried out in a scientific way. A sawmill makes all of the lumber used. One can ride over the grounds through narrow, wooded roads that wind in intricate fashion, endlessly,

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Pruning
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET **ROCKPORT, MASS.**

seemingly. Fields, gardens and three ponds, fruit houses and poultry buildings are passed in this long ride through the woods of "Boulderwood."

MR. AND MRS. BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR., (Phyllis Sears) of "Savin Farm," Hamilton, have added an interesting garden since their new house was built a few years ago.

From the forecourt the garden may be entered, or directly from the house, where verandas extend along the garden and terrace sides. A pool centers the garden with flowers nodding and reflecting around it. Flowers bloom in the four corners of the plot. Wide grassy stretches separate these beds of plants, and flagstone walks lead around the garden and also form the floor of a shady resting nook at one end. A beautiful spot it is, where the design with its charming simplicity, the garden figure, pool, and natural surroundings all blend to make a perfect picture of a countryside garden.

Looking from the garden to the meadows below, rolling so picturesquely over "Savin Farm," one sees the hurdles used in training the hunters that inhabit the stables. Meadows and wooded hills roundabout in this South Hamilton region look very fair from the height on which the stately brick house rises.

MRS. BAYARD TUCKERMAN of "Sunswick," Ipswich, possesses a rare bit of Ipswich river scenery that the passer-by can never see unless he goes canoeing down that beautiful stream.

Some one has likened it to Switzerland, and mountainous and rugged it seems when one climbs up and down the hemlock-needle paths that wind all along the steep, high bluff edging the river at "Sunswick." Paths have been made along the bluff just as trails are made along mountain sides, only these may have been made in greater numbers than one would find in mountains. Over and around boulders and smaller rocks, and over great gnarled tree roots run the hemlock walks. A marvelous sight it is and when one stands at the topmost point and looks down upon the river far below, there is such a fascination about it that down, down he must climb until the river's fern-bordered edge is reached. Here the waters dash by, for just beyond is that beautiful little

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

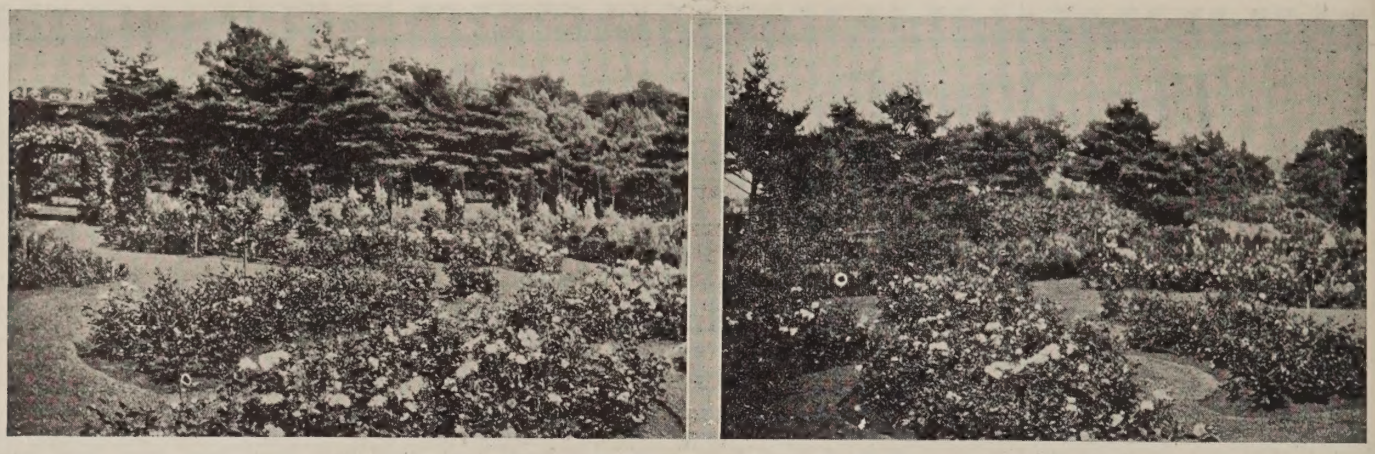
Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS



Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury's new garden at "Lilliothea" on Smith's Point, lies along the edge of Manchester harbor

waterfall at the spot known as Norwood Mills, one of the historic mill regions of the town. Directly by the falls is where Mrs. William Franklin Barrett lives at "River House," an attractive place with the old mill pond and bridge in the doorway.

Canoeing parties on Ipswich river go as far as the falls at the old mill dam and then carry their canoes across to continue the journey. In winter huge cakes of ice drift up and down and make as wild and picturesque a scene as one can imagine.

After leaving this Ipswich river retreat one can climb the bank gradually by the walks. Wonderfully fine are the hemlocks that darken the stretch of bluff, darken it so that the sun scarcely pierces.

Back of Mrs. Tuckerman's house a path cut through the tall grass filled with daisies and buttercups, leads to her garden. Old-time flowers gayly enclose a little grass plot centered with a rose arbor, and a lone evergreen stands by as if to guard the sweet smelling spot. Many birds are around and by the feeding boxes it looks as if their winter needs were carefully considered.

"Sunswick" adjoins the place where Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., (Julia Appleton) have built their new house. At "Sunswick" is where Mr. and Mrs. William M. Elkins (Elizabeth W. Tuckerman) and family come for a visit every summer while en route from Philadelphia to their summer place at Dark Harbor, Me.

GORDON DEXTER has added about a dozen sheep to his place at Beverly Farms. The soft tinkle of their bells sounds pleasantly throughout the grounds and very picturesque they look in the little pasture on the hillside just below the house.

Mr. Dexter's park-like low lands between house and beach are interesting to wander through. Here are domesticated Canadian ducks in their quarters by a pond, the outlet of which runs with many a crook and turn down to the sea. Numerous little bridges cross the stream here and there along the way. A wilderness park it is where the wild roses, all kinds of shrubbery, wild flowers and berry bushes mingle beneath the low-topped trees, yet do not intrude upon the neat pathway that follows the winding stream. Trees are kept well trimmed in order that the water view will not be hidden from the house. A dove cote stands down in the low land park, its bird life adding to the animal life around.

Mr. Dexter's place, unique with its ships' figure heads, possesses a real old-time well where the bucket hangs in the well and is drawn up by the method of the early pioneers. To carry out still further the picture of those times a watering trough filled with water is placed beside the well. This stands by the garden near the house.

MR. AND MRS. ALANSON L. DANIELS of "Old Farm," Wenham, have long lived with one of the most charming gardens on the Shore. Designed by Miss Ellen Shipman among her very first is its claim. Also it is growing more beautiful as the years mellow and emphasize the sweet old-time atmosphere of the place. A garden to linger in it seems.

Recently we stood by the house, a brown-shingled structure with white trim and green blinds, and viewed from the doorway the old-fashioned garden that lies by its side,—a garden different from any around. Stepping stones lead through the grass from the house to the opposite end. On either side are the flowers, thickly planted, and so arranged as to have a succession of bloom the entire season. Shrubbery on the sides, besides sweet-smelling box hedge are features, also the stone seats and cozy nooks around the pool. Outside the low stone wall and shrubbery enclosure stretch the hay fields of "Old Farm," a real farm-like place of fields and wonderful old elms.

J. TORREY MORSE at his "Paine Farm," Pride's Crossing, has some trees, big, massive oaks, planted around fifty years ago when the house was first built. These and the rolling lawn, border of flowers, and gray and brown stone bridge in the driveway are interesting points about the place. The huge boulder in its natural position by the avenue was saved from change by having the avenue rebuilt to go around it. The Morse place lies between the Washington B. Thomas estate and the Ahl house.

MRS. ARTHUR M. MERRIAM of West Manchester has a garden hidden away from the main road but occupying a sightly place for passers-by on the railroad in the rear of the Merriam home. Here the roses have held a carnival all by themselves, bushes, arbors and trellises literally massed with blooms of pink, red and white.

Mrs. Merriam's glassed-in hallway is always filled with specimens from the garden, each flower arranged by itself in a glass receptacle, or in pots. There one may see a choice dahlia, or perhaps the white Japanese iris, old-fashioned pigeon foot lilies, or some other interesting flower.

Birds in great numbers bathe in the two big baths in the rear of the house beneath one of the finest and largest trees on the Shore.

Kendall Hall, the girls' school at Pride's Crossing on the former H. M. Sears estate, has long been noted for its beautiful trees and shrubbery, rare ones planted in the past by the owner who made of this spot one of the most attractive summer homes on the Shore. Trees are being pruned and cared for, also the garden, by H. Stanton, garden and lawn specialist at Pride's.

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

MAGNOLIA FRUIT MARKET

Select Fruits and Fresh Vegetables, Meats, Provisions, Fresh Broilers, Chickens, Ducks, Squabs
(Next to A. & P. Store)

JAMES G. VOUTIRITSA, Prop. ***Tel. Magnolia 460*** **MAGNOLIA**

RADIOLA

Authorized Dealer RCA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY

Telephone 168-W

STANDLEY'S GARAGE

Storage, Supplies and Repairs

Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired

CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS

Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

ROSELEDGE, the Francis I. Amory, Jr., place, at Beverly Farms, has lived up to its name this year with roses luxuriantly climbing over tennis courts, and the ledges filled with blossoming plants around the house.

"A Garden that Fronts the Sea," the garden of Galen J. Perrett, artist, and Antoinette Perrett at Rockport, is described by Mrs. Perrett in the July number of *House Beautiful,* under the above caption. Mr. Perrett is a marine painter whose studio overlooks the garden. Mrs. Perrett tells of her interesting experiment to find out what flowers will grow by the sea where the north wind has full sweep.

Outdoor Good Manners . . .

Leave the woods and parks and roadsides as beautiful as you find them

CHILDREN all love the wild-flowers; but they do not usually realize how much some kinds of flowers need their care. Children go on picnics and see what large bunches of the prettiest flowers they can pick which are wilted and thrown away long before they reach home. Some kinds of flowers are dying out in certain places just because they are picked in this way, so that none can go to seed. All children should know the trailing arbutus, and the fringed gentian, and the scarlet cardinal flower; but they should know that these flowers are particularly delicate and not to be picked, no matter how pretty they look and how much the children want to make big bunches for their parents or teachers. Many other flowers grow much more freely and can be picked. Children should ask their teachers to tell them about the different needs of the different kinds of flowers, and if the teachers have not studied about the subject they can get a great deal of information by writing to the

NEW ENGLAND WILD FLOWER PRESERVATION SOCIETY,
HORTICULTURAL HALL, 300 MASS. AVE., BOSTON

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

A Word or Two About the Youngsters Who Play Golf and Tennis at Bass Rocks

GOLF is the favorite sport of the youngsters at the Bass Rocks Golf club during the summer time, although tennis, yachting, riding and swimming have their place, too. Last year there were so many expert young golfers that a junior club championship was played, Harold C. Strong, Jr., ten years old, whose parents dwell at "The Stronghold," in Bass Rocks, being the winner. This youngster, credited with an 86 on the Bass Rocks course last summer, is surprisingly well developed for his age, and has a tremendous drive as his chief asset. It is safe to say that his drives average about 175 yards. When the 1928 club championship for juniors takes place early in September, young Harold will be a leading contender.

But other Bass Rocks youngsters have ability on the links. Harrison Rowbotham, 13-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rowbotham of Bass Rocks, who played on the Rivers school junior varsity teams in every sport last year and enters Hill school in the fall, has gone around the Bass Rocks links in 96, which is better than many an older member of the club can do consistently. He is also a promising tennis player, and played in the Montserrat tournament recently with his Rivers school chum, Whitin Brewer, also 13 years of age, who enters Middlesex school in the fall. Young Brewer, who lives at Eastern Point, and Harrison are pretty evenly matched in tennis, but in other sports at Rivers, Harrison has managed to hold the edge in competition for places on the various teams. Harrison undoubtedly gets some of his tennis ability from his parents, who once held the mixed doubles tennis championship of the Bass Rocks club.

Two good golfers now away at camp for the summer but who will be at Bass Rocks later in the season are Joseph Proctor, 13, and Meredith Talbot, 14, both students at Milton academy. W. Allen Taft, Jr., who lives with his mother, Mrs. W. Allen Taft, at Brumback bungalow, Bass Rocks, is a novice at golf, having taken up the game seriously for the first time this season. Incidentally, he is also a Rivers school boy.

Teddy Holdsworth, ten years old, another Rivers school boy, takes tennis lessons, but prefers sailing his Cape Cod knockabout, the *Wiki-Wiki,* in the Eastern Yacht club races to any other sport. His sister, Barbara, is also a good sailor in the Sonders class. One of the best golfers at the Bass Rocks Golf club is Donald Schmidt, an older boy. He can hold his own in the men's tournaments, and has been a winner. Allen Rice, about the same age as Donald, is also a good golfer. He enters Harvard in the fall. Billie Schmidt, younger brother of Donald, plays a little tennis as well as golf. The best boy tennis player at the Bass Rocks club is Rotan Sargent, but he can also shoot an 85 round on the links. Rotan is only seventeen years of age, but few seniors at the club are able to take his measure in a tennis match.

Betty Pope, who now lives in Manchester, occasionally plays tennis at the Bass Rocks club. Her brother, Ralph, a promising young tennis player, likes golf, and shot a 92 last year on the Bass Rocks course while playing against Harrison Rowbotham. While Lawrence Ross, fourteen years of age, plays golf, he is more adept at tennis. He attends Utica Country Day school, and during the summer he is always entertaining one or more of his schoolmates. Carl and Bruce Jacobs from Cincinnati, where they attend Cincinnati Country Day school, are interested in tennis. They are twelve and eleven years old respectively. Frank Brewer, Jr., and Constance Brewer, children of the tennis committee chairman, are also interested in sports at the Bass Rocks club. They happen to be away at camp at present.

The Cape Ann Tennis Tournament is Scheduled for Rockport Country Club Next Week

THE annual Cape Ann tennis tournament will take place at the Rockport Country club next week, according to an announcement by the chairman of the tennis committee, Francis E. Smith of Rockport, whose children, Francis, Robert, and Janet, will be among the leading entries in the junior event. Entries may be made by men, women and children for singles, doubles and mixed doubles, with Frank McEachern at the Rockport Country club. Although few players had entered early this week, it is expected that a large entry will be received by tomorrow night in order that the draw may be made over the week-end and play may begin on Monday.

The junior events will attract players from all over Cape Ann, with Rockport, Annisquam Yacht club, and Bass Rocks Golf club sending the best players. The age limit for juniors is eighteen years. Among the leading young women players at Rockport are the Misses Betty and Ruth Carney, Miss Lucia Woodworth, Miss Florence Watters, Miss Frances Willing, Miss Deborah Hall and Miss Pauline Colburn. Rotan Sargent, Harrison Rowbotham and Whitin Brewer are leading junior boys from Bass Rocks. Annisquam has a promising group, including Miss Evelyn Tifft, Miss Eleanor Gile, Miss Margot Stanwood, Stanley Ficke, Miss Eleanor Ives, Sidney, John, Francis and Donald Gleason, Miss Alice Ives, Miss Sylvia Stanwood, Miss Betty Bradley, Miss Mary Hawes, and Miss Rue French. If all of these players enter, there will be some interesting tennis in store for Cape Ann the coming week.

Golf at Bass Rocks Club

IN the sweepstakes and mixed foursome medal play, golfing attraction at the Bass Rocks Golf club last Saturday, Miss Alice Scott and Dr. A. N. Broughton had best net of 75 and Mrs. Belvidere Brooks and Raymond S. Farr the second best net of 80. Also participating were Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Pillsbury, Mr. and Mrs. Larry A. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Elwell, Miss Anstiss Bowser and R. L. McKinney, Mrs. C. B. Bowser and C. D. McDuffie, Miss Waddy and Edward H. Loftus, Miss A. Safford and Reginald Loftus, Miss Letitia Scott and A. C. Nelson. Tomorrow sweepstakes will feature.

Bass Rocks Will Run an Open Invitation Tournament for Women Next Tuesday

MRS. E. TUCKER SAYWARD won the putting and approaching contest for women at the Bass Rocks Golf club on July 31, with Miss Alice Scott second. Mrs. Sayward is a member of the women's golf committee of the club, of which Mrs. Fred G. Boyce is again the chairman. Other members are Mrs. Belvidere Brooks and Miss Letitia Scott. Next Tuesday the women are running an open invitation tournament. This event was won last year by Miss Harriet Ellison of Bass Rocks, who had best gross. Miss Florence Watters of Rockport had best net. Miss Kate Gray of Bass Rocks had second best net. Miss Mary C. Collins of Rockport won the consolation prize. Altogether about 50 women of the Bass Rocks, Rockport, Essex, and Salem clubs participated

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone Beverly 410-R

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

a year ago. The entry is expected to be larger than ever this year.

Tennis Activities at Montserrat This Year Limited to Juveniles—No Senior Events Scheduled

A YEAR ago Montserrat Golf club of Beverly, conducted a ladies' invitation tennis tournament, which was featured by the triumphs in all divisions by Miss Marjorie Morrill of Manchester. In addition to winning the singles final over Miss Alice Thorndike of West Manchester, Miss Morrill, the outstanding player this season on the North Shore, was victor in ladies' doubles with Miss Eleanor Holton of Swampscott, as her partner, and in mixed doubles with her father, Joseph Morrill, as her partner.

This year Montserrat will limit its activities to juvenile tournaments, and in place of the ladies' event a club championship will be held the latter part of August. Leif Nashe, professional at Montserrat, will be in charge of entries. Prizes will be given, but other details of the tournament are to be announced later.

Myopia's Annual Golf Competition for the Silver Cleek is Now On—Other Golfing Events—Tennis

MYOPIA HUNT CLUB'S annual competition for the Silver Cleek, a golfing feature as popular with the Myopia members now as when it was inaugurated eighteen years ago by Herbert C. Leeds, takes place today, tomorrow and Sunday. The trophy bears fourteen different names, the name of F. I. Amory appearing three times, and the names of the late G. Bement and T. G. Stevenson twice. Mr. Amory was winner in 1913, 1917 and 1922; Mr. Bement in 1911 and 1918, and Mr. Stevenson in 1919 and 1920. A. G. Hodges was the first winner of the trophy in 1910, and the last to have his name inscribed on it was Archibald Blanchard, the 1927 victor.

Others who have won the Silver Cleek competition are G. H. Crocker in 1912, H. D. Chapin in 1914, C. Bohlen in 1915, Frederic Winthrop in 1916, Edward Brooks in 1921, Paul Moore in 1923, J. A. L. Blake in 1924, L. S. Bigelow in 1925, Rodney W. Brown in 1926.

Entries closed with the golf committee, comprising Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., chairman; Raymond L. Whitman, Henry C. Clark and John Reece, on Wednesday. This tournament is open only to members and associate members of the Myopia club. Special handicaps will be assigned the entrants for the match play.

On August 25 the handicap mixed foursome tombstone tournament will feature. The invitation four-ball handicap match play event takes place from August 29 to September 1. Two events are scheduled for September, the handicap versus par tournament on the third and the club championship from the seventh to the ninth.

Although Myopia is not staging a tennis tournament this season, interest in tennis is being shown nevertheless. Individual tennis memberships are held by R. L. Agassiz, F. M. Alger, H. C. Clark, C. C. Felton, Mrs. L. C. Fenno, A. F. Goodwin, D. L. Pickman, Jr., J. Hampden Robb, Philip Stockton and H. H. Whitman. Those holding family memberships include R. L. Agassiz, F. M. Alger, Russell Burrage, H. C. Clark, G. C. Cutler, Jr., J. W. Cutler, W. M. Endicott, Mrs. L. C. Fenno, A. F. Goodwin, Robert Grant, J. K. Howard, E. P. Motley, J. Hampden Robb, Q. A. Shaw, 2d., Q. A. Shaw, Jr., A. F. Sortwell, G. E. Steedman, Philip Stockton, Miss Alice Thorndike, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., Mrs. B. D. Warren, R. G. Watson, H. H. Whitman and Frederic Winthrop.

Knitted Suits

made to your measure in the style that most becomes you

$18.50

or with Hand Woven Homespun Skirt

$25.00

HALL BROS.

PRIDE'S CROSSING *Beverly Farms* 357

(Next to Moore's Training Field)

Four-Ball Event Will be the Big Golf Attraction at Essex County Club Next Week

TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB this week has been the scene of the women's invitation four-ball tournament, which is for the women what the Essex County club four-ball event is for the men. The Essex four-ball event, which is the leading golfing attraction of the season on the North Shore, takes place next week, from Wednesday through Saturday. The links of the Essex County club are in excellent condition for so important a tournament, and Eugene (Skip) Wogan is already at work preparing his artistic score boards for the multitude of divisions into which the field is divided after the qualifying round.

Young Tennis Stars Will Compete in North Shore Junior Championships at Tedesco Next Week

YOUNG tennis stars of the North Shore are looking forward to the tournament which Tedesco Country club, at Swampscott, will conduct next week. The event, which opens Monday, is the annual North Shore junior championships. Players from Montserrat, Essex County club, Rockport Country club and Tedesco are expected to take a promi-

(*Continued on page* 70)

COUSENS & PRATT

Makers of Fine
YACHT SAILS, AWNINGS AND FLAGS
Brown-Wales Building
C and FARGO STS., SOUTH BOSTON. *Tel. Liberty 1874*

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.

1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.

Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON

Nautical Instruments
Adjuster of Ships' Compasses
154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.

NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.

New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE

Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.

L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.

BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

YACHTING :: *By* W. U. SWAN

(*Continued from page* 15)

friends and when the latter were sighted below Boston Light, the Eastern boats sailed down the harbor in two divisions and escorted the New York boats, also in two sections, to an anchorage off Fort Warren. There was, of course, much burning of gunpowder and other forms of welcome.

The Eastern Yacht club will entertain the New York yachtsmen as usual this year, but not on such an elaborate scale as marked the festivities of August 11, 1871, when all hands assembled at Taft's Hotel at Point Shirley for one of the famous fish and game dinners. Orray Taft was prepared to serve humming birds on nutshells, but what he did hand out consisted of, for fish: turbot, sole, blue fish, smelt, place, frog's legs, soft crabs, white bait, rock cod, Spanish mackerel, flounders, bass; and for game: eaglets from the west, owls from the north, plover, duck, grass birds, peeps, snipe, reed birds, godwit and grouse. In addition there were six kinds of wines.

On the walls of the Eastern Yacht club is a picture of the yachtsmen just before they sat down to this feast, with Commodore Heard of the Eastern and Commodore James Gordon Bennett of the New York in the center.

In the fleet at Marblehead next week will be the schooner *Constellation* which led the New York Yacht club fleet round the Cape from Vineyard Haven on August 8, 1892, and established a record of 9 hours 56 minutes and 31 seconds in the 103 miles from East Chop to Marblehead Rock. It is this time that the big schooners *Vanitie* and *Resolute* will attempt to break on next Tuesday's race over the same course. The *Constellation* in that memorable year was owned by Bayard Thayer of Lancaster and was sailed by the redoubtable "Nate" Watson of Duxbury.

The *Constellation* also showed the way in the run round the Cape in 1902 until reaching Race Point when the *Rainbow* caught and passed her, the yachts that year going into Provincetown before coming across to Marblehead.

In 1905 the New York fleet sailed informally round the Cape, but the number of yachts that anchored in Marblehead harbor has never been exceeded or even approached. It was actually possible to walk across the harbor on the decks of the boats so close did they lie. A picture on the walls of the Corinthian Yacht club gives one an idea of the magnitude of the great armada.

Old Cape Cod showed its teeth in 1909, and with one of its justly famous northeasters scattered the New York Yacht club fleet up and down the coast. One yacht was dismasted, another lost a man and only the sloop *Aurora,* sailed by W. Butler Duncan and the schooner *Elimna,* with Bill Dennis at the wheel, reached the destination, which that year was Portland.

The run round the Cape in 1913 was a delightful jaunt as well as that the next day across to Marblehead. In fact it was so clear that it was possible from a point between Wood End and Minot's to see the entire outline of Massachusetts Bay from Provincetown to Cape Ann.

Commodore George F. Baker, Jr., took the first yacht club fleet through the Cape Cod canal in 1915 and two days later the yachts sailed the first race for the King's cup away from Newport. This was repeated in 1924 when Commodore Harold S. Vanderbilt ordered the fleet through the canal and followed it with a race to Islesboro, with the King's cup race held that year at Bar Harbor.

The 1922 run was similar to that of 1913 and 1902, the yachts stopping in at Provincetown, but calling at Gloucester before turning up at Marblehead.

In the race on Tuesday the fleet will set sail in Vineyard Haven at 5 a. m. daylight time, or fifty minutes before sunrise, with the start an hour later off East Chop. The course is straight down Nantucket Sound, over the Shoals, through

Pollock Rip Slue and down the Cape Shore to Peaked Hill Bars and then across to Marblehead Neck.

Up in his perch at Highland Light sits the veteran marine observer, Isaac Morton Small, who has checked every New York Yacht club fleet that has passed Cape Cod even from the first, and next Tuesday he will be on the job again for the thirteenth time.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week the Sandy Bay Yacht club, now extinct, held a race off Rockport which was won by Aaron Brown's sloop *Black Cloud,* with Ben Colby of the Gloucester Shipyard, at the wheel. W. P. Tarr's *Alpine* won in the smaller class.

The Pleon Yacht club, in the second year of its juvenile existence, staged a race at Marblehead, the winners being R. C. Bridge's *Mary,* H. Martin's *Anna L.,* John W. Dunlop's *Edith,* and B. B. Crowninshield's *Perhaps.*

At Annisquam a forerunner of the present organization organized a River Day on August 11, 1888, in which threescore of yachts paraded up and down 'Squam river.

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

AMONG the visitors to Marblehead this week were the two Essex shipping neighbors, Jacob Story and F. M. Brodhead. The former was interested in the lightly built little fliers as compared with the heavy 100-foot fishermen which his father, Arthur D. Story, has been turning out these fifty-odd years, while the latter looked over the power fleet and outboards, for he has been distributing such craft along the shores of Ipswich Bay all summer. Both men will be over for a glimpse of the New York Yacht club fleet next week.

THE fleet of Birds, Cats, and Fishes, from Annisquam have made a brave showing at Marblehead during the midsummer season this week. More than thirty of these little boats were towed through 'Squam River early last Saturday morning and most of them sailed in all seven of the regattas. The reappearance of the Fish class revived old memories among some of the hardened skippers like "Dick" Thayer and "Bunkie" Gray, who took their first racing lessons in these little square siders.

Miss Allison Chapple, the daughter of William D. Chapple of Salem, has graduated into the Herreshoff S class and will sail the rest of the season in the *Fleetwing.* This yacht was formerly the *Reaper II,* and won several championships when owned by Philip A. Benson, another Salem yachting product.

HARBOR MASTER G. PAUL BRACKETT of Marblehead, who has been enforcing with commendable impartiality the town's new power boat law, has found it necessary to hail a number of heedless motor boat drivers into court, after numerous warnings. One driver paid a fine the other day who had made himself particularly obnoxious by scurrying through the fleet at 20 miles an hour. "There is plenty of room in Massachusetts Bay," said Capt. Brackett at the first violation, but the boy disregarded the unpaid for advice and paid the consequences.

It is understood that the law has worked so well that an effort will be made in the next Legislature to make it state wide.

In addition to the entertainments planned by the Eastern Yacht club for the New York yachtsmen, the Corinthian Yacht club will give an extra dinner dance on Wednesday

Next page

ESSEX BOAT CO.
NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX

FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657
Building, Repairing and Storage
Masts, Spars and Flag Poles
Agent for
THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR
and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.
Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*
EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Yacht Building and Storage
BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS
26 to 62 feet
GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS
28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.
HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR
882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS
2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.
A motor for every boat and purpose
C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor
Sales and Service Station
259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS
HOWARD & MUNRO
GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE
131 STATE STREET, BOSTON
MARBLEHEAD
OFFICE:
FRONT STREET
TEL. 763
AGENTS
WALTER H. MORETON
SALES AND SERVICE

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

52 — Five body styles—$725 to $875

62 — Seven body styles $1095 to $1295

72 — Seven body styles—$1495 to $1745

80 — Eleven body styles—$2495 to $3595

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage:
Manchester Motor Co.

YACHTING :: *Cont'd from p. 69*

evening, followed by the regular dance on Friday. Supt. P. J. Mullen is arranging for a hundred tables.

The chowder-making duel between the vice commodore of the Corinthian Yacht club and the rear commodore of the Milton Yacht club will take place on Chowder Race day at Marblehead, September 16. Rear Commodore Alexander W. Moffatt of the Cruising Club of America, and author of the *Galley Guide,* will act as referee.

IT is, perhaps, a far cry to the mixed doubles championship for the King cup at Nahant next month, but two outside entries have already been received. Elmer Jared Bliss, Jr., and Miss Clare Dinsmore will represent the Edgartown Yacht club and John H. Sherburne, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth Sherburne will carry the colors of the Beverly Yacht club in this interesting event. It is expected that a crew from Long Island Sound will also appear. The championship opens on the morning of Saturday, September 8, with the entries closing with the Nahant Dory club the night before.

THE Navy Department has placed a suitable vessel at the disposal of the committee on entertainment of the Eastern Yacht club for the annual regatta of next Thursday. The vessel is complimentary to the club and members have been asked to make reservations. Some form of luncheon will be served.

Miss Marjorie Morrill of Manchester, who recently won the Essex County club invitation tournament mixed doubles with Ben Gorchakoff, the past week won the mixed doubles at Seabright with Berkeley Bell, brilliant young Texan. She is now playing in the Easthampton tournament.

SPORTS: TENNIS, GOLF, HORSES

(*Continued from page* 67)

nent part in the tourney. They will have competition from leading Massachusetts juniors, most of whom are from Greater Boston. This event every year brings together a brilliant entry.

Entries for singles will close tomorrow night (Saturday) and for doubles one hour before play on Monday. The tennis professional at Tedesco, Vladimir G. Terentieff, is in charge of entries, which may be mailed to the clubhouse in Swampscott. There will be junior boys' singles and doubles, junior girls' singles and doubles and mixed doubles for those who have not reached their 18th birthday January 1 of this year, and boys' and girls' singles for those who have not reached their 15th birthday by January 1.

Golf at the Rockport Country Club

AT the Rockport Country club, G. P. Sargent and H. B. Lovell are the finalists in the golf tournament for the Director's cup, in which the field of contestants also included D. C. Hunt, Bobby Smith, H. C. Pearsall, A. J. Flynn, A. G. Fitzgerald, R. B. Lovell, F. M. Holmes, Jr., Joseph

Miles Faster!

The **LOCKWOOD Ace**

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices—the "Lockwood Pilot"—which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

ficiently brave to make what public amends he could for the wrong he did on the bench in witchcraft days.

Newbury was the tenth town to be settled in the Commonwealth and received a full share of the most progressive men and women of the 20,000 who came to the North and South Shores in 291 ships between 1620 and 1640. It was here that the textile industry—both wool and silk—made its beginnings in America; and here, too, was located the first grist mill in the colony.

The Dummer name has at all times been prominent—the Governor rendered great service to the colony and Jeremiah Dummer was the first of the colonial artists. He was versatile and worked in silver as well as in colors. He also made the first plate used in printing money on this side of the ocean.

Dummer Academy goes back to 1763 and for 19 years was the only school of its type in the colony. Phillips Exeter and Phillips Andover were founded by alumni of Dummer for the purpose of relieving the pressure upon the parent school. Other children of this stock include the University of California. It was in the neighboring Ipswich Academy which was organized to do similar service for girls that the real beginnings of female education took form. Here Mary Lyon gained the training which led to Holyoke Seminary and the series of schools which grew from that source.

—F. A. M.

Boxford, Aug. 7, 1928.

JUDGE SEWALL WALKS AGAIN

I was pledged to justice
Yet when all around were torn by fear
I yielded to the clamor—
Gave my class, my rank
Allegiance when, God knows,
Judgment belongs to him and truth.

In justice's name
I helped to make the court unfair,
Cruel beyond our laggard times.
Suspicion damned—
A woman charged with witchcraft
Became to us a demon
And our human robes withdrawn
We judged her as a thing apart.

Repentance?

Yea, I stood in church
And made confession,
Desired to bear "the blame and shame"
And prayed that God's benignity
Would visit not my sin upon our Land.

Tonight I cannot rest.
Confession could not wipe my sin away—
My faithlessness still lives
Each act of justice makes it less—
I share in every arrant frowardness.
I pray my children of this later day
May look before upon their deeds—
Repent by doing righteousness.

—FRANK A. MANNY

Fay, Louis A. Rogers, T. R. P. Gibb, J. M. Duane, Daniel Riordan, Francis Smith and H. C. Hitchcock.

The winner of the Navy cup a year ago, young Bobby Smith, has been eliminated by Captain W. S. Pye, U. S. N., and Captain Pye now aims at winning the cup. He is the only naval officer left in the running. His semi-final opponent will be Edward E. Babb, Jr. The other semi-finalists are A. J. Flynn and G. P. Sargent. Captain Pye's naval associates who entered the tournament were Lieut. Hobbs and Ensigns Simpson and Plander, while Rockport was represented among the starters by Harry Hitchcock, H. B. Lovell, J. M. Duane, James Guiler, Jr., Daniel Riordan, George D. Hall, Francis Smith and Steadman Smith, besides those already mentioned.

The club championship event at Rockport will be keenly contested this year. The qualifying round took place on July 28, and in the first division are the following players, all of whom are determined to make a strong bid for the title: R. B. Lovell, C. T. Porter, L. H. York, Bobby Smith, Edward Reed, H. B. Lovell, Joseph Fay, John Lyons, Francis Smith, A. J. Flynn, James Guiler, Jr., E. H. Tarr, Jr., James B. Willing, Daniel Riordan, E. E. Babb, Jr., and G. P. Sargent. The second division includes the following: Steadman Smith, J. M. Duane, John Strong, E. O. Phillips, J. M. Marshall, F. H. Tarr, T. T. H. Harwood, John Watters, F. M. Holmes, Jr., Isaac S. Hall, Harry Pearsall, James Fay, R. Creelman, L. A. Rogers, A. G. Fitzgerald and Harry Hitchcock.

AT THE NORTH SHORE CLUBS

Short Notes About People and Events

The annual Eastern Yacht club invitation tennis tournament begins on Monday, entries closing tonight with George E. McQuesten, chairman of the tennis committee.

Miss Abby Beveridge, a prominent tennis player at the Montserrat club, is visiting Mrs. Kellogg Fairbanks, at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

Among the entries in the Montserrat Golf club's first golf tournament in several seasons, which took place this week, were Henry Mason, Albert Beveridge, Nathaniel and Katharine Winthrop, Paul Shaw, Laurence White, Edward Hutchinson, Leverett Shaw, Kitty Burrage, Alice Burrage, Rose Whitman, Sally White, Nancy Shaw, Bobsy Ellsworth and R. Grant. Rainy weather held up the tournament two days.

Miss Ann McTaggart of Worcester and Brier Neck, recently presented Rockport Country club with a new American flag, ten feet by fifteen feet.

Joseph Fay, the leading young golfer at the Rockport Country club, was one of the qualifiers on Monday for the William Randolph cup, at the Blue Hill Country club.

EDITORIAL

THE CITIZENS OF IPSWICH, through their historical society, have carried out a commendable local improvement project, that is an honor to the community, an added attraction to the venerable town and an asset to the state. The wonderful old house of the colonial period, which stood in a less accessible portion of the community, has been moved to a commanding position at the very entrance to the town. The new setting is perfect. The skilful managers who foresaw the possibilities in the enterprise should be honored for their daring, good judgment and success. Apparently the old chimney was taken down, the bricks carefully preserved and then the rambling, attractive monument of the past was moved to the new position. New builders study the old lines of houses for ideas, but houses are not venerated because they are old but because they have architectural merit. This house in Ipswich will take its place with the well managed programs of New England to preserve the old landmarks. The care with which the old chimney was reconstructed in lines and size, using the same old, long, unusual bricks is only an illustration of the care and thoroughness of detail planning. The interior of the old house is attractive and bewitching as the exterior and the attic is stored with treasures that would delight the eye of the lover of old New England things. The citizens of Ipswich have arranged for the preservation of old New England treasures. The coming generations will appreciate the effort, perhaps, more than the present generation.

ONE OF THE SATISFACTORY TENDENCIES in modern education is the attention of parents and school authorities to the problem of personal development. It is called character study, the development of personality, the training of the conscience, instruction in ethics or just plain wholesome instruction in the written progress of the race along cultural lines. In fact the three great triumphs of education are the emphasis upon the development of the individual child's capabilities, the efforts of modern men to provide adequately for the training of youths to take their place in economic and social life relations, and the development of character. This latter problem has been attacked by fifty "masters" of large secondary schools and a manual of unusual interest and value has been successfully developed as the co-operative work of a large number of experienced men. This is an important and interesting fact but the pertinent and living truth is that there has existed a determined and latent purpose of the school craftsmen to attack the fundamental problem of social life relations. The recognition of the problem and the success of the co-operative work are indications of a movement that is nation wide,—to make the school curriculum bear directly upon the development of the character life of youths. It is not a passing whim of educators nor an emphemeral interest of those "being educated." The problem presented and the task attacked was thrust upon the educators by the enquiring demands of those being taught and the definite demands being urgently, and in no uncertain way, made by society. This is the great truth.

THE FIFTEENTH LEGISLATIVE DISTRICT now includes the towns of Wenham and Hamilton and the city of Beverly. This district is entitled to two representatives each year in the legislature. Inasmuch as Beverly has the largest number of voters, it is apparent that it is possible that the towns of Wenham and Hamilton can be deprived of representation, unless some equitable arrangement is made. The republican town and city committees have had a meeting and an agreement has been reached, and this year, it is recommended that the district vote for one representative from Hamilton and one from the city of Beverly. Bayard Tuckerman is the Hamilton nominee and may be relied upon to represent the district honorably.

This problem is not easily solved. The responsibility for fair play rests with the voters of Beverly. The individual voter would willingly recognize the justice of the arrangement and yet would be inclined to enter the booths and vote for two Beverly men because they are known. The fullest publicity and moral suasion should be used to forward the suggested program. Later the town of Wenham will be entitled to representation. If the gentlemen's agreement cannot be carried out satisfactorily there will be complaints made with the possibility of realigning the districts, so that Beverly would not fare as well as by this agreement.

THE MANAGERS OF BOTH POLITICAL PARTIES are giving as much thought to selecting candidates for the senate and the house of representatives to go to Washington as they are to the campaign for electors to seat their Presidential candidate. The Democratic organization sees the folly of winning a battle by halves. Neither Mr. Hoover nor Mr. Smith would be the political power his position could give, if he were elected, and the opposite party controlled the senate and the house of representatives. The party leaders shrewdly enough see that victory demands the Presidential triumph sustained by the selection of party loyalists in both houses. The elections to the national senate and the national house of representatives are of unusual importance this year. The careful student of political affairs will watch as carefully the progress being made by both parties in assuring the election of their candidates. This issue has been often neglected and has not been appreciated by the voters, but apparently the adherents of both parties are alert to the situation.

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* *REMINDER*

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
LILLIAN MCCANN (Tel. Manch. 822)
ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT
EDWARD R. PLACE (Sports)

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

Breezy Briefs

Was any of the excessive heat of the past week due to the political campaigns?

—o—

Senator Moses suggests Hoover or Havoc as a campaign motto. How is this one: Hoover and Harmony.

—o—

Stafford County, Virginia, has a man of 106 who has chewed tobacco 96 years, drank when he could get it, and always voted the Democratic ticket. At his age in life he should be outgrowing his bad habits.

—o—

During the year 1926-27 nearly 6,000,000 hunting licenses for the taking of wild game were issued to sportsmen in the United States, including Alaska. Each year the rod and gun appeal to an increasingly large number.

—o—

Fred Stone, famous comedian, started his career as a circus tumbler. It is possible he finished his career last week as an aviator tumbler, when his plane nose-dived into the ground and he broke both legs, right thigh, left wrist and lower jaw. Thousands of theatre patrons wish for him a complete recovery and return to Broadway.

—o—

There are about 235,000 highway grade crossings in the United States. To expect the railroads to abolish all of them is unreasonable on account of the prohibitive cost. Much is being done, however, in lessening the number of crossings by building highways parallel with the railways for short distances and concentrating traffic on the remaining crossings.

—o—

The American Red Cross has completed its flood relief program in Vermont, the official headquarters closing last week after nine months of relief and reconstruction. Over a million dollars was spent, the average award per family being less than $400. It should be comparatively easy for the Red Cross to raise its quota on future roll calls in Vermont.

—o—

Postmaster General New urges that the limit of individual postal savings accounts be increased from $2,500 to $5.000. In spite of the very small sum paid by the government as interest, since postal savings banks were first organized in 1920 over $1.550,000.000 has been deposited. If the $2.500 limit was removed it is believed the deposits would increase rapidly. The depositors have a deep faith in the financial backing of the United States, and although the interest paid is about half the rate paid by savings banks, the postal savings continue to grow.

The man who said we would not have any summer in 1928 is making ready to predict the same thing for 1929.

—o—

During July, the Philadelphia mint coined 10,000,000 one-cent pieces, furnishing that much more ammunition for the penny-in-the-slot machines.

—o—

The talking movie is said to be gaining in popularity. Most of the movies we have attended were accompanied by talking, but the talking was done by the people who sat behind us and should not be blamed to the movies.

—o—

Governor Fuller criticizes the Boston Elevated railroad for its lack of discipline among the employees, and is in turn criticized for his stand taken on railroad policies in 1925. Throwing stones which prove boomerangs is a dangerous business.

—o—

Sending Chinese messages by telegraph is possible now after years of research. Dr. C. C. Wang, the former University of Illinois student, whose new system makes this possible, has evolved a group of phonetics which go into effect next January. Get your Chinese telegrams ready early.

—o—

Horrors! The Prince of Wales has appeared in public without a vest. Such copying of American custom is shocking to the London tailors. It may betoken that the Prince has also adopted other customs of those dollar catchers here in the United States and who can tell what the end will be!

—o—

British railroad employes and executives have accepted a reduction of two and a half per cent in their wages as a step toward saving the great roads of the country. With this saving of $15,000,000 annually it is hoped the railroads can meet the intense rivalry of the motor vehicle. Could such a step be taken in the United States if the necessity existed?

—o—

"The greatest menace of the day among the sexes is that in creating a common standard we make it a low standard rather than a high standard," says Miss Margaret Slattery. She continued by asserting that the old idea that man must be able to look up to woman is obsolete, and it is just as needful that woman be able to look up to man. Equality of the sexes is the cry of the age, but why not this equality based on a high plane rather than in the gutter?

Thanks to daylight saving we do not notice how early darkness arrives now on standard time.

—o—

Experts say this will be the most expensive presidential campaign in history. If we are the wealthiest nation in the world why not have the most expensive campaigns?

—o—

One hundred and forty concerns are busy today in the manufacturing of air craft which is now a hundred million dollar industry. How much will this number of manufacturers be reduced in the next ten years?

—o—

The London Evening Standard expresses the opinion that the poor showing made by the United States Olympic team is due to too much ice cream and "lavish feeding." Maybe this is a satisfactory reason why we have captured so little glory in the Olympic games.

—o—

Paris is endeavoring to banish the flapper and stage a come-back for the "late-Victorian perfect lady" with bustles, demure collars and modestly high fronts on evening dresses. If the Parisian style arbiters can do this, they have more power than we think they have!

—o—

Two men lost in Alaska report they were saved from starvation by eating meat from a mastodon preserved in the glaciers for 50,000 years, and they cooked it with a fire obtained by using a piece of ice as a burning glass. With such remarkable luck as this it's a wonder the men ever became lost.

—o—

The Boston & Maine Railroad has a fine record of few accidents. There has not been a fatality on this railroad to any passenger in any passenger train accident during the past ten years. This is remarkable; but not content, the officials are starting a campaign to reduce all accidents to a minimum. By so doing the confidence of the public is held and there are larger dividends for the stockholders.

—o—

The highway departments of forty-five states will construct 28,538 miles of good roads this year, according to the American Road Builders' association. The cost of these roads will be less than eight-tenths of one cent for each mile traveled by motor vehicles. It is estimated that a good road saves from two to three cents per mile in cost of vehicle operation. It would be interesting to know how much of this extensive road building program is being financed by the gasoline tax.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

You
Will never
Find that it is
The experienced
Sailor who is caught in the act of rocking the boat.

x—x—x

The old belief that we never have a storm when the moon is full still seems to hold good.

x—x—x

Have you heard the latest fairy story, the one beginning: "Once there was a pedestrian who lived to a ripe old age?"

x—x—x

"Look before you leap" applies to diving into unknown waters that may not be so deep or so clear of rocks as they look from above.

x—x—x

Of course we hate to say put a muffler on anything while the weather stays hot, but we do make one exception—the outboard motor.

x—x—x

It's an ill wind that doesn't make some kind of a breeze on a hot day.

x—x—x

If it's a sign the devil is beating his wife when it rains while the sun is shining, does it mean that the devil's wife is giving her husband what he deserves when it rains while the moon is shining? We believe in turn about being fair play, and nowadays women are supposed to enjoy equal rights with men.

x—x—x

We hear a great deal today about intelligence tests, which are fine as far as they go. But after we have proved ourselves idiots or otherwise, what then? After all there's little satisfaction in knowing you're an idiot unless you know a cure for it.

x—x—x

The pen may be mightier than the sword in some instances, but the *Whisperer* would rather hold the sword himself and let his enemy have the pen in most conflicts.

x—x—x

"East is east and west is west" and every year brings them nearer together.

x—x—x

We cease to wonder why our mothers and grandmothers never learned how to swim when we see the kind of bathing suits they used to wear. Might as well fasten a stone around your neck and jump overboard as wear some of the old-fashioned bathing costumes.

x—x—x

About a week ago we read a more or less humorous suggestion in one of the daily papers about how anyone might make a living by plugging up a pay station telephone and collecting "returned" nickles. About three days after the item appeared we read of a man who was arrested for using just such a method. Had he read the article or did he reason it out for himself? And is this another case where printing stories and methods of crime leads to new crimes and encourages criminals?

x—x—x

Now comes the season when people who believe that stolen fruit is the sweetest prepare to enjoy themselves.

x—x—x

When the great minds of the world are continually seeking to find new ways of conserving energy it seems almost a sin to waste it in such a useless way as a dance marathon such as recently took place from Providence to Boston. And what was the outcome? Simply a disagreement as to what is dancing and what is hiking, with the two contestants equally divided on the question.

x—x—x

When you find a turtle with a date of a century or so ago carved in his shell, or a bit of driftwood with what seems rather an ancient inscription, keep your fingers crossed and hope for the best. Unfortunately some people have a queer sense of humor and perpetrate what they call jokes by carving false dates in just this way.

x—x—x

It is the English woman, critics tell us, who knows how to grow old gracefully. They happily seem to shun the idea of the middle aged flapper type and are their natural and charming selves. Here in America people hate to admit how old they are until they reach such an advanced age that people will exclaim when they confess it. Anything less than that they will not admit.

x—x—x

Is American literature deteriorating to that type that "he who runs may read?" Someone has accused the American public of being unable to read anything longer than a short story. It's true that most of us fight shy of heavy reading, but there are still some people

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

LOST HAPPINESS

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

I dug a little hole
And left it here,
Thinking I could find it
Another year.

But I have searched
As hard as I could,
And all the trees look the same
In this old wood.

Happiness I guess
Doesn't live alone.
I'll never hide mine
Beneath another stone.

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Summer Address | ***Street*** .....
Town .....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

Telephone 9
TROWT & MURRAY
BEVERLY FARMS
Packard Sales and Service
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES
Packard Cars for rent Storage

who are not scared by anything over two hundred pages.

x—x—x

If truth really did "out," how many tombstones would read

Here lies the man who just for fun
Looked down the muzzle of his gun,
But why on earth he pulled the trigger
None of his friends could ever figger.

x—x—x

Twenty years ago last week, Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., summering at Manchester, started a popular fad along the Shore by performing canoe stunts in the surf.

Coast Guard 138 Years Old—Founded in 1790

Last Saturday the Coast Guard, the oldest uniformed service under the government, celebrated its 138th anniversary, having been founded in 1790 as the Revenue Marine for the protection of the customs revenue from thriving smugglers. The name was later changed to Revenue Cutter Service and remained as such until 1915, when, on January 28th, it was amalgamated with the Life Saving Service and the name was changed to the Coast Guard.

At the Gloucester station, Base Seven, the day was observed with simple ceremonies in the morning and all patrol boats with "full dress ship."

If I knew you and you knew me—
If both of us could clearly see,
And with an inner sight divine
The meaning of your heart and mine—
I'm sure that we should differ less
And clasp our hands in friendliness—
Our thoughts would pleasantly agree,
If I knew you and you knew me.

—WATERBURY

Stage and Screen

GLOUCESTER School of the Little Theatre presented last Friday and Saturday evenings, Aug. 3 and 4, three one-act plays:

1. "Grandma Pulls the Strings," by Edith Delano and David Carb

Cast

Grandma Blessington	Abigail Dewing
Mrs. Cummings, her daughter	Janice Perls
Julia Cummings	Caroline Norris
Hildegarde Cummings	Beatrice Cole
Nona Cummings Beaver	Mary Stix
William Thornton	Basil Henning

2. "The Birthday of the Infanta" (Founded on Oscar Wilde's story and dramatized by Stuart Walker)

Cast

The Infanta of Spain	Christine Putnam
The Duchess of Albuquerque	Frances McCune
The Count of Tierra Nueva	Basil Henning
The Chamberlain	Charles Edgecombe
The Fantastic	Philena Lang
A Moorish Attendant	Alfred Child
Pages	Margaret Sommers, May Sarton

3. "How He Lied to Her Husband," by George Bernard Shaw

Cast

Mr. Bompas	Charles Edgecombe
Mrs. Bompas	Edith Atwater
Mr. Henry Apjohn	W. Scott Wilson

* * *

While the thermometer was taking nose dives, and the world at large had murder in its heart, the crew at the Little Theatre was dashing madly about back stage changing sets for the three one-act plays which composed the bill for the week. Since the titles are given above, there is no need to repeat them here. Let it suffice to say that each play catered to a taste and aggregately they furnished an evening of pleasure.

In the first, Granny pulled the strings with such outstanding success that the course of true love assumed ultimately a most unprecedented smoothness. Family life has been extolled by the poet; its virtues have been boomed from the pulpit; but has the poet or the preacher even tried to propose to a girl in a house infested by her sisters and her cousins and her aunts? If so, he can appreciate Granny's effective if somewhat roughshod methods of bringing poor William to the point of mentioning matrimony. The situation, William's agonies, and the romantic effusions of little sister Hildegarde produce a great deal of domestic comedy.

Oscar Wilde's story of the selfish Infanta of Spain and the twisted little Grotesque is one of his most beautiful. There is no hint here of the man who wrote epigrammatic comedies of society life. Rather, he has translated a Velasquez canvas into poetic prose. It is an early whisper from the man of "De Profundis," a clear jewel-like thing. To attempt the production of such a play requires bravery, ingenuity, and art. Having the first two, the school has produced the third.

And then, at the end of the evening, arises the Mephistophelean Shaw with a twinkle in his eye and a whip in his hand, ready to snap it at the flanks of society. This time he has directed his thunderbolts at those who attacked his "Candida." He aims at them through the prosperous commonplace — through silly, frightened Mrs. Bompas, and her "sordidly commercial chump" of a husband who is insulted if every man who meets his Aurora does not become enamored of her; through the poetic Henry Apjohn whose feet tread this earth, but whose head projects into what he fervently terms "the heights, the solitudes, the soul-world." Fortunately he escapes Mrs. Bompas to be free for writing sonnets to more and finer women.

This week comes "The Wild Duck," by Henrik Ibsen, the iconoclast. Those who saw the Little Theatre's presentation of "Ghosts," will look forward to this coming play.

* * * *

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—She loved wisely, but too well. She met her doom when she really fell in love, and incurred the wrath of one of her most ardent admirers.

That, in brief, is the story of "Loves of an Actress," Pola Negri's greatest Paramount starring vehicle, which opens at the Metropolitan on Friday, August 10th.

Miss Negri's recent productions, "Barbed Wire," "The Woman on Trial," and "Beggers of Love," have won wide acclaim, and to top off this list of successes she is now presented in a story that gives her the greatest chance she has had for displaying her remarkable dramatic talents, and her abilities as a charmer and adventuress.

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

The story is a tragic one, despite the fact that the original was a celebrated tragedienne of Europe during the last century. She was a notorious heart-breaker, relishing the idea of twisting powerful political business and social leaders around her little finger. After years of this sort of thing, an unsophisticated youth came into her life. Then one of her lovers, in a jealous rage, threatened ruination for both.

Full of dramatic moments and fairly bursting with power and gripping scenes, "Loves of an Actress" is by far the best Pola Negri production we have seen. Its type and characteristics remind one of this star's far-famed European success, "Passion," which, by the way, might have been a suitable title, even though the stories are by no means alike.

Rowland V. Lee directed this picture, and is credited with the screen play, having adapted it from a fact-story written by Ernest Vajda. In the supporting cast are Nils Aster, Paul Lukas, Mary McAllister and Nigel de Brulier.

In addition to Pola Negri's latest starring vehicle, which is Paramount's second sound picture, there is the feature stage attraction programmed as "Wonderful Girl," in which there is entrancing music, choice dancing and dazzling beauties, plus a superlative cast of singing, dancing and comedy talent, along with Gene Rodemich and his popular Publix Playboys, whose music has delighted thousands of New England theatre-goers.

* * * *

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester.—Saturday, August 11th, "Bringing up Father" is shown, featuring a cast composed of Marie Dressler, Polly Moran and J. Farrell MacDonald. Jiggs, Maggie, and Dinty Moore are characterized to perfection in this comedy. Tuesday, the 14th, the great American historical picture "Old Ironsides" may be seen with a strong cast portraying our American history. On Thursday, the 16th, Joan Crawford takes leading rôle in "Rose-Marie," assisted by James Murray and House Peters. This is one of the most lavishly-produced out-of-doors pictures ever filmed, showing American and Canadian beauty scenic spots. Each bill will be completed by a comedy and Pathe news. As usual there will be two shows commencing at 7 and 9 o'clock.

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, August 13th, 14th, and 15th, Colleen Moore comes to this theatre in "Happiness Ahead" supported by Edmund Lowe. Malcolm McGregor plays with Alice White in the co-feature "Lingerie." Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 16th, 17th, and 18th, Norma Shearer is featured in "The Actress," while George K. Arthur with Karl Dane complete the week's program in "Circus Rookies."

* * * *

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE **MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA**
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and* SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE **KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS** **OIL STOVES**
LAMPS AND HEATERS

Telephone 245 **JOHN W. CARTER CO.** 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN
Assoc Mem Am Soc. C. E. *Member Boston Soc. C. E*
CIVIL ENGINEER
Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates
ESTABLISHED 1897
Tel. 73-R and W **BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER**

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets
REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 *If one is busy, call the other*

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, August 13th and 14th, "Shepherd of the Hills" will be shown at this theatre featuring Molly O'Day and Alec Francis, and the companion picture "Outcast Souls" has an all-star cast. Wednesday and Thursday, the 15th and 16th, Lois Moran plays opposite Neil Hamilton in "Don't Marry," and Billy Sullivan takes leading rôle in "Speed Cop." Friday and Saturday, the 17th and 18th, Malcolm McGregor may be seen in "Stormy Waters," while the co-feature is "Broadway Madness" with an all-star cast.

Locomotives Will Abandon Whistle Habit at Pride's Crossing

The public utilities commission has ordered that the sounding of the whistle by locomotives of the Boston & Maine railroad at the crossings of Pride's Crossing and Beverly Farms be discontinued when automatic signal bells shall have been installed and operated to the satisfaction of the inspection division of the department and when the crossings are protected by gatemen and except when there appears to be special occasion for whistling in order to avoid accident.

The order was based on the petition of the following: Robert S. Bradley, Washington B. Thomas, Mayor Roy K. Patch of Beverly, Catherine Beveridge, Florence E. Haven, Alderman H. J. H. Sears, William G. Canning, Lyon Weyburn and Gordon Dexter. They claimed that the whistling was unnecessary for safety and constituted a nuisance to a residential district.

The decision states that the petitioners and the railroad have agreed to install a warning bell at the crossing tender's lobby at each of the crossings, these to operate automatically in order to warn the crossing tenders of the approach of trains. The petitioners agreed to pay part of the cost of the installations.

The song-bird seeks its nest,
The sun sinks in the west—
And kindly thoughts are speeding out to you.
May Joy with you abide,
May Hope be aye your guide,
And Love protect you, all life's journey through.

—BURNSIDE

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 PHONE 12 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover **W. B. Publicover**
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Your Estate

If you make your will and name the Beverly National Bank as executor or trustee you may be sure that your estate will be administered according to your wishes. Our trust officer will gladly tell you the details concerning this service.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets
BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep.

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY

Telephone 480

CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

O well for him that finds a friend
Or makes a friend where'er he come,
And loves the world from end to end
And wanders on from home to home!

O happy he and fit to live,
On whom a happy home has power
To make him trust his life and give
His fealty to a halcyon hour.

—TENNYSON

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

255 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Tutoring

YALE SENIOR, of excellent scholastic standing and good character, desires to tutor anyone who needs preparatory school work or college entrance work. Will also teach swimming or sailing. Phone: Marblehead 0891. 22-23

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

Manchester's Tax Rate Announced as $18.40—a Decrease of 50c

Chairman Edward S. Knight of the Manchester board of assessors announced Wednesday the tax rate for 1928 as $18.40 per $1000 valuation. This is 50c less than in 1927, when the rate was $18.90.

The new rate is based on a valuation of $12,261,596, as against $12,163,544 in 1927. This is the lowest rate yet announced by any of the towns or cities in the North Shore zone. No town in the state of Manchester's size can boast of the improvements that Manchester has. Aside from its wonderful park and highway facilities, its water ways and its schools, the town has a modern sewer system and a water system that is second to none. All the electric light wires and cables are underground and 75 per cent of the telephone wires in the town are in conduits underground. The town is almost wholly residential; there is not a manufacturing plant in the town that hires over a dozen hands.

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL HAND-WROUGHT SILVER JEWELRY. The Christie Specialty Shop, Room 224, Hotel Hawthorne, Salem. 22

FOR SALE, by appointment. — Apostle Pitcher, perfect; Adam Mirror, complete. Several pieces of Hepplewhite at our home. A large variety of antiques. We want used clothing to sell on commission. Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 21-24

OLD HOMESTEAD for sale. Ten acres land, house 150 years old. Also old interior doors, cupboard, and hinges.—Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 21-22

DUNCAN PHYFFE SIDE-BOARD, Tambou Desk, and several other rare pieces, all of which have been owned by advertiser's family since 1800-1805. Address: Box B, Breeze Office, Manchester. 20-22

FOR SALE
PIERCE ARROW 1927
TOURING CAR

Small six. Driven only 2,400 miles. Will sacrifice as owner is leaving North Shore. For particulars, telephone Beverly Farms 178. 22-24

IRISH SETTERS
FOR SALE
Solid red in color and Eligible to Registration
HENRY A. MOULTON
MAIN STREET TOPSFIELD
Telephone 79-2

BRAND NEW PACKARD

5-Passenger Sedan, slip covers, etc., delivered a week ago. Owner wishes to sell at a liberal discount. Car is perfect. Call
MR. ADAMS,
Winslow Cottage, Magnolia
Tel. Magnolia 574-R 20-21

To Let

VERY DESIRABLE furnished room. Centrally located. Apply Box M, Breeze office, Manchester. 20tf.

For Rent

FURNISHED ROOM, 18 North st., Manchester, centrally located. Telephone Manchester 88-M. 19 tf

Friendship is a strong and habitual inclination in two persons to promote the good and happiness of each other. —JOSEPH ADDISON.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

RADIO SERVICE
at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.
JOHN ADAMS
Telephone 5?1-W MAGNOLIA

Unclassified

DOGS OF ALL KINDS
Trimmed, Clipped and Conditioned
Dogs boarded for any period. Also
Dogs for sale
MRS. CURRY
Tel. 1256-J 603 Essex Street, Beverly 22-25

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

DEATH OF A POET

The poet has strangled his dreams
For a tangible achievement
To offer his love—
His *tomb*:
To her a house of pleasure.

—LE BARON COOKE
in "Contemporary Verse"

There is no more certain support to the weak or the young than the feeling of nearness to some friend whom they know to be strong and pure, earnest for what is right and a hater of all evil—PERCIVAL.

A RESOLVE

To stand by one's friends to the uttermost end,
And fight a fair fight with one's foe;
Never to quit and never to twit,
And never to peddle one's woe.

—CHANDLER

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

PATENTS
REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905
BREAKERS 5501-5502
CHARLES W. LOVETT
615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS.

Travel Coats

For that Auto or Ocean Trip
Or Vacationing Near Home

$25.00 to $75.00

On the road to the mountains, a trip to the seashore, even away back in the country, carry an Ekcomoor coat. Every style is smart and exclusive, the fabrics are new and colorful and specially proofed against dust, moisture and wrinkle.

Ekcomoor Coats

SOME PLAIN TAILORED, OTHERS WITH COLLARS OF FUR

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP F OR STYLE AND QUALITY

Manchester and Essex to Form a Union in Matter of School Superintendency

The Manchester school committee announces that it has elected as superintendent of schools Roy E. Keller, and he has accepted that position and entered upon its duties.

Mr. Keller graduated from Pennsylvania State university in 1915 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. In 1923 he received his degree of Master of Education from Harvard university.

His experience includes grade teaching and supervising principalship in Wyoming, Delaware; principalship of the Franklin, N. H., High school and the superintendency of schools in the Colebrook, N. H., district. In addition to his teaching experience, Mr. Keller served with the colors during the war and as secretary of the New London County, Conn., Y. M. C. A. directly after the war.

He brings to Manchester a very thorough foundation for school work, amplified by a successful experience in teaching and supervising and by a broad human contact. He is married and has one child.

In selecting Mr. Keller the school board of Essex acted informally with the Manchester committee, it being the desire and intention of the two boards to form a union at the earliest opportunity, which may be on Jan. 1, 1929, and in any case the beginning of the schol year of 1929 and 1930. Mr. Keller's election was unanimous in regard to both boards, so that when the contemplated union comes into being, he may continue as the superintendent of the union. It is believed that this arrangement will be of distinct advantage to both towns and it has the sanction and hearty co-operation of the State Department of Education.

Mr. Keller's first task in Manchester is to fill five vacancies in the teaching force, namely, successors to Mr. Sheehy, Miss Hayes, and Miss Cogan at the Story High school, the resignations of the first two having been received within the last few days; and vacancies in the teaching force in the Priest school, caused by the resignation of Miss Wilson and the death of Miss MacCallum.

SWAMPSCOTT RATE CUT

The tax rate in Swampscott this year will be $24, a reduction of $2 from the 1927 rate and $4 lower than in 1926. It is the lowest rate since 1921. The total valuation of the town is $22,839,-306, an increase of $544,525 over last year. Land values in the town are placed at $6,074,546; buildings at $14,-022,731, and personal at $1,382,089. The value of buildings last year was $12,000,000.

A Million Dollars for Plant to Paint Automobiles

With color playing an ever-growing part in motordom the Hudson Motor Car Company, in Detroit, has put into operation a special million dollar plant which permits the color-lacquering of such parts as fenders, hoods, etc., on a progressive and largely automatic system of manufacture.

The company announces that cars with new color schemes are now available. In the case of Hudson Super-Sixes the use of black enamel has disappeared—even splash aprons, gasoline tanks and chassis units being lacquered in harmony with the general color scheme. This new color plan particularly with a large car like Hudson brings about a unity and harmony of design which adds much to appearance.

Like pearls that form a rosary,
So lie in shining rows for me,
Strung on a golden thread of Time,
The precious hours I know with thee.

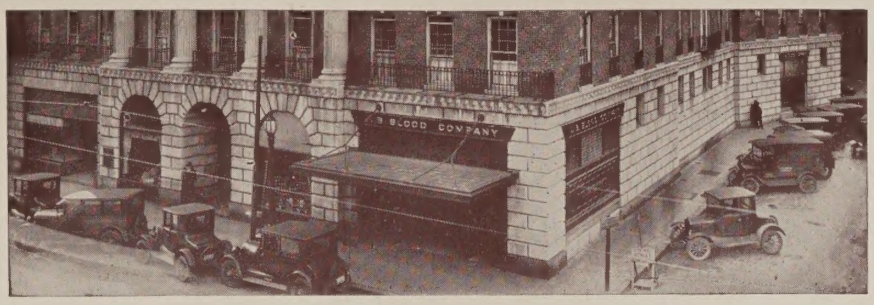
And filled with love and praise of thee,
As one who tells his rosary,
I count upon the beads of Time
The benisons thou bringest me.

Oh, may such hours still dawn for me,
So rich in love, so filled with thee,
And glisten on the robe of Time,
A never-ending rosary!

—INNSLY

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES



OUR SALEM MARKET, 68 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM

Our Shoppers' Service and "Will Call" Department

Customers may telephone or leave orders at our "Will Call" Department to be filled and called for at any desired time, thus leaving their own time free for other business. Goods used in filling these orders will be carefully chosen from our large stock by an experienced corps maintained by our Shoppers' Service Department.

We offer the selection of the market in Fresh Fish, Meats, Fruits and Vegetables, Butter, Cheese, Eggs, Dried Fruit, Pickles, Jams, Jellies, Olives, Crackers, Groceries, Canned Foods, Kitchen Furnishings.

OUR OWN BAKERY AND DELICATESSEN

Our Markets are located within easy motoring distance of many towns and cities along the North Shore.
Ample Private Parking Space for Customers' Cars

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	SALEM MARKET	MALDEN MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	68 Washington St., Salem	Malden Sq., Malden

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS	IRIS	CANTERBURY-BELLS
HELIOTROPE	HOLLYHOCKS	VINCA VINES
SNAPDRAGON	SALVIA	CANNAS
FOXGLOVE	MARGUERITES	HYDRANGEAS
LARKSPUR	BEGONIAS	BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE — *Telephone 757 Beverly* — BEVERLY COVE

SALEM, MASS.

New Accessories

BAGS to add their complement of smartness to street, sport, afternoon or evening frock await you at the McCutcheon Shop. You may choose from fabrics or leather in the size, shape and color you prefer.

In Scarfs, there are those of printed Chiffon to flutter gracefully over a sheer frock. Triangles and Squares feature the colors that will give accent to a sports' frock.

We wish to emphasize the fact that prices in our Magnolia Shop are identical with those of our Fifth Avenue store.

McCutcheon's

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

VOL. XXVI, NO. 23 AUGUST 17, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

(BACHRACH, PHOTO)

"Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing, where the Frederick M. Alger family of Detroit makes its summer home and long known as one of the most beautiful places on the Shore. Extensive plantings have been made and an excellent tennis court added since the Algers purchased the place nearly two years ago.

Our Special Horse Show and Hunting Number Out Aug. 31

I 2-N 1

Luck ~ Bringing

Sea Horse Brooch

THESE attractive little pins and charms are real Sea Horses treated by electricity to a bath of silver. A true souvenir of the sea.

$5.00

A most unusual gift is also produced from a combination of these little sea horses and a silver-coated sea shell made into ash trays, attractive and practical.

W. E. BLANCHARD
Jeweler
125 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

ALL THAT JOYOUS AROMA BUT LESS NICOTINE

SANo DE-NICOTINIZED ENGLISH BLEND CIGARETTES

If anyone has told you to cut down or cut out your smoking, just say *Sano* to the cigar-store man—and keep on enjoying yourself.

Also, Sano De-nicotinized Cigars

A&P
ESTABLISHED 1859
"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

NEW ENGLAND'S FOREMOST GROCERS

GUARANTEE

If you are not satisfied your money will be promptly and cheerfully refunded by the manager.

PRICES

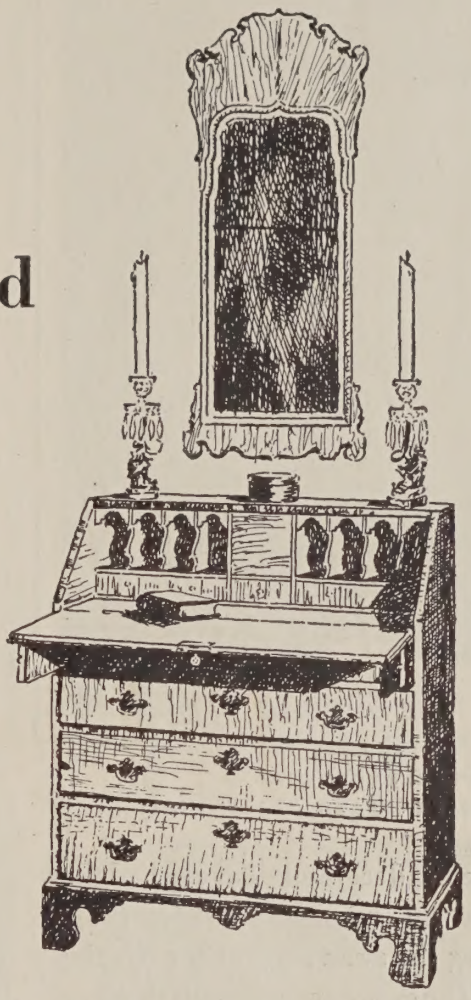
are remarkably low at all times, due to our world-wide purchasing facilities. It pays to trade at A & P.

DOMESTIC — IMPORTED GROCERIES
FINE TEAS — COFFEE
TABLE DELICACIES—STAPLES

CONVENIENT STORES
IN ALL NORTH SHORE CITIES AND TOWNS

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

Old Desks and Mirrors



OLD-TIME desks were the accounting departments of many prosperous men of our great-grandfathers' day. Banks were not numerous, and travel was slow. Much business was transacted from desks similar to the one pictured here.

The generous pigeonholes and drawer space which were necessary then are just as useful today as they were over one hundred years ago. The graceful lines and careful workmanship of these old pieces have an added charm and value for us, for modern life has not given us the patient skill to equal the beautiful work of cabinetmakers of earlier generations.

The patina of time, too, has lent soft lustre to the mellowed woods.

An old mirror is a beautiful ornament on any wall. It harmonizes with any type of wall covering. It lightens a dark corner or brightens a sombre room.

You will find old desks and mirrors on our third floor with many other interesting and authentic pieces. Visitors are always welcome.

Shreve, Crump and Low Company

FOUNDED IN 1800

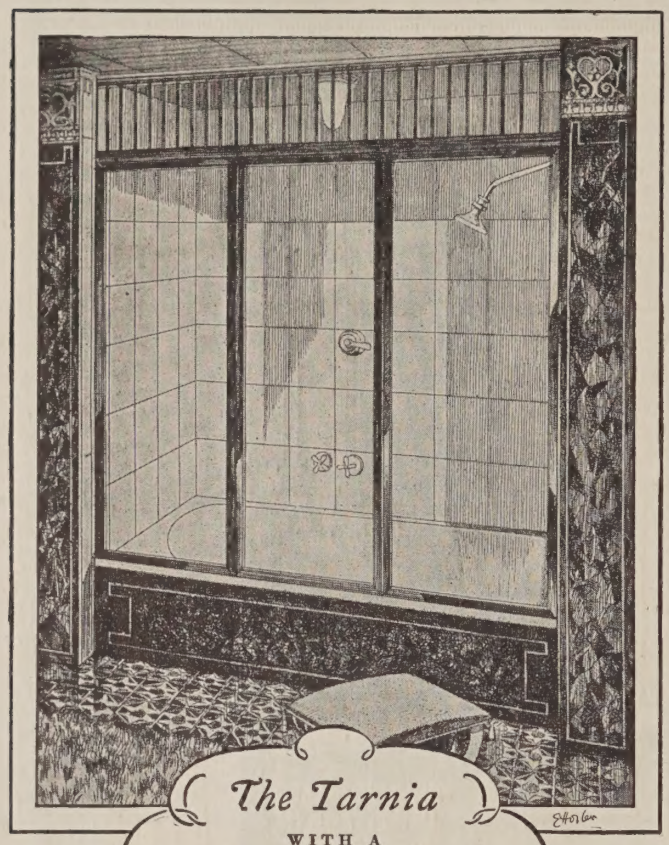
Jewelers, Goldsmiths, Watchmakers, Antiquarians

147 Tremont Street Boston, Massachusetts

CRANE VALVES

150 Pounds Pressure

2500 Pounds Pressure



The Tarnia

WITH A SHOWER ENCLOSURE OF HEAVY PLATE GLASS

Bathroom jewelry, decorators have called this *Tarnia* with its shower enclosure of sparkling glass, suggesting the swan song of the clinging duck curtain. The doors are substantial, piano-hinged. Above them is a ventilating grille. This beautiful, convenient arrangement is but one of the *New Ideas for Bathrooms* in our book of that name. This volume containing illustrations of color bathrooms, floor plans, wall elevations, and detailed descriptions, tells simply and fully how to plan, equip, arrange, and decorate a number of pleasing rooms. A request will bring it to you. Any responsible contractor will install the room you desire.

CRANE

Address all inquiries to Crane Co., Chicago

GENERAL OFFICES: CRANE BUILDING, 836 S. MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO

Branches and Sales Offices in One Hundred and Sixty-six Cities
National Exhibit Rooms: Chicago, New York, Atlantic City, San Francisco, and Montreal
Works: Chicago, Bridgeport, Birmingham, Chattanooga, Trenton; Montreal, and St. Johns, Quebec; Ipswich, England

CRANE EXPORT CORPORATION: NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, MEXICO CITY, HAVANA
CRANE LIMITED: CRANE BUILDING, 1170 BEAVER HALL SQUARE, MONTREAL
CRANE-BENNETT, LTD., LONDON
CIE CRANE: PARIS, BRUSSELS

The House of MANAHAN

Magnolia Presentation of the Season's Smartest Fur Coats

for dress or sport occasions

August 20th to 25th inclusive

MANAHAN INC.
Colonial Block
MAGNOLIA
280 Boylston Street, Boston

Trenholm

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 23

August 17, 1928

Social Calendar	7 and 19
The BREEZE Bookshelf	10
People We Know: VIII. Courtenay Guild	11
The Country of Culinary Surprises	12
Ye Boudoir of Ye Colonial Damsel	13
On Making Decent Ancestors of Ourselves	14
Plans for Myopia Horse Show	15
Society Notes	17
Magnolia Social Notes	32
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	38
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	44
Magnolia Shops	50
Weddings, Engagements, etc.	52
BREEZE Brewings (Political Notes)	52
Coming Events	53
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	55
Trips and Travels	57
Arts and Artists	59
Real Estate and Improvements	60
Farm and Garden	62
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc.	66 and 70
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	68
Editorial Section	72
Stage and Screen	75

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

Furnished in Antiques all for sale at 20% reduction

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME

COUNTRY PLACE FOR SALE

Gentleman's Home

The Hamlet, colonial house, built in 1714, and modernized without spoiling its original character. 13 rooms, 3 baths, 5 fireplaces. Stable with man's rooms; accommodations for four horses. Modern brick garage for four cars, living quarters, laundry, fruit storage. Excellent gravel tennis court. Ten acres land, mostly improved; orchard, 200 bearing fruit trees; gardens.

May be seen by appointment

Address Owner

P. O. BOX 8 HAMILTON, MASS.

OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

ALL VISITORS TO THE NORTH SHORE ARE CORDIALLY WELCOMED

A CHOICE COLLECTION OF ENGLISH AND FRENCH

ANTIQUES

PRICES DECIDEDLY REDUCED

In order to make room for new merchandise, we have drastically reduced in price several desirable pieces which were personally selected by our Mr. Low while traveling through England and France.

Antiques at these prices afford one an unusual opportunity to procure really fine antiques at a remarkable saving.

Among them are: English Antiques

Chippendale, slant top mahogany desk of unusually fine coloring. Regular price $300.00. Sale price **$200.00**

Genuine Antique Bride's chest of Oak with finely paneled front and sides. A piece of the Early 18th Century. Regular price $250.00. Sale price **$185.00**

Fine walnut Queen Anne chest of drawers with delicate inlay. Regular price $175.00. Sale price **$125.00**

Mahogany arm chair with beautifully carved back and of the Chippendale Period, England 1790. Regular price $225.00. Sale price **$150.00**

Oak, linen fold, paneled chest of the Early 17th Century in splendid condition. Regular price $150.00. Sale price **$100.00**

Genuine Antique oak high back settle of the Early 18th Century, very elaborately carved. Underneath seat is chest, affording large space for storage. Regular price $250.00. Sale price **$150.00**

Round San Domingo mahogany table with tripod pedestal base. Regular price $75.00. Sale price **$50.00**

Fine San Domingo mahogany sewing table with tripod pedestal base. Regular price $65.00. Sale price **$40.00**

Fine Oak chair of the Early 17th Century with beautifully carved back and well turned legs. Regular price $50.00. Sale price **$35.00**

Pair of Windsor arm chairs, Circa 1750. Regular price $80.00. Sale price **$60.00**

Fine Antique oak gate-leg table. Regular price $125.00. Sale price **$75.00**

Pair of English walnut side chairs with interesting carving around seat. Regular price $100.00. Sale price **$60.00**

Genuine Antique 16th Century oak stool (stretchers missing). A fine piece for use as end table, smoker, or magazine stand. Regular price $55.00. Sale price **$30.00**

Queen Anne side chair with carving. Regular price $42.50. Sale price **$25.00**

Genuine Antique walnut Queen Anne High Boy. An unusually small high boy of good proportion and splendid coloring. Regular price $425.00. Sale price **$275.00**

Genuine Antique oak gate-leg table of small size with old butterfly hinges. Regular price $125.00. Sale price **$75.00**

Genuine Antique Queen Anne Grandfather's clock in finely proportioned walnut case, made by John Snatt about 1700. A fine old clock in good running order. Regular $375.00. Sale price .. **$225.00**

FRENCH ANTIQUES

Louis 13th period, paneled chest. An especially interesting chest of small size with fine panels and turnip feet. Regular price $145.00. Sale price **$100.00**

Louis 13th period table with finely turned legs and interesting cross stretchers. Regular price $175.00. Sale price **$125.00**

Louis 15th Period chair with carved legs and contemporary upholstery. Regular price $95.00. Sale price **$55.00**

Pair of Louis 16th period walnut arm chairs with beautiful Aubusson tapestry upholstering, in verdure coloring. Regular price $550.00. Sale price **$300.00**

Genuine Antique Louis 15th period, pair of arm chairs. Upholstered in fine old hand-loom textile. Regular price $500.00. Sale price **$300.00**

Genuine Antique walnut Boudreuse, or dressing table, from Southern France. Regular price $95.00 Sale price **$50.00**

Louis 13th Period chair with fine turnings. Regular $40.00. Sale price **$25.00**

Dutch gate-leg table of unusual size. A fine old table of the Early 17th Century. Adaptable for dining room, or living room use. Regular price $750.00. Sale price **$375.00**

VALUES THAT WILL BE HARD TO DUPLICATE

DANIEL LOW'S

Town House Square, Salem ∵ Free Parking 1 Block Away

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON ST.
BOSTON

LEXINGTON AVE.
MAGNOLIA
TEL. 520

Girls' linen handkerchiefs, assorted colors, hand rolled hem. Complete with name embroidered in colors to match, **$5.50** dozen.

Boys' colored borders with names as illustrated, **$5.00** dozen.

SPECIAL Men's hand rolled sheer linen corded handkerchiefs, monogrammed in colors. Complete, $8.75 dozen.

Complete Line of

China & Glassware

for your
Country and Town Homes
at our

Summer Shop

in the
New Colonnade Building
Magnolia

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520
MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

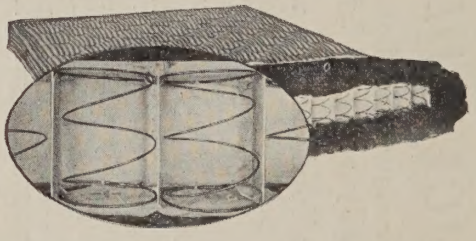
Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

Baker Inaspring Mattress



The famous O. D. Baker Hair Mattress has now been made *more* comfortable, *more* luxurious and longer lived through the new Inaspring Construction. The last word in *balanced* softness.

BAKER BEDDING

"What the World Rests On"

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill **Gloucester, Mass.**

Telephone 1585 W

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R- *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

September 1 (Saturday, 5 o'clock)—Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, at the Dennett home in Manchester, reception at 5.30.

Sept. 11 (Tuesday)—Miss Mary Armstrong, daughter of William H. Robinson of Bass Rocks and Pittsburgh, and Henry Leslie F. Buswell of Gloucester.

September 15 (Saturday)—Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, at Nahant church. 12 o'clock, followed by a reception at the Bangs house.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September 29 (Saturday)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich. 12 o'clock, followed by reception at Lawrence home.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

October 11 (Thursday)—Miss Julia S. Baer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baer of "Buena Vista," Smith's Point, Manchester, and Dr. Don S. Wallach, son of Mrs. Celia Wallach of New York. Wedding at Baer cottage in Manchester.

Public Welfare

August 17 (Friday at 3.30)—Children's play at Horticultural Hall, Manchester, for benefit of Children's Hospital.

August 18 (Saturday at 3.30)—Children's play at Mrs. William Lowell Putnam's field, Manchester, for benefit of Children's Hospital.

August 20 (Monday)—Concert at "The Rocks," Everett Morss house in West Manchester, benefit for Beverly Farms Music school. Harold Bauer will play. 3.30 p. m.

August 21 (Tuesday at 11.45)—Current Event Lecture by Mrs. George at Wenham Historical House for benefit of Wenham Village Improvement society.

August 22 (Wednesday at 11.15)—Series of talks by Mrs. George at W. H. Coolidge's bungalow, Manchester, benefit the Beverly Hospital.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Christopher Shop sale at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove.

August 22 (Wednesday)—Parson Capen House, Topsfield, open for tea and sale for benefit of Visiting Nurse Association.

August 23 (Thursday, 11 a. m.)—Series of talks by Mrs. A. J. George at Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

August 25 (Saturday)—North Shore Gardens open to the public, 2 to 6 p. m., a benefit for the Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, North Shore branch. J. H. Lancashire garden, Manchester; Gordon Abbott garden, West Manchester, and M. G. Haughton garden, Pride's Crossing, open.

August 27 (Monday)—Concert at "Riverhouse," Norton's Neck, West Manchester, the Henry Endicott house, benefit for Beverly Farms Music school. Frank Sheridan will play and Madame Emma Roberts will sing. 3.30 p. m.

Stillington Hall Events

August 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 (Monday to Saturday)—"Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by DuMaurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

August 20-25 (Monday-Saturday)—Annual open tennis tournament at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia. All entries to be made to Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, The Oceanside, Magnolia.

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

General

Aug. 17, 24 (Fridays at 11.15)—Series of lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle" by Rev. Carroll Perry.

(*Continued on page* 19)

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

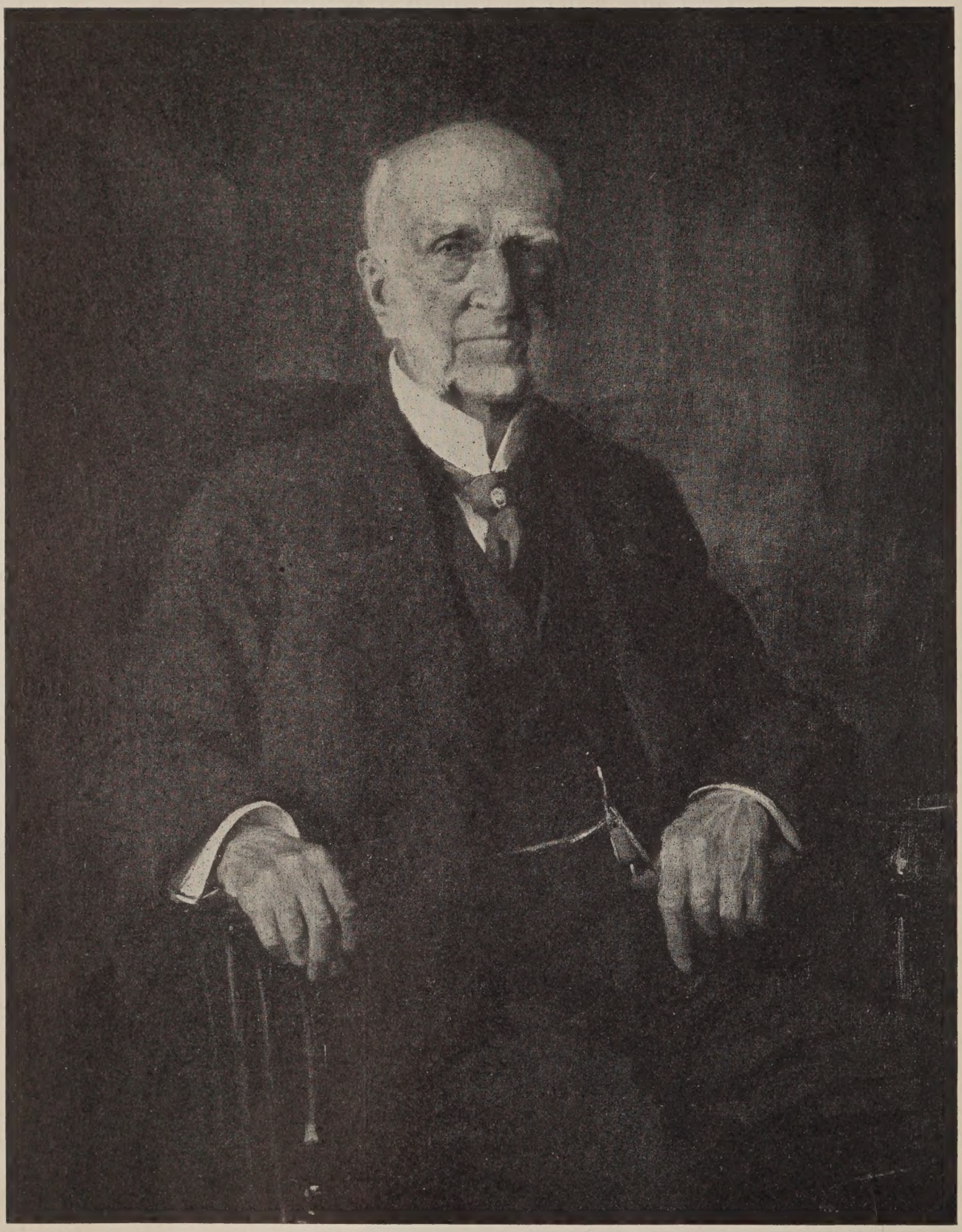
PARTICULAR ATTENTION
IS CALLED TO
A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES
APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY
AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.



HONORABLE CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW
Painted in His Ninety-Second Year by Orlando Rouland

THIS picture is a reproduction of the last portrait of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew that was ever painted.

The work of painting his portrait was to have been done at the office, but so many interruptions, which could never be refused by the Grand Old Man, broke up the time for sittings that they were arranged elsewhere.

"When Mr. Depew first came for his sitting," Mr. Rouland said, "I asked him which chair he preferred to sit in."

"'Chair,' said Mr. Depew, 'One chair is as good as another to me. They all look comfortable.'

"He was one of the easiest subjects that I ever painted," Mr. Rouland continued, "because he was just overflowing with anecdotes and humorous stories with which he regaled me all the time that the portrait was being done. It is not so difficult this way to get on to the canvas the character and personality of such a man."

Mr. Rouland, a New York painter, has a studio at Marblehead overlooking the quaint old harbor dotted every summer with its array of yachts, small and large. His studio contains, besides portraits of well known people who have been painted by this thorough, rapid artist, lovely little Marblehead scenes, including those of old doorways guarded by tall hollyhocks, and the harbor filled with white sails.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by* NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

VOLUME XXVI

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. AUGUST 17, 1928

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

NUMBER TWENTY-THREE

HERE AND THERE ON THE NORTH SHORE

Miss Mary Armstrong Robinson of Bass Rocks whose forthcoming wedding to Leslie Buswell of Stillington Hall, Gloucester, on Tuesday, September 11, will be an important event.

Miss Helen Marion Vaughan of Wenham, whose engagement was announced a little while ago to Rupert H. Crehore of Winthrop. Miss Vaughan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Frederick Vaughan.

Photographs by Bachrach

At the Benefit Sale, Wenham Tea House, Sponsored by Princess Razumowska

Left to right: Mrs. Paul Fisher, Indianapolis, with her hostess, Miss Alice Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Foster Smith of Wenham; Mrs. Oliver Wolcott (Sybil Appleton) of Hamilton, with her two daughters; and Houston A. Thomas of Hamilton, chatting with Princess Razumowska, who conducted the sale for Ukrainian orphans. (JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

Anne Blake, eleven-year-old daughter of J. A. Lowell Blake of "Malt Hill," Beverly Farms, is hostess every Sunday afternoon to her young friends. A good time on the beach in front of her home, with swimming for a diversion, and a marshmallow roast to end the day is the course of events planned for the simple get-together of these young folk. Children come from the Ward Thoron family at "The Lindens," in Danvers; the Theodore Frothingham, Jr., family at Beverly Farms; the Walter Hunnewell family who stay with the Hon. and Mrs. George H. Lyman of Beverly Farms; Mrs. Fortune Lilly's daughter of Beverly Farms; the Gerald A. Bramwell daughter, and Robert E. Brewer family of the Farms. In the several pictures above are:

Left: Jane Hunnewell and Faith Thoron (above), Evelyn Lilly and Eleanor Frothingham (below). Top center: the group enjoying marshmallows. Bottom center: Gray Thoron, Willard Hunnewell and Walter Hunnewell ready to go rowing, and to the right: Eleanor Frothingham gives "Bessie" a treat from her bag of marshmallows. Eleanor brought the marshmallows for the crowd last Sunday. "Bessie" is an old pet dog in the Blake family. At the extreme right of the group: Caroline Hunnewell and Barbara Brewer (above), Eileen Bramwell and Anne Blake, the hostess (below). (PHOTOS BY L. McCANN)

*A Poet of the North Shore**

I HAVE asked a number of people in this section which of the New England poets of the 19th century seems most identified with the North Shore. There is a certain amount of satisfaction to have several answer almost at once "Lucy Larcom"! A lady who has done some writing for publication was driving with me through Beverly recently and she recited the whole of "On the Misery."

Looking just off to the eastward
From the beautiful Beverly shore,
You will see two treeless islands
Stretching their blank before
The harbor-lights and the sea-waste gray,
A mile or more from the beach away.

These are the Misery Islands:
The name has been handed down
From the twilight of lost tradition:
The oldest man in the town
Has never heard his grandfather say
Why the Misery was the Misery.

This is one of the poems in the group called "Wild Roses of Cape Ann." Another celebrates "Rafe's Chasm." The initial poem bearing the name of the book weaves together the legends and the history of Vikings, John Smith, and his Tragabigzanda (the early name of the Cape), Roger Conant, Winthrop, Miles Standish, and others who have played a part in the beginnings of this section.

"The Lady Arbella" tells of the noble lady whose name now distinguishes a toy shop—

but none is so sweet
As the delicate blush-rose from Lincoln's old hall,
The Lady Arbella, the flower of them all.

"Mistress Hale of Beverly" gives a chapter in the witchcraft delusion—sympathetically and intelligently dealt with.

Miss Larcom's autobiography is worth dipping into—her descriptions of Beverly and the coast above it with her accounts of a childhood in the 1830's and 1840's leads on through "The Hymn Book" and "Fairy Tales" to the days when she edited "The Mill Girls' Magazine," that epic-ballad experience of an unusual blending of productive labor and culture, to her friendships with great authors and a larger work reaching beyond but never forgetting the North Shore. —F. A. MANNY

*Lucy Larcom, *Wild Roses of Cape Ann,* 1882, and *A New England Girlhood,* 1893, Houghton, Mifflin Company.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued on page* 71)

People We Know

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

VIII. COURTENAY GUILD

Famous Memories of a Famous Age

One of the most priceless and most interesting collections of autographs of famous people, begun years ago when the generation now slipping away from us was still in its teens, and guarded zealously now by the older of the present generation, is in the possession of Courtenay Guild of Boston and Magnolia.

Mr. Guild's father, Curtis Guild, father also of the famous Massachusetts governor who bore his name, began while he was but a lad, gathering together autographs of famous people. Before he finished, he had included illustrious writers of our own, such as Oliver Wendell Holmes and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, and Sir Walter Scott and Charles Dickens, of those belonging to England. He had a complete set of signed letters of the presidents of the United States from George Washington to William H. Taft. Being a dramatic critic for a great many years, Mr. Guild gathered together a rare group of autographs of the famous persons in the drama. His book on the "Court of Napoleon," which it took him twenty years to complete, cannot be outshone by any other collection of the brilliant French general's writings or pictures. Courtenay Guild has continued the presidents' autographs, but as for the rest which he treasures with infinite care—he insists that he is merely the caretaker of these.

"It was a fad of my father's," said Courtenay Guild at his Magnolia house where he spends the summer, going back and forth to his Boston business and the editing of his *Commercial Bulletin.* "He began to collect autographs when he was a boy in his teens. And, by autograph, he meant more than a mere signature. He meant a complete letter. To that end, his collection contains letters from every president, and letters and manuscripts of other people as well known as United States presidents but for other reasons. He was very clever, too, in securing these," Mr. Guild chuckled with his ever-present sense of humor.

"My brother, Curtis Guild, Jr., had accompanied President Roosevelt at one time on a speaking tour through Montana, Colorado, and the mining states in the west. So father wrote him a letter, asking, as a matter of record, if President Roosevelt would be kind enough to verify this date that it was supposed that Curtis Guild, Jr., had accompanied him on his journey. Mr. Roosevelt wrote back that indeed he did remember that trip with a great deal of pleasure. Thus, the autograph of President Roosevelt came in and was duly added to the collection of letters written by the nation's presidents," Mr. Guild said with a smile.

"This spring," Mr. Guild went on, "a piece appeared in the papers about a man in the west somewhere who had a collection of autographs of our presidents with the exception of that one most important from a historical viewpoint, Washington, and two other early leaders. That did not seem so wonderful to me, so I wrote a brief record, in my paper, stating that my collection was entirely complete with the one exception of President Harding. That piece was copied in a Boston paper, and within a day or so, a very nice letter came from a gentleman in Jamaica Plain, sending a letter in President Harding's writing that he had had in his possession. So now, the collection of presidents' autographs that my father started is complete, waiting for that of Mr. Hoover," and Mr. Guild's brown eyes twinkled merrily.

Mr. Guild has been continuing the presidential group of letters since the death of his father in 1911. A letter from General Ulysses S. Grant telling of the Vicksburg battle, is accompanied by a copy of the *Vicksburg Sentinel* of that time which also gives an account of the fighting, each of them made doubly interesting by the comparison that they make possible.

"One of the first autographs that my father ever secured," Mr. Guild went on, "was that of Edwin Forrest, the great actor for whom Edwin Booth was named, in fact. He wrote whimsically,

> If every man's internal care
> Were written on his brow,
> How many would our pity share
> That gain our envy now.

The autograph of John Wilkes Booth, as famous as the great Abraham Lincoln, is in this amazing set also."

Original copies, in the handwriting of their author, of "The Chambered Nautilus," "Old Ironsides," and "The Last Leaf," written by Oliver Wendell Holmes, are in a book that the elder Guild added to his group. An interesting letter from Dickens, just after the completion of "Bleak House," stating that fact and the added one that he was next going away for a bit of a holiday is mate to another, also written by Charles Dickens, telling his publishers about Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, his works, and the possibility of publishing them, and stating that Longfellow "is the best poet in America."

It was Longfellow, too, who wrote for the elder Guild, then only a boy, his first version of the poem whose opening lines are so well known:

> I stood on the bridge at midnight
> As the clock was striking the hour.

He wrote it first for the young Curtis Guild who carefully saved it with his other treasures, so that we have it thus today in the original before changes had been made,

> I've stood on the bridge at midnight
> When guardian of the hour,
> The moon rose over the . . . "

When Curtis Guild, Jr., was ambassador to Russia, he showed his father's "Court of Napoleon" at the Russian court. None of the old world collectors had ever seen anything like it. Theirs faded into insignificance beside the completeness of this work. Ambassador Guild had the pleasure of showing to the Duke of Wellington the signature of his (the Duke's) grandfather, that of the famous Duke of Wellington before he had acquired that title. His name was then signed to all his documents, "Arthur Wellesley."

Many more that have not been named have important places in the Guild collection. These are the more well known persons of whom limited space can name but a few. The presidential collection will be kept intact and continued complete with each new administration. Courtenay Guild, in his fine and intelligent way, is keeping bright the altar of his father's fancies. A valuable work, started with a boy's high hopes, continued with a man's sense of values, and perpetuated through a son's sympathetic discernment, will belong to a world which is infinitely richer because of all three.

Busy Scenes at Corinthian Yacht Club Last Week

Top row (left to right): Ruth Edmands, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac R. Edmands of Peach's Point; young sailors at the float hoisting sail for the first race; (insert), Helen McIntosh, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. McIntosh; Dorothy Jealous, daughter of ex-Commodore Vaughan Jealous; and Betty Mixter, ready to fire the starting gun.

Bottom row (left to right): Miss Betty Nutting of Annisquam, at Marblehead for race week; Frances Turner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard M. Turner, in her *Pollywog;* Sally Ives, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar J. Ives, spreading sail; Helen Shepard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Shepard of Marblehead Neck, ready for a becalmed spell; and Marion Leeson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ainsworth Leeson of Peach's Point, donning her oilskins for the sail in her *Black Cat.*

(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

THE COUNTRY OF CULINARY SURPRISES

ANNE COPPINGER

As I stepped from the Rome-Paris Express to the station platform at Aix-les-Bains in the Savoie Alps of France, dawn was just breaking. I had left Naples the afternoon before under the most delightful of traveling conditions—a tiny spick and span single compartment, complete in every detail.

I found myself looking eagerly forward to my first breakfast in France. "The French know how to do things!" had been said in my hearing over and over. And judging by the tidiness of their country in general and by their ship-shape railroad stations in particular I was ready to accept without reservation all the good reports I had heard.

The lone porteur with a most prodigious yawn presently produced a stout strap, and slinging my several pieces of hand luggage nonchalantly over his capacious shoulders away we went. As it happened, for this was an out-of-season Aix-les-Bains which I was attempting, the hotel to which I was bound was directly across the square from the railroad station. Ordinarily in Europe one uses these so-called terminus hotels for the briefest of overnight stops. But the Hotel du Pavillon had been so highly spoken of, so superlatively recommended as being everything in the way of comfort, cleanliness and cuisine that the heart might desire I was harboring no qualms of what was ahead of me.

Although I had telegraphed the time of my arrival, the lobby as seen through the glass panels was plainly deserted at this hour of the morning and the door itself fast bolted. My heart sank a bit, for the night breezes were still blowing strong from snowcapped Mont Revard 5,000 feet above. And they were chill, indeed. My guard seemed no whit disturbed by this apparent lack of hospitality. At regular intervals he phlegmatically pushed the *sonnette de la nuit.* The resulting tinkle could be plainly heard in some far-away corner.

At last, as he had evidently expected and I was beginning to doubt, a *garçon* appeared hastily donning the coat of his uniform. I was shown at once to my room. A query as to when I might expect my breakfast tray brought the reply, "But at once, Madame!" with that fine degree of courtesy which one encounters everywhere in France.

Presently a tap on the door brought the tray. Most inviting it was with its gleaming silver and spotless damask. No ample American morning meal this, however. Rather,

(*Continued on page* 36)

The North Shore's younger generation have a great time at the Swimming Pool, Magnolia

Top row (left to right): Patty Phelan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan, Manchester; Arthur Bartlett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Bartlett, and Pete Richardson, son of the Otis Weld Richardsons, try their luck on the balance float; Mrs. Paul Hollister and Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, 3rd, sisters-in-law, watching their youngsters' swimming progress.

Second row (left to right): Arthur Foster, son of Mrs. Walter G. Shields of Magnolia; Henry Rowe of Magnolia, ready to demonstrate the Dead Man's Float; (upper) Baby Alice, youngest member of the Pool, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Adams, who are with the Borden Covels of Magnolia; group of three—Teddy Bullard, grandson of E. H. Brainard of Magnolia; Ernesta Rueter, and her sun-burned brother, Chippy, children of the William G. Rueters of Manchester Cove; (lower) Gordon McKissock, of Newton Center, guest of the Benjamin Coles of North Andover, taming the Pool's rampageous steed; Judy MacAusland, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Andrew MacAusland of University lane, Manchester Cove, and Pete Richardson and George Swift, pausing a second before their dive.

Bottom row (left to right): Henry Heyburn, Jr., with "Napoleon" held fast; and in the restless group are Patty Phelan, Olivia Ames, Martha Hollister, Ernesta Rueter, Kitty Busk, and the two curly-heads, Patsy Smith and Eleanor Coolidge Cole, both grandchildren of the W. H. Coolidges.

(PHOTOS BY E. R. MOSELY)

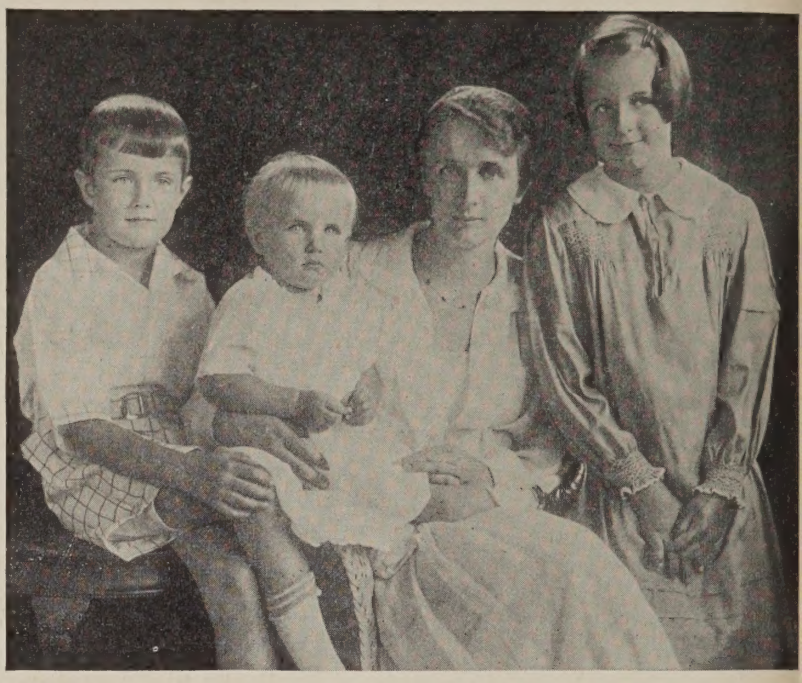
YE BOUDOIR OF YE COLONIAL DAMSEL

RUTH DAVIS SARGENT

A VISIT to that section of any of our local North Shore department stores where wares of milady's toilette are for sale would readily impress one with the fact that this business of being beautiful is pretty much a manufactured art rather than a natural one. And those of us who remain uninitiated in the ways of the powder puff and the rouge box are wont to ponder on the artifice of the day and perhaps to wonder in our minds just what our great-grandmothers would have thought of it all. After dint of somewhat interesting reading and observation of great-grandmother's time, however, we may make a conclusion. Great-grandmother wouldn't have been shocked at all! For this very same labor, that of making one's self lovely and of painting "the face

(*Continued on page* 37)

Judge Robert Grant of Nahant with his grandchildren, Miss Priscilla and little David, children in the family of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr., of "Thisselwood," Mingo Beach, Pride's Crossing.



Mrs. Rudolf Leitner and children. Mrs. Leitner is wife of the First Secretary of the German Embassy, and the family is spending the summer at the Dr. Brown Cottage, Sea st., Manchester. PHOTO BY BACHRACH

ON MAKING DECENT ANCESTORS OF OURSELVES

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

ALL things considered, we're really not so very far behind the Chinese in ancestor worship. The fact that doesn't seem to occur to us is that we will be ancestors ourselves some day. And what will our descendants think of us then?

We might well call ourselves descendants of yesterday and ancestors of tomorrow. Only in the meantime there's today to look after. Moreover this ancestor business is one requiring originality. For example, one of my honored ancestors, a certain David Wheeler, was of that small company of brave men who spent their first winter in this new land in shallow caves dug in Old Town hill in Newbury, since winter came on them so quickly they had no time to build adequate shelters from the cold and snow. Today we lose no opportunity to point proudly to his name on the memorial on the little green near the hill. Yet if I went and lived all winter in a hole in a hill would I get my name on a monument, and be a matter of pride among my descendants? I rather think not. It's up to me to think up something more modern.

In fact, if some of us followed literally in the steps of our ancestors we'd soon become one of those branches that are carefully lopped off the family tree in order to let in more sunlight on those that remain. There are expert tree surgeons who do that sort of thing, you know.

Seriously speaking, it is a real task to make a decent, not to say distinguished ancestor of oneself. Yet it seems to be one of the main duties of our lives to do just that thing. Of course we can't all be famous. Fame would lose its meaning if we did. But we must realize that fame and notoriety, so often mistaken for it, are really as far apart as the poles. Unfortunately today we are apt to confuse the two, or at least let that dividing line waver until the boundaries seriously overlap.

But what is fame, and what is notoriety? The terms are hard to define, except when carried to extremes. Aided by the newspapers, we use them very loosely. Thus we read of a circus performer gaining "fame" by turning several hundred somersaults without pausing for breath. That is fame of a kind, of course, but we don't care about having people turn somersaults even by the thousand, on our family tree.

Explorers must of necessity be limited in number since there is so little left for man to explore, although this has for centuries been considered a fine way to become a distinguished ancestor. Invention is still an open door, but nowadays it seems as though almost everything that could be invented, has been.

What's a person to do? For always hanging above us, like the sword of Damocles, is that warning, "So live that when thy summons comes." Well, even if we can't be distinguished, we can be decent. After all, any family tree would look foolish just all big limbs, wouldn't it? Any tree has got to have some small branches, just little ones that wiggle about when the wind blows and add their bit of shade when the sun is hot.

Personally we'd rather just live decently from day to day than to shiver in a little hole in the side of a hill through one of our New England winters. We may not get so much honor out of it, but it's lots more comfortable!

My Blue Tie

Around my throat I tied the tie
Of bright blue silk, a bit of sky
You'd given me, a bit of sea,
A flag upon the heart of me.
And on the train, and on the hill
I'll wear that bit of color still.
Perhaps my eyes with mist shall fill
And laugh, for I will keep the tryst
With your blue eyes of amethyst!

—P. A. L.

Seen Last Week at the Party for the Benefit of Grace Church, Salem, at the Henry P. Benson Place, Marblehead Neck

Left: Mrs. William E. Loring (Grace T. Bacon), and small sons, Thacher and William E., Jr., of New York and Marblehead Neck.

Center: Miss Helen V. Paine, head of Visiting Nurse Association in Marblehead, and Mrs. Parker H. Kemble of "The Linden," president of the Marblehead Women's Republican Club and head of the "Elephant Shop" at 74 Washington st., Marblehead.

Right: Miss Sally Fabens, daughter of Mrs. Thomas Sanders of Salem and Topsfield, and Miss Helen Sanders, daughter of R. D. Sanders of Norfolk, Va., and formerly of Salem, who is visiting her grandparents, the Gardner R. Hathaways of Devereux.

Miss Sarah Franks of Curtis cottage, Hale st., Beverly Farms, is planning her fall opening for about September 12. Miss Franks will have a lovely selection of all the latest fall models, including chiffon velvet and the flowered velvets. Smart jerseys, sport dresses, tweeds, and velvet ensembles will be shown, also Soleil hats.

"PETER IBBETSON" WILL BE PRESENTED BY STILLINGTON PLAYERS NEXT WEEK

NORTH SHORE patrons of the stage are lining up for the evening performances next week at Leslie Buswell's Stillington Hall in Gloucester, for the second production of the season by the Stillington Players, "Peter Ibbetson," by Du Maurier. Enthusiasm is high. With the July play that made such a decided hit with its six audiences still looming high in memory, the Stillington Players have an excellent standard to maintain with this second showing. Judging by the general excellence of the former production, "Peter Ibbetson" will reach and surpass any other play which has so far been staged at Stillington Hall by this able group of amateurs.

Vladimir Rosing, America's opera leader, is director again, throwing all his marvellous talents of directing into the production. Several members of the July cast will play leading parts in "Peter," with a number of favorites from the American Opera Company in addition, as well as one or two youngsters from along the Shore who will make their Stillington Hall début next Monday night before Governor Fuller and his party who will occupy the front row of seats.

Last week's BREEZE carried the list of leading characters that will be portrayed. Among the stage group will be Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent and Leslie Buswell, who will carry the two leads as usual. Others are Miss Harriet Eels, Raymond O'Brien, Mrs. Victor Roudin, Susan Wigglesworth, Margaret Williamson (Mrs. Rosing), Charles Hedley, Cecil Sherman, John Gurney, Louise Richardson, Edison Rice, Robert Cass, Edith Piper, Standish Backus and Bobby Frick.

The sale of tickets has proved the popularity of Stillington presentations. They may be reserved with Miss Edith Atwater at Stillington Hall, for "Peter Ibbetson" which will open next Monday evening, August 20th, and play through Saturday evening, August 25th. All patrons are requested to arrive before the rising of the curtain as the limitations of the small theatre make passing to seats during scenes prohibitory, so late arrivals have often missed the first scene or act, depending upon the lateness of their coming.

MYOPIA HORSE SHOW THE ONE BIG EVENT YET REMAINING ON THE SOCIAL CALENDAR

MYOPIA's thirty-second horse show will be held as usual on Labor Day on the practice polo field at Hamilton. Entries close Monday, August 27, with J. K. Howard, Myopia Hunt club, South Hamilton. Entrance fee $3.00 except post entries to Masters' cup $6.00. Gentlemen riders. The Committee reserves the right to decline any entry or to remove any horse from the show. Four ribbons will be awarded in each class. Following are the classes:

1. Jumpers for junior riders, under 16 years of age. To be shown over jumps about 3 ft. 3 in. For ponies and such horses as the committee considers suitable horses for young people. This class will be divided, if the judges so decide. Post entries accepted. Copper cup to winner.
2. Ponies and saddle horses (thoroughbred type) for junior riders, under 16 years of age. Post entries accepted. Copper cup to winner.
3. Ponies and saddle horses for junior riders, under 16 years of age. This class will be divided, if the judges so decide. Post entries accepted. Copper cup to winner.
4. Ponies for young children. To go on lead rein. Post entries accepted. Cup to winner.
5. Family class. One, or (preferably) two parents. At

(*Continued on page* 54)

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS.

Fall Presentation

of

Children's Wear

August 20th to 25th

Inclusive

¶ From Paris, our representative has just brought over the latest models for children's wear. These garments are of particular interest this year, combining the practical with chic and originality.

Children's Dresses, Coats and Bonnets

Christening Dresses, Wrappers, Bootees, Children's Underwear and Sweaters

Boys' Coats, Suits and Hats

Infants' Layettes, each garment daintily made by hand and trimmed with real lace or embroidery

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE

Frederick M. Alger, Jr., and his sister, Miss Frances Alger, of "Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing. Mr. Alger is leaving in October for a winter in Poland. Miss Alger's engagement was announced a few weeks ago to Harold Raymond Boyer of Springfield, Ohio. PHOTO BY BACHRACH

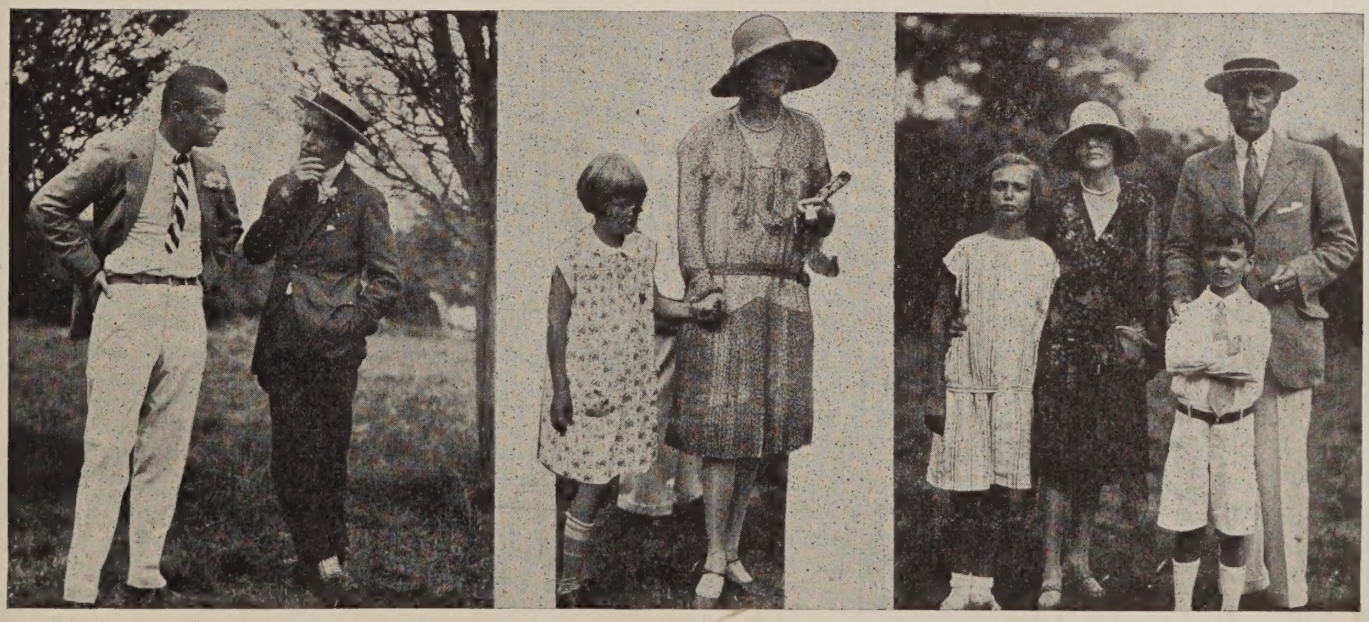
YACHTSMEN, young and old, have made Marblehead another memorable week. With the coming of the great New York Yacht club fleet on Tuesday evening the Eastern and Corinthian clubs on the Neck have been centers of continual gayety with the grand climax of the Eastern's regatta on Thursday, when all the Shore went yachting over to the old town.

The Eastern Yacht club and Tedesco tournaments have featured in the news, also Essex County's four-ball invitation golf tournament at Manchester. Clubs from Rockport, through the Gloucester, Magnolia, Manchester, Beverly and inland regions are at high tide with the mid-summer sports and social functions—Myopia Hunt setting its stage specially for the last week of August and first of September, and on through the coming hunt.

Topsfield folk are speeding along merrily with the fair—the Topsfield fair that tops them all to be the best ever, September 12 to 15. On September 1, two days before Myopia's 32d annual horse show, the ninth annual Whippet Derby takes place at "Princemere," another red-letter day for sportsmen, and a benefit for Christ church of Hamilton and Wenham.

That unique exhibition of the Handicraft guild of the Marblehead Arts association opened yesterday and runs until the 30th. Down Gloucester way the artists are busy, as usual.

Today Mrs. George Parkman Denny's troupe of small actors are putting on their play at 3.30 in Horticultural hall, Manchester, repeating the performance tomorrow afternoon at the same hour on Mrs. William Lowell Putnam's field, Smith's Point, Manchester. *Next page*



Snapped at Hamilton-Wenham Garden Party Last Week

Left to right: George von L. Meyer, Jr., and Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., of Hamilton, discuss the prospects of the coming elections; Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Jr., and her daughter, Nancy; Mr. and Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin (Alice von L. Meyer Rodgers) with Mrs. Coffin's son and daughter. DIXON PHOTO SERVICE

L P
HOLLANDER
CO
Lexington Ave., Magnolia, Mass.
Utterly New and Original fall costumes for sparkling September, sturdy sport clothes, trim daytime costumes or vivid gowns and wraps for cool evenings . . . . .

Rev. Carroll Perry is talking this Friday noon at Mrs. Gardiner Martin Lane's in Manchester.

Music is in the air and on Monday, the 20th, folks will gather at the Everett Morss home in West Manchester to hear Harold Bauer in a recital at 3.30, and on the 27th the Henry Endicott home in West Manchester will be the scene of another concert, presenting Frank Sheridan and Miss Emma Abbot, both of these to benefit the Beverly Farms Music School. At Stillington Hall "Peter Ibbetson" is the attraction, a turn to comedy for next week.

Manchester's flower show in Horticultural hall will be the mecca for garden lovers for three days next week, beginning with Tuesday. The opening of three prominent North Shore gardens for Saturday afternoon, August 25, is a coming event of importance just announced.

Mrs. Eliot Spalding's Christopher shop sale is set for next Wednesday, and so on the *Calendar* keeps recording the season's events.

PLANS for entertaining in connection with the coming to Charlestown Navy Yard of the British cruiser *Australia* at the close of the month are not very definite. The officers will be entertained one day during the stay by Henry G. Chilton of Beverly Farms, His Britannic Majesty's Minister to the United States, who will give a luncheon with golf and tennis.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. William Roscoe Thayer has just returned to her home in the Manchester Cove section of the Shore after spending the first part of the summer abroad.

MYOPIA HUNT CLUB in Hamilton will be a busy place during the annual four-ball invitation tournament set for August 29 to September 1. It is during this tournament that Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., and John T. Nightingale will give a dance on the evening of Friday, August 31.

HON. AND MRS. ARCHIBALD LINDESAY of Manchester are spending a few weeks at Watch Hill, R. I., with Mrs. Lindesay's parents, the William A. Tuckers, formerly of "The Moorings," Norton's Neck, West Manchester.

Dr. and Mrs. Henry Alexander Murray and little daughter, Josephine, have left Beverly Farms for a sojourn at Thousand Islands.

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Jr., have returned to "Blynman Farm," Manchester, from a two-week cruise along the Maine coast on their boat.

MISS SARAH FRANKS of "Curtis Cottage," Beverly Farms, spent last week-end at Monument Beach on Cape Cod, the guest of Mrs. George H. Monks. Miss Margaret Franks has been on a short visit at Cotuit, and Miss Mary Franks has returned from Stockbridge where she was visiting Mrs. Marshall Bullitt of "Clovercroft."

MISS AGNES BOARDMAN of West Manchester and Miss Edith Wolcott of Nahant are leaving Monday for the Elizabeth Peabody camp at Sharon, where they will spend the balance of the month.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse of "Crowhurst," Manchester, have been entertaining Miss Barbara Boyd who comes from London and is one of the Copley Players in whom folks are much interested just now, their opening performance being an event in Boston Saturday night.

FOLLOWING a visit in the middle West, F. E. Geisler of New York, artistic photographer of wide reputation, returned the first of this week to the Brown studio in Magnolia, where today and tomorrow (Friday and Saturday), he is holding his first North Shore exhibit. The photographic excellence of Mr. Geisler's pictures has made them well known and very desirable.

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(*Continued from page* 7)

Aug. 10, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot's, Beverly Farms; Aug. 17, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane's, Manchester; Aug. 24, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

August 16-30 (Thursday-Thursday) — Craftsmen's Guild exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead.

August 17 and 18 (Friday and Saturday)—Annual Flower Show of Cape Ann Scientific and Literary association at Community House, Gloucester.

August 19 (Sunday)—Annual Fishermen's Memorial service at 2.30 in Gloucester. Exercises at the fisherman statue and at the Blynman Bridge.

August 19 (Sunday)—8 p. m. 200th Anniversary Celebration service of Annisquam Village church with candlelight service of historic sketches and pageant. Silver offering.

August 21 (Tuesday)—Presentation of three plays by "The Strolling Players" of Boston at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, East Gloucester, 8.30 p. m. The three plays: "Gettysburg," by Percy Mackaye Smith; "Jean-Marie," translated from the French of André Theuriet; and a farce.

August 21, 22, 23 (Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday)—Midsummer Flower Show of North Shore Horticultural Society, Horticultural Hall, Manchester.

August 21, 28, and September 4 (Tuesdays)—Series of talks by Miss Eunice Avery at the Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead Neck.

August 27 (Monday)—Lecture by Mrs. Francis King, garden authority, at Neighborhood club, Swampscott, under auspices of Swampscott Garden club. 3.00 p. m.

August 27 (Monday)—Kendall Hall summer session students, Pride's Crossing, will present "Professor Pep," at 3 p. m.

August 30 (Thursday)—Annual costume ball of Gloucester Society of Artists at the society's gallery at East Gloucester, near Hawthorne Inn Casino.

Sept. 1 (Saturday)—Annual costume ball and flower fête at New Ocean House, Swampscott.

September 3 (Labor Day)—American Legion Carnival, Masconomo Park, Manchester, on road to Singing Beach. Free admission.

September 12-15 (Wednesday-Saturday)—107th annual Topsfield Fair.

A thousand accidents control
Our meeting here. Clasp hand in hand,
And swear to meet me in that land
Where friends hold converse soul to soul.
—VAN DYKE

GROUP OF VERY EARLY ENGLISH OAK
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE AND CHINA, MADE IN ENGLAND DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

MRS. GEORGE E. WARREN will pour tea next Wednesday afternoon at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's home, Neptune st., Beverly Cove, which will be open all day August 22nd, for an exhibit of Christo-Craft products made by physically handicapped civilians, to benefit The Christopher Shop of Boston. Mrs. Warren is a vice president of The Christopher Shop and has the enthusiastic support of many of her North Shore friends.

Mrs. Joseph Morrill of Manchester, Mrs. Henry P. McKean of Beverly Farms, Mrs. Ralph H. Doane of Gloucester, Mrs. Horace Morrison and Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant of Boston and Peterborough, N. H., Mrs. Ernest M. Parsons of Brookline, Miss M. M. Brackett of Boston and Mrs. Charles D. Voorhis of Cambridge and South Yarmouth are others who will be workers at the sale.

Miss Elizabeth Morrison will come from Peterborough to join Miss Marjorie Morrill, Miss Betty Spalding and other North Shore débutantes to aid the sale.

WHO'S WHO ALONG THE NORTH SHORE calls attention to a notice printed on page 28 in the hope that people will not continue to be confused by thinking the other North Shore directory—The *Blue Book* is published by us. We publish Who's Who in conjunction with the NORTH SHORE BREEZE and have no connection in any way, shape or manner with the *Blue Book*. Who's Who does not make a house to house canvass; it delivers copies only by mail and only to such persons as order. We recognize the fact that people are not obliged to pay for books that are left without order.

We still have a few hundred copies of the 1928 edition of Who's Who, which will be forwarded to subscribers at $3.50 per copy plus 15c postage—total $3.65. *adv.*

MRS. ROBERT DE WOLFE SAMPSON of Manchester and her sister, Mrs. Roscoe Thayer, returned on the *Olympic* this week from Paris where they have spent the greater part of the summer.

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE or FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

HAMPTON INSTITUTE SINGERS were greeted by a large and enthusiastic audience on Tuesday when they had their first meeting on the Shore at "Crowhurst," home of Mr. and Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse, who generously opened their house and garden for the work in which Miss Frances G. Curtis of "Sharksmouth," Manchester, is deeply interested, as well as others on the Shore.

Wednesday's meeting was at "Rock Acres," Bass Rocks, home of William H. Robinson, and Thursday's meeting was in Nahant at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Parker Elliott.

The beautiful garden at the Whitehouse place was greatly admired by every one, either before the meeting or afterwards when tea was served. Phlox in all the glory of its mid-summer bloom filled the place with a sweet odor. Guests lingered around the fountain that occupies the center of the large garden and found much to enjoy also in the smaller formal lavender garden, where heliotrope and box are combined in such a charming manner.

Around 75 turned out for the singers whom Miss Curtis introduced. Song after song was given in the styles so much appreciated by folk roundabout, the groups including many of their sweet spirituals, besides play songs and dance songs. Dr. Gregg, principal of Hampton Institute and Ogden Purtes, field secretary, made short talks. Mrs. T. C. Walker, a graduate, gave an interesting account of her work in starting a country school. One of this year's graduates told in spirited fashion about her work as a teacher of home economics. While talking she was busily engaged in mixing and demonstrating her skill in preparing a one-egg omelet.

Among those present were: Mrs. Robert de Wolfe Sampson, just back in Manchester from Europe, Dr. Marshal Fabyan and son, Marshal, Jr., Henry Endicott, Rev. Neilson Poe Carey, Mrs. Everett Morss, Mrs. Roger Faxon Sturgis, Mrs. Augustus Hemenway and daughter, Mrs. George Parkman Denny and little Nancy Denny, Miss Grace M. Payson, Mrs. Richard J. Monks, Miss Grace B. Monks, Mrs. Wadsworth, Mrs. Henry L. Higginson, Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson, 2d, Miss Frances Sturgis, Mrs. Charles Hopkinson, Mrs. John S. Codman, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot, Mrs. Nathan Hayward and daughter, Miss Sarah Hayward.

Two of the Manchester Boy Scouts attended to the parking of cars at the Whitehouse place, ably assisting the policeman. On August 25, by the way, is when Manchester Scouts go to camp at Rochester, N. H., a journey in which Mr. Whitehouse always takes much interest.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE A. DOBYNE of "Inglelowe," Beverly Farms, have with them Charles Monroe of Greenwich, Conn., who arrived on his yacht, *Rhea III,* now anchored off West Beach. Mr. Monroe is playing in the Essex County club golf tournament this week. Cornelius Fox of New York arrived Wednesday, also George Woodruff of England, for a visit with the Dobynes and to play in the tournament.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. George Eddy Warren of "Singingdune," Blossom lane, Manchester, is giving a luncheon for eighteen on Sunday. Mrs. Warren is actively interested in the Christopher Shop exhibit at Mrs. Eliot Spalding's, 6 Neptune st., Beverly Cove, on Wednesday, the 22d, and will be in charge of the tea. The Christopher Shop is doing good work with physically handicapped men, women, and children in Greater Boston. Hand weaving, sewing, quilting, embroidery, knitting, crocheting, printing, leather, painting, and decorative work will be shown.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Cotting of West Manchester are frequent hosts, a recent dinner having among the guests Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Chilton, Miss Susan B. Sturgis, Francis L. Higginson and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr.

sport clothes
FarrCo INC.
NEW YORK

At our Magnolia Shop

SPORT CLOTHES DRESSES TOP COATS
HATS SWEATERS SCARFS BAGS

Fall Models:

Individual — Exclusive
MADE TO ORDER IN 2 TO 3 DAYS

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

NEW YORK
10 E. 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

THE younger set had a very pleasant dance on Tuesday at Montserrat Golf club, the hostess, Mrs. E. Sohier Welch of West Manchester, who gave it for her daughter, Miss Eliza Bowditch, also Miss Lorna Livermore, daughter of the Harris Livermores of Manchester, and Miss Polly Pearmain, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. Bowditch. Serving as ushers were Robert Rogers, Frank Blake, Charles Sturgis, Lindsay Dexter, and Standish Van Voorhis. Among those giving dinners were Mrs. Welch, Miss Sally White, Miss Bobsy Ellsworth, Miss Sarah Hayward, Miss Lucile Swift and Miss Priscilla Dennett. Miss Pearmain and Miss Lois Smith, daughter of the Joseph Lindon Smiths of Dublin, N. H., were house guests of Miss Eliza.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Cabot, Jr., of Chestnut Hill are receiving congratulations on the birth of a son on Saturday, Aug. 4. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Cabot of Brookline and the maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ames of Boston, North Easton, and Pride's Crossing. Mrs. Cabot, Jr., was Miss Olivia Ames.

VIRGINIA PHELAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan of Boston and Smith's Point, Manchester, entertained a group of her young friends at luncheon on Monday. Mrs. Phelan was present at the gathering which included Barbara and Louise Stevens, Magnolia; Anne Cole, Andover; Eleanor Swift, Anne Howard, Barbara Putnam, Gwenth Butler, and Patricia Phelan, Manchester; and Sa Lees Smith, Magnolia.

◇❖◇

Arthur Davis Benson of New York has been spending a brief visit on the Shore this week, making his headquarters at Tunipoo Inn, Beverly Farms.

◇❖◇

Eleanor Clark of New York, is visiting her Smith college classmate, Miss Lilla Sammis, at The Oceanside, Magnolia.

(Left)—John Moors Bradley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bradley, and Jane Rush Cabot, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Cabot, now in Honolulu until September, in the garden of their grandmother, Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot of "The Oaks," Beverly Farms. These little folk are among the actors in the play. given in Manchester today and tomorrow for the benefit of the Children's Hospital in Boston.
(Right)—Charles Sanders Tuckerman, six-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman, 2d, in the garden at "Applefield," Ipswich, home of his grandmother, Mrs. Charles S. Tuckerman of Boston.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Milton Lyons (nee Katharine Phelan) of Bronxville, New York, are visiting Mr. Lyons' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stephen Lyons of Pride's Crossing, and will later spend some time with Mrs. Lyons' parents, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan, Ledgewood, Manchester-by-the-Sea.

Romanes & Paterson

(Edinburgh, Scotland)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00

Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

Auction Sale

Small Paintings and Drawings

by members of

THE ROCKPORT ART ASSOCIATION

at

71a MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT

(Mr. Hibbard's Studio)

Saturday, August 25th

at 3 o'clock

Mr. A. J. Philpott, of the Boston Globe, will act as Auctioneer

Pictures on Exhibition from August 18, daily 2 to 6, at Hibbard's Studio

EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF THE ROCKPORT ART ASSOCIATION AT MURRAY HALL, JEWETT STREET, ROCKPORT AUGUST 4th TO SEPTEMBER 4th, 1928

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

for the

PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN

Saturday Afternoon, August 25th from Two to Six O'Clock

The following

North Shore Gardens

will be opened to the Public

for the benefit of

THE NORTH SHORE BRANCH

Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, Manchester (off Summer st.)
Mrs. Gordon Abbott, West Manchester (off Harbor st.)
Mrs. M. Graeme Haughton, Pride's Crossing (off Hale st.)

Tickets for sale at Gardens, and at the North Shore Branch Office, 222 Cabot St. Beverly. Phone 590

ADMISSION TO EACH GARDEN, 50 CENTS
TICKETS ADMITTING TO ALL GARDENS, $1.00

A. G. BALDINI

Antiques

A Choice collection of Early Pine and Maple, Chintzes, Pewter, Pottery, Wrought Iron, as well as many other interesting objects for the beautifying of the refined home.

◆ ◆
◆

SALEM STREET LYNNFIELD

(Off Newburyport Turnpike)

JOHN C. INGRAM of New York has conveyed to Anna S. Friend, wife of Archer D. Friend of Brookline, the estate on Boyle st., Beverly, near the Montserrat club developed about fifteen years ago by William B. Miller. This property containing about ten acres was formerly owned by the late Ellis L. Dresel, and Mr. Miller erected thereon a splendid modern house and garage with tenements and extra servants' rooms. The stable and coachman's cottage on the easterly side of Boyle st., at Chapman's corner, were also conveyed to Mrs. Friend. This estate, one of the finest in Beverly, adjoins those of Frederic Clay Bartlett and Hugh T. Birch and is opposite that owned by Mrs. George S. Silsbee. The new owner buys for occupancy. This transaction was made through the office of T. Dennie Boardman, Reginald & R. deB. Boardman, 56 Ames building, Boston, and Manchester.

BOSTON Children's Aid society of 41 Mt. Vernon st., has sent out an appeal for funds to people along the North Shore, in which it makes the following suggestions to those who would help in this worthy cause:

$6.00 pays a baby's board for one week.
$15.00 buys a complete summer outfit of baby clothes.
$35.00 provides a month's special care for a delicate baby.

We have merely suggested what three different sums of money will do for babies. Any amount that you care to send will be appreciated.

This society is a part of the Children's Aid association. Dr. Maynard Ladd of Beverly Farms is medical director of the society and the following other North Shore residents are noted among the directors: Edward L. Bigelow, Harvey H. Bundy, Mrs. Chas. K. Cummings, Miss Margaret Curtis, Mrs. Charles Hopkinson, Mrs. Jesse Koshland, Miss Fanny P. Mason and Pierpont L. Stackpole.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

THE SPORTSWOMAN, INC.
25 EAST 53 ST.
PALM BEACH · NEW YORK · MAGNOLIA

DR. AND MRS. MAYNARD LADD of Boston and Beverly Farms have left the Shore on a motor trip to Maine where they will be until next Tuesday. Among those who have recently visited "Arden," Mrs. Ladd's studio, to see the bronzes recently executed in New York, the new "Saint Elizabeth of Hungary with the Roses," and "Amelia Earhart," have been Capt. Robert Raymond, the ace, Dr. Birkhead, Edward J. Holmes, Armistead Fitzhugh, the landscape architect, Charles Naegele, pianist, members of the British and other legations, and the Cape Ann Garden club.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT STOWE BRADLEY of Boston and Pride's Crossing, have as their house guests over this week-end Mr. and Mrs. Ira Barrows, and J. Lawrence Aspinwall, all from New York. They will give a large dinner for their guests Saturday evening, at which a score of people from along the Shore will be present.

DEL MONTE'S GRILL in Magnolia is a popular spot for parties. Hosts and hostesses from all along the Shore bring their guests over here to dine and dance of an evening, or to lunch or for afternoon tea. Reservations for this evening, Gala Night, include Frederick Alger, Jr., Pride's Crossing, with a party of twenty young folks; Miss Vera Owen, Bass Rocks, 19; Mrs. Robert Pogue, Bass Rocks, 18; Harold Walker, Manchester, 10; Mrs. J. Harrington Walker, Magnolia, 8; Mrs. Shirley Morgan, Manchester, 8; Mr. and Mrs. Harley Talbot, Bass Rocks, 12; and Mr. and Mrs. Albert D. Trenor, Gloucester, 14. During the week Shore folk who entertained here were Mr. and Mrs. John Clay, Eastern Point, with a dinner for eight friends; John Clay, Jr., also from the Point, 12; Arthur G. Leonard, Eastern Point, 8; Edward Heaton Brainard, Magnolia, 12; Mrs. H. H. Low, Oceanside, 20; and Mrs. Edwin F. Johnson of Atlanta, Ga., and The Oceanside, who was hostess at a luncheon-bridge for twelve friends.

Del Monte's

RAFE'S CHASM—MAGNOLIA
Dancing — Ruby Newman's Orchestra
BRIDGE . TEAS . BANQUETS . PRIVATE PARTIES
Magnolia 590
J. P. DEL MONTE, *Mgr.*

From Tested Herds and Clean Dairies

From Nahant to Cape Ann!

All along the North Shore our trucks are now making regular daily deliveries of "that's good milk."

All Grades from Tuberculin Tested Herds.

NOBLE'S DOUBLE "A" MILK
Delicious Golden Guernsey milk produced on nearby estates of Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders, whose pure bred herds are accredited under State and Federal supervision.

BELLOWS FARM CERTIFIED
The best you can buy for infant feeding. Certified by Boston Medical Milk Commission as coming from a protected clean herd and dairy under Commission Supervision.

We are the first milk-men in New England to sell all milk from Tuberculin Tested Herds without regard to grade or price.

NEW ENGLAND CREAMERY PRODUCTS COMPANY

For Delivery on the North Shore, Telephone Jackson 0911.

NOBLE'S "that's good milk"

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch
5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

LIBERTY
& Co LTD

LONDON & PARIS
INVENTORS AND
MAKERS OF ARTISTIC
WARES & FABRICS

LIBERTY WARES & FABRICS

ARE SOLD IN BOSTON
EXCLUSIVELY BY

R. H. STEARNS COMPANY
Tremont Street at Temple Place

MISS ALICE HEARD of Ipswich is engaged upon a very interesting painting this summer that will occupy practically all the season. She is making a life-size picture of Phillips Brooks, copying it from a painting by Mrs. Henry Whitman, this being the only painting for which the noted divine ever posed. Miss Heard's work is to hang in the diocesan house in Boston. Young folk in the Heard home who are spending the vacation with their aunt are the Misses Marileeds and Grace Heard, also their brother, John Heard, Jr., students in Lenox academy, and the children of John Heard of Ipswich.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Major and Mrs. Samuel A. Welldon (Julia Hoyt) of New York with their young folk, the Misses Mary, Angelica and Janet, arrived last week at their cottage on Waldingfield rd., "Appleton Farms," Ipswich. It is unusually late for the family to arrive on the Shore. For many summers they have been coming to the Ipswich place. Mrs. Welldon's father and mother were the late Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Livingston Hoyt, long summer residents of Ipswich.

YE OLDE BURNHAM HOUSE in Ipswich has an interesting house in the same yard, where guests are kept overnight, by the week, or longer. A pleasant suite of rooms on the lower floor contains two bedrooms, sitting room and bath. Rooms throughout are comfortably furnished, old-time rare furnishings used, but everything arranged for modern comfort. Beds, specially, have been looked after by the thoughtful hostess, mattresses being all that could be desired. The rooms are always cool and quiet. Guests find the food in the old Burnham House of a very high quality. Vegetables come from its gardens, also chickens from its poultry yards. Rates are very reasonable for the rooms.

Ye Olde Burnham House is sought from far and wide for its luncheons, dinners, teas, and wonderful gift shop.

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW

LUNCHEON
AFTERNOON TEA
SUPPER

Parties by Arrangement
Overnight Guests

POT OF GOLD TEA ROOM POT OF GOLD

FRESH WATER COVE
357 WESTERN AVE. Gloucester 1304-M

TUMBLE IN CLUB held a fair Wednesday afternoon at "Brookwood Farm," estate of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage in Beverly Farms. The club is composed of Rose Stearns, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jenkins of Beverly Farms; Nancy Whitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman of North Beverly; Isabel Lawrence, daughter of the John S. Lawrences of Topsfield; Catherine, Cornelia and Mary Pentecost, daughters of Ernest H. Pentecost of Topsfield, and Alice Burrage. Everything was planned and arranged by the club, an energetic bunch who tried hard to put over their little fair for the benefit of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. It was a miniature fair in every detail. There was the food table, fruit, flowers, ices, gifts, grab, toys, animals, etc., also some midway attractions and pony rides. Assisting the girls were the Misses Rose Whitman, Kitty Burrage and Bobsy Ellsworth, also some of the brothers, Richard Pentecost, Russell Burrage, Jr., and Hallett Whitman among them, the latter helping with the pony rides.

The day closed with an auction conducted in spirited fashion by Miss Catherine Pentecost, who managed to get rid of much of the stock. The club is planning another fair for next season and perhaps one later in the year here on the Shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Col. Edward M. House returned from Europe this week and is now at Wenham with his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Tucker (Mona House) to remain probably until mid-September. More in reference to Col. House and the political situation will be found on page 52.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Mary E. Doyle of "Crowhaven," Summer st., Manchester, is entertaining Mrs. J. Burgess Book of Detroit. Miss Hélène Nichols, also of Detroit, is on for a visit with Miss Mary Jane Doyle.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George Benson Poole of Beverly Farms gave a luncheon for eight on Tuesday at Essex County club, Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. T. S. Fuller and small daughter, Candida Baie, are visiting at the home of Wing Commander T. G. Hetherington and Mrs. Hetherington of Pride's Crossing. Mrs. Fuller is a sister of Mrs. Hetherington.

English Antiques

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

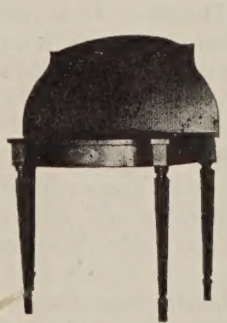
Old English Galleries
86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466

Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering



C. Dodge Furniture Co.
North Street Manchester

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

Telephone 420

PAINTINGS
MIRRORS
PORCELAINS

Magnolia Antique Shop

FABRICS
LAMPS
GARDEN
ORNAMENTS

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

The opportunity to choose from so many delightful and unique ANTIQUES at moderate cost has never before been offered in this country. All lovers of the OLD should make a point of seeing the Collection which has been gathered together with great care and discrimination

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

The Beach

Where the cold stream breaks the land
And bubbles to the bay,
Where the wild rose holds the sand
In its hardy, sylvan way.

While the petals pink unfold,
And the blue waves lap the beach,
Where earth such flowers hold
And the gaunt pines skyward reach.

There the great blue heron rests
He will spread his wings and fly,
Stretch his neck above the trees
Soaring in the twilight sky.

—P. A. L.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo st., Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, August 19: Holy Communion with sermon at 10.30. The Rev. William B. Olmsted of Pomfret school, Pomfret, Conn., will take the services and preach.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, August 19: Holy Communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon at 10.30 by the Rev. Henry Knox Sherrill, rector of Trinity church, Boston.

KNITTED suits and sweaters, smart and made to order in a surprisingly short time, come from Hall Bros.' at Pride's Crossing, that unique little shop by the roadside next to Moore's training field. Knitting is done on hand frames and is an exact reproduction of perfect hand knitting. If a complete knitted suit is not wanted a homespun skirt can be made, woven out of the same yarn as the sweater—no trouble then about the matching. Shetland wool is used in these outfits. For the tiniest tot and on up to father and mother sweaters and suits are made. Two-piece snow suits and leggings are very striking models for kiddies. Hall Bros. have been very successful in this venture into the knitting field and believe there is no other shop that carries it on as they do. One thing in which they particularly excell is in fitting and knitting for larger folk.

BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP at Pride's Crossing, next to Hall Bros., is managed by a weaver who learned her trade at Berea, Ky. On a hand loom one may see her weaving daily such things as rugs, linens, bags, dresses, coats, draperies, baby blankets, etc. This shop and Hall Bros. work in conjunction along one line. In here are woven the materials used in making skirts for the sweaters, the same yarn as in the sweater being used, and all fitted perfectly to the wearer. The Buchanan Craft Shop is also carrying a line of gifts, bridge prizes, iron, brass, and pottery.

Friendship is a wide portal, and sometimes admits Love. —GREEN.

Obituary

MRS. HENRIETTA LORAINE (HAMLIN) WASHBURN died last Friday at the home of her son, Dr. George H. Washburn, 238 Commonwealth ave., Boston, following an illness of nearly eight months.

Mrs. Washburn was the daughter of Cyrus Hamlin, one of the early missionaries to Constantinople, Turkey, and who was related to Hon. Hannibal Hamlin. Her mother was Henrietta Jackson. Mrs. Washburn, who was born in Constantinople, was the widow of Rev. George Washburn, who for more than forty years was president of Robert college in Constantinople.

She and her late husband came to this country from Constantinople in 1908 and thereafter made their home with their son, Dr. Washburn, at his Commonwealth ave. residence, and in Manchester until a few years ago. Mr. Washburn, the husband, died in 1915.

Both Rev. George and Mrs. Washburn were always interested in the activities of the Congregational denomination. Mrs. Washburn is survived only by the son, Dr. Washburn, and there are four grandchildren. One of Mrs. Washburn's late brothers was Alfred Hamlin, who for a number of years was professor of architecture at Columbia university.

MANY folks on the Shore attended the funeral in Boston of J. Randolph Coolidge the past week. It will be recalled that he once lived on Smith's Point, Manchester, in the Lobster Cove section where the George Putnam family live, their new house to be on the site of the one burned.

The pallbearers were Arthur D. Hill, John F. Moors, George D. Burrage, Pres. A. Lawrence Lowell of Harvard, Dr. Algernon Coolidge and William Endicott. The ushers were Harold J. Coolidge, Jr., Francis L. Coolidge, John Gardner Coolidge, 2d., George Sturgis, George Putnam, Sherman Hill, John Carlson, Rev. George P. Monks and Roger Merriam, Jr. The burial took place at Mt. Auburn cemetery.

JOSEPH MONTGOMERY ATTERBURY, brother of Mrs. John Rainey McGinley of Smith's Point, Manchester, died at his home in Pittsburgh, Penn., on August 16th.

Music is in the air these days and numerous private musicales are taking place in various homes. Mrs. Everett Morss of "The Rocks" and Mrs. Henry Endicott of "Riverhouse," are two West Manchester hostesses planning concerts to benefit the Beverly Farms Music School, the concert at the Morss home to be on Monday afternoon at 3.30, when Harold Bauer will play, and on the 27th at Mrs. Endicott's, at the same hour, Frank Sheridan will play and Madame Emma Roberts will sing.

Patronesses include Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller, Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Mrs. Matthew Bartlett, Mrs. Ralph Bradley, Mrs. Godfrey L. Cabot, Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Miss Hannah M. Edwards, Mrs. Amory Eliot, Mrs. John C. Ellsworth, Mrs. Reginald H. Fitz, Mrs. L. Cushing Goodhue, Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin, Mrs. Frederick G. Hall, Mrs. George Hawley, the Misses Hunt, Mrs. H. P. King, Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane, Mrs. A. P. Loring, Jr., Mrs. W. S. H. Lothrop, Mrs. George H. Lyman, Mrs. Wm. H. Moore, Mrs. John Noble, Mrs. Ames Nowell, Mrs. John R. Post, Mrs. George Putnam, Mrs. Nathaniel S. Simpkins, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell, Mrs. Washington B. Thomas and Mrs. Bayard Warren. Ushers will include a group of young girls.

Miss Rosamond Lombard of Brookline and Wing's Neck has been spending a week in the Henry Endicott home, West Manchester. Miss Lombard will return to the Shore later in the season to visit at the home of her uncle, Dr. Marshal Fabyan of Beverly Farms. Charles W. Rantoul and William S. Kendall, cousins of the Endicotts, have been on from New York. Miss Ellen and her brother, William Endicott, 2d, have been active in the Marblehead sports the past two weeks.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot of Beverly Farms, has invited a group of friends to her home on Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock next week, to hear the singing of members of the American Opera Company. They will sing various selections from favorite operas.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Moses of Washington and Magnolia, are entertaining at their place on Shore rd., Mr. Moses' sister, Mrs. Fannie Gosling, who has come on from St. Davids, Pa. Natalie Weed of Washington is the house-guest of the daughter of the family, Mary Wade Moses, both the girls being classmates in Washington.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Robert Stone of Boston, and Tudor Simpkins of Boston and New York were dinner hosts jointly last evening at the Eastern Yacht club festive dinner-dance in honor of the New York Yacht club which is staying over in Marblehead for a couple of days on its annual cruise. The young men have been recent visitors with Henry Rowe, son of the E. Prescott Rowes of Brookline and Magnolia. About twenty-one of the young college set were guests for the evening.

At Stillington Hall ═══ *Gloucester*

Next Monday, August 20

AT 8.30 P. M.

Opening Night

Also Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24, and Saturday the 25th

"The Stillington Players"

presenting

"PETER IBBETSON"

By DU MAURIER

The Cast Including

MRS. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT
LESLIE BUSWELL
HARRIET EELS
MRS. VICTOR ROUDIN
SUSAN WIGGLESWORTH
CHARLES HEDLEY
STANDISH BACKUS
BOBBY FRICK
JOHN GURNEY
AND OTHERS

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, at Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130; also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia.

James Breckenridge Waller of Chicago has been on the Shore this week renewing old acquaintances. Mrs. Waller (Sarah I. Given) and two-month-old baby daughter are in Vermont. Mr. Waller could not resist the temptation to come to the Shore for a swim around his old haunts and has spent the week at The Oceanside, Magnolia. Mr. Waller's late parents formerly lived in the Reginald Foster cottage on Coolidge Point, Manchester, still known as "Waller House." In Chicago Mr. Waller is much interested in matters pertaining to civic development and is also going in for politics. He is publishing a little paper in his home city called the *Lincoln Park Economist*.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wheatland of "Cedar Hill," Topsfield, have sailed for England to visit their son-in-law and daughter, Dr. and Mrs. John Fulton (Lucia Wheatland) who are now living in Oxford. Dr. and Mrs. Fulton were married four years ago, and since then have been residing in Oxford, where the former has been studying.

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

SWEATERS

cleansed in a way that —restores the gleam of newness to every fibre
—steam sterilizes the wool
—restores correct shape and smartness.

75c to $2

DAILY COLLECTION AND DELIVERY IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

MANCHESTER 637-W TELEPHONE SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

Who's Who

Along the North Shore

is published by

NORTH SHORE PRESS, *Inc.*
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

in conjunction with the *North Shore Breeze*

The other North Shore Directory

NORTH SHORE BLUE BOOK
is published in Boston

We have no connection whatever with the Blue Book.

Who's Who does not make a house to house delivery — it delivers books by mail only — and ONLY TO THOSE WHO ORDER. We do NOT send books out without an order and then send bills asking payment for same. We do not believe in this method of doing business — if we did we recognize the fact that people are NOT obliged to pay for such copies.

—NORTH SHORE PRESS, *Inc.*
Publishers of "Who's Who"

The Misses Mary and Rose Loring with their friend, Miss Alice Means (center), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Means of Boxford, who spent Race Week with the Lorings, and their brother, Augustus P. Loring, 3d. The Lorings meet at "Burnside," home of Miss Katharine P. Loring at Pride's Crossing, to take their boat for Marblehead.

MRS. MAYNARD LADD of "Arden," Preston pl., Beverly Farms, entertained twenty disabled war veterans from the State Hospital, Danvers, on Tuesday, the Misses Ladd helping their mother make a happy time for the men. During the afternoon the studio and gallery and gardens were visited, "Arden" always being an attractive spot in which Mrs. Ladd has generously invited many a person to share its charm since she has lived there. Refreshments were served and the men departed highly pleased with their outing.

Serve

Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream

"The Better Kind"

LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162

ON SALE AT

The Sugar Bowl, Manchester, Mass.

TELEPHONE 36-M

Orthophonic Victrolas—Radiolas—Pianos

ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Expert Service Department—Telephone 2049

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE

291 CABOT STREET BEVERLY

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY

Established 1892

Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty

Beverly 1743 255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

CHILDREN'S PLAY being put on this Friday afternoon in Horticultural hall, Manchester, at 3.30, for the benefit of the Children's hospital in Boston includes the following cast: "Little Black Sambo," Charles R. Codman, Jr., Nancy Blumer and Dorothy Potter, Bobby Potter, Jean Howard, Priscilla Blumer, Nancy Denny, Katherine Bundy, Kitty Busk, John Bradley, Jane Cabot and Davies Sohier.

Poems from Milne, Kate Greenaway and others will be given by Mary and John Lothrop, Elizabeth Dick, Barbara, Katharine and Elizabeth Putnam, Olivia Ames and Ethel Febiger, Katherine Bundy and Nancy Denny, Diana, Mary and Patricia Cutler, and James Pope-Hennessey.

Scenes from "Winnie, the Pooh," will be given by Billy Bundy, Harriet Bundy, Joan Lothrop, McGeorge Bundy, George P. Denny, Jr., Emily Dick and Joan Dick.

Saturday's performance is at 3.30 on Mrs. William Lowell Putnam's field, Smith's Point, Manchester.

IPSWICH HISTORICAL SOCIETY began a moving venture last November that was greatly criticised at the time by friends of old houses in New England. Francis R. Appleton of "Appleton Farms," Ipswich, suggested the move and Richard T. Crane, Jr., of "Castle Hill," Ipswich, gave about an acre of his land at the junction of Main st. and County rd., near Meeting House Green. B. F. Goodwin & Son of Marblehead did the moving and the famous old Whipple house of 1640 came through in excellent condition, contrary to the opinion of many folks. A new lease of life will be enjoyed by the house for its foundations have all been strengthened and everything done to preserve its antiquity for ages to come. The outside has been stained to resemble a weather-worn appearance. The lawn has been seeded and plans are underway for the making of an old-fashioned garden. Arthur A. Shurtleff of Boston and Ipswich is in charge of the landscaping. Mr. Crane owns the park-like grounds surrounding the portion he gave to the Society. In winter time he permits a low part to be used as a skating rink by the town.

In the first two weeks that the old house was open (opened three weeks ago) 120 visitors passed through, representing 19 states. This was very pleasing to the Society, as in the former location by the railroad only about 300 a year came. One of the arguments for moving was that the house could be seen better if placed on a more public and desirable spot.

A formal opening will take place later, when Sherman L. Whipple, eminent lawyer of Boston and a lineal descendant of the Whipple family of Ipswich, will make an address.

Francis R. Appleton is honorary president of the Society; Ralph W. Burnham, acting president; Howard N. Doughty and James H. Proctor, vice presidents; Mrs. T. F. Waters, secretary; Charles M. Kelly, treasurer; Miss Sarah E. Lakeman, Henry S. Spaulding, Robert S. Kimball and Amos E. Jewett, directors; Joseph I. Horton, Charles M. Kelly and Robert S. Kimball, trustees. The latest publication is called "Two Ipswich Patriots," by Thomas Franklin Waters and Mrs. Eunice Whitney Farley Felten, the patriots being Rev. John Wise and Gen. Michael Farley.

Before leaving the Shore everyone should see the old house with its famous collection.

We are Headquarters for

Helena Rubinstein

The world-famous Beauty Authority

Beauty Preparations

At our stores you will find complete stocks of the Beauty Aids of this famous authority. Everything for Milady's Toilet.

Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

Monday · Tuesday · Wednesday

August 20, 21, 22

at the Oceanside Hotel
Magnolia

NEW FALL GOWNS, COATS, MILLINERY
JEWELRY AND NOVELTIES

By KEEN of Boston

37 Newbury Street

MISS KATE CORBETT IN CHARGE

FOR the first time, a women's committee, of which Mrs. Isaac S. Hall of Rockport is chairman, has taken over the household management of the Rockport Country club, and the new arrangement is working out very satisfactorily. Mrs. Edith Buffam Ramsay of New York, who last season ran the Ingle Nook in Rockport, has been hostess-manager at the club since July 14, and enjoys her new duties. She is co-operating with the women's house committee, which also includes, besides Mrs. Hall, Mrs. James B. Willing, Mrs. Harry C. Hitchcock, who is also chairman of the committee in charge of the Saturday evening dances, Mrs. Harry West, Mrs. T. T. G. Nichols, Mrs. George Harvey, whose husband is president of the club, Mrs. T. T. H. Harwood, Mrs. Harry Pearsall and Mrs. William P. Sutton.

A new dining room on the south porch, decorated in orange and green, with five tables, is one of the projects undertaken by the women's committee. The dining room is very attractive, and has proved popular with the members. Thursday night dinners and Sunday night suppers, following the musicales, are a specialty introduced at the club this year. The number of house guests is increasing.

◇⁂◇

One of the most enthusiastic visitors at the Rockport Country club recently was Floyd K. Mays, vice president of the Bradford Corporation, New York City, and a member of the Westchester-Biltmore club. Mr. Mays, guest of Mr. Motherwell the past week-end, couldn't say enough about the comfort and hospitality of the club. The surroundings were especially attractive to him.

THREE members of the Warren Hastings Miller family, Mr. and Mrs. Miller and their son, Purviance, are all working away at their chosen professions this summer in their cottage on Grapevine rd., East Gloucester. Mr. Miller, short story writer, devotes his mornings to steady production. Mrs. Miller is a painter, and their son, Purviance, is following along his father's lines. The Millers have returned from a winter in Los Angeles where they were with their son's family, Mr. and Mrs. Barse Miller. The older son has joined his mother's profession, and is gaining an enviable reputation as an artist. Until last winter, the Millers have always gone into far-away lands for that season of the year, for there Mr. Miller absorbs the atmosphere which he carries over into his adventure writings. This year they are planning to leave the Shore by October 24 and sail on a trip that will take them into Morocco, down through the Cape Verde Islands, and on through neighboring lands, returning to southern France before they come back to East Gloucester again for the summer.

◇⁂◇

Over 100 guests were present at the bridge party which Mrs. John Clay of Chicago sponsored at "Finisterre," the Clay home at Eastern Point, for benefit of St. John's Guild of the Episcopal church in Gloucester. This was the second of such affairs, the first having been sponsored by Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard at the Point.

Next to human friendships for inspiration is the friendship of great thoughts.

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID
of New Riding Club, Boston
Riding Instructor
Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

MISS SARAH FRANKS
CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
GOWNS, COATS and HATS
for all occasions
IMPORTED SPORTWEAR and SWEATERS
Telephone Beverly Farms 294

The illustration shows how fine old furniture may be adapted to modern usage in a modern setting

An invitation is extended to North Shore residents to visit my Galleries when in Boston.

LOUIS JOSEPH

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

Brownland Cottages, Manchester.—Guests of the week have been Mrs. George F. Schunemann and Miss Martha Juttner from Meran, Italy; Mrs. W. S. Whitney of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Carl, Boston; John G. Holters of Cincinnati; who formerly summered at Bass Rocks; Harold McNeil, who is playing in the Essex tournament, and Mrs. McNeil, also Robert Sherwood, editor of *Life*, and author of "The Queen's Husband," a New York play of last season which will open this fall in Boston with Roland Young. Mrs. Sherwood also accompanied him.

Mrs. Frederick Warren of Cambridge has spent a week at Brownlands. Mrs. Roger F. Sturgis was a recent dinner guest of Mrs. John S. Codman. F. R. Boyd has returned from a fishing trip in Maine. Mrs. Charles Burnet Bradley has gone to her home in Convent, N. J., after spending a few weeks at Brownlands.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Albert Ivins Croll of "Sunnybank," Gale's Point, Manchester, has been entertaining the past week Miss Shewell and Miss McDowell from New York. Mrs. Robert S. Stevens (Pauline Croll) of Utica, N. Y., is coming Saturday to spend a few weeks with her parents.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William McGivern of Detroit are coming to Mrs. J. Harrington Walker's place at Magnolia on Monday to spend a week or so. They came to the Shore a couple of weeks ago and have been the house-guests of Mrs. Walker's son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. F. Caldwell Walker of Detroit, who are summering in the Sullivan cottage at Manchester, the house occupied last season by the British Ambassador.

Rear Commodore Robert A. Leeson of Peach's Point, Marblehead, was in command of the anchorage at the Marblehead regatta this week. John S. Lawrence of Topsfield, who sailed the sloop *Blackshear* on the cruise, was chairman of the entertainment committee, assisted by Fleet Captain William T. Aldrich, B. Devereux Barker, J. Frederick Brown and Henry Taggart, secretary of the club. Mr. Brown placed his houseboat at the disposal of the committee.

Craftsmen's Guild of the Marblehead Arts association opened its exhibition and sale yesterday in Legion hall, Pleasant st., Marblehead. The exhibition will continue daily through August 30th.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Endicott of Wenham has been at Easthampton, Long Island, where she has been playing in the tennis tournament.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. John L. Thorndike returned Sunday to her West Manchester home from a trip to Europe, where she went early in the season.

The Old Red Barn

RAYMOND STREET, MAGNOLIA

"A little bit of the Montmartre on the North Shore"

DANCE AND DINE **EVERY EVENING**

An
Invitation

The honor of your presence is most cordially requested

at a

Fashion Promenade

Friday, August Seventeenth

at the

Oceanside Hotel

Magnolia, Mass.

The display will feature Miss Jonas' personal selection of exclusive models

JJJ
JONAS

18 Faubourg Poissonniere
Paris, France

Magnolia Mass.

12 E. 56th Street
New York

Palm Beach Fla.

BEATONIA MASQUE

An excellent nourishing treatment for dry skin

FRANCES FOX METHOD

PEGGY SAGE MANICURE

HELEN M. BEATON

22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.

TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

SA LEES SMITH, daughter of Mrs. Luther Ely Smith, who is spending the summer with her mother, Mrs. S. A. Kennard of St. Louis, at Magnolia, entertained six friends at luncheon at North Shore Swimming Pool on Tuesday. Afterwards they played tennis and then cooled off with a swim. In the group were Barbara Stevens, Eleanor Swift, Virginia Phelan, Katsy Richardson and her guest, Eleanor Shaw of Boston and Wareham, and Anne Cole.

◇⁂◇

Polly Richardson, daughter of the Otis Weld Richardsons of Boston and Magnolia, went down to Cohasset this week where she is visiting Jane Bancroft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Bancroft. Jane was here at Magnolia for a visit with Polly before they both went down to Cohasset.

◇⁂◇

Recent guests of Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of New York at "Rockledge," her Magnolia home, have been Count and Countess Carlos Philiponi of New York and Palm Beach. The Count and Countess, who are now at Deal Beach, N. J., are planning to return to "Rockledge" about the first of next week.

MISS JANIE THURSTON of Richmond, Va., has been spending this week as house-guest of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Shields, Jr., of Ridgewood, N. J., at their summer place on Shore rd., Magnolia. She is leaving for her Virginia home tomorrow when Mr. and Mrs. Shields begin their week-end trip to Brewster on Cape Cod. They will be entertained there by Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Harrington, who have been to the Shore several times this summer to visit with the Shields at Magnolia. Virginia Shields, the oldest of the three children, is sailing the first week in September on the *Celtic* for a European sojourn. In October Mr. and Mrs. Shields expect to go over also, taking a house in France for the winter season.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Zlatko Balokovic of New York, who came down to entertain Shore folks at the Stillington Hall concert in Gloucester last Friday, spent their time on the Shore with Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of New York at her Magnolia place. In the group were Mrs. Krugal, sister of Mrs. Balokovic, and Miss Atkinson of London, England. They all came down from Camden, Me., where Mr. Balokovic is vacationing previous to the winter concert season.

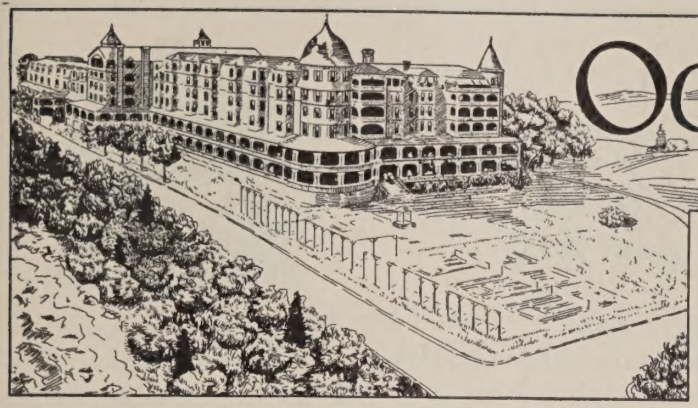
BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA

French Provincial Antiques

HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES

Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock

MRS. JOHN RUSH STREETT MISS S. C. ULRICH

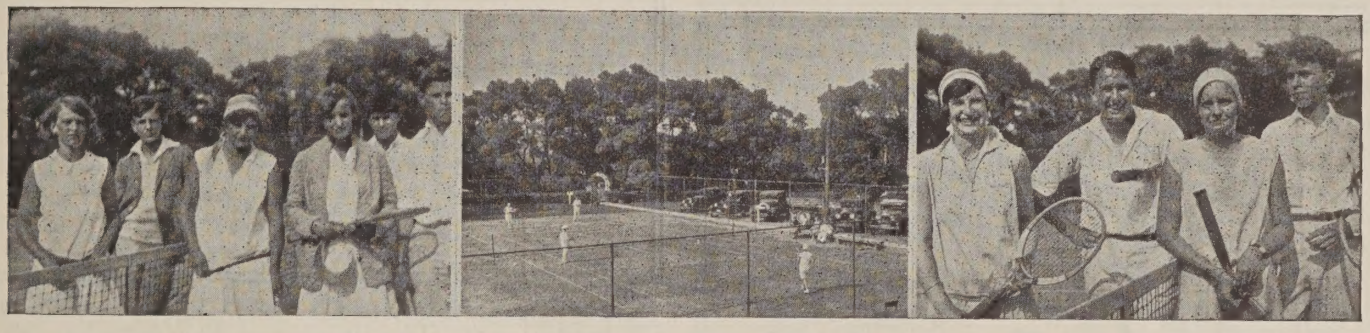


OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA

Kairalla's 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

THE new trophy cup for the winner of men's singles in the 1928 Oceanside tennis tournament which will start on the hotel courts in Magnolia next Monday, August 20th, is on display in the Oceanside lobby. This season's winner will have one leg on the new trophy, the regulations requiring that it be won three times before permanent possession can be claimed. Other smaller cups which will be awarded winners and runners-up in men's doubles, ladies' singles, and mixed doubles, are also on display. All matches will start at 3 p. m. Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer has charge of all entries, which should be made to her at The Oceanside. Numerous entries have been made, showing the popularity of the tennis tournament this summer. Dr. W. R. P. Emerson also has charge of arrangements for the affair.

MRS. W. L. WIRBELAUER of Paterson, N. J., one of the long season guests at The Oceanside every summer, has scheduled her bridge party for Monday, August 27th. Mrs. Wirbelauer is one of the active sportswomen at the hotel also, taking a notable part in the annual Oceanside tennis tournament, as well as swimming at the beach every day.



At North Shore Swimming Pool Tennis Tournament

Left to right: Anne Cole, Billy Rockwell, Anne Stevens, Barbara Stevens, Billy Sampson and Buss Sammis, between sets at the tournament last week; a bird's-eye view of the east courts with mixed doubles in progress, Priscilla Dennett and her house guest, David Stetson of New Bedford, on the farther side of the net, playing Ralph and Betty Pope. David was winner in boys' singles and in mixed doubles; and (extreme right) at the close of one match, the winners, Eleanor Jones and Forbes Rockwell, grinning at their victory over Priscilla Phelan and Billy Walker, son of the F. Caldwell Walkers of Manchester. The Rockwell boys of Newton Center have been guests of the Benjamin Coles in North Andover, and Buss Sammis of New York is spending the summer with his family at The Oceanside, Magnolia.

Refreshment Sets
for Summer Beverages!

A COOLING ambrosia, served in an Ovington refreshment set, enables the most thermometrical pessimist to dismiss the temperature into oblivion — where it belongs! And an Ovington refreshment set helps the hostess of a tennis or a terpsichorean crowd to increase the fame of her hospitality and good taste. Prices range from $10 to $55.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fifth Avenue at 39th Street
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT
PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT
PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
PALM BEACH
Gabrielles
Breakfast
Luncheon
Tea
Dinner
Delicious Food
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons

After Shopping or the Movies visit the
Soda Fountain
at
THE OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
MAGNOLIA

MRS. E. M. BINNEY left The Oceanside, Magnolia, on Monday, for a motor trip to York Harbor, Me., where she surprised her granddaughter, Jeannette Binney, daughter of Mrs. George H. Binney, who is visiting friends there. Mrs. George Binney, also of Boston, summers with her active young family at Nahant in the Parker cottage.

◇⁂◇

Miss Clara Roach has come down from Boston to spend a few days as the guest of Miss Emmeline Roach at The Oceanside. Miss Emmeline Roach comes on each year from New York to spend most of the summer at the hotel in Magnolia.

◇⁂◇

P. Warren Noble, Jr., of Boston was the week-end guest again of his mother, Mrs. P. Warren Noble of Cleveland, who is summering at The Oceanside, Magnolia, with her daughter.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. R. Appleton of Brooklyn, N. Y., who comes to The Oceanside each season, has returned this week to spend the rest of the summer at the Magnolia hotel.

MRS. THEOPHILUS PARSONS has come on from Washington for a visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin of Whitinsville, who are summering at The Oceanside, Magnolia. Mrs. Parsons was here earlier in the season when a group of friends came in on their yachting cruise along the coast and enjoyed an informal dinner party with the Whitins. Paul Whitin, son of the H. T. Whitins, was here over the week-end.

S. PRENTISS BALDWIN of Cleveland, Ohio, who with Mrs. Baldwin is spending August at The Oceanside, Magnolia, will give an illustrated talk at the hotel tomorrow evening at 8.30 on "Handling Wild Birds." Mr. Baldwin, who is honorary president of the Inland Bird Banding association, was engaged in the study of habits and life of wild birds long before the government took a hand in such proceedings. His laboratory was the cause of the awakening of interest on the part of government authorities at Washington. Among the various phases of bird life which have been established by the Baldwin scientific bird laboratories are the length of travel, various routes, number of miles covered in a day, whether or not birds keep the same mates, and whether or not they return to the same locality.

◇⁂◇

About fifty-two members of the Boston Field and Forest club came down to Magnolia to spend the week-end at The Oceanside.

◇⁂◇

Samuel Kennedy and his daughter, Miss Margaret Kennedy of St. Louis, have come to The Oceanside where they will spend the rest of the season.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ballantyne of Detroit, who have been spending some time at The Oceanside, Magnolia, staged a farewell party Sunday evening on the beach by the North Shore Swimming Pool. They left the middle of this week for their home in Detroit.

◇⁂◇

Miss Helen Addison of Cambridge came down recently to spend the day with Mr. and Mrs. George H. Crocker of Boston, who are spending the summer at The Oceanside, Magnolia.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Just back from Paris with latest fashions in PERMANENT WAVING Natural, soft lustrous waves

Finger Waving, Marcel, Hair Cuts, Shampoos, Hair Tinting

FACIALS—that are different. MANICURES THAT ARE BETTER. Toilet Preparations.

HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS under the direction of Charlotte L. Sawyer

Neuritis and Rheumatism Treated

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON ST.

MAGNOLIA — No. 3, The Colonial *Tel. 549-W*

SALLY AND BUD PHILLIPS, children of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Phillips of Cincinnati, Ohio, came down from camp to spend the week-end with the rest of their family at The Oceanside, Magnolia. The Phillips, who have a suite in Center cottage for the rest of the season, have their son, Samuel Phillips, and Miss Esther Stern, with them at Magnolia.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Miss Mary Coverdale and Miss Viola Beechwood of New York arrived at The Oceanside this week for the rest of the season.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Louis K. Hyde of Plainfield, N. J., arrived at The Oceanside this week to spend a few days in Magnolia with his wife. Mrs. Hyde is spending a long season here as usual.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Miss Elsie Crane of New York, who spends the summer at The Oceanside each season, is entertaining Theodore Crane who came on from New York for a visit at Magnolia.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Miss M. L. Haines of Philadelphia, who comes to The Oceanside each summer, arrived at the hotel this week. Miss Haines plans to remain until the close of the season in Magnolia.

A PLEASANT gathering took place at "Red Gables," the Magnolia home of Courtenay Guild of Boston, when three old friends came in to a birthday luncheon in honor of the anniversary of Miss Sarah Louise Guild. They were Mrs. Sumner Hollingsworth, her sister, Miss Elinor Stevens, and her brother, William S. B. Stevens, all of Boston and Marblehead Neck. Owing to Miss Guild's poor health she has been spending a very quiet summer this season.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Carl R. Kohlhepp of New York will arrive in Magnolia next Tuesday to spend the rest of the season with Mr. Kohlhepp's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Kohlhepp of Jersey City, N. J., at their Magnolia summer home. Another son, Edgar Kohlhepp of New York, who was here earlier in the summer for a brief visit, has been delayed in his return but expects to be coming on to Magnolia soon.

SIXTEEN prizes were awarded players at the weekly Monday evening bridge party which always takes place in the lobby of The Oceanside, Magnolia. Winners at bridge included Mrs. A. A. MacArthur, New York; Mrs. David Loring, Waban; Mrs. Clarence F. McMurray, New York; Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, Paterson, N. J.; Mrs. David P. Allison, Baltimore; Mrs. Hetty H. Low, Steubenville, O.; Miss Belle Lee Cochran, Louisville, Ky., guest of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Heyburn, also of Louisville; Miss Edith Hopkins, New York; Mrs. A. M. Day, New York; Miss Emmeline Roach, New York; Mrs. J. F. Sammis, New York; Miss Mildred Sacket, Cleveland; Miss Muriel Hoyle, Magnolia, guest of Robert Kenneday, Atlanta, Ga.; and H. T. Whitin, Whitinsville; at mah jongg, Mrs. James M. Greene, Washington; at Russian bank, Mrs. Louis Gholstin, Atlanta, Ga. Prizes for the ladies this week were crystal powder jars, and for the gentleman winner, match case of Florentine leather.

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of

FRENCH ANTIQUES

and INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of

CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

For Midsummer smartness — pastel petit point embroidery on delicately toned Irish linen.

Cammeyer

Magnolia Shop

Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop

Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

Thanks for the sympathies that ye have shown!
Thanks for each kindly word, each silent token,
That reaches me, when seeming most alone,
Friends are around us, though no word be spoken.

—LONGFELLOW

PARIS Pays Tribute by Awarding First Prize at the International Coiffure Convention to
JOSEPH BATTEL
for designing a new bob, and finishing with a permanent ondulation which is more perfect than natural wave

JOSEPH BATTEL TAKES PLEASURE IN ANNOUNCING HIS SUMMER SHOP, AT THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL, MAGNOLIA. MR. FERNAND, FORMERLY WITH ADOLPHE, PARIS, WILL BE AT YOUR SERVICE TO MAKE YOU BEAUTIFUL

JOSEPH BATTEL — *Permanent Wave Specialist*

667-669 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON
Telephone KENMORE 1956

OCEANSIDE HOTEL, MAGNOLIA
Telephone 500

CENTERVILLE ROAD, HYANNIS
Telephone HYANNIS 157-12

COUNTRY OF CULINARY SURPRISES

(*Continued from page* 12)

the regulation Continental breakfast—a generous sized pot of strong French coffee, a pitcher of hot milk, rolls with butter, and honey.

French housewives, it is said, have quite generally adopted the custom of making their morning coffee with "a layer of chicory," that is, allowing one part of ground chicory to three of coffee. This is not considered an adulteration, but gives body, so they say, to the beverage as well as a better color. To the average American palate, particularly to one used to palatable coffee of moderate strength with plenty of rich cream and sugar, French coffee is not a complete success. As for cream, one may travel an entire day through the countryside of France without once catching a glimpse of a herd of dairy cows. Where the milk comes from, one does not ask. Perhaps it is imported from Switzerland, but at any rate it is not the article of everyday commerce to which we of the United States are accustomed.

But all lacks in French coffee are more than offset by the deliciousness of their bread and butter. French rolls are ever of just the right degree of well-browned crispness. They have as well that delightful wheaty savor which to the American of today is alas! but a reminiscent one. And their *brioche,* or crescent-shaped rolls, would warm the cockles of the most abstemious heart. Light and flaky, they literally melt in one's mouth. I am assured that none other than a French subject born and bred ever achieves this superlative degree of appetizing flakiness. Be that as it may, their like is rarely found outside of France.

French butter is always unsalted, of delicate flavor, and the purest creamy yellow in color. It comes to the table expertly paddled into tiny rosebuds, adding further zest to its delectability. The last item on my morning tray was honey, this an extra. But such honey! From the Maritime Alps where the bees feed solely on orange blossom manna, it is worth going far to sample. And beaten as it is to an opaque consistency with a little beeswax and palpably odorous with the fragrance of orange blossoms, nothing more delicious could possibly be imagined with which to round off one's first breakfast in France.

As for luncheon, the initial course of every noonday meal, except possibly among the peasantry, is *hors d'oeuvres.* While in this country it has become the custom to serve *hors d'oeuvres* at dinner, not so in France where at least from a conventional standpoint this would be considered bad form. There dinner is invariably begun with soup, while only at luncheon is the first course *hors d'oeuvres.*

In the delightful hostelry of which I write, the *hors d'oeuvres* serving table was an enticing sight. Just inside the door of the dining room, it was an alluring bit of color with its red of beet, of pimento, of radish, of tomato; its pink of salmon; its green of olives, of Russian cucumbers, of artichokes, and its gold of egg yolk. Then, too, there were tiny sausages, Dieppe herring, caviar from the Volga, fennel, shredded celery root, Strasbourg paté de foie gras, anchovies. And each dish mounded and moulded with loving care by some sympathetic hand, was masked with green or yellow mayonnaise and decorated with ovals and hearts and diamonds cut from vegetables of contrasting colors. For even the humblest of French cooks has his artistic flair.

The second course at luncheon was an entrée, sometimes an omelette *aux fines herbes,* or a toothsome macaroni which in France as in Italy is close to being the national dish. Occasionally the macaroni is in the making colored a delicate green with spinach juice when it is considered an especial delicacy. Again, tiny lake trout were served which had been rolled in crumbs and fried in olive oil, or a filletted sole previously marinated for an hour in a pickle composed of lemon juice with peppercorns and a little salt, then dipped in savoury flour and fried in deep fat or olive oil.

After the entrée came the roast always accompanied by two or three vegetables. This was followed by a "sweet," which not seldom fell far short of the degree of sweetness to appeal to the American palate. French pastry, on the other hand, is in a class by itself and always excellent. To offset the shortcomings of the dessert came a tray of delicious Camembert and Gruyére and a basket of fresh fruits. No drinks, with the exception of water for the Americans or the wine of the country, are served either at noon or night except by special request. When asked for, coffee is always brought to the salon. But one soon learns to adopt the customs of the country and even to forego a demi-tasse with good grace.

Tea is served everywhere in Europe and is followed by dinner at a late hour. At the Pavillon the fashionable hour for dining was at eight. Dinner usually began with thick soup, or *potage,* less often with consommé.

On Saturday nights when the gay crowd of skiiers came down late from Mont Revard, dinner was even more of an occasion. The fish course then was usually a large whole salmon served cold from a silver salver in the dining room by the proprietor himself in true Boniface fashion. With the fish was a delicious sauce tartare and a portion of macedoine salad, each vegetable composing which might have been marked off with a T square so perfectly was it cut.

Following the fish course came roast chicken with a delectable French sauce and artichokes cut through from top to bottom two ways with a sharp knife, or cauliflower, or Brussels sprouts, and always potato in one form or another, a green salad with French dressing, dessert and the usual cheese and fruit.

France throughout its length and breadth is a country of culinary astonishments. No nation takes cooking more seriously. On a remote mountain top one is likely to stumble on some tiny unpretentious roadside inn where the business of living is carried on with much simple dignity and where one may have set before him food as deliciously prepared as in the best of private homes. For recipes in France are a cherished part of family traditions and are handed down with loving pride from generation to generation. Artists in this line, they are a nation of gourmets, never gourmands.

It were a misfortune to have friends until I have learned in my loneliness not to be lonely; or to have wealth, until I am rich without it.—STRODE.

Advance Display

Autumn and Winter Clothing Accessories
for Boys and Girls

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

At our

Magnolia Shop

on

Lexington Row

YE BOUDOIR OF YE COLONIAL DAMSEL

(*Continued from page* 13)

faire," was rather generally practiced in her day. Perhaps, indeed, great-grandmother had a trick of her own up her sleeve, for Colonial dames were bewitching ladies with many a beauty secret tucked snugly away in the little head beneath its mighty "tower" of craped white hair.

There is for instance the little matter of the mode of arranging the coiffure. How strikingly simple is the necessity of drawing the comb through the shorn locks of the girls of today in comparison with the actual work of preparing the headdress of the colonial belles. The actual "tower" of hair was constructed somewhat in this fashion. The front hair of the beauty was strained high from her forehead over a roll or cushion, while the back hair, arranged in loops and curls supplemented with ribbons, feathers, and jewels, topped even the front hair in lofty grandeur. Ladies of all ages have been accused of dressing for the masculine eye, and ladies of all ages will deny and affirm the thought. Be that as it may, it is interesting to note how such hair arrangement impressed the "dandies" of that day. A young lover mentions his sweetheart's hair thus devotedly, "Her hair covered her cushion as a plate of the most beautiful enamel frosted with silver." Meanwhile a Revolutionary soldier scoffed poetically:

> Ladies, you had better leave off your high rolls
> Lest by extravagance you lose your poor souls;
> Then haul out the wool, and likewise the tow,
> 'Twill clothe our whole army we very well know.

An actual description of such hair adornment is Manasseh Cutler's opinion of Mrs. General Knox's method of arranging her hair. The clergyman wrote in 1787: "Her hair in front is craped at least a foot high much of the form of a churn bottom upward and topped off with a wire skeleton in the same form covered with black gauze which hangs in streamers down her back. Her hair behind is in a large braid turned up and confined with a monstrous large crooked comb. She reminded me of the monstrous cap worn by the Marquis of La Fayette's valet, commonly called on this account the Marquis's devil." Another popular coiffure of the period was known as the "Dress-a-la-Independance." Thirteen curls at the base of the neck honored the thirteen new states in this headdress.

Beside hair dyes and wigs, Colonial dames had many other interests in the care of themselves. Perhaps the least attention was turned upon their teeth, for Josselyn wrote that New England women lost their teeth at an early age, that they were "pitifully Tooth shaken." Strange that dentistry, known even to the ancient Egyptians, was so unknown to those of the Colonial era. Every dressing table in the boudoir of that time had its stick of "mastick" which, chewed and inserted in teeth cavities, gave relief from pain.

As early as 1686 one Dunton speaks of seeing a painted face in Boston. "To hide her age she paints, and to hide her painting dares hardly laugh," he said. A New England minister, preaching against the "ceruse jug," proclaimed, "At the resurrection of the Just there will be no such sight met as the Angels carrying Painted Ladies in their arms." An advertisement in an early newspaper advertised, "Best Face Powder which gives a fine Bloom to the Face which answers all the intents of White Paint without that Pernicious effect that attends Paint. Also a composition to take off Superficious Hair." And the moderns think there is something new under the sun!

Newspapers of the day advertise many of the cosmetics of the fair sex. We read of nail-knippers, lip-salve, worsted powder puffs, ivory scratch-backs, curling and pinching tongs, and perfume.

Perfumes were indeed favorite toilet articles among Colonial dames. Some, such as "Royal Honey Water," and "Queen Elizabeth's Perfume," were imported from England. Others, the goodwives of the family made in the still-room, with herbs which they gathered by the wayside and in the woods. Perfume-holders were made and in them placed concoctions that scented whole rooms with the delicate odor of mint and lavender. Soap also was made at home and frequently scented.

So it seems that the woman of the Colonial period like the woman of today had at her command the means of increasing her beauty, if she felt that way about it. True there were those whose Puritanical mothers and grandmothers had left behind them their stern and indelible impression, and these women eschewed the art of make-up entirely. Yet, with such tempting an array of implements before them, it must have proven to these women a temptation to avail themselves of them. Whether it is to the belle or the sober woman of the day the credit is due, the fact remains that Colonial woman stands out in the annals of history as most beautiful, most charming.

Above our life we love a steadfast friend.—MARLOWE.

H. SUMMERS & SON
ESTABLISHED 1876

Antique Reproductions

Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass .

Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds

Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass

38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*

General Contractors and Builders

Carpenter Work **Painting**
Concrete Work **Excavating**
Landscape Work **Masonry**

20 OAK STREET ***Tel. 90, 53*** **BEVERLY FARMS**

Marblehead a Whirligig of Summer Excitement—Visitors Find Much to Amuse Them—Harbor a Scene of Much Beauty

RIGHT now this little rock-ribbed town, the yachting center of the world, is basking in the limelight. With hundreds of summer visitors motoring here for a few weeks, and with the influx of yachts and motor craft, the town is agog with excitement. Verily, Marblehead is in the midst of its "blue heaven."

All eyes have been centered these past few weeks upon the harbor, and the beauties unfolded there, for all who care to look have been a big drawing card. Nightly the old Fort and Crocker Park have resounded with the voice of the stranger and the words of praise for the picturesqueness of the harbor have surely reached the water's edge.

The general public is content to get its view of the harbor from Crocker Park, the town wharf at the foot of State street, and from Fort Sewall. Those who occupy homes along the waterfront are enjoying the best time of the season, and their unobstructed views make them the envy of all.

Old Fort Sewall is the rendezvous of many during the evening and especially so during the days of the races. From this vantage point the harbor and the race course may be plainly seen. All along Front street one gets a peek of the harbor and the yachts from between the houses on the rocks.

On Marblehead Neck side a fine view of the harbor is given from the Eastern Yacht club, and the Lighthouse Point still attracts its great crowd which spends an anxious afternoon gazing through glasses at the white sheets on the course.

The art exhibition at Legion Hall has attracted much favorable comment this year and the coming exhibition of the Craftsmen's Guild will be seen by a large number. Little tea rooms here and there in town have catered to a goodly crowd and the many antique shops have not displayed their goods in vain.

Band concerts each Thursday evening at Crocker Park have done much toward uniting the visitor and the resident. With every available bench taken and many sitting about on the rocks overlooking the harbor, the Park each evening has been filled with a jolly throng.

The visitor looking for picturesque old homesteads will certainly find them here, and the crooked streets in Barnegat have attracted many. Still a number of interested folk go browsing about Old Burial Hill, reading the century-old inscriptions on the stones.

The town is at the height of its activity for this year—the summer visitor is here and must be catered to by a variety of events. —HARRY WILKINSON.

MRS. ROBERT GRANT of Edgehill, Nahant, was hostess for as pretty a party as Nahant club ever had when on last Friday afternoon she gave a children's party for three small granddaughters. Miss Priscilla or "Patsy," daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr., of Pride's Crossing; little Anne, daughter of the Alexander Galt Grants of Fairhaven, and Virginia, young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Grant of Long Island, made up the trio for whom the party was given. Patsy took over Peggy Parker from Manchester and Diana and Mary Cutler of the George Cutler family at Beverly Farms. All Nahant children were there, aged from five to twelve. It was a beautiful day for the merry revelers, whose kind hostess provided a treasure hunt, peanut hunt, and other games for their amusement, also balloons for everybody.

Refreshments were served on the piazza to the two dozen little folk, and the mothers and grandmothers had tea, also on the piazza, with Mrs. Grant. One of the Shore's thick fogs came up at the close of the day, but did not interfere with the sports of the boys and girls.

Judge and Mrs. Grant are spending the summer at Edgehill. Their son, Gordon Grant, who came with Mrs. Grant and Virginia for a two-week visit at Edgehill is recovering very well from an operation for appendicitis which he underwent at Phillips House in Boston. He was doing so well that Mrs. Grant and Virginia returned on Monday to their home and he will follow as soon as permitted. The other grandchild, Anne, was at Edgehill for only a few days.

Judge and Mrs. Grant have welcomed a grandson just over from England to spend the holidays with his parents at Pride's Crossing. Robert Grant, 3d, is an Eton school boy who returns in September. While here he is spending much of his time at golf, a sport in which he excels and has carried off honors on the Shore and in England. He was a winner at Montserrat last week. He holds championship honors at Eton.

HOTEL TUDOR, Nahant.—Recent arrivals include Miss Ellen Smith, Oxford, Md.; Mrs. A. J. Kempton and sons, Northampton; Miss A. E. Jackson, Newton; J. J. Moynahan, Bedford; Ward Madison, Montclair, N. J.; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Beight, Youngstown, Ohio; Mrs. Katherine White, Plainfield, N. Y.; E. Stanley Wells, Hartford, Conn.; Prof. D. F. Clark of Williamstown college, and Miss Frances E. Napier, dean of the girls' college at Bloomington, Ill.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"

COPPS HILL HOMESPUN

at

"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"

57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts
Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.
A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.

A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston
Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving
Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

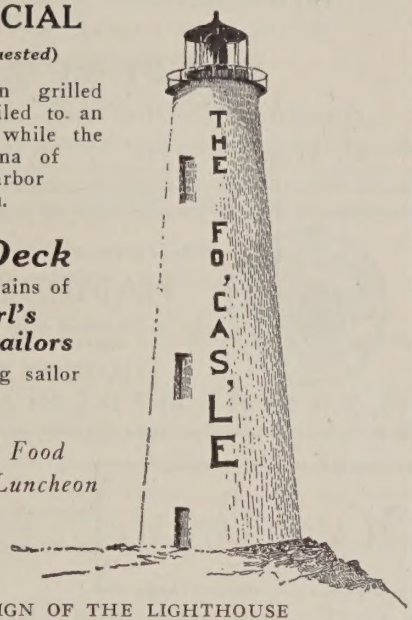
NEW YORK YACHT SPECIAL

(Reservations Requested)

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

Dance on Deck
to the rhythmic strains of
Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors
with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food
Dinner ~ Tea ~ Luncheon



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE
TELEPHONE 1500

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY
IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

THIS very old and interesting New England house is completely furnished with a large collection of

Early American Antiques

which include early pine, maple, and mahogany furniture—highboys and lowboys—early American colored glass—old bottles—fireplace furnishings as well as many other interesting items.

You Are Most Cordially Invited

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

AT MOORING

Yon yellow little "Brutal Beast"
A'teetering on the wave,
To sea gulls offers respite
As flutteringly they lave;
One fore—one aft—in seasaw,
A'preening feathery frizzle.
It's swish and swash by light breeze tossed
Breathes Life though sun's rays sizzle.

NELLIE DANA FOLLETT,
Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead.

SHIP-SHAPE SHOP in Marblehead, under the personal direction of Miss Louise Kingman, a teacher, has just received a new shipment of genuine amber pendants from Danzig that are ready for the discriminating buyer. Special gifts for those who travel have been provided by the Ship-Shape Shop which will continue in Marblehead until the day after Labor Day. Other exclusive imported gifts include Cairo prints, Egyptian tapestries and pottery vases. The shop is located in Hotel Rock-Mere and is well worth a visit from North Shore folk who are seeking an out of the ordinary place to pick up something unusual. There is a distinct foreign atmosphere about the things carried by Miss Kingman.

Some dinners were given at Nahant club before the recent housewarming costume dance given by Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr., in their new home.

FRANK A. BARRY
MARBLEHEAD
Landscape Gardener
and
Tree Specialist
A Staff of Trained Men at Your Service
PHONE FOR ESTIMATE
Phone MARBLEHEAD 1334 VILLAGE ST., MARBLEHEAD

THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR LIMITED REGISTRATION
Day Boarding and Kindergarten School
Opens September 24, 1928
A real home together with Kindergarten and Play School Training for children whose parents are traveling or unable to give home supervision.
Special attention to diet and health
FOR INFORMATION WRITE
MRS. ETHEL G. DAY
DAY KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL
203 ATLANTIC AVE. - MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

Hotel Tudor - NAHANT, MASS.
Opened June 5th for the 42nd Year
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT.
ALEXANDRA CATTO
FINE BATHING - *Telephone:* 70446

The Famous
HAMPDEN CREAM
can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or
TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640
LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

PEACH'S POINT, MARBLEHEAD

PEACH'S POINT, Marblehead, with its many resident yachtsmen, was keenly anticipating the coming of the New York Yacht club on Tuesday evening. Things were a-stir on the Point as elsewhere about Marblehead. Houses were made ready for guests and a warm welcome was being prepared. It was in 1924 that the New York fleet last visited Marblehead, and its last race around the Cape was in 1922 when the fleet ran across the bay from Provincetown to Gloucester. Commodore Vincent Astor offered the trophies of Tuesday's race to Marblehead.

On Wednesday the great fleet lay at rest in Marblehead harbor and refreshed itself for the annual regatta of the Eastern Yacht club on Thursday, when races for the Puritan cup were the feature of the day. Members of the Eastern Yacht club were invited to view the regatta from a vessel furnished by the U. S. Navy. Peach's Point has notable places from which the owners and their guests can fully enjoy every maneuver in the harbor.

This Friday the fleet is leaving for Cape Cod canal and on to Newport where it will disband on Monday evening. Festivities have run high at both the Eastern and Corinthian Yacht clubs, the latter giving its dinner-dance on Wednesday night and the Eastern its gayest dance of the season on Thursday night.

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS B. CROWINSHIELD of "Seaside Farm." Peach's Point, Marblehead, came in Tuesday evening with the New York Yacht club fleet that came up from Vineyard Haven to Marblehead. The Crowninshields were on their yacht *Cleopatra* and had been away from Marblehead for a week. The *Cleopatra* is never alone with the hosts, but always the scene of pleasant gatherings of friends who enjoy the cruise with them.

◇⁂◇

Nelson W. Aldrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich of "White Gables," Peach's Point, Marblehead, left Wednesday for Cohasset where he is visiting his friend Sam Bartow, son of the Rev. H. K. Bartow of Quincy. Nelson and his brother, George, had a busy time during race week and were in the midst of all the activities as usual.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Shepard of Peach's Point, Marblehead, have several little grandchildren with them this summer. The son's family, the Francis P. Shepards, are on from Urbana, Ill., with Thomas H., 2d, and baby, Anthony Lee. Their daughter's family, Major and Mrs. Ralph G. Barrows of Verona, N. J., are there with Richard, Tom and baby Barbara.

Friendship is the flower of a moment and the fruit of Time.

"UPPER DECK," Marblehead Neck summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Wayland H. Lewis, will be opened until late October this season, for the Lewises enjoy a long season stay at the Shore. Instead of passing the winter at their house on Bay State rd. in Boston, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis plan to be in St. Louis. The former Miss Helen Lewis, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis who is now Mrs. Fargo, lives in Providence, R. I. She will visit her parents later in the season. Last week Mr. and Mrs. George W. Lane of Lewiston, Me., were at "Upper Deck."

◇⁂◇

Major and Mrs. John Coffey Hays of Harbor ave., Marblehead Neck, enjoyed an interesting cruise aboard their motor launch, the *Miramare,* a week ago into Maine waters. Like so many folk of the Marblehead Neck summer colony, the Hays family find sailing an engrossing summertime sport, and spend much of their time on the water.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. George Upton of Cambridge and Marblehead gave a small dinner-dance recently at their home overlooking the harbor for friends of the racing events.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Oric Bates of Peach's Point, Marblehead, is spending around ten days at Nantucket, where she and Miss Milicent Nichols of Salem are staying at the Ocean House.

The Grey Inn

WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD

Is now open for the season

TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM

HANDMADE FABRICS

In silks, linens and wools

134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD **Miss Hannah Muldoon**

THE LOCUST TREE

Luncheon ~ *Afternoon Tea* ~ Supper

Special Bridge Parties by Appointment

241 HUMPHREY ST. (cor. West St.), MARBLEHEAD

THE height of the season's entertaining was reached at both Corinthian and Eastern Yacht clubs during the past week, when both clubs bade welcome to the visitors of the New York Yacht club fleet in Marblehead waters. Last evening (Thursday) the Eastern Yacht club held the largest dinner-dance of the entire season with hundreds of members and guests present. Among the many hosts and hostesses of the evening were D. C. Percival, Parker H. Kemble, Frank J. Fahey, Albert M. Creighton, Lyon Weyburn, J. Newton Smith, Edgar M. Wrightington, John B. Moulton, Fred N. Bushnell, Stanley B. Pierce, Gordon Abbott, Miss Winifred Walker, Alexander Ewing, George W. Brown, Frederick Shepard, Jr., Charles M. Barker, Carl H. Skinner, Charles Belknap, Morris F. LaCroix, and G. Paul Brackett.

Corinthian's dinner-dance occurred on Wednesday evening, and was largely attended. Commodore Joseph V. Santry with Frank S. Cleghorn, Edward Tutein, Francis W. Rice, George Phelan, Charles E. Longley, A. M. Carr, William A. Merrill, J. A. Richardson, Edgar W. Bright, Richard V. Whitney, and Harry S. Williston were among the many dinner hosts of that evening. Band concerts at both clubhouses, and the harbor illuminations on Thursday evening were other events in a week of busy and happy activity at the Marblehead Neck yacht clubhouses.

FRANK GAIR MACOMBER of "Rockledge," Cliff st., Marblehead, has presented the town with a very interesting painting. Some weeks ago the selectmen received a note from Mr. Macomber stating that he had in his possession a painting of Niagara Falls by the artist George L. Brown and wished to know if the selectmen would accept the painting and they replied in the affirmative. It will be placed on the wall in the selectmen's room in Abbot hall. The painting is about eight by twelve feet and is of the period of the Hudson River school. It was purchased many years ago for $35,000 and taken to England. Only a few years ago it was bought at an auction sale in London for $1,500, again found its way to America and was purchased by Mr. Macomber. Since that time it has been in a warehouse in Boston.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The cottage on Follett st., Marblehead Neck, where Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Morrison of Boston spend the summer is a happy place for Mrs. Morrison who is not in the best of health. Here, in the bright sunshine and invigorating air of the Neck, is an opportune place for one to recuperate, and Mrs. Morrison finds herself improving with the restful atmosphere about her.

The ANCHORAGE CLUB

Right Over the Ocean at

BASS POINT *Sherman Ave.* **NAHANT**

Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578

The Mary Austin Hat Shop

EXCLUSIVE HATS

110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

Summer Garden Flowers Realize Their Full Beauty

in the simple, soft toned bowls and vases
which have brought a national reputation to

THE MARBLEHEAD POTTERIES

111 Front Street, MARBLEHEAD, MASS

MASTERS WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE and Donald Fitzpatrick were joint hosts to eighty-five of their young friends at a dancing and dinner party at the Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead, last Monday evening. Their guests included members of the very young set along the Shore. Donald Fitzpatrick is the fourteen-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Fitzpatrick of Mostyn rd., Beach Bluff, while Master Wallace, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walworth Pierce of "Ledgemere," Marblehead Neck, is two years older.

◇ ⁂ ◇

"Redstone," the William C. Sills' summer home on Nashua st., Marblehead, will remain open this season until the first of October. Mr. and Mrs. Sills spend a busy summer in the quaint old town, visiting friends occasionally in other sections of New England. They plan many more brief week-end trips before returning to their Newton home.

MR. AND MRS. JAMES PHILLIPS PARKER will not go back to their Jamaica Plain dwelling until late October this season. With Mr. and Mrs. Parker this season are the James P. Parker, Jrs. The entire family have yachting interests and were among the participants in the dinner-dance of the Eastern Yacht club last evening.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Frederick J. Bradlee, Jr., left "Old Corner House" in Marblehead the first of the week for a visit with friends in Stockbridge.

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL
DANIEL GRIFFIN
723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT
Telephone Breakers 7920
Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

EDGEHILL, Nahant.—Recent arrivals include the following: Mrs. Edwin S. Dodge, Westwood; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Child, Jr., and governess, Westwood; Countess A. Montyelaz, New York; Mr. and Mrs. William Burry, Jr., Edgemoor, Md.; Mrs. R. H. Rives, New York; Mrs. W. D. Hodges, New York; Mrs. Frederick Brooks, Boston, and Mrs. M. A. Silver, Boston and Needham.

Mr. and Mrs. William Lincoln, William Lincoln, Jr., and Miss Emily Lincoln, are down from Chocorua, N. H., at Edgehill. The young folk played in the tennis tournament at Tedesco club in Swampscott this week.

Mrs. Augustine Heard Amory of Dedham is among the guests, also Mrs. Edwin N. Ohl of New York, whose son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin N. Ohl (Harriet H. Boyden), have a cottage at Nahant.

Miss Anne Hutchins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Constantine Hutchins (Gertrude L. Amory) of Edgehill, returned Thursday from camp at Brush Hill, N. Y. Her younger sister, Mary, has been in Nahant all summer enjoying horseback riding, swimming, and other water sports in which she has become very proficient. For a little girl about eight her water stunts are considered remarkable. She is of the large group of Nahant children who daily enjoy the beautiful new swimming pool on the Richard Harte place.

Huntley H. Gilbert of Chicago arrived at Edgehill last Sunday. Mr. Gilbert has friends in the cottage colony.

Reginald Gray, Jr., has returned from Europe and joined his mother, Mrs. Reginald Gray, at Edgehill.

CAPTAIN AND MRS. HENRY BERNARD MONTAGUE (Rosamond Fay) R. N., of England have arrived in Nahant with their children, John Drogo, aged five, and Katherine Anne, a three-year-old. They are with Mrs. Montague's mother, Mrs. Dudley B. Fay of Vernon st.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Penelope Perry, débutante daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Perry, Jr., of Nahant, is abroad this season with her parents.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Nahant Garden club will hold an exhibition in Town hall on August 30 and 31, 2 to 9 p. m.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Edith P. Wolcott, daughter of the S. Huntington Wolcotts of Nahant, is one of the counselors at Camp Sharon.

MISS HARRIET AMORY BANGS, whose marriage to William Bainbridge Frothingham takes place on September 15 in Nahant, was given a shower and tea at Nahant club on July 26, when about thirty of her friends were out. It was a very happy surprise party for Miss Bangs and was engineered by the Misses Susan Hammond and Dorothea Frothingham, the latter a sister of Mr. Frothingham. Mr. Frothingham is giving a bachelors' dinner at Nahant club on Thursday, August 30.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Edward Mauran Beals of Edgehill, Nahant, is devoting much of her time to the good work carried on by the disabled ex-service men's exchange at 385 Boylston st., Boston.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Susan Minns is missed from Nahant this year. Her house is closed and she is at her farm, "The Boulders," at Princeton.

NAHANT CLUB held its annual mid-summer buffet dinner last Saturday night, followed by the regular weekly dance. Among the guests the largest party was given by Ralph Lowell who had fifteen. Others at the dinner included John L. Motley, John A. Blanchard, Robert H. Stevenson, Laurence Curtis, 2d, Edward Motley, Arthur L. Devens, Capt. Warren Motley, Arthur D. Fay, Dr. J. H. Fay, Willis P. Beal, G. G. Smith, Jr., Harold Blanchard, John S. Parker, Samuel Hammond, W. A. Otis, F. H. Palmer, Reginald Gray, A. G. Grant, Thomas Banes and Richard C. Story.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Herbert Foster Otis and daughter, Miss Mary Otis, will spend the winter in California. The Otis family has been long of Nahant and have one of the attractive cottages on Nahant road.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Alfred Gardner of High st., Nahant, gave a luncheon for twelve last Saturday at her home. Mr. Gardner's sisters, the Misses Katherine and Alice Gardner of New York, are visiting the Gardners this summer. Little Patricia, the five-year-old daughter, is among the horseback riders seen around Nahant roads, about the youngest of all the riders.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Francis R. Bangs family of Nahant will occupy their new home, "Lodge Villa," Cliff rd., Nahant, another season. The "Lodge Villa" was the former home of Mrs. George Cabot Lodge, who is at Edgehill, Nahant, with her family. The villa is now undergoing repairs.

CARDS have been issued by Mrs. Albert Stokes Apsey of Cambridge and Little's Point, Swampscott, for a musical which will take place at the Apsey home, "The Orchards," on Thursday, August 30, with Virginia Whittingham (Mrs. Lawrence Soule Apsey) pianist. Miss Whittingham made her New York début a year or so ago, and played in Brattle hall last winter for the first time in Cambridge. She is spending the summer with her husband at the Apsey place at Little's Point.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Francis Prescott of Grafton have been spending a brief visit with Mrs. Prescott's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Stearns of Boston at "Red Gables," Little's Point, Swampscott. The twin daughters of the Prescotts, Emily and Elizabeth, who made their début last autumn, came down ahead of their mother and father for a longer visit with their grandparents on the Shore.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Sawyer of Boston are entertaining this week as their house-guest at "Brimble Lea," their summer place at Little's Point, Miss Bettina Blunt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elson Blunt of Brookline. Miss Blunt came up from the family's summer home at Marshfield on the South Shore.

Other Swampscott News Notes on page 58

Paul Revere Pewter Shop
47-49 FRONT STREET MARBLEHEAD
Announces an EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS by several well-known artists. Works by
HARRY W. POWERS CHARLES SNOW
LOUISE SNOW E. A. PAGE
Also a SPECIAL EXHIBITION OF ETCHINGS and OILS by the celebrated marine painter CHARLES H. WOODBURY.
These etchings and paintings will be on view this month.
Near Entrance of Crocker Park. A. L. McMullin, *Prop.*

DEER COVE INN SWAMPSCOTT
PURITAN ROAD
Phone Breakers 0040
Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.
BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.
Bookings made for over-night or longer

THE SECOND of the series of Christo-Craft exhibits of the season will be held at Mrs. Charles A. Proctor's home at Little's Point, Swampscott, on Thursday, August 23rd. Mrs. Proctor will be assisted by her sister, Mrs. Ernest M. Parsons, and many of her Beverly, Manchester, and Magnolia friends including Miss Cramp, Mrs. A. F. MacArthur, Mrs. McMillon, Mrs. Edith Binney, Mrs. Elizabeth Risser, Mrs. David Loring, and Mrs. George S. Carter, and the executive committee of The Christopher Shop comprising: Mrs. Horace Morrison, chairman, Miss M. M. Brackett, Mrs. Ralph H. Doane, Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant, Mrs. Ernest M. Parsons and Mrs. Charles D. Voorhis.

MR. AND MRS. GARDNER COLBY WALWORTH of Newton have been entertaining at "Tri Pines," their Little's Point place, Swampscott, Mr. Walworth's mother and sister, Mrs. Arthur C. Walworth, and Miss Louise Walworth, both of Newton. They stopped over for a brief visit en route to Waterville, N. H., where they are planning to spend the rest of August. Before coming to the Shore Miss Walworth had just returned from Mexico City, where she has been studying at Mexico university.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Peggy Creighton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert M. Creighton of Boston and Little's Point, Swampscott, seems to be equally proficient in tennis and yachting. Last week she won a silver plate, symbol of second award in the Corinthian races, and this week she is a participant in the Eastern tournament.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. T. N. Richardson of Germantown, Pa., have come on to Swampscott to spend a few days as the house-guests of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R. Neath at their home at Phillips Beach.

ON Monday members of Swampscott Garden club will motor to Peterboro, N. H., for their regular meeting, where they will be guests of Mrs. George S. Parker who has invited the Club to luncheon and to enjoy first-hand views of the Parker gardens. The group is planning to meet at 9 a. m. in front of the Atlantic ave. home of Mrs. Thomas R. Neath and proceed from there. The trip will take about three hours each way. A week from Monday, August 27, Mrs. Francis King will be the speaker at the Garden club meeting which will take place at the Neighborhood club. Mrs. King, who is author of "Pages from a Garden Notebook," and "A Well-Considered Garden," will speak on "Color in a Michigan Garden."

The Swampscott Garden club program committee this season is composed of Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, Little's Point; Mrs. J. Tracy Eustis, Marblehead Neck; Mrs. Frank C. Nichols, Puritan rd.; Mrs. Nelson J. Darling, Beach Bluff, and Mrs. John H. Blodgett, Beach Bluff.

◇ ⁂ ◇

"Stew Pan," Swampscott summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ward of Boston, was temporarily deserted last week when the Wards boarded their yacht and sailed a course in Maine waters. Their daughter, Miss Florence G. Ward, was not with them, for she spent the week visiting friends on the South Shore. Both Mr. and Mrs. Ward and Miss Florence returned to "Stew Pan" last week-end.

CAPT. FRANK T. COURTNEY, British aviator, who was forced down at sea off the Azores on the flight which he intended to be from the Azores to Newfoundland, has been spending the greater part of this week at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, as the guest of E. B. Hosmer of Montreal, the latter's cousin, Miss Marguerite Pillow, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pillow. Capt. Courtney made the flight to Swampscott last Saturday from Curtis Field, N. Y., in an Avro Avian plane, like the one recently purchased by Miss Amelia Earhart in England. It has a four-cylinder engine and the recently invented slotted wings to prevent the machine going into the much dreaded tail-spin. Mr. Hosmer was financial backer of the attempted flight.

MR. AND MRS. HAROLD G. CUTLER and Mrs. Cutler's small daughter, Patty Preston, of Boston and Beach Bluff went up to East Hebron, N. H., to spend last week-end near Camp Mowglis where Patty's brother, Dick Preston, is at camp this summer. Mr. and Mrs. Cutler returned on Monday to "Dorrich," the Cutler home at Beach Bluff, Swampscott, but Patty is staying on at East Hebron for another week, planning to return the end of next week.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice J. Curran of Andover and Swampscott have with them at "Balcurrain" for a couple of weeks Mr. and Mrs. Donald Falvey (Lidwine A. Curran) of Brookline, who have been coming to the Shore for week-ends, but who now are here for a longer visit.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William A. Merrill of Phillips Beach, Swampscott, has been entertaining her young nieces, Constance and Betty Leighton of Salem and Boxford, for a few days. They found the swimming pool at the new Beach club an excellent place for a morning swim.

MR. AND MRS. STEPHEN PAINE of Boston and Beach Bluff, Swampscott, entertained about fifteen friends at a buffet supper Tuesday evening, the group later adjourning to Tedesco club for dancing which follows the Club dinners. The Paines were dinner hosts a day or so previous at a small affair in honor of Mr. Paine's sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. David Brayton (Dorothy Paine) of Little Compton, R. I., who spent a few days on the Shore at that time.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clark of Boston, former residents of Swampscott, have a house at Bald Peak, N. H., this season, to which they frequently bid Shore folk come as guests. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Field of Swampscott, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas M. Claflin of Marblehead Neck are with them this week-end.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Master "Billy" Chick is away at camp this summer, and last week-end his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Converse Chick of Monument ave., Swampscott, journeyed up to Mishe Mokwa to visit him. Mishe Mokwa is on Lake Winnepesaukee, and this location afforded the Chicks an opportunity to week-end with their friends, the James Fellows, at their place in Newcastle. The Chicks have had guests with them nearly every week-end this season. This week-end they are entertaining Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Mitchell of Philadelphia.

MAJOR CHARLES H. WILSON of New York has recently been elected president of the Bass Rocks Improvement society. Miss Emily McGucken of New York has been named treasurer and Laurence Brown of Boston is clerk. The first undertaking that will occupy the attention of the association will be the remedying of conditions concerning the crowds at Good Harbor Beach. The chief complaint regarding the beach and bathing there, is the refuse and litter with which swimmers and picnic parties mar the beach. Action of an agreeable nature will be decided upon soon in remedy of this condition, it is hoped.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. John Gray of Syracuse entertained at luncheon at her Bass Rocks home recently in honor of her house guests who have been spending some time with her. In the group are Mrs. Edward I. Rice, Mrs. Charles F. Ayling, and Mrs. Charles Reeve, all from Syracuse, and Wallace Hoggson of Greenwich, Conn. Mrs. Gray returned the last of July from a European visit which occupied the first half of the summer, coming directly to Bass Rocks upon her return.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Frederick C. Stoepel of Detroit is entertaining her son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Stoepel, who have motored on from Detroit for a visit at "Edgemoor," the Bass Rocks home of Mrs. Stoepel. They are planning to leave for home on Monday going by way of Saratoga where they will stop over for the races.

MRS. NORMAN DAY and her daughter, Miss Nellie Boyce Day, Boston, are entertaining as house guests at Bass Rocks, Mrs. Day's niece, Mrs. Maurice Rogers and two children from Baltimore. Mrs. Day was formerly a resident of Baltimore until a few years ago when she moved to Boston. Mrs. Harry T. Oudeslesy of Baltimore spent the week-end with Mrs. Day and her daughter, leaving the first of this week for Sullivan and Calais, Me., where she will spend the rest of the summer with relatives. The Days are in the Ayer cottage at Bass Rocks for a long season.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice J. Leonard of Baguanos, Cuba, who are summering at Bass Rocks for the first time, have as guests for the remainder of the month Mr. Leonard's mother and sisters, Mrs. Annie Leonard, and the Misses Mary and Alice Leonard of Amesbury.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Key Kammack of New York, who has been spending some time as the house guest of friends at Bass Rocks, has returned to her summer place at Stamford, Conn. While Mrs. Kammack was on Cape Ann many delightful gatherings in her honor were sponsored by Bass Rocks hostesses.

MR. AND MRS. LESTER A. BARR of Washington have with them at their Bass Rocks home near Good Harbor Beach, their daughter's family, Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Howard and children of Elizabeth, N. J. Another daughter and family, Professor and Mrs. William Starr Myers of Princeton, N. J., who have been on Cape Ann with the Barrs in previous summers, are spending this season at Lake Placid club. A daughter-in-law, Mrs. Stewart Barr of Milan, Italy, is sailing from Genoa next Friday, August 24th, for Boston to make a prolonged visit with the Barrs. She will stay on through the rest of the season here, going to Washington with Mr. and Mrs. Barr before returning to Milan. Her husband, who is a singer, will make his début in Milan this winter.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Robert Pogue of Cincinnati joined Bass Rocks hostesses recently when she entertained at an informal dinner and dance at her home adjoining the Bass Rocks golf course.

MAJOR AND MRS. CHARLES H. WILSON of New York have had as house guests at their Bass Rocks place for a couple of weeks Mr. and Mrs. J. Dakers Paterson of Montreal, who were royally entertained during their stay on the Shore. Among the hostesses who planned functions to make the Patersons' stay pleasant were Mrs. Arthur Grover of New York and Eastern Point, Mrs. Frank Montague of New York and Bass Rocks, Mrs. Emil Schill of New York and Bass Rocks, who entertained at bridge, Mrs. Charles H. Wilson of New York and Bass Rocks, and Mrs. Edward C. Wilson of Springfield and Bass Rocks.

AT the putting tournament at Bass Rocks Golf club, at which Mrs. Edward C. Wilson of Boston and Bass Rocks gathered together a congenial group of ladies, first prize was won by Mrs. William D. Elwell of Arlington and Eastern Point, and second prize by Mrs. E. Tucker Sayward of Brookline and Bass Rocks. Mrs. Elwell, who is spending the first summer on Cape Ann, having come with her family from the South Shore where they have summered in previous years, has been honored by many informal affairs in her honor in the vicinity of Bass Rocks and Eastern Point. Mrs. Sayward already has an enviable golf record as the reports of her recent playing in Tedesco tournaments at Swampscott may verify. Others in the party were Mrs. Schill and Mrs. Line, runners-up; Miss Betty Collamore, New York and The Moorland, Bass Rocks; Mrs. Powell, Chicago; Miss McGucken, New York; Mrs. Knapp, St. Louis; and Mrs. Piel, New York, house guest of Mrs. Schill. The occasion was the initiation of the new putting green in front of the Bass Rocks Golf club house.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

RETTA C. THOMAS

EASTERN POINT ROAD, near Hawthorne Inn, EAST GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3283-W

Beginning Monday, August 20th

Premiere Showing of

FRENCH HATS from all the leading Paris Houses

FALL COATS - ENSEMBLES - SPORTS WEAR

Gowns for Afternoon and Evening Wear

BOSTON SHOP — 683 BOYLSTON STREET

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

VISIT THE HAND-PAINTED

Hollyhock Gift Shop

Candlesticks and Door Stops, typical souvenirs designed and painted by IDA UPTON PAINE

9 BEACH STREET -:- -:- ROCKPORT

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this; —if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

MERRILY'S

Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values

Gifts — Accessories — Hats

145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

Beautiful Challis Coolie Coats, $5.00 each
Hindustan Beach Robes, $6.25 each. With caps, $7.25
Mandarin Silk Embroidered Coat, $50
Chinese Silk Embroidered Skirts, $25
Persian and Indian Prints as low as 75 cents
Elephant Charms, 10 cents each

Also a Very Large Variety of Useful and Ornamental Gifts in glass, pottery, Chinese Cloisonné
Chinese Bells and Gongs—Pure Bayberry Candles

THE BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE

ROCKPORT NEAR BEARSKIN NECK

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood ***Phone Gloucester 542-W***

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

New Shipment of Fur Coats — Silk Coats

Jewelry has arrived from Peking

TEL. 346-M **TEL. 2462-R**

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES **J. D. BROOKS**

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN

12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea

45c, 55c and 65c

Special parties catered to by appointment

Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport

Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

MRS. EMIL SCHILL of Woodmere, L. I., has been entertaining as her house guest Mrs. William F. J. Piel, also of Woodmere. Among Cape Ann hostesses who entertained in Mrs. Piel's honor during her stay was Mrs. Schill, who gave a bridge party for her; Major and Mrs. Charles H. Wilson, New York, at dinner; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Grover, New York, at dinner; Mrs. Edward C. Wilson, Springfield, at a golf party, and Mrs. Frank Montague, New York, at a luncheon-bridge.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Lester A. Barr of Washington has scheduled a luncheon at Del Monte's Grill, Magnolia, for next Thursday, August 23.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Sara B. Hill of New York, has been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Roy Arthur Hunt of Pittsburgh, at "Dundas Villa," Bass Rocks, where the Hunts are spending the summer after being on the South Shore for several seasons. Mrs. John L. McFeely of Pittsburgh, who has spent several seasons at The Moorland in previous summers, has been here also. Mrs. Hunt's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer Miller of Pittsburgh, are spending the summer here.

Chinese Butterfly shop of Annisquam will have an exhibit of Chinese handwork at The Thorwald, Bass Rocks, next Tuesday, August 21.

THE THORWALD.—Guests who have arrived at this popular hotel for the remainder of the summer season include W. Harry Williams, Pittsburgh; Mrs. Ernest C. Parshail, Erie, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Patterson, Pittsburgh; Mrs. David Perry and her daughter, Washington; Dr. and Mrs. Harvey King, Pittsburgh, and their daughter, Mrs. Frederick Gwinnier; Dr. and Mrs. George E. Garretson, Cleveland; Mr. and Mrs. William C. Roney, Grosse Pointe, Mich.; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Pierce and daughter, Pittsburgh; Mr. and Mrs. Norman Peterkin, Nutley, N. J.; Mrs. William E. Pinkham, Montclair, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Allan, Toronto, and Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Andrus, Detroit, Mich.

Millinery
Dress and Sport Hats
Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.
WONSON & HOLT
65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Turk's Head Inn
ROCKPORT
D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*
Seashore and Country Combined

REYNOLDS & LEARY
Distinctive Wearing Apparel
Coats for Travel, Sports, Dress Wear. Dresses for every day time, sport, afternoon and garden party wear
GOLFLEX SPORT CLOTHES
120 MAIN ST. Over Waiting Station GLOUCESTER
Telephone 1104-R.

MRS. STEPHEN W. SLEEPER of Boston was hostess recently to several friends at a luncheon-bridge which took place at "Black Bess," the Sleeper Eastern Point residence, which they have occupied for a number of years, but which they purchased the beginning of this summer. Among the Eastern Pointers who attended were Mrs. Howland Twombly, Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard, and Mrs. William Sheafe, all of Boston. Mrs. George E. Warren from Manchester was numbered among other Shore guests.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Frances Knowles of Philadelphia, who is summering as usual at Eastern Point, entertained Point residents at an informal luncheon yesterday.

◇ ⁘ ◇

A new feature of the Rockport Art association will be an auction of paintings, done by members of the group, on Saturday, August 25th, 3 p. m., for benefit of the Association building fund. For details see page 59.

◇ ⁘ ◇

The series of summer Sunday concerts which take place every Sunday afternoon at Rockport Country club, have found an important niche in the lives of Rockport folk. Last Sunday's program included a quartet composed of Will Dodge, first violinist; A. Lipow, second violinist; Robert Bennett, viola, and Ralph Smalley, 'cellist. Accompanying artists were Dorothy Peterson Raynor of the American Opera company, Robert Herrick, baritone, and Paul Luke, pianist. Next Sunday (Aug. 19) Ruby Newman and his orchestra will present the concert.

For Your——
PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE
Kitchen and Vessel Supplies
SEE
L. E. SMITH CO.
221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 560

THE SIGN ON THE WALL
Italian Importations
ANTIQUE & MODERN
Brocades — Hand-woven Linens — Pottery
Lamp Shades — Antique Maps — Jewelry — Etc.
SPECIAL GOWNS
MARCIA TAYLOR
252 East Main Street (at Rocky Neck Avenue)
East Gloucester

Studio of Handicrafts
3 WONSON STREET (Leading Directly off Rocky Neck Ave.)
COLONIAL— WEAVINGS —MODERN
Batiks — Batik Paper Novelties — Pottery — Brass

THE JUDITH SARGENT TEA ROOM
In the Old Sargent-Murray-Gilman-Hough House (1768)
49 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
House Open Week-days Only—11 to 6 P. M.
Service in Tea Room 12 to 6
Special Service for Special Parties *Tel. 976-W*

DOLINA MacKAY
OF BOSTON
A Shoppe of Distinctive Gowns
Hats—Hand-Dyed Scarves—Bags
14a MAIN STREET ROCKPORT

PREPARATIONS are being concluded for the 200th anniversary celebration on Sunday, August 19th, of the founding of the Annisquam Village church, which will take place at 8 p. m. under the direction of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Eugene R. Shippen, pastor of Second church in Boston.

The program includes a candlelight service, historic sketches of the church, and a pageant, "The Consecration of Sir Galahad," written by Dr. and Mrs. Shippen for their own church. Former ministers of the church who will be present will include Dr. Penniman.

The principal characters in the pageant will be portrayed by the following persons: *Sir Galahad,* Rev. Charles Leslie Glenn; *Mother,* Miss Gertrude Whittemore; *Angel,* Miss Constance Whittemore; *two knights,* John Gleason and John Jackson; the *nine virtues,* Francis, Dorothy and Peggy Norton, Betty Bradley, Margot Stanwood, Kate Birksted, Margaret Harvey, Eleanor O'Hearn and Caroline Birge.

MRS. ALVIN BAIRD of Virginia has returned to the south following a brief visit at "Blighty," the Eastern Point estate of Col. and Mrs. John Wing Prentiss of New York. Mrs. Baird is a sister of Miss Mary Kay of Brookline, who is summering at "Blighty." Harley Roberts of Springfield is a house guest of the Prentiss family for a few days.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. David Richardson of New York, who has been making an extended visit with her mother, Mrs. Edwin Bradley Currier of New York, at Eastern Point, returned home last week. Mrs. Currier is spending her first summer at Eastern Point, having purchased the estate next to the Pollard place.

LOBSTER FISH
BUSY BEE RESTAURANT
84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"
STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

Health, wealth, and happiness are yours if you learn to live in harmony with the cosmic laws

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Phone 70709 — 36 Rocky Neck Ave., — E. Gloucester
Edith Harlan — Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen

Classes: Astrology, Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and help you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

THE ANNUAL AUGUST tennis tournament in which Eastern Pointers compete each summer on the Prentiss courts will be conducted next week, the committee in charge has announced. The Rouse cup, a memorial trophy in honor of the late Commodore Rouse, was offered for the first time in the year following his death by E. M. Williams of Cleveland and "The Ramparts," Eastern Point. It is for the singles and may be competed for by players of all ages. It is never permanently owned, for the name and place of each winner is inscribed on the cup, and the last winner keeps it only until some one else wins it from him. Phil Rhinelander, son of Dean and Mrs. Rhinelander of Washington and Eastern Point, who won the Rouse cup last summer, is abroad this year with the rest of his family, and so will not be here to defend his title. Among other winners have been Jack Raymond and one of the Lewis boys who comes on to visit the John Greenoughs each summer. The singles entries are confined to those Eastern Point residents beyond the gate lodge. The doubles entries are extended to include other Eastern Pointers further down the road, and guests may be entered in the doubles, also. All the playing takes place on the tennis courts at "Blighty," the Eastern Point estate of Col. and Mrs. John Wing Prentiss of New York. The committee in charge of arrangements for the 1928 tennis tournament is composed of Col. Prentiss, chairman, Miss Mary Kay and E. M. Williams.

MR. AND MRS. RALPH WARREN MCCREARY of Hartford, Conn., spent last week-end as house guests of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth of Brookline, at "The Sumacs," the Holdsworth Eastern Point home. Their son, John McCreary, who was with them, enjoyed especially sailing in the *Wiki Wiki* with Ted Holdsworth. Nancy, the youngest member of the Holdsworth family, spent last week at Marblehead where she saw all the racing with her friend Eleanor Claflin of Brookline, daughter of the Thomas Claflins who are summering at the Neck.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Everett C. Benton of East Gloucester entertained for a few days recently her son, Jay R. Benton of Boston. Mr. Benton is an ex-attorney-general of Massachusetts.

Watch — Clock — Jewelry
REPAIRING

Prompt Service — Thorough Workmanship
Reasonable Price

The repairing of complicated watches of every description a specialty.

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET **GLOUCESTER**

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street **Rockport**

ETHEL WILCOX FELLOWES **. . . . *Her Shop***

Gowns — Negligés — Gifts

1 WYLIE ST. *Across from the Rockaway Hotel* **ROCKY NECK**

BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB is the scene of many gay parties these blue August days. From the porch the view of Twin Lights and the sparkling ocean stretches away in the distance, while down below the deep green of the golf course is dotted with white-clad, energetic figures. Hostesses who have been entertaining here this week have included Mrs. Alexander Nelson of Baltimore, with a bridge and tea for twenty-five; Mrs. John F. Nash, Syracuse, N. Y., who is at The Moorland, with an afternoon tea at which she greeted fifty friends; Mrs. Barstow Van Ness, Baltimore and The Moorland, with six tables of bridge which were followed by tea; Miss Louise Irwin, Cincinnati and The Moorland. Mrs. Charles W. Fairfax, Washington and The Moorland, will be a Sunday hostess.

MISS EDNA MAY OLIVER, star of "Show Boat," who has been spending some time at The Edward Hotel, Pigeon Cove, was hostess to several of her friends recently whom she entertained at dinner which was served on the porch overlooking Sandy Bay. The Edward has been the setting for many charming luncheon and dinner parties of late. Among guests who have registered at The Edward for the remainder of the season are Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Hopkins, Philadelphia; Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Nagel, La Grange, Ill.; Miss Doris Giles, Amenia, N. Y.; Ross Whittier, Boston; Mrs. M. K. Arnold, Philadelphia; F. A. Aikiman, Texas; Mrs. R. S. Broadhead, and Mrs. G. L. Barnett, Strafford, Pa.; John Ridgley, Mrs. Herbert Johnston, and Miss Anne G. Boyce, Baltimore, and Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Thompson and their daughter, Nancy, from Torrington, Conn.

Other Cape Ann news on page 30

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST

Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies

"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"

159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

Phone Gloucester 2040

At the Sign of The Green Door

The Little Rustic Studio of Havelock Pierce

(13 Rocky Neck Ave. East Gloucester)

Will be found a new type of photography, marvelous in treatment and effect. These Sketch Portraits can be made from personal sittings by Mr. Pierce, or from daguerreotypes, old prints, or any negatives one may possess.

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA ***The Public Is Invited to View These Rare Portraits*** NEW YORK CITY

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre

ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER

TWO WEEKS OF REPERTORY

Aug. 17, 18, 20, 21 (Fri., Sat., Mon., Tues.)

"ENTER MADAME"

by Gilda Varesi and Dolly Byrne

Aug. 23, 24, 25 (Thurs., Fri., Sat.)

"THE TAMING OF THE SHREW"

In modern dress, by William Shakespeare

Curtain at 8.30 sharp

Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00—Telephone 3016-M

GLOUCESTER SOCIETY OF ARTISTS

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH, *President*

Galleries: EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

(Near Hawthorne Inn Casino)

SIXTH SEASON—WORKS BY MEMBERS

Third Exhibition—AUGUST 18 TO SEPT. 9

Little Picture Exhibition Throughout the Season

HOURS — WEEK DAYS 10 TO 6; SUNDAYS 3 TO 6

MR. AND MRS. ROLAND YOUNG of New York and London arrived the first of this week at "Stoneacre," the Eastern Point home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick G. Hall of Boston, for a visit of ten days or so. Mr. Young, who arrived in New York a short time ago from London where he went to play in "The Queen's Husband," went directly to the home of Mrs. Young's mother, Mrs. Claire Kummer, at Narragansett Pier, coming to the Shore from there. Mrs. Kummer is the well-known gifted playwright who is also the composer of several familiar popular songs. Two of her best known plays are "Good Gracious Annabelle," and "Buddies." Lyrics and music of both the songs, "Dearie" and "Egypt," were written by the same author. One of the more recent plays in which Roland Young caught the popular fancy was "The Beggar on Horseback," which had a long run in New York several years ago. While he is in this section, the famous actor is completing arrangements for his Boston appearance in "The Queen's Husband," which was written by Robert Sherwood.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN CLAY of Chicago have as guests at "Finisterre," their Eastern Point home at the very tip of this natural breakwater of Gloucester harbor, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Connor, also from Chicago. Mr. Connor is partner with Mr. Clay in the Chicago firm. The Clays were recent hosts at dinner when they entertained several neighbors in honor of their house guests. Among those at the dinner were Col. A. Piatt Andrew, Miss Caroline Sinkler and her house guests, of Philadelphia, Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston, and Miss Johanna Clay of Edinburgh, Scotland, who is summering with her brother John Clay.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Taylor of Brookline keep open house these summer days at "Lyddick" their Eastern Point place near Grape Vine Cove. Mr. Taylor's brother, Dr. Job Taylor and his wife of Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina, have left after spending a few days here. Mrs. Job Taylor's sister, Miss Esther Howerton of Roanoke Rapids was with them. Following a motor trip into Nova Scotia, where they have gone from here, Dr. and Mrs. Taylor will return to North Carolina.

RECENT guests of Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston at "Barlovento," her Eastern Point home, have been Mr. and Mrs. Cowperthwaite and two sons, of Far Hills, N. J., who are cruising in the *Blue Dolphin,* a two-masted schooner which they chartered in Gloucester earlier in the season. On board the *Blue Dolphin* with the Cowperthwaites was Edward Clugas of New York, nephew of Mrs. Pollard. Besides a small luncheon and afternoon tea which Mrs. Pollard gave for the visitors, Mrs. Samuel A. Raymond of Cleveland and Eastern Point entertained at luncheon for them.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Major General and Mrs. J. A. Lejeune of Washington who came early in July for a summer's visit at East Gloucester where they leased the Ralph Wonson cottage on Mt. Pleasant ave., have returned to Washington. Commander and Mrs. James A. Glennon, who came at the same time from Washington, are staying on until the close of the summer. Mrs. Glennon is the daughter of Major General and Mrs. Lejeune.

MRS. HARRIET FEARING of Boston and Baltimore gave a lobster luncheon one afternoon late last week at the Sign of the Rudder Tea House, Eastern Point rd., East Gloucester. Thirty-five guests enjoyed the occasion and at the time congratulated Mrs. Fearing on the event of her 79th birthday. Dainty favors were small Chinese fans for the ladies and attractive Hoover buttons for the gentlemen. Mrs. Fearing, who is a guest at Merrill hall, gave a large birthday party the day before the luncheon, at the Hawthorne Inn casino and there was an attendance of over 200 people from along Shore. An orchestra furnished music for dancing and buffet supper was served.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Henry Nelson Whitman, of Augusta, Me., has been entertained by friends along Shore during the week. She expects to spend early September, in company with Mr. Whitman, as guests on the North Shore.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES CLUCAS of New York came to Eastern Point this week where they plan to spend the rest of the summer with Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard of Boston. Another house guest at hospitable "Barlovento," is Mrs. Winthrop Cowdin of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., who arrived on Wednesday of this week for a brief visit with Mrs. Pollard. About the middle of next week Mrs. Cowdin is going on to Newport where she will visit friends. Earlier in the season Mrs. Pollard went to Mt. Kisco for a brief visit with Mrs. Cowdin.

RUTH'S

THE MOST INTERESTING PLACE TO EAT

Luncheon — Tea — Supper

Exhibition of Paintings
By Cape Ann Artists

EMILE A. GRUPPE, *Chairman Art Committee*
37 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT

CENTER STREET GLOUCESTER

The Peter Pan Shop

of Baltimore

1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester

English Butterfly and Costume Jewelry — Old Chinese Embroideries — Imported Gifts, most reasonably priced.

"A summer shop that is *really* different"

PARENTI SISTERS

1 EASTERN POINT ROAD, EAST GLOUCESTER

Exhibiting at the Hotel Thorwald, Bass Rocks

Tuesday, August 7th

Hand Embroidered Dresses — Florentine Jewelry
and other Italian Imports

House guests of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Taylor of Brookline, who will arrive tomorrow at the Taylor Eastern Point home for a week's visit, will be Mr. and Mrs. Carey W. Hord from Sandusky, Ohio, and Mr. and Mrs. Jack Harris from Toledo, Ohio. The Taylors have planned a week-end party for their guests and numerous other informal entertainments which will take place during the week. Last week among the guests who gathered at the Taylors' pool for a Sunday morning swim, were Mr. and Mrs. Archer Friend of Boston, who came around from their Annisquam place and anchored off the outside of the Point in their speed boat.

Cape Cod Knockabouts, one of the three sailing classes at Eastern Point, did not compete at Marblehead last week, but Ted Holdsworth, son of the Frederick Holdsworths of Brookline, sailed with Clarissa Jacobus in her boat which raced at Marblehead. Ted and his sister Nancy, are sailing their *Wiki Wiki* this summer every week in the Cape Cod Knockabout class.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Two school chums, Elizabeth Mather and Elizabeth Wade, both of Cleveland, have been house-guests for the past week or two of Miss Emma Raymond of Cleveland, at "The Ramparts," Eastern Point, where Mrs. S. A. Raymond, also from Cleveland, gathers her family about her each summer. The girls came from camp and Cape Cod where they are spending the summer, and returned there this week after enjoying the Marblehead races and the sailing at Eastern Point this week. They are all students at Hathaway Brown school, Cleveland.

Look for This Lady on the Lawn

You Will Find At

THE HOUSE of GOLAN BROWN, Inc.

2 EASTERN POINT ROAD,
EAST GLOUCESTER

a large assortment of Ladies' Gowns, Sportswear, Negligees, Hats, and Novelties (reasonably priced)

Telephone Gloucester 1199-M

Boston Shop: 206 Newbury Street

Cape Ann Garden club motored up the Shore to Manchester yesterday where they visited the charming gardens of "Graftonwood," the estate of Dr. and Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire. Following their visit there at 3 o'clock, the club journeyed on to Hale st., Beverly Farms, where "Arden," the summer home of Dr. and Mrs. Maynard Ladd, was opened for their pleasure at 4 o'clock. Next Thursday (August 23), the gardens of "Castle Hill," Ipswich, the home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Crane, Jr., will be visited by the Cape Ann Garden club.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Following an extended visit on Cape Ann with Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth of Brookline and Eastern Point, Mrs. R. Harry Webster of Bel Air, Maryland, has started her return trip south. She is visiting for a short time in Washington before returning to Bel Air.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Eastern Point sailors returned to their own waters this week after the Marblehead excitement and have turned their attention to team racing, which means a good boat paired with one not so good.

Guests during August at Pigeon Cove Manor in the Pigeon Cove section of Rockport, are Professor and Mrs. Robert E. Young, Boston; Elmer Sayward, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Wichell, Medford; Mrs. Prescott Beale, Newton; Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Lloyd, Hudson, N. Y.; Miss Etta Tunner, Roselle, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. Jenney and Miss Estelle Jenney, Waban; Miss Florence Killion, Boston; Miss Sue Hurley, Boston; Mrs. Alice Sturgis, Pittsfield; Miss Helen Wythe, Brookline; Miss Mackey, Brookline; Mrs. May, New York; Miss Carrie Bagley, Malden; Mrs. Holland Quinn, New York; the Rev. and Mrs. Hooper, New York; and Mr. and Mrs. Dilington of New York, who are spending a few weeks here after a visit abroad where they made their headquarters in Paris.

Shopping on Lexington Ave., Magnolia
Above: Deborah Brown, daughter of Howard Wicks Brown, Brookline and Bass Rocks; right: Clara Taft and Edith Woodward of East Gloucester. DIXON PHOTO SERVICE

J. J. Jonas Will Show Colorful New Styles in Formal Opening

THE main foyer and lobby of The Oceanside, Magnolia, will be crowded this afternoon by Shore folk who will gather, despite the recent hot weather, to see the formal showing of new fall models by J. J. Jonas of New York and Magnolia. Velvets, rich in coloring and more complicated in style than previously, winter coats of dark cloths with fur trimming, and mixed tweeds for sports wear, mostly dark grays and browns, will predominate in the colorful procession that will occupy the greater part of the afternoon.

One lovely tea gown, a Callot model, of peach colored transparent velvet, having the sleeves, three-quarters of their length, finished in heavy thread lace, will be of great interest. The loose slip has the prevailing long back to the skirt and shorter front.

In evening wear, despite the rich beige, wine reds, and turquoise blues, black velvet is still the keynote of excellent taste and smart lines. Several stunning black velvets will be seen, especially a Robe de Style whose long full skirt will have a semi-train effect, and will be faced with cherry-colored satin. The deep-cut neck will be unrelieved by any color, the only brightness of tone given to the gown being that of a spray of cherry red flowers, fastened at the left front on the gleaming velvet, a stunning gown indeed, that will make the slimmest maid look slimmer still. A Boulanger model in raspberry-colored velvet, low-cut, with dainty shirrings here and there in front and back, will have a bit of crystal embroidery to relieve the severeness of the neck.

A Callot evening affair in panne velvet the color of crushed strawberries, wrap and gown complete, ought to be quite the hit of the afternoon. With its collar of beige fox, and its fascinating full sleeves, draped and corded, it will make a rich and stunning outfit.

The skirt of a tulle gown in turquoise blue is finished in overlapping tiers that traverse the front diagonally from left hip to the skirt edge in fluffy, airy effect. Another robe de style with black velvet background is decorated with printed flowers that look first like old-fashioned roses, but on closer view, prove to be quaint little nosegays like those our grandmothers used to wear. Its sweeping bow of black tulle at the side, and facing of gold taffeta complete one of the most attractive gowns of the display.

Afternoon frocks of figured velvets and black velvets, lace-trimmed, predominate for formal daytime wear. One of these black frocks, with lace collar, is further completed with a full-length coat of same, trimmed with a light beige fox collar, a costume which the discriminating person of most refined taste knows at a glance to be the outfit for her.

Coats, dress and sports, hold their important niche. Most of the more formal ones are made up in dark cloth with fur trimmings. One, a black Vionnet, has a full-length shawl collar of Japanese mink. Another, in black cheviot cloth, a model from Bernard, is trimmed in fox, with a two-piece dress to complete the ensemble, the cashmere blouse being finished in blues and tans. A stunning coat from Beer is of black broadcloth with a deep cape collar edged broadly with blue fox, deep swirl cuffs of the same finishing off one of the best looking coats in the entire outfit. Sports coats seem to predominate in fancy tweeds, grays and browns mixed together in soft coloring. A Chanel sport coat of dark gray and brown tweed is finished in a fur collar of gray caracul. Another tweed, from Bernard, in plain dark gray, is trimmed with darker gray caracul collar and deep cuffs.

A sport dress in Oxford covert, tailored, is unique in unusual tucked trimming, with narrow pleats in front, and an uneven hip line that softens just a bit the otherwise severe lines.

The bridal gown which concludes the colorful showing of fall models is a Moyen Age gown of heirloom and antique ivory satin trimmed with a lovely yoke of Alençon lace with inserts of the same on the sleeves. The long veil, also of Alençon lace with its cluster of orange blossoms, has a profusion of net of the antique ivory, part of which covers the face, the rest being thrown carelessly back over the cap. The costume is prophetic of the gowns of autumn brides with its fair, youthful lines, and delicate tone.

Hot weather is no deterrent to the lovely new displays on view in the Magnolia shops these days. Next week promises even more surprises in the way of new autumn fancies that will especially please Shore folk who are always on the watch for ideas unusual. Whether it is a dainty afternoon frock that is wanted, a new wrinkle in cigarette lighters, or something to harmonize with new house furnishings, Magnolia's intriguing shops seem to have them all.

In the days of very early England, before the qualities of mahogany and walnut had been discovered, fruit woods and oak were used in making the massive furniture which is so prized in these modern times. In Brainard Lemon's shop, one side is devoted to several of these pieces, an oblong chest, court cupboard, Welsh dresser, bench, and chest of drawers. The chest, heavily carved, has in the center of the front, the royal coat of arms. In one end, a figure in the dress of the reign of Henry VII holds forth, and in the other end, a figure in the ruff and gown of Queen Elizabeth's time, is carved. In the corners of each of these sections, is the famous Lancashire rose, one of the two symbols of the Wars of the Roses, in full bloom. A small refectory table that boasts of bulbous legs also belongs to this group of early England.

Ovington is coming out now with delightful desk sets in onyx and marble, and leather bits that make surprisingly good Christmas gifts, such is the rush of our modern scheme of living. A beautiful piece of light onyx for a man's massive desk has the base section, two square inkwells with hinged covers, a good-sized blotter holder, and the ever-needed letter opener. Matching these is a paper weight in the same tone onyx having a tennis girl in the way of a modern brass decorative figure. Leather folios, beautiful things, made of imported Florentine tooled leather, mostly rich browns and dark reds, are just the things to hold large photographs of the children. A dressing case of the same for milady's bureau is decorated with a bronze plaque inlaid in the cover.

The Shore matrons and their daughters who would be smartest of the smart have been discovering Cammeyer's new fall slippers that are done in brown lizard with beige opalescent trimming and heels. They are very trim-looking fall models, as are also the new maroon colored ones. These latter slippers are trimmed with a dark brown opalescent band of criss-cross, with a semi-precious amethyst buckle completing the neat style. The same is made in dark brown with brown enamelled buckle. Cammeyer's popular sport shoe is featuring a perforated Russian saddle on snake ooze, wing tip, and that endure-all cork and rubber sole.

In Kairalla's, lovely dainty underwear of gauzy silk delights the bride-to-be and her younger débutante sister. Such lacy bits, delicate and alluring, cannot be resisted. They all, nightgowns and delicate underthings, are copies of imported models all done by hand. One nightgown of ninon trimmed with lace has hemstitching at the neck and a bit of embroidery. Grape design embroidery for slips has been very popular. New Tertello banquet cloths which will be on display next week are made entirely of lace, Binche, Point de Paris, and Valencia.

The middle of August, and DePinna is right on the starting line with complete preparations for the school outfit to please son and daughter. Every member of the family from mother and father, down through the ranks of big brother and sister, to the miss of the early 'teens, and the wee lad and lassie, is cared for here. When you have seen the new fall things in this complete shop of shops, you have learned that all your wants are not troublesome any more.

—*Courtesy of Manahan*
MAGNOLIA - BOSTON

The new Agnes Poke of which Paris is all agog features black felt with tan pressed beaver trimming.

New fall hats that Manahan has on display for those who discriminate before the rush begins are made of soleil. A Reboux copy in the new Japanese blue has a felt trimming, but is decorated with a cleverly stitched and folded flat bow of the same soleil over the front part of the crown. Another, in the same color, is an Agnes model, shaped in quaint poke style. Coats of baby leopard, stencil leopard, and caracul kid, share honors for first place these days.

Charvet & Fils' special contribution to the fall wardrobe is a smart sports coat, short, of tan doeskin. It cannot be bettered for the college girl who, swinging across the campus in October weather, wants a snappy jacket to slip on over her tan tweed. With its generous, square pockets, and its lapel collar that may be buttoned up in stormy weather, and its neat single row of buttons from top to bottom, it wins the heart immediately. Mufflers of twill silk, pale gray with white border and a narrow fringe, or, for more formal wear, all white with cut-out monogram, mark the gentleman of fashion.

OLD SALEM
CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes
and
Lamp Shades
Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

WEDDINGS on the Shore will add to the festive autumn season. With the close of the month comes the wedding of Miss Frances Taylor and William Terhune Carpenter, both of the Phillips Beach colony. September 1 is when Miss Anne Bulen Dennett becomes the bride of William Chase Paulton, at a garden wedding in Manchester. September 11 Miss Mary Armstrong Robinson and Henry Leslie F. Buswell will have a Gloucester wedding. Miss Harriet Amory Bangs and William Bainbridge Frothingham will be married on September 15 in Nahant's famous old church where many a notable wedding has taken place. September 29 Miss Eloise Lawrence and Harrison Gardner will be married in Ascension Memorial church in Ipswich, another church where many a prominent wedding has occurred. The wedding of Miss Helen Rhodes of West Manchester and Lloyd De Witt Brace is set for October 6. Miss Julia S. Baer and Dr. Don S. Wallach will be married at the Baer home in Manchester on October 11.

Away from the Shore is the wedding of Miss Anne Wentworth of Milton and Everett Morss, Jr., of West Manchester, set for September 20, also that of Miss Sara Mary Barnes and Thomas Morrison, Jr., October 6, in Philadelphia.

FROM Washington, D. C., comes the announcement of the engagement of Mrs. Vinton Dahlgren Pierce, formerly Miss Margaret Knickerbocker Clark, to Robert F. Herrick, Jr., Harvard, '16, of Boston and Beverly Farms.

Mrs. Pierce comes of the American branch of the Marlborough family, and her great uncle, John Churchill, built Churchill Downs, the famous race course outside of Louisville, Ky. Her late husband, who was a graduate of Princeton, class of '16, was a grandson of Admiral John Dahlgren of Civil War days. She was married to Mr. Pierce twelve years ago, the same year that she made her début at a dinner-dance at the Chevy Chase club in Washington. She is a cousin of Mrs. Vincent Astor. Fond of athletics and the out-door life, she is an expert horsewoman, and has spent several summers at ranches in New Mexico and Arizona.

Mr. Herrick is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Herrick (Margaret F. Perkins) of 25 Commonwealth ave., Boston, whose summer estate is at Wareham. Mr. Herrick is spending the summer at the Perkins Cottage at Beverly Farms. While at college he made a name for himself on the boat crew, and he is also quite proficient at polo. He is in the manufacturing business in Boston, with offices at 80 Federal street. He has three sisters, Mrs. Houghton P. Metcalf (Katharine Herrick) of Providence, R. I., Mrs. George S. Mumford, Jr. (Alice Herrick) of Milton, and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd (Ruth Herrick) also of Milton. The wedding probably will take place sometime this coming fall.

Miss Mabel Lowell Rantoul, daughter of Edward L. Rantoul of Beverly Farms and Mrs. Lois B. Rantoul. Miss Rantoul's engagement to Richard L. Bowditch of Milton was announced a few weeks ago. He is the son of Mrs. Margaret Swann Bowditch and the late Ernest W. Bowditch. On the maternal side, Miss Rantoul is a great-granddaughter of James Russell Lowell, the distinguished poet, and is a granddaughter of the late Edward Burnett of Southboro. On the paternal side, her grandfather was the late Hon. Robert S. Rantoul of Salem, of which city he was formerly mayor.

BREEZE BREWINGS

Political Activities on the Shore

THE coming of Col. Edward M. House to the Shore has caused a pleasant stir this week among his old friends who remember him as the advisor of President Wilson and as a resident in Manchester. He is the guest of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph F. Tucker of "Fairfield," Wenham, where he will remain until the middle of September.

Col. House has returned after a four-month sojourn in Europe, during which he renewed acquaintances with the principal statesmen of the old world. Although out of active touch with politics in this country, he discussed the political situation from his knowledge of Hoover and Smith, and expressed a hope that Gov. Smith be elected.

"Gov. Smith knows more about government than any man in America," he said. "He is not a lawyer and yet he can debate governmental policies with men like Root and Hughes, or anybody, and certainly hold his own. He is a man of great ability. So indeed is Hoover, whose strong points are his executive ability and efficiency in organization. It is utterly impossible to tell how the election is going. Party lines sit lightly, and there is no way of telling how strong a drift from any party there is at the present."

Col. House believes the South will support the Democratic nominee. Texas he said, will go for Smith, although the Republicans may increase their vote of four years ago.

It is unusual, Col. House said, for both parties to select their outstanding men as candidates for President. Political expediency rather than outstanding ability often is the gauge by which a prospective candidate is measured. For the choice of Hoover and Smith, the country is to be congratulated, he said.

Col. House will take no active part in the campaign except to cast his vote for Smith. His visit in Europe convinced him that the Kellogg pact is the greatest move toward peace since the organization of the League of Nations.

THE Elephant Shop at 74 Washington st., Marblehead, is well underway with the Women's Republican club of Marblehead greatly interested in its success. Mrs. Parker H. Kemble of "The Linden," is president of the club and is doing all in her power to make the little shop a success. It will be headquarters for the club that folks will be glad to visit, the place being Miss Fitzgerald's antique shop. Tea will be served twice a week and literature will be distributed, different members of the club acting as hostesses daily. Hours are 10.30 to 12.30 and 3.30 to 5.00.

We stopped in to see the quaint place the other day, "at the sign of the elephant." Besides the antiques and the literature we saw a case containing everything in the nature of an elephant—small ivory charms, bracelets with elephant pendants, bronze elephants, stickers, candy boxes with elephant stickers, etc., all arranged and gathered by the president. Hoover plates had just come in and buttons are given free.

Marblehead women are never behind in any venture of the day.

Remember—

—unless registered before August 29th, you cannot vote in September.

—unless registered before October 17th, you cannot vote in November.

—it is not only your loss but a loss to the party to whose allegiance you have given your pledge, if you do not vote in all elections. Your failure to vote means a vote for a candidate whom you do not "choose" to have elected.

—*Bulletin* of the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts

Coming Events

North Shore Gardens Will be Open to Public on Aug. 25 for Benefit of Worthy Public Welfare Society

NORTH SHORE GARDENS open to the public on Saturday afternoon, August 25, from 2 to 6 o'clock, is welcome news to people who want to see some of the rarely beautiful ones on the Shore. Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire is opening "Graftonwood," off Summer st., Manchester, a garden overlooking the sea and noted for its artistic and charming architectural design. Mrs. Gordon Abbott's "Glass Head" gardens will be shown. Here may be seen a lovely garden with much shrubbery massed around it, a garden where old-fashioned flowers bloom in colorful array. Rock gardens of unusual interest fiill the terraces on the waterside of the house. Mrs. Malcolm Graeme Haughton's garden at Pride's Crossing, up among the wonderful hemlocks of Pride's Hill, has Italian and French features not seen elsewhere.

The three gardens are entirely different and form a group that it will be a joy to visit. They are open for the benefit of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the North Shore branch, the office of which is at 222 Cabot st., Beverly. Phone 590. Tickets may be obtained at the office or at the gardens. Admission to each garden is 50c, or $1 to all three gardens.

Mid-summer Flower Show to be Held at Manchester for Three Days Next Week

MID-SUMMER Flower Show of the North Shore Horticultural society, which will take place in Horticultural hall in Manchester next Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, August 21, 22, 23, will be the best yet according to the possibilities of bloom and arrangement that have been promised by the Society. The June show this year was an admirable one, but next week's exhibition is expected to surpass even that.

Will Speak at Magnolia Sunday Evening on Growth of Music and Music Appreciation

COURTENAY GUILD of Boston and Magnolia, will speak at Magnolia Union chapel on Sunday evening, August 26, on the gradual growth of music and music appreciation. Mr. Guild, an authority in this line, is president of three musical associations in Boston, The Apollo club, Handel and Haydn society, and the Harvard Musical association.

Next page

Pyrofax Gas

service and a genuine gas range for homes without city gas

PYROFAX Gas Service brings real gas to country and suburban homes. It is delivered in large steel cylinders and is used with genuine gas ranges and other appliances exactly like city gas.

Pyrofax is not gasoline or kerosene or carbide, but a *true gas* like city gas. It burns with a hot, blue flame absolutely without soot. It is instantly ready at the turn of a gas cock. Cooking with Pyrofax Gas is in every way as convenient and pleasant as using city gas in your home. Thousands of country and suburban homes use Pyrofax and enthusiastically recommend it as a perfect fuel. It is recommended by prominent gas range manufacturers. The Delineator Home Institute has tested and endorsed Pyrofax as comparable in every way with city gas.

We can install Pyrofax in your home without inconvenience or delay. Standard gas pipe and standard appliances only are used—no special burners are necessary.

Pyrofax

JOHN F. CABEEN

Essex County Distributor

BEVERLY—*Tel. 111* **SALEM—*Tel. 2200***

Authorized Dealer for

PYROFAX DIVISION

CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION

30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

W. B. CHASE, South Hamilton Agent

Tel. 154

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. **BEVERLY FARMS**

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

MISS MANNING *Tel. Beverly 1577*
COR. SPRING AND COLON STREETS, MONTSERRAT

Ogilvie Sisters — **Treatments and Preparations for Hair and Scalp—A Special Tonic Treatment for each condition.**

Also Facial Massage and Manicuring

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé

MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195

CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH

Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

Garden Authority to Speak

MRS. FRANCIS KING, well-known authority on all garden subjects, will lecture on Monday, August 27th, on "Color in a Michigan Garden," at the Neighborhood club in Swampscott before members of the Swampscott Garden club. The talk will be illustrated by Mrs. King's own slides. Tickets may be obtained at $1.50 each from any member of the program committee of which Mrs. Charles A. Proctor of Little's Point, Swampscott, is chairman.

Annisquam Village Church Will Celebrate 200th Anniversary Sunday, August 19th

UNDER the direction of the Rev. Dr. Eugene R. Shippen and Mrs. Shippen of Boston, the Annisquam Village church will conduct its 200th anniversary celebration with historical candlelight service and pageant on Sunday, August 19th, at 8 p. m. Dr. Clarence Lee, pastor of the Universalist church of Gloucester, and Dr. Bertram D. Boivin, former Annisquam minister, now retired, will present the historical sketches of the church. The pageant, "The Consecration of Sir Galahad," written by Dr. and Mrs. Shippen, will be presented by both summer and annual residents of the village. The pageant, which is symbolical of the consecration of youth, includes about twenty in the cast. The musical support will be given by a chorus choir of thirty voices, specially trained for the pageant, with George A. Blanchard at the organ. Dr. Shippen is pastor of Second church in Boston, corner of Beacon st., and Audubon rd.

Miss Flagg Postpones Celebration

THE celebration at The Barnacle in Annisquam by Miss Nancy Flagg, of the completion of twenty-five years of service of this pioneer teahouse on Cape Ann, has been postponed. It was to have taken place on the last Sunday in the month, but owing to serious illness in Miss Flagg's family has been abandoned.

C. H. KNOWLES CO.

Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,

is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

MYOPIA HORSE SHOW, LABOR DAY

(*Continued from page* 15)

least two children. No minimum age limit for children. General appearance and appointments to count 33 1-3 per cent. Horsemanship to count 33 1-3 per cent. Performance, conformation and manners of mount to count 33 1-3 per cent. Post entries accepted. Cup to winner.

6. Parent and child. General appearance, performance, and suitability of the horses for the riders. Post entries accepted. Cup to winner.
7. The Abbot cup. For best green hunter, owned by a member of, or a subscriber to the Myopia Hunt club. Conformation 50 per cent, performance 50 per cent. Horses to be eligible must not have been hunted a full season with any established pack or won a first prize in any hunter or jumping competition at any recognized show. One season fox hunting at Myopia or local meets this year will not be considered "hunting" within the meaning of the above. All four-year-olds eligible. The committee requires information as to the hunting experience of all entries over 4 years.
8. The Kennewick cup. Qualified hunters, light weight. Performance, conformation, and manners, to be considered. A horse entered in this class cannot be entered in Class 9.
9. The Turner Hill cup. Qualified hunters up to carrying over 175 lbs. Performance, conformation, and manners to be considered. A horse entered in this class cannot be entered in Class 8.
10. Saddle horses. This class will be divided into classes for park hacks and road hacks, if the judges so decide.
11. Masters' Challenge cup. For the best hunter owned by a member of, or a subscriber to, the Myopia Hunt club. Open to horses that have been placed in hunter classes in this or former Myopia Horse shows, and such other horses as the judges may consider most worthy, not exceeding three horses from each hunter class. The judges will carefully consider performance, conformation, and manners. Horses must be 15 hands or over, but otherwise their weight carrying qualities will not be considered. Entry $6.00. Post entries.
12. Team of two hunters. Both horses to be shown over jumps together. The horses need not be named in entry, and may be the property of different owners. Riders to be in hunting costume ("Pink" requested).
13. Hunt teams. Teams of three hunters, not necessarily the property of same owner. Full hunting costume. Performance, similarity of type, and appointments to be considered. Flasks and sandwich cases not required.

The committee is composed of James W. Appleton, M.F.H., F. J. Alley, Frederick Ayer, Jr., A. F. Goodwin, J. K. Howard, Sumner Pingree, A. F. Sortwell, B. Tuckerman, Jr., and R. L. Whitman.

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

The Parson Capen House, Topsfield

NEXT Wednesday, August 22, the Parson Capen house in Topsfield, will be opened for a tea and sale for benefit of Topsfield and Boxford Visiting Nurse association. Interest in this old place has always been keen, combining as it does the early history of the village with that of New England. Visitors there on next Wednesday will not regret their journey. A bit of the history of the Parson Capen house follows:

Just off the village green in the town of Topsfield stands the "Parson Capen" House, considered one of the finest examples of seventeenth century architecture in New England, and one of the best preserved houses of that early period. It was built in 1683 by Reverend Joseph Capen, and the date of the raising of the frame may be seen on the "summer beams" in the parlor where it was cut by the builder "July Ye 8th, 1683." The tradition is that his young bride Priscilla, who was a daughter of the well-to-do Appleton family of Ipswich, did not look with favor on the parsonage provided by the town, so a new house was erected on a small knoll near the training field. It faces the south, as was usually the case, and has the overhanging second story on the front, with carved brackets on either side of the front door, and ornamental drops at the corners. The swinging casement windows have been restored, and the front door is studded with nails in a diagonal pattern like the "Indian door" preserved at Deerfield.

If we turn the iron latch ring we may go into the little entry where we see the narrow steep staircase with the original newel post and balusters of oak. A low step up to the right and we enter the kitchen or "hall" as it was called in the English manner, which was the living room. The huge fireplace is outfitted with pots and kettles, and inside at the right is the door of the brick oven where the family baking was done. A little bench within the fireplace was a coveted seat on a cold winter's evening where one could look up at the stars. The dresser has an array of pewter and wooden ware, and other shelves contain wooden buckets, tubs and various other household utensils. This room and the entry have been reproduced for seventeenth century type rooms in the American Wing of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York.

On the other side of the entry is the parlor where special guests were entertained. This room also has a cavernous fireplace where a roaring fire of logs gave warmth and cheer, and here are many interesting pieces of furniture including a food hutch, a gate-legged table, high backed chairs and a fine reproduction of a wainscot chest.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, August 19, 10.45 a. m. The Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie, D.D., of Westmount, P. Q., Canada, will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham.—Services for Sunday, August 19, 11th Sunday after Trinity: 11 a. m., Holy Eucharist, morning prayer and sermon by the Rev.

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

Motor Over to the
Kirzner Antique Shop
15 LEWIS ST., LYNN
Antiques Bought and Sold
Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver
Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

H. R. Bennett, of Christ church, Williamsport, Pa.; 8.30 p. m., vesper service, organ and tenor solo.

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, August 19: 10.45 a. m., the Rev. Lewis T. Reed, recently pastor of the Flatbush Congregational church, Brooklyn, N. Y., will officiate and preach.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services for Sunday, August 19, 11 a. m. The Rev. Boynton Merrill, minister of the Second Church in Newton, will officiate and preach.

THE COMMUNITY HOUSE in Hamilton, where community work is carried on for the towns of Hamilton and Wenham, is one of the most interesting places around to drop in for a moment to see how a community can work and play together.

Recently a BREEZE writer found the amiable superintendent, Lawrence R. Stone, in his office. After looking around the large and comfortably furnished parlor with its cases of books, table of magazines, writing desk and victrola, we asked Mr. Stone to tell us of some of the activities.

Moving pictures are given weekly on Thursday nights, only the best and cleanest of up-to-date films being used.

Organizations using the building include the Mothers' club, Legion Auxiliary, Grange, Boy Scouts, Boy Rangers (under Scout age), and some of the church clubs of the towns. A babies' weighing station was held the past year in connection with the clinic committee and district nurse work in which Mrs. Edward B. Cole and Mrs. Houston A. Thomas are particularly active. Schools use the building for assemblies and special exercises.

At the annual meeting in July, Houston A. Thomas was re-elected president; Robert Robertson, vice-president; Lester E. Libby, treasurer; Mrs. Florence M. Lull, secretary. Mrs. George Snell Mandell is honorary president.

Work is carried on by various committees. The dramatic committee has Scott Libby for chairman, the others including Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Benton Bradshaw, Dr. and Mrs. John King and Miss Ruth Torrey. On the social committee with chairman George G. Haraden are Miss Mary Curtis, Miss Barbara Gage, Mrs. John F. A. Davis, John Cullity nad Francis Moynihan. Edward J. Ready heads the athletic committee. Handicraft committee: Mrs. Alice Woodbury, Mrs. Eleanor Whipple, Mrs. Grace Kilham, Mrs. Clara Ready, Mrs. Lida Bradeen, Miss Ruth Torrey and Mrs. Ethel Mann. Mrs. Edward B. Cole is chairman of the library committee, and Robert Robinson, Jr., of the lecture committee. Finance committee: President Thomas, Lester E. Libby, Oliver Wolcott, C. H. Knowles, E. J. Ready, Mrs. Cole and Percival D. Whipple. An extensive drive has been made this summer for memberships, the Boy Scouts assisting in the canvass. Two dollars a year makes one a voting member, but any amount is acceptable.

In winter the basement rooms are used daily. Basket ball, boxing, bowling and game tables being provided for in the men's social room and gymnasium, open from 9 a. m. to 10.30 p. m.

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.

Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

BEVERLY FARMS IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY held its closing meeting for the year at Mrs. Elmer Thomas', and a bridge party has been held lately at Mrs. Frank I. Lamasney's to help in raising funds for the Beverly hospital aid society. Many of the summer residents belong to the Improvement society and faithfully attend what meetings they can while here on the Shore. Meetings are held monthly at the homes of the members. Among the various things looked after by the Improvement society may be mentioned as standing out prominently their planting of trees and putting in of curbings, helping financially to keep West Beach clean, and aiding in collecting for the Red Cross and North Shore Babies' hospital. Much of the beauty of many a New England village owes itself to the care of the improvement societies.

BEVERLY Anti-Tuberculosis society held its August meeting in the Health Center. Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., reported that $289.06 was netted at the food sale which was held recently at "Burnside," Pride's Crossing, the home of Miss Katharine P. Loring. Plans were talked over for the annual garden whist party which is to be held at the home of Mrs. George R. Wales on Washington st., Beverly, on Friday, September 7th.

The following letter which was received from the local Board of Health shows how the Health Center is ready to co-operate for the health and welfare of all in Beverly.

"Please accept the sincere thanks and appreciation of the Board of Health for your most valuable co-operation in making the recent clinics held at the various schools for the immunization of children against diphtheria, a success, and will you kindly extend our thanks to all of your organizations who so willingly assisted in this work. We are also deeply grateful to you for allowing us the use of your quarters and equipment for our clinics which was also greatly appreciated by the parents of the children who attended.

"The State Department of Health informs us that it was one of the most successful clinics held in the state for the immunization of children against diphtheria, for which we feel justly proud, but this success could not have been possible but for the hearty co-operation we received from your organization and other organizations and individuals in the city."

DR. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH of "Meredith Farm," Topsfield, director of the Boston Society of Natural History, says, in speaking of the summer field work that began for the society in the way of collecting; that, because of lack of funds, many things, which the society would like to do this year are impossible. "We should like to make a complete and careful survey of all New England animals, both vertebrate and invertebrate," he said. "Parts of New England are only slightly known. Then there is a great deal of work to be done in geology. There is much material of considerable economic value such as brick clays and building stone. We hope to be able to do more extensive work next year."

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

Hand Weaving
DRESSES, COATS, SCARFS, BEDSPREADS, LINENS AND BABY BLANKETS—HANDWROUGHT IRON, BRASS AND POTTERY —GIFTS AND BRIDGE PRIZES
At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Trips and Travels

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES BOHLEN of New York and County rd., Ipswich, with their son, Charles E. Bohlen, and daughter, Miss Ellen M. Bohlen, are traveling in Europe this summer, planning to return to Ipswich about September 12, where they will spend three months before going to Aiken, So. Carolina, for the winter. The Bohlen house is set rather far back from the road in the Ipswich river vicinity. In October the Bohlen's older son, Henry Morgan Bohlen, and Mrs. Bohlen (Margaret Curtis) and little son will come over from Nahant to spend the month at the Bohlen home in Ipswich before going to Boston for the winter. Mrs. Bohlen's mother, Mrs. Edwin Upton Curtis of Nahant, is also abroad this summer.

JAMES EISEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Eisemann of "Brookside," Beverly Farms, is traveling in Europe this summer. Mrs. Eisemann's little studio is not claiming her attention this season as formerly.

Rosamond Tudor, the well-known artist of Beverly Farms, who rented her Leather lane studio, planned to tour the country to the Pacific coast this summer.

BAYARD WARREN of "Barberry Hill," Pride's Crossing, is out with his new yacht much of the time these days. On a recent fishing trip to Buzzards Bay he was accompanied by Thomas S. Blumer, Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, and Robert S. Potter.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Curtis of "The Cliffs," Smith's Point, Manchester, spent a recent week-end with Mrs. Dudley Davis at Newport.

Miss Polly Wardwell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon E. Wardwell of Brookline, who have the Shore school house at Beverly Farms, returned this week from camp at Brush Hill, N. Y.

MR. AND MRS. THOMAS BARBOUR and daughter, Miss Mary Bigelow, and son, Billy, returned to Beverly Farms on Monday from a month's trip to Panama, Costa Rica and Cuba. As usual Billy gathered some interesting pets to bring home. Two small monkeys, called *Mitzi* and *Claudia,* and a handsome toucan named *Shroppy,* were brought back and gladly welcomed by the small sisters, Julia and Louisa, who stayed at home.

MRS. WILLIAM L. PITCHER is one of the North Shore folk who found it pleasant to spend a few weeks of this summer in European travel. She sailed in early July and is returning today. Her daughter, Miss Katherine Frances Pitcher, went over to New York from "Swallowledge," the Pitcher Marblehead Neck summer home on Lighthouse lane, last week-end that she might meet her mother when the steamer docked.

Francis P. Sears of Hamilton has spent a week at Peckett's on Sugar Hill, N. H., where he took two of the children to spend the balance of the season.

BAYARD TUCKERMAN, JR., of "Savin Farm," Hamilton, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird, Jr., of Walpole and Ipswich, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Codman of Smith's Point, Manchester, sailed on the *Cedric* last Sunday from Boston for a month's stay abroad. They will visit England and Ireland.

MR. AND MRS. JACK RAYMOND of Boston and Eastern Point are planning to leave the Shore early this season as their autumn schedule sends them to Europe on the *Aquitania* which sails Tuesday, September 4th. Mr. Raymond's itinerary includes visits to fifteen different countries. He is going in connection with Lee, Higginson & Company of Boston. The Raymonds, who are leaders in the Eastern

Next page

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

Point Yacht club and classed among the veterans of that fleet, spend their summers in the homey bungalow on "The Ramparts," the Raymond estate at Eastern Point.

MRS. JACOB L. LOOSE of Kansas City and Eastern Point is leaving today by motor for a week-end at Cohasset on the South Shore. She will be the guest of General and Mrs. Edward Logan who have spent brief visits on the North Shore this summer at "Sea Rocks," the Loose estate near Grapevine Cove.

Mrs. Sears B. Condit and her daughter Miss Louise Condit of Boston have returned to their Bass Rocks home following a brief visit at Hyannis on Cape Cod.

Mr. and Mrs. Roger Vaughan Pugh of Boston, who are summering with Mrs. Pugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Tucker of Brookline and Eastern Point, went up to Lake Chocorua, N. H., for the past week-end.

Mr. and Mrs. Howland Twombly of Boston, who spend a long season at their Eastern Point home, left the first of this week for Seal Harbor, Me., where they are staying until tomorrow, returning to East Gloucester for the week-end races of the Eastern Point Yacht club.

Mrs. Lillian Darrow Beal of "Lawncliff," Nahant, has been visiting Mrs. Neil Darrow at Peckett's on Sugar Hill, N. H.

MR. AND MRS. MYRON P. LEWIS returned recently to their Beverly Farms home, "Foxley Hills," from a visit in Cohasset on the South Shore with Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm French. Last season Mr. and Mrs. Lewis summered in Clifton in a house nearby that of Mr. Lewis' brother, Wayland H. Lewis. This season Mr. and Mrs. Wayland H. Lewis have deserted Clifton also, for they are now occupying a house on Harbor ave., Marblehead Neck.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hunt of "Miramare," Swampscott, have recently returned from a brief sojourn on Martha's Vineyard. During their visit they stopped at the "Harbor View" in Edgartown.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Evatt of Boston returned the first of this week to their summer home at Little's Point, Swampscott, after a week-end trip that took them into Vermont for a few days.

Miss Ruth Merrill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Merrill of Phillips Beach, Swampscott, left today (Friday) for New York where she contemplates making an extended visit.

MISS SARAH ETHERIDGE of Washington sq., Salem, returned last Friday from two months of travel in Europe. During her stay abroad, Miss Etherbridge spent most of her time in Rome. Her mother, Mrs. J. P. Etheridge, visited with friends in New York during her daughter's absence from this country.

SWAMPSCOTT AND MARBLEHEAD NOTES

(*Continued from pages* 38 *to* 43)

MR. AND MRS. ALBERT M. CREIGHTON of Boston and Little's Point, Swampscott, have as their house-guest this week Mrs. Paul Clark of Boston. Mr. Clark came into Marblehead Tuesday night with the New York Yacht club cruise on board the yacht of Earl Charlton of New York and Fall River. Mrs. Charlton and her daughter, Mrs. Frederick Mitchell, whose husband is sailing with the other two men also, are making their headquarters with the Creightons. Last evening the Creightons and the William Chicks who are also hosts to the same group, entertained at dinner at the Eastern Yacht club in honor of these visiting yachtsmen and their wives.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Longley of Pawtucket, R. I., and Swampscott have as their guests this week Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Hoyt of Larchmont, N. Y., who came for the New York Yacht club cruise activities at Marblehead. The Hoyts were formerly summer residents of Marblehead.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Albert Stokes Apsey of Cambridge and Little's Point is scheduled on next week's social calendar of informal affairs with a small luncheon-bridge which will take place at the Apsey Swampscott place, "The Orchards."

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cheever Nichols make their charming Swampscott home of Spanish architecture their year-round abode. However, they are frequently away on brief week-end visits, and this year are planning to spend the entire month of September away from the Shore. Travel plans are not yet made definitely, but it seems fairly certain that their direction will be toward the west coast, where Mr. and Mrs. Nichols have many friends.

SWIMMING RACES at the Beach club swimming pool at Phillips Beach, Swampscott, were in order for the first time this season when the young folks competed on Saturday, and their elders tried their skill in the water on Sunday. Winners on Saturday were as follows:

25-yd. midget girls—Ruth Burdett, first; Anne Blodgett, 2nd; Deborah Sprague, 3rd.

25-yd. midget boys—Charles Brush, Jr., 1st; Raymond Vredenburgh, Jr., 2nd; Jack Waldo, 3rd.

Junior dive—Eleanor Claflin, 1st; Betty Field, 2nd; Richard Sprague, 3rd.

50-yd. junior boys—Charles Breed, Jr., 1st; Joseph Breed, 2nd; Richard Sprague, 3rd.

50-yd. junior girls—Betty Field, 1st; Eleanor Claflin, 2nd; Marian Atherton, 3rd.

25-yd. backstroke, junior boys—Charles Breed, Jr., 1st; Charles Brush, Jr., 2nd; Joseph Breed, 3rd.

25-yd. backstroke, junior girls—Betty Field, 1st; Eleanor Claflin, 2nd; Marian Atherton, 3rd.

Winners on Sunday were as follows:

Dive—Charles Breed, Jr., 1st; Fred Bogardus, Jr., 2nd; Eleanor Claflin, 3rd.

50-yd. dash—Morton Claflin, 1st; Fred Bogardus, Jr., 2nd; Charles Breed, Jr., 3rd.

Backstroke—Charles Breed, Jr., 1st; Betty Field, 2nd; Dick Edwards, 3rd.

In the underwater open swim Winsor Magrane came in first with four entries tied for second place, Leonard Burdett, Betty Field, Eleanor Claflin, and Ward Paine.

◇ ❖ ◇

Percival B. Palmer of Chicago and Swampscott has as his house-guests this week Mr. and Mrs. John Whipple of Chicago. Frank Warren, Mr. Palmer's son-in-law, and partner of Mr. Whipple in Chicago, will arrive tomorrow for a week or so with Mr. Palmer and his guests.

Arts and Artists

ROCKPORT ART ASSOCIATION is introducing a new feature this year. The artists, many of them national exhibitors, are contributing paintings to be sold at auction, August 25th, 3 p. m., at Aldro T. Hibbard's studio, for the benefit of the Rockport Art Association Building fund. The association hopes in the near future to have a home of its own, and invites the co-operation of all interested in the artistic development of the town. All such are urged to become associate members. The annual fee is two dollars.

Some of the contributors to the auction sale are: C. S. Kaelin, John D. Whiting, Tom P. Barnett, John Wells James, Galen J. Perrett, H. Boylston Dummer, Hal Ross Perrigard, A.R.C.A., Emiel Albert Gruppe, A. R. Thayer, Maurice Compris, Morris Hall Pancoast, Eric Hudson, Marion P. Sloane, Antonio Cirino, Richard A. Holberg, Yarnall Abbott, Ruth Langland Holberg, Parker S. Perkins, Aldro T. Hibbard, Ellen Day Hale, Gabrielle DeV. Clements, Anthony Thieme, W. Lester Stevens, Prof. Churchill.

The studios of a number of artists will be open to the public on Saturday, August 25th. A list giving names and addresses and hours will be posted in the Rockport Art association gallery, Murray Hall, Jewett st. Exhibition open from August 4th to September 4th.

THE annual Artists' Ball, of the Gloucester Society of Artists on the evening of the 30th at the Hawthorne Inn casino will attract a great many of the younger social element especially. They are now preparing their costumes, which promise to prove spectacular.

PAINTINGS of Ireland and the Basque country by Marian MacIntosh, which are on display in her studio at the Reed Building, East Gloucester, have a delightful lyrical quality that seems to carry the visitor back to these two old lands. Miss MacIntosh was awarded the Landscape Prize this spring at the exhibition of the National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors for her canvas, "The Tinker's Hollow," portraying the Irish countryside with the soft-colored peat smoke rising in the still air. Her exhibit is open Friday, Saturday, and Sunday for the rest of the season.

SUMMER residents and all interested in art are attending the special free exhibition of paintings, exclusively by resident and native artists of Cape Ann, at the Community House, corner of Main and Washington sts., Gloucester. The showing is a most creditable one, calling forth favorable comment. The painters represented are: Morris Hall Pancoast, Frederick J. Mulhaupt, Alexander Tupper, H. Boylston Dummer, Oscar Anderson, John A. Cook, Parker S. Perkins, R. Carter, and Gilbert T. Margeson. The exhibition will continue through September 15.

EIGHTH annual Artists' Costume Ball under the auspices of Rockport Art association will take place in Rockport Town Hall next Monday evening, August 20th. Extensive arrangements for merry-making have been arranged. Maurice Compris will again act as master of the evening's ceremonies with an effective "esprit de corps" to handle the affairs which in past years has been so successful.

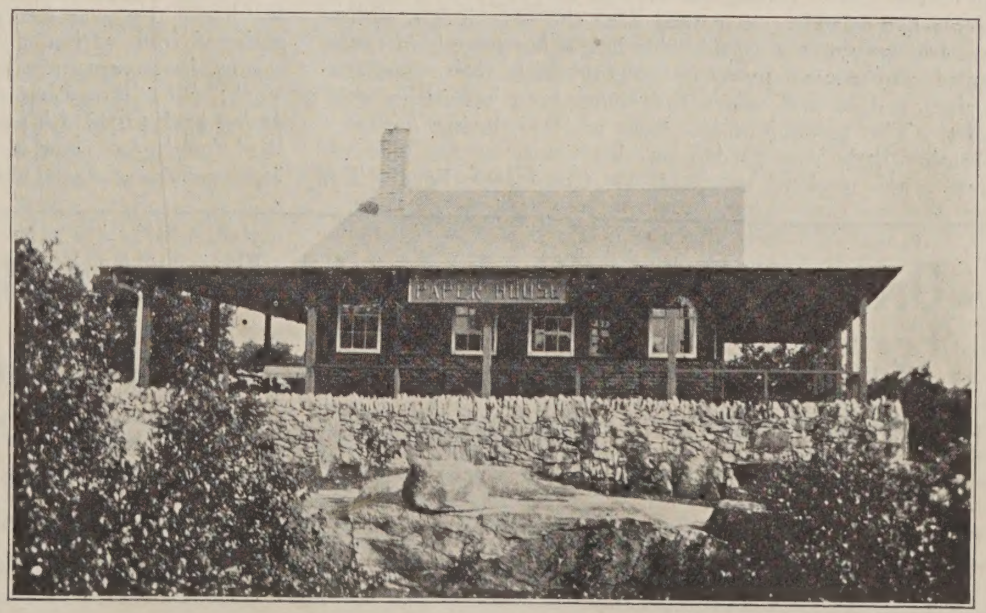
EBEN F. COMINS, portrait painter, will open his exhibition of his recent portraits in his studio, "Audubon," near Hawthorne Inn, Saturday, August 18, and will continue it through Sunday and Monday, from 4 to 6 in the afternoon.

MORE than thirty guests gathered at the Ship Loft of The Green Door at Rocky Neck Monday evening at the bidding of Henry Havelock Pierce of Manchester and Boston, for an evening of fun. Fortune-telling and dancing composed part of the evening's entertainment. Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Dole of Washington; Mrs. Alice Beach Winter, New York; Leonard Craske, Boston; Carl Nordell, Boston; Mr. and Mrs. George Rower, Cambridge; Mrs. Constance Taylor, New York; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Littlefield, New York; Dr. and Mrs. Hickson, Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. A. Conway Peyton, New York; Eben Comins, Washington; Miss Jane Saunders, Boston; Frederick J. Mulhaupt, Gloucester; Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Williams, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Miss V. Swett, Boston; Dr. and Mrs. Jouet, Cambridge; Miss Ruth Dillaway, Washington; Ted Osborne, Charles Edgecomb and W. Scott Wilson of East Gloucester.

Paper House, Pigeon Cove

THE house at Pigeon Cove built entirely of newspapers by Ellis F. Stenman, his wife, and daughters, was started seven years ago and is now completed. With the exception of the frame, ceiling, and door frames, which are built of wood, the rest of the house has been made of newspapers, 215 sheets in thickness and varnished until solid and waterproof. Between 55,000 and 60,000 copies of newspapers have gone into the walls and furniture of the four-room cottage.

The furniture is more interesting than the house itself. Chairs, tables, lamps, writing desk and even a flower pot stand have been constructed of newspaper which is rolled into solid lengths that look like bamboo. In a corner of the sun parlor history is preserved in a writing desk which is made of similar paper rolls, all of them accounts of Col. Lindbergh's trans-Atlantic flight.



Real Estate and Improvements

"Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing Home of the Frederick Algers of Detroit, Has Been Greatly Improved and Beautified Since Being Purchased by New Owner

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK M. ALGER of Detroit and of "Rock Edge," Pride's Crossing (see illustration on front cover), have changed in numerous ways the beautiful place they purchased nearly two years ago. This was long the summer home of the late Mrs. Lucius Manlius Sargent of Boston and was always a show place of the Shore. It was sold to Robert Gould Shaw, 2d, but he sold it shortly afterward to Mr. Alger.

Alterations were made in general throughout the house, the grounds, however, showing the greatest changes. The entire front lawn was landscaped by Walker, Walker & Kingsbury of Boston. Its central feature, the unusually large tennis court, considered one of the finest on the Shore, was built by Connolly Bros. of Beverly Farms, who also built the new pier and very attractive looking bathhouse, besides doing inside work upon the house.

The avenue makes a direct approach to the house from the roadway, passing up one side the lawn and down the other. Thus directly in front of the doorway is its broad gravel surface with the garden and tennis features lying between the two avenues. A simple and interesting design has been carried out. Enclosing the picturesque garden and court are hedges of privet. The garden itself is a grassy stretch bordered with flowers that seems to draw the great house and tennis court together in friendly fashion.

Ornamental iron fencing surrounds the court, also a Japanese maple hedge. Between this hedge and the outside privet hedge are flower walks leading to the garden in front of the house. Two shelter houses with copper roof and posts draped in Dorothy Perkins roses stand on either side the court. Some characteristics of the tennis court should be mentioned. It is constructed of hard clay, sunk 2 1-2 feet below the ground, and thus affording good drainage so that it may be used within half an hour after a rain. The color of the surface avoids glare from the sun, its neutral purple-brown marking it as a venture in using soft coloring.

A few Carolina hemlocks have been placed at the lower end of the court. Lining the avenue, double rows of lindens, seventy-five or more, fit in well with the new design. These trees had grown to a considerable height but have been neatly topped and appear more in keeping with the ornamental garden, hedges and court that have been placed in their midst. The topping of the trees and the laying out of a charming little rose garden on the terrace at one side the house is the work of the gardener, Charles D. Ford. The rose garden, so high above the sea and within the full sweep of its winds, has a planting of Siberian arbor-vitae hedge on the seaward side for a windbreak.

On the water side the terrace has been somewhat enlarged and is very attractive with its vines growing over the sea walls, the rose trellis, and plantings along the banks, a memorial rose trailing over one section being very effective.

At one end of the terrace, just below the house, the bath houses have been built, the apartments opening into a semi-circular garden nook with small statue in the center and having creeping myrtle filling all available space, and roses climbing over the white frame structures.

Shrubbery conceals the service avenue from the house, but it, too, has a pleasant feature, a garden spoken of as the "back garden" extending along the drive.

Means of lighting the waters around the pier have been increased by the installation of a large light on the upper story of the house. From it the rays go out as from a light-house, making it easy on a dark night for callers in boats to accomplish a safe landing at "Rock Edge."

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES SUMNER BIRD, JR. (Julia Appleton), and little folk will come to their new house in Ipswich next season. The house stands on the site of the former Randolph Morgan Appleton house that was burned, and is between "Sunswick," Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman's estate, and "Applefield," Mrs. Charles S. Tuckerman's place, on Waldingfield rd., the road that runs along "Appleton Farms" in this fine old section of Ipswich.

The Birds have created a beautiful house with many interesting features. It is one of the recent structures that young folk of old Shore families are building these days, plainly showing the lure of the North Shore for those who have long come within its charms.

Italian architecture has been used for the exterior with a French doorway, while inside the Colonial style is featured more or less. Strickland, Blodgett & Law are the Boston architects who have had the work in charge, with Semple & Clarke, the contractors. Rare old woodwork has been gathered from various places for the interior. The floor and cornice in the entrance hallway came from a house in New York. The library has woodwork from a castle in Holland dating back to the 13th century. From the old house of the Bird family has come a large share of the interior furnishings, such as a heavy door in the library, banisters around

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

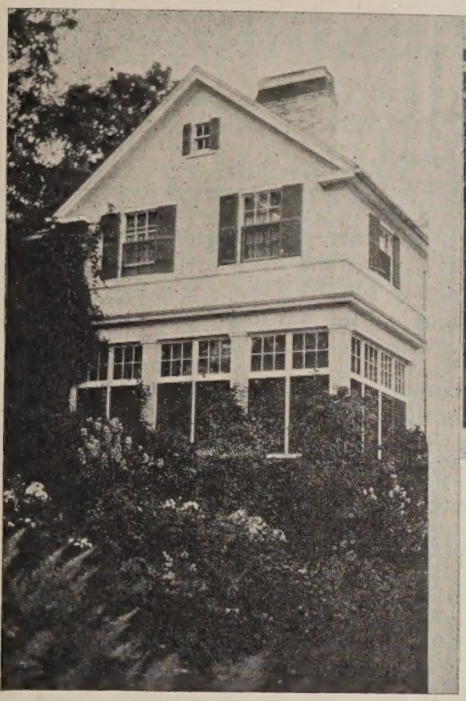
Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

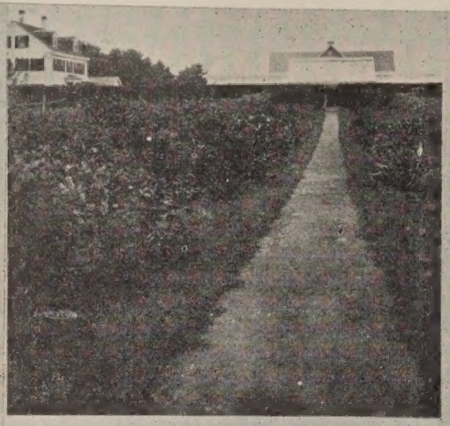
Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.





"Gravelly Brook Farm," the John S. Lawrence place in Topsfield. Glimpses of the gardens that lie just below the house. The large vegetable and cutting garden enclosed with beautiful arbor vitæ and spruce hedges is one of the most interesting parts of the Lawrence estate.

upper stairways, paneling and cupboards in the hallway on the second floor, and paneling around the fireplace in the room set aside for the children's playroom.

The ancestral home of the Birds was built around 240 years ago out in the Newtons. It was later moved to Jamaica Plain, then to East Walpole, and last year was taken down by H. M. Clark of Boston, and the best parts installed in the Ipswich house by him. Old-time hinges, brass latches, the solid wooden shutters are all there, working as well as they did 240 years ago. Very unique is the arrangement of the open corner cupboard in the upper hall and the adjoining paneling, while the children's playroom is a room in which the little folk can play before an open fire on cold days and imagine themselves, without any effort, back in old Colonial times. All kinds of little cupboards and nooks for toys have been built in with the paneling, the whole side of the wall around the fireplace being patterned after one in the Mount Vernon home of George Washington. But instead of opening up these doorways to put away food and other articles as the housewife of those ancient times did, the little Birds will have the tiny cupboards all to themselves for playthings. They will also have a family settle in their playroom.

Walls throughout are finished in Italian stucco variously tinted.

A long garage adjoining the house is being built at one side of the fore court. The former bridle path will cross the court and pass through an opening in this building. A terrace has been made at one end the house, with some old-time iron work around it. An elm shaded avenue leads up to the house from the Waldingfield road.

The new houses that we are mentioning in our *Real Estate* department we hope to show in the BREEZE another season when they will all be completed and ready for a picture.

MR. AND MRS. HAROLD D. WALKER (Corinna Searle) are now living in the old Cushing house on Hale st., Beverly Farms. Purchasing the house in June Mr. Walker, of the Boston firm of Walker, Walker & Kingsbury, architects, remodeled the house completely from the cellar to the roof and the old brown shingled structure is now silver grey with bright colored awnings.

Mr. Walker felt that a small summer place, originally designed in no specific style of architecture, could best be made attractive by keeping it restful in color and simple in design. The walls and ceilings throughout the main house are in plain soft colors with an occasional sharp contrast in the furnishings and hangings. At first one is inclined to say that the interior is done in the style of "modern art," but Mr. Walker claims that this is only because he has made use of materials and furnishings which are modern, simple in design and economical to acquire.

The use of black and green and yellow marbleized waxed papers in the bathrooms and black marbleized stair risers against dull red bannisters, and Mrs. Walker's small gold and dull pink dressing room with a black floor are, we think, quite modern, but the colors all blend softly together and the entire house shows what restful and charming effects may be obtained with a judicious use of simple modern material.

The mechanical equipment of the house has been completely renovated so that it now may be used for both summer and winter occupancy.

Inference that Topsfield Houses are McIntire Design Somewhat Misleading, says Henry W. Belknap

Editor, NORTH SHORE BREEZE,
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Dear Sir: In your issue of July 27th in the leading article descriptive of Topsfield appears the statement that three houses "Are said to be Samuel McIntire houses."

This would seem to be somewhat misleading so far as the known facts are concerned and to be based upon surmises and not upon any actual information.

Apart from one house in Danversport and parts of two others in Danvers no evidence exists that McIntire ever did any work outside of Salem proper and Peabody. It is a matter of record that before, while and after McIntire's time work in very similar style was being done by a number of other designers, and without definite information it is unsafe to assume, without documentary evidence, that such work can be attributed to him. In one notable instance it has been shown that a house in Salem which contained carving said to have been done by the "Wood carver of Salem" was actually designed and built by a man who had been employed in McIntire's shop.

Yours very truly,

HENRY W. BELKNAP,
The Essex Institute, Salem.

August 11, 1928.

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates

RIDING or walking over the hills in West Manchester takes one to a region off the beaten path that is filled with many a thrilling picture. Jersey lane is the main roadway through this section of deep, dark woods and steep drives with curves a-plenty.

Up there lives the George H. Swift family at "Uplands," where the big gardens and Japanese garden never looked better than this season. Higher up stands the Howard bungalow amid the thickest of woods and in this the A. Cecil Butlers spend the summers. Near by is the gray stucco house where Mrs. William H. Hill of Paris lives. Miss Clara Winthrop has her "Lanthorne Hill" in this region. The Blake house has been closed since the death of its mistress. Here, too, is the Carr place known as "The Jungle."

Mrs. William B. Walker's "Highwood" has long been one of the notable estates on the Shore, with its domain stretching far over the hills in the Jersey lane section. Gardens and greenhouses and all that go with a country place may be found at "Highwood."

We chanced to look in at Mrs. Walker's rose garden one day early in June, and stood amazed at the great feast of color spread out before us (it being the first rose garden of the season that we had seen in full bloom). The roses were truly holding a flower show by themselves!

Near Mrs. Walker's is where her son, Charles C. Walker is living in a remodeled house, the old Barbour place. Mr. Walker is laying out his grounds on an extensive scale and building new avenues connecting his place with those of "Highwood" and its vicinity. He has planted his grounds with many varieties of trees and shrubs which will add much to its beauty. Close by Mr. Walker is erecting large greenhouses which will be among the most interesting and complete on the Shore when finished.

ELM-SHADED avenues lead to interesting places. Turn in, in imagination, beneath those fine old elms off Hale st., Pride's Crossing. By the roadside stands the cottage long the home of Mrs. Harcourt Amory and son, John S. Amory. Also up this avenue one comes to the R. D. Sears place, the P. T. Jackson cottage, the old homestead where live Prof. Charles Loring Jackson and the John Noble family, and on up lies "Pompey's Garden," home of Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw. Stop for a walk through a real country garden.

Prof. Jackson's old-fashioned garden is different from any other garden on the Shore. Everything grows in it, seemingly, many a plant not found in the gardens round about enjoying a place here. Prof. Jackson has always taken pleasure in adding and experimenting with the old-time flowers. A succession of bloom from early spring till late fall is the rule. Old apple trees stand here and there through the plot and berry patches are around, also vegetables. Grass paths lead through part, as well as gravel paths. To complete the sweet old picture of country life a real barn of ancient Shore history stands beside the garden.

It was interesting to walk through Prof. Jackson's garden with his gardener, John Keegan, who for thirty-one years has guided its plant life, and counts thirty-seven years in the family, having been coachman, previously. Every flower with its ups and downs is known to him. Only one other gardener have we heard of that has enjoyed such long service on one place, and that one is Cornelius Murray, who, for forty years, has been gardener at Miss Katharine P. Loring's "Burnside," at Pride's. Miss Loring is a cousin to Prof. Jackson.

Up the hill farther at "Pompey's Garden" is where Mrs. Shaw's wild flower garden snuggles among the rocks in the woods. All around the wild lilies-of-the-valley carpet the deeply-shaded rocky hillside and dales. An ideal place for wildings it is, where the whole spot seems really a wild flower garden. Rarely does one see hanging baskets of such unusual size and structure as may be seen at "Pompey's Garden," where hang two huge ones of English ivy, the ivy trained to grow in spherical form, so that the baskets look like globes of ivy.

MONTROSE NURSERIES

LYNNFIELD, MASS.

N. F. McCARTHY, *Inc.*, PROPRIETORS
(Of 102 Arch St., Boston)

Imported Rhododendrons and Boxwood

Also

ROSE BUSHES FLOWERING SHRUBS
EVERGREENS *and* HEDGE PLANTS

SALEM ST. (Off Newburyport Turnpike) LYNNFIELD
Phone Crystal 1225-R and 1292-M

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 MANCHESTER

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Pruning
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET **ROCKPORT, MASS.**

GLIMPSING gardens is pleasant to do but hard to paint in words so that those not fortunate enough to see our beautiful Shore gardens can yet get some sort of mental picture of what we are trying to tell them.

Down at "Crow Island," Kettle Cove, Manchester, the place is kept in its same neat trim whether the Misses Amy and Clara Curtis are there or not. It is not known when they are coming over from Pau, France, this year, if they come, as last summer.

Adjoining is "Crowhurst," the Francis M. Whitehouse place, a typical farm-like estate bordering on Ocean st., where farm buildings and grounds form an attractive little section by themselves and the house with its flower gardens of unusual beauty complete another division. Late summer flowers make the big garden on the terrace by the house a blaze of glory in their season, but now the delphinium, we noticed, gave a pretty touch of blue. Lilies, white ones and yellow ones, in pots, were seen just from the greenhouse, looking as if they had bloomed to greet the Whitehouses in loving fashion upon their recent arrival. Rhododendrons along the driveway amid the interesting trees added their bright colorings, as usual.

Another lovely wild region we "glimpsed" lately was that delightfully charming driveway at "Burnside," Pride's Crossing, where Miss Katharine P. Loring has long enjoyed the intimacy of the babbling brook with its wealth of ferns and wildings,—the brook running the length of the avenue and on down to the sea. Nowhere can ferns and trees be seen to any better advantage than at "Burnside" and the adjoining estate, "Pine Hill," of Judge William C. Loring. Miss Loring's pretty little box-bordered garden lies by the house high above the rocky shore. The rhododendrons brighten the greenery here and there along the driveway. So life goes peacefully on at "Burnside" with the mistress and the flowers.

THE PRINTING PLANT of the *North Shore Breeze* specializes in the making of booklets, pamphlets, reports, and the like. May we have the opportunity of estimating on your printing needs?

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

WALLS here and there on the Shore could well be made the subject of an article. No wall that we see in our wanderings is more interesting than the one at "Rye Hill," where the Charles K. Cummings family live at Pride's Crossing. Gently curving around the grounds, it shows up most picturesquely with its thick covering of English ivy and fine hedge growth along the top. Mrs. Cummings' attractive little garden lies just across from the wall, down the hill. One can look down upon it from the roadside and note its trimness around the pool and arbor.

At the Frederic Clay Bartlett place in Beverly Cove is another wall of much beauty. Along the avenue entrance a steep hillside forms a high, rocky wall on one side, where wild growth runs over its rocks in luxuriant fashion, and trees grow far above.

"AVALON," at Pride's Crossing, where the Hon. and Mrs. Keith Merrill and little folk live, never looked more beautiful than now with the great wealth of greenery that surrounds it contrasting so deeply with the blue of the sea below.

One of the most striking features at "Avalon" is the long avenue, leading beneath the great trees that unite in a tunnel of shade along the way. At night when the lights cast a soft glow through the trees or in daytime, "Avalon's" avenue is ever like a rare moving picture.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE BENSON POOLE and George B., Jr., are enjoying their new home, known as "The Rocks," in Beverly Farms, the house a-top the highest point at the Farms. Some changes are to be made on the place, such as plastering or shingling the exterior, cutting out views between the trees, blasting rocks and getting the little gardens around the huge rocks and ledges into order. Flowers are growing on many parts of the hill and Mrs. Poole is spending much time with the gardening. In the past there have been many varieties of plants started around the place. Tall pines grow over and around the hill and below is an apple orchard of good size.

The house is one of the older summer homes built on the Shore and has large pleasant rooms. The view from the living-room and dining-room windows reaches Mystery island to Marblehead.

Before moving into the newly purchased place the Pooles lived down on Hale st., in their quaint little house, built in 1780. It stands close to the road and possesses interesting marks of antiquity, such as old paneling and wainscoting, H and L hinges, two shallow fireplaces with cranes and little built-in cupboards at either side, the cupboards showing they were hand-made. The front door has an old-time latch. Mrs. Hobart E. Warren had the little house done over according to her plans and ideas, being careful to preserve old lines. The Warrens lived in it only a short time until they went into the Dr. Jackson house.

"OVERLOOK," Lord's Hill, Wenham, home of the Misses Burnham of Boston, has gardens of striking beauty. The large one that lies just below the house shows a mass of charming bloom—with blues, pink, white and gold predominating colors. A lily pond centers this section. Adjoining is the rose garden on an equally extensive space, with a center of heliotrope to offset the roses, some of brilliant bloom and others in delicate tints.

Back of these two formal gardens wild flowers and shrubbery run riot around the hillside. Flowers adorn the terrace, and there are hedges, and fields and trees of much interest around this country home so beloved by the Misses Burnham who come to it early in the spring and there spend a long season on the Shore.

The little cocker spaniel, jealous of all intrusions about the place, and noisy in his defense of it, is a bit of golden brown that fits in well with everything.

BEAVER POND forms a nucleus in a region of Beverly around which an interesting group of summer homes cluster. When Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer of Boston left the Beverly Cove cottage, where they had spent many summers, they chose Beaver Pond for their new country home. Amos A. Lawrence built one of the Shore's most attractive houses on this spot and here lived until the spell of Paris drew him away from the place entirely.

The Sawyers find great pleasure in the quiet and beautiful retreat, away from the sounds of busy life, yet conveniently near. The daughter, Miss Elizabeth, and her brothers, Henry B., Jr., and Avery, also Mr. Sawyer, are among the riders frequently seen around Beaver Pond roads.

Overlooking the pond is the terrace on which a new planting of old-fashioned perennials has been made, flowers and small hedges being very effective.

Down below the terrace lies the main garden, a large one for flowers and vegetables, surrounded by hedges of European privet. A new rose and lily garden has been made at the head of the garden—the end near the house. Down at the lower part of the garden the pond features in the picture, as it seems to do from all angles of the place.

A small cottage on the estate will be used by the family for week-ends when the summer home is not open.

Adjoining the Sawyer place is that of the John W. Cutler family of New York, who have long been coming to their attractively situated woodsy place on Beaver Pond. Just across the pond stands the new house of the J. Hampden Robb family of Boston. This is a beautiful structure designed by Mr. Robb and is built on the shore of the pond. (More about this new house will be found in our section devoted to improvements.)

Other ponds in this region spell beauty, too, for instance the pond at Miss Adeline M. Haskell's place on Dodge st., where water lilies thrive at the foot of her gardens and orchards.

MRS. ROBERT HALE BANCROFT'S fine old place in Beverly, the "Hale Farm" of historical fame, never looked more inviting than now in the rich green foliage that surrounds it. From Hale street, close to which the house stands, on down towards the water, trees of many varieties, form an interesting study for students of nature, specially the towering English beeches, with branches sweeping the ground, planted over a century ago.

A little garden, dial-centered, and filled with roses and old-time flowers lies near the house, a garden that never changes much from year to year. Miss Eleanor Carroll Bancroft came from New York in July, as usual, to spend the summer with her mother in their summer home.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE F. STEEDMAN, who have the Longworth estate at Pride's Crossing, enjoy one of those rarely beautiful views of the Shore that reaches over Marblehead way and beyond. The Steedmans found everything in a delightfully wild state about the grounds. Poison ivy was one of the most luxuriant growths over rocks and ledges, some of the big rocks being completely concealed by its foliage. H. Stanton, garden and lawn specialist at Pride's, undertook the work of clearing away the pretty ivy that can be such a pest. He succeeded very well and now the woodsy paths that run about the grounds beneath big oaks and other trees, and along the rocky cliffs are free from this species of wild life. Besides this work other parts of the place were improved generally. The grassy terrace overlooking the water just below is an attractive feature with flowers bordering the low stone wall on the seaward side.

"SAGAMORE FARM," Hamilton, home of Maj. Gen. and Mrs. Clarence Charles Williams of Washington, has a rarely beautiful red oak tree for which the Massachusetts

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

Horticultural society gave a gold medal award for the finest native tree in the state entered for competition. In the March 15 number of *Horticulture* an account of the tree is given along with an illustration. It is 75 feet high and has a spread of 93 feet. Circumference at the base is 20 1-2 feet and at a height of nine feet from the ground it is 16 feet. The magazine states that the tree shows excellent care.

Outdoor Good Manners . . .

Leave the woods and parks and roadsides as beautiful as you find them

NEW ENGLAND WILD FLOWER PRESERVATION SOCIETY, Horticultural hall, Boston, publishes a list of wild flowers which need special protection, that is, which should never be picked except in very important cases and then only sparingly and with great care.

Flowers that should not be picked include: trillium, cardinal flower, columbine, Mayflower, gentians, hepatica, bloodroot, spring beauty, lilies, pitcher plant, Dutchman's breeches, fringed polygala, dog-tooth violet, yellow violet, and all orchids.

The ultimate fate of the varieties of wild-flowers which are threatened with extermination lies with the motorists. Other causes combine to hasten this process near the centers of population, including the picking by school children and holiday makers; but the motorist alone goes far afield to the natural reservoirs where enough seeds might still be grown and disseminated to counteract the diminution of the supply near the cities. In the remoter country districts the flowers are in small danger of being intensively picked by the rural population. There are enough and to spare. But the motors bring countless pickers, of every grade of science, eager to seize every rarity they see. The complete disappearance of conspicuous varieties from the more traveled highways is proof sufficient of the crying need of a better understanding of conditions by the motorists. There are flowers to be picked and others not to be picked, and only study can differentiate between them. A wider knowledge of these differing conditions will add very much to the enjoyment of motoring, because knowledge always adds to the enjoyment of a subject. There is much information available, and bulletins may be secured from the

NEW ENGLAND WILD FLOWER PRESERVATION SOCIETY,
Horticultural Hall, 300 Mass. Ave., Boston.

RADIOLA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

STANDLEY'S GARAGE
Storage, Supplies and Repairs
Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

Junior Tennis Tournament at North Shore Swimming Pool Last Week Brought Together Many of the Shore's Representative Families

THE first junior tennis tournament ever conducted by the North Shore Swimming Pool was completed last Saturday when Miss Betty Pope, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph L. Pope of Manchester, and one of the leading young players in the State, won the girls' singles final over Miss Serita Bartlett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Bartlett of Beverly Farms, who is one of the most promising of the Essex County club juniors. The match was an interesting one to watch, and both players exerted themselves to the utmost. The score in favor of Betty was 6-4, 6-3. Although they had played each other in friendly matches several times, Betty and Serita had never met in a tournament before. Betty was the favorite from the start, but Serita gave her the hardest match she faced in the tournament after the first round.

Miss Adeline Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Ely Smith of Magnolia, was the only player to win a set from Miss Pope. She faced the champion in the first round, and won the first set, 6-3. Miss Pope then got going to take the other two sets, 6-1, 6-2. Miss Pope defeated Priscilla Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Manchester, 6-4, 6-1, in the second round, and in the third round gave Miss Barbara Stevens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel S. Stevens of Manchester, only one game. Betty was nearly as stingy in her semi-final match, allowing Miss Eleanor Swift, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift of Manchester, only two games. In all her singles matches, Miss Pope lost only 22 games while winning 49.

Finals in the boys' singles were played in the morning and mixed doubles in the afternoon a week ago today. In a field of eight, as compared with the field of 24 in the girls' singles, David Stetson, 16, of New Bedford, a guest of the Dennetts, came through to win the championship in boys' singles. Formerly a student at Middlesex school, he has attended St. George's school the past two years. It was a coincidence that his victim in the final was the No. 5 player of the Middlesex school team the past year, Forbes Rockwell, 17, from North Andover, who was invited to take part in the tournament by Mrs. B. E. Cole. Stetson's victory was scored at 6-4, 6-4, with Rockwell putting up a good game. Stetson's steadiness was the deciding factor. The runner-up found difficulty stroking against the high-bouncing drives of the New Bedford boy. Another member of the Rockwell family was also beaten by Stetson. William, also a student at Middlesex, made even a better showing, however, than his older brother. He came up against Stetson in the first round, and after carrying the first set to 7-9, won the second at 6-3. Stetson came back in the deciding set, giving the younger Rockwell only two games. Luther Smith, who entered the second round when Billy Esson defaulted, was able to win but one game from Stetson in the semi-final. Rockwell faced young Ralph Pope in his semi-final match, and defeated the Manchester boy, 6-1, 6-4. Pope won over Tommy Sampson in his first round match while Rockwell put out Arthur (Bobby) Jones, the swimming star, 6-2, 6-1, in his first round encounter.

Stetson and Forbes Rockwell, the singles finalists, also faced each other in the mixed doubles championship match. Priscilla Dennett and Stetson were the winners by the score of 7-5, 6-0, over Eleanor Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Jones of Magnolia, and older sister of Arthur, and Rockwell. The champions in their other matches were forced to three sets. Betty and Ralph Pope, a brother and sister combination, faced Miss Dennett and Stetson in the second round, and won the second set. Barbara Backus and Jesse Sammis met Miss Dennett and Stetson in the semi-final, and started off convincingly by taking the first set, 8-6, but the champions won the next two by 6-2 and 6-3. The other semi-final was even more drawn out, Miss Ann Cole, daughter of the supervisor of the tournament, and William Rockwell, winning the first set by 10-8 before Eleanor and the other Rockwell got going to run out the match, 6-3, 6-2.

One of the interesting features of the tournament was the playing of young Harry Thompson, son of the Essex County club tennis professional, with one of his father's pupils, Virginia Phelan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan of Manchester. Harry, who is only nine years old, ably supported his older partner, in their match against Ann Cole and Bill Rockwell, although the score was against them, 6-3, 7-5. Other combinations in the mixed event were Ann Stevens, the best all-around swimmer at the North Shore Swimming Pool in 1927, and Tom Sampson; Adeline and Luther Smith, Priscilla Phelan and William Walker and the star swimming combination of Arthur Jones and Polly Richardson.

Although the tournament was open to members of the North Shore Swimming Pool, Essex County club, Bass Rocks, Nahant and Montserrat, and their guests, not all of these clubs were represented. The Montserrat players were engaged in a golf tournament, and could not get time for matches at Magnolia. Hence, Isabel Lawrence, Alice Burrage and Nancy Whitman had to default. Betty Spaulding, Catherine Richardson, Mary Ingersoll, Eleanor Rowe, Gweneth Butler and Eleanor Jones were other participants in the girls' singles. Those reaching the quarter-finals were Anne Richardson, Priscilla Phelan, Catherine Richardson, Serita Bartlett, Barbara Stevens, Betty Pope, Ann Stevens and Eleanor Swift, from which point Serita and Betty dominated the play.

Mrs. Cole, who two seasons ago played against Miss Helen Wills, world champion, at Essex County club and gave the California girl as hard a match as she had during the week, was largely responsible for the success of the North Shore Swimming Pool's first tournament. E. Prescott Rowe of Magnolia, active in the running of many Pool events, assisted Mrs. Cole. During the past week, Mrs. Cole and her daughter, Ann, who played in the tournament, were guests of Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Jr., at Manchester. Mrs. Cole was pleased with the number of entries in the first tournament and she, as well as Mr. Rowe, thinks that the event will be an annual feature from now on. It is likely that in another year the tournament will be held the week following the Essex County club ladies' invitation tennis tournament, in which, Mrs. Cole, incidentally, plans to compete next year. Her interest in teaching her young daughter the game during this season has meant neglecting her own game to such an extent that she has not entered any tournaments.

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone Beverly 410-R**

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

Montserrat Young Folk Give up Tennis for Golf in Special Competition Arranged for Them Last Week

THE Montserrat young people who specialize in tennis swapped their racquets for drivers, mashies and putters last week, and competed on the six-hole links for a silver cup and medals donated by Charles H. Tyler of Beverly Cove, club treasurer. Miss Nancy Shaw won the girls' tournament, while Robert Grant, 3d, was the winner of the boys' event. Miss Rose Whitman and Miss Sally White finished on top in the girls' four-ball competition. Leif Nashe, Montserrat tennis pro, was in charge of the tournament.

Miss Nancy Shaw, the 14-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, 2d, of Pride's Crossing, winner this year and last year of the Montserrat junior girls' tennis doubles with Miss Katharine Winthrop, won her first two matches in golf by the margin of one hole, but in the final she defeated Miss Bobsy (Alice) Ellsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth of Manchester Cove, the same age, by a margin of two holes. Nancy's first match was with Nancy Whitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman of North Beverly. She next played Miss Kitty Burrage, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burrage of Beverly Farms. Miss Burrage, previous to losing to Miss Shaw, beat Sally White one up.

Miss Ellsworth might not be able to do much against Katharine Winthrop on the tennis court, but she gave the State girls' tennis champion a decisive defeat on the links, by a margin of four holes. Rose Whitman, after putting out Miss Alice Burrage by the score of three up, next came up against Miss Ellsworth, and gave her a close match. Bobsy won by a single hole.

Robert Grant, 3d, who lives at Pride's Crossing and is the champion golfer of the famous old Eton school in England, had no difficulty winning the boys' championship at Montserrat. His hardest match was in the first round against Paul Shaw, whom he defeated two up. In the semi-final against Nathaniel Winthrop and in the final against Leverett Shaw, the Eton star shot a brand of golf far superior to anything his opponents displayed, and was a victor in both matches by a margin of four holes. Leverett Shaw, the runner-up, started off by winning his first round match with Albert Beveridge, two up, next eliminating Edward Hutchinson, three up, in the semi-final.

The feature match of the tournament was the final of the girls' four-ball competition. Rose Whitman and Sally White were carried to an extra hole to defeat Nancy Whitman and Alice Burrage. Only four teams entered this event. Rose and Sally also scored a victory by three up over Kitty Burrage and Nancy Shaw, while the runners-up, Nancy Whitman and Alice Burrage, won over Bobsy Ellsworth and Katharine Winthrop.

The tournament, originally scheduled to begin on Monday, August 6, was delayed two days by rain. It was completed a week ago today. The success of this tournament, the first one conducted by the club in some time, means that golf will be a more popular sport than ever at Montserrat although tennis will always be the most important.

Cashmere Sweaters

Treked down the Kashmere Mountains, canal boat, steamer to England, spun into the softest yarn known, across the Atlantic, consigned to Hall Brothers, knit to your measure by us—That's the business romance of the sweater we hand you.

$15.00

HALL BROS.

PRIDE'S CROSSING *Beverly Farms* 357

(Next to Moore's Training Field)

Tennis at Eastern Yacht Club This Week Has Added to the Busy Whirl at Marblehead Neck

THE third annual invitation tennis tournament of the Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead, opened on Monday on the Eastern's clay courts with 19 entries in men's singles and a similar number in women's singles, 34 in men's doubles, 38 in mixed doubles and 18 in women's doubles. D. K. Snow is chairman of the tennis committee of the Club, and the committee also comprises George McQuesten, George Stephenson, A. F. Breed and W. C. Bowditch.

Mr. Bowditch, winner of the men's singles championship both years that the tournament has been held previously, and also the winner of men's doubles last year with George Stephenson as his partner, did not enter the tournament in defense of either of his titles. Mr. Stephenson this year is playing with George McQuesten in the men's doubles. Miss Louise Packer, winner of the women's title last year, entered three events in the Eastern Yacht club tournament, in addition to playing in three events in the North Shore junior championships at Tedesco where she won two titles a year ago. The Rockport girl has had a full program this week.

It is the custom at the Eastern Yacht club not to forfeit any matches unless a player can not appear within a reasonable length of time. Generally the tournament takes a week or ten days to complete. Last year because one of the finalists in the mixed doubles, Miss Ethel Morse, had to go away, she and her partner, W. C. Bowditch, defaulted to Charles Jaynes and his daughter, Nancy. Mr. Jaynes was also run-

(*Continued on page* 70)

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

ONE of the oldest yachting institutions in New England is the cruise of the Boston Yacht club. This year the club fleet starts from Marblehead tomorrow (Saturday, Aug. 18), and circumnavigates the island of Cape Cod. Under the energetic leadership of Commodore James R. Hodder and Chairman Alexander W. Moffatt of the Regatta Committee the fleet will visit several well known ports in southeastern Massachusetts and will be away about a week.

The first run of the cruise will be to Provincetown—a 50-mile jaunt across the bay and easily accomplished if the weather is favorable. The next day the fleet goes through the canal and arrives at Padanaram, the Buzzards Bay station of the New Bedford Yacht club for the opening races of the latter club's mid-summer series. The fleet will remain there a day or two and then go on to Edgartown, where all hands will be guests of the Edgartown Yacht club at the latter's new station just finished under the supervision of Commodore E. J. Bliss.

The next run will be to Nantucket, where another new clubhouse awaits inspection and where there will probably be another dance. After a lay over for a visit to some of the unique spots on the island the fleet will start out early and double old Cape Cod, which it is hoped, will be in a complacent mood.

It is possible that the yachts may stop at Provincetown, but most of them are likely to push through either for Boston or Marblehead.

Has high water mark in Marblehead's famous mid-summer series been reached? Every year since this interesting series of open regattas was initiated by the Corinthian Yacht club before the war the number of yachts steadily increased until in the seven events last year, three each by the Eastern and Corinthian and one by the Boston, the total number of starters climbed up to 1,888 boats, with 291 getting away in the Corinthian's initial race on August 11, 1927. The total for this regatta this year was 280 yachts and that for the seven events reached 1,684 boats—dropping off of more than two hundred. In fact, every race showed a decline from the corresponding event last year. It was predicted early in the season that over 300 would start in the Corinthian's race a week ago yesterday. The failure to approach the mark aroused some comment.

On the other hand through the energetic work of the officers of the Pleon Yacht club there were enough side shows to give the visitors plenty of sport both morning and afternoon, and it is likely that the total number of people who enjoyed the eight days of racing in the most popular small boat resort in the country far exceeded the record of any previous year.

Giving each yacht an average of three persons it will be seen that 840 played the game on August 9 in a single sporting arena, which is far greater than any other pastime can show for a single afternoon or even a day. The tournament saturation point of a 6,500-yard golf course for an 18-hole event is not over 200 players, and 40 matches have been run off in some of the preliminary rounds of a national tennis tournament at Newport in one day. It would seem, therefore, that yacht racing affords more concentrated pleasure to a larger number of people than about any other sport.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

CHAS. C. HUTCHINSON
Nautical Instruments
Adjuster of Ships' Compasses
154 STATE STREET BOSTON, U. S. A.

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE
Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.
L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week the leading yachting event on the North Shore was the fourth annual regatta of the Corinthian Yacht club on August 18, 1888, in which there were 62 starters. The winners were E. C. Neal's *Magic,* W. P. Fowle's *Saracen,* C. C. Hanley's *Mucilage,* Aaron Brown's *Black Cloud,* Walter Abbott's *Cayotte,* Rufus Benner's *Vespaer,* and W. P. Tarr's *Alpine.*

The New York Yacht club fleet arrived at Vineyard Haven with the intention of rounding the Cape for the second time in two years and members of the Eastern Yacht club raised a fund of $1,500 to entertain the visitors. The night before the fleet was to start George B. Fearing and Frederick W. Vanderbilt offered valuable cups for a run back to Newport and the Marblehead trip was cancelled. Gen. Charles J. Paine was so incensed that he withdrew the *Volunteer* from further racing and nearly broke up the cruise.

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

ALL the sailing yacht clubs on the North Shore received circulars this week of the fifth Massachusetts Women's Sailing Championship at Cohasset which will be held the second week in September this year instead of beginning immediately after Labor Day. It is hoped that Mrs. Henry Pratt McKean, Miss Charlotte Woodbury, Miss Elizabeth De Blois, Mrs. Jonathan S. Raymond and Mrs. David Sigourney will again sail in these interesting races, as well as many other proficient women skippers.

It is expected that three crews will come over from New York, including last year's champions from the Indian Harbor Yacht club.

THE Triangles of the Eastern Point Yacht club, although failing to win at Marblehead, learned a lot about racing and will undoubtedly profit by having sailed against the Thayer boys, Arthur Shuman and Miss Frances Pitcher. Next year the class which totaled twenty boats will be even larger, as several new ones have been ordered.

SECRETARY WILLIAM H. COOLIDGE, JR., of the Boston Chapter of the Cruising Club of America, is sending out circulars for the club's second ocean event for auxiliaries to be sailed on September 8. The start is from the Eastern Point Breakwater, at Gloucester, with the turns at Peaked Hill Bar buoy off the end of Cape Cod and Jeffrey's Ledge "groaner," 50 miles to the eastward of Thatcher's, the total distance being 150 miles.

MISS ELOISE LAWRENCE sailed on the Class J sloop *Black Shear* with her father, John S. Lawrence of Topsfield, in many of the races of the New York Yacht club cruise and at times held the wheel. Miss Lawrence is almost as clever a skipper as her father and sailed his schooner *Advance* in several of her races two years ago.

The handsome schooner *Constellation* was again the admired yacht on the New York Yacht club cruise. As usual she occupied a berth in Brenton's Cove while at Newport and during her three days' stay, Commodore Sears entertained several parties from the North Shore.

Thick waters show no images of things;
Friends are each other's mirrors, and should be
Clearer than crystal, or the mountain springs,
And free from clouds, design, or flattery.
For vulgar souls no part of friendship share;
Poets and friends are born to what they are.

—PHILIPS

ESSEX BOAT CO.
NEAR CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, ESSEX

FRED M. BRODHEAD, *Mgr.* Tel. Man. 657
Building, Repairing and Storage
Masts, Spars and Flag Poles
Agent for
THE ELTO OUTBOARD MOTOR
and SEA SLED made in Mystic, Conn.
Also Agent for Kapoc Life Belts

GLOUCESTER YACHT YARD, *Inc.*
EAST GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Yacht Building and Storage
BENJAMIN M. COLBY, Manager

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

ELCO MOTOR BOATS
26 to 62 feet
GAR WOOD RUNABOUTS
28 and 33 feet, up to 55 m.p.h.
HORACE F. HILL—NEW ENGLAND DISTRIBUTOR
882 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Asp. 1618*

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

EVINRUDE OUTBOARD MOTORS
2 1-2 H.P. to 16 H.P.
A motor for every boat and purpose
C Franklin Onthank ... New England Distributor
Sales and Service Station
259 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON *Tel. Hancock 6854*

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NAVAL ARCHITECTS YACHT BROKERS
HOWARD & MUNRO
GORDON MUNROE, ASSOCIATE
131 STATE STREET, BOSTON
MARBLEHEAD
OFFICE: FRONT STREET TEL. 763
AGENTS WALTER H. MORETON SALES AND SERVICE

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR
THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage: Manchester Motor Co.

SPORTS: TENNIS, GOLF, HORSES

(*Continued from page* 67)

ner-up in the men's doubles, with George McQuesten as his partner. Ralph Powers, the 1927 singles runner-up, is missing from the entry this week.

The men competing in the tournament included the following in the singles: C. J. Dunham, G. E. McQuesten, P. D. Harding, W. W. Cutler, Jr., Benjamin Langmaid, Thomas Hayes, P. W. Hobart, Robert W. Marks, Wellington Glover, George S. Weld, George Henderson, F. H. Wolcott, William S. Packer, Jr., Van Ness Bates, Richard W. Searle, John A. Davis, Edward Orlandini, Edward Harding and George E. Stephenson. Langmaid, a Williams athlete, and Hayes, from Dartmouth, formed a strong team in the doubles. Langmaid incidentally was the winner over Hayes in the handicap tennis tournament run by Tedesco early in the season, Hayes being the winner a year ago. D. K. Snow, chairman of the tennis committee, played with Col. Schuyler.

Other teams were McQuesten and Stephenson, R. Hale and Henderson, Van Ness Bates and Cutler, A. P. Nazro and H. B. Thayer, Jr., Wolcott and Orlandini, K. Domet and H. Robbins, Searle and M. Whiting, B. Tower and McKay, W. Glover and P. Bates, W. Emory and E. A. Shuman, Marks and A. F. Breed, J. Wiltse and Morris LaCroix, P. Harding and C. Hovey, and R. Leeson and P. Rust, Jr.

Playing in the ladies' singles were Mrs. Herbert Yerxa, Miss Maribel Vinson, Mrs. Charles A. Welch, Miss Frances Poinier, Miss Louise Packer, Miss Alice Jenckes, Miss Martha Houser, Miss Sally Brooks, Miss Priscilla Crosby, Miss I. Porter, Miss Katherine Evatt, Miss Loraine Leeson, Miss Eleanor Holton, Miss Constance Creighton, Mrs. Howard M. Turner, Miss Martha Brackett, Miss Peggy Creighton, Miss Annette Hollis and Miss Gertrude Packer. Mrs. Yerxa and Mrs. Welch played together in the women's doubles, Mrs. Turner with Miss Jenckes, Mrs. LaCroix with Miss Blodgett, Miss Leeson with Miss Dunlop, Miss Hovey with Miss Wheeler, Miss Holton with Miss Packer and Mrs. Hale with Mrs. Searle. Constance and Peggy Creighton, daughters of the Lynn manufacturer, Albert M. Creighton, also formed a team.

Among the teams competing in the mixed doubles were Mr. and Mrs. Searle, Miss Martha Brackett and P. Onthank, Mr. and Mrs. LaCroix, Miss Holton and R. W. Marks, Miss Damon and P. Hobart, Miss Leeson and Robert Leeson, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Hale, Mrs. Perrin and L. J. Wiltse, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Trumbull, Miss Louise Packer and her brother, William, Miss Sally Brooks and Tom Hayes, Mrs. Stephenson and A. F. Breed, Miss Cochrane and K. Domet, Miss Jaynes and P. D. Harding, and Mrs. Robinson and George McQuesten.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

Miles Faster!

The LOCKWOOD Ace

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices—the "Lockwood Pilot"—which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

BOOKSHELF CHAT

Some time back I had a call from a prominent Essex County editor who wished information concerning a poem "that some westerner had written about Gloucester." He had inquired of a librarian on the North Shore and talked with several people in that section who "ought to know," but with no success. It chanced that I had been especially interested at the University of Chicago in William Vaughn Moody and so had no difficulty in producing and showing to the newspaperman Moody's "Gloucester Moors." Since that experience I have been surprised to meet many in this section who have not learned to know this poem which was brought out by Houghton, Mifflin Company in a volume entitled "Gloucester Moors and Other Poems."

A mile behind is Gloucester town
  Where the fishing fleets put in,
A mile ahead the land dips down
  And the woods and farms begin.
* * * * *
Jill-o'er-the-ground is purple blue,
  Blue is the quaker-maid,
The wild geranium holds its dew
  Long in the boulder's shade.
* * * * *
Seaward the sea-gulls go,
  And the land-birds all are here;
That green-gold flash was a vireo,
  And yonder flame where the marsh-flags grow
Was a scarlet tanager.

The earth is not the steadfast place
  We landsmen build upon;
From deep to deep she varies pace,
  And while she comes is gone.
* * * * *
God, dear God! Does she know her port,
  Though she goes so far about?
Or blind astray, does she make her sport
  To brazen and chance it out?

In the same book is Moody's "An Ode in Time of Hesitation," probably the only important poem inspired by the problems of the Spanish-American War.

A letter came in this evening from a friend who has returned recently from carrying out two important missions in Europe. His report on our western country contrasts strangely with those he has been writing from Italy and the central countries.

"After our rest there we drove to the Northern Peninsula and through the copper region. The roads were fair, but ran through 'burnt over' country and swamp most of the way. Between Marquette and L'Anse there is a wonderful tract of virgin hardwood timber—over twenty miles long, and I don't know how wide. This belongs to the Ford Motor Company. We were driven through the copper country by a mining expert and geologist who was a wonderful companion and guide, telling us the history of the mining industry and about the geology of the region. He showed us one of the pits where the Indians dug pure copper with their stone implements. . . . We drove back to Marquette and on to Munising where we rested for a day and saw the Pictured Rocks from a boat. They are really sandstone cliffs rising sheer out of Lake Superior, very impressive.

"Various letters from the Dakotas have told of the suffering of the crops from drought. The latest tells of a section in which rain has finally come and a quarter crop is hoped for. A little farther down the loss is even greater because the winds had been so strong that the seed grain was blown away before it had rooted itself to the soil."

—F. A. M.

Marietta Minnigerode Andrews, *Memoirs of a Poor Relation.* E. P. Dutton.

At least four of the Minnigerode family have made important contributions to art, letters, and public welfare in recent years. None of these can bring more delight than this most satisfying biography brings to a certain, definite and increasing circle of readers. It gives a most entertaining series of pictures of the South in the days after the Civil War. Mrs. Andrews is thoroughly loyal to the South, but she could not have been provincial in any situation so that one gets inside views of rare sympathy and intelligence. Apart from its central purpose anyone concerned with children will find in the book unusual glimpses into the relations of children with adults under provincial and cosmopolitan conditions narrated with great frankness and sense. With first her husband and later her brother as directors of the Corcoran Art Gallery and her own work as a painter, Mrs. Andrews gives much interesting art material, but one hopes she will get to work on a book devoted largely to that field.

Richard Halliburton, *The Glorious Adventure.* Bobbs, Merrill.

I chanced to be visiting Rupert Brooke's father at Rugby when the news came home of the first prize for poetry that came to the youth at Cambridge. So when I was told of a chapter on the poet's grave on the Greek island of Skyros I read it at once. It is a most delightful piece of writing—worth while in every way. Then I expected equal satisfaction from the rest of the book. Years ago I had got hold of a book now out of print which I have tried to find in second-hand stores, but without success—*The Isles and Shrines of Greece,* by Samuel and Mabel Barrows. I have the most pleasant memories of voyaging in imagination with the authors through many of the scenes Mr. Halliburton visited in his adventures on the trail of the Odyssey. There is no doubt that there are many readers who will enjoy having these experiences written up in a jazz style, but I find it hard to understand how anyone who could write the chapter I started off with, cares to write the rest of the book.

Felix Salten, *Bambi, a Life in the Woods.* Simon and Schuster, 1928.

Mr. Galsworthy in a preface calls Bambi "a delicious book." He says, "I do not as a rule, like the method which places human words in the mouths of dumb creatures, and it is the triumph of this book that, behind the conversation, one feels the real sensations of the creatures who speak." In very simple language—almost prattling at times—leaves, midgets, butterflies, birds and animals talk over experiences that are very like those of children and older people. It is a real fable, for it is this animal speaking that illuminates some remarkably good outdoor life observation. In a sense the book illustrates a sort of inverse behaviorism.

EDITORIAL

THE AUTHORITIES of most North Shore communities have been very successful in dealing with the itinerant trespassers this season. The automobile has increased the cruising area of jovial groups that have the spirit of Monte Cristo. The small beaches, open fields with attractive growths, sequestered groves of deciduous and evergreen growths present attractions. The camper is less a menace than on the main routes between the larger cities. Many smaller beaches are usurped by folks from afar. These conditions have been met in various ways. Some have freely opened shore lines and short beach areas, but the results of the generous human instincts have not been satisfactory. The good natured generosity of land owners has been abused and in self-defence property owners have been obliged to close the beaches, exclude the public from the rocks and close attractive areas because of the wanton abuses.

HERBERT HOOVER made an admirable speech when he accepted the Republican nomination. The address left nothing to be desired either in context, policy or method. It was a well ordered, carefully worded, commendable, instructive and valuable address. It served its purpose completely. His positions were definite, clean cut, statements in straightforward English that everyone understood. The voters know now what he means by farm relief, prohibition, religious tolerance, national economy, peace programs, reduction in taxes and the ideals of safe and sane government. The radio audience is an important factor these days. When Mr. Hoover satisfied his radio audience, the reading public, the statesmen of his own party, he achieved much. His appeal for idealism and enthusiasms struck home. The speech was an epitome of the program of his party.

ONE OF THE BEST WAYS to assist in meeting the problem of maintenance which so many people have to face, is by developing industrial organizations and maintaining them efficiently. Every business man or business woman who makes a success of his or her business and is able to educate a group of workmen to do the required work in the industry is a philanthropist of the best type. The ploughing in of profits for the expansion of business to serve the community increases the number of people who, by their labor, are able to earn an honorable livelihood. The genius who can create service corporations and maintain their work to serve the community and receive a modest return on the capital invested has contributed more to the well being of a community than the well intentioned operator who seeks to exploit his samaritan spirit by the establishment of new welfare organizations or by the assistance given to other well organized social organizations.

IT IS AN OPEN QUESTION whether President Coolidge wishes to continue in public life. His election as President was the culmination of years of loyal service for the people. It is apparent, at once, that it will be a most serious loss to the public if he does not "choose" to continue in service. The President may have anything in the gift of the voters for his efficient, loyal and accurate service as a political leader and a public servant. It will be a loss to the entire nation to have him sacrifice the personal power which he has acquired as a director of public affairs. He has an intimate knowledge of public affairs, such as no other man can have, for experience is the teacher of men.

GARDEN SEASON ON THE NORTH SHORE is in full swing. With a wealth of bloom everywhere, the hot sun beating down on sturdy flowers of mid-summer and the welcome fog and rains to relieve their thirst, garden blooms are at perfection's peak. Garden club members share the riches, visiting along the way in many beautiful spots that are gladly opened to them. North Shore Horticultural society's midsummer show at Manchester next week promises to be one of the best within record. A sweet fragrance fills the air, the sweetness of cultivated gardens mingling with the fragrance of roadside flowers. The garden season of the year—who is there who does not thrill to its beauty?

GOVERNOR SMITH, in his acceptance speech next Wednesday, will have the advantage that may be derived from a chance at straight-hitting rebuttal, even though Mr. Hoover has had the advantage of the first speech. Mr. Smith's speech will be worth waiting for. He is a clear thinker, a man of action, a man with the utmost courage of his convictions. His address concerning the conditions of New York State, given early in 1928, showed his clear vision and expert capacity for interpretation of perplexing problems. The nation may be certain that the clean aspect of the political contest to date will be maintained with the coming Smith acceptance speech.

THE OPERATION OF AIRPLANES is presenting problems that are perplexing our law-makers and our private citizens. No one can be blind to the serious questions that are involved. What are the rights of a property owner over the air above his property? May an airplane at will land upon open areas? What are rights of the owners? What are the rights of the operators, who may be forced by an emergency to make a landing? Who may take passengers into the air, either gratuitously or for a remuneration? What can and should the community do to supervise the construction and operation of airplanes? What are the proper restraints

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* **REMINDER**

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
LILLIAN MCCANN (Tel. Manch. 822)
ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT
EDWARD R. PLACE (Sports)

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

to be placed upon the type of airships used and the character of the men who are employed to operate them when the ships are operated for pleasure riding? These are pertinent questions.

"BUSINESS AS USUAL" is the secret of the marketplace, the banking rooms, the merchants' council tables and the busy marts of industry and trade. True it is that a great nation will change its ruler in March. It is a fundamental fact that economics and national programs are inextricably associated. It is quite certain that elections in the past have been real causes for caution in business, and then again the election campaign bugbear has been a fetish that has had its superstitious influence over trade. Men are conquering their superstitions and facing the problem of the election with open minds and serene concern. The fact is now appreciated that business has nothing to fear in the present campaign. The hand to mouth policy of business has relieved the market, automatically, of the evils of storing, seasonal buying and the evils that attend. The parties seeking power have learned their lesson well and economic revolution entailing business losses is unthinkable. So the business man settles his political question and then goes about the business of life giving the election the minor place in his business calculations that it deserves. He measures every condition and goes serenely about his affairs. "Business as usual"—the old fetish has been influential, but it is a superstition of the past.

ONE OF THE GREAT COMMERCIAL NEEDS of our time is the careful study of the modern plans for regional manufacturing and distribution of merchandise. The excess charges placed upon communities because of transportation expense can be lessened by intelligent regional studies of commercial problems. There is an unnecessary waste of equipment, time and human energy in transferring merchandise from one part of the country to another and into an area already served as well as economic needs require; it is an economical folly that must be corrected after careful research. It is a frequent and well acknowledged situation in the United States that various commodities cross commodities of a similar character. The common sense attitude is for merchandisers to sell in their own area and for purchasers to buy in their own area. Sometimes the transportation charges will take care of this uneconomical transportation. This is not universally the case. One of the marked advantages of the modern big business organizations has been the purchase of many organizations doing the same merchandising and then distributing their products in their various fields. The manufacturer of a small car achieves a similar result by having assembling organizations in various areas. The amount of money and time loss occasioned by this waste by cross transportation has never been calculated. Probably the expense cannot be established with any degree of accuracy, but the expense exists. Economy demands a study of the situation from the view point of economical distribution of goods.

Breezy Briefs

Isn't the water fine? And plentiful!

—o—

Evidence that Mr. Tunney "knows his onions" is further strengthened by recent announcements.

—o—

Fifteen hundred men were employed in broadcasting Mr. Hoover's speech Saturday night. How many were employed in dial-turning on the receiving end?

—o—

A gas tax of two cents per gallon automatically becomes effective January 1, 1929. There's no argument as to the justice of taxing those who use the roads in proportion to the amount used.

—o—

The director of the national budget says we are facing a probable deficit of one hundred million dollars. How much sleep will you lose trying to help him figure out ways and means of making both ends meet?

—o—

The Department of Agriculture says that present crop prospects are the best for several years. Can't the Democrats do something to affect this condition which the Republicans are sure to claim as due to their efforts?

—o—

Newspapers report that Captain Alfred Lowenstein, Belgian financier, lost about fifty million dollars in investment during the three weeks previous to his "falling" from an airplane over the English channel. That the loss would hardly have sent him to the poorhouse is seen by the fact that he left between thirty and forty million dollars to his son and widow.

Seventy-five thousand dollars was the price paid recently for a year-old colt. Money makes the mare go—and the mare makes the money go!

—o—

Daniel Guggenheim has established a fund to be used in attempting to find some way to conquer the worst enemy of aviation—fog. London will no doubt become considerably interested in this movement.

—o—

Edgar B. Carter, a pollen expert of Indianapolis says that in his opinion golden rod has nothing to do with hay fever. The sneezing public would be much interested in knowing what does cause the malady rather than what does not.

—o—

President Coolidge does not intend to allow the strength and efficiency of the U. S. Army or Navy to be tampered with or weakened on account of the anti-war treaty now under consideration. The President even while up in the clouds always plans to keep his foot on solid ground.

—o—

A man in England was wrongfully convicted of murder eighteen years ago. He has been released and awarded damages of nearly thirty thousand dollars. It is a good sized sum of money and more than most of us have in a lump after a period of eighteen years, yet few of us envy him his experience.

Tunney leaves one ring to take on another.

—o—

Property in Florida has taken another rise—via hurricane. The more we read about weather conditions in other parts of the country the better we like our New England.

—o—

The Lewiston Journal says that it does not eat corn with its hands as does the *Boston Globe,* but with its teeth! We would like to see the editor of the Lewiston paper performing on an ear of corn without using hands. How does he protect his ears?

—o—

An Englishman, member of Parliament for twenty-five years, recently died. He is famous because he made but one speech in all his years of service. Politicians who crave long terms of public office might do well to take a tip from this man.

—o—

Judging from the attention given to Senator Moses by Mr. Hoover, the senior Senator from New Hampshire is in no immediate danger of losing his appointment because of the letter written by Mr. Burrill of Massachusetts demanding that Mr. Hoover dismiss Senator Moses.

—o—

A bootlegger out in Omaha, Neb., is giving trading stamps with purchases, according to Ralph Jones, federal dry agent. A stamp is given with each bottle sold and when four stamps are collected the customer is entitled to one bottle free. How many live to collect the free bottle?

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

It's
A long
Lane that has
No turning, but—
What's the use if you're tired out before you get to it?

x—x—x

The present vogue for colors in sailing yachts is not entirely modern. The *Whisperer* has searched through the archives and although he has not traced this tendency to its original source, he found that two well-known personalities, to wit: the Owl and the Pussycat, favored a more gaudy color than either black or white for their yacht. Don't you remember

The Owl and the Pussycat went to sea
In a beautiful pea green boat.

We're simply following the style they set when we paint our boats in all the colors of the rainbow (traditional), and some colors that have been invented since the rainbow.

x—x—x

All signs fail in a dry time except detour signs. Those, like the poor, we have with us always.

x—x—x

How soon will they form a society for the preservation of pedestrians? Certainly this class is fast disappearing from the earth, and some few of the species at least should be saved, we believe. Surely they're as worthy of conservation as the laurel and the trailing arbutus.

x—x—x

Sunshine is good for most ills, but only if taken as sunshine, and not as sunburn which is an illness in itself.

x—x—x

How quickly we adopt new words, and give modern meanings to old ones. Ten years ago no one would have understood the phrase "Park your car here." Park meant something entirely different in those days, and had all the stable qualities of a noun. In these days of "git up and git" it takes action and becomes a verb. The reader can draw his own moral.

x—x—x

We were packing up some magazines to be taken to the Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, which, by the way, is an ideal way to dispose of magazines, and a question arose about which magazines to send. "Not the *Atlantic,*" someone suggested, "fishermen don't care for that." "Of course not," was the answer. "No one would want to see the *Atlantic Monthly* who saw the Atlantic daily."

x—x—x

Now that cooler days are in the offing it's time to get out and hike. How long is it since you've really hiked? And there are so many places you can reach on foot that are closed to motors, and uncomfortable even for horseback riders. Fortunately here at the Shore we can always leave the highways behind us in a few minutes, and even the laggard finds new energy when he turns off familiar and beaten ways and becomes for the time being, at least, an explorer, seeking new worlds to conquer.

x—x—x

We have a word deaf which means loss of hearing, a word dumb which means without the ability to speak, but where is the word which means without the sense of smell? All of which goes to show that we do not consider this last sense very important any more. Years ago it was important. A man smelled of his food to find out whether he liked it or not. But nowadays? Oh, no! Rather have consideration of your hostess. We still speak of "smelling danger" but it's a queer kind of danger that we could smell.

x—x—x

Sometimes we wonder that one of those prim and proper persons doesn't try to correct the radio announcer who, in the course of a ball game, shouts, "So-and-so flied out to Somebody Else." We can almost hear her say: "Flew is the past tense of fly," whereupon she—or, of course, it might be he, but we doubt it somehow—will sit down and write to some editor or other on the subject.

x—x—x

Not very often nowadays do motorists have a chance to see Gloucester's mackerel fleet at work. But a week ago mackerel "struck" off Bass Rocks and such members of the fleet as were in the vicinity were soon busy with their nets, while many an interested spectator watched operations from shore. Small mackerel often school in Ipswich Bay, a fact which accounts for the whales sometimes seen in those waters, although these schools are not so numerous as they used to be.

x—x—x

Now comes that period glorified by the golden rod and made unbearable, to some, by hay fever.

x—x—x

If you're looking for a good laugh, you should read Dorothy Parker's latest book of poems called *Sunset Gun.* One critic, still under the influence of her first book, *Enough Rope,* says that the gun failed to go off as expected. The *Whisperer* begs to differ with him. It goes off with a loud bang that will start many a chuckle in the days before its echo ceases to do its duty.

x—x—x

The man who looked over the side of his car after he had driven about two miles and found a baby seated on the running board must have had a

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

What Is Your Summer Address?

This coupon is a convenient form for your use in notifying us to change your mailing address. PLEASE USE IT, as the postoffice does not forward second-class matter.

THE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Winter Address	***Street***	.....
	Town	.....
Summer Address	***Street***	.....
	Town	.....

Change effective (date) .....

Name .....

Telephone 9
TROWT & MURRAY
BEVERLY FARMS
Packard Sales and Service
AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES
Packard Cars for rent Storage

asty shock. The *Whisperer* knew a woman who drove a good twenty miles nce before she found that there was dog on her running board. Luckily he recognized the dog, and knew where e lived, and who his father and mother vere, and all about him, so that he vas returned promptly after his ride.

N. B.—The *Whisperer* has just finished reading Christopher Morley's *Where the Blue Begins* and the above hows that he has been influenced lightly by what he read. An antidote in the form of a good detective story has been administered and it is hoped that he will be back to normal (wherever that is) before next week.

x—x—x

A Breeze reader recently submitted a page from the Boston *Herald* of Sunday, May 23, 1909, which contained a detailed description of the North Shore extending from the First Church on Cabot st., Beverly, down to the Manchester-Magnolia section of the Shore. President Taft summered at Beverly that year, but was spared the detailed publicity that attended the vacation of President Coolidge at Swampscott. Among the estates described in the *Herald* article were those of Oliver Ames, H. M. Sears, H. C. Frick, Nicholas Longworth, Frederick C. Ayer, Judge W. H. Moore, Bryce Allan, Allen Curtis, Mandells, Dexters, and Cabots. Slight changes along this stretch of Shore have been effected since 1909.

Stage and Screen

Metropolitan theatre, Boston.—Glamourous scenes on the waters of Venice, in Parisian ballrooms and under Eastern skies, in Arabian palaces and harems, comprise the sweeping background of "Fazil," Fox film production, which opened Friday at the Metropolitan theatre. Charles Farrell and Greta Nissen are the featured players.

It is a colorful romance of an Arabian Prince and a beautiful French girl and the love scenes between the bronzed man of the desert and the pale Parisian blonde are effectively acted. There are many eye-filling scenes, particularly the ballroom one, the scenes in the prince's harem, and those in Venice and the palace. Much of the action centers in Venice, Paris, and on the Arabian desert. Magnificent sets, including a huge ballroom and reproductions of the famous canals, were especially designed and constructed for this lavish production.

Charles Farrell is handsome in his rich Arabian trappings, while Miss Nissen has never seemed more beautiful or more gorgeously gowned. The two make an excellent pair and their love scenes together are vividly realistic.

In addition to the feature screen program outlined, there is another thrill in store for followers of stage entertainment. This time, the Metropolitan presents Frank Cambria's Publix novelty stage concoction, "Teeing Off," with Gene Rodemich and the Publix playboys in a program of brilliant musical specialties as the setting for a smart revue with a country club background. Golfers will get an especial "kick" out of this aggregation of stellar talent and the gorgeous Gamby-Hale girls.

The week of August 24th, Metropolitan patrons will see Paramount's glorious young lovers, Fay Wray and Gary Cooper, in "The First Kiss."

* * * *

Horticultural hall, Manchester.—Saturday, August 18th, William Haines is featured in his new screen hit "The Smart Set," assisted by Jack Holt, Alice Day and Hobard Bosworth. Haines has acquired a technique for comedian acting that is instinctively his own, and is more skilled in this picture than ever before. Alice Day, who plays opposite Haines, is an ideal heroine. On the same bill will be a two-reel comedy. As usual there will be two complete shows, commencing at 7 and 9 p. m., and reserved seats may be obtained by calling Manchester 199. There will be no performances Tuesday or Thursday, the 21st and 23rd, because of the hall being occupied by the North Shore Horticultural society for its annual mid-summer flower show.

* * * *

Ware theatre, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, Aug. 20th, 21st, and 22nd, Wallace Beery and Raymond Hatton may be seen at this theatre in "Partners in Crime," while the co-feature "Broadway Daddies" has a special cast. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 23rd, 24th, and 25th, the popular Thomas Meighan takes leading rôle in "The Racket," while Anita Stewart completes the week's program in "Name the Woman."

* * * *

Larcom theatre, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, August 20th and 21st, "Thief in the Dark" is the feature picture showing an all-star cast, while Belle Bennett comes in the added attraction "Sporting Age." Wednesday and Thursday, the 22nd and 23rd, John Gilbert appears in "Honor First" with a co-feature "The Branded Man," showing an all-star cast. Friday and Saturday, the 24th and 25th, Richard Barthelmess may be seen in "Wheels of Chance," and a special cast completes the show in "Desperate Courage."

* * * *

Gloucester School of the Little Theatre presented last Friday and Saturday evenings, Aug. 10 and 11, the five-act play, "The Wild Duck," by Henrik Ibsen.

Cast

Werle, factory owner	Joseph Rozen
Gregers Werle, his son	Charles Edgecombe
Mrs. Sorby, his housekeeper	Frances McCune
Graberg, his bookkeeper	Bruce Wright
Pettersen, his servant	Alfred Child, Jr.
Old Ekdal	W. Scott Wilson
Hjalmar Ekdal, his son	Ted Osborn
Gina Ekdal, his wife	Margaret McCarty
Hedvig, their daughter	Peggy Leland
Relling, a doctor	Robert Wetzel
Molvik, ex-theological student	B. Henning

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

Maid May Sarton
Gentlemen: Basil Henning, Leonard Farley, Hyatt Mayor, Henry Richardson, Alfred Child, Peter Wolfe

* * *

However difficult the labors of Jason and Hercules may have been, they were mere daily chores in comparison with the task of putting on a five-act Ibsen play in one week. That the Gloucester School of the Little Theatre should have attempted such is commentary upon both its ambition and its bravery; that it should have succeeded creditably bespeaks of ability of no mean sort. Sowing dragon's teeth would be child's play now to this intrepid group.

Its presentation of "The Wild Duck" was a slight departure from the usual concept of the play—a new interpretation of Ibsen's idea. After a violently iconoclastic period, Ibsen stood off and regarded himself; and he saw that he had hoped too much, that his ideas and methods had been too violent for the world. And so he turned about and satirized himself in the Gregers Werle of the "Wild Duck." The foreword printed on the program presented the central idea of the play: "The Wild Duck, wounded, bruised, confined in a loft in the Ekdal home, symbolizes modern society imprisoned, weakened, polluted by convention and deceit. The Wild Duck is Hedvig. It is old Ekdal. It is Hjalmar Ekdal. Each is confined in a loft of unreality, of illusion, of 'life-lies' to be the 'stimulating principle' of humanity. This play contains Ibsen's last words on Society. It is thought that Ibsen has drawn himself in the character of Gregers Werle who is tortured by his mission to bring from the wild, free, country 'up at the Hojdal Works' the 'claims of the ideal' and to force them into the lives of men and women and thus to inherit his destiny—that of forever being an unwelcome guest, the truth-speaker, the 'thirteenth at table.'"

Beginning Tuesday, August 14, the Gloucester School of the Little Theatre launched out upon two weeks of repertory, with which it will close its season.

One of the plays—"The Bad Man" by Porter Emerson Browne had been given with much success earlier in the summer.

Succeeding this on Friday, Saturday, Monday and Tuesday—Aug. 17, 18, 20, 21—comes "Enter Madame" by Gilda Varesi and Dolly Byrne, an effervescent comedy which, though well known, has such lasting charm that to see it over again is as much a privilege as meeting an old and amusing friend.

Finally on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, Aug. 23, 24 and 25, comes Shakespeare's "The Taming of the Shrew" divested of Elizabethan garb and bedight in the raiment of today. Like a progressive dinner, it is to be of a nomadic nature, beginning out of doors with a "fiesta" and then proceeding into the theatre for the indoor scenes.

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and*
SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS OIL STOVES
LAMPS AND HEATERS

Telephone 245 JOHN W. CARTER CO. 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN

Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*

CIVIL ENGINEER

Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates

ESTABLISHED 1897

Tel. 73-R and W BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets

REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY

TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 *If one is busy, call the other*

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

Former North Shore Man Busy Writing Plays

Colin Clements is a busy young man these days. His new three-act play, "The Boy Through the Window," has just been published and he had no sooner finished reading the proof of a short play, "Love in a French Kitchen," written in collaboration with John Monk Saunders, author of "Wings," when word came that his new book of seven short plays, "All on a Summer's Day," written in collaboration with his wife, Florence Ryerson, is to be published next month

The three-act play, "The Boy Through the Window," was produced for the first time in any theatre by the Gloucester Players with Robert Henderson playing the boy, several seasons ago.

Detailed Survey Being Made of Gloucester Harbor

A government crew from the United States Coast and Geodetic Department, in response to a request made by the Maritime Association of Gloucester Chamber of Commerce, is making a detailed survey of Gloucester harbor. They plan to conclude it by October. The result of this and a later general government survey will be the relocation of channels, depths of water at high and low tides, and the accurate plotting of all underwater obstructions. This survey includes Annisquam river also.

Registrar of Motor Vehicles After One-Light Autoists

One-light autoists must beware, according to a recent warning issued by Capt. George A. Parker, registrar of motor vehicles of Massachusetts. Upon receiving numerous complaints relative to such driving, directions to check one-light drivers have been issued to local police heads.

I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end.

—SWIFT

They might not need me—yet they might;
I'll let my heart be just in sight
A smile so small as mine, might be
Precisely their necessity.

—DICKINSON

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 PHONE 12 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover **W. B. Publicover**
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Your Will

If your will is misplaced or lost, your wishes regarding the settlement of your estate may never be known. Your will is one of the important reasons for having a box in the National Bank safe deposit vault.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets
BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY
Telephone 480
CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

That secrets are a sacred trust,
That friends should be sincere and ju
That constancy befits them,
Are observations on the case
That savor much of commonplace,
And all the world admits them.

—COWPER

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

255 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Tutoring

YALE SENIOR, of excellent scholastic standing and good character, desires to tutor anyone who needs preparatory school work or college entrance work. Will also teach swimming or sailing. Phone: Marblehead 0891. 22-23

TUTORING in French. Kenneth J. Cooper, M.A. (Sorbonne training), Lawrenceville School, N. J. Other subjects. Address: St. John's Rectory, Gloucester, or telephone 1097-W. 17tf

Position Wanted

GRADUATED SWEDISH MASSEUSE wants to take care of elderly lady and help with lighter duties. Apply Box K, Breeze Office, Manchester. 23

DOG DAYS

The writer wonders if anybody else thought that certain hot, muggy days, prevalent here on the North Shore in August, when the humidity is very high, were called "dog days" because so many dogs went mad. If that were your impression, let me inform you—"Dog Days" is the name given by the ancients to the twenty days before and the twenty days after the rising of the dog star Sirius with the sun. It was thought that this conjunction of the rising of Sirius and of the sun was one of the causes of the extreme heat of summer. The Egyptians began their year with this conjunction which coincided with the flood of the Nile at that time. This conjunction does not remain the same and in time will occur in winter.

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

GENTLEMAN has Two-Karat Diamond Ring, which he wishes to dispose of. Very fine stone. Price $900. Box F, Breeze Office, Manchester. 23

WOODWORK for two Georgian rooms from Charleston, South Carolina; house, dated 1745. Can be seen at Hamilton. Telephone Hamilton 371-W. 23-24

FINE OLD COLONIAL HOME of thirteen rooms, two baths, all modern improvements in a fine residential section near Manchester. Garage for two or more cars. Further particulars, by addressing: "Colonial Home," North Shore Breeze, Manchester.

LADY has very lovely old ANTIQUE MIRROR, large size, which she would sell. Price $500. Box F, Breeze Office, Manchester. 23

COLONIAL COVERLETS. Exact reproductions of the exquisite coverlets made generations ago. The Christie Specialty Shop, Room 224, Hotel Hawthorne, Salem. 23

FOR SALE, by appointment. — Apostle Pitcher, perfect; Adam Mirror, complete. Several pieces of Hepplewhite at our home. A large variety of antiques. We want used clothing to sell on commission. Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 21-24

BROILERS, FOWL, and FRESH EGGS for sale at market prices.—Miss Wilson, 329 Summer st., Manchester Cove. Tel. 263-J. 23tf

IRISH SETTERS
FOR SALE

From champions in line. Fit for any show. Come and see some nice ones.

Henry A. Moulton
MAIN STREET TOPSFIELD

Telephone 79-2

PAINTINGS OF IRELAND and the BASQUE COUNTRY

on exhibition in Reed Studio Building, East Gloucester
Friday, Saturday, Sunday Afternoons
by MARION T. MACINTOSH
23-26

No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.

—LONGFELLOW

Business and Secretarial Courses

of the highest grade

Fall Term Sept. 4

SEND FOR CATALOG
REGISTER NOW
Salem Commercial School
126 Washington St., Salem

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

RADIO SERVICE
at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.
JOHN ADAMS
Telephone 591-W MAGNOLIA

Unclassified

DOGS OF ALL KINDS
Trimmed, Clipped and Conditioned
Dogs boarded for any period. Also
Dogs for sale
MRS. CURRY
Tel. 1256-J 603 Essex Street, Beverly
22-25

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

PATENTS
REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905
BREAKERS 5501-5502
CHARLES W. LOVETT
615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS.

Smartest "All Year Round"
(Miriam Gross)
Knitted Frocks and Coats
$29.50 — $39.50

Warm in winter—cool in summer. Styles with Paris chic, individuality and charm. Woven of finest Australian Zephyr, soft as silk to the touch. Will not wrinkle nor get shiny or linty.

For the Woman at Home
For the Sportswoman
For the Professional Woman
For the Business Woman

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

Topsfield Fair Tops Them All is a Good Slogan

The 107th annual fair of the Essex Agricultural society, popularly known as the Topsfield Fair, will be held at Topsfield, on Sept. 12, 13, 14 and 15.

The rapid growth in size and popularity of the Topsfield Fair, as evidenced in the past few years, it now being rated as the third largest agricultural fair in New England, is again manifesting itself in the elaborate preparations for the coming four-day event.

Isaac H. Sawyer, president of the society, is determined that the slogan "Topsfield Fair Tops Them All," will express an actuality this year, and with this goal in mind, he and his numerous committees, numbering more than thirty, have prepared an extensive program and so arranged it as to make every hour of the four days one of interest to all visitors to the fair.

This year special attention is being given to the general amusement features of the program, and this, without detracting in the least from the hundreds of agricultural, cattle and flower exhibits.

The horse events will be one of the outstanding features of the fair. Entries for both the running and harness races, as well as for the horse show, are far in advance of any previous year; and the fact that such well-known horsemen as Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., of Hamilton, A. C. Burrage of Ipswich, Charles F. Adams of Framingham, Augustus F. Goodwin of Hamilton, Gordon Prince of Wenham, Frank L. Burke of Rowley, Frederick Ayer of Hamilton, Arthur P. Felton of Marblehead, I. H. Sawyer of Topsfield, Dr. J. J. Riordan of Beverly Farms, Dr. W. L. Orcutt of West Newbury, J. W. Appleton of Ipswich and W. L. Whittredge of Lynn, are but a few of the large and active committee handling this phase of the fair, is an assurance that enough high class horse racing will be crowded into the four days to satisfy the appetites of the most rabid turf fan.

Another fact that indicates that the "Topsfield Fair Tops Them All," is the rapidity with which all available spaces in buildings and grounds have been snapped up for exhibition and concession purposes.

You to the left and I to the right,
For the ways of men must sever—
And it well may be for a day and night,
And it well may be forever.
But whether we meet or whether we part
(For our ways are past our knowing),
A pledge from the heart to its fellow heart
On the ways we all are going!
Here's luck!
For we know not where we are going.
—HOVEY

Angels from friendship gather half their joys.—YOUNG.

Manchester Girl's Orchestra Makes Successful Début on the Air

Last Friday night's radio program on WNAC contained one half-hour's program that was especially pleasing to Manchester folk, for on that night—and on subsequent Friday nights for the present, from 8 to 8.30—Miss Isabelle Lee's orchestra offered an excellent program. "Pippin" Lee she is called in the outside world—Isabelle in Manchester. The Boston *Post* on Saturday had this to say:

"There is some sort of belief prevailing that women are not as capable artists and musicians as men are. Up to last night, we have rather concurred with that idea and have always preferred to tune in on a baritone to a contralto, a tenor to a soprano. But right here we admit our mistake. And that comes about after tuning in on 'Pippin' Lee and her orchestra (WNAC) and discovering that 'Let A Smile Be Your Umbrella' was just as good a dancing tune when played by an orchestra which is prefaced with 'her.' In fact, we wouldn't believe (and we still doubt a bit) that this orchestra is led by a woman, our only confirmation being the announcer. It was a very peppy, jazzy half hour, however, with 'Rag Doll' and 'Stay Out of the South' as two numbers we heard, besides the boy friend's piano selection, 'Tillie.'"

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

Have You Tried Our Beef?

Cut from specially bred young corn-fed steers—the meat tender and fine flavored; just the right amount of fat; small bones. We are the first to introduce this superior, modern type of beef into New England. Try it for its quality—the low price will surprise you. Nowhere, we believe, are such low prices made on fine corn-fed beef. Carefully trimmed, as our meats always are, and sold with our guarantee that you will be pleased or we will refund the purchase price.

Our Salem Market is Centrally Located for Automobile Shoppers From All Parts of the North Shore

16 Departments Devoted to the Proper Care and Distribution of Food Supplies

Large Private Parking Spaces for Customers' Cars at All Our Markets

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	SALEM MARKET	MALDEN MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	68 Washington St., Salem	Malden Sq., Malden

Bedding Plants
Hardy Perennials
Flowering Shrubs

We have 25 to 30 varieties of the best HYBRID PERPETUAL and TEA ROSES to offer this Spring

We are now selling Easter Lilies, Pink Japanese Lilies. Also we have Jonquils, Hyacinths and Tulips in bloom or to sell in pans. We have an unusual variety of blooming and foliage plants and shrubs for your selection:

GERANIUMS	IRIS	CANTERBURY-BELLS
HELIOTROPE	HOLLYHOCKS	VINCA VINES
SNAPDRAGON	SALVIA	CANNAS
FOXGLOVE	MARGUERITES	HYDRANGEAS
LARKSPUR	BEGONIAS	BOXWOODS

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE — *Telephone 757 Beverly* — BEVERLY COVE

SALEM, MASS.

Advance Showing

New Fall Sports' Wear

A flutter of falling leaves, a chill breeze—warning that Summer is almost over! And to reconcile you to the beginning of Autumn—McCutcheon's are displaying new Fall Hats, Coats and Frocks at the Magnolia Shop.

English Tweeds, Rodier Fabrics and other imported materials are featured in the Sport and Travel Coats. Many of the models are luxuriously trimmed with badger, lynx, rose wolf, natural ombré caracul or fox. The Hats, copies of the latest French models are simple, of course, but so very chic!

In Dresses, the most important mode of the early Fall is Printed Velvet. Wool Crepe, Tweed and Knitted Frocks are very smart. For the first cool day a strictly man-tailored Coat Dress of Tweed or Covert.

McCutcheon's

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

VOL. XXVI, NO. 24 AUGUST 24, 1928

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

This stretch of sandy beach in front of New Ocean House, Swampscott, is gay throughout the summer with bright umbrellas, the friendly murmur of blue waves, and happy shouts of boys and girls at play. Here the swimmers gather for their favorite sport. The youngsters who are builders in miniature, construct their castles of sand with the earnest mien of carefree childhood.

(PHOTO BY DAN ROSSITER)

Our Special Horse Show and Hunting Number Out Aug. 31

I2-N1

Luck ~ Bringing

Sea Horse Brooch

THESE attractive little pins and charms are real Sea Horses treated by electricity to a bath of silver. A true souvenir of the sea.

$5.00

A most unusual gift is also produced from a combination of these little sea horses and a silver-coated sea shell made into ash trays, attractive and practical.

W. E. BLANCHARD
Jeweler
125 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

ALL THAT JOYOUS AROMA BUT LESS NICOTINE

SANo DE-NICOTINIZED ENGLISH BLEND CIGARETTES

If anyone has told you to cut down or cut out your smoking, just say *Sano* to the cigar-store man—and keep on enjoying yourself.

Also, Sano De-nicotinized Cigars

A&P
ESTABLISHED 1859
"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

New England's Foremost Grocers

OPERATORS OF THE NORTH SHORE'S GREATEST

MEAT MARKET

154 - 156 Merrimac Street, Haverhill

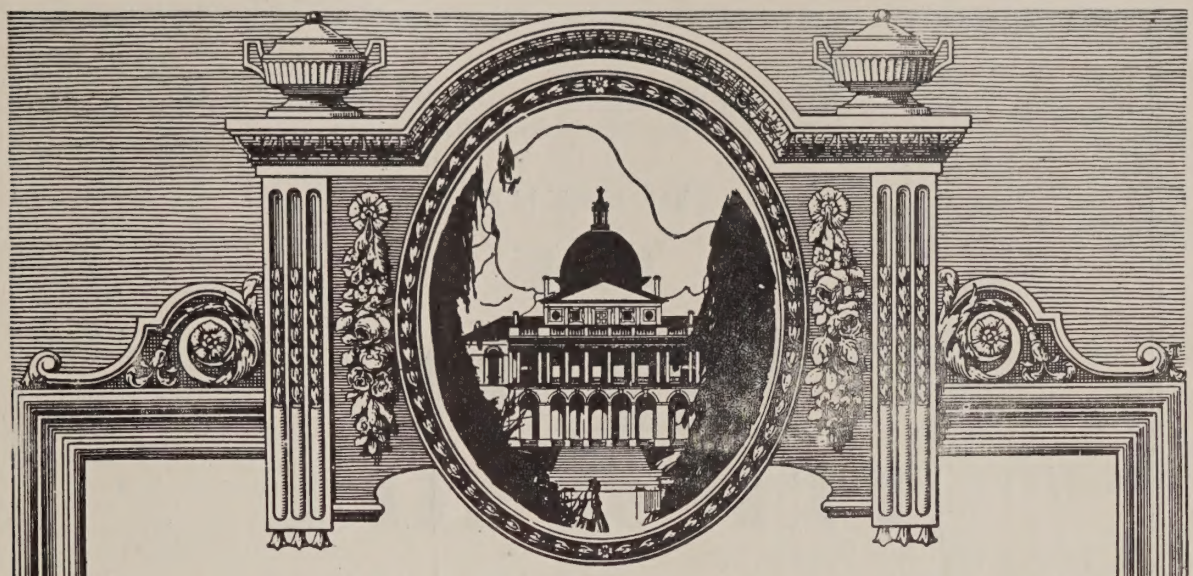
Fine Meats · Vegetables · Choice Groceries

AMESBURY	BEVERLY	HAVERHILL	LOWELL	MARBLEHEAD
ANDOVER	DANVERS	IPSWICH	LYNN	NEWBURYPORT

GUARANTEE—If you are not satisfied your money will be cheerfully refunded by the manager

Convenient Grocery Stores in All North Shore Cities and Towns

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.



GIFTS FROM BOSTON . . .

Boston had such a large place in the history of the United States when they were in the making that it is often appropriate to select a remembrance that in some way recalls the days of blue and buff . . . Silver makes a delightful gift, particularly reminiscent of Colonial Boston, for it is possible to choose a reproduction of a piece designed by Paul Revere. Graceful of line, simple in design, each bowl, pitcher, salad fork and spoon, or any other copy of his work, has distinction and beauty . . . A piece of antique furniture, china, glass or a mirror may also be chosen as representative of the art and skill of our forefathers . . . Other articles more modern in tone — watches, jewelry, handbags, stationery—will also be found in our store, so that we are confident that we can show you the gifts you would like to take home.

SHREVE, CRUMP AND LOW COMPANY
FOUNDED IN 1800

Gold, Silver and Jewelry—Makers of Original Gifts

147 Tremont Street **Boston, Massachusetts**

Free Bus Service from the Motor Mart and Bowdoin Square Garages

FRIGIDAIRE Corporation, the world's largest makers of electric refrigerators

PRESENT

THE NEW FRIGIDAIRE

You don't hear it start . . . You don't hear it stop
You don't hear it run

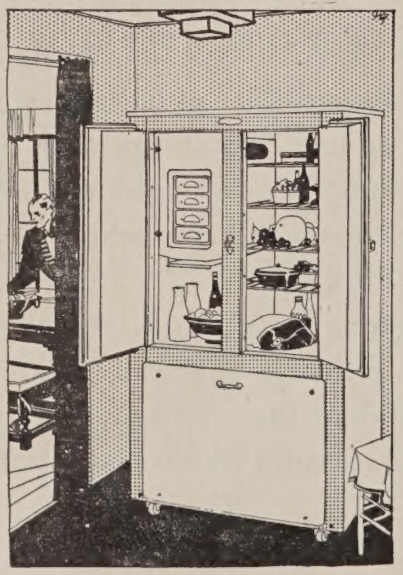
For twelve years the pioneer in automatic refrigeration . . . once again sets a new standard.

INCREDIBLY quiet operation, greater cabinet beauty and convenience . . . surplus refrigerating power built into a new and radically improved compressor . . . this is the New Frigidaire.

Millions of dollars were spent to make possible the New Frigidaire. Sound-proof rooms were constructed for tests. Delicate sound recording instruments were used. The result is an entirely new development in automatic refrigeration.

The New Frigidaire is incredibly quiet. You don't hear it start. You don't hear it stop. You don't hear it run.

The New Frigidaire is the most beautiful refrigerator ever developed commercially. But more surprising even than its beauty, is the convenience of its details. You should see it for yourself . . . only then can you realize the advance which the New Frigidaire marks in convenient housekeeping.



Big special demonstration

The New Frigidaire is now on our showroom floor. We're giving a special demonstration every day and every night this week.

Come in and see it this week and learn about the low prices and easy General Motors terms.

Manchester Electric Company

Manchester, Mass.

3335

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 24

August 24, 1928

Social Calendar ..... 7 and 23
Marblehead Was Aglow Last Week 9
People We Know: IX. S. Prentiss Baldwin..... 11
Putting Outdoors in Its Proper Frame 14
Estates at Peach's Point, Marblehead 15
Something About Nahant of Early Days 16
The BREEZE Bookshelf 17
Society Notes 19
The American National Opera 30
Stillington Hall Players 30
Magnolia Social Notes 32
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes 38
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes 43
Magnolia Shops 49
Weddings, Engagements, etc. 50
BREEZE Brewings (Political Notes) 52
Coming Events 53
Public Welfare, Churches, etc. 54
Trips and Travels 55
Arts and Artists 57
Real Estate and Improvements 58
Farm and Garden 60
Mid-Summer Flower Show 62
Sports: Tennis, Golf, Horses, etc. ..... 64 and 70
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan) 68
Editorial Section 72
Stage and Screen 75

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

Furnished in Antiques all for sale at 20% reduction

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME

A. G. BALDINI

Antiques

A Choice collection of Early Pine and Maple, Chintzes, Pewter, Pottery, Wrought Iron, as well as many other interesting objects for the beautifying of the refined home.

◆ ◆
◆

SALEM STREET LYNNFIELD
(Off Newburyport Turnpike)

OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

Pleasing Gifts Fo

SEPTEMBER is close to the record of June as the month when the Wedding March is most popular.

It is not too early for you to choose the wedding gifts that you soon will be giving. You will derive a real pleasure in choosing wedding gifts from the host of suggestions you will notice in our displays.

DANIEL LOW'S

Convenient Parking Privileges

eptember Weddings!

STERLING

FLATWARE

Colonial, English, French, in fact, twenty-five of "today's" most popular and distinctive patterns.
The Pine Tree and Winslow patterns are fine examples of the Modernistic trend.

TEA SERVICES

Louis XIV Design, with its plain rich panels. French Period ornamentation. Much in favor at the present time. Or choice designs from Spanish or Early American motifs.

A. D. COFFEE SETS

Charming in appearance. Cream-toned Lenox china cups held daintily in pierced sterling frames. A delicate gold encrustation rims the cups. Made in two sizes.

Hand Finished PEWTER

ct reproductions with a soft -mellowed glow. Coffee ., basons, beakers, pitchers, es, porringers, candlesticks. popularity of Pewter is inasing.

Delightful Table Services

FOR the Bride's table, you may choose of the newest patterns in goblets, service-plates, finger bowls, compotes and console sets. Ritz Blue Stemware is the latest vogue.

There's an interesting English Cracker Jar with a wicker handle that's new.

There are Tyrolean Salad Plates entirely hand-crafted by the peasantry. Lenox china Square Muffin Trays make excellent gifts.

CLOCKS *of Colonial Design*

The increasingly popular Banjo Clock authentically reproduced by such makers as Chelsea, Seth Thomas, Waltham, New Haven. In keeping with the vogue for antiques. Many other dependable timekeepers that are decorative, both large and small.

LAMPS

que designs: modernistic, ventional, colonial. Made dily of composition, iron or s according to the motif. such a variety of finishes.

DECORATIVE PIECES

There are a thousand and one interesting decorative pieces that defy classification. Any one of these unique novelties may appeal to you more than anything else. See the interesting displays in our Italian display.

INDISPENSABLE SILVER PIECES

No Bride will be happy unless she has most of these so useful table silver pieces. Vegetable dishes, Meat Platters, Gravy Boats, Trays, Water Pitchers, Trivets, Casseroles, Candle Sticks, Bowls. We can offer you a variety of choice.

The Treasure House of Gifts

Town House Square, Salem, Mass.

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON ST.
BOSTON

LEXINGTON AVE.
MAGNOLIA
TEL. 520

Girls' linen handkerchiefs, assorted colors, hand rolled hem. Complete with name embroidered in colors to match, **$5.50** dozen.

Boys' colored borders with names as illustrated, **$5.00** dozen.

SPECIAL Men's hand rolled sheer linen corded handkerchiefs, monogrammed in colors. Complete, $8.75 dozen.

Complete Line of

China & Glassware

for your
Country and Town Homes
at our

Summer Shop

in the
New Colonnade Building
Magnolia

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520
MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

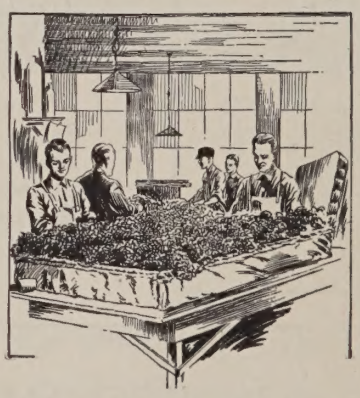
Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.



Hand Made Entirely!

BAKER Custom-made Hair Mattresses and Upholstered Springs are the handiwork of skilled craftsmen, from the selection of the superior materials to the completed bedding.

Baker Bedding Insures Perfect Fit and Lasting Satisfaction

BAKER BEDDING
"What the World Rests On"

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill **Gloucester, Mass.**

Telephone 1585 W

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R- *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Débutante Affairs

Elinor Lord, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Anderson Lord, Danvers. Tea during Christmas holidays, in Danvers.

Engagement

Miss Emily D. Evatt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Evatt of Little's Point, Swampscott and Boston, to G. Winthrop Brown, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Winthrop Brown of Chestnut Hill and Clifton Heights.

Weddings

August 24th (Friday)—Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Taylor of Haverhill and Phillips Beach, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach.

September 1 (Saturday, 5 o'clock)—Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Dennett Beach, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, at the Dennett home in Manchester, reception at 5.30.

Sept. 11 (Tuesday)—Miss Mary Armstrong, daughter of William H. Robinson of Bass Rocks and Pittsburgh, and Henry Leslie F. Buswell of Gloucester.

September 15 (Saturday)—Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, at Nahant church. 12 o'clock, followed by a reception at the Bangs house.

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us

Telephone University 6950

343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September 29 (Saturday)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich. 12 o'clock, followed by reception at Lawrence home.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

October 11 (Thursday)—Miss Julia S. Baer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baer of "Buena Vista," Smith's Point, Manchester, and Dr. Don S. Wallach, son of Mrs. Celia Wallach of New York. Wedding at Baer cottage in Manchester.

Public Welfare

August 25 (Saturday)—North Shore Gardens open to the public, 2 to 6 p. m., a benefit for the Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, North Shore branch. J. H. Lancashire garden, Manchester; Gordon Abbott garden, West Manchester, and M. G. Haughton garden, Pride's Crossing, open.

August 27 (Monday)—Concert at "Riverhouse," Norton's Neck, West Manchester, the Henry Endicott house, benefit for Beverly Farms Music school. Frank Sheridan will play and Madame Emma Roberts will sing. 3.30 p. m.

Sept. 5 (Wednesday)——Fashion fête tea at "Brackenside," estate in Hamilton of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin, benefit for North Shore Babies' hospital.

Sept. 12 (Wednesday)—Bridge benefit for Beverly hospital on Hamilton estate of Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz.

(*Continued on page* 23)

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

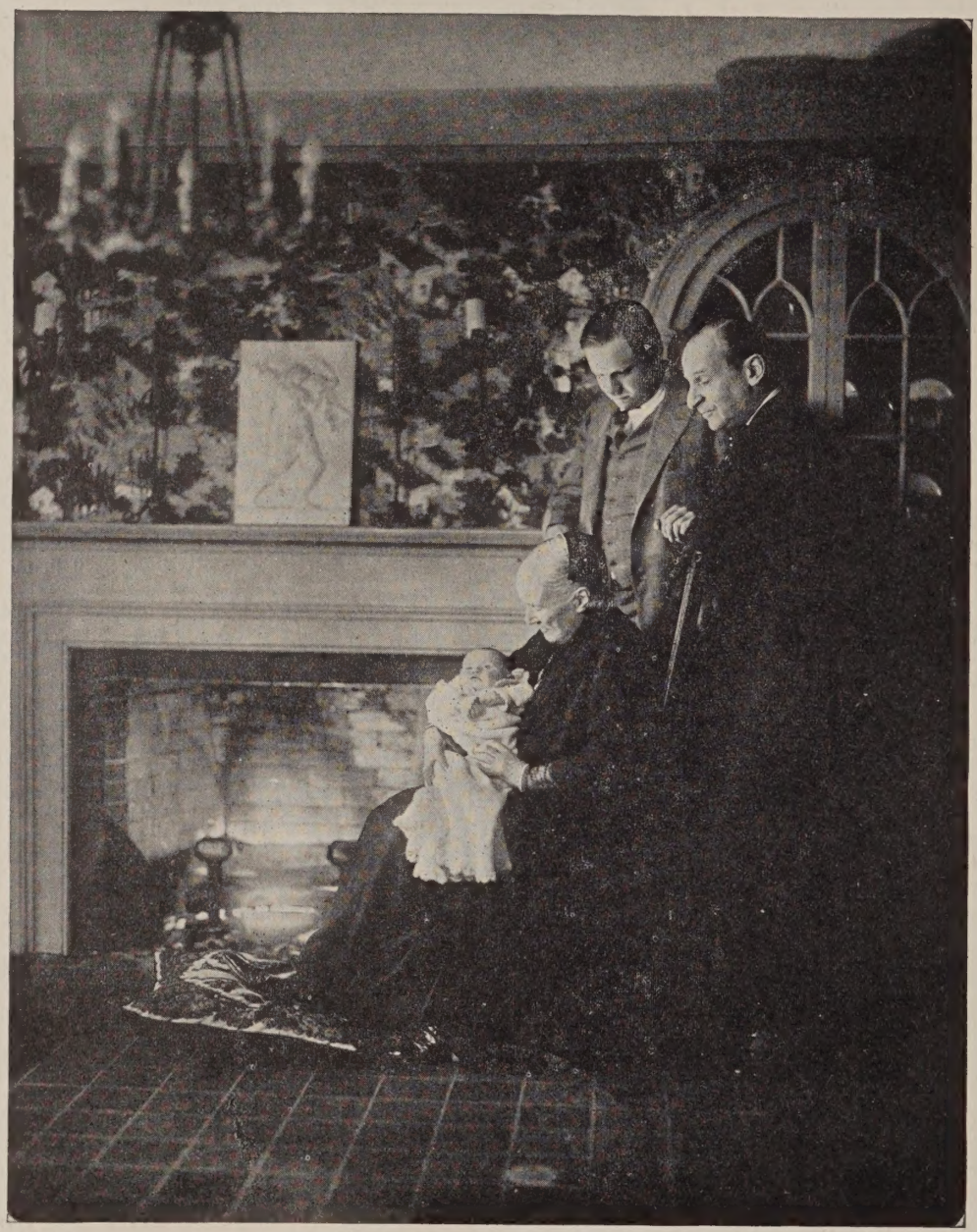
PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.



Four Generations of the Higginson Family

Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson (Ida Agassiz) of Boston and West Manchester, who celebrated her ninety-first birthday on Thursday, August 9th, holding in her arms her great-grand-daughter, Cecile Agassiz Higginson, the baby daughter of her grandson and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson, 2nd (Betty Bird), of South Lincoln. The baby's father is standing nearest the fireplace, and beside him is his father, A. Henry Higginson of South Lincoln.

(BACHRACH, PHOTO)

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by* NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*
VOLUME XXVI

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. AUGUST 24, 1928

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY
NUMBER TWENTY-FOUR

When the New York Yacht Club Came to Marblehead

Vincent Astor, Commodore of the New York Yacht club, on the deck of his flagship *Nourmahal;* Commodore Astor (left) is greeted by Rear Commodore Robert A. Leeson of the Eastern Yacht club, as the New York Commodore steps ashore; Fleet Captain William T. Aldrich discussing anchorage with Rear Commodore Leeson, both of Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

MARBLEHEAD WAS AGLOW LAST WEEK FOR VISIT OF NEW YORK YACHT CLUB—BRILLIANT SUCCESS

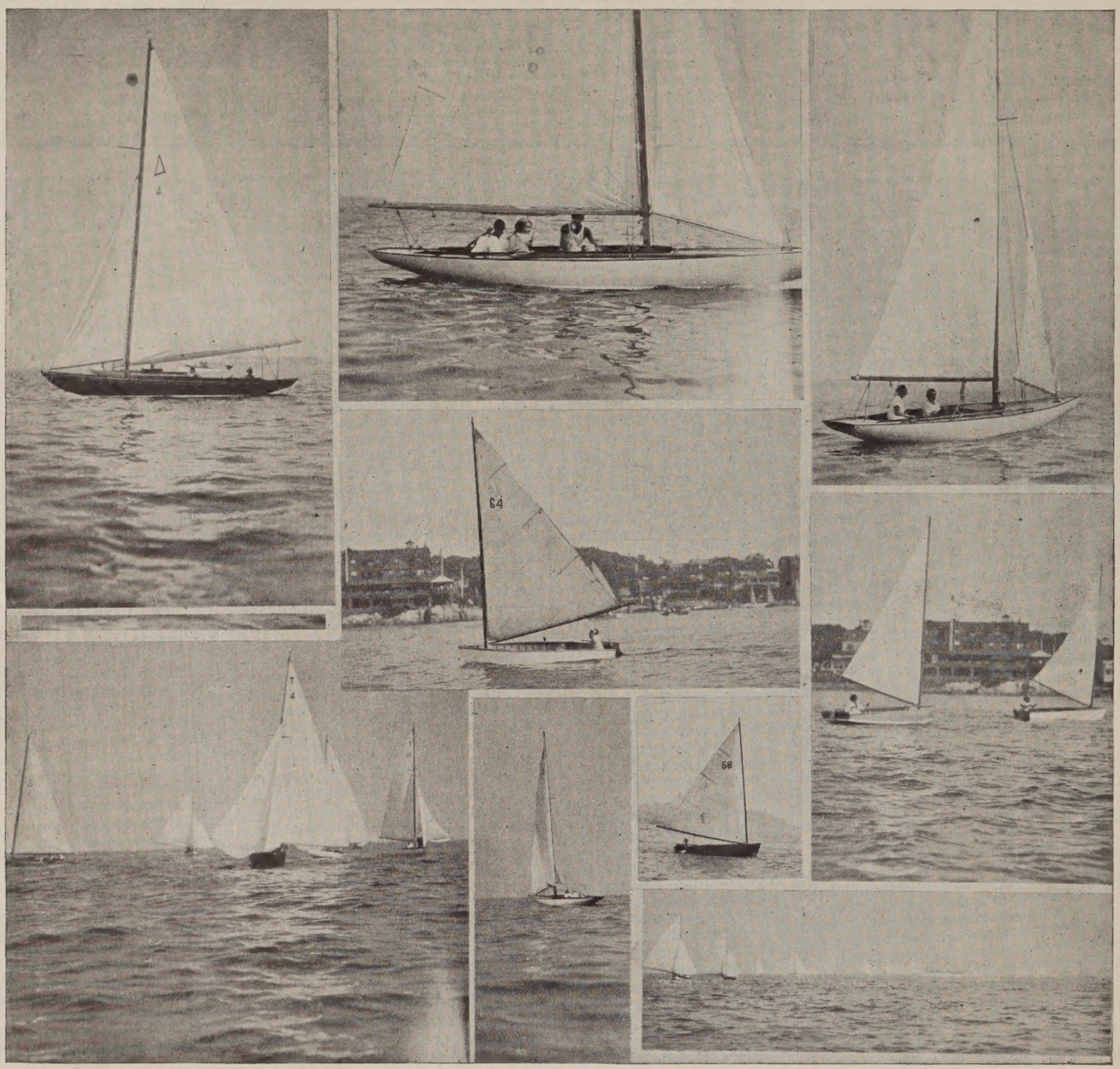
MARBLEHEAD HARBOR was a "forest of masts" for the last time in the 1928 yachting season last Wednesday and Thursday, with thirty-five visiting power-cruisers anchored between the Eastern Yacht club and Fort Sewall. The whole New York Yacht club cruising fleet numbered sixty-six boats, which included the "M" sloops, New York Forties and Thirties, and the Queens of the Atlantic coast schooners. Incidentally, this is the 13th time in 57 years that the New York fleet has doubled Cape Cod to race in Massachusetts Bay.

Robert A. Leeson of Peach's Point, Marblehead, acting commodore of the Eastern Yacht club during the absence of Commodore Charles Francis Adams, who has not yet returned from the race to Spain, officially greeted Commodore Vincent Astor of the New York Yacht club on Wednesday and entertained him and his staff at luncheon at the Eastern Yacht club.

Everybody on the Shore was entertaining or being entertained at the clubs or on board the yachts. Ex-Commodore Herbert M. Sears had as his guests on the *Constellation* Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears of Pride's Crossing, Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby of West Manchester, and Mrs. Guy Lowell of Marblehead.

Caleb Loring of Pride's Crossing was among the guests

A panoramic view of Marblehead harbor showing home boats and visiting craft of the New York Yacht club fleet last week. The larger boats are anchored in the background near Corinthian Yacht club.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)



With the Yachtsmen at Marblehead

Top row (left to right): Max L. Talbot of Bass Rocks, at the races in his triangle, of the New Eastern Point class; Caroline Hunnewell, Barbara Richardson, and Joseph Langmaid, in one of the T boats; Priscilla Simonds in her T boat, with King Simonds for crew. Center (insert): Frances Turner, sailing by herself.

Bottom row (left to right): Sightly finish of Marblehead T boats, coming gracefully over through the finish with all sails set; Priscilla Simonds takes a new tack; (upper), George Aldrich in his T boat; Anne Mixter and Frances Turner, two of the Brutal Beast skippers; and (lower corner), another general view of the races.

(N. ALDRICH, PHOTOS)

on the *Onawa,* owned by Capt. William Cameron Forbes of Boston. Commodore Harold S. Vanderbilt had two yachts in the harbor, the *Prestige* and the *Vagrant.*

Nathaniel Ayer, formerly of Peach's Point, was a guest on the famous *Vanite* with Commodore George Nichols.

Junius S. Morgan, Jr., who came in on the *Shuttle* had with him his brother, Henry S. Morgan, Paul G. Pennoyer and from the Shore, Louis Curtis, Jr., of Nahant.

Frederic Winthrop of Hamilton came in with Capt. Clarence S. Postley of Oyster Bay, L. I., who sailed the *Malabar VII.*

Capt. Francis B. Crowninshield of Peach's Point had as his guest, Rodolphe L. Agassiz of Hamilton. Mrs. Crowninshield was also on their yacht, *Cleopatra's Barge II.*

Commodore Arthur Curtiss James of New York and Newport brought guests on the *Aloha.*

John S. Lawrence of Topsfield, who sailed the *Blackshear,* was chairman of the committee that provided so thoroughly for the entertainment of the large fleet. He was assisted by William T. Aldrich, T. Frederick Brown, B. Devereux Barker and Henry Taggart. On Wednesday Mr. Lawrence gave a dinner for twenty at the Eastern Yacht club. Mrs. Samuel Cushing Payson of Marblehead gave a luncheon for ten. Smaller dinners that night were given by Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr., of West Manchester and Mrs. Briggs S. Cunningham of Marblehead. Yachtsmen were quietly resting that day in preparation for the big regatta on Thursday.

Following the races on Thursday the dinner-dance at the

(*Continued on Page* 46)

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

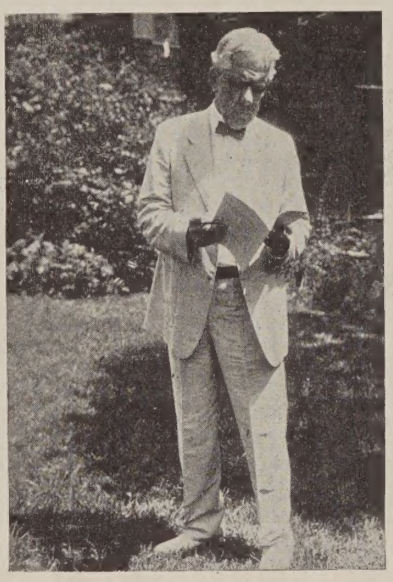
By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

IX. S. PRENTISS BALDWIN

The Man Who Started Government Bird Banding in America

SINCE S. Prentiss Baldwin of Cleveland started in earnest to band wild birds back in 1914, 50,000 wild birds have passed through his laboratory, 4,000 during one period of forty days; the government has become aware of the great scientific value of such work, and as an ultimate result of a lecture delivered in November, 1919, by Mr. Baldwin before the Linnæan society (a group of ornithologists in New York), bird banding was adopted by the United States Biological Survey.

Mr. Baldwin, with his wife, is spending the month of August at The Oceanside Hotel in Magnolia. This is all the time he allows himself from his bird banding work. Cleveland folks know him as a lawyer who has ceased active practice and is now president of the Williamson company, and whose hobby at his Gates Mills estate, "Hillcrest," is birds. But it is more than a hobby, this bird banding which has so engrossed S. Prentiss Baldwin that the Baldwin Bird Research Laboratory under his personal direction now has several assistants working directly with him in the scientific observation and investigation of the life and development of wild birds.



S. Prentiss Baldwin, of Cleveland and Magnolia, had perfected many methods for banding of wild birds before the process was adopted by the government in 1920.

Among the nation's scientists Mr. Baldwin is known as the world's authority on the house wren; the original developer of government methods that are now employed in banding American wild birds; and as the inventor of the most delicate and successful technique known for the study of individual birds; and as the scientist who has proved the bird's close reptilian ancestry.

Mr. Baldwin is very modest and very earnest with a sense of delightful humor which softens the keen eyes of the scientist that gleam with interest. He is engrossed with the wide fields which have not yet been touched by research but which, by the facts discovered to date, have already presented themselves for solution.

"It is a fascinating work," said Mr. Baldwin on his porch at one of the hotel cottages which overlooks the sparkling Atlantic. "No one who has ever gone into bird banding has ever been able to leave it alone. We get acquainted with our birds, and they are our friends. They become used to having us around; in fact, expect it. Take the case of a bluebird that one of my assistants visited each day for the purpose of weighing her and noting daily changes in weight. In the nest boxes that are used, there is a hole through which the bird may come and go. Whenever my assistant went to the nest box for the bluebird, the bird could have flown out through her exit. But she did not. She waited quietly to be picked up and weighed day after day," he said.

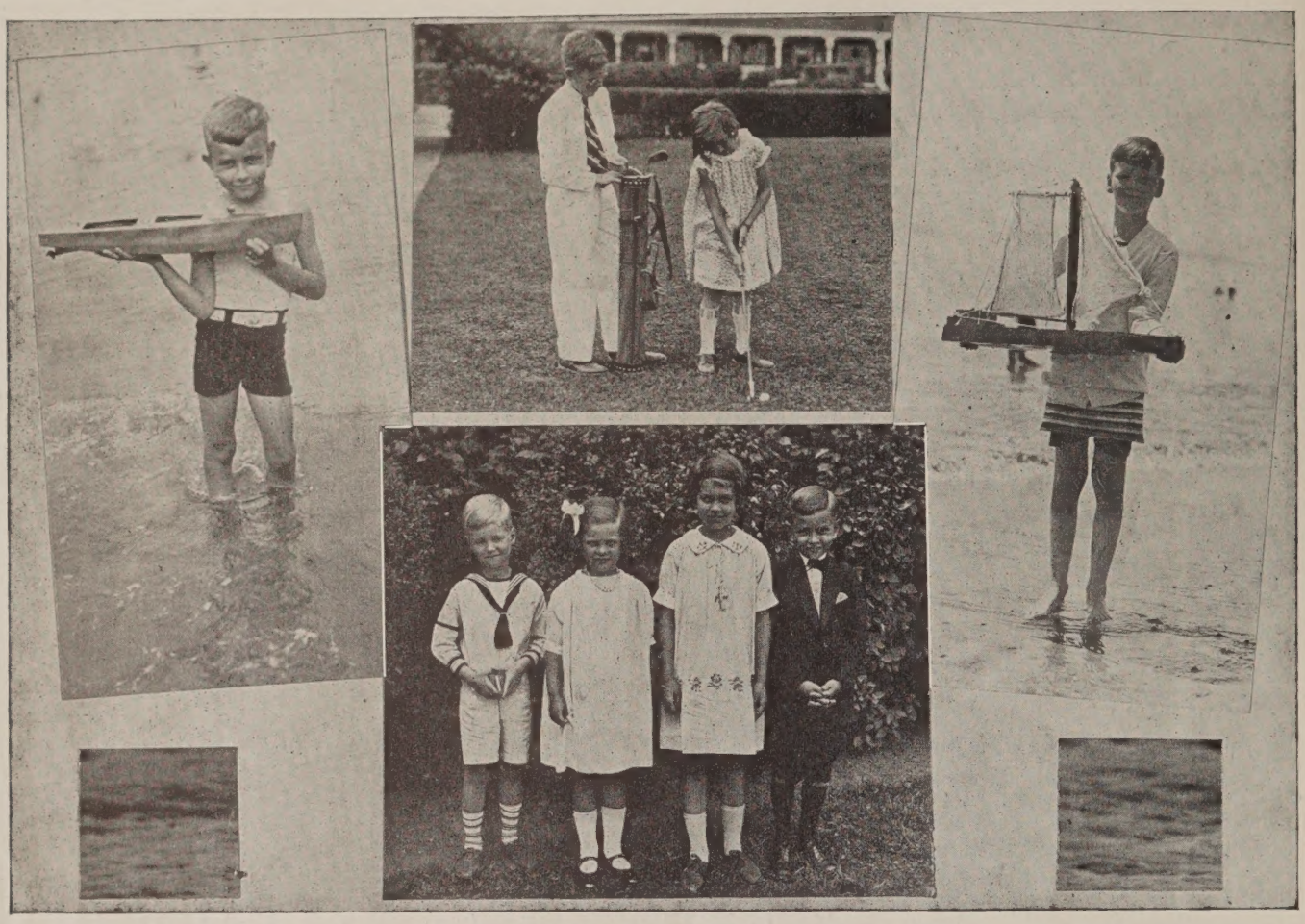
Members of the Audubon Society and other bird protectionists at first protested against the fright and injury that banding would give birds. But they have since discovered that it does no harm at all. Members of the Baldwin Laboratory first become acquainted with the birds by being around them, taking special care not to frighten them. The birds soon grow accustomed to their visitors, allow the handling of eggs, of the birds themselves, in fact, everything that has to be done in connection with such detailed research work as Mr. Baldwin conducts.

"One of the most interesting experiences I have had," Mr. Baldwin said, "was in connection with my study of the house wren. We wanted to find out the changes in temperature of the young birds. When the mother flew off the nest to find food for her babies, we inserted the glass thermometer in the mouths of the young wrens. Then we noticed a brief period of six or seven minutes elapsed before the return of the mother. When she came back, we said to her, 'Wait a minute, please.' While she waited to feed them, we took their temperature again. When we said, 'All right,' she hopped onto the edge of the nest with the food that she had gathered for her young. In this way, we had the accurate body temperature of the young wrens as it changed between the time the mother left them exposed until she returned.

"Just now," Mr. Baldwin continued, "we are working on the entire territory throughout the valley, a section of several miles, instead of confining work to the farm alone. In this way we hope to locate more about the migratory habits of the wren. Of 650 young wrens who were born in one season, six returned in the following spring. An average of one in a hundred, you see. Now, what has become of the others? That is our problem right now, at least, one of our problems. My assistants locate the male wren by his song, but the female does not sing. We know that where there is a male, there is likely to be a female. In that way, we can keep track of them both. Of course, many of the young birds die before they reach maturity, by accident, or from enemies. For one reason or another they do not return in the spring after the winter migration. Most people are aghast at this statement until they consider that many of the young birds must die, in order to keep the proportion even. If every robin lived to maturity here, for instance," and the sweep of Mr. Baldwin's arm included the hotel surroundings, "you would be overrun with robins. We are trying to find out where the wrens go who do not return here.

"So far this season, 175 birds of those who have been on our place in previous years, have returned. The house wren claims the largest percentage, with fifty of the 175 birds being house wrens who have summered at the farm in previous years. I have had wrens return for four years in succession. A chimney swift one time returned for eight consecutive

(*Continued on page* 59)



Varied Sports Occupy Children at New Ocean House, Swampscott

Top row (left to right): Walter Ruby, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Ruby of Madisonville, Ky., just after he joined the yachting crowd; Richard Freeman supervises his sister Anne's golf, children of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Freeman, Moorestown, N. J.; Donald Thurber, son of Mrs. Donald Thurber, Detroit, and grandson of Mrs. Lafayette Crowley.
Bottom: "Sunny" Paul Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Clark of Brookline, Virginia Munroe of Brookline, Jean Clark, "Sunny's" sister, and Walter Ruby, ready to go in to dinner. (PHOTOS BY DAN ROSSITER)

Miss Mary Keyes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Keyes of East Pepperell and Manchester.

Miss Laura Dupee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Arthur Dupee of West Manchester and Boston.

Miss Betty Spalding, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Spalding of Boston and Beverly Cove. Miss Spalding assisted in the sale benefiting the Christopher Shop, held at the Spalding place on Wednesday.

(BACHRACH, PHOTOS)

On Beach, Court and Terrace at New Ocean House, Swampscott

Top row (left to right): Mrs. Albertine Holmes and her two sons, Christian and Dayton Holmes, of 880 Park ave., New York; Mrs. Chalmers Clayton Laughner of Blowing Rock, N. C., and St. Petersburg, Fla., who was guest of honor at a luncheon given by Mrs. James Laurence Hart of Cincinnati; Mona Ryan, daughter of Commissioner of Education George J. Ryan, and Mrs. Ryan, of Flushing, Long Island; and Donald Thurber with his mother, Mrs. Donald Thurber, Detroit, who are with the latter's mother, Mrs. Lafayette Crowley at New Ocean House.

Bottom row (left to right): Helen and Anne Walton, daughters of Mrs. David Walton of Brookline, try out their tennis on New Ocean House courts; Virginia Mowrey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Mowrey of Evanston, Ill., and granddaughter of Mrs. Johnson L. Walker of The Vendome, Boston, with Deirdre Spencer, daughter of Mrs. Buckley Spencer, New York; Warren McConihe, son of Mrs. Warren McConihe (Celeste J. C. Fisk of Newport), and grandson of Mrs. Wilbur Fisk; and Crawford Leahy, son of Atty. and Mrs. J. S. Leahy, St. Louis, mending sails on the beach.

(PHOTOS BY DAN ROSSITER)

(BACHRACH, PHOTO)

Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Spalding's attractive place on Neptune st., Beverly Cove. Here the Christopher Shop of Boston held an exhibit on Wednesday.

At the Garden Party for Benefit Grace Church, Salem, Held at Benson Estate, Marblehead Neck

Top row (left to right): Group of four—Barbara Hodges, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Hodges; Caroline Hunnewell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hunnewell; Jean Procter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Procter; and Priscilla Simonds, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gifford Simonds, all of Marblehead Neck. Second group—Mary Brown Batchelder, daughter of Mrs. Roland B. Batchelder, Rodman Nichols, Jr., and Mary's sister, Eleanor Batchelder. Extreme right—the Misses Mary and Margaret Ives, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar J. Ives.

Bottom row: Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman, 2nd, of Ipswich and her balloons; and Mrs. John P. Whitmore of Salem and Marblehead Neck with her two sons, Henry Benson Whitmore, and William Turner Whitmore.

(PHOTOS BY REYNOLDS)

PUTTING OUTDOORS IN ITS PROPER FRAME

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

THE Old World, rich in the wisdom of creating beauty, has many an interesting lesson to teach us on the subject of framing our pictures. An uncouth frame may spoil a picture, just as the perfect frame will add to its beauty. Most people realize this principle as applying to such pictures as we have on the walls of our houses, but fail to carry such wisdom further—to the pictures which we create out of doors.

Someone has written a little poem beginning

> God paints his pictures in the great outside,
> And some are narrow ones, and some are wide.

It is for these pictures that we must choose the appropriate frames, frames that will not detract from the picture by calling attention to their own merits, but will add to the scene without expressing conscious effort to do so.

In speaking of out door pictures, our minds usually turn first of all to garden pictures, especially here on the North Shore where gardens add so much to the natural picturesque beauty of the land. Taking our cue from those master builders of gardens, the Italians, we are gradually learning the importance of the vista in our garden, and also the frame in which our vista is to appear.

Some outdoor pictures have indoor frames, although it sounds a bit mixed up to say it that way. But some houses are planned so that every window and every doorway is a frame for the picture that is just outside.

Unfortunately we Americans lack the all-seeing eye. Also we are apt to be too much in a hurry. If the idea of a garden occurs to us today the flowers must be in bloom by tomorrow at the latest. We are so enamored with the idea of the picture that we forget the importance of the frame.

We do exactly the same things in the pictures that are "wide." Most of our far-sweeping views of majestic mountains or rolling countryside have been framed in billboards. A few artistic souls shudder and protest feebly against this violation of nature's beauty, but most people don't seem to mind. In fact, they go right on building billboards. It's like framing the work of an old master with cigar coupons. No one would think for a moment of committing a sacrilege of that kind indoors. But it's being done every day and many times a day out of doors. And the worst crime of all is the fact that we're becoming used to it—there lies the greatest evil. Familiarity breeds, not always contempt, but at least indifference, which is quite as bad. Perhaps it is worse, being a more passive condition.

We wouldn't think of hanging a picture in our homes without a frame to cover the edges of the canvas. Yet out of doors we let the ragged edges flap in every wind. Let's tuck them in neatly and frame our pictures as carefully as the artist does on the eve of his first important exhibition.

"The Knoll," Peach's Point, Marblehead, where Mr. and Mrs. George H. Davenport live, has interesting garden features. Looking across the bowling green (left) is seen the little pergola and ledge border, while in another direction (right) the vista shows Beverly shores. The center reveals a close-up of one of the flower-embowered ledges.

ESTATES AT PEACH'S POINT, MARBLEHEAD, MOST EXCLUSIVELY LOCATED OF ANY ON NORTH SHORE

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE H. DAVENPORT of "The Knoll," Peach's Point, Marblehead, are Boston folk who have long lived on the Point. Adjoining them is "White Gables" where their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich (Dorothea Davenport) and young folk make their summer home. Between the two houses runs a pine needle path. Each place has a distinct difference, with the beautiful one of the Davenports having more space devoted to gardening than the Aldrich place.

The large brown-shingled cottage where the Davenports live stands a-top the knoll. From its piazzas one sees across the Marblehead harbor to the Marblehead Neck shores—in race week a wonderful sight of white-winged boats. Pines, cedars, maples, locusts and flowering shrubs fill the grounds, with charming vistas cut through to the water side. Estates are not large upon the Point and here the owners, as a rule, either cultivate all, or else keep in a natural state their surrounding grounds. The three acres of land comprising "The Knoll" show the greatest of care, yet nature's formations are not molested, but only beautified.

Along the knoll where the house stands, the lawn with its pines, honeysuckle, woodbine and euonymous is very attractive. Across the driveway and below the house lies the bowling green bordered by the ledge garden. At one end of the green is the shelter house, this one known as "the dug-out," and from its comfortable nook one may take in a fine view of the flowering ledges. Over rocks and ledges the flowers bloom, their roots hidden in the pockets below. A color scheme is kept throughout the season with a varied collection of flowers by which to carry it out. In some of the rockeries plants raised from seeds brought from the Alps by the Davenports are found growing. These Alpine plants first flower in the cold frames and are then set out where they best fit into the general color scheme of the place. No clashing colors meet in this garden. Here the pinks, blues, yellows and browns go just where they should, also the pale blues, yellows and cherry colors.

The "dell garden" is another section farther down the rock hillside. Here grow rhododendrons, ferns, azaleas, wild orchids, primroses, forget-me-nots and periwinkles along the little brook that flows through it on down to the sea.

Passing from "The Knoll" to the Aldrich house is but a step. Upon emerging from the pathway beneath the thickly growing trees one comes to "White Gables," delightfully cool and summery looking in the midst of the greenery. At one side of the grounds stands Mr. Aldrich's studio, a small white structure in which he spends many an hour drawing and carrying on his architectural work while at the Shore. The studio opens into a little garden, the "studio garden," a classic looking spot with two white sylvan statues. The semi-circular grass space is edged with flowers and hedged in by arbor-vitae. The little garden, one instinctively feels, is in perfect keeping with the studio.

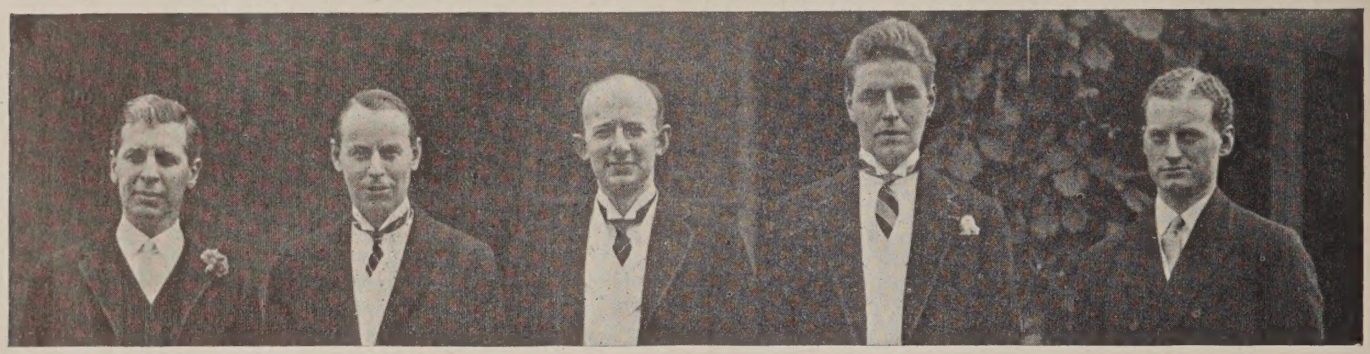
PROFESSOR AND MRS. BYRON S. HURLBUT (Eda Adams Woolson) of Cambridge have long been coming to their beautiful summer place known as "Rock End" on Peach's Point, Marblehead. Professor Hurlbut comes from Harvard college and devotes his holiday season to gardening. Right well do the plants and flowers around "Rock End" respond to his careful attentions.

Wonderful water and land views may be seen from this place, which lies on the northeast end of the Point. Stand-

(*Continued on page* 60)

Glimpse of the garden and cottage at "Rock End," Peach's Point, Marblehead, home of Professor and Mrs. Byron S. Hurlbut of Cambridge

Christening Party at Nahant Church on July 1 When Rev. Henry Knox Sherrill, Rector of Trinity Church, Boston, Officiated



Mothers and Babies (left to right)—Mrs. Henry Morgan Bohlen (Margaret Curtis) and Edwin Upton Curtis; Mrs. F. Haven Clark (Frances Sturgis) and Joan Warrick; Mrs. Charles White Greenough (Penelope Curtis) and Penelope; Mrs. John Howard Fay (Madeleine T. Beals) and Dudley Bowditch; Mrs. Edwin N. Ohl, Jr. (Harriet H. Boyden) and Michael.
Fathers—F. Haven Clark, Charles White Greenough, John Howard Fay, M.D., Henry Morgan Bohlen, and Edwin N. Ohl., Jr.

SOMETHING ABOUT NAHANT OF THE EARLY DAYS, FROM ROBERT GRANT'S BOOK PUBLISHED IN 1894

NAHANT's history has been recalled pleasantly to numerous folk this summer. While the charming little peninsula is in the sun let us add a bit from an old book, entitled, "The North Shore of Massachusetts," by Robert Grant, published in 1894—thirty-four years ago. The section devoted to Nahant by this Nahanter follows:

"By the North Shore is meant the northern coast of Massachusetts Bay, from Nahant and Swampscott on the southwest to Gloucester and Cape Ann on the northeast. Cape Ann is the end of everything except the Atlantic Ocean, and civilization properly ceases before you come to Gloucester, the famous fishing-town of this portion of the world, which lies thirty-one miles from Boston in a tolerably direct

(*Continued on page* 36)

Boys and girls of the Nahant Daily Vacation Bible School were guests of the Richard Harte family in their beautiful new swimming pool at Nahant. About fifty children had this pleasure as a reward for attendance. Rev. Mr. Evans said the children voiced their hilarious approval and thanks for this kindness of the Harte family.

Jane and Richard, Jr., children of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harte of Nahant, at their new swimming pool.

At Swampscott Beach Club Pool

Top row (left to right): Charles Breed, Jr. and Winsor Magrane, two of the best swimmers at the Phillips Beach Pool; Leonard Burdett, Jr., who takes right after his dad; and Sally Lovejoy and her father, Charles Lovejoy, in an impromptu race.
Bottom row (left to right): On the springboard, Anne Blodgett, Betty Lovejoy, Ruth Burdett, Sally Lovejoy, and Leonard Burdett; Sally Lovejoy; Leonard F. Burdett, poised for a dive.

"Cold Roast Boston"

Fred A. Wilson: Some Annals of Nahant, Old Corner Bookstore, Boston, 1928.

"Tom" Appleton was responsible for characterizing Nahant as "Cold Roast Boston." No place along the North Shore has been more closely identified with the Hub City—even one of the Nahant churches was often referred to as "Boston church."

Almost any town, however small, has enough distinctive features to surprise the uninformed when the evidence has been assembled, but it would be hard to find another community which has been written about by so many people well known apart from their connection with the town. Agassiz wrote about Nahant's geology, his wife—the president of Radcliffe college, N. P. Willis and George William Curtis celebrated its charms, Hawthorne, Holmes, President Eliot and scores of other great men have contributed to the record. Whittier gave superlative praise when he wrote

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

But fairer shores and brighter waters
Gazed on by purer, lovelier daughters,
Beneath the light of kindlier skies,
The wanderer to the farthest bound
Of peopled earth hath never found
Than thine—New England's Paradise.

The Historian Motley and President Eliot went to school here in their early days. There is a long list of books and poems written in the town not only by New Englanders but by writers from all sections of the country, while to name those important persons who have lived there is too great a task even for the careful historian and writer of these annals.

"First things" are usually interesting —at Nahant in 1874 occurred the first lawn tennis game in the United States. Tom Appleton's yacht, the *Alice,* made the first Atlantic crossing from here in 1866. More than twenty years earlier had occurred the first yachting regatta in Massachusetts waters. The first steamboat in the state ran to Nahant in 1817.

When the story of the development of recreation and outings in America comes to be written Nahant will loom large in the early seaside hotel interests of more than a century ago to say nothing of the boarding houses of still earlier days. Then the Maolis (reverse of Siloam) pool and gardens were pioneers in shore amusement park undertakings.

And there was the sea serpent! Cape Ann was a sporting ground for this monster a long time ago, but the earliest records were at "Nahauntus" in 1641 and no other community developed such excellent publicity. 1819 was the prize year and from that time on the world was not allowed for many decades to forget this town's great attraction.

Three men stand out with especial

(*Continued on page* 71)

URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS

Christmas Handkerchiefs and Linens

We are now giving particular attention to orders for marking handkerchiefs and monogramming linens intended as holiday gifts. Our workrooms at this season of the year offer unusual facilities for the most careful and finished work. Orders placed now for monogramming, special embroidery, etc., will be ready for delivery

DECEMBER FIRST OR EARLIER

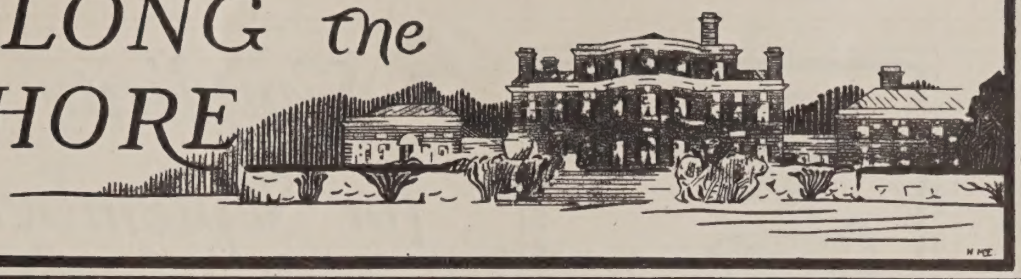
Fil de Main Handkerchiefs in Glove, Ladies' and Men's sizes. Lace-edged and Embroidered Handkerchiefs, monogrammed to individual taste

Children's Handkerchiefs

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE



THE climax in sport and things purely social is fast approaching—too fast for those who will linger late upon the Shore. This week-end marks the close of the annual open tennis tournament at The Oceanside, Magnolia, managed by that indefatigable sportswoman, Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer. Mrs. Henry Endicott is opening her West Manchester house for a musicale Monday, the 27th, at 3.30, a benefit for the Beverly Farms Music school.

Saturday (tomorrow) folks will all go gardening—three notable ones to be open to the public as a benefit for the Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, North Shore branch. The rare gardens open include those of Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire at "Graftonwood," Manchester; Mrs. Gordon Abbott's at "Glass Head," West Manchester, and Mrs. Malcolm Graeme Haughton's at Pride's Crossing, spoken of a little more in detail last week.

Geraldine Farrar at Stillington Hall, Gloucester, marks the close of a rare series of musical and dramatic performances. She appears on the 30th. Tonight and tomorrow night will be presented the closing performances of "Peter Ibbetson," the latter date being a benefit performance.

Montserrat Golf club is putting on closing events for next week—a club championship tennis tournament and one for children thirteen years and under from various clubs. Hamilton's Myopia Hunt club will be a center of attraction with the invitation four-ball on from the 29th to September 1. On the evening of the 31st, a dance will be given at the club, the committee in charge composed of John F. Nightingale, Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., and Robert Grant, Jr. The next night, Saturday, September 1, Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Gardner Reynolds are giving a small dance at "White Lodge," their house in Manchester.

ON September 1 the Whippet Derby takes place at "Princemere," a benefit for Christ church of Hamilton and Wenham. Also on that day will be held the closing races of the North Shore Swimming Pool at Magnolia, annual cup races of much interest. Annual costume ball and flower fête at New Ocean House, Swampscott, is an event set for September 1.

The annual costume ball of the Gloucester Society of Artists takes place Aug. 30 at the gallery in East Gloucester.

Labor Day, September 3, comes in all its glory with Myopia's notable Horse Show and carnivals along the Shore —Manchester's American Legion having one at Masconomo Park. Probably the biggest event of its kind in the country takes place at Essex County club in Manchester, when around 200 juniors will take part in the 4th annual invitation junior tennis tournament, beginning Tuesday, September 4, the day after Labor Day.

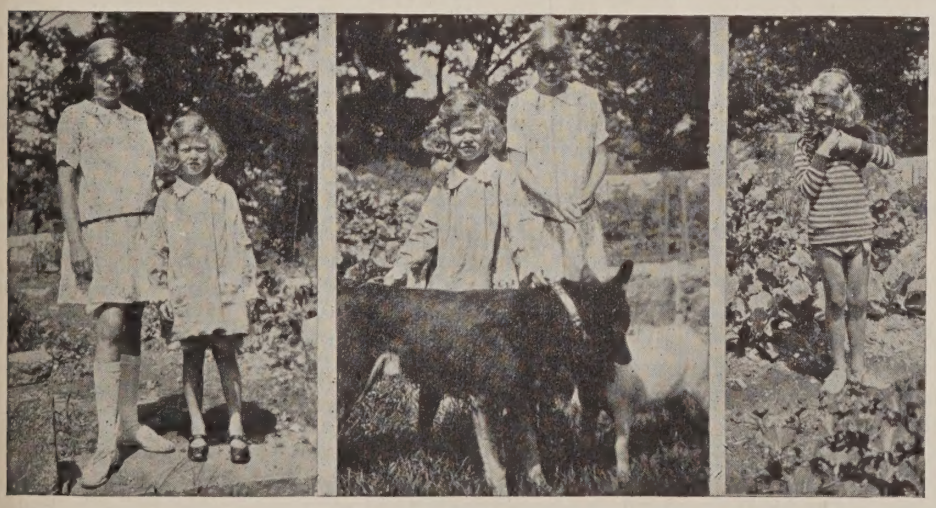
MR. AND MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER of Beaver Pond, Beverly, are giving a dance for young people next Wednesday. Before the dance there will be some dinners at various places, Mrs. Samuel Dennis Warren of Essex giving one for her daughters, the Misses Helen and Anne, when thirty-five guests will dine with the young hostesses and then go on to the dance.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Débutante affairs on the Shore begin Saturday, September 8, when Miss Phyllis Ellsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth, will have a tea given for her by Mrs. Ellsworth at "Wayside," University lane, Manchester.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Miss Louisa Spencer of Washington is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. John Wilkins of Pride's Crossing.



J. Kenneth Howard children of Smith's Point, Manchester, in various activities

Left to right—Anne and Jean in the vegetable garden they made with the help of brother John K., Jr.; *Togo*, the dog, and their pig, *Gano*, are good friends; Jean, back from the beach, with the pet kitten, *Hannibal*.

Mrs. Joseph B. Hoyt, Jr. (Alice A. Seabury) of Beverly Farms, and daughters, Joanna Seabury and Nancy Riker.

(BACHRACH, PHOTO)

Simplicity for September

Trim lines . . . skilled tailoring . . . harmony of newest colors in fine fabrics reflect the clear perfection of Hollander's new coats, dresses and ensembles.

L P HOLLANDER CO

NEW YORK: 552 Fifth Avenue
Magnolia, Mass., Lexington Avenue

MR. AND MRS. EVANS R. DICK, JR., have their little Liberty back home again at the Pride's Crossing place after her siege of sickness in New York. Miss Anne Dick is on a sojourn at Broad View camp, Sharon, Conn. The other daughters, Emily and Joan, enjoyed a very pleasant sail down Gloucester way last Sunday, going on *The Youth,* their boat and the *Amey Augusta,* sailed by Mr. and Mrs. Harold Amory (Amey Peters) of Nahant, keeping side by side all the way. At Gloucester they passed through the canal and went to Annisquam where a stop was made to indulge in swimming and also to take tea with the Quincy Bent family of Bethlehem, Pa., at their summer home.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Through the courtesy of Leslie Buswell of Stillington Hall, Gloucester, a percentage of the profits of the Saturday night performance, August the 25th, of "Peter Ibbetson" will be for the benefit of the Infants' Hospital of Boston. Among the interested North Shore workers for this association are Mrs. Samuel D. Warren of Essex and Mrs. Edward L. Bigelow of Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The George A. Dobyne family of Beverly Farms have presented a dory and sailing skiff to the West Beach corporation.

MISS GRACE BOYNTON MONKS has brought home from England some rare treasures for the Edgewood Bookshop, at Manchester Cove, which will be exhibited from August 24th to August 31st. They include a Gothic illuminated manuscript on vellum, a leaf of "The Golden Legend" from Caxton's Press, and early printed proclamations issued by the Kings and Queens of England. There will also be on exhibition a large collection of first editions of Lewis Carroll's books. Anyone interested in books and early printing is cordially invited to the exhibition at the Edgewood Bookshop.

MR. AND MRS. GRAFTON SMITH of "Fort House," Norton's Neck, West Manchester, have been entertaining Mr. and Mrs. Clarence V. Burrage, who came up from Cohasset for race week. The Smiths have been racing their *Nor'easter V* in the various events of the season. Mrs. Smith (Janice Vaughan) grew up in Hamilton among the horse-loving folk of that region who spend so much time in the saddle and was always an expert little rider from pony days on. She is frequently seen now enjoying her mount along with Mr. Smith who has taken to riding lately.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. George von L. Meyer, Jr., and family are remaining at "Longmeadow," their Hamilton summer place, instead of going to the South Shore for the late season, as in former years. Mrs. Meyer has recently returned from a short sojourn in Stockbridge.

JAMES HOWE PROCTOR and his daughters, the Misses Esther and Martha, have returned to "Mostly Hall," Ipswich, from a trip abroad. During their absence a son's family, Mr. and Mrs. John Riker Proctor (Anne Margaret Hall) have been living at "Mostly Hall" and will spend the late season with Mr. Proctor. They have two small children, also enjoying the grounds and gardens, specially for their outdoor naps,—Mattina Riker, aged twenty months, and James Howe, 2d, a six-month-old known generally as Jimmy. In the autumn Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Crary Shiverick (Mary Jackson Proctor) will be on from Avon, N. Y., for a visit and most likely to enjoy some hunts.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Having closed his studio at the Green Door, Rocky Neck, East Gloucester, Henry Havelock Pierce, eminent photographer, has brought all his photographs to his Manchester studio. The new process designed and executed by Mr. Pierce in his photographs is a very popular one.

sport clothes
FarrCo INC.
NEW YORK

At our Magnolia Shop

SPORT CLOTHES DRESSES TOP COATS
HATS SWEATERS SCARFS BAGS

Fall Models:

Individual — Exclusive
MADE TO ORDER IN 2 TO 3 DAYS

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

NEW YORK
10 E. 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

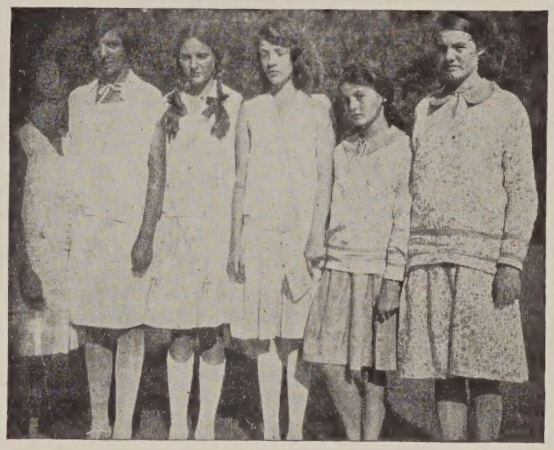
THE MUSICALE at "The Rocks," the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss in West Manchester, was largely attended on Monday when Harold Bauer gave a pianoforte recital for the benefit of the Beverly Farms Music school. The beautiful music room overflowed with an enthusiastic gathering of music lovers. Mr. Bauer's first number was *Partita in B Flat* by Bach, and arranged from the harpsichord by himself. Selections from Schubert, Ravel, Brahms, Debussy and Chopin followed.

Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Goodrich, Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer and one of her sons, Mrs. Reginald H. Fitz, Mrs. Frederick J. Bradlee, Mrs. William S. H. Lothrop, Mrs. Richard J. Monks, Miss Monks, Mrs. Alexander Wadsworth, Mrs. Henry L. Higginson, Mrs. Charles E. Cotting, Mrs. Hollis French, Mrs. Jacob C. R. Peabody, Miss Isabella M. Cammann, Mrs. Frederick Ayer, Mrs. George S. Patton, Jr., Mrs. John R. Post, Mrs. L. Cushing Goodhue, the Misses Margaret and Mary Franks, Miss Katharine Lane, and from Nahant came Mrs. John Lawrence and daughter, Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson. About all of the patronesses were out.

Young girls assisting as ushers included the Misses Madeline Post, Ellen Endicott, Gabriella Ladd and Ruth Swift. Miss Elizabeth Moulton was in charge of tickets.

The second concert to benefit the school will be held Monday, the 27th, at Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott's cottage, "Riverhouse," Norton's Neck, West Manchester, at 3.30 in the afternoon. Frank Sheridan is known as a remarkable player by all who know him in the realms of music. He comes from New York and Scituate and many have heard him play and also have heard Mrs. Sheridan sing. Mr. Sheridan and Madame Emma Roberts, a young singer from Newport, will be on the program next Monday.

The Beverly Farms Music school is one of a group of community music schools affiliated with the music division of the national federation of settlements. It was started in July, 1921, by the generous interest and financial help of many of the summer residents of the North Shore. It has just completed seven years of continuous and active service, having an enrollment of over seventy-five pupils, four pianoforte teachers (one a pupil teacher), one teacher of violin, several classes in ear training, rhythm, theory and music appreciation.



Jumble Inn Club at their fair on the Russell Burrage place, Beverly Farms, a benefit for the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Picture taken late in the day. Catherine Pentecost was in the shadow, and Isabel Lawrence is hardly visible. Other members are Alice Burrage, Nancy Whitman, Rose Stearns, Cornelia Pentecost and Mary Pentecost.

Romanes & Paterson

(Edinburgh, Scotland)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

House of Seven Gables

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00
Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE or FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. DENNIE BOARDMAN
REGINALD and R. deB. BOARDMAN

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
A. G. T. SMITH
Telephone Manchester 144

56 Ames Building, BOSTON, MASS.
Telephone Hubbard 5000

OFFICERS and men of the battle cruiser *Australia* will receive a warm welcome from Boston folk. Sunday morning the officers come out to the Shore and meet at the beautiful home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Leiter of "Edgewater House," Beverly Farms, where there is one of the most attractive swimming pools on the Shore. This gathering will be prior to luncheons given in their honor by Henry G. Chilton, His Britannic Majesty's Minister to the United States, and Mrs. Chilton; also by Col. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy and Dame Una of Manchester, Wing Commander and Mrs. T. G. Hetherington of Pride's Crossing, and other members of the Embassy staff, including Mr. and Mrs. C. J. W. Torr, Ronald I. Campbell and Major W. H. S. Alston.

The Chilton luncheon will be at the Beverly Farms cottage and among the guests will be Rear Admiral G. F. Hyde, Flag Captain F. W. H. Goolden, Surg. Commander A. S. Mackenzie, General Preston Brown, Captain Ritchie, Mr. Evans, British Consul at Boston, and Mrs. Evans, Mrs. Gera'd H. Selous, wife of the British Consul to Morocco, Mrs. Bryce Allan, and the Misses Betty and Anne Chilton. Golf and tennis will be enjoyed after the luncheon.

Monday afternoon there will be an "at home" on board the ship, when the Shore will all go in to see this notable ship, the flagship of the British Australian fleet.

GOVERNOR AND MRS. ALVIN T. FULLER and Lieutenant Governor and Mrs. Frank G. Allen, with a group of friends attended the premiere performance of "Peter Ibbetson" at Stillington Hall on Monday evening. The governor and his party came down from Rye, N. H., where they are summering, and the Lieutenant Governor motored over from Marblehead Neck.

The governor's mother and father, who were in the group, entertained a party of ten guests at Del Monte's Grill, Magnolia, previous to the evening's entertainment at Stillington Hall.

◇ ❋ ◇

George H. Swift, Jr., of West Manchester, is giving a party today at his home for forty boys and several tutors. They will end off the day with a ball game at Essex County club, Manchester.

◇ ❋ ◇

The Misses Geraldine and Marie Swift, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Gustavus F. Swift of Chicago and Watch Hill, have been the guests this week of their cousin, Miss Ruth Swift of West Manchester.

◇ ❋ ◇

Miss Katharine Lane and Miss Elizabeth S. Beal, both of Manchester, are spending the week with Miss Pauline Fenno at Woods Hole.

Exhibition - of Marvelous Photography by the New Process

HAVELOCK PIERCE STUDIO
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, COR. BENNETT AND BRIDGE STREETS

These Sketch Portraits can be made from personal sittings by Mr. Pierce, or from daguerreotypes, old prints or any negatives one may possess.

FOR APPOINTMENT, TELEPHONE MANCHESTER 117-W

BOSTON STUDIO: 673 BOYLSTON STREET
NEW YORK STUDIO: 741 FIFTH AVE.

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(*Continued from page 7*)

Stillington Hall Events

Aug. 24, 25 (Friday and Saturday)—Closing performances of "Peter Ibbetson," a comedy by Du Maurier.

August 30 (Thursday)—Geraldine Farrar, soprano.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

August 20-25 (Monday-Saturday)—Annual open tennis tournament at The Oceanside Hotel, Magnolia. All entries to be made to Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, The Oceanside, Magnolia.

Aug. 27 (Monday)—Children's tennis tournament, Montserrat Golf club.

Aug. 30 (Thursday)—Club championship tennis tournament, Montserrat Golf club.

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

Sept. 4 (Tuesday)—Invitation junior tennis tournament, fourth annual, at Essex County club, Manchester.

General

Aug. 24 (Friday, at 11.15)—Last of lectures on "Some Members of Dr. Johnson's Circle," by Rev. Carroll Perry, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell's, Beverly Farms.

Aug. 25 (Saturday)—Meeting at Salem Willows by combined organizations of women's Republican clubs, 2 to 5 p. m. Prominent speakers. Salem Cadet band.

August 16-30 (Thursday-Thursday) — Craftsmen's Guild exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead.

Aug. 28 and Sept. 4 (Tuesdays)—Series of talks by Miss Eunice Avery at the Eastern Yacht club, Marblehead Neck.

August 27 (Monday)—Lecture by Mrs. Francis King, garden authority, at Neighborhood club, Swampscott, under auspices of Swampscott Garden club. 3.00 p. m.

August 27 (Monday)—Kendall Hall summer session students, Pride's Crossing, will present "Professor Pep," at 3 p. m.

August 30 (Thursday)—Annual costume ball of Gloucester Society of Artists at the society's gallery at East Gloucester, near Hawthorne Inn Casino.

Sept. 1 (Saturday)—Annual costume ball and flower fête at New Ocean House, Swampscott.

September 3 (Labor Day)—American Legion Carnival, Masconomo Park, Manchester, on road to Singing Beach. Free admission.

September 12-15 (Wednesday-Saturday)—107th annual Topsfield Fair.

GROUP OF VERY EARLY ENGLISH OAK
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE AND CHINA, MADE IN ENGLAND DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

SOME of those acting as patronesses for the benefit performance of "Peter Ibbetson," at Stillington Hall, Saturday night are: Mrs. Samuel D. Warren, Mrs. Edward Bigelow, Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Mrs. Neal Bancroft, Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden, Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Mrs. Frederick M. Alger, Mrs. George Cutler, Mrs. Carl P. Dennett, Mrs. Robert Grant, Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire, Mrs. Lothrop Motley, Mrs. Everett Morss, Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer, Mrs. Washington B. Thomas and Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse.

THE annual bridge benefit for Beverly hospital will take place on Wednesday, September 12th, at the Hamilton estate of Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz. Creed, the caterer, will serve refreshments. Many tables have already been sold. Mrs. Leverett Haskell of South Hamilton, chairman of the committee, is attending to reservations.

CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM at Marblehead reserves Sunday for parents to visit their children at the island. Others wishing to visit the island may do so only on week days. The boat leaves Marblehead at 1.15 p. m.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City will have as her week-end guest at her Gloucester home General William E. Horton of Washington. On Sunday night Mrs. Loose is entertaining at dinner in General Horton's honor.

◇ ❖ ◇

Cape Ann Garden club will meet next Wednesday, Aug. 29, at 3.30, with Mrs. Frederick C. Stoepel, at Bass Rocks. Special demonstration-talk on flower arrangement.

For Sale

COON COAT—$235.00. Exceptionally fine fur, worth $475.00. New last year, worn only few times. For information, write: Miss M. Curtis, Hamilton, Mass., or telephone Hamilton 1-M. 24

DREICER

E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch
5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

LIBERTY
& Co LTD

LONDON & PARIS
INVENTORS AND
MAKERS OF ARTISTIC
WARES & FABRICS

LIBERTY WARES & FABRICS

ARE SOLD IN BOSTON
EXCLUSIVELY BY

R. H. STEARNS COMPANY
Tremont Street at Temple Place

MR. AND MRS. MALCOLM BRADLEE (Alice Thomas) of Wakefield are now visiting Mr. Bradlee's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Bradlee of "Kingscote," Masconomo st., Manchester. They have also earlier in the season been guests of Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson in Nahant, uncle and aunt of Mrs. Bradlee.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Katharine Lane of "The Chimneys," Manchester, gave a large dinner recently honoring Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop Kean of New York, who are visiting Mrs. Thomas H. Howard of Beverly Farms.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Allison V. Armour of New York has been in Manchester harbor on his yacht *Utowana* while making a short visit with Mr. and Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse of "Crowhurst," who left Manchester with him on Tuesday for a week's cruise. Mrs. Whitehouse is a sister of Mr. Armour. Manchester Boy Scouts had a very pleasant treat on Tuesday morning when Mr. Armour invited them to visit his yacht. Hollis Roberts accompanied twenty of them on the trip, the launch taking them out to the *Utowana.* A thorough inspection was made of the workings of this beautiful yacht and the Scouts were served a luncheon on board to complete their memorable visit.

THOMAS LAUGHLIN, son of Mrs. Henry F. Lippitt of Pride's Crossing, was winner of the Silver Cleek trophy this year, always one of the most interesting golf tournaments on the Myopia Hunt club calendar for August.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Robert W. Emmons, 3d (Frances Weld) has come on from Locust Valley, L. I., for a visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Weld of Beverly Farms.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Gerald H. Selous, wife of the British Consul at Morocco, is visiting with Mrs. Hare Lippincott at Beverly Farms.

THE SPORTSWOMAN, INC.
25 EAST 53 ST.
PALM BEACH · NEW YORK · MAGNOLIA

MADAME BRAMBILLA has left "Rock Maple Farm," Hamilton, to spend a week at Newport with Mrs. Perry Belmont. She will return to Hamilton before Labor Day and be with her mother, Mrs. George von L. Meyer, for the late season.

Mr. and Mrs. Philip Owen Coffin, son-in-law and daughter of Mrs. Meyer, who will also be with her this coming week, have taken a house in Washington at 1742 N st.

Miss Alicia Rodgers, daughter of Mrs. Coffin, has been motoring with her father, Captain Rodgers, to Yellowstone Park and will return to Hamilton early in September.

◇ ❖ ◇

Lectures by Mrs. George closed Wednesday at Mrs. Wm. H. Coolidge's bungalow in Manchester. They have been very successful and much appreciated. About $500 has been realized for the Beverly hospital by this course.

Rev. Carroll Perry's lectures are closing today, Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell of Beverly Farms being hostess for the meeting.

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID
of New Riding Club, Boston
Riding Instructor
Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

RAFE'S CHASM—MAGNOLIA
Dancing — Ruby Newman's Orchestra
BRIDGE . TEAS . BANQUETS . PRIVATE PARTIES
Magnolia 590 J. P. DEL MONTE, *Mgr.*

MRS. FRANCIS KING of Alma, Mich., gave a talk on "Pleasures of Gardening" before the North Shore Garden club on Wednesday when the meeting was held at "Graftonwood," Manchester, the home of Dr. and Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire of New York. About forty-five were out to hear this well-known garden lecturer. Tea was served at the close. The beautiful garden at "Graftonwood" is one of those open to the public tomorrow (Saturday) afternoon. Mrs. King is a guest of the Lancashires until Monday when she leaves for Swampscott where she will speak on "Color in a Michigan Garden" before the Swampscott Garden club at the Neighborhood clubhouse.

Dr. and Mrs. Lancashire are also entertaining Mr. and Mrs. Addison A. Van Tine of New York and Long Island.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Southgate (Lila Lancashire), son-in-law and daughter, are on for a visit from Long Island.

MISS SARAH FRANKS
CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE STREET, BEVERLY FARMS
GOWNS, COATS and HATS
for all occasions
IMPORTED SPORTWEAR and SWEATERS
Telephone Beverly Farms 294

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes and Lamp Shades Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

PUBLIC AUCTION—MAGNOLIA

TO SETTLE THE MARY C. THORNTON ESTATE

Magnolia Avenue — Near Western Avenue

A 15-room residence with 4 baths—a smaller house of 10 rooms and 2 baths—2 bungalows and 18 acres of parkland overlooking the sea.

Friday, August 31, at 11 A. M.

We shall sell at public auction on the premises regardless of weather conditions one of the finest small estates on the entire North Shore and quite near the Essex County Club. Eighteen acres or more of glorious woodland rise to a sufficient elevation to insure wide marine views of unusual beauty. Well kept winding gravel drives approach the residences through ancient pines rich in balsamic virtues.

The large residence has a spacious entrance hall, living room, library, reception room, dining room, kitchen and laundry, six bedrooms, four baths and lavatory. There are oak floors, many fireplaces and furnace heat.

The smaller house, quite recently built, has ten rooms, two baths, hardwood floors, fireplaces and large heater for year round requirements.

There are two large bungalows of three and four rooms, and three smaller buildings.

The grounds are well landscaped by nature and inexpensive to maintain. Ample room for gardens.

The whole a splendid small domain near the sea not only ideal for summer or year round purpose but idyllic in its seclusion, and natural charm and appeal. Open for inspection daily, 9-12 A. M., and 1-4 P. M.

Terms: Deposit $2,000 cash at sale. Other conditions of sale and full information of

Tel. HUBbard 2477 CHAS. E. FITZ & CO., Agents, 50 STATE ST., BOSTON

OR

Tel. LIBerty 5689 D. BRADLEE RICH & CO., Auctioneers, 24 MILK ST., BOSTON

Do Not Fail to Attend the

Big Auction Sale of Antiques

FREEMAN'S HALL, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Next Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday
August 27, 28, 29

OVER 3,000 PIECES TO BE SOLD

H. A. SEAVEY, *Auctioneer*

MRS. NATHANIEL S. SIMPKINS, who has been in New York most of the summer, and in the Berkshires at Williamstown for the past few weeks, will return to the Shore on Tuesday. She will be the guest over Labor Day of Miss Marion Greeley of Boston, who has been summering in the Robert Treat Paine cottage at Pride's Crossing. From here Mrs. Simpkins usually goes to Cape Cod for a visit.

AT the meeting of the board of directors of Beverly hospital which took place Tuesday evening, it was voted to add a $20,000 wing which will be used for the nurses. This will increase the number of beds by sixteen, which in turn, will accommodate the increased nursing staff and also visiting nurses who come in for over night with individual cases. Construction is expected to begin within a month. Owing to the increased expenses involved, any contributions toward the addition will be greatly appreciated by the directors.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Eugene Foster of the Coolidge Point section of Manchester has been entertaining her two nephews from Plainfield, N. J., this week, David and Henry Foster.

HOUSTON A. THOMAS of "The Locusts," Hamilton, is chairman of the Essex county chapter of the Red Cross and is also chairman of the Hamilton-Wenham branch of the county chapter. He is interested in the coming Topsfield fair and the plans for the usual Red Cross aid station that will be one of the most essential places on the grounds. Mrs. Charles F. Ropes of Salem will be in charge. Last year numerous accidents were well cared for by the physicians and nurses who were ready for the calls.

One building houses the public welfare work carried on at the fair. In this Welfare Center may be found the Red Cross station, rest rooms and baby clinic.

Just outside the building the welfare of the kiddies will be looked after. Pure milk and graham crackers are sold to them in an attractive little tent where small tables and chairs are provided.

The Essex county Visiting Nurse association has Miss Helen Wales for chairman in the Welfare Center, others interested including Mrs. Edward B. Cole, Mrs. Lawrence Dodge and Mrs. Henry Sherman.

Mrs. Houston A. Thomas and Miss Helen Poor will manage the hostess room.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Alice Thorndike of Manchester has gone down to the Wingaersheek section of Gloucester this week, where she always spends some time during August with the Girl Scouts at their camp.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Henry C. Frick and daughter, Miss Helen Clay Frick of "Eagle Rock," Pride's Crossing, are sailing Saturday for Europe where they will spend two months, mostly in Italy.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Del Monte's, Magnolia, has a delightful surprise in the form of entertainment for next Friday, the 31st. North Shore folk who are planning to be present that evening should make their reservations as early in advance as possible.

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW

LUNCHEON
AFTERNOON TEA
SUPPER

Parties by Arrangement

Overnight Guests

POT OF GOLD TEA ROOM POT OF GOLD

FRESH WATER COVE
357 WESTERN AVE. Gloucester 1304-M

Lynn Burdett Building
(Owned and occupied exclusively by the College)

Fall Business Courses

For Young Men and Women

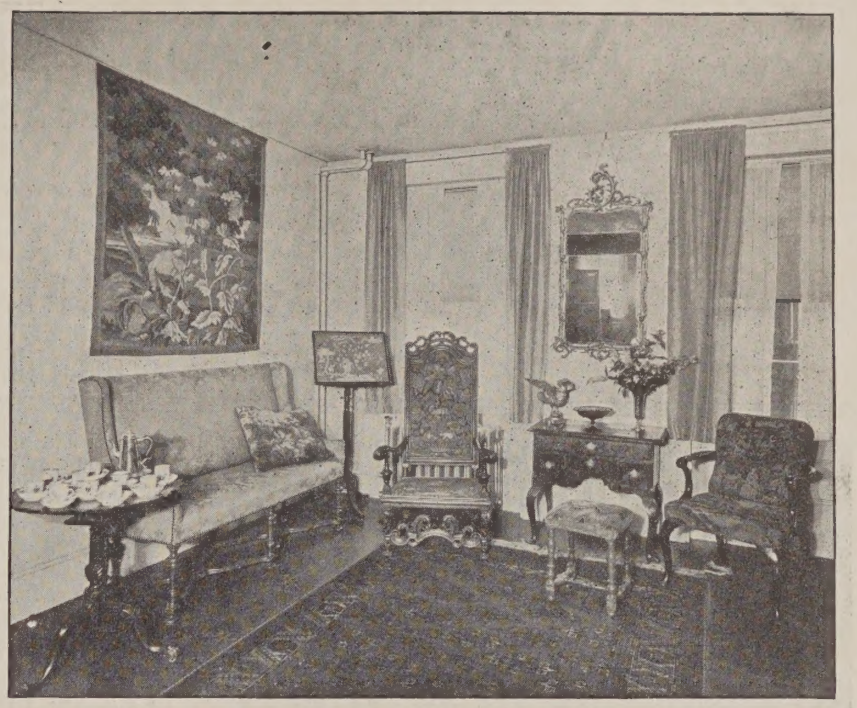
BEGIN SEPT. 4

College and Executive Grade, Vocational and Shorter Business Courses:
Accounting, Secretarial, Business Administration, Office Management, Bookkeeping, Stenography, Combined Bookkeeping and Stenography, and Finishing.

Early Enrollment Suggested
Position Service for Graduates
Write or telephone for Catalogue
Offices Open Daily—Saturdays Until Noon
Visitors Always Welcome

LYNN
BURDETT COLLEGE

74 Mt. Vernon St., Lynn
Opposite B. & M. Station
Telephone Jackson 234



English Antiques

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries

86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466

MISS EMMA ROBERTS, who sings at the concert given at Mrs. Henry Endicott's in West Manchester on Monday afternoon, has just returned from singing in Bar Harbor. Miss Roberts has had notable concert work, appearing in the various symphonies, such as the Boston, Cincinnati, Chicago, Philadelphia, and others, and has also appeared in the Metropolitan Opera in New York. She is considered one of the most satisfying artists now to be heard in the concert world.

Among the songs she will sing at Mrs. Endicott's may be mentioned folk songs and selections from Respighi, Wagner, Brahms, Bungert and Strauss, in all of which she will be heard to advantage. Miss Roberts is a mezzo contralto. She will be accompanied by Richard Malady.

Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering

C. Dodge Furniture Co.

North Street Manchester

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

Telephone 420

PAINTINGS
MIRRORS
PORCELAINS

Magnolia Antique Shop

FABRICS
LAMPS
GARDEN
ORNAMENTS

8-9 THE COLONNADE, LEXINGTON AVENUE

Magnolia

Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries

The opportunity to choose from so many delightful and unique ANTIQUES at moderate cost has never before been offered in this country. All lovers of the OLD should make a point of seeing the Collection which has been gathered together with great care and discrimination

MR. H. M. ROTHSCHILD

From "Winnie, the Pooh," Children's Play for the Benefit of Children's Hospital

Top row (left to right): Liberty Dick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evans R. Dick, Boston and Pride's Crossing, with her satchel; Robert Potter, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Potter, New York and Manchester, ready to perform his share; Katharine Putnam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam, Boston and Manchester, gazing skyward; and Emily Dick, Liberty's sister, ready for a rabbit hop. Bottom row (left to right): Charles Codman, 3rd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Codman, 2nd, Boston and Manchester, with Ethel Febiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Sellers Febiger, Readville and Manchester; Joan Dick of Pride's Crossing, at salute; Olivia Ames, daughter of Mrs. Edward L. Bigelow, Chestnut Hill and Manchester, in Kate Greenaway gown; and Dorothy Potter, Robert's sister. The proceeds of the children's play, which was directed by Mrs. George P. Denny, were $735.00. (JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

MRS. A. LYNDE COCHRANE arrived in Hamilton last week-end from a six-week trip to Europe, accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Charles Wessell, who is remaining abroad a while longer. Mrs. Cochrane returned in time for the birthday party of the eldest in the family, Nancy Lynde, who celebrates her tenth birthday tomorrow (Saturday). "Bunny" Woods, so long the favorite play and physical instructor on the Shore in the past, will have charge of the entertainment which will consist of games, races, etc. Children from seven to ten will be the guests. Among the little folk will be Peggy Parker, Nancy Meyer, Patricia Holdsworth, Ramelle Cochrane, Anne Blake, Cynthia and Elise Sortwell, Marjorie Motley, Virginia Rodgers, Jimmy Russell, Francis P. Sears, Jr., Francis Wendell, Hallett Whitman, Augustus Codman, Christopher Rodgers, Frederick H. Prince, 3d, Douglas Cochrane, Jr., and David Holdsworth.

MR. AND MRS. DUNBAR LOCKWOOD of Topsfield gave a dinner last week for Mrs. Nicholas Roosevelt of Philadelphia, sister of Mrs. Lockwood, who has been visiting them. The guests included Mr. and Mrs. Robert Livermore, Miss Katharine Lane, Mr. and Mrs. Evans Dick, Jr., Maj. Francis Colby and Fairman Dick of New York.

WENHAM TEA HOUSE is resplendent with flowers these days, the tea room having those from the gardens at "Overlook," home of the Misses Burnham, and Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels' garden at "Old Farm" producing for the Exchange.

A visit to the latter department shows an interesting array of articles, handmade, and of much general educational value along the many lines of handicraft represented. Only the highest grade of work is accepted. Handicapped folk, the deaf, blind, and crippled as well as others, have beautiful work on display.

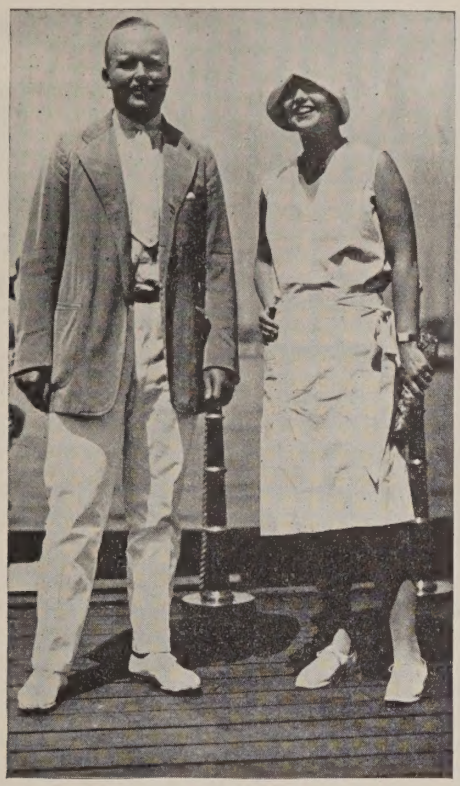
Bags and linens done by the blind; work by disabled soldiers; card tables with painted hunt scenes on top, made jointly by four girls; doll furniture made by a crippled boy, and so on through the rooms one finds much in the way of occupational therapy products.

The Needle and Bobbin Guild of New York is having a special display of lovely things. The guild sponsors the finest handwork in the country and carries on extensive educational work in connection. The spread we saw, copied from one in the Metropolitan museum, is a fine sample of their work now in the Exchange.

Eleanor Beard also has a display of quilts done in the mountains of Kentucky. Wenham folk are still faithful to the women of the South who make such pretty old-time spreads. Always a fascinating sight is seen when some of these are hanging from the balcony railing. Children's dresses and baby clothes are also a feature.

Other crafts include the pewter, a Welch dresser being completely filled with specimens coming from Lester Baughan, an American, and Just Anderson, a Dane, who hammers his products into an exact semblance of silver. Glass comes from Lady Grey-Stannos of England, and the pottery is from the hands of a woman. Bibs and aprons are made in Topsfield, and so on the story goes—the committee always reaching out for the best handwork and anxious to provide an outlet by which the maker as well as the purchaser will profit.

Old friends, the fewer we become, the more let us love one another.—FRANKLIN.



Mr. and Mrs. John Caswell, Jr., of Boston, who are staying with the former's mother, Mrs. John Caswell, at "Round Plain Farm," Pride's Crossing. Mrs. Caswell, Jr., was Margaret Rose Lansdowne, widow of Zachary Lansdowne, former pilot of the *Shenandoah*. The picture was taken last week at Marblehead. (JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

MRS. EDGAR R. CHAMPLIN of "Thissellbrook," Hale st., Beverly, had her house filled with the sweet odor of lotus lilies recently. A rare sight it was to see the pale golden balls on their long stems. Vases held large clusters of them, one placed before a statuette of Buddha being very effective as well as suggestive. The lilies were brought from Japan and planted here on the Shore in a spot where they are doing especially well.

Another unusual thing we saw from the garden, this from the vegetable garden in which Gen. and Mrs. Champlin take so much pride, were the currant tomatoes, very much resembling currants in growth and taste.

Last winter the Champlins were happily located at Port Sewall, Fla., but are, as yet, undecided where they will spend this winter.

Edgewood Bookshop

Look for the blue sign on main road half way between

Manchester and Magnolia

New Books

Fiction Travel Biography Poetry Art

Rare Old English Books

in original bindings

Wedding Presents a Specialty

One of the New Pokes by Agnes

The New Fall Hats

The recent Paris successes of Agnes, Le Mounier, Susanne Talbot, Reboux and Lanvin have now been reproduced in the new French felts, Austrian velours and chiffon velvet of the same excellent quality as the originals.

These many new and varied versions of the small cloche and the poke present more feminine fashions in a manner that flatters almost every type of face and coiffure.

MANAHAN

Incorporated

The Colonnade

MAGNOLIA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON — HYANNIS — NANTUCKET — PALM BEACH

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

CLEAN GOLF KNICKERS

will make you feel better and play better

Linen, etc., $1.00 Cloth, $1.00

DAILY COLLECTION AND DELIVERY IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

MANCHESTER 637-W TELEPHONE SALEM 1800

" YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

"PETER IBBETSON" AT STILLINGTON HALL A MARKED SUCCESS FOR BOTH ACTORS AND AUDIENCE

THIS week's production of *Peter Ibbetson* of Du Maurier, that charming and poignant love story that has gripped the hearts of so many audiences and brought tears to so many eyes since it was first played on any stage, has scored another success as presented by the Stillington Players at Leslie Buswell's Stillington Hall in Gloucester.

This is the second of the two summer productions, in both of which the company has chosen to maintain a level that is closely akin to the professional. Such a deeply touching *Peter* as is portrayed by Mr. Buswell in the best stage appearance that he has made in the past three years in his little theatre on the hilltop, has seldom been seen on any but the best professional platforms. His is a *Peter* whose grown-up wistfulness is especially appealing, whose bewilderment at the world's treatment of him is pitiful, whose fierce resentment of implication of wrong against his mother rouses admiring enthusiasm, and finally, whose helpless years in prison, visited in dreams by the lady of his heart, are pathetically real. The acting in a dream, the portrayal of death, and other bits here and there that go to make up *Peter Ibbetson,* the play, are peculiarly difficult to portray. Subtle understanding and genuine appreciation of *Peter* are necessary before he can be made to live. Mr. Buswell possesses that fine sense. Through this very possession and coupled with his masterly skill of the actor, the play moves steadily forward with its Victorian stateliness and dignity.

As before, Vladimir Rosing, director of 1927 and 1928 Stillington performances, lent his magical touch that wielded into a uniform performance the individual efforts of the large cast. The difficult parts are smoothered over in his delicate way. The performance as a whole ranks extremely high.

Stage effects of lighting, always difficult in the presentation of a dream or prison interior, are perfectly executed under the direction of Robert Cass of the Repertory theatre, Boston, who is also a member of the cast. It is admirably planned and beautifully done.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent is as charming as usual, this time in the Victorian bustles and sweeping skirts of the beautiful heroine, *Mary, Duchess of Towers.* The rich tones of Mrs. Sargent's voice have been given special opportunity, it seems, in *Peter Ibbetson,* and the charm of diction and tone is most marked. Harriet Eells, as *Mrs. Deane,* plays a difficult role decidedly well. Edison Rice as *Colonel Ibbetson,* the rascally uncle of *Peter,* plays the part in dramatic manner. Harrison Crofford, in his portrayal of the *bishop* throughout, produces the correct effect. It is hard to do, as he changes so markedly in the last scene from the requirements of the bishop in the first act. Raymond O'Brien, as *Major Duquenois,* enacts an unusually exacting role with the grace and ease of many an old-time actor. Others of the cast who execute his own part, large or small, in excellent accord with the entire production of *Peter Ibbetson, include* Cecile Sherman, Susan Wigglesworth, Evelyn Duerler, John Gurney, Charles Hedley, John Cass, Edith Piper, Mrs. Pauline Fordtran, Mrs. Victor Roudin, Thomas Taylor, Standish Backus, John Brewer, Edith Piper, Robert Frick, Louise Richardson, and Zammah Rosing.

TOMORROW (Saturday) evening's performance of *Peter Ibbetson* at Stillington Hall, the final one, will be a benefit for the Infants' Hospital in Boston. All the performances of the week have been well attended and enthusiastically received in Leslie Buswell's theatre at his Gloucester home, "Stillington Hall," which overlooks Gloucester harbor with Eastern Point lying in the distance.

THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AMERICAN NATIONAL OPERA IN UNITED STATES IS AIM OF AMERICAN OPERA CO.

By VLADIMIR ROSING

ART in all its forms is a necessity in the life of a nation and not a luxury. Art is the spiritual food of the nation—its mirror and its monument. It is one of the greatest forces to help the evolutionary process of mankind to a higher plane. Nations come and go, but their art, the expression of their thoughts, lives, benefitting future generations.

Opera is one of the highest expressions of Art, for it unites all arts and is a combined inspiration of several creative geniuses.

The musical history of France, Germany, Italy and Russia proves that the creative and interpretative artistic forces of a country come forth only with the national development of opera, given in the language of the people, thus with the development of national opera in those countries mankind has received the inspiration of Wagner, Strauss, Debussy, Moussorgsky, Verdi, and such great singers as Caruso, Lillie Lehmann, Jean de Retzke, Chaliapin, Geraldine Farrar, etc.

United States is practically the only country which is

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

Langs

GOWNS AND HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBB'S HATS

72 WASHINGTON STREET

MASONIC BUILDING SALEM, MASS.

backward in this respect. Even small countries, like Sweden, Denmark, and others have their National Opera House, of which they are proud, and which is the beacon that draws and guides the artistic forces of the country.

In the almost five years of my work toward the establishment of American National Opera in the United States, I find that the nation possesses an abundance of talent, and that it needs only a stimulus and a channel through which to bring forth its creative wealth. With the establishment of laboratories for the training of the singing actors, with two or three or even more small performing companies as an outlet for the singers, there will be created finally a national opera—because the training and practical experience and the growing popularity of Opera in the language of the people will develop not only great singing actors, but will also stimulate the American composer and inspire him to write, knowing that his work will be performed.

Already in the short season of the American Opera Company all of the thirty-two singers have had the opportunity to sing several parts, both principal and minor, and thus the organization of the first two necessities for the development of a national opera, the training and the performing company has begun. But much has been achieved beyond this. The cause of Opera in English has been definitely established, and it is proved that when translations are made and the diction is clear and in a beautiful English, it is more desirable to American audiences than Opera in a language they do not understand.

We have also proved, especially with the production of "Faust" that the drama of the Opera can be brought out much more vividly, which greatly enhances the artistic value, and therefore the enjoyment of the public, thus making Opera a musical drama, which is intelligent to the public.

What the Opera Company now needs from the people who have at heart the musical development in the United States, is confidence, patience and support of the cause. To establish permanency, three things are necessary:

1. Organization of the artistic forces of the country;
2. Organization of the public, and
3. Organization of the capital.

The first is in full progress by the artistic board of the Company. The second is being organized through the existing National organizations, such as The Federation of Women's Clubs, The Women's Musical Clubs, the Universities, and others which have officially adopted our cause by resolutions of their boards and by campaigning and creating our public.

The third and one of vital importance to the life of the organization is capital. It has been found, after a year of experience, that the most practical plan is to decentralize the capital interest from one or two individuals into hundreds of founders, and non-par shares are, therefore, offered to a select number of the most representative and nationally known citizens of the United States.

I sincerely hope that every music lover who has the development of national opera at heart in the United States will rally round the American Opera Company to give it tremendous stability and scope for achievement of its aims and purposes.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

At Stillington Hall ═══ Gloucester

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 24-25

AT 8.30 P. M.

Last Performances of

"The Stillington Players"

in

"PETER IBBETSON"

By DU MAURIER

The Cast Including

MRS. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT
LESLIE BUSWELL
HARRIET EELS
MRS. VICTOR ROUDIN
SUSAN WIGGLESWORTH
CHARLES HEDLEY
STANDISH BACKUS
BOBBY FRICK
JOHN GURNEY
AND OTHERS

Tickets may be obtained from Miss Edith L. Atwater, Secretary, Stillington Hall, Gloucester, Mass., Telephone 3130; also at Brainard Lemon Silver Collection Shop, Magnolia

JJJ
JONAS

12 E. 56th. St., NEW YORK
3 LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.
Telephone 424

Final Tea Promenade

FOR THIS SEASON

at Del Monte's

Magnolia

4.30 to 5.30 o'clock

Monday, Aug. 27

The Smartest IDEAS in CLOTHES

Displayed on Mannequins

Fall Merchandise is now here

OPEN ALL THROUGH SEPTEMBER

BEATONIA MASQUE

An excellent nourishing treatment for dry skin

FRANCES FOX METHOD

PEGGY SAGE MANICURE

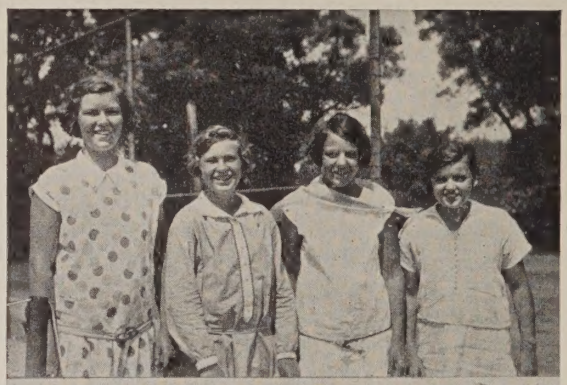
HELEN M. BEATON

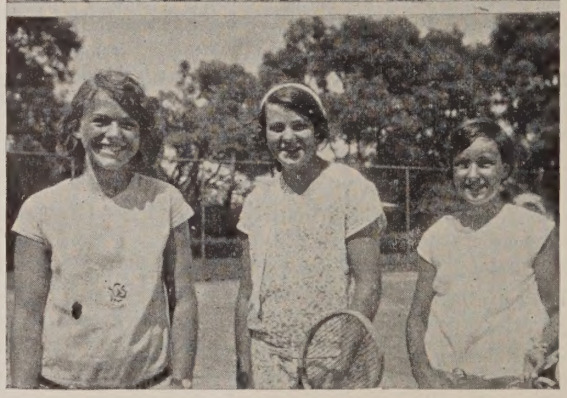
22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.

TEL. 450

Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service

Boston Shop
REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.





At the invitation of Sa Lees Smith, daughter of Mrs. Luther Ely Smith of St. Louis and Magnolia, these girls met for luncheon at North Shore Swimming Pool and enjoyed a tennis tournament afterward.
Top: Eleanor Shaw of Boston and Wareham, who has been the recent guest of Katsy Richardson, Magnolia; Sa Lees Smith, hostess; Barbara Stevens, Magnolia, and Virginia Phelan, Manchester.
Bottom: Anne Cole, North Andover; Katsy Richardson, Magnolia; and Eleanor Swift, Manchester.

CHARLES F. KENNARD of Cazenovia, N. Y., is spending the last two weeks of August with his father, A. W. Kennard, who has been summering at The Oceanside, Magnolia. Mr. Kennard, Sr., is a member of the firm of Hodgson & Kennard.

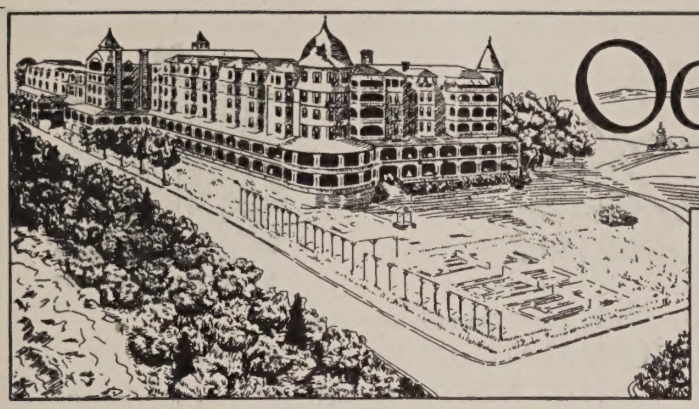
BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA

French Provincial Antiques

HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES

Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock

MRS. JOHN RUSH STREETT MISS S. C. ULRICH



OCEANSIDE HOTEL
MAGNOLIA

Kairalla's ~ 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

SINGLES and doubles at the Oceanside tennis tournament have been going at a steady clip all week. Unless a rainy day or so intervenes, the schedule as now planned will be run off with the finals concluding the events on Sunday afternoon. Tea will be served as usual at the hotel that afternoon, many of the guests and their friends making it a gala occasion. With the conclusion of the final matches, the trophy cups will be awarded to winners and runners-up in the events. Interest has been keen all the week. Many experienced players have taken part in the tennis tournament with accompanying eagerness of rivalry on the part of both audience and players.

◇⁂◇

Louis Muller of Baltimore, who makes a long season at The Oceanside, Magnolia, has as his guest there for a few days Miss Emma Sattler from Baltimore.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Vinton Pierce has come on from her home in Washington to spend the last two weeks of August at The Oceanside, Magnolia.

◇⁂◇

Miss Caroline Fuller of Boston, who is summering at The Oceanside, Magnolia, entertained Mrs. Robert Farley Clark recently at luncheon at the hotel. Mrs. Clark was down from her Boston home for a brief Shore visit.

◇⁂◇

Among people who have come on to The Oceanside for the week of the tennis tournament are Mrs. Tycho Breek and her son of Waynewood, Pa.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. J. E. Thropp of New York, who is spending some time at The Oceanside, has been entertaining her son, Douglas S. Thropp, who has been on for a while from New York.

GUESTS of Mrs. S. Tilghman of New York at The Oceanside in Magnolia where she is summering, are the Misses Nadine McConnell and Marie L. Callmeyer of Madison, N. J. Miss Callmeyer has been playing in the Oceanside tennis tournament this week.

◇⁂◇

John A. Loud, Jr., of Cambridge came over from Fresh Water Cove in Gloucester, where he is spending the summer, for tennis this week at The Oceanside. While there he was entertained at luncheon by Mrs. Henry Symonds of Lexington, an Oceanside guest.

◇⁂◇

Miss May Cooper of Ridgefield, N. J., and Miss M. A. Law of Brooklyn, N. Y., arrived at The Oceanside, Magnolia, early this week to spend the remaining days of August here on the Shore.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. G. E. Dorland has come on from Brooklyn, N. Y., to spend a brief visit at The Oceanside, Magnolia, as the guest of Mrs. H. W. Osborn of Brooklyn. Mrs. Osborn has been at the hotel for the greater part of the season.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. George A. Stephens of Chicago came to The Oceanside, Magnolia, this week to stay until the first of September on a brief visit.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. C. I. Hood of Lowell, who is summering at The Oceanside, Magnolia, has selected next Tuesday for an informal bridge party at The White Swan, Magnolia. A few tables of auction bridge will be in play. Mrs. Hood has a suite in Highland cottage this season.

Refreshment Sets
for Summer Beverages!

A COOLING ambrosia, served in an Ovington refreshment set, enables the most thermometrical pessimist to dismiss the temperature into oblivion — where it belongs! And an Ovington refreshment set helps the hostess of a tennis or a terpsichorean crowd to increase the fame of her hospitality and good taste. Prices range from $10 to $55.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fifth Avenue at 39th Street
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT
PARIS

Charvet & Fils Inc.
660 Fifth Avenue.
New York

BY ROYAL WARRANT
PARIS

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our summer branch establishment is now open.
7 LEXINGTON AVENUE, MAGNOLIA Telephone 537
where we shall exhibit a large stock of our exclusive Neck-wear, Shirts, Beach Robes, Handkerchiefs, and many other novelties
A visit from you will be greatly appreciated

Dutch Cottage Candies
Shops:
BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA
1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP
Norman Avenue
Magnolia
Telephone 543-M
PALM BEACH
Gabrielles
Breakfast
Luncheon
Tea
Dinner
Delicious Food
Cakes
Catering
Beach Luncheons

After Shopping or the Movies visit the
Soda Fountain
at
THE OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP
MAGNOLIA

Benefit Bridge Proved Highly Successful Monday Evening

ON Monday evening of this week, a benefit bridge for The New England Hotel Women's Relief association was held in The Oceanside lobby by Mr. and Mrs. Ross W. Thompson. There were eighteen tables in play, including auction and contract bridge, mah jongg, and Russian bank. One prize was presented at each table. For the ladies there were dainty satin handkerchief cases in pastel tones, prettily decorated with minute hand-painted flowers, and for the gentlemen there were folding coat hangers, indispensable to the hotel resident who travels. After presentation of prizes, refreshments were served to the party. Over $115 was cleared at the benefit.

Prizes were won by the following: Auction bridge, Mrs. H. H. Tucker, Boston, guest of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Whitin, Whitinsville; Mrs. Charles A. Orcutt, Boston; Miss Emma Sattler, Baltimore; Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, Paterson, N. J.; Mrs. Marie L. Callmeyer, New York; Mrs. Max Grief, Baltimore; Mrs. David Loring, Waban; Miss Edith Allen, New York; Mrs. Edith Binney, Boston; Miss Lulie Henning, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Seth Thomas, New York; Mrs. Estella Ficks, Cincinnati; R. E. Livingston, New York; D. F. Kahn, Cincinnati; Contract bridge, Mrs. E. Prescott Rowe, Brookline and Magnolia, guest of Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Sammis, New York; Mrs. Fred Ulman, St. Louis; Russian bank, Miss M. G. Curtis, Brookline; Mah jongg, Harry L. Ayer, West Newton.

MRS. P. H. WITHINGTON of Cleveland, who is spending this month at The Oceanside, Magnolia, entertained several friends at luncheon at North Shore Swimming Pool on Tuesday of this week. Guests of Mrs. Withington at the hotel are her daughter and grandchildren, Mrs. C. E. Bailey and two children, who came down from Boston recently to stay for awhile. Miss Aloise Cashman of Cleveland is the guest of her sister-in-law, Mrs. W. G. Cashman of Cleveland, who is spending August at The Oceanside with her mother, Mrs. Withington.

MRS. LOUIS BONELLI of Brookline and Magnolia is entertaining this week her sister, Miss Rose Walsh of Woburn. Mrs. Bonelli recently entertained at luncheon for the Misses Laura and Louise Erazean of St. Louis, who summer each season at Nahant. They motored down the Shore for the day. Mrs. Harry Blanchard of Boston was another guest. Over Labor Day week-end Mr. and Mrs. Bonelli will entertain the former's brother and cousin, Walter H. and Edward A. Bonelli of Boston.

MRS. EDWARD HEATON BRAINARD of Pittsburgh and Magnolia, who is traveling abroad this summer, having joined her sister, Mrs. W. Harry Brown of Pittsburgh in Paris the first part of last month, has left Carlsbad where they both have been staying. Their travels now will take them about the continent a little more, before they sail for this country. Mrs. Brainard is planning to come to Magnolia about the middle of September, staying on the Shore here until October. Her sister, Mrs. Brown, was formerly a resident at "Sunset Hill," Beverly Cove, one of the finest places on the Shore, which she has leased for several years.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Just back from Paris with latest fashions in **PERMANENT WAVING** Natural, soft lustrous waves

Finger Waving, Marcel, Hair Cuts, Shampoos, Hair Tinting

FACIALS—that are different. MANICURES THAT ARE BETTER. Toilet Preparations.

HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS under the direction of Charlotte L. Sawyer

Neuritis and Rheumatism Treated

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON ST. **MAGNOLIA — No. 3, The Colonial** *Tel. 549-W*

MR. AND MRS. H. W. FARNUM of Chicago, who are greatly missed from Shore society this summer, have been on more or less to supervise the beginning of construction on their new Magnolia home which they will occupy next summer. Just at present they are spending some time in California, but are planning to be on the Shore the latter part of September to see their friends and make any additional suggestions on the building. The new house is being put up on the site of the other one, but adjoining land was purchased, so that the house and grounds will cover a larger area than they did previously.

MRS. JOHN BARNES and her house guest, Miss Florence Brill, both of Philadelphia, motored to Jamestown, R. I., recently for a brief visit with friends, before their hurried return to Philadelphia. Mrs. Barnes has been back and forth all summer since her late arrival at Magnolia, and on Sunday is returning for good. Extensive alterations on the Barnes Philadelphia residence require constant personal supervision and planning. Work is being hurried toward completion in anticipation of the fall wedding of the eldest daughter of the family, Miss Sara Mary Barnes, to Thomas Morrison, Jr., of Pittsburgh, Pa.

On Wednesday of this week Mrs. Barnes and Miss Brill entertained at luncheon at Essex County club. It was in the nature of a farewell gathering with covers laid for twenty-two guests. Immediately following the party Mrs. Barnes left for Bridgewater, N. H., where her youngest daughter, Amy, has been at Camp Onaway all summer. They returned together and will go on to Philadelphia on Sunday.

MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR M. JONES of Boston and Magnolia have returned to their Magnolia place this week from Keene, N. H., where they were hurriedly called by the illness of their youngest child, Lawrence, who has been spending the summer at South Pond Cabins, Fitzwilliam, N. H. The boy infected his knee with the serious results of a septic knee which has given a stubborn fight. He is much better now, and is at home for the remaining few weeks before the opening of school. Mr. Jones had gone down to the Jones cottage in Orleans for a week or so when he was called to New Hampshire. The daughter of the family, Eleanor Jones, returned this week from a visit with friends at Bear Island, Me.

GABRIELLE'S, in Magnolia, has proved a popular summer spot for Shore people and other folk who motor to the North Shore on brief trips. Many have come to its unusual environment, have enjoyed their respite from travel, and have returned to show friends this spot on the edge of Magnolia shore woods. Among luncheon guests lately have been Mrs. Henry Lee, Marblehead; Thomas Stevenson, Jr., Beverly Farms; Miss Helen Carroll, Boston; and the Misses Ellen L. and Susan Tilfeld, Beverly Farms, in one party, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Raynes and daughter of Rockport, who enjoyed afternoon tea.

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of

FRENCH ANTIQUES

and INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of

CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

The airy delicacy of its bifurcate-strap design makes this the perfect slipper for Summer afternoons.

Cammeyer

Magnolia Shop

Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop

Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

I've turned it in my thoughts in various shapes,
And this is the result—a friend who is
A friend, such as the name imports, the gods except,
nothing excels.

—PLAUTUS

PARIS Pays Tribute by Awarding First Prize at the International Coiffure Convention to
JOSEPH BATTEL
for designing a new bob, and finishing with a permanent ondulation which is more perfect than natural wave

JOSEPH BATTEL TAKES PLEASURE IN ANNOUNCING HIS SUMMER SHOP, AT THE OCEANSIDE HOTEL, MAGNOLIA. MR. FERNAND, FORMERLY WITH ADOLPHE, PARIS, WILL BE AT YOUR SERVICE TO MAKE YOU BEAUTIFUL

JOSEPH BATTEL — *Permanent Wave Specialist*

667-669 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON *Telephone* KENMORE 1956
OCEANSIDE HOTEL, MAGNOLIA *Telephone 500*
CENTERVILLE ROAD, HYANNIS *Telephone* HYANNIS 157-12

As the season draws again toward the close of summer festivities, all the plans for gay times that have been but dimly formed take immediate and active shape. Del Monte's Shore Grill at Magnolia, located near historic Rafe's Chasm and Norman's Woe rocks, has been having its share of major attention during the last few weeks. Parties galore, luncheon, tea, and dinner, have been spread within its hospitable portals. From all along the Shore come seekers of a merry time to gather with friends for one last get-together before the coming of fall sends each group along to its own winter habitat. Judging by the fleetness of the summer of 1928, the 1929 season will not be long in swinging around once more. Among the dinner guests at Del Monte's recently have been A. J. Sweet, Swampscott; R. W. McKay, Swampscott; Thomas Howard, Beverly Farms; Arthur L. Robinson, Jr., Beach Bluff; Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon E. Wardwell, Beverly Farms; Frederick Alger, Jr., Pride's Crossing; George Vaughan, Hamilton; Mrs. Robert Pogue, Bass Rocks; Mrs. George Warren, Manchester; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Crocker, The Oceanside, Magnolia; William Harmar, Bass Rocks; Mrs. W. Gordon Means, Pride's Crossing. Mrs. Lloyd Nichols of Beverly Farms recently entertained at Del Monte's at a luncheon for ten guests.

This evening (Friday) has been scheduled by Mr. and Mrs. James Green of Washington, who are summering as usual at The Oceanside, for a dinner to be given for twenty friends. It will take place at Del Monte's.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. S. Prentiss Baldwin of Cleveland, who are spending the month at The Oceanside, Magnolia, motored up the Shore to Portsmouth, N. H., the beginning of this week. Mr. Baldwin, well-known bird authority of the country, delighted Oceanside guests last week with his talk about migration and other habits of wild birds.

SOMETHING ABOUT NAHANT OF THE EARLY DAYS

(*Continued from page* 16)

line by rail. Along the borders of this rocky coast, which abounds in marvellous curves and indentations, including several fine harbors, stands a succession of villas, of various types of architecture, and for the most part at sufficient intervals from one another to insure privacy, for a distance of fifteen miles. Swampscott, Phillips Beach, Marblehead Neck, Beverly, Pride's Crossing, Beverly Farms, West Manchester, and Manchester, are among the names by which, for the sake of municipal or railway convenience, one strip of shore is distinguished from the next; but except for the purposes of taxation the aggregation of villas may be said to be part and parcel of no town, and to be a community unto themselves.

"In the same category should also be included Nahant, a watering-place far older than any of these, a rocky promontory stretching out into the sea, nearly at right angles with the coast from Lynn, to which it is joined by a narrow line of sand beach, three miles long, traversed by a single road. The late Thomas Gold Appleton fastened upon Nahant the epithet of "Cold Roast Boston." It has for several generations been a favorite summer resort for old Boston families, and its popularity has never waned among those who by descent or purchase have acquired an interest in its limited territory. For invigorating coolness of atmosphere, boldness and picturesqueness of rock effects, and the complete illusion of being at sea which one experiences on many a piazza, Nahant has attractions at least equal to those of the rest of the North Shore. There is indeed a mild rivalry between its cottagers and those of the Beverly coast, whose favorite taunt that Nahant possesses only one drive can never be refuted, and only counterbalanced by the claim that those who sleep at Nahant can enjoy a delicious sail to the city by steamboat, instead of being obliged to undergo a heated, dusty, railway journey. The rapid and luxurious evolution of summer life along the North Shore has had a marked effect upon the appearance of Nahant, and to some extent upon the manner of life there. Twenty-five years ago Nahant was the aristocratic watering-place of Boston; but there were few if any trim lawns to be found upon its territory, and there were no trees except an occasional clump of weather-beaten balm of Gileads. White weeds, dandelions, and buttercups, the red honeysuckle, and common prickly roses ran delightful riot in front of every piazza, and the not infrequent cry of 'Cows on the place,' was a pleasant slogan to the rising generation.

"Today all these primitive beauties have disappeared beneath the harrow of the landscape gardener, and given place to cultivated verdure, æsthetic-looking bushes, and a very respectable number of trees, so that it is no longer possible for the Beverlyites to declare, as formerly, that there is not a reputable piece of foliage on the peninsula. Moreover, a very successful club or casino, organized within the last five years, acts as a central magnet to draw the cottagers from their piazzas and to promote social circulation. And still along the water's edge, especially on the eastern side, stands a splendid array of cliffs which no one has ever attempted to improve, and which are more impressive in their ruggedness and bold beauty than any on the North Shore. There are, indeed, none on the coast, excepting perhaps at Bar Harbor, which surpass them in grandeur. Here is the well-known Pulpit Rock, so named from its shape, to the top of which, in the days of the old hotel—burned more than thirty years ago, and never rebuilt—an adventurous damsel climbed, only to discover that she had to be lowered by ropes.

"Tradition tells us that Nahant was originally traded by an Indian for a suit of clothes; and it is probable that the simple savage felt that he got quite as good a bargain as William Blackstone did when he parted with Boston. Where in the world is there such a delightful dormitory as Nahant, distant by either sea or land only an hour from the city, where the tired business man may refresh his brow and lungs and eyes, and his children may breathe ozone day in and day out, and learn to swim like ducks in the coldest of cold waters?"

[It may be of interest to note that the NORTH SHORE BREEZE attempts to cover just the territory outlined in the above with the addition of the great inland section of the Shore that has grown to such proportions since the book was written.—EDITOR.]

The illustration shows how fine old furniture may be adapted to modern usage in a modern setting

An invitation is extended to North Shore residents to visit my Galleries when in Boston.

LOUIS JOSEPH

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

LABOR DAY house party guests of Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia at their Magnolia home, will be Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wilmson, Mr. and Mrs. Meade S. Barr, all of Philadelphia, and Miss Barnes' fiance, Thomas Morrison, Jr., of Pittsburgh. Miss Barnes returned to the Shore this week with Mr. Morrison after a visit with the latter's parents at Spring Lake, N. J., where the elder Morrisons are spending the summer. Upon their return from their honeymoon after Miss Barnes' autumn wedding, the newly married couple will make their home in Philadelphia where Mr. Morrison is engaged in business.

◇ ⁂ ◇

One of the larger luncheon affairs of the week was given on Tuesday by Mrs. Edith M. Binney of Boston and Magnolia, who chose Del Monte's for her setting. All of the twenty-five ladies in attendance agreed that the luncheon was one of the most charming that they ever attended. Mrs. Binney makes a long season on the Shore with her headquarters at The Oceanside where she has a suite in Lawton cottage.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Paul French of New York has been spending this first week of his vacation from his duties in New York with a Wall st. bond house, with his parents, the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Howard Dean French of Brooklyn, who are summering at their cottage in Magnolia. Miss Elizabeth Goehring of Pittsburgh is making a visit of ten days with the French family. The daughter, Betty French, who has been at Silver Lake camp all summer, will be coming to the Shore the end of next week.

FREDERICK K. BULLARD of Chicago is arriving today (Friday) to spend ten days or so with his father-in-law, Edward Heaton Brainard of Pittsburgh, at the latter's Magnolia home. Mrs. Bullard has been on here for practically the entire month. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence W. Allderdice of Tucson, Ariz., have been spending several weeks with Mr. Brainard as is their summer custom. Mrs. Bullard was Adelaide F. Brainard, and her sister, Mrs. Allderdice, was Frances Brainard. Their mother, who sailed for Europe shortly after her arrival on the Shore, has been greatly missed in social circles this season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

One of the recent Magnolia hostesses who entertained a few friends at bridge was Miss Lulie Henning of Louisville, Ky., who is at The Oceanside, Magnolia.

The Breeze is 10 cents a copy at newstands. Summer subscription (three months) $1. Year-round subscription $2.50 (33 issues).

The Old Red Barn

RAYMOND STREET, MAGNOLIA

"A little bit of the Montmartre on the North Shore"

DANCE AND DINE **EVERY EVENING**

Marblehead Illumination a Week Ago a Brilliant Spectacle— Waterfront a Blaze of Red Fire

MARBLEHEADERS are still discussing the spectacular harbor illumination which took place one week ago last night. Last Thursday certainly was the big day of days for the seaport town; thousands viewed the illumination and fireworks display that evening. The entire North Shore, however, if unable to be present, was aware that something was going on, for the searchlights on the navy boats here flashed through the heavens, and the fireworks could be seen from a distance.

In the morning the harbor presented a scene of much activity; the large New York fleet of sixty-six boats preparing for the race and the two destroyers, the *Maury* and the *Ogalala* anchored off Fort Sewall, together with Commodore Vincent Astor's yacht, the *Nourmahal,* adding their beauty to the marine picture.

After the departure from adjacent waters, the vessels could not be seen from town, nor very clearly from the Neck, and not until the middle of the afternoon could the scene of the big parade of boats be continued. Hundreds thronged the old Fort and vantage points along Marblehead Neck in the afternoon and made ready for the return of the fleet.

From four to five the spectacle of vessels coming into their moorings in the harbor was most impressive and countless cameras recorded the yachting picture from Lighthouse Point. Airplanes whizzed by overhead, tinkling jazz tunes drifted out from a yacht near the mouth of the harbor—everyone was evidently pleased with the whole affair; and then the march of the boats, one after another, all shapes and sizes—Astor's great yacht, the navy boats, a mine layer and hundreds of tiny sailing craft, running out to meet their bigger sisters.

Late in the afternoon and through the early hours of the evening traffic on roads leading into town was particularly heavy. Visitors placed their cars along waterfront streets and sought vantage spots to view the harbor. While the illumination and fireworks display attracted them to town, the beauty of the harbor lured many who came before darkness settled over the harbor and the lights on the boats gave the appearance of a magic city of blinking lights. The band concert at Crocker Park had its greatest audience of the season.

At quarter of ten hundreds of red lights blazed along the entire shore-front from Lighthouse Point around to the Fort on the opposite side. At ten the fine display of aerial fireworks shooting high into the air from Fort Sewall gained the approval of the visitors. They seemed to enjoy those aerial bombs which lighted the harbor and turned the night into day for a few moments.

After the display came the rush of the motorists to get out of town and every narrow and crooked street had its own traffic problem. Aided by out-of-town traffic officers, the local force did admirable work in sending the happy throngs homeward bound and preventing any accidents to mar the evening's festivities.

Marblehead's greatest day this summer has ended and has not been forgotten. The following evening all was quiet about the harbor after the departure of the fleet and its accompanying squadron of motor cruisers, the flagship and the naval destroyers. No crowd assembled at the Lighthouse, the Fort held but few visitors and there were no traffic problems to untie. But conversation here about the streets was of nothing but the big night before.

—HARRY WILKINSON.

MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR L. ROBINSON, JR., entertained prominent guests last week-end when Prince and Princess Paul Chavehavadze came up from New York to visit them at "The Knoll," Little's Point, Swampscott. The Princess is the daughter of the late Grand Duke George Michailovitch of Russia and Princess Marie of Greece; she is the sister of Mrs. William B. Leeds (Princess Xenia). Another week-end guest was Frank Hamelin of Dedham.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"

COPPS HILL HOMESPUN

at

"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"

57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts
Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.
A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.

A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston
Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving
Lead Garden Ornements Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

LAST week-end Mr. and Mrs. Alfred J. Sweet entertained at "Beau Site," Tedesco Point, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Wasey, George Leigh, and Mrs. Ida Cantrell, who came on from New York for the regatta at the Eastern Yacht club. Mr. and Mrs. Sweet, accompanied by their two sons, John and Alfred, Jr., are leaving the first of September for a fortnight's visit in Minnesota; they are going out for the wedding in Mankato of their niece, Miss Elizabeth Grierson.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. Frank W. Stearns motored up to Hancock, N. H., this week to bring back her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Foster Stearns. The young Stearnses, whose home is in Worcester, but who summer in Hancock, are to make a short visit at "Red Gables," Little's Point, before going back to Worcester.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. James H. O'Neill are leaving tomorrow for their home in New York after three weeks at the home of Mrs. O'Neill's parents, the Isaac W. Chicks, on Monument ave., Swampscott. Little Mary Jane O'Neill will miss the sandy beach she has been enjoying so much these last weeks. Mr. and Mrs. Chick are returning the first of September from Poland Springs, Me.

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

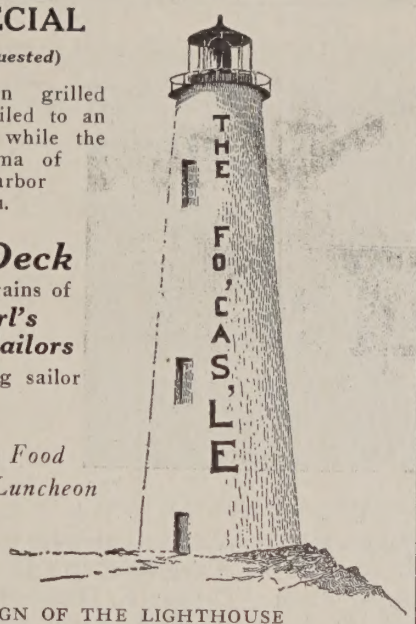
NEW YORK YACHT SPECIAL

(Reservations Requested)

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

Dance on Deck
to the rhythmic strains of
Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors
with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food
Dinner ~ Tea ~ Luncheon



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE
TELEPHONE 1500

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY
IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

SHIP SHAPE SHOP

Gifts — Old Corner Book Store Lending Library

Imported tapestries, linens, pottery, brass

HOTEL ROCK-MERE **MARBLEHEAD**

THE Misses Helen and Mary Eckford entertained in honor of their sister, Mrs. J. M. See, Monday, Aug. 20, at their charming place on Tip Top rd., Little's Point. The affair was a luncheon-bridge with five tables. Mrs. See, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Miami Beach, has come on to visit her sisters until October.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. Harry Hooper, who is spending the summer with her sister Mrs. Oliver D. Clark at "Stone Crop" on Little's Point, Swampscott, was the hostess at a luncheon and bridge for another sister, Mrs. Charles Ziegler, on Wednesday. The Zieglers, who are from Cincinnati, arrived a few days ago to visit the Clarks.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. George R. Brown and Mrs. Preston T. Stephenson, who have neighboring cottages on Galloupe's Point, Swampscott, are to be co-hostesses at lunch and bridge at the Eastern Yacht club next Monday.

◇ ⁘ ◇

John Bridges, 3d, of Baltimore has been the guest of the Richard Wards of "Stew Pan," Tedesco Point, Swampscott, the last week. The Ward family is leaving the first of September for the annual visit to Jones Pond, Me. Their daughter Eleanor is returning the 28th from Camp Quinabeck, Vt., where she has been for two months.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Fielding are entertaining friends over the week-end at "The Barnley," Little's Point, Swampscott, when the N. L. Fletchers come from Milton for a visit.

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

THIS very old and interesting New England house is completely furnished with a large collection of

Early American Antiques

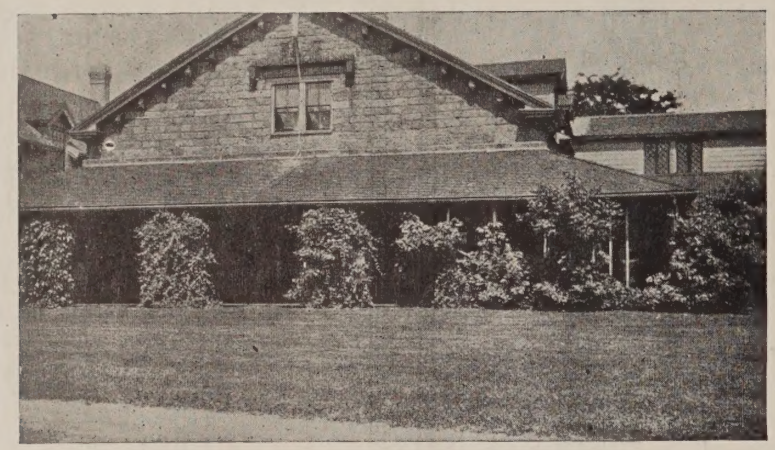
which include early pine, maple, and mahogany furniture—highboys and lowboys—early American colored glass—old bottles—fireplace furnishings as well as many other interesting items.

You Are Most Cordially Invited

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

FERRY LANE TAVERN
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board
Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas
by appointment
57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

Blake Horological Studio
The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP
Jeweler
Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios
PHONE BREAKERS 5333
260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT



Nahant Club, around which centers much of the social life of Nahant

NAHANT has always been noted for its riders and this season finds as many as ever enjoying the seashore trails. One may see the small Motleys out, Elizabeth and Eleanor, daughters of the John Lothrop Motleys; Hope Blanchard, daughter of the Archibald Blanchards; Anne and Sally Clark, daughters of the F. Haven Clarks; Melora Hobbs and her twin sisters, Anna and Clementine, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Hobbs; Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.; David Bangs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs; Henry, son of Dr. and Mrs. Freeman Allen; Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gardner; "Pat" Devens, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Devens; Tommy and Lily Brown, the Thomas G. Brown children, and among others, Mary and Kenneth, in the Kenneth S. Billings family. William Lane has long been riding master at Nahant.

MRS. JOHN LAWRENCE of Nahant entertained a house party of guests the past week including Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Grafton Minot of Boston, also Mrs. R. Ashton Lawrence of Boston, and Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine (Mary Lawrence), her daughter from "Westfield Farm" at Groton. Mrs. Sabine was accompanied by her children, John, Janet, Patty and Rosamond, who have been enjoying for some time the beach and water sports around Nahant.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Gelston T. King of "Roseleigh," Nahant, are offering a cup for an event at the Nahant Dory club set for Saturday, September 8. It is the mixed doubles championship for star class dories and is an annual feature that always attracts a goodly number of entries from all parts of Massachusetts Bay.

◇⁂◇

Miss Susan Hammond, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Hammond of "Castlerock," Nahant, gave a dinner for seventeen before the regular Saturday night dance at Nahant club last Saturday. Mrs. Thomas Gilbert Brown had a dinner for eight, and Mrs. Kenneth S. Billings of the old Cary cottage, Nahant, entertained thirteen.

Among those who gave dinners in their homes before the dance were Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harte and Captain Warren Motley.

EDGEHILL, Nahant, late arrivals include Mrs. E. D. B. Gardner of Ridegwood, N. J., accompanied by Miss Eleanor Keeler; Thomas E. Hicks of New Brunswick; Sal Cobb, St. Louis; F. DeA. Pratt, Schenectady, N. Y., and Mrs. S. D. Clark of Boston.

Gordon Grant left Phillips House, Boston, this week, making a rapid recovery from a recent operation. He joined his parents, Judge and Mrs. Robert Grant, at Edgehill.

G. O. Brooks is visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Brooks.

The Constantine Hutchins family have left Edgehill for the South Shore.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Amory of Nahant entertained recently for Mr. and Mrs. Roger Dixon of Dallas, Texas.

Tennis at Eastern Yacht Club

PLAY in the third annual invitation tennis tournament of the Eastern Yacht club continued this week, with a number of feature matches. George McQuesten and George Stephenson have starred in the men's doubles. An upset was scored by Van Ness Bates over a youthful player in the men's singles. The veteran defeated William S. Packer, Jr., of Rockport, brother of the defending champion in the women's singles, Miss Louise Packer.

WEEK-END guests of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edmund Longley of Pawtucket, R. I., and Phillips Beach, Swampscott, have been Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Hoyt, and Mrs. Benjamin Booth of Larchmont, N. Y., who came to the Shore for festivities of the New York Yacht club visit at Marblehead. The Longleys and their guests enjoyed the races from the decks of the *Mindora,* the yacht belonging to Harry Harris of Boston. On Friday evening they were all guests at a dinner which was given on board the *Mindora.* Mrs. E. T. Brown of Phillips Beach was hostess at a luncheon on Monday at the Salem Country club, which Mrs. Longley and her guests attended.

The first official Essex County golf championship will be held at the Tedesco Country club, Swampscott, Sept. 4 and 5.

The Grey Inn

WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD

Is now open for the season

TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

Neith Studio - OVER FLYING CLOUD TEA ROOM

HANDMADE FABRICS

In silks, linens and wools

134 Front St., MARBLEHEAD **Miss Hannah Muldoon**

THE LOCUST TREE

Luncheon ~ *Afternoon Tea* ~ Supper

Special Bridge Parties by Appointment

241 HUMPHREY ST. (cor. West St.), MARBLEHEAD

James W. Hurlbut, son of Prof. and Mrs. Byron S. Hurlbut of "Rock End," Peach's Point, Marblehead, returned Sunday from a trip through the West, going as far as Minnesota. Mr. Hurlbut and another student of the Harvard School of Business Administration have been on a travel trip which is part of the educational system of their school. He has been visiting large business concerns, such as Ford's plant, General Motors, etc., and will report on such in his college work.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Weston of Peach's Point, Marblehead, sailed on the *Scythia* Sunday for a visit in Europe until November. The son, Melville Weston, has brought his bride (Elizabeth Alden Weston) for a sojourn at the Shore place during the late season. They were married early in July and have been cruising along the Maine coast for the past four weeks.

Mrs. Albert M. Creighton of Little's Point, Swampscott, returned Wednesday from a visit with Mr. and Mrs. James Clark of Boston at their summer home at Tamworth, N. H. The Creightons' active young family is having a busy season; Peggy and her sister Constance spend much of their time on the water. Albert, Jr., has a new pet, a young donkey that has just been brought over from Sicily.

◇ ❋ ◇

Guests this week of Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Sawyer at "Brier Gate," Little's Point, Swampscott, have been Mr. and Mrs. Kline of New York and Mrs. Elson Blunt, who came on from her summer home at Marshfield on the South Shore.

◇ ❋ ◇

The popular Tedesco club, Swampscott, was the scene of the luncheon-bridge which Mrs. D. A. Donahue of "Braeside," Beach Bluff, gave for twenty-five guests on Aug. 9.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. William W. Willett of Tedesco Point, Swampscott, returned Thursday from a two weeks' motor trip through Canada.

"Brightside," Atlantic ave. summer home of Mr. and Mrs. J. Howard Edwards of Swampscott, was the scene of a merry young folk dinner party last week-end, when Richard G. Edwards, younger son of the family, entertained about twenty of his friends. Both the Edwards boys, Richard and Hamilton, are accomplished musicians, and so it was a fitting conclusion to the dinner party that the young guests should motor into Boston to hear Sousa.

The ANCHORAGE CLUB

Right Over the Ocean at

BASS POINT *Sherman Ave.* **NAHANT**

Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578

The Mary Austin Hat Shop

EXCLUSIVE HATS

110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*

Summer Garden Flowers Realize Their Full Beauty

in the simple, soft toned bowls and vases which have brought a national reputation to

THE MARBLEHEAD POTTERIES

111 Front Street, MARBLEHEAD, MASS

Both the Holton girls, Eleanor and Rosamund, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert H. Holton of "Breezemere," Atlantic ave., Swampscott, spend a goodly portion of the summer away from home, for both girls have many friends at a distance from the Shore. Rosamund is just back from a visit with her schoolmate, Dorothy Hall, down on the South Shore. Almost upon her return, Eleanor set out for Squirrel Island, in Maine, where she and Miss Eleanor Whiting of Cambridge competed in a tennis tournament. Miss Holton played this week in the Eastern Yacht club matches.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Farrar of "The Moorings," Puritan lane, Swampscott, are away from their Shore home at present, and will spend the closing week of August in Maine. After Labor Day they return to "The Moorings," where they will remain for the entire fall season.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Channing Williams of "The Mistrals," Marblehead, are among Shore folk who concede that fall is the most delightful season hereabouts. As a result, they prolong their summer stay into the autumn, and usually spend Thanksgiving here. They have many friends all along the Shore, particularly in the Bass Rocks section, where as the former Miss Ida R. Scott Mrs. Williams spent many summers. There winter home is in Jamaica Plain.

Breeze subscription $2.50 a year.

THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR LIMITED REGISTRATION

Day Boarding and Kindergarten School

Opens September 24, 1928

A real home together with Kindergarten and Play School Training for children whose parents are traveling or unable to give home supervision.

Special attention to diet and health

FOR INFORMATION WRITE

MRS. ETHEL G. DAY

DAY KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL

203 ATLANTIC AVE. - MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

The Famous

HAMPDEN CREAM

can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or

TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640

LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

NEW OCEAN HOUSE, Swampscott.—Mr. and Mrs. Bayard S. Cook of St. Petersburg, Fla., are among the guests who arrived the past week. Mr. Cook is a prominent Florida attorney.

Mrs. George P. Slade, whose town house is at 1150 Fifth ave., New York, and Mrs. George E. Stevens, of 646 Park ave., have joined the large group of guests from the Empire State.

◇ ⁂ ◇

John L. Kuser, member of the New Jersey State Commission of Conservation and Development, of Trenton, N. J., and "Fernbrook," Bordentown, N. J., who has been spending the season at the New Ocean House, motored to Canada this week where he will join General William G. Heppenheimer at Montreal and later go to Lake Edwards. The genial commissioner drives a high-powered car with license number 13. He says that he always takes 13 for his license because it is his lucky number.

MR. AND MRS. NEWTON J. HARRIS, Mrs. Louis C. Wurzer, Mrs. L. C. Wurzer, Jr., and Miss Marjorie Wurzer, Mr. and Mrs. Jervis B. Webb, Mrs. Eileen M. Burns, C. H. Cairns, Mrs. Lafayette Crowley and her daughter Mrs. Donald Thurber and the latter's young son, Donald Thurber, Jr., Mrs. Mathew Dinan and Miss Dorothy Dinan, are among the Detroit guests at the New Ocean House.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George M. Dee, formerly Miss Jane Leahy of St. Louis, whose brilliant wedding two seasons ago took place at Swampscott, arrived at the New Ocean House this week joining her parents the J. S. Leahys. Baby Dee, who is also a guest at the hotel, is the center of attraction for the admiring grandparents and the youthful uncles and aunts.

JUDGE MORTIMER C. ADDOMS, former Supreme Court Justice, New York state, is an interesting figure at the New Ocean House where he spends every summer, coming over early in the season from his New York home and remaining until the close of the season. The judge was for many years president of the Republican club of New York, president of the Society of Medical Jurisprudence, and is a staunch Hoover man. Judge Addoms has other interests besides law and politics; he is a keen bridge player and enjoys a game nearly every evening.

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL

DANIEL GRIFFIN

723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT

Telephone Breakers 7920

Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

NORTH SHORE society will gather at the New Ocean House, Swampscott, Saturday evening, September 1, for the brilliant costume ball which annually marks the height of season festivities at that resort. This season President Kennedy plans a floral fête in combine with the costume ball. The entire interior of the hotel will be transformed into a garden with rare and beautiful flowers everywhere. Unusual and spectacular costumes of the guests amidst such a beautiful setting promises a ball which will out-rival all previous affairs given during the season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George A. Plummer entertained at bridge at the New Oceon House on Tuesday. Mrs. Edgar H. Balsinger, Pittsburgh, was hostess at bridge also on Tuesday, entertaining sixteen guests.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Walter I. Weed (Frances Regester), Miss Harriet M. Weed, and Walter C. Weed, whose year-round home is at 149 Windsor st., Buffalo, N. Y., are among the recent arrivals at the New Ocean House.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Major and Mrs. F. W. Locke of Kew Gardens, Long Island, N. Y., Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Baltz and the Misses C. Elizabeth and Ethel Marie Baltz, Sherwood pl., Philadelphia, are guests at the New Ocean House.

LITTLE BOY BLUE was far from blue as he danced with little Miss Muffit, the Fairy Godmother brought Jack Horner out of his corner to dance with little Red Riding Hood, all the Mother Goose folks joined with all the little boys and girls of the fairy stories, in the great ball room of the New Ocean House on Wednesday afternoon and romped and danced for hours to the gayest of music as musical director Jacques Lube waved his magic wand and the orchestra played.

The joyful, colorful affair was the annual costume ball honoring the children at the hotel and their young friends in the near-by estates and summer colony. Beautiful children gathered, about two hundred in number, each representing some character dear to their hearts in fairy book lore. The scene was as if the characters walked out of the pages of the big picture books and half of the fun was recognizing just what the others represented.

After games, dancing and the awarding of favors and prizes, the magic wand was waved again, the orchestra led the way and the children fell in line and followed the leader to the tea room where ices, bonbons, dainty cakes and all that goes to make a real party were enjoyed, and the 1928 children's costume party went down in history as the best ever.

MR. AND MRS. EDGAR W. BRIGHT of "Brightside," Marblehead Neck, have had a house full of guests all summer. Mr. and Mrs. George Shearer of Great Neck, L. I., have just left "Brightside," after a week's visit. During that time, Mrs. Kinkaid Henton of Louisville, Ky., was also a guest there. A little over a week ago Mr. and Mrs. Alvin T. Simonds of Fitchburg came down to "Brightside." Alvin Simonds is a brother of Gifford K. Simonds, who is also a resident of the Neck. Within a few days Mr. and Mrs. Bright will entertain George Hoffman of Manchester, Pa., who was with them earlier in the season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Charles Davis Hodges of Marblehead Neck entertained a number of her friends at luncheon at the Eastern Yacht club last Tuesday noon.

PRINCESS MIHAIL STURDZA, wife of Prince Mihail Sturdza, counselor to the Roumanian legation in Washington with her son, is spending some time at Eastern Point as the house guest of Nobile Giacomo and Donna Antonietta de Martino, of the Italian Embassy. Signor de Martino is Italian Ambassador to the United States, and with his family and staff is spending his first summer on the Shore in the Henry Sleeper house. Several small dinners and luncheons have been given in honor of the Princess.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Capt. Abram P. Andrew of LaPorte, Ind., veteran of the Civil War, is spending the rest of August with his daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Patch of East Gloucester. Capt. Andrew, who is the father of Congressman Andrew, was delayed in arriving at East Gloucester when he expected to in July.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. George Evans Tener of Sewickley, Pa., has been entertaining for a few days recently Mrs. Edward Tener and her son and daughter, Edward Tener, Jr., and Miss Mary Tener, all of Pittsburgh, Pa. They drove to Cape Ann from their summer stopping place which is at Lord's Point near Stonington, Conn. Guests of this week at "Ardarra-by-the-Sea," are Mrs. James Brown and Mrs. James Todd, both of Sewickley, Pa.

MR. AND MRS. RANDALL-MACIVER welcomed to their Eastern Point home this week the latter's brother, William Davidge of New York, who has come on for a brief stay. They have not been on the Shore for three summers, as Mr. Randall-MacIver's intensive study of historic customs and prehistoric conditions in Egypt and Italy has kept him abroad. They make their winter home in Rome. The wealth of painstaking detail which he puts into his work has resulted in discoveries invaluable to the progress of history. One of his books is entitled "The Iron Age of Italy," which deals with the period before the Etruscans. Another volume, "The Etruscans," is written more for the layman. A new book, just coming from Oxford University Press of England in September, has the amazing title, "Italy Before the Romans."

AN interesting golf tournament was arranged this week by Carl Pierce of The Thorwald, and William H. Robinson, both of Pittsburgh and Bass Rocks. The idea was to have an impromptu tournament in which the players should all hail from Pittsburgh, Pa. It was called a hometown golf tournament. It has occupied the major portion of three days out of this week, the playing having taken place on the courses at Bass Rocks, Myopia, and Essex County clubs.

GUESTS of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. William B. Olmsted of Pomfret, Conn., at their Eastern Point home for the rest of the summer will be members of the family who are arriving this week and next. Mr. and Mrs. William B. Olmsted, Jr., have already come on from New York the last of this week, and will be joined very soon by Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Thayer (Nancy Olmsted), who are from Port Washington, L. I. Frederick M. Olmsted will also be on from New York. Miss Elizabeth Bush of New York has been spending several of the August weeks at Eastern Point with the Olmsteds at their cottage overlooking Gloucester harbor. Dr. Olmsted is one of the summer minister residents who considers it a pleasure to assist in what way he can at summer services. Last Sunday he preached at Emmanuel church, Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

House guests of Miss Caroline Sinkler of Philadelphia, Pa., at her Eastern Point home, are Mrs. Alexander Martin and her daughter, Miss Edmonie Martin, of Columbia, South Carolina. Mr. Martin drove his wife and daughter on, he and his son returning almost immediately to Columbia. Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Roosevelt of Philadelphia will arrive tonight (Friday) for the week-end. They stopped in for a hello at the beginning of last week on their way down to Maine where they have been camping in the Maine woods for the past two weeks.

MR. AND MRS. MASSEY HOLMES of Kansas City joined Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York at the latters' Eastern Point home last week, for the remainder of the month. Mrs. Holmes was Ethel Greenough of Boston. Edson Lewis of New York was on for a recent week-end with the Greenoughs. His two boys, Penn and John Lewis, who until this year have always spent most of the summer with the Greenoughs at "Tanglewood," are away this summer, planning for a few days here before the opening of Harvard in September. Penn is in Wyoming and John is in Europe.

◇ ⁂ ◇

When Mrs. David Greenough and her daughter were visiting at "Tanglewood," Eastern Point, with Mr. and Mrs. John Greenough of New York, the whole crowd piled into the Greenough motor boat and sailed up to 'Squam and then over to the Essex river on a picnic. That is one way to defy hot days that kept everyone uncomfortable.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Sunday morning services which are being conducted by the Rev. C. B. Bowser of Lawrence, at The Moorland Casino, Bass Rocks, will be assisted on Sunday, August 26th, by a male quartette from the Lawrence church.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

Millinery

Dress and Sport Hats

Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.

WONSON & HOLT

65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

THE SIGN ON THE WALL

Italian Importations

ANTIQUE & MODERN
Brocades — Hand-woven Linens — Pottery
Lamp Shades — Antique Maps — Jewelry — Etc.
SPECIAL GOWNS

MARCIA TAYLOR

252 East Main Street (at Rocky Neck Avenue)
East Gloucester

Turk's Head Inn

ROCKPORT

D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*

Seashore and Country Combined

True Souvenirs of Old Gloucester

Useful Leather Novelties

Made from

TANNED CODFISH SKINS

Durable - Rich - Different

EVERYTHING FOR THE TRAVELLER

BOTT BROS., *The Leather Shop*

145 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

A New Location

THE ANNUAL FAKIRS' BALL

Gloucester Society of Artists

HAWTHORNE INN CASINO

Eastern Point Road East Gloucester

Thursday, August 30th

Grand March Begins at 8 P. M.

Perly Breed's Orchestra

High Class Professional Entertainers

Prizes for Originality of Costumes

Tickets $1.75

FOR SALE AT THE DOOR or (in advance) AT THE GALLERY

MRS. FRANCIS M. CARTER of Winchester has been entertaining at her Eastern Point home her mother, Mrs. Lucy Odell, and her sister, of Franklin, N. H., and Miss Edith Wallace of New York. Her house guests sailed with Mrs. Carter in her *Skeezix,* the sonder boat which has captured so many sailing trophies in races at Gloucester and Marblehead. During recent Race Week at Marblehead, *Skeezix* came home with one first prize and several lower ones. The boat also has the first leg on a delightful Eastern Point Yacht club trophy which is a silver sailboat mounted on a mahogany base, proclaiming general excellency for the races throughout a season. *Skeezix* won it last summer and is holding on to it well.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Lester Barr of Washington and Bass Rocks was hostess at luncheon yesterday to twenty friends, having chosen Del Monte's in Magnolia, for the setting for the affair.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Seth K. Ames of Melrose Highlands are entertaining at their Eastern Point home Mrs. Ames' sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Eastman of Bangor, Me. They are making a visit of about ten days. Mrs. Ames had motored into Maine in the early part of the summer before her sister came on for a visit here. The Ameses plan to leave the Shore early in September, usually planning a brief trip in between their Shore visit and their return to Melrose Highlands.

For Your——

PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE

Kitchen and Vessel Supplies

SEE

L. E. SMITH CO.

221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 560

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER of Worcester have been entertaining at their Bass Rocks cottage Mr. Fuller's brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Willis A. Fuller of Boylston, which is just outside of Worcester. The Fullers have recently named their summer home "Krossanes," which comes from the old Norse tale of Thorwald and his early landing on this rocky shore of Cape Ann in the year 1004. When Thorwald finally died here, whether from wounds or from illness legend does not tell us, this point of land was christened by his followers, "Cape of the Cross," which in the Scandinavian tongues is "Krossanes." As one travels along the North Shore here listing the names of summer homes, it seems that this is one of the most interesting of them from its historic significance and location of the house. Mr. Fuller has been kept very busy lately in the sailing off of races of the Eastern Point Yacht club. He is a member of the crew of *Bubbles,* the boat captained by Elliott Frost of Rockport.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES WHITE of Boston, who have been spending some time this summer at Bass Rocks with Mr. White's mother, Mrs. Charles White, also of Boston, returned this week from a brief trip which took them up through Canada. They left their small son with his grandmother until their return. Mrs. White's daughter, Mrs. Jerome Schoten and Mr. Schoten of St. Louis, have just left after making a visit here.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The daughters of the late Mrs. Calvin Anderson of Madison, N. J., who in previous summers has been at her Bass Rocks cottage on the waterfront, are occupying the place this summer. They are Mrs. E. E. Bennett of Englewood, N. J., and Mrs. H. L. Servoss of Madison, N. J., and are here with their families for the rest of the summer. Mrs. Anderson's death occurred in May.

LOBSTER FISH

BUSY BEE RESTAURANT

84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"

STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

RETTA C. THOMAS

EASTERN POINT ROAD, near Hawthorne Inn, EAST GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3283-W

Continuing Week of August 27

Premiere Showing of

FRENCH HATS from all the leading Paris Houses

FALL COATS - ENSEMBLES - SPORTS WEAR

Gowns for Afternoon and Evening Wear

BOSTON SHOP — 683 BOYLSTON STREET

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

THE OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

VISIT THE HAND-PAINTED

Hollyhock Gift Shop

Candlesticks and Door Stops, typical souvenirs designed and painted by IDA UPTON PAINE

9 BEACH STREET -:- -:- ROCKPORT

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this; —if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN M. FOSTER, JR., of Philadelphia are spending the rest of August with Mr. Foster's mother, Mrs. John M. Foster of Boston at her summer place at Bass Rocks. The Fosters have formerly been New York people, but when they leave the Shore the end of the month, they are going on to Philadelphia where they will make their headquarters from now on.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Andrew of Boston spent the recent week-end with Mrs. Andrew's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Singleton of Brookline, at their Bass Rocks place. Mrs. Singleton's mother, Mrs. H. G. Hall of Brookline, is spending the summer with her daughter. The young folks have been down off and on throughout the summer, dividing their time with Mr. Andrew's folks who are Mr. and Mrs. George C. Andrew of Boston and Annisquam.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Peggy Farrell, daughter of Mrs. James C. Farrell of Albany, is a frequent hostess to the Bass Rocks young crowd on her motor boat which does heavy duty as a pleasure craft about Gloucester harbor and around Cape Ann. The boys and girls enjoy moonlight as well as sunlight sails with Miss Peggy for hostess.

◇ ⁂ ◇

One of the features of the tennis program at Bass Rocks Golf club this year is the group instruction class for children every morning, in charge of the new pro, Ralph Chambers. This innovation is very popular, and the results are proving worthwhile.

Chinese Butterfly shop of Annisquam will have an exhibit of Chinese handwork at Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, next Thursday, August 30.

Beautiful Challis Coolie Coats, $5.00 each
Hindustan Beach Robes, $6.25 each. With caps, $7.25
Mandarin Silk Embroidered Coat, $50
Chinese Silk Embroidered Skirts, $25
Persian and Indian Prints as low as 75 cents
Elephant Charms, 10 cents each

Also a Very Large Variety of Useful and Ornamental Gifts in glass, pottery, Chinese Cloisonné
Chinese Bells and Gongs—Pure Bayberry Candles

THE BEACH PLUM JELLY PLACE

ROCKPORT NEAR BEARSKIN NECK

TEL. 346-M TEL. 2462-R

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES J. D. BROOKS

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN

12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea

45c, 55c and 65c

Special parties catered to by appointment

Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport

Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

FRIENDS along the Shore of Miss Caroline Sinkler of Philadelphia, have been invited to her Eastern Point home this afternoon (Friday) to enjoy tea and a private showing of masques and watercolors designed and executed by Edward Jennings of the Charleston museum, Charleston, South Carolina. Mr. Jennings, a talented young artist, has attracted wide attention in the south with his work, and has made a brilliant start with his career. Beginning on Saturday (tomorrow) an exhibit and sale of his unusual work will take place at the East Gloucester studios of Mrs. Morris Hall Pancoast of Rockport, in the Reed building adjoining the galleries of North Shore Arts association.

◇ ⁂ ◇

C. C. Allen, Jr., of St. Louis has joined his wife and children, Mary Jane and Charles Allen, at Bass Rocks for the rest of the summer. Mrs. Allen has been spending most of the summer with her mother, Mrs. Thad A. Thompson, who comes on each summer from Austin, Texas. Another daughter of Mrs. Thompson, Mrs. E. T. Woodhull and her daughter Anne, have come on from San Antonio, Texas.

Gloucester School of The Little Theatre
ROCKY NECK, EAST GLOUCESTER
Last Performances of the Season
Friday and Saturday, Aug. 24 and 25
"THE TAMING OF THE SHREW"
In modern dress, by William Shakespeare
Curtain at 8.30 sharp
There will be an Outdoor Carnival preceding the play in the Circle, opening at 7.30. Guests are invited to come in costume if they wish.
Reserved Seats on Sale at School, $1.00—Telephone 3016-M

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE J. ILLION of New York have come to Rockport this week for a visit of a couple of weeks as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Cady. Mrs. Illion is Margaret Sangster, well known magazine writer. Mr. and Mrs. George Sangster of New York are with Mr. and Mrs. Illion. Mr. Illion and Mr. Cady are illustrators of prominence.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mrs. Francis Howard of Rockport is entertaining her brother and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy O. French of Portland, Oregon.

◇ ❋ ◇

Lieut. Commander John Philip Sousa, now conducting his Golden Jubilee concert tour with his famous band, was entertained during his stay in Gloucester this week, by Ralph T. Hale at the Annisquam Yacht club. The concert, which was played in North Shore theatre on Monday afternoon before a large audience, was received with tremendous ovation and hearty appreciation of the work and talents of America's great march king.

PHILIP E. MOSELY of Westfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Mosely of Westfield and Pigeon Cove, will join his mother at Pigeon Cove next week following two years of study and travel abroad. After being graduated from Harvard in the class of 1926, Mr. Mosely studied for a year at Emmanuel college, Cambridge University, England. Since then he has spent the following year in tutoring and studying, having passed the winter in Paris and the summer at the University in Perugia, Italy. He docked in New York on the *Aquitania,* and following a visit in New York and Westfield will come to Cape Ann previous to continuing his graduate work at Harvard Graduate School.

MARBLEHEAD WAS AGLOW LAST WEEK FOR VISIT OF N.Y.Y.C.

(*Continued from page* 10)

Eastern Yacht club was on, when reservations were made for 500 and many more were unable to secure a place. A covered temporary dance floor was erected on the front lawn of the club in order to care for the throng of guests. From early evening the military band concert was enjoyed between the dances. As a climax of the entertainment and adding a brilliancy seldom seen came the signal for the illumination of each boat, large and small, also the summer places fronting the harbor, and the clubhouses of the Eastern and Corinthian Yacht clubs and Boston Yacht club. At ten o'clock a gorgeous display of fireworks concluded the official gayety.

Among those having tables for large parties were Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Stone, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Price, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. David C. Percival, Mrs. Edgar N. Wrightington, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Creighton, Mrs. G. B. Proctor, Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter, and Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Deland. Other dinner parties were given by Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Blanchard, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Frothingham, Mr. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Belknap, Mr. and Mrs. Lyon Weyburn, Mr. and Mrs. Parker H. Kemble, Frank J. Fahey, J. Newton Smith, John B. Moulton, Fred N. Bushnell, Stanley B. Pierce, Miss Winifred Walker, Alexander Ewing, George W. Brown, Frederick Shepard, Jr., Charles M. Barker, Carl H. Skinner, Morris F. La Croix and G. Paul Brackett.

The dinner-dance at the Corinthian on Wednesday was largely attended and was one of the happy events of the week. Also the dinner and small dance given at "Bee Rock," Beverly Cove, by Mrs. Elliot C. Bacon (Hope Norman) of New York, this, also an event of Wednesday. Among the guests was Commodore Harold S. Vanderbilt, Gordon Auchincloss and John Whitney.

At Newport last week-end Herbert M. Sears gave a large tea on his *Constellation,* the guests the members of the New York Yacht club and their friends.

The flagship of the visiting fleet was the *Nourmahal,* Vincent Astor's new yacht, which he recently sailed over from Europe, where the cruiser was built. The *Nourmahal* was anchored well out of the harbor near the three destroyers and the Coast Guard cutter, which the United States Navy sent up for the regatta. Thus the harbor was a very beautiful sight in the daytime with the pennants blowing in the breeze and the various craft moving in and out of it.

The *Dorello,* flagship of the Eastern Yacht club fleet, was loaned by its owner, Frederick A. Flood of Brookline and Marblehead Neck, and it flew the pennant of Acting Commodore Robert A. Leeson.

The decks of the *Maury* and *Ogalala,* the destroyers that came to welcome the fleet, were filled with members and guests of the Corinthian Yacht club for Thursday's events, the use of the ships being given by navy officials to the club in order that the members could view the regatta of the Eastern Yacht club. Together the ships held 400 people. Club lunches were served to the members and their guests aboard ship.

Choir boys of St. Michael's church in Marblehead were invited on board the palatial Astor yacht to view the races.

It is all over now. Marblehead has had its day, Newport, also, and the cruise has been officially disbanded, the winners and trophies for 1928 another chapter in the history of the New York Yacht club.

—LILLIAN MCCANN.

THE BARNACLE — *Annisquam*
August 28, 29, 30, 31
Advanced Fall Dresses in Cloth, Silk and Velvet
Original Velvet Dinner Coats
DINNER DRESSES, JERSEY DRESSES, TEA GOWNS, SCARFS
– Mrs. Grace W. Ripley

GLOUCESTER SOCIETY OF ARTISTS
FRANK WIGGLESWORTH, *President*
Galleries: EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER
(Near Hawthorne Inn Casino)
SIXTH SEASON—WORKS BY MEMBERS
Third Exhibition—AUGUST 18 TO SEPT. 9
Little Picture Exhibition Throughout the Season
HOURS — WEEK DAYS 10 TO 6; SUNDAYS 3 TO 6

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

Health, wealth, and happiness are yours if you learn to live in harmony with the cosmic laws

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Phone 70709 — 36 Rocky Neck Ave., — E. Gloucester
Edith Harlan — Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen

Classes: Astrology, Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and help you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

IRVING STODDARD of Worcester, for many years a summer resident at Bass Rocks, spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Philip Duprey of Worcester, who summer at Bass Rocks, on the waterfront. Mr. Stoddard's cottage which he is not occupying this season is next door to the Dupreys. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Duprey of Detroit came to the Shore on Sunday to spend the rest of the month with the Philip Dupreys.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Frederick Holdsworth of Brookline and Eastern Point entertained at tea last Sunday afternoon in honor of her daughter, Miss Barbara Holdsworth, who returned on Saturday evening from the West where she has been spending the first of the summer on a ranch.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Charles Hall of Boston was the house-guest over the week-end of the Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Bowser of Lawrence at their Bass Rocks place. The Rev. C. B. Bowser has conducted the Sunday morning services at The Moorland through the summer for a long period of seasons.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. E. Tucker Sayward of Brookline and Bass Rocks entertained as their house-guests during the golf tournament at Essex County club in Manchester, Howard Fletcher of Jamaica Plain, and F. C. Trowbridge of Hingham. Both the players made splendid cards in the competition.

Annisquam Tennis on This Week

THE annual tennis tournament at the Annisquam Yacht club began on Monday with a fine entry list in all classes. Among the leading players in the boys' events are Sidney Gleason, Bradford Simmons, John White, David Morse, Myron Tenney, Dave Baxter, John Gleason, Eddie Simmons, Albert Hale, and Stanley Ficke. Outstanding in men's singles are Henry E. Worcester, Jr., J. Ghirardi, R. Whittemore, John Gleason, H. P. Faxon, C. E. Thompson, David S. Muzzey, Jr., Paul Woodbury, William B. Stears, Jr., Frederick M. Ives, Jr., Sherburne Wiggin and John Norton. Boys' singles, boys' doubles and men's singles began on Monday, the other events for girls and women following.

Watch — Clock — Jewelry
REPAIRING

Prompt Service — Thorough Workmanship
Reasonable Price

The repairing of complicated watches of every description a specialty.

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street Rockport

ETHEL
WILCOX
FELLOWES . . . . *Her Shop*

Gowns — Negligés — Gifts

1 WYLIE ST. *Across from the Rockaway Hotel* ROCKY NECK

MRS. E. TUCKER SAYWARD of Brookline and Bass Rocks entertained at luncheon on Wednesday in honor of Mrs. Louise A. Kinney of New York and Mrs. Kinney's house-guest, Mrs. Parker, who is spending some time with her at Land's End, Rockport. Guests at the informal gathering included Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent of Haverford, Pa., who is playing all this week in "Peter Ibbetson" at Stillington Hall, Mrs. Robert Ransdell of Washington, Mrs. Robert Pogue of Cincinnati and Bass Rocks, and Mrs. William Harmer of Philadelphia.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Misses Deborah and Rachel Brown, daughters of Howard Wicks Brown of Brookline, entertained a mixed crowd at an informal buffet supper recently. Miss Rachel Brown, eldest of the three daughters, will have her coming out tea in the fall at the Brookline Country club.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Marjorie Gateson of Boston, leading lady of "The Great Necker," now playing at the Wilbur in Boston, came down to Turk's Head Inn at Rockport for a breath of sea air last week-end after the exhausting week. She was accompanied by her mother and Miss Purcell.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. William Fitch Kelley of Washington spent a few days at Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, recently to visit friends and break her motor trip from Bar Harbor to her home, Knole on Rockville Pike, near Washington. Mrs. Kelley came on from Washington to attend the announcement party of the engagement of Miss Theodora Catalani to her son at "Elsinore," the Bar Harbor home of Mrs. Henry F. Dimock of Washington. Miss Catalani is the niece of Signor Giuseppe Catalani, second counselor of the Italian embassy.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST

Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies

"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"

159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

Phone Gloucester 2040

The Peter Pan Shop
of Baltimore

1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester

English Butterfly and Costume Jewelry — Old Chinese Embroideries — Imported Gifts, most reasonably priced.

"A summer shop that is *really* different"

PARENTI SISTERS

HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES
FLORENTINE JEWELRY
AND OTHER ITALIAN IMPORTS

1 EASTERN PT. RD. EAST GLOUCESTER

Rockport Held a Field Day Last Saturday — A Varied Sports Program

ROCKPORT COUNTRY CLUB held a field day last Saturday, with nearly 200 members and guests participating in a varied program in charge of Harry West. The biggest dance in several years at the club took place in the evening.

Tennis was in charge of Francis E. Smith and golf in charge of George D. Hall. Other members of the committee were James J. Fay, Arthur J. Flynn, E. M. Anderson, Robert A. Johnson, Harry Hitchcock, Leighton H. York, and Charles F. Mills. George Roewer won a tennis match for boys under 15 from Louis Roewer, and Patty Pearsall defeated Peggy Pearsall in a match for younger girls. R. B. Lovell, Jr., and Russell Hale, each scoring a 75, tied for the best gross in the golf tournament. Joseph Fay had best selected nine, with a 32. T. J. Tewkesbury and James Sullivan were tied for the best net of 68. F. S. Harrington has a 69, W. S. Page, Jr., 70, and Daniel Riordan, 71.

Robert Smith brought in the card with most 5's; F. L. Larson with the largest score on any one hole; L. P. Kaufman the most 8's; Frank A. Powers the highest gross of 143; George W. Harvey the least number of pars and nearest 100; Ben Pepper most 7's; James Fay error on score card; D. C. Hunt highest score on shortest hole, 9; Arthur J. Flynn drive closest to ledge on first tee.

Miss Elizabeth Rogers shot the most consistent rounds in the women's competition. Mrs. Rachel T. Kimball had the best gross, with Miss Esther Harvey sceond. Miss Ann MacTaggart had best selected nine and Miss Patty Pearsall the best net. Mrs. H. H. Howard had highest gross. Miss Bunny Watters' score cards showed the greatest difference between rounds. Mrs. Dorothy Miller took blind bogey honors. The rolling pin throwing contest was won by Wallace Bryant and horseshoe throwing by William Ferguson. John Strong was winner of the balloon contest. J. S. Hall distinguished himself by standing on his head after making a drive.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES K. COBB, JR., of Brookline have been spending some time with Mr. Cobb's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cobb of Chestnut Hill, at their Bass Rocks home which overlooks Good Harbor Beach. Their two children are with them. A daughter of the Cobb family, Mrs. William Appleton Lawrence of Providence, R. I., is coming on the last of next week for a visit. She is the daughter-in-law of Bishop Lawrence. Her husband, who is following in the pathway of his father, is an Episcopal rector in Providence.

MRS. HENRY A. WISE WOOD of New York has issued invitations to a reception and tea at "Sheep Rocks," Annisquam, on Friday, August 31, in honor of her daughter, Mrs. John C. Distler of Baltimore who is here for a visit. At that time Mrs. Wood, who is very much interested in amateur photography, will exhibit some of her recent photographs of the past season. They will include, beside snow views of Annisquam and Topsfield, scenes on the Ipswich river, New York pictures showing the new skyline from Central Park, cherry blossom time, and photographs taken at the Berry school in Mount Berry, Ga. Here the students are dressed in their mountain costumes, spinning and weaving as the mountaineers still do. Last summer Mrs. Wood exhibited informally at her home photographs which she made in Spain during the winter. Mr. and Mrs. Wood with Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne are now cruising along the Maine coast in *Sea Lady*. They plan to return to Annisquam the first of next week.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT HUSE MOORE of Lexington, who keep open house at their cottage on Tregony Bow, Rockport, have as their house guests this week, Walter Fielding of Boston, Miss Edith Schwarzman of Longmeadows, and Miss Merle Barteau of Boston. The engagement of Mrs. Moore's sister, Miss Dorothea Sprague of New York, to Frederick Morton Harvey of Windsor, Ontario, has just been announced. Mr. Harvey was a week-end visitor of the Moores. The Robert Huse Moores are numbered among the enthusiastic sailors at Rockport this summer, have just recently returned from one of their cruises which took them down the Maine coast. With them on board *Ione* were John Lyons of Lexington and Rockport, Irving Hall from Cape Cod, and Deane Norris of Brookline and Rockport.

◇⁂◇

Miss Clara Stillman of New York is spending the remainder of the month as a guest of her brother's family, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Gruening of Portland, Me., at Rockport, where they came late in the summer. Mr. Gruening is editor of the *Portland Evening News*.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brown of Wellesley, who are summering on Tregony Bow, Rockport, this season, have been up into Canada on a motor trip for the past ten days. They made their headquarters at Montreal, from where they returned to the Shore this week.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Washburn of Waban spent the recent week-end with Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Ainslie of Waban, who are summering in the Shay cottage at Land's End, Rockport. This is the first season for a good many years that the Shays have not been down to spend the summer on Cape Ann.

A PLEASANT evening at Hotel Edward, Pigeon Cove, recently was occupied with a concert of chamber music by artists of Pittsburgh and New York. The group from Pittsburgh included Ralph Lewando, violinist, and Mrs. Lewando, contralto; and Miss Rebecca Davidson of New York. Besides the selections from Schubert and Schumann, Mr. Lewando played several of his own compositions which were received with much appreciation. Guests at Hotel Edward who have recently arrived for a visit until after Labor Day include Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Taussig, Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Taussig, and Miss Josephine Taussig, all from Denver, Col.; Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Wintersteen, Philadelphia; Mr. and Mrs. John E. May, New York; Miss Marion S. Edwards and Miss Edith Northrup, Syracuse, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Barker, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Mrs. W. L. French, Kansas City, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. George H. Seymour, East Orange, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Richardson, Beloit, Wis.; and Miss Priscilla Rich, Wyncote, Pa.

LATE AUGUST DAYS bring a tantalizing glimpse of coming autumn. Blue skies and seas of Indian summer appear in the offing, and milady goes a-shopping with an idea of fall greens and browns and tans spinning about within her head. This year they are more to fashion's fore than ever, even in evening wear. Femininity is coming into her own again with flounces and alluring lines of flowing gracefulness. One last gay good time with the summer days and summer fun, and then the crisp cool evenings will be claiming their share of attention all too soon.

VELVET evening gowns of printed designs, in black, and in the delightful new solid colors leave not a thing to be desired in the display that The Sportswoman has just spread out for complete enjoyment of North Shore matrons. One particularly lovely gown is finished in the new sweeping effect produced by a wealth of black net which reaches from the uneven hip line that will be so popular this fall to the bottom of the skirt. Another one, entirely different, is of beautiful iridescent velvet which appears to be in color a rich gold but changes as quickly to a dusky orange. Daytime colors in evening wear, blues and browns in chiffon and other delicate materials, seem to be the new note in smart appearance this autumn. An especially lovely creation of Louise Boulanger is made in silver and gold tissue, with a skirt of long flowing lines which relieve the severeness of the closely fitted hip line. All in all, concensus of opinion seems to be that The Sportswoman has provided for the indoor sport of dancing and whiling away an evening as completely and with as charming taste as could be desired by the most fastidious.

IT would seem that folks who have visited Miss Comer's shop this summer have received some magical passes with a magician's wand. Such soft and lustrous quality as the Comer permanents have! They are all and more than could be desired. As for the comfort of going through the process —no more is it a two-hour period of uncomfortable heat and hair pulling. Instead many folks are now looking forward to the securing of a permanent as a chance to rest awhile from the many social duties which these August days have pressed in upon everyone. The latest styles in bobbed heads as seen by Miss Comer in Paris, are available here, too. No longer do sharp, boyish lines predominate, but the feminine aspect has returned with its soft lines and charming, fluffy curves.

PREPARATIONS for cool fall nights are going on apace in Walpole's now. Some of the softest blankets that ever were, are here in their soft blues and yellows, lavenders and greens. One or two of the best looking ones are in pure white, and all of these early warm Witney blankets are bound in self-color silk, a truly lovely covering. Another of the intriguing points about these special ones is the fact that they are large enough. None of this pulling one edge over and having the other come short. They average ninety-four by one hundred and four inches. A special importation of blankets from Holland is vying in popularity with these, and the auto robes that are neither summer nor winter ones, but for this in-between season come in for their immediate share of attention.

COOL, starlight evenings bring to mind the coming necessity of light, woolly blankets that have the blessings of enough warmth with an accompanying lightness that is incredible. In McCutcheon's a lovely two-tone blanket has the winning ability to be a two-in-one. That is, one of the softest ones, made in lavender and pale yellow, may be turned over when one color scheme has been tired of. Immediately, a brand new effect is created. Who wouldn't want some of these magic affairs when the change is so complete and perfect? Lovely satin quilts with lamb's wool filling are finished in an exclusive McCutcheon design. The center has the plain checks, with three-inch squares, while the wide border is stitched in a lovely rose design.

PEARLS at Dreicer's have come just in time for the lovely gleaming evening gowns of dark rich velvets that are pouring into every woman's wardrobe for the gay winter ahead. Lovely strings of pearls of any length have been provided for milady. Besides the necklaces, single pearls of great value may be added to either a new or an old string. Dreicer has attended to those also. They are lovely pearls, indeed, of rossé hue, rich cream colors, and the beautiful iridescent pearls that always complete the black velvet tea gown to the last fraction of smartness. All of the pearl necklaces are graduated in size, some of the largest pearls making heavier strings than the tiny pearls. The average length is from sixteen to seventeen inches.

WITH a forward steady gaze toward December and the holidays then, Grande Maison de Blanc is bringing out the loveliest handkerchiefs of sheer linen, decorated and plain, for every member of the family. Some of the loveliest have dainty borders of fine lace. Others are in color, either solid color with monograms, or with bright borders. They will match any sport rig that one may wear. A lovely little white square is finished in a neat open edge with plain initials in the corner. The youngsters have been especially considered here, both as givers and recipients of handkerchiefs. Any kind of monogram imaginable, from cut-out work to the plain small embroidered initial can be ordered at Grande Maison and they will be sent on to you just before Christmas. What a saving of time and energy and bother just when everyone is so busy!

IN the shadowy basement that is replete with surprises in Magnolia Antique Shop many little rare treasures are hidden that came over in the recent London shipment. A Georgian serving table here brings to mind the days in old England when drafty old dining halls welcomed parties in gay longcoat and stately bustle. An early Jacobean sideboard, one of those pieces most difficult to locate, is handsomely carved and panelled in oak. Its two drawers, the outsides of which give the impression of four small ones, still have the original handles, and the top rail that lends distinctive charm to the piece shows the effects of years of hard use. Lovely cozy little coffee tables, the low ones that so many want and so few can find, are scattered about here in odd corners. A chair or so, and other bits of early English oak are carefully kept here away from careless prying fingers, waiting for the seekers who have long been lovers of the early oak with its accompanying carved decorations and smooth, even panels. In the window at Magnolia Antique

Next page

MEN'S
CLOTHES AND FURNISHINGS
for Autumn and Winter ready for immediate wear
DE PINNA
Importers and Outfitters
FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK
At our
Magnolia Shop
on
Lexington Row

Shop is a quaint old powder table of red lacquer of eighteenth century England. It is an original, of course, with its old mirror handsomely framed. Another delightful bit is a grandmother's clock, slim and tall, much more delicate looking than any grandfather's clock, with the original case and face that served to keep time during the English reign of Queen Anne.

IN Briggs' a lovely display of English service plates quite takes one's breath away with their completeness of color and detail of design. One set is particularly appropriate for the approaching hunting season. It is of the Dresden group with hunting scenes, the whole thing having been perfected by the famous W. Lock. Galloping horses with their agile riders make off into the brush, while behind them in the distance my lord's castle rises clear and calm on a blue mountain top. This and another of a little different design are further enhanced with trimmings of paste gold which blends delightfully with the rich colors of the hunt. The other plate, carrying an ivory center, has its design just around the border of the plate. This depicts a wild boar chase, with horsemen, dogs and boars in jolly competition. A Bavarian set is completed in free hand enamel work with a wealth of variety of design.

IN Florence Morrill's shop of surprises, another delightful piece or two have just made their appearance. One is a comfortable chair of Czecho-Slovakian wicker, woven in all colors, red, yellow, and green predominating. The colors are the rich ones, not dull, but of those rather subdued tones with which the Czechs delight in working, and with which they achieve such satisfactory results. With the chair is an ottoman, a most convenient piece, for with it and the chair a chaise longue results, or even a table may be forthcoming. The Morrill shop leaves Magnolia about the middle of September for New York, Mrs. Morrill spending part of the winter as usual in Europe with the desires of her summer friends particularly in mind. The interior decorating line has been most successful in this, its first summer, and will continue on right through the winter in many of the cities which are represented by summer residents on the Shore.

Cheruit's Renard Rouge—exquisite rich black velvet coat with natural red fox scarf collar
—*Courtesy of Manahan*
MAGNOLIA - BOSTON

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

MISS ELIZABETH MOULTON of "Brookfield," Hamilton, will give a dinner-dance at Essex County club, Manchester, on Wednesday, September 5, for the bridal party and intimate friends of Miss Jessie Bancroft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Bancroft of Boston and Cohasset, whose marriage to William C. Cox, son of Mrs. Thomas G. Cox of Readville, takes place on September 8. Miss Moulton will be one of the bridesmaids, also Miss Helen S. Rust, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Drummond Rust of Hospital Point, Beverly Cove, and Miss Edith P. Wolcott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott of Nahant.

MR. AND MRS. F. HAVEN CLARK (Frances Sturgis) of Swallows' Cave rd., Nahant, will give a dinner and dance on Friday, September 14, honoring Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Edgehill, Nahant. The dinner will be given at the Clark cottage for the bridal

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

RADIOLA

Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

STANDLEY'S GARAGE
Storage, Supplies and Repairs
Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

attendants and ushers and from there they will go to Nahant club for the dance. Friends from all around will be at the dance. The next day, the 15th, the wedding takes place at twelve o'clock in the Nahant church, the fashionable little church where so many prominent Nahanters have been married. A reception will follow at the Bangs house nearby.

The wedding will be the closing social event of the season at Nahant and its attendant festivities are being eagerly anticipated. Mr. Frothingham's stag dinner is set for the 30th at Nahant club.

AT a luncheon given last Friday at the family's summer home, "Brimble Lea," Little's Point, Swampscott, Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Evatt of Brookline announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Emily Drouillard Evatt, to G. Winthrop Brown, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Winthrop Brown of Chestnut Hill, and Clifton Heights.

Miss Evatt attended the May school of Boston and Mount Vernon seminary in Washington, D. C. She made her début in 1925-26, and is a member of the Junior League of Boston.

Mr. Brown is a graduate of Williams college and of the Harvard Business school.

AMONG debutante affairs during the coming Christmas holidays will be a tea for Miss Elinor Lord, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Anderson Lord of Danvers. Mrs. Lord has scheduled the affair for Christmas vacation when her daughter will be home from her studies at the Bouvé school in Boston. Miss Lord will be a sophomore there next month, having previously completed her studies at Concord academy. Miss Lord's two brothers, John A. Lord, Jr., and William W. Lord, have left enviable records behind them in college athletics. The former, a graduate of Bowdoin college in the class of 1927, was captain of the baseball team there. The latter, who was graduated from Harvard in June, played end on the varsity football eleven, and catcher on the varsity baseball team. The youngest son of the family, Philip Lord, now a student at Tabor academy in Marion on Cape Cod, is maintaining the athletic prowess of the Lord family. He was a member of this last year's soccer team, and won his letter in hockey. He has just returned to Danvers from a trip to Guatemala with a selected group of Tabor boys who went as a reward of high citizenship as evidenced at school throughout the year. The award is based on general improvement in efficiency and effort, and to be chosen as a member of the Guatemala group is no small honor. While in Guatemala the Tabor boys played soccer in a special match with a team of native school boys.

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. BEVERLY FARMS

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

MISS MANNING *Tel. Beverly 1577*
COR. SPRING AND COLON STREETS, MONTSERRAT

Ogilvie Sisters — Treatments and Preparations for Hair and Scalp—A Special Tonic Treatment for each condition.

Also Facial Massage and Manicuring

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé
MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195
CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH
Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

C. H. KNOWLES CO.
Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,
is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

H. SUMMERS & SON
ESTABLISHED 1876
Antique Reproductions
Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass
Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds
Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass
38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON

BREEZE BREWINGS

Political Activities on the Shore

At the home of Mrs. Isaac Patch, Eastern Point, Gloucester, a meeting of the Republican women of all towns and cities in Essex county was held to consider campaign plans for their towns for Lt. Gov. Allen. Mrs. Sadie Shulman, who is Mr. Allen's State Campaign chairman, addressed the meeting, also Representative Brooks of Gloucester spoke to the women. Registration and lack of adequate opportunity were some of the general subjects discussed, and many interesting reports from the different towns were heard. Among those present were: Mrs. Ralph C. Browne, Salem; Mrs. S. Dustin Perkins, Salem; Mrs. J. H. Murray and Mrs. Marie Audet, Salem; Mrs. William H. Ricker, Annisquam; Mrs. J. Fletcher Burnham, Mrs. E. R. Blatchford, Gloucester; Mrs. John S. Learoyd, Montserrat; Mrs. Benjamin Palmer, Peabody; Mr. and Mrs. William H. Coolidge, Manchester; Mrs. Frank N. Rand, Merrimac; Mrs. William Follett, Manchester; Mrs. Gilbert Pettengill, Gloucester; Mrs. Rosa Sturgeon, Peabody; Mrs. Elenore Moore, Gloucester; Mrs. Ethel McMaster and Mrs. Carrie Edwards of Lynn; Mrs. Roland R. Wonson of Gloucester; Mrs. Joseph D. Smith, Lynnfield; Mrs. H. A. Worthen, Lynnfield Center; Mrs. Lyman P. Osborn, Peabody; Mrs. Fay D. Kinney, Wenham; Mrs. E. J. Ready, Hamilton; Mrs. David Jackson, Beverly; Mrs. William Gordon Means, Pride's Crossing; Mrs. Harry E. Brown, Beverly. Tea was served at the home of Hon. A. Piatt Andrew.

A meeting of the Essex County Woman's Republican club will be held at Pocahontas Inn, Lynnfield Centre, with Mrs. Joseph Smith, on August 28th at 2.30.

August 25th at 2.30, at Salem Willows, there will be a meeting under the auspices of all the Republican Women's Clubs of Massachusetts—an opportunity to hear the candidates speak, including Lt. Gov. Allen and Frank G. Goodwin.

At Centennial Grove, Essex, on September 4th, a meeting of the Women's Republican club of Essex county will be held at 2.30 p. m.

(Contributed by Mrs. F. D. Kinney, Wenham)

The Business and Professional Women's Republican club of Massachusetts, the Republican State Committee, the Women's Republican club of Massachusetts, the Boston Republican City Committee—women's division—and the Essex County Republican club are uniting in an outing to be held at Salem Willows tomorrow (Saturday, Aug. 25), from 2 to 5 p. m.

Senator George H. Moses of New Hampshire, chairman of the Republican National Convention, has been invited to be the orator of the day. Frank G. Allen and Frank A. Goodwin, candidates for governor, and Joseph E. Warner and Clarence A. Barnes, candidates for attorney-general, will speak. Music will be furnished by the Salem Cadet band.

The Republican "kitchen" campaign to be directed by Mrs. Thomas G. Winter, prominent clubwoman of Minneapolis, seeks to have Herbert Hoover's photograph hung in the kitchens as in the days when he was food administrator. Perhaps some folks on the Shore may remember the "food conservation" department the BREEZE ran about Shore kitchens when everybody was "Hooverizing."

THE PRINTING PLANT of the *North Shore Breeze* specializes in the making of booklets, pamphlets, reports, and the like. May we have the opportunity of estimating on your printing needs?

Serve
Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream
"The Better Kind"
LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162
ON SALE AT
The Sugar Bowl, Manchester, Mass.
TELEPHONE 36-M

Orthophonic Victrolas—Radiolas—Pianos
ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Expert Service Department—Telephone 2049
CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE
291 CABOT STREET BEVERLY

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY
Established 1892
Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty
Beverly 1743 255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Coming Events

North Shore Gardens Open for Charity Tomorrow

THREE gardens are open to the public tomorrow (Saturday)—Dr. and Mrs. J. Henry Lancashire's garden at "Graftonwood," off Summer st., Manchester; Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott's garden at "Glass Head," West Manchester, and the garden of Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Graeme Haughton at Pride's Crossing. They are open for the benefit of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the North Shore branch. Admission to each garden is 50c, or $1 to all three gardens. Hours are 2 to 6. At Mrs. Gordon Abbott's cake and candies will be sold.

Fashion Fête and Tea Being Arranged at Mrs. Goodwin's for Benefit of Babies' Hospital

NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL is to benefit by a fashion fête tea to be given on the afternoon of Wednesday,

Next page

Who's Who
Along the North Shore
is published by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, *Inc.*
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
in conjunction with the *North Shore Breeze*

The other North Shore Directory
NORTH SHORE BLUE BOOK
is published in Boston
We have no connection whatever with the Blue Book.

Who's Who does not make a house to house delivery — it delivers books by mail only — and ONLY TO THOSE WHO ORDER. We do NOT send books out without an order and then send bills asking payment for same. We do not believe in this method of doing business — if we did we recognize the fact that people are NOT obliged to pay for such copies.

—NORTH SHORE PRESS, *Inc.*
Publishers of "Who's Who"

Real Gas
Find out all it would mean to you to actually have Pyrofax Gas Service in your home—to have a real "city" gas kitchen. An estimate of an installation for your home will be furnished promptly — without obligation, of course.

Pyrofax

JOHN F. CABEEN
Essex County Distributor
BEVERLY — *Tel. 111* SALEM — *Tel. 2200*
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

W. B. CHASE, South Hamilton Agent
Tel. 154

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY

Guarantee the Finest Quality **GROCERIES** and Lowest Prices

Telephone 1330

Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters

S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES

Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

Established 1889

A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.

Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

Sept. 5, at "Brackenside," the Hamilton estate of Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin. Each year some entertainment is sponsored by North Shore summer residents for the benefit of this worthy charity, and the summer colony is always ready to co-operate in making these affairs a success.

THE annual summer Fakirs' Ball which takes place under the auspices of Gloucester Society of Artists at their galleries near Hawthorne Inn Casino, East Gloucester, will be in full swing again next Thursday evening. The usual grand march will precede the general dancing with prizes for costumes showing the most originality. The jury of awards will be composed of well-known business men of Gloucester. Music will be played by Perly Breed's popular orchestra, composed of Harvard students. Song and dance specialties will be provided by professional entertainers from Boston. Efforts are being made to make the 1928 ball one of the best that East Gloucester has ever seen.

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

HIS EMINENCE William Cardinal O'Connell will preside in person at the ceremonies in connection with the laying of the cornerstone of the new Star of the Sea church at Marblehead, which will take place Sunday afternoon, Aug. 26, at 4 o'clock. The sermon will be preached by Rt. Rev. Ambrose Roche of Watertown.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Masconomo st., Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, August 26: Holy communion at 8 a. m.; morning prayer and sermon at 10.30. The Rev. Elmer McKee of Yale university will take the services and preach.

UNION CHAPEL, Magnolia, services for Sunday, August 26: 10:45 a. m., the Rev. W. F. A. Stride, rector of Christ church, Hamilton, will officiate and preach.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, August 26: Holy communion in the chantry at 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10:30 a. m.

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, August 26, 10:45 a. m. The Rev. Boynton Merrill of West Newton will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

NAHANT CHURCH, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services for Sunday, August 26, 11 a. m. The Rev. Abbot Peterson, minister of the First Church in Brookline, will officiate and preach.

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

CHRIST CHURCH, Hamilton and Wenham.—Services for Sunday, August 26, 12th Sunday after Trinity: 11 a. m., morning prayer and sermon by the Rev. H. R. Bennett of Christ church, Williamsport, Pa. Music: "Prelude in C Minor," Steane; Processional, "Praise My Soul"; Benedictus es Domine, Brown; Benedictus, chant; hymn, "We Love the Place"; offertory, tenor solo; recessional, "Through the Night"; postlude, "Marche Gothique." Evensong, 8.30 p. m., Organ, Contemplation, Saul's "Holy City"; solo, organ, "Nocturno," Mendelssohn.

THE Christopher Shop sale and exhibit on Wednesday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Spalding in Beverly Cove was one of the most attractive outdoor affairs of the season. The beautiful lawns and gardens made a charming setting for the Christo-Craft products which were displayed on tables and trees at one side the house—a picture of which is printed on page 13.

Tea was served on the piazza in charge of Mrs. George E. Warren and Mrs. Joseph Morrill, both of Manchester. Among the young débutantes and sub-débutantes assisting were Miss Betty Spalding, Miss Mary Gagnon, cousin of Miss Betty, Miss Elizabeth Cotton Morison, Miss Clarissa Mayo, Miss Abby Beveridge and her house guest, Miss Anne Jones of Richmond, Va. Punch was served on the lawn near a table of flowers on sale.

Mrs. Horace Morison, chairman of the executive committee, Miss M. M. Brackett, Mrs. Ralph H. Doane and Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant were members assisting, besides numerous friends of the good work.

Christo-Craft provides a service for physically handicapped civilians, including men, women and children. It cares for those disabled through sickness who are unable to find employment because of their infirmities—regardless of race or creed. Nearly all of the workers are poor. Most of them are also unable to leave their homes, and in many cases, are wheel-chair patients. Two patients were at the Spalding sale—Mr. Gardner who was making a basket, and Miss Marion Munroe, who showed her fine weaving of linen products.

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

The work made a brilliant showing around the lawn. The colorful needlework, bags for many uses and of all colors and sizes, bath mats delightfully soft and large, exquisite crochet work, basketry, wooden articles including tables, traveling hat racks, shoe racks, etc., toys, rugs, all kinds of pillows, hat covers, and so on, down a long list of useful and very attractive articles.

The Christopher Shop is located at 355 Boylston st., Boston.

The second of the series of Christo-Craft exhibits of the season was at Mrs. Charles A. Proctor's home at Little's Point, Swampscott, on Thursday. Mrs. Proctor was assisted by her sister, Mrs. Ernst M. Parsons, and many of her Beverly, Manchester and Magnolia friends including Miss Cramp, Mrs. A. F. MacArthur, Mrs. McMillon, Mrs. Edith Binney, Mrs. Elizabeth Risser, Mrs. David Loring and Mrs. George S. Carter and the executive committee of The Christopher Shop, comprising Mrs. Horace Morison, chairman; Miss M. M. Brackett, Mrs. Ralph H. Doane, Mrs. Wilbur S. Grant, Mrs. Ernst M. Parsons and Mrs. Charles D. Voorhis.

Among the young women who served tea and assisted in general were Miss Betty Spalding, Miss Elizabeth Cotton Morison, Miss Abby Beveridge, Miss Anne Jones of Richmond, Va., Miss Barbara Proctor, Miss Frances Proctor, Miss Mary Gagnon of Montreal, Canada, and Miss Clarissa Mayo. Some of this group are to be débutantes of next season.

RED CROSS exhibition in swimming and life-saving will be held in Manchester Saturday afternoon, September 1. This is the final event in the Red Cross swimming campaign conducted by the Manchester branch of the American Red Cross during the summer at Singing Beach. It will be staged at Masconomo pier at 2 o'clock. The exhibition will consist of demonstrations by members of Howard A. Prentice's classes and will cover the work taken up during the summer. There will be some specially interesting stunts in addition and every one is invited. Mrs. J. Warren Merrill of Smith's Point, Manchester, is chairman of the Manchester Red Cross. The instructor has taught both senior and junior classes and much interest has been manifested.

Sometimes men wonder why they have no friends. They are not willing to pay the price.

Trips and Travels

MRS. JOHN F. A. DAVIS (Marjorie A. Thomas) and three small children have gone over from Hamilton, where they make their home with Mr. and Mrs. Houston A. Thomas, to visit for a few weeks in Marblehead at the home of Judge and Mrs. Charles Thornton Davis, parents of Mr. Davis. Judge and Mrs. Davis have just sailed for a trip through Europe. John F. A. Davis left Hamilton some time ago on a business trip through the West going as far to the Southwest as Texas.

MR. AND MRS. FRANCIS M. WHITEHOUSE of "Crowhurst," Manchester, have been on a short trip to the White Mountains. Before leaving they entertained Mr and Mrs. Henry Whitehouse of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Hon. and Mrs. Ira Nelson Morris are expected to arrive at "Eaglehead," Manchester, sometime this month, coming over from Europe where they have spent the summer.

MRS. GEORGE EVANS TENER of Sewickley, Pa., and Eastern Point blvd., makes frequent short trips down to Hyannisport on Cape Cod where her two daughters, Mrs. Thorpe Nesbit of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mrs. William Thayer Brown of Short Hills, N. J., with their families, have houses for the summer. The Nesbits and Browns have usually made their summer headquarters with Mrs. Tener at Eastern Point, but this summer they only come up this way for visits.

A LABOR DAY week-end trip of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar W. Bright of "Brightside," Marblehead Neck, will take them into Canada. They are traveling by motor. They plan to remain at Marblehead Neck throughout the fall, going into town in the closing days of October.

COMMANDER RICHARD E. BYRD will be accompanied on his expedition to the South Pole by three boys from the Shore, Harvard boys who have been studying to make themselves useful in a scientific way to the expedition and who will serve as drivers of the Eskimo dogs that have been selected to haul loads near the bases and to assist in establishing sub-bases on the South Pole route. Canada's contribution is the seventy-five huskies. The boys from the Shore include Norman D. Vaughan, son of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Vaughan of "Vonmere," Hamilton; Edward E. Goodale, son of Dr. Joseph L. Goodale of Argilla

Next page

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

rd., Ipswich, and Frederick E. Crockett, son of Dr. and Mrs. Eugene A. Crockett of "Argilla Orchards," Ipswich. They will leave from Norfolk on September 10.

Mrs. George C. Vaughan of Hamilton spent the week-end at Wonalancet, N. H., with her son, Norman D. Vaughan, who has been there all last winter and this summer, preceding his trip to the South Pole with Commander Byrd.

THE REV. DR. AND MRS. WILLIAM BEACH OLMSTED of Pomfret, Conn., and Eastern Point, have returned to Cape Ann following a motor trip which took them down to Pomfret concerning some matters about a new hall which is being built at Pomfret school of which Dr. Olmsted is head master, then on to New York, out to Long Island, and thence back via Storm King highway with a visit to West Point. They came on down through the Berkshires and thus back to the North Shore.

BARON AND BARONESS FATTA-RAMPOLLA (Elizabeth Amory DeBlois), who have been visiting in Newport since their arrival in this country from Sicily, will make a series of visits before visiting Mrs. Horace Bean and Mrs. George Noyes at Gloucester, and Mr. and Mrs. Parker H. Kemble at Marblehead.

Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam of Smith's Point, Manchester, spent the week-end at Cotuit, guests of President A. Lawrence Lowell of Harvard University and Mrs. Lowell.

MRS. ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE has returned to Beverly Farms from a visit at Indianapolis. Miss Abby Beveridge has been visiting Mrs. Kellogg Fairbanks at Lake Geneva, Wis.

Major James W. Appleton of Ipswich has been among the Shore folks attending the Saratoga races.

MR. AND MRS. JAMES L. PAINE of "Brookside," Beverly, have returned from a week's trip to New Hampshire where they went visiting friends. Mr. and Mrs. De Wolfe Barton (Anna W. Paine) and little Nancy are with the Paines for the summer.

The Misses Burnham of "Overlook," Lord's Hill, Wenham, left Tuesday on a motor trip for a week at the Griswold in New London, Conn.

MISS ELLEN BACON ENDICOTT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott of West Manchester, is off on a sojourn at Sharon with Miss Lee Palfrey, and when she returns Miss Endicott is planning a visit in Weston with her uncle, E. H. Sears, brother of Mrs. Endicott.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY A. WISE WOOD of New York and Annisquam joined the New York Yacht club fleet at Marblehead last week with the *Sea Lady,* and have gone on down east. They plan to make Northeast Harbor before returning the first of next week. Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne is with them.

Mrs. Albert R. Merrill of "The Hamlet," Main st., Hamilton, is spending a month in New York.

SAMUEL VAUGHAN and his family have left Pride's Crossing, where they had been staying since the first of the month, and have gone to Bartlett's island off Indian Head, Me., to spend the balance of the month with Mr. and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring of Pride's Crossing.

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard D. Ahl will soon be returning to "Meadowside," Hamilton, from a trip to Europe, where they are spending only a few weeks.

The Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Bowser of Lawrence and Bass Rocks have returned from a brief sojourn on Cape Cod where they visited in Osterville.

Obituary

ELISHA W. COBB of "Wavecrest," Phillips Beach, Swampscott, and Boston, has passed away at the Brooks hospital in Brookline. He was seventy-one years old, president of the Boot and Shoe club and a leading leather merchant.

Mr. Cobb was born in South Truro. His father was a fisherman and later the master of a coasting schooner. The elder Cobb died when the son was fourteen years old, and the latter went to work in a machine shop.

Later the young man obtained a job in the leather business in Boston, earning $1.50 a week. After nine years he got some money together and went into the leather business with a foreman in the concern for which he was working. The two founded the firm of Beggs & Cobb, of which he was the senior partner at the time of his death. The firm expanded until it had plants in Winchester and Woburn, Confluence (Pa.), and Watauga (Tenn.). The general offices are in Boston.

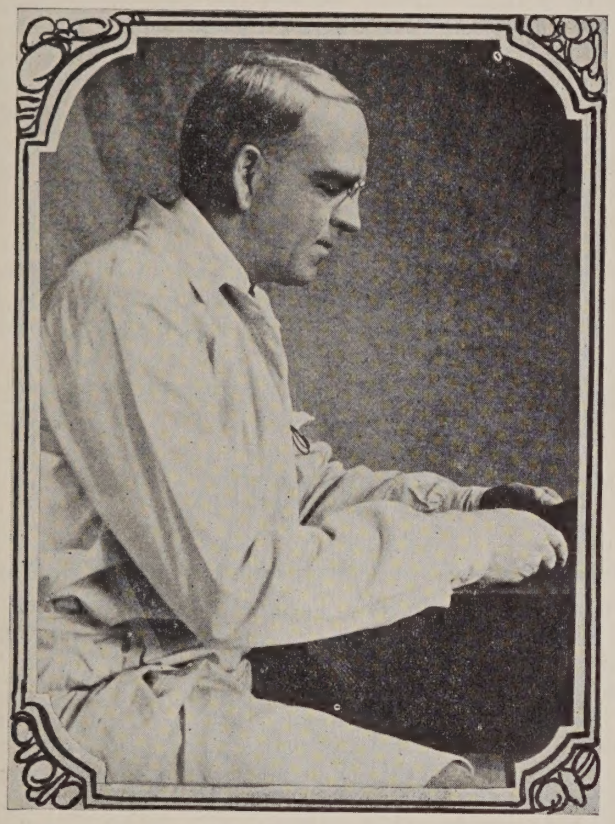
When a young man Mr. Cobb became a director of the Freeman's Bank of Boston, representing the shoe and leather trade. He was a director of the Mercantile Insurance Company and held office in the New England Shoe & Leather association and the National Tanners' association. With another man he formed the Eastern Tanners' Glue company of Gowanda, N. Y.

Mr. Cobb was a member of the Algonquin club, the Country club, Corinthian Yacht club and Tedesco Country club. In 1912 he gave a beautiful library to the town of Truro in memory of his father and mother. About 1880 Mr. Cobb married Miss Jennie E. Page of Melrose. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Donald Smith of Boston and Mrs. Alfred Freeman of Pasadena, Calif.

THE death of Mrs. Caroline Samson Kimball of 134 Beacon st., Boston, widow of Otis Kimball, has removed a woman who was well-known on the Shore. For many summers she lived in Magnolia, but of late in Swampscott where she passed away last week. The late Mr. Kimball was a native of Ipswich. Mrs. Kimball is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Henry Lowell Mason (Estelle Hart Kimball) whose husband is widely known in musical circles as he is a direct descendant of Lowell Mason, who introduced music into the Boston public schools, and is himself president of the Mason & Hamlin piano company. There are two grandchildren, Miss Helen Hart Mason and Henry L. Mason, Jr.

Arts and Artists

Craftsmen's Guild of Marblehead Holds Sixth Annual Exhibition



Frank Gardner Hale, dean of the Handicraft Guild of the Marblehead Arts association

THE CRAFTSMEN'S GUILD of the Marblehead Arts association is holding its sixth annual exhibition in Legion hall, Marblehead, this week and on until the 30th. Frank Gair Macomber, president of the association, and Frank Gardner Hale, dean of the Guild, welcomed the guests at the opening. The list of exhibitors is larger than ever and there is a wide variety of articles on display, including some never shown before.

One of the most unusual exhibits is the hand-carved Gothic door made by Silas B. Duffield, which rises to a height of over ten feet, and is of exceptional craftsmanship. It will be installed at the "Monastery," the remodeled house the Misses Hunt have underway at "Dawson Hall," Beverly Cove.

Mrs. Harris P. Mosher, a summer resident of Marblehead, and a member of the Needleworkers guild of Boston, is showing needlework and embroidery of a very interesting type. It is arranged on the stage. Two of the specimens, the bedroom set in blue and the farm scene over the four post bed are done in Colonial style, not in Jacobean, the style which has predominated in previous exhibitions. The characteristic of the Colonial style is that it is naturalistic for the most part and not rigidly conventional.

The Boston Art Museum has only two pieces of Colonial embroidery. The farm scene over the bed is a reproduction of one of these.

Marblehead Pottery has an exhibition which delineates the progress made in this craft since the founding of the pottery.

Burnham & Parker, Inc., show decorative wrought iron; Mrs. William H. Dane of Marblehead Neck, petit-point; The Distaff and Loom, a display of their notable homespun; Dr. Harris P. Mosher, puppets; toys and furniture, the Medical Workshop, etc. Every worker in crafts through raffia work, basketry, painted pastels, furniture, iron, lustre and glass, rugs, bookbinding, weaving, toys, woodcarving, block printing and jewelry is represented at this unique and educational exhibit.

The Guild has about 300 members and Mr. Hale, who lectures from coast to coast, has been dean of the organization since it began. His specialty is hand-wrought jewelry.

The Marblehead Arts association just closed a very successful exhibit in the Legion hall. Among the artists exhibiting were the following: J. Randolph Brown, Marion Huse, Clarence H. Johnson, Lillie C. S. Smith, Olive Lyford, Philip Little, S. B. Duffield, Harry W. Powers, Clarence H. Johnson, Gertrude H. Aldrich, Louise Snow, J. Warren Anthony, M. Bradish Titcomb, Frank Butler, Francis J. Flanagan, Arthur L. Kelley, Charles H. Snow, Sadie May Morse, Mary Elizabeth Cole, Jeannette M. McMullin, Natalie Saville, Charles Austin, Frank Chouteau Brown, Gertrude N. Hills, Philip Kappel, Mrs. J. Warren Adams, Harris P. Mosher and J. Selmer-Larsen.

Anna Hyatt Huntington, Sculptor, is Completing the Cid in New York—Wonderful Sculpture

MRS. ANNA VAUGHN HYATT HUNTINGTON of New York, America's famous woman sculptor, who in her girlhood days summered at Annisquam where her mother and sister, Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt and Mrs. Alfred Goldsboro Mayor, are spending the summer, continues to design and complete figures that add to her already illustrious work.

Her outstanding piece of the winter was a bust of Louis Agassiz, Harvard's great natural scientist, whose Shore connections through his daughter, Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson of Boston and West Manchester, have made the late Agassiz an adopted Shore resident as well. The bust of the famous man was placed in the Hall of Fame and dedicated at this year's service for new members of the shrine.

Perhaps Mrs. Huntington is best known about the North Shore and Cape Ann for her masterly figure of Jeanne d'Arc who, mounted on her prancing charger, leads the way into battle. Four casts have been made of this figure, one of them was placed on Riverside Drive, New York, another at Blois, France, the third at Gloucester, and the last at the Golden Gate in California. It is a marvellous piece of sculpture, and all who have seen the equestrian figure pause to wonder and applaud. Another vision of the Maid of Orleans, who has apparently made a tremendous appeal to Mrs. Huntington, is in a different pose, more of a Gothic figure, with the maid standing at prayer. This is in St. John's Cathedral in New York.

Next page

The mammoth group of The Cid or Ruy Diaz, called de Bivar from the place of his birth, but better known as the favorite hero of Spain through the title given him by the Arabs, El Seid (the lord), which the Spanish turned into The Cid Campeador, is in New York. This monumental piece is going up before the museum of the Hispanic Society in the group of buildings devoted to the sciences and the arts at 156th st. and Broadway.

Mrs. Huntington has represented The Cid when, as a soldier of fortune he fought at the head of a band of 300 lances with the Arabs of Saragossa against both Moslems and Christians—and in this she represents The Diaz de Bivar of fact, while in his superbly dashing pose she shows him as the "type of knightly virtue" of his romantic aspect.

At first the dashing figure of The Cid stood alone on its granite base, but four other figures of bronze have since been added to the group. These four figures were modelled by the same sculptor and will soon be finished, thus completing the massive monument.

This piece of sculpture is said to be second to only one other of New York's brilliant equestrian statues—that of Sherman by Saint-Gaudens at the Plaza entrance to Central Park.

Successful Costume Ball Was Held at Rockport

ROCKPORT TOWN HALL was crowded with dancers and visitors who came Monday evening to enjoy the unique costumes and gay music at the eighth annual Artists' Costume Ball. The affair has become quite the gala event of this end of Cape Ann now, with anticipation eager, and much ingenuity put into various costumes that are worn for the frolic.

Judges of the costumes this year were Dr. Woolfson, East Orange, N. J.; John F. Paraminno and Frank V. Colson, both of Boston. Prize winners included the following: Ladies' most beautiful costume, Miss Madeleine Amazeene, as Jack Frost; ladies' most original costume, Mrs. Richard Holberg, as French peasant; ladies' funniest costume, Mrs. E. H. Blace, in old style outfit; men's most original costume, Dr. Nicholas R. Lourie, as Italian organ-grinder with live monkey; men's funniest costume, Henry Veator, as Yiddish hobo; men's most original costume (booby), Harold Rottenberg, in costume of own design, a little bit of everything and not much of anything.

Entertainment between dances was given by Viggo Brandt Erickson, well known sculptor, formerly of Jaffrey, N. H., who gave an unusual Russian dance, and a group of eleven who performed a doll dance.

Real Estate and Improvements

AS the culmination of Eastern Point, Gloucester, land agitation this summer, Frederick Holdsworth of Brookline and Eastern Point, and Raymond S. Farr of Lexington and Eastern Point blvd., as trustees, have purchased from the Eastern Point Company about eighteen acres that have been under discussion. The larger tract is on the northerly side of Farrington ave., as recently laid out across the moors at East Gloucester by Col. John Wing Prentiss of New York and Eastern Point. The second section purchased is about one acre of land bounded by Atlantic rd. and the ocean, lying between the properties of Mrs. Florence Bratenahl of Washington, on the south, and Joseph O. Proctor, Jr., on the north. The tract has been purchased for development into desirable home sites. The purchase was made through the office of George P. Chick & Son of Gloucester.

MRS. JOHN A. BARNES of Haverford, Pa., it is reported, has purchased the Mrs. James S. Lee property on the waterfront at Magnolia where the family has been living the last few summers. The papers have not yet been passed, but the transaction is nearly completed. This property is on Shore road, adjoining Mrs. J. Harrington Walker's residence on one side, and is quite near the Henry W. Farnum new house being erected. The Jonathan May real estate office is the broker in this transfer, it is understood.

THE ESTATE at Beverly Farms, often spoken of as the Susan Amory estate, at the corner of Hale and Valley streets, has been sold to Herman F. Clark of Milton, the transfer being made by the Charles W. Small estate, through the Boston office of D. Bradlee Rich. This house and grounds is one of the finest in that section of Beverly Farms. It is of the old English type of modern residence and is said to have cost $80,000. It was taxed for $43,000. It has some wonderful trees and shrubbery and a sunken garden is a feature of the landscaping. There are 2⅓ acres of land, a 12-room residence, garage with chauffeur's quarters.

AN estate at Magnolia that will make a most delightful summer home for somebody is to be offered for sale at public auction next Friday, Aug. 31, at 11 o'clock. It is being sold to settle the Mary C. Thornton estate.

There is a 15-room residence with four baths, a smaller house of 10 rooms and two baths, two bungalows and 18 acres of park land overlooking the sea, located off Magnolia avenue, not far from its junction with Western avenue. The sale will be conducted on the premises, regardless of weather conditions. Charles E. Fitz & Co., of 50 State st., Boston, are the agents, and D. Bradlee Rich & Co., of 24 Milk st., Boston, are the auctioneers. The place is open for inspection all next week from 9 to 12 and 1 to 4 daily.

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS **Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.**

PAPERS have been passed conveying from John Buckley of Newbury, to William Morgan of Cambridge, nine acres of land at Newbury, fronting on Parker River and close by Dummer Academy. The new owner plans to build. The sale was made through the office of Meredith & Grew of Boston and Manchester.

THE George Putnam family has been living in the Bartlett cottage on Smith's Point, Manchester, this summer. The new house which they plan to build on the site of their former place that burned has not yet been started, only the walls of the garden having been made. The house will stand on the sightly hillside overlooking Lobster Cove. A flight of stone steps will lead down to the large area that has been walled in. Grass and flowers will make this an attractive spot. Gardens will be changed about the place in general. The wall construction is being done by Dominick Flatley of Manchester.

Cathedral Pines, Manchester, Incorrectly Named, Says Correspondent

EDITOR OF THE NORTH SHORE BREEZE
Manchester, Mass.

Dear Sir: Is there not some way in which we can get rid of the sign which was put, early in the summer, in the beautiful grove of evergreens at the entrance to the Essex Woods? Some one who undoubtedly was familiar with the superb grove of pines at the Intervale in North Conway, which bears a striking resemblance to the aisles of a cathedral, and is appropriately called the Cathedral Woods, thought that because the trees in this grove were evergreen they must also be pines and resemble a cathedral. This grove, however, is perfectly irregular in its planting and therefore fails in the most marked characteristic of a cathedral, which is regularity. Moreover, the grove is composed of hemlocks which, though very much finer trees than pines, are not so straight and hence they accentuate lack of resemblance to a cathedral in this grove.

The sign can only be considered comic, but a comic sign is not appropriate in this grove.

Though comic, it is not funny, but only ignorant; and it seems a pity to display in the eyes of every visitor to one of our most beautiful spots our ignorance of the different kinds of native trees when they are right at hand to study.

I beg that whoever put up this sign will remove it with all speed. It can serve no useful purpose, for any one who needs to have his attention called to this grove must be blind to beauty and should not be deceived.

MRS. WILLIAM LOWELL PUTNAM.
Manchester, Aug. 22, 1928.

PEOPLE WE KNOW

IX. S. PRENTISS BALDWIN

(*Continued from page* 11)

seasons, and blue jays are quite apt to return. Sometimes I have seen the same one for six successive years," Mr. Baldwin said.

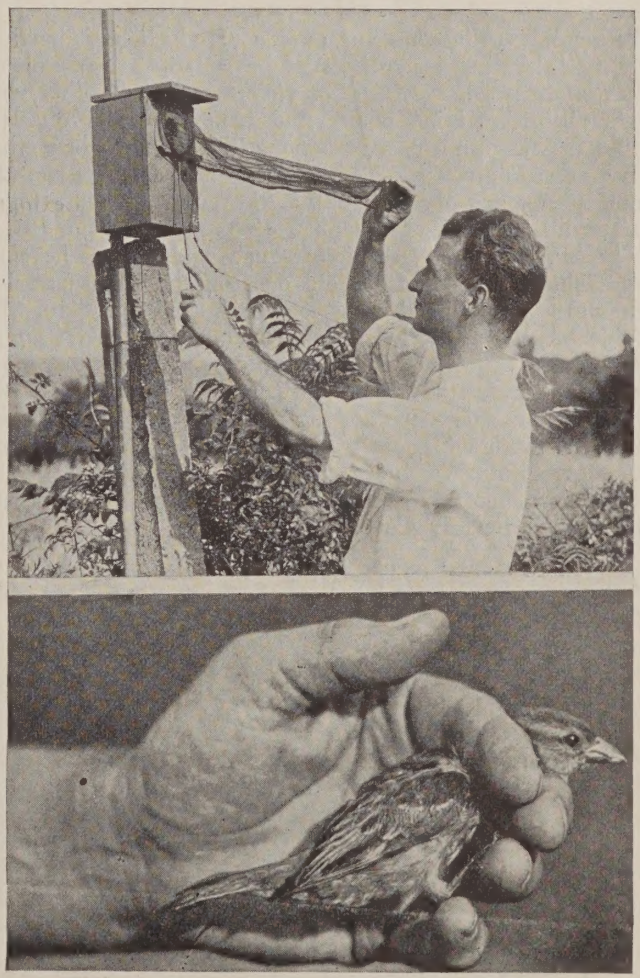
"There is one particular phase of bird banding that I want emphasized," the scientist continued emphatically. "So many times, after I have given a lecture, someone will come up to me and ask, 'What is the use of all this anyway? It may be interesting, but what good does it do in the end?' To them, my reply is in the words of a famous English scientist whose retort to a similar question was, 'What is the use of a baby?' In this laboratory, while birds are studied by laboratory methods without any regard to production of economic results, other laboratories must prove some economic value which will also prove the worth of the undertaking. This is a handicap to them. My laboratory assistants spent some two years on the study of the body temperature of the house wren before any report could be made on it. The problem is not completed yet, but it has been continued from the first few days that the young bird has emerged from its shell until it is an adult bird. One of my college friends, a doctor, said to me not long ago:

" 'Sam, the work in which you are engaged now, interests me greatly. Do you know that your experiments and records of young birds are of great value to me in the study of babies?' That is one example of the value of such scientific knowledge. We follow the scientific problem for the sake of the problem," Mr. Baldwin concluded.

The January 1928 issue of the *National Geographic* in an article on bird banding by E. W. Nelson, former chief of the government biological survey, said of this eminent scientist:

"No account of bird banding in the United States is complete without the mention of Mr. S. Prentiss Baldwin. His able pioneer work from 1914 to 1919 in developing traps and methods for their use in the capture of small birds to be banded and his continued investigation merit full appreciation.

"His work has been done on Inwood estate, near Thomasville, Ga. (where the Baldwin Bird Research Laboratory does most of its work winters), and at Hillcrest, his summer home, near Cleveland, O.



Upper: An assistant at the Baldwin laboratory engaged in the process of trapping a bird from the nest box. The bird will fly into the net, and thus can be observed easily. Lower: A friendly field sparrow is held in the proper manner preventing injury to it.
(COURTESY BALDWIN BIRD RESEARCH LABORATORY)

"To him may be credited much of the rapid development of this form of scientific research in America."

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates

ESTATES AT PEACH'S PT., M'BL'H'D

(*Continued from page* 15)

ing on the high, rocky eminence that juts out from the lawns we saw a rare sight during race week. To the right was the magic course around which the white-winged boats were sailing,—a thrilling and fascinating picture. In front and to the left were the Beverly shores stretching in their dignified grandeur across the waters. While far to the front in the distance were the Magnolia and Eastern Point, Gloucester, shores. The summer cottages nestling in the trees along the Pride's Crossing and Beverly regions look like pretty toys dropped in their sylvan retreats.

Another section of the Hurlbut place discloses different views. From the long wisteria arbor where the northwest winds blow one sees more of the Peach's Point land and the cottages dotted here and there all through its wooded area, now so beautiful, but once so barren, until the Crowninshield families in the past had trees imported and planted thereon.

Professor Hurlbut has one garden of which he is particularly fond. This is his rock garden where the greatest bloom comes in the spring. Masses of violets and many other wild flowers besides Alpine plants find happy, natural quarters in the crevices and pockets among the rocks, where they thrive exceedingly well. The Scotch bluebell is here, the Alpine pinks, and the campanula, the latter giving a touch of color all summer. Maidenhair ferns are plentiful, too.

The entire grounds are picturesquely laid out. The vine-covered house is one of the old ones on the Point and has been somewhat changed at various times and added to. By its side lies the attractive little formal garden, lovely in its blues, pinks, white and touch of gold. The Hurlbut place seems notable for its trees, gardens, artistic outlooks, ivy-covered walls, shrubbery and other ornamental features, including a marble bust of Augustus Cæsar that stands on a pedestal within a secluded spot.

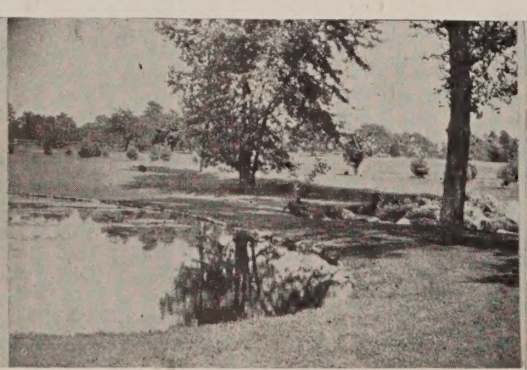
Mrs. Hurlbut is a sister of Mrs. James L. Paine of "Brookside," Beverly Cove.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT D. WESTON of Cambridge have been coming to their place on Peach's Point, Marblehead, for about thirty years. The present very ancient looking house was built only twelve years ago, an exact replica of a former house that stood on the site. It is of English Colonial style with dark siding made to represent old wood and has dark green blinds.

Behind the house every rock and ledge holds a plant suitable to grow in such a location. Annuals and perennials are found thickly growing in this rockery, also rock plants. Lilies were seen in one ledge bed, also some roses, and vines rioting over the rocks. White pines and sumac predominate. Over the piazza grows the archa India vine, not many of which are seen around. Different plants are being tried out to see which grow best in the unusual, rocky environment into which they must grow, if they are to live at the Weston place.

Adjoining is the home of the Charles Walcott family of Cambridge, and that of Mr. and Mrs. Frank I. Eustis. The Eustis place has a large lawn around the house, which stands close to the water's edge. With Mr. and Mrs. Eustis live the Howard M. Turners of Cambridge, who have an interesting family of young folk. All of these families are related, also the Judge Robert Walcott family of Cambridge, who live in a house about 200 years old a little farther along on the Point. The Robert Walcotts are in the West this summer.

MRS. BOWDOIN BRADLEE CROWINSHIELD of "The Anchorage," Peach's Point, Marblehead, has a garden below the house, where a stretch of lawn and shrubbery runs down towards the water and little beach. Here in the sunny open everything thrives exceedingly well and needs constant care in order to keep from overgrowing boundaries. From the foreign trees on the Point that were planted long ago by the Crowninshield families, down to the beautiful shrubbery, annuals, perennials and rock plants of the present day gardens the Point seems specially adapted to take rank with any other section of the Shore. Other trees have been added since those first ones took root on the barren, rocky soil and now the whole Point boasts of verdure in abundance. The little gardens hidden here and there among the rocks and shrubbery and on high, exposed sections tell of the love of gardens as well as of the sea.



"Brookfield," Hamilton, the John B. Moulton place. Glimpses of the large and attractive garden which overlooks the new pool, stocked with trout.

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)

Catalog **WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** *Not Open Sunday*
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Pruning
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

Hollyhocks hold their own in Marblehead. If we had time we should like nothing better than to wander all over the charming, crooked roadways of the old town and peep into the sequestered nooks. Hollyhocks nod a welcome against almost every house in the town. They stand picturesquely against windows and doorways, or in little front gardens and back gardens. No wonder that artists love the old place where everything seems in keeping with their work.

MR. AND MRS. LEONARD D. AHL'S "Meadowside," on Main st., Hamilton, looks very attractive this summer with the garden a colorful and picturesque feature lying just across the wide lawn that separates it from the house.

The garden has a marked design. A small lily pool centers the large grass interior and flowers border the sides. A rose section is at one end. White garden furniture is formally placed on two sides, and an artistic little birdhouse adorns one corner. Adjoining the garden is the fruit and cutting garden and farm buildings.

The Ahls have long lived in this delightful country place, their house a vine-covered stucco surrounded by fine old elms, while the meadows that lend their name are round about.

MRS. GEORGE E. BARNARD of "River Bend Farm," Ipswich, is passing a quiet, restful summer at her beautiful home in Ipswich. Nowhere on the Shore is there a garden quite like Mrs. Barnard's.

Standing near the house and looking down upon its great reach of flower borders, ornamental shrubbery and rose garden, one views a prize garden, one that never seems to change. Nowhere else do we know of such an extensive garden running down to the bank of Ipswich river. The stream flows gently past the garden, mirroring the bending trees along its side and affording a place for more lilies to grow than find room in the little ponds within the garden.

Two long borders, where a succession of bloom thrives luxuriantly throughout the season, outline the main garden with flowers. Towards the center is the large rose garden. On a rocky hillside at the side, down towards the river, lies the rock garden, where some rare Alpine plants find a happy place to grow. Other parts of the low land given over to the garden feature present charming stretches of lawn, thick hedges, handsome shrubbery and ornamental trees, the green garden being as striking as the sections devoted to color. All around the attractive white house velvety lawns roll, they, too, adding their touch of beauty.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER of Common lane, Pride's Crossing, have a very interesting garden hidden away among the trees that cover the hilltop on which

Next page

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

stands the house, one of the older structures of the Shore and particularly noticeable for its attractive stone entrance.

Down below the house lies the garden reached by a pine-needle path. A low stone wall surrounds it, the wall made of loose stones. Simple and beautiful is the design, a curve in the walls at each end of the oblong, and a fountain and small pool at one side, while on the opposite side is a resting place in the midst of potted plants. The entire spot is carpeted in grass edged with borders of flowers, not many, and has somewhat the effect of a green garden, its small ornamental arbor-vitae trees and towering forest around it emphasizing the green.

"SINGINGDUNE" on Blossom lane, Manchester, is the summer place of Col. and Mrs. George Eddy Warren of Boston. About two years ago a new garden was added to the place. A rose garden has long been a feature but now the garden of old-fashioned flowers holds an equal place with the queenly rose.

An oblong plot was chosen for the garden and a paneled fence built around it. Flagstones with grass growing between are laid all around the outer edge of the garden. Flowers of many kinds fill the inner position, making brilliant masses of bloom, in the center of which stands an old Italian well. The charming simplicity of the design at once impresses and one feels a strong desire to linger with the late summer blooms these days.

MRS. JOHN R. MCGINLEY of "Eaglis," Gale's Point, Manchester, lives in a place ever growing in beauty and charm. The approach to the house leads through lawn and hedgeway past the beautiful grounds of "Sunnybank," the Albert Ivins Croll place on one side and "Wyndston," the E. Palmer Gavit estate on the opposite side. Mrs. McGinley's rolling lawn in front of the house, the flower borders along the sea walls and her gardens around the sunny rocks in the rear make "Eaglis" one of the most attractive places on the Shore, while added to these features is the wonderful sea view, the house being built on the far tip end of rocky Gale's Point and seeming almost as if located on an island.

MRS. WILLIAM H. MOORE of "Rockmarge," Pride's Crossing, has a small, formal white garden in full bloom just now, its sweet-smelling white phlox that is massed around the dial center making a great showing and sharp contrast with the surrounding greenery. The rose garden looks very fair and colorful. A striking picture is the house itself, a big white structure with tall white columns along the piazza that overlooks the rolling, velvety lawns. At each column has been placed a tub of hydrangeas covered with balls of delicate bloom. Mrs. Moore's young grandsons, William H. and Paul, Jr., sons of the Paul Moores of "Hollow Hill Farm," Convent, N. J., are on for a visit with Mrs. Moore.

MID-SUMMER SHOW OF NORTH SHORE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY GORGEOUS IN COLOR AND VARIETY

To list the charms of individual exhibits at the mid-summer exhibition of the North Shore Horticultural society which displayed flowers and vegetables on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday of this week at Horticultural hall, Manchester, would be impossible from the viewpoint of time and space. To say that there has never before been a showing like it in gorgeousness of bloom, profusion of flowers, and perfectness of blossom, may in a feeble way indicate the glorious display which this summer's second exhibition has enjoyed this week. Every member of the record group in attendance was thrilled and impressed by it.

First prize for a miniature garden went to Mrs. J. H. Lancashire for the delightful arrangement of flowering plants within the cunning rustic fence. Award for the most meritorious exhibit went to Mrs. Lester Leland of Manchester, whose exhibit included a marvelous display of begonias. Award was made on the artistic arrangement of the many varieties. Silver medal, a special award, for the delicate orchid blossoms from the West Manchester estate of Albert C. Burrage, was only one of the prizes won by exhibits from this estate. The wonderful gladioli exhibit of Jelle Roos of Concord, won the silver medal offered for the best commercial growers' display of this plant. A colorful array of phlox from Cherry Hill Nurseries, West Newbury, was awarded a silver medal. The welcoming array of evergreens on the steps of Horticultural hall, lending a delightful touch to the exterior, was also awarded a silver medal.

Mrs. W. H. Moore's exhibit of aquatics, in the center of which was a lotus plant with six huge blossoms, received a first prize. Miss Amy Curtis won a first prize for her dahlias arranged for effect, C. E. Cotting taking second. Mrs. W. H. Moore won a first prize for twelve blooms, and a silver medal went to Mrs. Harold Palmer of West Manchester for a display of roses.

The lovely little garden from the Lancashire estate, James K. Bannister, gardener, had about ten varieties of flowers arranged in artistic manner. From the lowly blue lobelia bordering the gravel path, on to the pink begonias, dainty verbenas of lemon yellow color, small single dahlias of a deep rich red, which in turn gave way to the deep tone of the sea lavender blossoms, the flowers were perfect. The tall blooms in the background of the plot were blue larkspur and fragrant pink and white lilies.

Another miniature garden, which was awarded a special gratuity, was designed on a model Scotch and Swiss plan by Alexander Cruickshank, gardener for Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson of West Manchester. Three kinds of real Scotch heather grew in among the gray boulders. Turtle flowers, salmon-colored phlox and old-fashioned pinks rubbed friendly elbows in the homey garden plots. The smallest zinnia in the world, about three or four inches high, never larger, bloomed entirely at ease in this miniature study. The edelweiss flower, Scotch broom, bluebells, and dainty ferns peeped forth here and there. Even in the tiny window boxes of the rustic cottage, London pride bloomed joyfully. The blue of forget-me-nots bordered the edges of the little brook that sang its crooked way across the garden ground. A tiny path crossed one of its bridges, and let the climber up to a bit of the Swiss hills where chamois grazed peacefully and small rough huts of the shepherds clung precariously to the rocky ledges . . . a study in painstaking detail and nature's beauty indeed.

Many of the well-known North Shore gardens were as usual represented in the exhibit. Besides the miniature garden prize, Mrs. J. H. Lancashire also won a silver cup for the best group of hardy and half-hardy perennial, biennial, and annual plants, and a silver medal for the best display of zinnias.

On an oak tablet at the entrance to Horticultural hall are inscribed the names of North Shore gardeners who each year have won the Sandy Hollow Trophy, awarded for the highest number of points in the two combined shows. This year the name of James R. K. Bannister, gardener at "Graftonwood," the Lancashire estate at Manchester, will go on the tablet in gold letters, and the money prize that accompanies this high honor will be voted to him at the next meeting of the Society.

The complete list of prize winners follows on next page:

Table decorations: won by Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot; C. E. Cotting, 2d.
Vase cut flowers: won by Mrs. J. H. Lernerd, Marblehead; Miss Annie McBride, 2d.
Group greenhouse foliage and flowering plants: won by Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Display aquatics: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore.
Allamandas: won by Mrs. Lester Leland; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Palms: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Specimen palm: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Ferns: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Specimen fern: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Campanula Pyramidalis: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage.
Heliotrope: won by C. E. Cotting; Miss Amy Curtis, 2d.
Begonias: won by G. N. Black; Mrs. Lester Leland, 2d.
Begonia, specimen: won by G. N. Black; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Geraniums: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson.
Fuchsia: won by Miss Amy Curtis.
Lilium: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 2d.
Hanging plants: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 2d.
Best decorative plant: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 2d.
Six of any flowering plant not named in schedule: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Group of hardy perennial, biennial, and annual plants: Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 1st and 2d.
Miniature garden: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire.
Basket cut flowers for effect: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire.
Vase cut flowers for effect: won by C. E. Cotting; Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, 2d.
Annual flowers: won by Mrs. Henry Clay Frick.
Antirrhinum: won by C. K. Cummings; Mrs. G. M. Lane, 2d.
One vase, yellow: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
One vase, orange: won by Mrs. G. M. Lane; Mrs. Louis Baer, 2d.
One vase, red: won by Mrs. G. M. Lane; C. K. Cummings, 2d.
One vase, pink: won by Mrs. G. M. Lane; Mrs. Louis Baer, 2d.
Asters: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. H. S. Grew, 2d.
Comet asters: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. H. S. Grew, 2d.
Peony-flowered asters: won by Mrs. H. S. Grew.
American branching asters: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. H. S. Grew, 2d.
Victoria asters: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. H. S. Grew, 2d.
Carnations: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott; Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, 2d.
Coreopsis: won by Mrs. H. S. Grew.
Cosmos: won by Mrs. H. S. Grew; Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, 2d.
One vase pink cosmos: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, 2d.
Table of zinnias: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Mrs. Louis Baer, 2d.
Vase of zinnias: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Louis Baer, 2d.
Basket of dahlias for effect: won by Miss Amy Curtis; C. E. Cotting, 2d.
Vase of sweet peas: won by C. K. Cummings; Gordon M. Means, 2d.
Vase of marigolds: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott.
Vase of calendulas: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Dahlias: won by Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Decorative dahlias: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Roses, yellow: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Roses, white: won by Mrs. W. G. Moore; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Roses, pink: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Roses, red: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Collection of all classes and varieties of roses: won by Mrs. Harold Palmer.
Vase of greenhouse-grown roses: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage,
Salpiglossis: won by Mrs. Henry Clay Frick; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Stocks: won by Mrs. Harold Palmer.
One vase stocks: Mrs. Harold Palmer; C. E. Cotting, 2d.
Verbena: won by Mrs. Louis Baer; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Collection of hardy herbaceous perennials, silver cup offered by *Salem Evening News*: won by Mrs. G. M. Lane.
Gladioli: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Mrs. A. C. Burrage, 2d.
Vase of white gladioli: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 2d.
Vase red gladioli: won by W. D. Denègre; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Vase pink gladioli: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Vase yellow gladioli: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Vase any color gladioli: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 2d.
Vase primulinus hybrid gladioli: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; G. N. Black, 2d.
Lilium auratum: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. Henry Powning, 2d.
Special No. 1 lilium auratum: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire.
Special No. 2 lilium auratum: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. F. M. Whitehouse, 2d.
Artichokes: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire.
Beans: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; G. N. Black, 2d.
Yellow-podded beans: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; G. M. Mears, 2d.
Lima beans: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Louis Baer, 2d.
Beans, any other variety: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Beets: won by C. E. Cotting; Mrs. W. D. Denègre, 2d.
Brussells sprouts: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott; C. E. Cotting, 2d.
Carrots: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Cabbage: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson; Mrs. H. S. Grew, 2d.
Celery: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Corn: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Corn, white: won by Mrs. Wallace Goodrich; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Cucumber, white spine: won by G. M. Mears; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Cucumber, any other variety: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Egg plant: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott; Mrs. J. H. Lancashire, 2d.
Leeks: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Lettuce: won by Mrs. H. S. Grew; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Cos or Romaine: won by Mrs. Wallace Goodrich; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Mushrooms: won by Mrs. Philip Stockton.
Onions: won by Louis Compognolo; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Onions, white: won by C. K. Cumings; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Onions, yellow: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Wallace Goodrich, 2d.
Onions, red: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott.
Peas: won by Russell S. Codman; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Peppers, green: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Peppers, red: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Parsnips: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Potatoes: won by G. M. Mears; Mrs. H. L. Higginson, 2d.
Radish: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson; Mrs. Gordon Abbott, 2d.
Spinach: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson.
Spinach, New Zealand: won by Mrs. H. L. Higginson; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Squash: won by Mrs. Gordon Abbott; C. E. Cotting, 2d.
Tomatoes: won by Mrs. Harold Palmer; C. K. Cummings, 2d.
Tomatoes, yellow: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore; Mrs. Harold Palmer, 2d.
Any new vegetable: won by C. E. Cotting; G. N. Black, 2d.
Vegetables, six distinct varieties: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire; G. M. Mears, 2d.
Apples: won by Mrs. H. S. Grew; C. E. Cotting, 2d.
Blackberries: won by Russell S. Codman; Mrs. Louis Baer, 2d.
Grapes: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage.
Grapes, white: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage.
Melons: won by C. E. Cotting.
Melons, field grown: won by Mrs. W. H. Moore.
Nectarines: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage.
Peaches: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage.
Raspberries: won by Russell S. Codman; Mrs. W. H. Moore, 2d.
Fruit, any other kind: won by Mrs. W. D. Denègre.
Special collection of 18 vegetables: won by Mrs. J. H. Lancashire.
Special collection of fruit: won by Mrs. A. C. Burrage.
Best collection of wild flowers exhibited by children: won by John R. Doig.
Best collection of pressed wild flowers: won by John R. Doig.
Best house plants (amateur): won by Mrs. H. H. Buxton, Peabody.
Best plate of beans: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best six beets: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best six carrots: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best three ears of corn: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best twelve radishes: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best plate New Zealand spinach: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best vase petunia: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best vase dahlias: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best vase gladioli: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best vase marigold: won by B. Cruickshank.
Best vase zinnia: won by B. Cruickshank.
Dahlias: won by Lufkin Dahlia Gardens, Gloucester; Mrs. P. W. Marchant, Gloucester, 2d.
Silver medal, group of cut flowers: won by Ralph W. Ward, Beverly.
Silver medal, display of phlox: won by Cherry Hill Nurseries, West Newbury.
Silver medal, display of evergreens: won by Cherry Hill Nurseries, West Newbury.
Most meritorious exhibit: Mrs. Lester Leland.
Silver medal, best gladioli, commercial growers only: won by Jelle Roos, Concord.
Group of plants—Honorable mention: Mrs. Henry Clay Frick.
Gratuity for gladioli: Mrs. W. D. Denègre.
Gratuity for fuchias: Mrs. H. L. Higginson.
Gratuity for miniature garden: Mrs. H. L. Higginson.
Silver medal—special—orchids: won by A. C. Burrage.
Gratuity—flower and vegetable display: Salem playground children.

Sports

Tennis — Golf — Polo, Etc.

Invitation Junior Tennis Tournament at Essex County Club Will be the Closing Event of a Very Active Tennis Season

ESSEX COUNTY CLUB'S fourth annual invitation junior tennis tournament, which is probably the biggest event of its kind anywhere in the country, opens on Tuesday, September 4, the day after Labor Day, entries closing on the preceding Sunday. No less than two hundred entries are expected by Harry Thompson, tennis professional of the Essex County club who is in charge of this tournament. Nearly 150 juvenile stars competed a year ago in the Essex event. Members of Essex County, Myopia, Nahant and Montserrat clubs and their guests are eligible to enter the big North Shore junior tennis attraction. Through the week of September 4, many of the leading players of New England will be seen in action in Manchester. They will be guests in North Shore homes. Winchester, Mass., will have a talented group in the championship play. Players from this city recently made a remarkable showing in the junior event at Tedesco.

Events will be senior girls' and senior boys' singles, for players between the ages of 14 and 18; junior girls' and junior boys' singles, for players 13 and under; senior girls' and senior boys' doubles, for players 18 and under; junior girls' and junior boys' doubles, for players 13 and under, and mixed doubles, for players 18 and under.

Miss Katharine Winthrop of Hamilton, the State girls' champion, was one of the stars of the Essex event a year ago. This little miss, then 13 years of age, not only won the singles in her own class over Miss Emily Lincoln of Boston, but went into the senior girls' division and defeated Miss Medora Steedman of Pride's Crossing, in the final. She also won the junior girls' doubles with Miss Nancy Shaw as her partner, and was runner-up in the senior girls' doubles with Miss Marion Duane as her partner.

Miss Winthrop and Miss Shaw will again be a favorite doubles team. They won the Montserrat championship this summer for the second successive season. Miss Steedman, who defeated Miss Winthrop in the 1928 Montserrat final to get even for her defeat at Essex will be defending her senior girls' doubles title with Miss P. Read in the coming Essex tournament.

William Porter of Egypt on the South Shore, and William Lincoln of Boston, are expected to star in the boys' events. Porter, who is the mainstay of the Rivers school team, beat Lincoln in a semi-final match of the senior boys' singles at Essex last year. He also defeated Lincoln in the Montserrat final this year. The Milton academy athlete came into his own in the recent North Shore junior event, however, capturing the singles championship of the older boys, one of his victims being John Richardson of Gloucester, the defending champion, who incidentally beat Porter. There will be plenty of rivalry between Porter and Lincoln at Essex this year as the result of recent happenings. Francis E. Smith, Jr., of Rockport is the defending champion in the older boys' singles in the coming Essex tournament, and Robert W. Knowles, Jr., of Beverly Farms the defending titleholder in the younger boys' singles, in which he defeated Ralph Pope, Jr., of Manchester a year ago in the final. Knowles and Francis A. Brewer, Jr., of Bass Rocks won the junior boys' doubles last year at Essex over Arthur M. Jones, Jr., of Magnolia, and his partner, T. Stevenson. Samuel Batchelder of Manchester, and Arthur W. Huguley, Jr., of Swampscott, captured the laurels in the senior boys' doubles a year ago from Billy Lincoln and T. Shurtleff. Betty Pope of Manchester, who won the North Shore Swimming Pool singles this season, and Billy Porter are the Essex defending champions in mixed doubles.

Other leading players expected to shine in the Essex County club tournament are Rose and Nancy Whitman, sisters from North Beverly, who were finalists in the junior girls' doubles last year; Miss Alice Burrage and Miss Bobsy Ellsworth, and Misses Eleanor and Frances Fabyan, beaten semi-finalists in the same event a year ago; Deborah Hall of Rockport who played with Betty Pope in the senior girls' doubles at Essex last year and reached the semi-final round; Leverett Shaw, Edward Pugh, Nathaniel Winthrop, Donald Smith, Herbert Jaques, Jr., Laurence White and Henry G. Thorndike, all of whom made a good showing last year.

Junior Tennis Stars Made a Great Showing Last Week in Annual Championship Matches at Tedesco Country Club

NORTH SHORE junior tennis stars reached the finals in all but one of the seven divisions of the annual North Shore junior tennis championship tournament, which ended a week ago today at the Tedesco Country club. Three titles were won by two North Shore girls,—Miss Louise Packer of Rockport, and Miss Katharine Winthrop of Hamilton. Miss Packer, besides defending successfully her junior girls' singles title against Miss Dorrance Chase of Dorchester, captured the mixed doubles with Charles Wadsworth of Winchester, over Miss Chase and Fred Lawson of Dorchester. The Rockport miss and Miss Betty Pope of Manchester failed to repeat as the girls' doubles champions.

Miss Winthrop for the second successive year was successful in the girls' singles division, winning this year in the final over Miss Hilda Boehm, a Malden girl. Miss Winthrop was also runner-up in the girls' doubles with Miss Emily Lincoln of Chocorua, N. H., against Miss Chase and Miss Katherine Sprague of Newton. Ralph Pope, Jr., of Manchester, was a finalist in the boys' singles, in which the championship was won by Herbert Wallis of Winchester. In the boys' doubles two North Shore players, S. Huntington Walcott and Robert Grant, 3d, lost in the final to Charles Wadsworth and Sidney Paine, the Winchester pair. The only final in which a North Shore player did not figure was the junior boys' singles, won by William Lincoln of Chocorua, N. H., over Paine. This division was won last year and in 1925 by a Gloucester boy, John Richardson, who was upset this year in a semi-final match by Lincoln.

Miss Louise Packer, of Rockport, the No. 1 player on the Winchester High School girls' tennis team, and runner-up in State junior singles and doubles this year, faced the greatest task of any of the players in the tournament. The 17

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone Beverly 410-R

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
***and* SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS**

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

year-old star began Monday to defend titles in the junior girls' singles and also in the girls' doubles, in which her partner was another North Shore girl, Miss Betty Pope, of Manchester. Miss Pope, who is 16 years of age, recently was the winner of the North Shore Swimming Pool girls' singles.

Another North Shore girl defending a title was Miss Katharine Winthrop, of Hamilton, in the girls' division. Only 14 years old, Miss Winthrop, who is the State girls' champion, aspired to honors in the junior event, in which the age limit is 18 years, but she was put out of the running in this class on the opening day. Miss Frances Poinier, a 14-year-old Winchester miss, upset the calculations of every one by winning a three-set match from Miss Winthrop, who was seeded third, whereas Miss Poinier was unseeded.

Nathaniel Winthrop, seeded fourth in the junior boys' singles, was also beaten on the opening day by a Lynn player, Emmanuel Lipman. Lipman, although only 18, is a member of the junior class at Harvard University, and will go out for the Harvard tennis team the coming year. Nathaniel put up a stern battle, winning the first set by the score of 9-7. But Lipman captured the next two sets, 6-2, 6-0. Nathaniel and Katharine won the mixed doubles at Montserrat's junior tournament recently, while Katharine also won the girls' doubles with Miss Nancy Shaw of Pride's Crossing in this tournament. It is not unlikely that the young Hamilton stars suffered from lack of competition following the Montserrat event. Incidentally, both of them participated in the juvenile golf tournament at Montserrat recently, and this change from one sport to another probably did not do them any good. Katharine prefers fast tennis to the slow ping-pong kind, and when she came up against Miss Poinier she was unsteady. It is no reflection upon Miss Poinier that she played a slow, teasing kind of game, for her strategy enabled her to beat one of the leading players of her class in this state.

Miss Packer won with Charles Wadsworth of Winchester, Exeter tennis star, in the mixed doubles at Tedesco. Also this week she has been playing in the Eastern Yacht club's invitation tournament at Marblehead in three events. She was the winner of the women's singles a year ago at the Eastern Yacht club. In the women's doubles in this tournament she has played this week with Miss Eleanor Holton of Swampscott whom she defeated in singles a year ago in the same tournament, and in the mixed doubles she paired with her brother, William, Jr. To make the family circle complete, Miss Gertrude Packer also competed in the Eastern event. She was over the age limit to play in the North Shore juniors, in which she has formerly competed.

John Richardson from Staten Island, N. Y., who summers in Gloucester, was the victim of an upset in the North Shore tournament. He was seeded No. 1 in the junior singles, which he won last year and in 1925. It is a coincidence that for three successive years he met Arthur Noble, of Newton, in the final of the singles, and twice the final match went to five sets before the Gloucester boy won. He was disappointed this week because he did not have an opportunity to face his old rival again, Noble having left for Culver, Indiana, to play in the national junior championships. John Talbot, a Staten Island boy who was the guest of the Richardsons last summer, was John's partner in the doubles last year, and they won. This year Talbot is not here, and so a new team captured the boys' doubles for 1928. Another boy who did not appear to defend his title this year was John J. Lorenzen, of Hingham, and so his partner, Miss Frances Pettingell, of Winchester, played with Sidney Paine, from the same town, captain-elect of the Andover Academy tennis team. The boys' champion of the North Shore, William Lincoln, of Chocorua, N. H., moved up to the junior division this year as he is now 16 years of age. Only six boys under 15 years of age were entered in this class this year, and four of the aspirants for Lincoln's vacated title were from the North Shore. Lincoln surprised everyone by his fine tennis.

Ralph Pope, Jr., of Manchester, who is twelve years old, advanced to the second round in the boys' event on Monday when Whitin Brewer, of Eastern Point, had to default on account of illness. Roswell Boutwell, of Clifton Heights, was eliminated on the opening day by a Lynn youngster, Stanley Lipman. Harry Thompson, Jr., son of the Essex County club tennis professional, the youngest player in the tournament, and Herbert Wallis, young Winchester star, were the other players.

Young Thompson was also entered by mistake in the older boys' event, and the nine-and-a-half-year-old youngster gamely played his match with Robert Smith, fifteen-year-old Rockport youth who also excels at golf, as his 78 in the recent Rockport Country club open tournament testifies. Young Smith, who is the counterpart of the great Bobby Jones, thought that he was up against a miniature Bill Tilden when the younger Thompson began driving the ball across the net. Harry is a sensation for a boy of his age, in the opinion of all who witnessed his playing. Mrs. S. Huntington Walcott, of Nahant, whose son, Huntington, was a player in the tournament, was one of the most enthusiastic of the spectators of the Thompson-Smith match. Bobby Smith captured the match, 6-3, 6-2, but he admitted afterwards that he was greatly worried for a while that he would be beaten. And Bobby is a star on the Browne and Nichols tennis team, playing No. 3 singles. He also managed to make a baseball letter in addition to getting the tennis award the past year.

It might be added that during tennis week at Essex, Mrs. Palfrey, of Brookline, mother of the famous quartet of Sara, Mianne, Polly, and Lee, encouraged a match between young Harry and her son of the same age, Johnny. The nine-year-olds, who some day may be champions, battled

through four sets which went to fifty-six games. They were even-Stephen at the end of their private battle. Harry won the first set, 6-4, and the third set, 7-5, while Johnny captured the second set, 9-7, and the fourth, 14-12. Previously this year, Harry played in one other tournament before the North Shore event, and that was at the North Shore swimming Pool last week when Virginia Phelan was his partner in mixed doubles. Miss Phelan, whose parents are Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan, of Manchester, is a pupil of Harry, Jr.'s, father.

Maribel Vinson, of Winchester, internationally famous skater, was one of the players in the North Shore event this week, and she also competed at the Eastern Yacht club. Miss Vinson, as well as Miss Betty Pope, bowed to the No. 1 seeded player, Miss Dorrance Chase, of Dorchester, in the junior girls' singles on the opening day of the tournament. Miss Chase was seeded ahead of Miss Packer, the Rockport star, because in the recent North Shore tournament for the older players she won the women's doubles with Miss Carolyn Swartz, the young San Francisco star who also played in the Essex invitation tournament the same week. Miss Helen Bidwell, runner-up to Miss Katharine Winthrop in the state tournament; Miss Mary Cutter who holds the state girls' doubles title with Miss Bidwell; Miss Virginia Merrill, Miss Packer, Miss Vinson, and Miss Poinier were other Winchester girls entered in the tournament. Rev. William S. Packer, father of Louise, did not miss a day this week at Tedesco, and in fact wherever Winchester girls are playing tennis he is on the scene.

After the Winchester girls are named, there are practically only North Shore girls left in the entry list. Miss Peggy Turner and Miss Abby Aldrich of Marblehead; Miss Isabel Lawrence of Topsfield, and Miss Sylvia Parker of Lynn, were among the other girls from this section in the tournament. Standish Backus of Manchester, Robert Grant, 3d, of Pride's Crossing (tennis champion of Eton), Henry Mason of Manchester, Jesse Sammis of Magnolia, and William Porter of Egypt, on the South Shore, the Montserrat boys' singles champion, were among the entries in the boys' events.

Two Tennis Events on the Program at Montserrat Club Next Week—One for Club Championship

Two tennis tournaments, one a club championship affair open only to members, and the other for children of 13 years of age and under, from the home club, Myopia, Nahant and Essex County clubs, have been announced by Montserrat Golf club for next week. The juvenile event begins on Monday, August 27, at 10 a. m., and Mrs. J. W. Cutler and Mrs. H. F. Lippitt are donating the prizes for singles, doubles and mixed doubles. Entries may be sent to the club, or telephoned (Beverly 511) before August 27. The club championship event begins on Thursday, August 30, at 10 a. m. There will be singles, doubles and mixed doubles. An entrance fee of one dollar per event will be charged, and entries should be made before August 30, the opening day.

Miss Curtis Won Women's Invitation Event at Bass Rocks Last Week in Field of 48 Players

MISS MARGARET CURTIS, of the Essex County club, former national champion, was the winner of the Bass Rocks Golf club's second annual women's invitation tournament last week. Her 90 led a field of 48 players by two strokes for gross honors. Miss Alice Safford of the home club captured first net with a card of 103-25-78. Second net went to Miss Letitia Scott, also of the home club, who had 104-23-81. Miss Curtis went out in 46 and came home in 44. Trailing her with a 92 was Miss Edith Stevens of the Country club. Mrs. Charles Deland of Brae-Burn and Miss Edith Rogers of Rockport each had 93s, while Mrs. E. T. Sayward of Brae-Burn, with a 95 was the only other player to break 100.

More Than 200 Golfers Participated in the Popular Invitation Four-Ball Tournament at Essex

THE championship division of the popular Essex County club invitation four-ball tournament was won Saturday by Ray Gorton of Brae-Burn, and Paul Sanborn of Tedesco, by the score of 2 and 1 over B. W. (Bunny) Estabrook of The Country club, and Fitz Sargent of Merion. If the match had been played on a scratch basis, Estabrook and Sargent would have been the victors, but it was a handicap tournament, and Gorton and Sanborn collaborated for a net better-ball which was four strokes under fours. Talbot Chase of Oakley, and Jose Harris of The Country club, who won the Essex tournament last year, failed to collect any of the prizes in last week's event. They were beaten at the start of the tournament by a Bass Rocks pair, Max L. Talbot and Larry A. Brown.

Gorton and Sanborn eliminated in the semi-final round, Jackson V. R. Bright and John M. Martin, 5 and 4, while the runners-up in the championship, Estabrook and Sargent, in their seim-final scrape won from James C. Owen and William T. Mann of the Essex County club, 3 and 2.

The second flight winners were W. C. Chick and A. P. Chase and runners-up W. A. Carl and P. E. Fitzpatrick. J. M. Walker and J. A. Walker, sons of the donor of the Walker Cup for international competition, captured the prizes in the supplementary division over W. O. Blaney and Dwight Barnum. Herbert Jaques and Ted Frothingham came through to the championship of the first consolation flight by defeating E. R. Doyle and Joseph Norton, Jr. E. C. Walker and W. McGovern won the second consolation flight over Clarence Cochrane and M. S. Holmes, while R. Covel and A. S. Stevens trampled on G. Hodges and A. W. Huguley to capture third consolation flight honors. Isaac T. Mann and Rev. W. G. Mullin defeated J. F. Sammis and E. H. Brainard in the round-a-day final, with E. R. Jelleff and H. C. Talbot winning the consolation final in the round-a-day class from M. G. Haughton and G. L. Warren.

More than two hundred golfers participated in the tournament, and good fellowship predominated from the beginning of the tournament on Wednesday morning through Saturday, when the finals and the award of spoils to the victors took place. The outcome of matches takes second place to sociability in the Essex four-ball event. And there was plenty of opportunity for sociability, inasmuch as every pair that was entered in the tournament played at least three rounds of competition due to the arrangement of supplementary tournaments conducted in conjunction with the championship test.

Whippet Derby Will Be Held Saturday of Next Week for Christ Church Benefit

THE ninth annual whippet derby, under the auspices of the Whippet Club of America, for the benefit of Christ church of Hamilton and Wenham, will take place one week from tomorrow (Sept. 1st), at Princemere, Pride's Crossing. Following luncheon at 1 p. m., for owners and their friends, the first races will be staged at 2 o'clock, with first prize of $150, second of $100, and third of $50. The Eastern Dog club consolation will follow the Derby, this event being for all dogs eliminated in the preliminary heats of the Derby. Prizes consist of $60 for 1st, $30 for 2nd, and $20 for 3rd. A puppy race at 100 yards, wtih handicap on weight and age, will furnish a climax. Prizes for this event are $25, $15, and $10, for the first three respective places.

Entries closed yesterday with the race committee, consisting of F. R. Edington, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., Bayard Warren, Paul A. Draper, T. D. Smith, and K. S. Stevenson. Nathaniel F. Emmons, A. F. Sortwell and Oliver Wolcott will act as judges. T. D. Smith will be clerk of course, and his aids John S. Parker, Henry O. Phippen, Frank J.

Burton and George E. Smith. Clerk of scales will be Houston A. Thomas; handicapper and starter, K. S. Stevenson; aid, G. P. Capen, and announcer, Richard F. Paul. Dogs must weigh in at 12 o'clock, the committee has announced. The committee reserves the right to reject any entry.

Oceanside Hotel Tennis Attracting More Attention This Year Than in the Last Few Years

THE annual open tennis tournament of the Oceanside Hotel in Magnolia, for many years of the not too long ago one of the most popular sporting events on the North Shore, has been in progress this week under the direction of Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer of Paterson, N. J., who is spending the summer at The Oceanside. Although the entry list is larger than usual, it is expected that by tonight all the matches will be out of the way except finals. The championship matches in the four divisions—men's singles and doubles, women's singles and mixed doubles—are to take place tomorrow and Sunday.

One of the features of the tournament this year is the donation of the new Oceanside Trophy for men's singles by the management of the hotel. This trophy becomes the permanent possession of the player who has his name inscribed on it three years. Eight other cups will be awarded to the champions.

John Richardson, a leading junior player of Staten Island, who is summering in Gloucester, won the men's singles a year ago, and is defending his title this week. This sixteen-year-old youth, who in 1925 and 1927 won the junior singles championship of the North Shore at Tedesco, was rudely beaten last week while seeking to gain the North Shore title for the third time. The committee in charge of the Oceanside tournament thought enough of Johnny's play to seed him No. 1, and he had an opportunity to make a comeback this week. Ken Cooper, who was runner-up to Johnny a year ago, was seeded No. 2; D. F. Harris, Jr., former Dartmouth athlete, No. 3, and William S. Packer, Jr., Winchester youth summering in Rockport, No. 4. The play in men's singles and doubles began on Wednesday.

Also entered in the men's singles were Dr. McAusland, Edward Rotan, Thad Smith, Jesse Sammis, Jr., G. A. Loud, Jr., Dr. Nelson, Rotan Sargent, Roland Reese, George Dennison and Robert Buek. Brainerd Whitbeck, Jr., the Harvard tennis captain, was entered in the tournament and would have been seeded No. 1 but for the fact that on the opening day of the tournament his coming was doubtful.

Miss Louise Packer, Winchester High school tennis star and second-best girls' singles player in this State, who has been winning honors this season in the North Shore championships, the Eastern Yacht club tournament and at Newburyport, was seeded No. 1 in the women's singles, won a year ago by Miss Priscilla Rhodes of West Manchester, who is not defending her title. This is the first time the seventeen-year-old Rockport star has played in an Oceanside tournament. Mrs. K. Alves was to have been seeded second but for withdrawal at the last minute on account of a sprained ankle. Miss Betty Pope, sixteen-year-old Manchester girl who recently won the girls' singles in the North Shore Swimming Pool junior tournament, and Miss Betty Spalding of East Gloucester, were the other seeded players besides Miss Packer.

Other contestants in the women's singles. which began on Tuesday, were Miss Lilla Sammis, Mary L. Gagnon, Miss Kimball, Miss L. Woodworth, Rachael Brown, Muriel Hovle, Mrs. Cashman, Dorothy Boggs, Anstiss Bowser, Mildred Sackett, Elizabeth Bowser, Deborah Brown, Mrs. Wirbelauer and Miss Leslie Wetterlow, who was inadvertently entered in the men's singles until she made her appearance and proved her right to her Christian name. She later proved that she was a good tennis player, teaming with Samuel M. Richardson in the mixed doubles very effectively. In fact, on the opening day Mr. Richardson had the satisfaction of beating his son, John, and daughter, Helen, in the mixed doubles, partly due to the excellent co-operation of Miss Wetterlow.

Mixed doubles began Monday at three o'clock before a large and enthusiastic gallery, with the following teams seeded in order: Mrs. Otis W. Richardson and Dr. Emerson, Miss Louise Packer and Thad Smith, Miss Gertrude Packer and her brother, William, and Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Rowbotham. Other teams in the mixed event were Miss Marie Callemyer and Dr. McAusland, Lilla and Jesse Sammis, Jr., Mrs. Wirbelauer and Kenneth Cooper, Miss Woodworth and J. A. Loud, Jr., Miss Kimball and Dr. Nelson, Helen Sheppard and Francis Sheppard, Muriel Hoyle and R. R. Reese, Miss Antiss Bowser and Rotan Sargent, Mildred Sackett and D. F. Harris, Jr., Miss Cashman and R. Kennedy, Helen and John Richardson, and Mr. Richardson and Miss Wetterlow. Mr. Cooper was the winner of the mixed doubles a year ago with Mme. Boussus, sister of the prominent French tennis star, Christian Boussus, as his partner.

Mr. Cooper, who is on the faculty of Lawrenceville academy, teamed with Dr. Emerson to win the men's doubles a year ago, and this team was seeded on top this year in their event. Play started on Wednesday, with the following other combinations: Mr. Richardson and his son, John, seeded second; Harris and Thad Smith, seeded third; Dr. McAusland and Thayer, Dr. G. F. Sammis and G. F. Sammis, Jr., Edward Rotan and Rotan Sargent, and Francis Sheppard and Mr. Doyley.

North Shore Swimming Pool Preparing for Its Big Closing Meet on Sept. 1

THE annual cup races of the North Shore Swimming Pool come a week from Saturday (Sept. 1) and so tomorrow afternoon will be the last meet of an informal nature before the big event, when the winner of the general efficiency prize will be honored. It is planned to have the usual program of races and diving on September 1, with cups for winners, silver medals for seconds, bronze medals for thirds and possibly aluminum medals for fourths, in all thirteen events.

Anne Stevens is the present holder of the all-around excellency shield at the North Shore Swimming Pool, and one of the leading topics of interest these days at the popular Magnolia institution is who will be her successor. Although no official word has yet been muttered one way or another, it is likely that three of the leading candidates at this stage of the season are Miss Eleanor Swift, Miss Barbara Stevens and Miss Virginia Phelan. All three of these girls have won many events in swimming this season, and have shown remarkable improvement this year as the result of conscientious practice.

Until three weeks ago, it was practically impossible to hold swimming meets on Saturday afternoons on account of many other attractions for members. Many of the leading stars of the North Shore Swimming Pool play tennis or golf, sail yachts or ride, and so there was a scarcity of competitors for a while. Not last Saturday, however. A very successful meet was held. Tom Stevenson won the diving competition, with Priscilla Phelan second and Ben Poole third. An underwater swim was another feature, with Tom Stevenson again the victor, with a winning distance of 93 feet. Miss Eleanor Swift, with a distance of 56 feet, and Priscilla Phelan, with a distance of 35 feet, were second and third, respectively. George Swift, Patricia Phelan and Henry Heyburn won the respective places in the midgets' breaststroke race. Eleanor Swift led the way in the juniors' handicap freestyle race, from scratch, with Tom Stevenson second and Miss Tilghman third. In the freestyle for the midgets George Swift was victor, followed by Skippy Ervin, who was second, and Patricia Phelan, third.

Eleanor Swift, Ben Poole and Tom Stevenson finished in that order in the juniors' breaststroke competition. A

(*Continued on page* 70)

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

THE eighth sailing tournament for the silver bowl placed in competition in 1921 by Commodore Herbert M. Sears of the Eastern Yacht club as the chief trophy for the Massachusetts Junior Yacht Championship will bring to Marblehead the coming week the crews of five clubs, Duxbury, Beverly, Bayshore, Bayside and Northeast Harbor, with the Eastern sailing for the old port.

The crews made up of three boys each between 15 and 18 years of age will be matched by lot as in a tennis or golf tournament and will sail contests made up of the best two out of three races, changing boats after each race. Members of the Eastern Yacht club have loaned S class yachts which will be unfamiliar to all the young yachtsmen, and the regatta committee will conduct the races off Marblehead Rock. It is expected that the tournament will continue for three days.

The Massachusetts Junior Yacht Championship was inaugurated by the Eastern Yacht club at the suggestion of a newspaperman and is today the outstanding sailing competition for juniors in the country. During the first two years the matches were for three crews each, but this proved impracticable, and since 1925 the contest or sailing tournament has been along more conventional lines. The earlier contests were held in a 16-foot lapstreak knockabout which has since become the popular Indian Class in Boston harbor. In 1923 the Eastern Yacht club built three special knockabouts which are still owned by the club and known as *Hop, Skip* and *Jump,* and for two years the races were held in those boats. But the proficiency of the youngsters of this age has seemed to increase so that during the past three seasons the S class knockabout has been used as it will be next week.

The following is a list of the clubs winning the Sears Cup in the past seven years with the crew captains:

1921 Pleon Yacht Club—Richard S. Thayer
1922 Larchmont Yacht Club—Arthur W. Knapp, Jr.
1923 Duxbury Yacht Club—Raymond Hunt
1924 Pleon Yacht Club—Harry B. Thayer
1925 Duxbury Yacht Club—Raymond Hunt
1926 Duxbury Yacht Club—John Wilbor
1927 Pleasant Bay Yacht Club—C. Ashley Hardy

In the tournament this year Capt. Wilbor will again head the Duxbury crew having won the South Shore eliminations held at Cohasset last week, while the North Shore crew representing the Eastern Yacht club will be captained by S. Huntington Wolcott, Jr., of Nahant, who will have as his sailing companions Hamilton Young and Nelson Aldrich.

The Beverly Yacht club crew from Buzzards Bay will sail for the Cape Cod district, while crews from Bayshore on the south side of Long Island and Bayside on the north side will represent the Long Island Sound. The crew from Maine this year will carry the burgee of the Northeast Harbor fleet.

A couple of weeks after the Pleon Yacht club crew won the first Junior Championship in 1921 eighty members of that juvenile organization came up to Boston under the guidance of the late Arthur G. Wood and boarded the famous yacht *America* at Long Wharf. Gathered on the deck the eighty boys and girls sang "America" led by a bugler from the Navy Yard and then the old boat in tow of a sub-chaser started for Marblehead under the command of Commodore Dick Thayer. In that memorable two hours' run down Broad Sound under smiling skies and on smooth seas, those eighty youngsters owned the boat to the infinite amusement of half a dozen elder yachtsmen including Secretary Henry Taggard of the Eastern Yacht club. It was a notable cruise and one which every youngster will long remember.

A week ago yesterday, August 16, Commodore Vincent Astor endeared himself in the hearts of another band of Marblehead yachtsmen when he turned over to them his palatial flagship *Nourmahal* for the entire day. This yacht was built last winter in Kiel and is undoubtedly the most sumptuous pleasure craft in American waters. On the morning of the annual regatta of the Eastern Yacht club eighty youngsters of Marblehead, including the vested choir from

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

ELDREDGE-McINNIS, INC.
Naval Architects - Engineers - Yacht Brokers
148 STATE STREET, McKINLEY BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Formerly—General Managers and Chief Naval Architects for George Lawley & Son Corp.

GEO. LAWLEY & SON, CORP.
NEPONSET, MASS.
Builders of the Finest Yachts Afloat. Unsurpassed Basin and Storage Facilities

ATLANTIC RADIO & MARINE CO.
New England Distributors for
LOCKWOOD MOTORS *and* DUPLEX MARINE OILS
Tel. Back Bay 8876 20 Brookline Avenue, Boston

MARINE HARDWARE
Cordage, Boat Oars, Oiled Clothing, Fishing Tackle, Evinrude Engines, Ships' Lanterns. Everything for the yacht and boat owner. Jefferey's Marine Glue.
L. D. Lothrop Sons GLOUCESTER, MASS. *Telephone 465-W*

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

St. Michael's church, boarded the yacht and saw the race under ideal conditions. Commodore Astor was not on board as he was sailing with Fleet Captain Stewart on the *Iris,* but there were a number of his friends and several of the elder members of the Eastern Yacht club to look after the kids. There were few places on the boat that were not inspected, and as she dropped anchor late in the afternoon the boys and girls gave three shrill cheers for the genial commodore.

In anticipation of a possible visit to Marblehead next week of the leading officers of the battle cruiser *Australia* which arrives in Boston tomorrow for a four days' stay, the House committee of the Corinthian Yacht club, headed by John P. Squire, has sent cards to the British officers, among them being to the following:

Rear Admiral G. F. Hyde, commanding the Australian Squadron.
Captain F. H. W. Goolden, Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer.
Lieut.-Com. J. B. Foley, Admiral's Secretary.
Lieut. J. B. Newman, Flag Lieutenant.

WARDROOM OFFICERS

Engineer Commander P. J. N. Hogan.
Paymaster Commander E. W. Trivett.
Commander J. F. B. Carslake.
Engineer Commander T. W. Ross.
Surgeon Commander A. S. Mackenzie.
Commander R. G. Duke.
Chaplain Rev. W. H. Henderson.
Engineer Commander L. J. P. Carr.
Lieut.-Com. E. D. B. McCarthy.
Lieut.-Com. M. H. A. Kelsey.
Lieut.-Com. H. L. Howden.
Paymaster Lieut.-Com. A. J. White.
Lieut.-Com. J. A. Collins.
Lieut.-Com. R. B. M. Long.
Lieut. O. F. McMahon.
Lieut. W. L. Murmann.
Paymaster Lieut. E. H. Leitch.
Lieut. C. C. Clark.
Lieut. G. S. Stewart.
Surgeon Lieut. J. E. Richards.
Lieut. L. S. Dalton.
Surgeon Lieut. C. A. Downward.
Lieut. A. E. Buchanan.
Lieut. F. R. James
Lieut. D. M. Hole.

GUNROOM OFFICERS

Paymaster Sub-Lieut. B. F. Blackwell.
Sub-Lieut. W. H. Harrington.
Sub-Lieut. J. Plunkett-Cile.
Sub-Lieut. N. A. Mackinnon.
Sub-Lieut. A. G. Lewiss.
Sub-Lieut. A. D. Creal.
Sub-Lieut. L. B. Hodgman.

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

AN able looking little 46-foot auxiliary schooner bearing the historic name of *America II* dropped anchor in Marblehead harbor this week after a delightful sail from the yard of her builder, Harvey Gamage. She is from designs by Eldredge-McInnis, Inc., of Boston and is the first of a series of stock auxiliary schooners which will be built the coming winter for the trade. Her sails are by Cousens & Pratt and she has a four-cylinder Gray motor. She was commanded by Capt. Charles A. J. Wilson, the Duxbury marine artist.

MARK J. NOBLE of Gloucester secured recently a 22-foot Chris Craft through the Stearns Marine Service Co. of Marblehead which he is using for commuting purposes between his summer home and Boston. The little craft makes the run to Boston in 35 minutes and lands Mr. Noble within ten minutes walk of his office.

Another commuter in a Chris Craft is George McQuesten of Marblehead who bought one of the 26-footers with a 150-H.P. Kermath through the Stearns Company, and which takes him from the new McQuesten landing to the well-known East Boston lumber yard in half an hour.

THE Nahant Dory club is preparing for the annual Mixed Doubles championship for the King Cup which will be held as usual the Saturday and Sunday after Labor Day. This interesting tournament is held in Star boats without spinnakers and along the same lines as the Junior Championship, the crews of a man and a woman being paired by lot and sailing the best two out of three races. The club serves one of its justly famous fish chowders for lunch the first day.

SPEAKING of this strictly New England dish, it may be of interest to note that a contest to see which can make the best clam chowder will be held at the Corinthian Yacht club on the day of the Chowder Race, September 16, between the Vice Commodore of the club and the Rear Commodore of the Milton Yacht club. Commodore Alexander W. Moffatt of the Cruising Club of America and author of the *Galley Guide,* the yachtsman's cook book, will act as umpire.

The contest is known officially as a Chowder Duel and under the ancient dueling code, the seconds, Lawrence F. Percival and Frank P. Munro, will supply the weapons.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY YEARS ago this week the Pleon Yacht club, organized the year before, held a regatta off Marblehead, the winners being Arthur G. Wood's *Snail,* Poole and Palmer's *Reba* and R. C. Bridge's *Perhaps.*

The same day, August 20, 1888, the sloop *Volunteer,* owned by Gen. Charles J. Paine of the Eastern Yacht club, won a drifting match at Newport, and a day or two after the schooner *Fortuna,* owned by Henry S. Hovey, arrived from England.

In the Beverly Yacht club race held off Marblehead there were 66 starters, the winners being C. C. Hanley's *Mucilage,* H. Banson's *Mignon,* C. L. Joy's *Sea Bird,* F. L. Dunne's *Mabel,* C. H. W. Foster's *Mosca,* H. M. Faxon's *Rocket,* and George Hutchins' *Eureka.*

No Car Compares With Chrysler in MONEY-VALUE

52 — Five body styles—$725 to $875

62 — Seven body styles $1095 to $1295

72 — Seven body styles—$1495 to $1745

80 — Eleven body styles—$2495 to $3595

Chrysler Standardized Quality, by pioneering and developing countless improvements and making them available to all Chrysler cars, has set up new standards of value and has given new meaning to "price" and "price classes."

Chrysler cars—"52," "62," "72" and Imperial "80"—can be compared only with others far above them in price in every field.

All prices f. o. b. Detroit, subject to current Federal excise tax.

CHRYSLER

CAPE ANN MOTORS
447 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER
Telephone 680 for Demonstration

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage:
Manchester Motor Co.

SPORTS: TENNIS, GOLF, HORSES

(*Continued from page* 67)

sidestroke race for midgets was won by Skippy Ervin, with George Swift second and Henry Heyburn third. Patricia Phelan, Skippy Ervin and George Swift captured the honors in the midgets' backstroke race, finishing in that order. Two races for the juniors, sidestroke and backstroke, ended with the same swimmers winning the different places. Firsts in these events were won by Eleanor Swift, seconds by Tom Stevenson, and thirds by Virginia Phelan. The most thrilling event of the day was a relay race. Each side won a heat, and so the contest was a draw. On Billy Esson's team were also Ralph Pope, Jr., Priscilla and Patricia Phelan and Henry Heyburn. Tom Stevenson captained the other team, comprising Ben Poole, Eleanor Swift, George Swift and Virginia Phelan.

Cape Ann Junior Tennis at Rockport Country Club Has Been in Action this Last Week

THE annual Cape Ann junior tennis tournament began last Monday at the Rockport Country club, overlapping the annual Rockport Country club junior championships, which opened the preceding Thursday. Francis E. Smith, chairman of the Rockport Country club's tennis committee, was in charge of both events.

The Rockport club event consisted of four singles classes, Patty Pearsall winning the championship final for girls under 15 years of age from Peggy Pearsall, 6-4, 6-4. Pauline Congdon and Anne Randall were the other contestants in this class, Pauline being beaten by Peggy Pearsall, 6-3, 6-1, and Anne by Patty Pearsall, 7-5, 6-1. Eleven girls competed in the singles for those over 15, with Miss Janet Smith one of the favorites. She defeated Patty Pearsall, 6-0, 6-0; Dorothy Beeley, 6-2, 6-1, and Marion Smith, 6-0, 6-0, to enter the final. Miss Betty Rogers entered the semi-final by defeating Deborah Hall, 5-7, 6-1, 7-5, in an exciting match and Miss Florence Watters entered the other semi-final bracket with Miss Rogers by beating Ann Randall, 6-4, 6-2. Also participating in this division were Dorothy Ferguson, who lost to Marion Smith, and Helen Colburn, who was eliminated by Peggy Pearsall.

George Roewer and Louis Roewer were the finalists in the singles for boys under 15 years of age, the former defeating Charles Leaders and the latter vanquishing Ernest Gruening, Jr. Entries in the singles for older boys were Paul Shine, George Roewer, Bobby Smith, the phenomenal young golfer, and Charles Leaders.

Paul Hancock reached the final round of the Cape Ann boys' singles championship, for players under 15 years of age, by eliminating Stephen Randall, 6-3, 6-0. Ernest Gruening, Jr., and George Roewer were left to fight it out for the right to face young Hancock. Roewer was victor over Harrison Rowbotham, the Rivers school athlete from Bass Rocks, 9-7, 6-3.

Other entries in the tournament included Adele Levenson and Ann Randall, in the older girls' singles; Edward Pugh, Browne and Nichols star tennis player, Bobby Smith and George Roewer, in the older boys' singles, and Elizabeth

Miles Faster!

The LOCKWOOD Ace

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices —the "Lockwood Pilot"— which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

contributions to the town's history. The first was William Wood who was born in 1776. He must have been a striking character but his chief activity seemed to have been the establishment of libraries. It was through him that Nahant was third in the commonwealth to have a public library but the founder's cosmopolitanism was exhibited in similar service at Boston, Philadelphia, New York, Albany, New Orleans, and even as far away as Liverpool, England. The second of the most outstanding men was Frederick Tudor whose experimentation on his home estate along many modern lines deserves wider report than has been given it. He was greatly interested in the summer resort and picnic grounds movement. It is due to him that trees were grown on this bare seacoast. Practically everyone prophesied failure but Mr. Tudor worked on scientific lines, starting with types that could get a root hold and then patiently bringing on other kinds until he had achieved a complete success in his venture. Besides the shade and ornamental trees he worked on fruit possibilities. One cherry tree was trained on a wall to cover five hundred square feet. He also developed control of the sand beaches by means of an imported dyke grass from Holland. A less successful undertaking was the cultivation of tobacco. The best story of all about him concerns his initiation of the ice trade with the tropics. He was only twenty-three when in 1805 he went with a cargo of ice cut from Wenham Lake to the island of Martinique. Walden Pond was one of his sources and Thoreau wrote in "Walden," "Thus it appears that the sweltering inhabitants of Charleston and New Orleans, of Madras and Bombay and Calcutta, drink at my well." In Kipling's Second Jungle Book in the story called "The Undertakers," the Adjutant Bird tells how a sailor on a great boat threw him a piece of something which was extremely cold and when his spasm was over there was nothing at all left of the food. "The adjutant had done his very best to describe his feelings after swallowing a seven pound lump of Wenham Lake ice, off an American ice ship, in the days before Calcutta made her ice by machinery."

The third of the men who have meant most to Nahant was Senator Lodge. A recent two-volume work on the Cabot family reflects the opposition to the great man—the writer of the "Annals of Nahant" sees him as a neighbor honored by his townsmen, and recognized as well as one of the great actors on the national and world stage.

The setting of the story of this town is carefully worked out. Besides the geological account given by Agassiz there is much good geographical description. A list of rare plants is worth preserving for comparison along the Shore. It includes beach pea, pimpernel, saltwort, sea rochette, seaside and curled crowfoot, mossy stonecrop, Scotch lovage, pearlwort and artemisia candita.

Many interesting place names are given such as Ram Pasture, Swallows' Cave Road, Flash Road, Castle Road and Calf Spring.

The historical movement takes account of the Indians ruled from Sagamore Hill, not far away, by Chief New Moon. Cotton Mather's comfortable conclusion is given concerning the pestilence that removed the Indians from the path of the white men—"the woods were cleared of these pernicious creatures to make room for a better growth." Obadiah Turner in 1641 shows another glimpse when he tells of the tales with which "it pleaseth ye Indians to make ye white people stare."

We usually think of curfew as a restraint at night but at Nahant the rule was more constructive for the watchmen were to "starte one hour before ye rising of ye sun, and to walk some hastilie . . . And whatsoever houses they find without a light or some token of stirring therein they are to report."

There are any number of lines to follow out from the development of the dory, that "little flat bottomed, flat sided boat" to the everlasting issues between all-the-year residents and those who spend summers only in a town. The tax problems and other economic and political questions involved in the Nahant situation have been well studied by the author who has evidently reached the stage where he would say with Edith Thomas

I would not be the new-born child today,
O Hard New World, to walk with you your way.

—FRANK A. MANNY.

Packer, Peggy Pearsall, Patty Pearsall and Ann Randall, in the younger girls' singles.

Rockport Golfers Competing for President's Cup

ROCKPORT COUNTRY CLUB'S leading golfers are now engaged in the President's Cup tournament, the qualifying round of which took place on August 11. Early this week no matches had been played, but this is the way the players were lined up in the draw: C. T. Porter vs. Francis Smith, A. G. Fitzgerald vs. Joseph Fay, Arthur Flynn vs. George Sargent, E. E. Babb, Jr. vs. George Hall, Harry Pearsall vs. James Fay, Daniel Riordan vs. Joseph K. Collins, J. M. Duane vs. L. A. Rogers, Robert Smith vs. James Guiler, Jr. George Sargent was the recent winner of the Director's Cup over Howard B. Lovell, one up. This was a great match, Sargent playing par golf on every hole except the 14th where he lost a ball. He has also reached the final round of the club championship event. The women's championship of the Rockport Country club was contested this week by six women, one of whom, Miss Elizabeth Rogers, won the title a year ago in the first event of its kind ever held at Rockport. Also participating were Miss Esther Harvey, runner-up to Miss Rogers a year ago; Miss Florence Watters, Mrs. Claude Allen, Mrs. Gertrude Reed and Mrs. R. T. Kimball.

The Jarvie cup competition, which is practically the equivalent of a club championship, is scheduled for September 1 at Bass Rocks. The late Dr. Jarvie, one of the mainstays of the club for many years, was the donor of the cup, which has been contested for the greater part of a generation.

EDITORIAL

THERE HAVE BEEN TWO OR THREE PERIODS of warm weather. There have been the complainants. Yet, summer is the time for warm weather and the warm weather is what makes life on the Shore happy for those who have fled from the restraints of city life and prosperous for those who have business enterprises dependent upon the presence of summer visitors. There have been several summers in recent years that slipped wearily by with cool days, rain, fog, absence of sunshine and monotonous dull wet days. Even the seasoned dweller at the seashore objects to such weather and rejoices when the sun shines. This year began tardily. Winter lingered into spring and the spring was not comforting in any way; but since summer days came there has been cause for rejoicing. There will be more good days coming, for September and early October are the best months of the year here on the North Shore. That is the reason for the establishment of summer homes of a more permanent character in recent years. The longer season is an established policy because of the attractiveness of the early autumn months.

EXCELLENT MANAGEMENT that prevails in North Shore towns—Beverly, Manchester, Hamilton and Wenham, Nahant, Swampscott, especially—has been evidenced recently by the announcement of reduction of taxes. Such a factor is an important one in the progress of any town. The tax rate is an important factor in consideration of new residents who contemplate removal to a new center, and in old citizens who may be frightened away by an exorbitant tax rate. Town living standards have not been reduced along with the tax, which is another cause for satisfaction.

MAYOR GILLIS, OF NEWBURYPORT, colloquially called "Bossy" Gillis, because of certain jovial, unique, self-willed qualities which have entertained the countryside, appears now to be checked in his "border feud" with the council of the city and certain citizens who desire to prevent the Mayor from dispensing "gasoline" without the usual sanctions of the law. One of the fundamentals of our national and civic life is the respect for law and the peaceful observance of it. Because a man has been elected to a position of authority and influence under the laws of the state and the city, gives him no license to break, modify or nullify the law. The oath of office requires a promise to abide by the laws and to justly administer them. It is necessary that there be a government of laws and not of men. No mayor can exempt himself from the responsibilities of loyalty and obedience. Now the Newburyport mayor faces new difficulties. He has defied the requirements of his city laws and the laws of the state requiring a permit. The voters of Newburyport who knew the man they were electing are obliged to share the responsibility of the situation.

THE CITIZENS OF GLOUCESTER are enterprising in their community team work. Every year there is held a celebration of "Cape Ann Day" that is admirably managed and serves a very important purpose in the life of the community. It is really a community exhibit showing the varied industries of the Cape Ann communities. The fisheries alone furnish the materials for many interesting and profitable industries. On the very acreage where the first fisheries were established, where the first industrial agreement in America was satisfactorily adjusted by arbitration and where the city established forts for protection in 1812 and again in 1861 to 1864, the citizens prepared and presented a creditable industrial exhibit. It is a notable fact that from the first settlement until the present the fishing industries have never lagged. The summer visitors came from many points to visit. The children were inquisitive and interested observers. The event is more than a celebration, it serves as a valuable educational enterprise that yields tangible profits of value and other gains, which are as valuable, although not quite so apparent.

THE AVERAGE CITIZEN does not appreciate what the prosecution of criminals in the community costs in dollars and cents. The taxes for the county are paid to the town and city collectors and the proportionate amount of the county tax is figured in the tax rate. The county cares for the prosecution of criminals and the maintenance of the jail. The costs are apportioned upon the books of the county and then passed on to the towns and cities and then to the taxpayers. There are very few people who read figures. The number who do interpret the figures aright are not many. Suffice it to say, that the expense of a long murder trial is an enormous expenditure in money and the taxpayer pays the bill. The high cost of crime is a real factor in the calculation of the taxrate. Fortunately, this year the county criminal expenditures here in Essex county have not been as large as in other years. The fact remains that wrong doings of the criminals is a considerable expense to the individual taxpayer.

AN INTERESTING EXPERIMENT is being made in New England. Two wealthy and powerful banking organizations have organized a subsidiary association to purchase banks of suburban towns and cities that would prove valuable members of an efficient chain of banks associated with the mother bank. It is an application of the chain store principle to the banking problems of many towns and cities. Already important suburban banks of Boston have been associated in this way. One large bank in Salem has been united with a Boston group. The experiment is an interesting one and should prove successful, for every investor and depositor in smaller banks will have the advantage of doing business with

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* *REMINDER*

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*
Reporters
LILLIAN MCCANN (Tel. Manch. 822)
ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT
EDWARD R. PLACE (Sports)

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

the smaller banks of the chain system and with the central bank. The communities which are fortunate enough in having this local unit become a unit in a banking system will surrender no advantages but will obtain many profitable advantages. The proposed policies of the two banking organizations appear to be based upon the soundest banking principles that will increase efficiency and promote economy.

THE CITIZENS OF GLOUCESTER are to be congratulated upon the attainments of the youths in the high school. They have been commended by the government because they have "maintained especially high standards of military training and soldierly deportment." The cadets earned this praise and deserve the honor. Military training is a valuable educational force because it works. Boys learn by actual doing. Boys usually enjoy the instruction given. Elementary training in military drill is given, but the boys learn much more than that—they learn to interpret the history of the nation's struggles; they have practical experience in the problem of national protection. The valuable assets of discipline and wholesome exercise must always be considered. The military training has a wholesome effect upon morale of any school and is felt throughout the school work. It affects the lives of the boys favorably. Many school committees can profit by the successes attained in Gloucester and Boston by establishing military training as a regular course in the high school. The Gloucester High School may justly be proud of its attainment.

THE PROTECTION OF THE NATION requires an adequate army and navy. This is a primary problem of the national government that cannot be evaded. America is a world power; the rights and interests of the nation must be safeguarded. The responsibilities of our world power can only be met by the maintenance of an adequate army and navy. The pacifists who oppose efforts to maintain a properly prepared armed force are misled, duped patriots. They do not interpret history correctly. They do not think accurately. President Coolidge is committed to a reasonable policy of protection. The rights of the nation to make adequate provisions for self-protection are safeguarded in the treaties now being negotiated. Mr. Hoover boldly commits himself to the Coolidge program; he wishes a policy of self protection carried out. A suitable expansion policy ought to prove satisfactory, in meeting the requirements of the present. The trained leaders of the small army and navy will always provide a nucleous of well trained men for the instruction and direction of larger groups in emergencies. America learned a lesson in the hectic days after war was declared. Such a situation ought never to exist again.

Breezy Briefs

The result of the Ohio primary election, although thoroughly dry, spread a wet blanket over the wet ranks.

—o—

More than a million seedling trees have been planted in New Jersey the past year. This will mean a good many additional places for mosquitoes to roost.

—o—

Paul Poiret, famous Parisian dressmaker, says that women need more and longer clothes, to increase their "mystery." It will be a mystery if women fall for his "line."

—o—

Mrs. Lee Fournier has a record of staying in the water, swimming all the while, for fifty-six hours and fifty-six minutes. That's just a nice little swim for any of these hot days.

—o—

"Commander Byrd sails next Monday with all his household supplies for three years. If you had to lay in supplies for three years how much would you forget?" We forget plenty when going away for a week-end!

—o—

The wife of the former Kaiser of Germany has bought a villa at Potsdam, once inhabited by royalty. It would be interesting to know just how intently Wilhelm listens to his wife's reports on how times have changed back home.

—o—

The three great Gatun locks of the Panama Canal were filled and emptied to allow Richard Halliburton, author, to swim through them on his coast to coast swim. It cost him thirty-six cents for the use of the locks. He could have gone down around Cape Horn and saved the expense, and had a lot more excitement.

Two sisters, united after fifty-seven years, must have had a lot to say to each other by way of explanation and otherwise.

—o—

Just what motive lies in back of that rollin-pin throwing contest for women in New Hampshire is giving the male population food for thought. The long distance element has never been associated with rolling pins heretofore.

—o—

Placards have been placed in certain stores in Montgomery, Ala., warning employees not to talk politics with customers. If every clerk is thoroughly trained to understand that "the customer is always right," what harm could come from discussing politics?

—o—

The death rate in New Hampshire took another drop last year according to figures just made public by Dr. Charles Duncan, secretary of the State Board of Health. In 1927 the rate was 14.77 per thousand population and in 1928 it dropped to 13.89. New Hampshire is proving to the world that it is a "good state to live in."

—o—

President Coolidge in referring to the multilateral anti-war treaty said: "Had an agreement of this kind existed in 1914 there is every reason to suppose that it would have saved the situation and delivered the world from all the misery which was inflicted by the World War." The world may yet be made a safe place in which to live.

German ship builders are at work on two 46,000-ton steamships which are expected to be ready for duty next spring. Our own merchant marine cannot show a profit when the boats are given to them.

—o—

It cost New Yorkers over five hundred dollars in one day to inquire the correct time via telephone. Why not buy a watch and a small bank—every time they need to know the time drop a nickel into the bank and look at the watch.

—o—

Newspaper reports indicate that the New Bedford strikers do not welcome with open arms the new organizers which headquarters sends to them. They would be much more interested in hearing from someone who could settle their troubles and send them back to work.

—o—

Maine is trying to put something over on Florida. A Lewiston millworker discovered an alligator swimming in the Androscoggin River last week. The "gator" was forty-two inches in length. Is it possible that the recent high winds in Florida blew the reptile as far North as Maine?

—o—

A Keene, N. H., linen merchant was transporting a valuable load of merchandise in his automobile last week when bandits held him up, took the car and merchandise to the value of $20,000. He later recovered his car, but the merchandise had gone. Twenty thousand dollars' worth of linen is a very valuable cargo and worthy of more protection than it received.

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

We
Might
Do well to
Remember that
While tall oaks from
Little acorns grow it is not every acorn that produces an oak.

x—x—x

When the blue sky is speckled regularly with white so that it looks like a fish's scales, it's a mackerel sky, which means rain.

x—x—x

Rain on the roof ceases to be poetry if the roof has a leak in it.

x—x—x

Pretty soon when a man is run down by a motor while he is crossing the road the verdict of the coroner's jury will be suicide.

x—x—x

There are two old beliefs about letting the moon shine full in your face while you sleep: one, that it will make you foolish, and the other that it will twist your features out of their regular places.

x—x—x

America is, indeed, the land of opportunity. For every one chance of being held up and robbed in London, there are thirty-six chances in New York, and one hundred chances in Chicago.

x—x—x

King Solomon may well have been a horse dealer, as recent excavations at Armageddon seem to show, but that will never be his greatest claim to fame.

x—x—x

The *Whisperer* was interested to see a dry-point *Sail and Steam* by Philip Kappel produced in last week's *Outlook*. Mr. Kappel has worked several seasons in the Marblehead colony, and his clever etchings have been seen at many of the exhibitions of the Marblehead Arts association.

x—x—x

If officials are really to carry out the ordinances effective on most beaches about removing sand, everyone who leaves the beaches would be required first to take off their shoes.

x—x—x

Modern commercial canning has reached such a high degree of efficiency that it has well-nigh put the old-fashioned preserve closet out of existence. But a collection of tin cans, although their contents may be delicious and highly sanitary, lacks something that home made preserves in their shining containers have. Two or three seasons ago the *Whisperer* was shown through not a preserve closet, but a preserve cellar, over in the Topsfield section. It was, to use a homely old expression, "a sight for sore eyes." There were fifteen hundred jars and bottles and glasses, filled with vegetables (graded according to size), pickles, jams, and jellies, such as make the *Whisperer's* mouth water even in retrospect.

x—x—x

It's fortunate for some people that winter comes when it does, judging from the tanned skins we've seen on the beaches lately. Some of it certainly looks like fast color.

x—x—x

Why is it that during hot spells official thermometers are always so much lower than privately owned ones, while in cold weather they run higher than private ones? Is it an attempt to keep the public at a more even temperature?

x—x—x

Physicians now agree that noise even at night when one is asleep is bad for us. If you are awake, noise at night is even worse. Ask anyone who has a neighbor with a victrola, a radio, and a six months old baby.

x—x—x

Star dust for flying purposes. Why doesn't someone go in for that sort of thing? You remember how Peter Pan sprinkled it on Wendy and John and Michael so that they might fly with him to the Never Never Land? Just now is a fine time to launch such a business, for the earth's path is such that there are more shooting stars at this season than at any other time of the year. Surely shooting stars must produce star dust, so that all you'd have to do is gather it and put it up in attractive little packages.

x—x—x

Why don't we ever see trees and shrubs cut and trained into animal shapes hereabouts as they do it in some parts of the Old World? Of course it takes years and years to produce effects of that sort, but we must be old enough to have at least little animals. We suppose it would take centuries to produce a realistic giraffe or an elephant, but little things couldn't take so long, say a kitten with an arched back and fluffy tail, or a rabbit with long ears.

x—x—x

Locusts seem to sing, if one could call it that, only on the hottest days. Do they sing because they're hot and uncomfortable, or because they're hot and like it that way?

x—x—x

"Punishment to fit the crime" is the motto nowadays, and the *Whisperer* read of an interesting case the other day. A young lady had thrown a lighted cigarette from her car and started a fire by the roadside. Her sentence is to abstain absolutely from smoking for six months, reports on her conduct to be made to the forest fire warden at regular intervals. If such a sentence could be meted out to all such offenders the sale of cigarettes would feel a terrible slump.

x—x—x

Following is the lament of one who loved not wisely but too well:

"I love little pussy, her coat is so warm,"
But not on a hot summer day.
I love little pussy, of course, even then
But I wish she'd keep farther away!

x—x—x

Every year some ambitious youngsters get together and build a raft from the driftwood on Niles beach at East Gloucester. This sturdy craft, moored just off the beach, changes somewhat in character from day to day. Sometimes it carries a sail, sometimes a springboard. Sometimes the cap'n and the crew sit around on overturned soap boxes between voyages before they all dive off to wiggle about on bottom, in an effort to "pick up." The raft seems to be common property, as everyone who appears on the beach in a bathing suit uses it at some time or other.

x—x—x

Again the BREEZE is honored by the motion picture, *Topics of the Day*, by the selection of a quotation from its

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

Illusion

The fog has come
With long blue fingers,
And a great sigh.
The wind cannot break it.

And far away
The dark mountains
Seem like sea lions
Their sleek back against the grey sky.

Here for centuries,
Like seals asleep
Upon great sheets of ice.

And it is hard to think the mist will clear
And hills appear and August sun melt dreams,
To think that stately trees will stand anew.
And this is only what now seems!

—P. A. L.

Telephone 9

TROWT & MURRAY

BEVERLY FARMS

Packard Sales and Service

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING **SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES**

Packard Cars for rent **Storage**

columns. The excerpt will be shown on the screens of 3000 theatres, throughout the United States and Canada where *Topics of the Day* is exhibited each week before an audience of fifteen million people. Following is the quotation selected:

OLE OLSON (to druggist): "Have you got any 'squirrel' whiskey?"

DRUGGIST: "No, but I can give you a little 'Old Crow.'"

"Aye don't vant to fly. Aye yust want to yump around a little."

—NORTH SHORE BREEZE.

Topsfield Fair Grounds Popular for Outings

The Topsfield fair grounds, beautifully located on the Newburyport Turnpike, 20 miles from Boston is fast becoming one of the most popular places in Eastern Massachusetts for outings. Practically every Saturday and on many week days the grounds are rented for fraternal and industrial organizations, Chambers of Commerce, etc., and all speak in the highest terms of the location and facilities for an outing under ideal conditions. The large number of beautiful trees and shrubbery, open fields for games, half-mile track and grandstand for athletic events, buildings for dinners, refreshment stands and dance hall all add to the advantage of the grounds for this purpose.

Among the outings of note will be the Danvers Riding club outing on August 25, with the annual Topsfield fair coming on September 12 to the 15th. This is the 107th annual fair, details of which appear weekly in the BREEZE.

Stage and Screen

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—A throbbing love tale, with an undercurrent of fraternal pride is "The First Kiss," so-starring Fay Wray and Gary Cooper, "Paramount's Glorious Young Lovers." The story is an original one written by Tristram Tupper, which appeared in the *Saturday Evening Post* under the name of "Four Brothers." In transferring the tale to the screen Paramount has neither added nor taken away anything from the story. It is that fact which makes the picture so outstanding and aside from being authentic, is one of the most inspiring love stories ever shown.

Fay Wray is beautiful and an accomplished actress. Her personality shrieks from the screen. Gary Cooper, lean and tall, has everything to make him the popular actor he is.

The story briefly centers around the love of a young man of poor state for a girl who is rich. His three brothers are lazy, but having family pride the brother, who is Cooper, forces them to choose professions and sends them to school. How he finances them and how the story is brought to a brilliant climax, will stamp it in the memory of everyone who sees it.

To make the picture absolutely authentic, the company of 125 players and staff experts journeyed across the United States from Paramount's studios in Hollywood to St. Michaels, Maryland, on the Chesapeake Bay. Here the original characters, dwellings and ships mentioned in the tale were cast for the screen story.

On the stage this week is John Murray Anderson's first Publix production since his return from Paris. It is a gorgeous Franco-American revue called "Parisian Nights," in four scenes. Special short films, news reels and novelty talking picture complete the program.

* * * *

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester.—The management announces the presentation of five premier pictures within the next week. Tonight (Friday, Aug. 24th), Lon Chaney is featured in "The Big City." Saturday, the 25th, Richard Barthelmess appears in "The Patent Leather Kid;" Tuesday, the 28th, Wallace Beery, with Raymond Hatton, may be seen in "Pardners in Crime;" Wednesday, the 29th, a specially requested picture, "Sorrell and Son," will be shown; Thursday, the 30th, the Duncan Sisters take leading roles in "Topsy and Eva." There will be two complete shows each evening, commencing at 7 and 9 o'clock, and besides the above pictures a co-feature and news reel will complete each performance.

* * * *

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, Aug. 27th and 28th, "The Escape" is the principal picture starring Virginia Valli and William Russell. Gladys Hulette and Rex Lease complete the show in "Making the Varsity." Wednesday and Thursday, the 29th and 30th, an all star cast may be seen in "Way of the Strong," and Wallace McDonald plays opposite Edna Murphy in "His Foreign Wife." Friday and Saturday, the 31st and Sept. 1st, John Mack Brown with Dorothy Dawn appear in "Square Crooks," and Pauline Garon, assisted by Donald Keith, finish the week's program in "Devil's Cage."

* * * *

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, Aug. 27th, 28th, and 29th, one of the most popular pictures of the season, "Romona," will be shown, starring Dolores Del Rio. Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 30th, 31st, and Sept. 1st, Milton Sills takes leading role in "The Hawk's Nest," and Helene Chadwick with Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., come in "Modern Mothers."

* * * *

GLOUCESTER School of the Little Theatre presented last Friday and Saturday evenings, and on Monday and Tuesday evening this week—Aug. 17, 18, 20 and 21—the 3-act play "Enter Madame," by Gilda Varesi and Dolly Byrne.

Cast

Madame Lisa Della Robbia — Margaret McCarthy
Gerald Fitzgerald, Madame's husband — Ted Osborn
John Fitzgerald, his son — Basil Henning
Tamamoto, Fitzgerald's servant — Leonard Farley
Aline Chambers, John's financée — Peggy Leland

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE — MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA
Telephone 249

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and* SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE — KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS LAMPS AND HEATERS — OIL STOVES

Telephone 245 — **JOHN W. CARTER CO.** — 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN

Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. — *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*

CIVIL ENGINEER

Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates

ESTABLISHED 1897

Tel. 73-R and W — BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER

Corner School and Union Streets

REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY

TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 — *If one is busy, call the other*

Mrs. Flora Preston, a widow — Roberta Yerkes
Bice, Madame's maid — Frances McCune
The doctor, her personal physician — Alfred Child, Jr.
Archimede, her chef — Scott Wilson
Miss Smith, her secretary — May Sarton

"Enter Madame," a play in all languages, including the Scandinavian, a conglomeration of absurd situations, a delicious play of absurd situations, wherein Madame makes her entrances and her exits, and everyone else dashes madly from kitchen to bedroom and back again. The audience last week and the first two days of this week at the School of the Little Theatre, howled with glee as she proved by her feminine machinations that she was as much the general as the opera star.

With alarums and excursions she descends upon her husband in Boston, the poor husband, who was in a state of revolution because he was tired of following her about the world with a poodle in her arms. Rosy dreams of a fireside and slippers arose before his eyes. He was turning, therefore, to the comfortable, unimaginative Mrs. Preston. But he did not realize that Madame's colorful life, her polyglot entourage, her supper parties, her moods, her attar of roses, all had become so necessary a part of his life that without them he would soon sink quiescent into humdrum middle age. It was Madame's purpose to impress this fact upon him, which she does very subtly, but simply, by the method of contrasts. And so in the end he is only too glad to seize the poodle and flee from Mrs. Preston to the warmth of Buenos Aires and the old life of being the husband of Madame Lisa Della Robbia.

Much credit goes to Margaret McCarty and Ted Osborn for the facility and charm with which they play their rôles. Those who saw Miss McCarty as *Gina,* in the Ibsen play, the week before, will believe it impossible that she could be the emotional and flighty *Lisa Della Robbia*; but here she is, and it pays high tribute to her versatility. The strong tones of *Gina* have given place to the pleonastic cooings of the opera star.

The season ends with Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew" in modern dress—Thursday, Friday, and Saturday evenings, August 23, 24, and 25. There will be an outdoor carnival preceding the play in the circle, opening at seven-thirty. Guests are invited to come in costume if they wish.

VISION

An angel has lifted the veil
So I see through
The vista of years,
A pathway where hope
Sheds her light,
Undimmed by the past
And her tears.

—LUCY FRENCH HOWARD.

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

Law to Regulate Outdoor Advertising

A projected model State license law to regulate outdoor advertising, designed to protect residence sections of cities and scenic spots in country regions against billboard and poster defacement, is being worked out by joint committees repsenting the National Association of Real Estate Boards and the Outdoor Advertising Association of America.

The proposed license act for the control of billboard placement will be patterned after the MacChesney model real estate license act, drafted by the national association for protection of the public against unscrupulous and irresponsible real estate agents. This act has become the basis of laws now in operation in twenty-two States and one Canadian province.

The N. A. R. E. B., in resolution adopted at its annual convention held in Detroit in 1925, put itself on record as calling for legislative action which, while observing the legitimate use of billboards in advertising, would prevent the loss entailed to the community through offensive use, littering residence sections and scenic highways.

The natural beauty of the country is a public heritage and the community has a right to retain possession and establish regulations which would preserve its aesthetic values, the association holds. The use of signboards where they are out of place destroys real estate values as well as aesthetic values, it points out.

Holding that the billboard industry should so regulate its own activity as not to destroy aesthetic values, the Outdoor Advertising association has adopted a code of ethics for billboard erection. It has appointed a committee to work with a committee of the National Association of Real Estate Boards so as to draft a tentative form of regulation which would conserve both advertising uses and community values.

As the great sun upon a summer day,
As the white moon athwart the breast of night,
So doth a true friend stand upon Life's way,
So brings he gifts of gladness and of light.
—DREW

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 PHONE 12 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover W. B. Publicover
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER - - BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

For Your Own Advancement

Think of the many good reasons for saving and depositing your money promptly in our Savings Department.

One of the best reasons is that it is for your own advancement and financial uplift.

Your account is cordially invited.

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets
BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY

Telephone 480

CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

PATENTS

REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905

BREAKERS 5501-5502

CHARLES W. LOVETT

615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

255 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Position Wanted

SINGLE MAN wants job on private place, carpentry, painting, any kind of out-door work. Prefer steady work. Osborne Jardine, Beverly Farms. 24

A GRADUATE NURSE, R. N., would like position with semi-invalid or chronic patient. Would like to travel. Also have had vast experience with children at the Children's Hospital, Brookline. Best references.—Address: E. A. D., 44 Winthrop st., Salem. Telephone 3120-M. 24

AS CARETAKER on private estate. Man can cook for week-end parties. Very highly recommended. Apply: Mrs. Ward's Agency, Beverly Farms. Tel. 324. 24

SEA GULLS

They love the ocean's furious roar—
The angry waves
That wash and beat the shore—
Which turn to meet the onward rush,
Dashing back with
Furious, frantic gush—
Foaming and seething,
Flinging high the spray
'Gainst jagged rocks—
The wind clouds lowering, grey.

Their cries
Above the waves—
Mournful, soulless,
As they swirl and sway
And watch the storm
And dip and dive
Until it lulls,
Then placidly they fly
Toward the rocks they love.

—LUCY FRENCH HOWARD.

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

ANTIQUE SHERATON 6-leg drop leaf solid mahogany dining table. Handmade hinges and nails; over 100 years old.—Telephone, Manchester 12. 24-25

WOODWORK for two Georgian rooms from Charleston, South Carolina; house, dated 1745. Can be seen at Hamilton. Telephone Hamilton 371-W. 23-24

FOR SALE, by appointment. — Apostle Pitcher, perfect; Adam Mirror, complete. Several pieces of Hepplewhite at our home. A large variety of antiques. We want used clothing to sell on commission. Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 21-24

BROILERS, FOWL, and FRESH EGGS for sale at market prices.—Miss Wilson, 329 Summer st., Manchester Cove. Tel. 263-J. 23tf

FOR SALE
PIERCE ARROW 1927
TOURING CAR

Small six. Driven only 2,400 miles. Will sacrifice as owner is leaving North Shore. For particulars, telephone Beverly Farms 178. 24-25

Beautiful Litter
5 Red Cocker Spaniel Puppies

Pedigreed. Should make real champions. Come from the best of stock. Three males and two females. Phone Danvers 956, or call to see at 7 Cross street, Danvers.

Unclassified

TEACHER OF VIOLIN—Frank H. Chickering, 16 Newhall st., Lynn. Tel. Jackson 845-M. 24

DOGS OF ALL KINDS
Trimmed, Clipped and Conditioned
Dogs boarded for any period. Also
Dogs for sale
RICHARD CURRY
Tel. 1256-J 603 Essex Street, Beverly 22-25

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

TRAIN for Business

Day or Night Courses
Fall Term Begins

September 4

Salem Commercial School offers eleven different courses for young people desiring pleasant and remunerative positions in the business world.

Courses fit for secretarial, stenographic, accounting, administrative, general office, bookkeeping, and other positions.

This school is endorsed by business and professional men everywhere. Many of Essex County's leading men are graduates of Salem Commercial School.

ESSEX COUNTY'S OLDEST BUSINESS COLLEGE
Register Now
SALEM COMMERCIAL SCHOOL
126 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.
Tel. 1960

PAINTINGS OF IRELAND and the BASQUE COUNTRY

on exhibition in Reed Studio Building, East Gloucester
Friday, Saturday, Sunday Afternoons
by MARION T. MACINTOSH
23-26

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

RADIO SERVICE
at homes along the North Shore.
Experienced man is prepared to give prompt attention to your needs.
JOHN ADAMS
Telephone 591-W MAGNOLIA

Of all Life's golden treasures,
But one doth rank above
The priceless prize of Friendship—
And that we name as Love.

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS

Go Down to the Links in Style 400

GOTHAM
GOLD STRIPE

They'll see you smartly through any game at all with their service and splendid appearance.

They'll keep your ankles silken and slender-looking—and your limbs free from *garter runs.*

Style 400 is a trim-fashioned Gotham service weight. Correct for sports with its short cotton top and cotton foot.

No run that starts above can pass the Gold Stripe.

$1.85 a Pair

In Favored Outdoor Shades

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

THE QUEST

:: *Lucy French Howard*

I search for Beauty in the arms of Love,
I search for Beauty in the ancient grove,
I search for Beauty in the budding trees,
I listen for her voice in sighing breeze.
She is a myth to some, she's real to me—
I search for her in everything I see.
I seek her in the mist of early dawn
Which melts in cloud, fades, and lo! is gone!

I live to see her, for she's very fair,
I worship at her shrine, I seek her lair—
Her rendezvous—her secret hiding place,
For there she does reveal herself—her face,
Shining and glorious, radiant as the sun—
I want her only for my Love, I'd have but one.
I sometimes catch a glimpse of her and know
That she's a living, real enchantress, so
I my quest resume. Her alluring charm
Thrills my very soul! Her lovely form
And her seductive grace, elusive, gay—
I reverence them, bow low to her alway,
For I adore her! Watch to see her eyes
As blue and lustrous as the summer skies.
For her I listen to the piping faun—
Search faded frescoes of the ages gone.

Search among the brilliant stars of night—
Search for her in pallid, wan, moonlight,
For I would look and look on charms that glow
At noon, at night, and everywhere I go.
My whole heart longs for her, but demands no more
Than distant view, her radiance to adore—
Allowed this boon, my soul must be content,
For Beauty is celestial, heaven sent.

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 MANCHESTER

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

EVERYTHING FOR THE TABLE — DAIRY PRODUCTS

BUTTER

Rich cream, perfectly pasteurized, scientifically churned, properly salted, and put up in a variety of packages to suit different tastes; our butter is received directly from the clean, wholesome creameries of northern Minnesota, where the best butter in the United States is made. We offer this fine butter either cut from the tub, in one pound blocks, or in quarter pound prints. For those desiring unsalted butter, we also offer this high grade butter absolutely free from salt.

CHEESE

Over fifty styles and varieties of cheese are offered to our customers.

MILK

We handle only pasteurized milk, as we believe that pasteurization is the only way to make milk absolutely safe for everyone.

EGGS

Under our various brands, we offer the finest eggs obtainable at all seasons of the year, at prices as low or lower than the same high grade of eggs retailed elsewhere.

CREAM

Rich, heavy cream in half pints and one pint jars is received several times daily.

We cordially invite all to visit our markets and while there be sure to visit the Dairy Departments.

Other Departments include: Fresh Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh Meats, Fish, Tea and Coffee, Crackers, Pickles and Olives, Dried Fruits, Cereals, Canned Foods, Our Own Bakery, Delicatessen, Kitchenware, etc.

OUR SALEM MARKET IS LOCATED AT 68 WASHINGTON ST.

Private Automobile Parking Space for Customers

J. B. BLOOD COMPANY

LYNN MARKET	SILSBEE ST. MARKET	MALDEN MARKET	SALEM MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn	8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn	Malden Sq., Malden	68 Washington St., Salem

Hardy Perennials Flowering Shrubs and Peonies

Cut Flowers for all Occasions

Now is the time to replant most perennials if you would improve your garden for next season. We have extra good variety to choose from, such as

LARKSPUR	COLUMBINE	CANTERBURY BELLS
COREOPSIS	PHLOX	PYRETHRUM
BUDDLEIA	HARDY ASTER	HARDY PINKS
LUPIN	MONKSHOOD	HARDY LILIES

We are taking orders for Peony Roots now, as these can be planted from now until the ground freezes. We have more than 100 varieties.

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

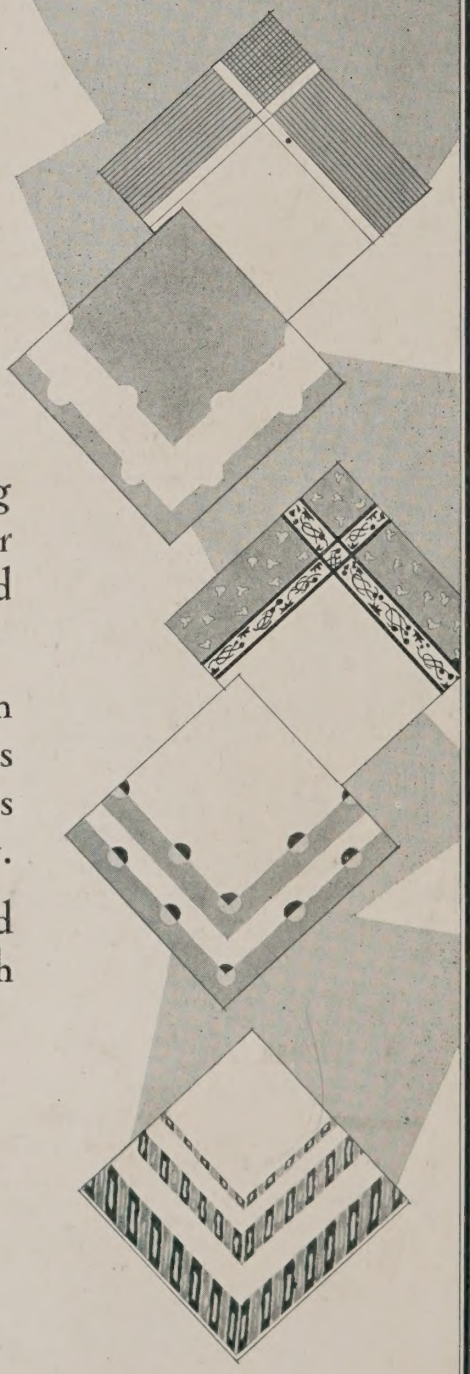
RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE *Telephone 757 Beverly* BEVERLY COVE

SALEM, MASS.

Illustrated

French novelty handkerchiefs, both printed and woven designs, hand hemmed, 50¢ *each*



Handkerchiefs

A thank-you gift to this person, something to take back home to a friend, a prize for the winner of the Bridge tournament, and for yourself—smart, new Handkerchiefs!

For Women:—A visit to the McCutcheon Shop will show you gay colored novelties and trim tailored types, also dainty examples of the fine drawn-work from Spain and Italy.

For Men: All pure Linen, with hemstitched or rolled hems, colored or all white, with or without tapes and cords.

McCutcheon's

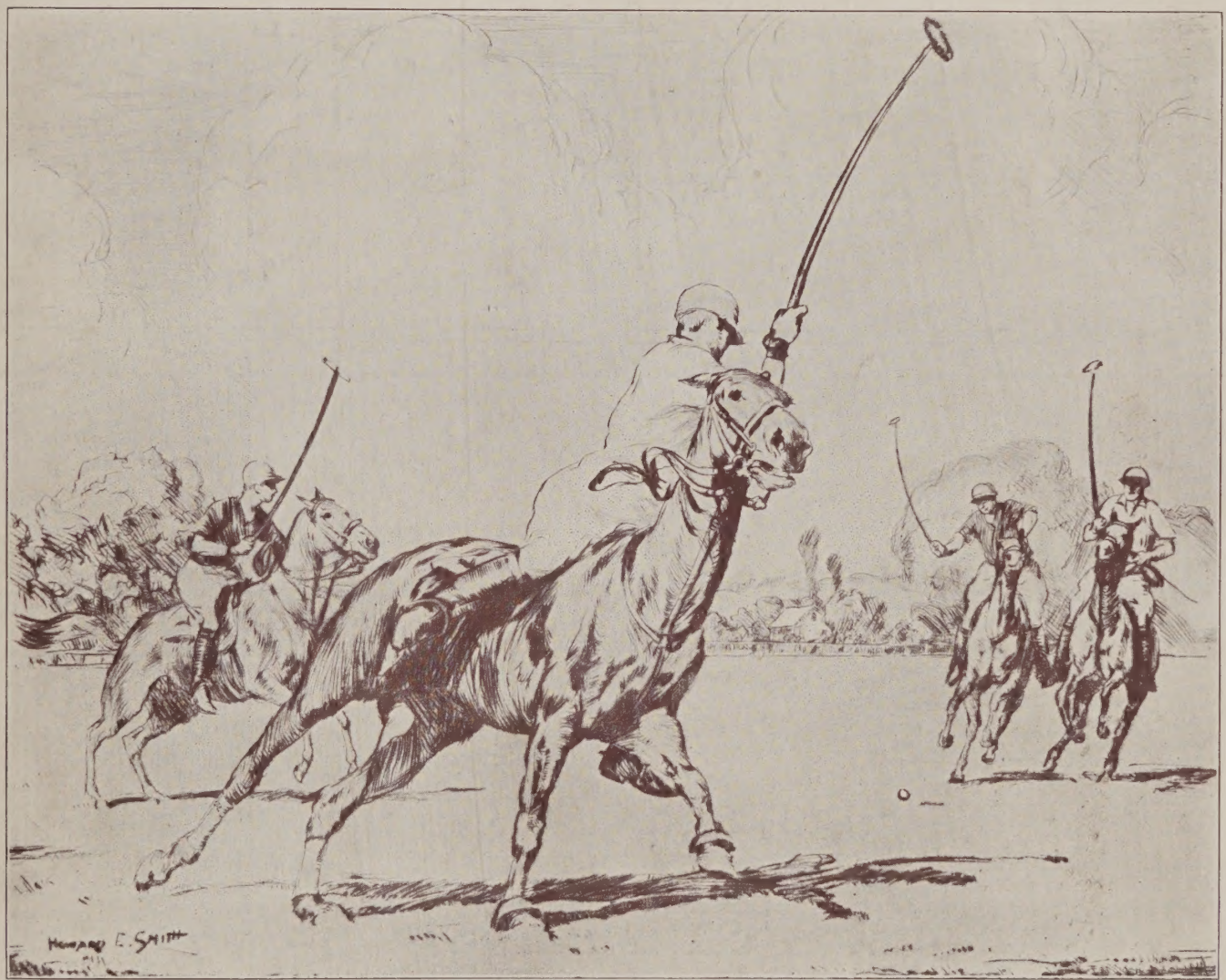
7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Horse Show and Hunting Number

VOL. XXVI, NO. 25 AUGUST 31, 1928

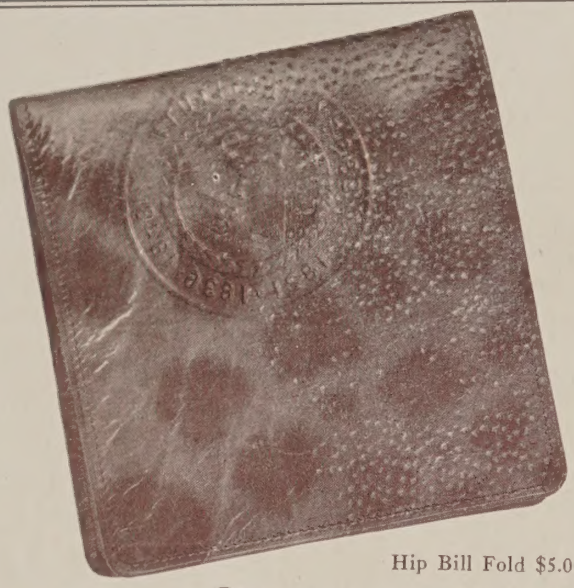
NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER



"A Sharp Turn," one of a series of etchings made by Howard E. Smith, A.N.A., of Boston and Rockport, and published by courtesy of Francis H. Robertson, Westport, Conn.

The bugle calls and the hunt is on! The trumpet thrills, and each impatient horse is eager to be down the race track! All North Shore eyes are turned to Myopia. The annual Hunt Club Horse Show, which will take place on Labor Day, Sept. 3rd, marks the opening of a brilliant season for huntsman, polo player, and racer.

E
1-12-N



Hip Bill Fold $5.00

You are invited to come and see them here, at W. E. Blanchard's, where this product was originated and where it retains its original beauty and quality

TRUE SOUVENIRS of old Gloucester are these novel products of the sea—bill folds, cigarette cases, bridge sets, and all manner of practical gifts fashioned of tough **TANNED COD-FISH SKIN.** These unusual gifts wear the equal of other fine leather and have an attractive appearance that improves with continued use.
$1.00 to $10.00

W. E. BLANCHARD
Jeweler
125 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

ALL THAT JOYOUS AROMA BUT LESS NICOTINE

SANo DE-NICOTINIZED ENGLISH BLEND CIGARETTES

If anyone has told you to cut down or cut out your smoking, just say *Sano* to the cigar-store man—and keep on enjoying yourself.

Also, Sano De-nicotinized Cigars

A&P
ESTABLISHED 1859
"WHERE ECONOMY RULES"

NEW ENGLAND'S FOREMOST GROCERS

GUARANTEE

If you are not satisfied your money will be promptly and cheerfully refunded by the manager.

PRICES

are remarkably low at all times, due to our world-wide purchasing facilities. It pays to trade at A & P.

DOMESTIC — IMPORTED GROCERIES
FINE TEAS — COFFEE
TABLE DELICACIES—STAPLES

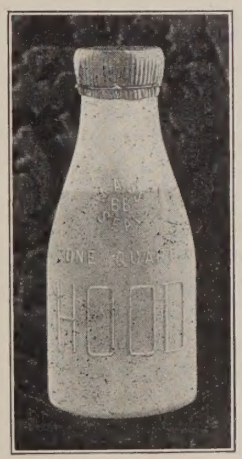
CONVENIENT STORES
IN ALL NORTH SHORE CITIES AND TOWNS

THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO.

HOOD'S MILK—

The morning of your return!

This fine, rich, creamy milk will be ready at your doorstep the morning of your return to your winter home if you will phone your nearest Hood branch or notify your route salesman now.



Distributors of

HOOD'S MILK	HOOD'S BUTTERMILK
HOOD'S "GRADE A" MILK	HOOD'S JERSEY BELLE BUTTER
HOOD'S CERTIFIED MILK	HOOD'S UNSALTED BUTTER
HOOD'S CREAM	LEDERLE ACIDOPHILUS MILK

H. P. HOOD & SONS—*Dairy Experts*

494 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown, Mass. Chas. 0600

HOOD'S MILK

ESTABLISHED 1846

SALEM BRANCH — 252 Bridge St. Salem 0782 LYNN BRANCH — 169 Alley St. Breakers 6610

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn

SALEM, MASS. *Telephone Salem 1290*

The Leading Department Store of the North Shore since 1858

Annual September Sale *of* Blankets

In shaping the policies of Almy's September Blanket Sale, one of the features of which we are most proud is that of selling extremely fine quality blankets for extremely low prices. We are able to do this because we do not buy independently but with a group of stores doing a combined business of $120,000,000 yearly. This enables us to make very advantageous purchases. In this sale all our beautiful Kenwood Blankets will be sold at reduction.

Free Parking Space for Almy's customers, enter from Church Street

Contents

VOL. XXVI, NO. 25
August 31, 1928

Social Calendar	7 and 23
Tide of Activities Swings Inland	9
People We Know: x. Frederick Henry Prince, 1st, 2nd, 3rd	12
Topsfield Fair a Feature of Early Autumn Season	14
Myopia Hunt Club Now Pivot About Which North Shore Life Revolves	15
The Lure of the Mediterranean	16
The Name "Dana Beach" is a Pleasant Memorial to Manchester's First Summer Resident	19
The BREEZE Bookshelf	19
Society Notes	21
Magnolia Social Notes	36
Marblehead-Swampscott-Nahant Notes	42
Gloucester and Cape Ann Notes	47
Magnolia Shops	53
Weddings, Engagements, etc.	54
BREEZE Brewings (Political Notes)	56
Coming Events	57
Public Welfare, Churches, etc.	59
Trips and Travels	59
Real Estate and Improvements	62
Farm and Garden	64
Yachting News (by W. U. Swan)	68
Editorial Section	72
Stage and Screen	75

Published weekly April 16 to October 15, monthly November 1 to April 1, by
NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., Manchester, Mass.
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor*

Ye Olde Burnham House

BUILT 1640

MARTHA LUCY MURRAY
OWNER-MANAGER

Furnished in Antiques all for sale at 20% reduction

Serving special Luncheons 12-2.30, $1.50
Lobster and Chicken Dinners as usual

Gifts for Every Occasion

OPEN SUNDAYS

Tel. IPSWICH 240 VISITORS WELCOME

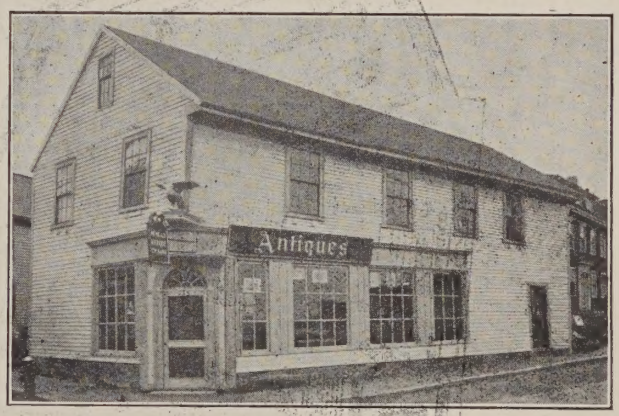
A. G. BALDINI

Antiques

A Choice collection of Early Pine and Maple, Chintzes, Pewter, Pottery, Wrought Iron, as well as many other interesting objects for the beautifying of the refined home.

◆ ◆
◆

SALEM STREET LYNNFIELD
(Off Newburyport Turnpike)



OURS is the oldest shop in Marblehead. Established for seventeen years, we have served a long list of collectors with complete satisfaction. We should like an opportunity to serve you.
You will find in our building a good selection of American and English furniture, glass, china, and hooked rugs.

Come to Marblehead
and when you do, visit us

MARBLEHEAD ANTIQUE EXCHANGE
Corner State and Front Streets
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS
Near the Boston Yacht Club

This Catalog Will Solv

THIS CATALOG WILL BE SENT FREE IF YOU REQUEST IT

DANIEL LOW'S

TOWN HOUSE SQUARE

Your Shopping Problems

68 Pages of the World's Smartest Gifts

GIFTS that are new, charming, smart, unusual, up-to-the-minute. Gifts that Daniel Low buyers searched the world to find.

Novelties, bridge prizes, china, pewter, leather goods, toilet sets, table silver, jewelry, diamonds. Gifts for everyone that anyone can afford.

Six thousand four hundred sixty gifts to choose from. Free delivery anywhere—attractively wrapped and boxed.

Buy at your desk—right at home—the best way—saves time and fatigue of shopping.

It's Pleasant Shopping in This Catalog

No weary train or trolley rides to bother about. No parking problems, no jostling crowds, no packed elevators, no buying in confusion what you really don't want. Instead you have pleasant orderliness, quiet, courtesy and good service. All fresh goods. No one else has picked them over.

If the goods do not suit you, you may return them and we will refund your money in full. This has been our policy for over fifty years. 200,000 customers on our books depend on it.

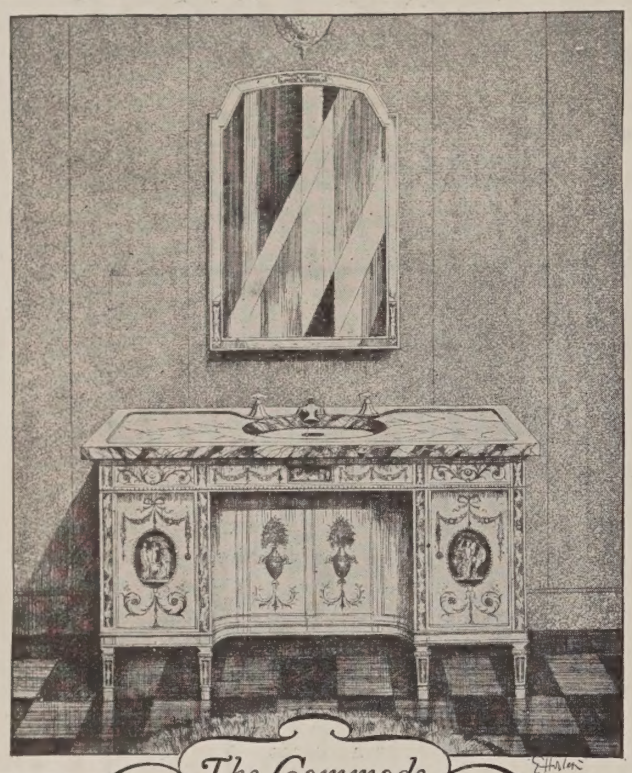
You can depend on us also for prompt and careful handling of your order. We spare no pains to have goods reach their destination on time. We wrap, not only for safety, but for appearance. Our packages look like gifts. We prepay delivery charges. Our prices save money for you. Serving so many people, we buy at lowest prices. You benefit.

The Treasure House of Gifts

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

CRANE VALVES

150 Pounds Pressure *2500 Pounds Pressure*



The Commode

WITH MARBLE SLAB 27 x 52 INCHES

KNEE-HOLE FRONT

Seeing the soft glow of fleur-de-peche marble above gay panels in green and gold, one pictures the *Commode* lavatory in place in an eighteenth century Italian villa. In utility, however, it is characteristically American of the twentieth century, a convenient lavatory and a beautiful dressing table. This and other Crane fixtures are shown in interesting settings in *New Ideas for Bathrooms,* a handsomely illustrated book, with floor plans, wall elevations, and complete decorating information for a number of beautiful bathrooms. Write for it. Then consult a responsible contractor about doing over your bathroom in the latest mode.

CRANE

Address all inquiries to Crane Co., Chicago

GENERAL OFFICES: CRANE BUILDING, 836 S. MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO

Branches and Sales Offices in One Hundred and Sixty-six Cities

National Exhibit Rooms: Chicago, New York, Atlantic City, San Francisco, and Montreal

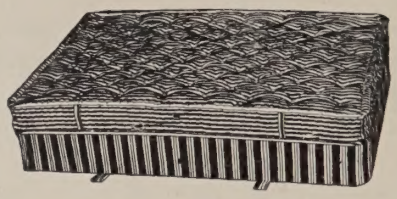
Works: Chicago, Bridgeport, Birmingham, Chattanooga, Trenton; Montreal, and St. Johns, Quebec; Ipswich, England

CRANE EXPORT CORPORATION: NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, MEXICO CITY, HAVANA

CRANE LIMITED: CRANE BUILDING, 1170 BEAVER HALL SQUARE, MONTREAL

CRANE-BENNETT, LTD., LONDON

CIE CRANE: PARIS, BRUSSELS



Made to Order
For Perfect Fit and Comfort

YOU may easily purchase BAKER Custom-made Hair Mattresses and Upholstered Springs made to order to fit—*perfectly*—those fine beds of yours. Let us show you samples.

BAKER BEDDING
"What the World Rests On"

F. C. POOLE

Bond's Hill Gloucester, Mass.

Telephone 1585-W

POOLE'S ANTIQUE SHOP

Telephone 1585-W

Bond's Hill, Gloucester

Choice Collection of Early American and English Antiques

We do First-Class Upholstering, Cabinet-Making, Refinishing, Reproducing to order.

We carry one of the largest assortments of Chintz, Printed Linens, Toile de Jouey, Tapestries and Cretonnes, in beautiful patterns.

C-A-L-E-N-D-A-R- *of* SOCIAL EVENTS

Débutante Affairs

September 8 (Saturday)—Tea for Miss Phyllis Ellsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Chess Ellsworth, at their summer home, "Wayside," University lane, Manchester.

September 15 (Saturday)—Tea for Miss Florence Gene Ward, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Ward of Boston and Tedesco Point, Swampscott, at Swampscott home.

September 22 (Saturday)—Tea followed by small dinner-dance for Miss Dorothy Preston, daughter of Mrs. Harold G. Cutler of "Dorrich," Beach Bluff.

September or October—Tea for Miss Rebecca Appleton Benson, daughter of Hon. and Mrs. Henry P. Benson of Salem and Marblehead Neck.

October 2 (Tuesday)—Luncheon for Miss Constance Creighton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert M. Creighton of 340 Beacon st., Boston, and Little's Point, Swampscott, given by Mrs. Creighton and Miss Peggy Creighton, entertaining this year's and some of last year's débutantes.

October 7 (Sunday)—Luncheon for Miss Anstiss Crowninshield Boyden, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boyden of Boston and formerly the Shore, at Dedham, given by Mr. and Mrs. Boyden.

October 15 (Monday)—Dance for Miss Penelope Perry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Perry, Jr., of Dover and Nahant. Tea, November 27 (Tuesday).

October 19 (Friday)—Tea for Miss Josephine Lowell Sturgis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sturgis of Manchester, given by her aunt, Miss Elizabeth Putnam, at 191 Commonwealth ave., Boston.

October 25 (Thursday)—Dance at Milton club for Miss Martha Wigglesworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norton Wigglesworth of Milton and Manchester.

October ( )—Dance for Miss Anne Mellen Robbins, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William Bradford Robbins of Boston and Ipswich.

October ( )—Dance for Miss Barbara Welch, daughter of Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Jr., of Boston, at Essex County club, Manchester.

October ( )—Tea for Miss Katherine Fabens, daughter of Mrs. Thomas Sanders of Salem and Topsfield.

Engagements

Miss Rosamond Lane, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Coolidge Lane of Cambridge and Boxford, to Milton Edward Lord, formerly of Cambridge, now of Rome, Italy.

Weddings

September 1 (Saturday, 5 o'clock)—Miss Anne Bulen Dennett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett, Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, at the Dennett home in Manchester, reception at 5.30.

Sept. 8 (Saturday)—Miss Rosamond Lane, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Coolidge Lane of Cambridge and Boxford, and Milton Edward Lord of Cambridge and Rome, Italy.

Sept. 11 (Tuesday)—Miss Mary Armstrong, daughter of William H. Robinson of Bass Rocks and Pittsburgh, and Henry Leslie F. Buswell of Gloucester.

September 15 (Saturday)—Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs of Boston and Nahant, and William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, at Nahant church. 12 o'clock, followed by a reception at the Bangs house.

Sept. 20 (Thursday)—Miss Anne Wentworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Strafford Wentworth of Milton, and Everett Morss,

(*Continued on page* 31)

We are equipped to move you to or from any destination you desire

When Moving Call Us

Telephone University 6950

343 Green Street, CAMBRIDGE

THE OLD NEW ENGLAND KITCHEN AT THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Early American Antiques

PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS CALLED TO A COMPLETE LINE OF CHINTZES APPROPRIATE FOR EARLY AMERICAN FURNISHINGS

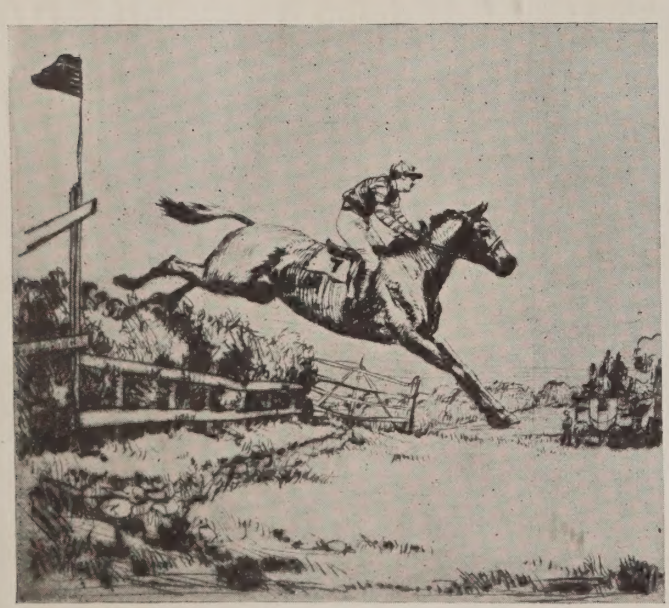
THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOP

Everything Guaranteed as Represented

GRACE S. WHITTEMORE *59 South Main Street* IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS

The Shop Closed on Sundays. Telephone Ipswich 138-W.

THE NORTH SHORE BOWS EXPECTANTLY TO THE OPENING OF THE 1928 HORSE AND HUNTING SEASON



Upper: "Go," one of three etchings by Howard E. Smith, A.N.A., of Boston and Rockport, where the polo players get off to a speedy start.

Lower: "The Steeplechase," and "The Jumper," both showing scenes that prevail in the hunt section of the North Shore throughout the hunting, racing, and polo season which begins this week.

(Published by courtesy of Francis H. Robertson of Westport, Conn.)

PUBLISHED WEEKLY APRIL 13 TO OCTOBER 12, MONTHLY NOV. 1 TO APRIL 1, *by*
NORTH SHORE PRESS
INCORPORATED
J. ALEX. LODGE, *Pres.-Treas.*

VOLUME XXVI

NORTH SHORE BREEZE AND REMINDER

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS. AUGUST 31, 1928

ESTABLISHED 1904
Entered as Second Class Matter in Manchester, Mass., Postoffice
$2.50 A YEAR BY SUBSCRIPTION
10 CENTS A COPY

NUMBER TWENTY-FIVE

TIDE OF ACTIVITIES ALONG THE NORTH SHORE SWINGS INLAND, TO HORSES AND HUNTING

By TOPLIFFE SAWYER

WITH the summer season drawing to a close, the tide of activities along the North Shore swings inland, and tennis and yachting yield their places at the head of general interest to horses and hunting. Some of the days now are still a bit warm for a hard day's run with the hounds, but the packs must be conditioned for more strenuous meets later in the fall when days are frosty and heavy clothes are welcome.

Myopia's hunting season has started informally with drags on Tuesdays and Fridays and a go was had at the cubs, starting the week of the 27th. James W. Appleton, M.F.H., has not yet sent out his hunting engagement cards, but plans to open the Myopia season formally the morning after Labor Day, hounds meeting at the kennels.

On Labor Day, Monday, September 3d, Myopia will hold its thirty-second horse show on the practice polo field in Hamilton. There are thirteen classes starting with junior riders under sixteen years old and their jumping ponies and ending with the feature class for teams of three hunters. Four of the classes carry with them old trophies as the prizes to the winners. There is the Abbot cup for the best green hunter, that was won last year by Frederick Ayer's chestnut mare, *Whippoorwill;* the Kennewick cup for lightweight qualified hunters that Miss Alice Thorndike's gray gelding *Handy Andy,* holds; the Turner Hill cup for middleweights held by Augustus F. Goodwin's black gelding, *Anthracite;* and the Masters Challenge cup for the best hunter. This is possibly the most desirable trophy of the lot and it was won in 1927 by the sturdy old mare, *Grey Bess,* with which Mr. Appleton has won a good many ribbons in hunt classes at the bigger shows near Boston.

Entries for the Myopia show last year totaled close to 200 —192 to be exact— and there is no reason to expect that it will have any less this year. As a matter of fact, if it follows the lead of the shows held recently down on the South Shore it will outgrow itself. This is not likely, however, as the Myopia show is more of a "family party."

There is no great change in the program over previous shows. John K. Howard, of the show committee, has succeeded T. G. Frothingham who has been handling the entries with a great deal of success for many years. The children's classes have in the past been separated into two di-

Myopia Hunt pack and members, as they were gathered together at the start of the run which closed the races at the Bradley Palmer estate last year. James Appleton, M.F.H., is in the foreground.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

The start of the Willowdale hunt a year ago.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

visions because of the large number of entries. This year the pony and saddle horse class for junior riders under sixteen has been changed to make two classes, in the first of which "thoroughbred type" is specified.

Members of the show committee are: James W. Appleton, M.F.H., F. J. Alley, Frederick Ayer, Jr., A. F. Goodwin, J. K. Howard, Sumner Pingree, A. F. Sortwell, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., and R. L. Whitman. The judges are to be A. E. Ogilvie of Montreal Hunt club and F. Skiddy von Stade of Meadow Brook Hunt club.

These are some of the first events in the interest of the horse. Prior to the race meeting at Willowdale comes the Whippet Derby, this year's being the ninth annual, at Princemere. The meeting is under the auspices of the Whippet Club of America which has succeeded the Boston Whippet Association. The Whippet Club of America is largely controlled by local sportsmen, for F. R. Edington of Boston is now its president and T. Dickson Smith, formerly president of the Boston club, is one of the governors. Mr. Smith and Bayard Warren will undoubtedly have entries in the Derby from their Savin Kennels where have been bred some very nice small terriers, bullterriers and racing dogs.

The Whippet Derby will start at 2 o'clock on the afternoon of September 1st, on one of F. H. Prince's polo fields near the road and is a benefit for Christ church of Hamilton and Wenham. Entries were due to close with Kenneth Stevenson of Canton, secretary of the club, on August 27th, but owing to so many owners being out of town they came in very slowly, and but twenty dogs were on the books at that time. An extension was secured and it was expected that by the last of the week there would be about twice as many, including half a dozen fast dogs from Canada.

There will be three races of several heats each, somewhat after the manner of the trotting races. The first carries $150 as first prize, $100 for second prize and $50 to the third dog. The second race will be the Eastern Dog Club consolation for all dogs eliminated in the Derby and this carries $110 in prize money. The last is a hundred-yard puppy race, for a purse of $50, no entry fee required.

The Whippet Derby is always very interesting and with fair weather will attract a large crowd. White lanes are laid out along the polo field and each dog runs in a lane to himself. One side of the course is bordered by boxes where may be found during the course of the meeting most of the prominent sporting people of the region.

The race committee comprises F. R. Edington, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., Bayard Warren, Paul A. Draper, T. D. Smith and K. S. Stevenson. The judges will be Nathaniel F. Emmons, A. F. Sortwell and Oliver Walcott.

T. D. Smith is clerk of the course; Houston A. Thomas is clerk of the scales and K. S. Stevenson is handicapper and starter. G. P. Capen is aid, Richard F. Paul is announcer and John S. Parker, Henry O. Phippen, Frank J. Burton and George E. Smith have consented to serve as aids. All the dogs entered will be weighed in at 12 o'clock, noon.

James Appleton, Master of Fox Hounds, at Myopia Hunt Club in Hamilton, sizes up his hunt pack.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

Last year a new fall hunt race meeting was added to the list of principal attractions for lovers of good horses when the Norfolk Hunt received sanction from the hunts committee of the National Steeplechase and Hunts Association to hold a day of racing a week before the Myo-

Myopia Hunt riders galloping across country, showing the picturesque rolling slopes of North Shore countryside.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

pia meeting. The inaugural meeting on a course laid out west of North street, between Needham and Medfield, was a huge success. Henry Goodwin Vaughan, Master of the Norfolk Hunt, and Walter Channing, worked especially hard to make the meeting a good one. That they did, and on a fine October day the new course was christened. Five races ending with a hunt team race composed the card and there were a great many well known and favored entries.

There was about that meeting a charm that we have never encountered anywhere else or at any other time. For one thing, the temperature was comfortable, and for another there was a spirit of friendliness and good cheer that made all enjoy themselves to the utmost. Winners of the five races were Charles Cushman of Pomfret, Conn., with *King Jimmy* on the flat; John McEntee Bowman of New York with *Jolly Hampton,* also on the flat. *Jolly Hampton* beat Bayard Tuckerman's *Byron,* a horse that he has since parted with. William B. Street, who has just ridden Tuckerman's *Rock of Cashel* to victory at Saratoga, rode at the Norfolk meeting an old horse named *Kilfree* that he had been training for a month for Mrs. Richard E. Danielson, wife of the Joint Master of the Groton Hunt. *Kilfree* won very nicely over Mrs. Dexter's *Castle Bar,* and Mrs. Danielson took home the attractive plate that had been put up by Mrs. Henry G. Vaughan.

The Honorary Whip of Myopia won Mr. Goodwin's plate in the fourth race with his aged bay gelding *Homestead.* Homestead, it will be remembered, won a race last fall and a couple of days later ran to fourth money in the Grand National Steeplechase at Belmont Park. He, with his stablemate, *Rock of Cashel,* were entered in this year's Grand National which is to be decided on September 15th, but have since been declared out.

The race for team of three hunters was a complicated affair, but quite exciting, and William B. Almy, Jr., Master of the Quansett Hounds down on Buzzards Bay, settled it by finishing his horses, *Silver Sand,* first, and *Tide Rip,* fourth. The result in points gave Mr. Almy's team, all owned by himself, the cup presented by Mrs. Bayard Thayer and in competition for the first time. Quansett had 25 points, Norfolk 18, and Myopia had 14.

At this year's meeting it might be expected that more teams will enter. The trophy is an antique and a very attractive one, and it must be won a total of three times by the same owner, not necessarily consecutively, before it passes out of competition.

Preliminary notices just sent out by Mr. Vaughan for the second meeting, to be held Saturday, October 13th, offer five races, the same as last year, except for a few changes in distances. The first, the Gap Hunters, increases from six and a half furlongs to a mile, and the second, the Scamper, increases from five furlongs to six and a half. The Golf Links Steeplechase stays at two and a half miles, but the fourth race, the Norfolk, drops from about three and one-half miles to three. The last event, the Nathaniel Thayer cup for hunt teams, has no change.

Almy has a good enough chance of winning the race again, even if he doesn't succeed in gaining a second leg on the cup. His horse, *Silver Sand,* put up some excellent performances at the Eastern Horse Club spring meeting and came near to getting out of the hunter class for purposes of this race by winning. As it was, he ran a wonderful second to A. F.

(*Continued on page* 69)

The Tuckerman coach always forms a vantage point from which to view the Horse Show at Myopia, and it is loaded to capacity. (JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)

PEOPLE WE KNOW

A Series of Intimate Pictures of North Shore People

By ELEANOR R. MOSELY

X. FREDERICK HENRY PRINCE, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD.

Frederick H. Prince with *Baby*, one of the most famous of Prince horses. *Baby* won prizes all over the world, coming to a sudden tragic end when he was killed after a famous hunt in Pau, France.

FREDERICK HENRY PRINCE and his two sons, Frederick, Jr., and Norman, were always horsemen. The only grandson of the senior Prince is six-year-old Frederick, 3rd, who, true to the blood within him, is now as clever a little rider as the most seasoned riding master could wish. On his sleek black pony, "Jemima," or his chestnut pony, "Tiny," which is the one he really prefers, Freddie trots and canters with the best of them. At last Fourth of July horse show at Myopia, Freddie came home with first prize which he had won in the class for children and their ponies.

"Princemere" at Pride's Crossing, is the home of about twenty polo ponies. All of them are blooded stock. All of them do credit to their masters. Mr. Prince breeds Princemere horses, and still takes great delight in polo. His son, Frederick, from the time he was seven when he and his brother Norman began riding to the hunt at Myopia in Hamilton, has never tired of the sport.

"I guess every bone but my back has been broken at some time or other," Frederick, Jr., said. "When that goes, it will mean the end of riding for me, but it will not go!"

Indeed, such seems to be the case of all the Princes. Young Norman was never permanently injured in the saddle. It was the World War that took early toll of the promising life of Norman Prince. Aviation always held fascination for him, and in December, 1914, he sailed for France where in the following month he offered his services in the French Army. He formed the American Escadrille, and before he died in 1916 in a European hospital, he was decorated with the Croix de Guerre, Médaille Militaire, and the Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, a record of 122 aerial combats to his credit.

"About the most exciting incident in all my riding," Fred, Jr., said, "happened when my brother and I had been forbidden to ride. It was just before we went off to school at Groton, and we wanted to race our ponies. I don't know just how it happened, but there was a certain tree in the course which always seemed to be the deciding factor in a race. The one of us who went on a certain side of that tree would always win the race. This time we started from separate directions, one from each end of the track. When we reached the tree we both took the same side of it. The first I heard after coming to myself again was my brother saying, 'Fred I think I am dead. How do you feel?' He had broken his thigh, and I had broken my collar bone," said Fred Prince with a smile.

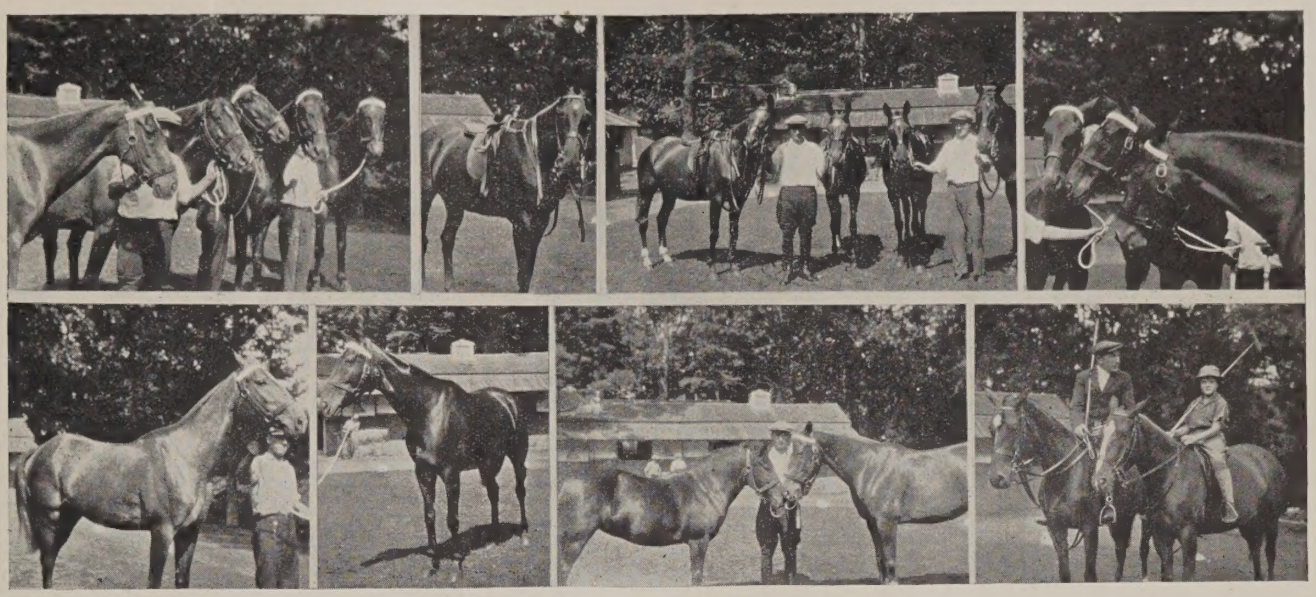
The 1500 acres of "Princemere," with its polo fields, its sheltered ponds, its long rolling fields, its patches of tall, straight trees, its stables with their pervading air of contentment and industry, and its seventeen miles or so of bridle paths up and down which riders may ride without fear of motors, breathes the air of the country gentleman's paradise. Here one may live and enjoy the living. The one fact alone that no motors are ever allowed in the roads and paths about "Princemere" is assurance in itself. Here the true lovers of horses and the skillful art of riding may ride at will, enjoying the lazy sunshine of an August morning, or the crisp fragrance of a September afternoon. Quiet pervades the woods. A gentle sigh drifts across the closely-cropped fields of autumn. "Princemere" gives pleasure to many from early spring until late fall.

Frederick H. Prince, Jr., of Pride's Crossing, as enthusiastic a devotee of polo as his father, who was one of the originators of the sport on the North Shore.

Mr. Prince came to Pride's and settled about thirty-five years ago. He and Mrs. Prince first lived in the white cottage where their son Fred is now bringing up young Frederick, 3d, to appreciate his rightful heritage of true horsemanship. Later Mr. Prince built the present stone house in which he now lives, but the stables are still close by the white cottage.

It is here at the stables that the polo ponies, horses, and young horses receive their currying and care that keeps them in the front ranks of the nation's stables. Besides the twenty polo ponies, there are at "Princemere" about ten horses, and

Freddie Prince, 3d, with his chestnut pony, *Tiny*.



Some of "Princemere's" Polo Ponies Taken at the Stables

Top row (left to right): Fred, Jr.'s, polo team, composed of *Chestnuts, Pride's, Peter, Munnings,* and *Penda; Sweet Briar* alone; the four polo ponies in Mr. Prince, Sr.'s, team, *Marie, Salome, Patience,* and *Patricia;* and in the trio, *Sweet Briar, Swallow,* and *Swift.*

Bottom row (left to right): Three-year-old gray colt, *Eppie; Flying Lilly* alone; Freddie's two ponies, *Jemima,* the black, muzzling *Tiny,* the chestnut; and on horseback, Thomas Carroll, the oracle of "Princemere," who has been in charge of the horses there for twenty-seven years, with Frederick H. Prince, 3rd, whom he is training into Prince traditions of a true gentleman and horseman.

(PHOTOS BY E. R. MOSELY)

fifteen young horses, ranging in age from four-year-olds to yearlings. Among the latter group are five two-year-olds, three three-year-olds, three yearlings, and four babies which were born this year and spend most of their time behind pasture bars just now.

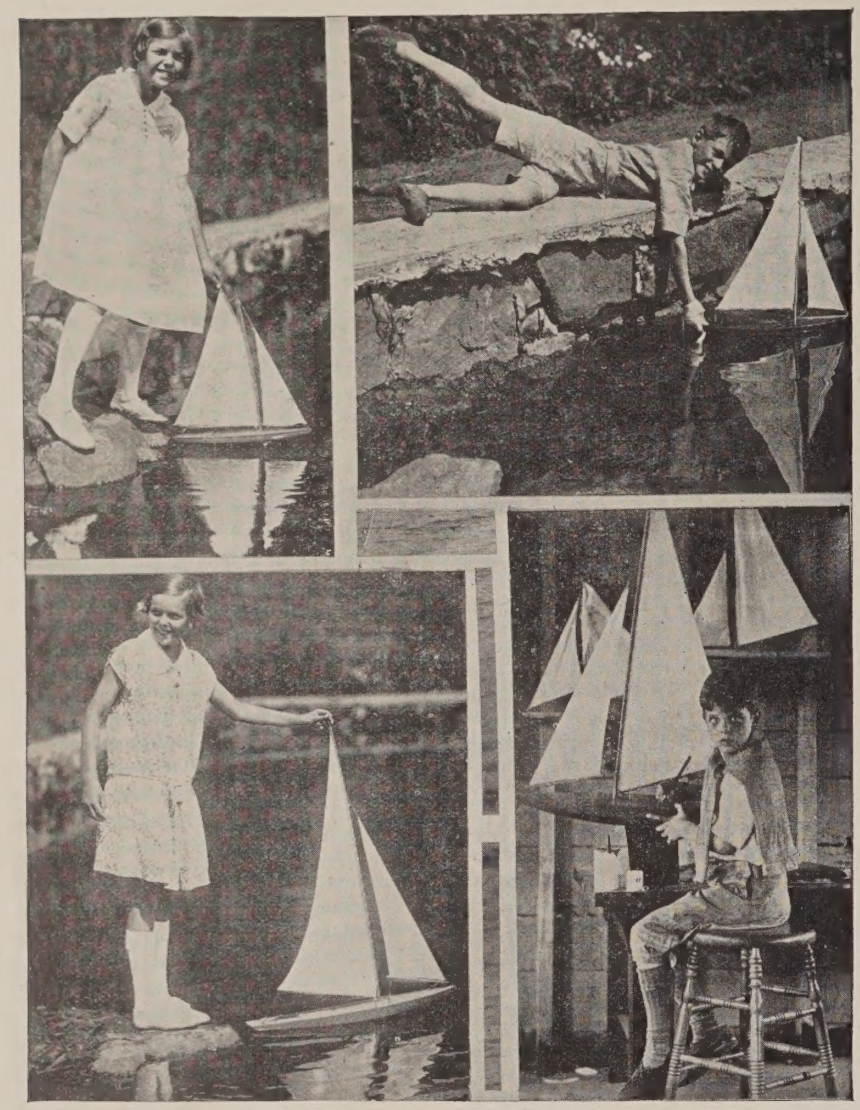
Within the next ten days, Mr. Prince will sail for Pau, France. His trusty man, Thomas Carroll, who has taken charge of the stables and "Princemere" for twenty-seven years, has already gone, leaving this week with some of the ponies which travel across the Atlantic. Mr. Prince keeps about sixty-two horses at his Pau stables. Thomas has gone on to prepare them for the cub hunting which always starts the first of October. On November 15th the opening for the annual meet is held with the sport continuing until the latter part of March. Prince horses have won championships and cups in all of the big meets, in steeplechase and cross country racing at Bordeaux and the other classics. Last year two cups were captured at Deauville and one cup at Biarritz.

The Warren Memorial Cup has been the goal which has been contended for during the past week at "Princemere." The cup, which is offered in memory of S. D. Warren, is annually competed for by Dedham, Princemere and Myopia in polo tournament. One of the early Princemere teams that won it was composed of Shaw and Harry McKean, and Norman and Fred Prince. It was won last year by Myopia. The tournament for the Princemere Plate, which was first offered by Mr. Prince, is contended for annually also, but it must remain under the custody of Myopia. One of the polo meets which is recalled with pride by Princemere men is the Narragansett competition about fifteen years ago, when the Princemere horses came home to Princemere with the junior championship. Little Freddie has quite a bit of riding to live up to and surpass!

In the old harness room at Princemere stables, which is kept just as it used to be more than a quarter of a century ago, hang the old four-in-hand harnesses. An acrid, pungent odor of leather fills the air. In one corner are two of the old bronze gate post lamps that used to be lighted every night in expectancy of callers. Overhead the old kerosene lamp, large and fat with its ungainly shade, still hangs from the center of the ceiling. Over the fireplace to the right of the doorway is a glass-inclosed case. Within it are pinned

(*Continued on page* 70)

Frederick H. Prince riding *Briar Bluff,* an American bred thoroughbred, at Pau, France.

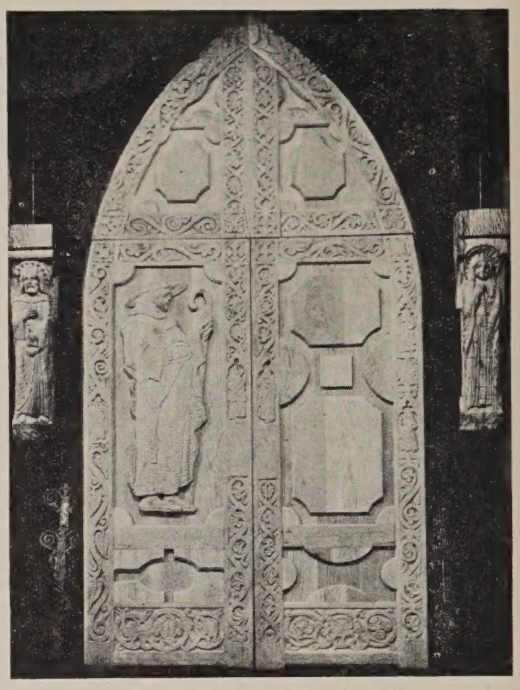


At Their Marblehead Model Yacht Races Shore Children Learn Early the Rudiments of Sailing

Top: Ann Blodgett, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Blodgett (Ruth Sargent Paine) of Boston and Beach Bluff, launches her boat; and Elliott Lee Richardson, son of Dr. and Mrs. Edward P. Richardson of Brookline and Marblehead, trying an exercise in balance.

Bottom: Esther Blodgett, Ann's sister, with her model yacht; and David Devens, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Devens of Boston and Nahant, at work in the boat shed.

(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)



Doors for Miss Belle Hunt of "Dawson Hall," Beverly Cove, to be used in "The Monastery," the house she is remodeling on the estate. Designed and carved by Silas B. Duffield of Marblehead. This was one of the features in the exhibition of the Marblehead Arts association which has just closed—probably the outstanding single work by a Marblehead man ever placed on exhibition. The door, standing 12 feet high, is being placed in position at "The Monastery" today.

Garden at the G. H. Davenport estate, Peach's Pt., Marblehead, in miniature.

TOPSFIELD FAIR NOW A DISTINCT FEATURE OF EARLY AUTUMN SEASON ON NORTH SHORE

TOPSFIELD FAIR tops them all! The one hundred seventh annual fair of the Essex Agricultural society takes place September 12, 13, 14, and 15, Wednesday through Saturday, at the fair grounds in Topsfield.

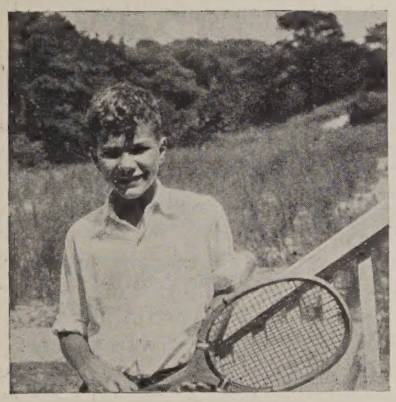
Since 1818 the Essex Agricultural society has been serving the county and in its 110 years it has carried on fairs now numbering 107. The fair is held on the most attractive fair grounds in New England, located on the Newburyport turnpike and Ipswich River, in the midst of the beautiful hills and valleys of Topsfield. If strangers on the Shore wish to see how New Englanders of the summer and year-round colonies conduct a fair here is a wonderful opportunity. The best that is produced in Essex county will be there. Many of the folks who have large estates in the inland region are on committees and will add products from their greenhouses, fields and stables. The sportsmen of the Shore who go in for horses are serving on the horse show committee, all the prominent ones of the Hamilton-Wenham-Ipswich section serving on committees with A. C. Burrage, Jr., of Ipswich, chairman of the running horse committee.

This is the oldest agricultural society in the state holding an annual fair and every town in the county is included in its membership. The one hundred-acre farm and fair grounds are clear of incumbrance, a fact well appreciated by the members.

Officers and committees of the Essex Agricultural society include Isaac Howe Sawyer of Boxford, president; vice presidents, Edward Wigglesworth, Andrew Longfellow, Francis R. Appleton and Harlan P. Kelsey. There are many trustees, among those from the summer colony being Major James W. Appleton and Dr. Henry Lancashire, with John S. Lawrence and Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, trustees at large. Thomas E. Proctor is on the grounds committee. Major Appleton heads the program committee, Gordon Prince and Capt. E. H. Pentecost among the members.

(*Continued on page* 41)

Mrs. Gordon Prince, one of the North Shore women who are keen hunt enthusiasts.
(JOE DIXON PHOTO SERVICE)



Tom G. Stevenson, Jr., Boston and Beverly Farms, plays tennis at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, now that he is back from camp.

Some Youthful Shore Riders

Top row: Nancy Lynde Cochrane, daughter of Mrs. A. Lynde Cochrane of Hamilton; Hallett Whitman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks H. Whitman of North Beverly.
Bottom row: Louisa Barbour, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Barbour of Beverly Farms; (middle) Eleanor Motley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lothrop Motley of Nahant; and Nancy's brother, "Budsy," A. Lynde Cochrane, Jr., of Hamilton.
(PHOTOS BY L. McCANN)

MYOPIA HUNT CLUB IS NOW THE PIVOT ABOUT WHICH NORTH SHORE LIFE REVOLVES

MYOPIA HUNT CLUB is the center around which horse-loving folk of the Shore have long gathered their forces. Drag hunts and fox hunts will soon be on—three drags and two fox hunts a week, the usual custom. Sometimes even two or three little runs are made before Labor Day by a few of the eager participants, but nothing starts definitely until after the holiday. Major James W. Appleton, M. F. H., makes out the program for the season, which will be found in the BREEZE.

Myopia kennels show thirty couples of hounds, some of which are newly imported. Around sixty puppies have been raised this summer and all are in excellent condition. Myopia kennels, not having enough room to supply runs for the little newcomers, farm them out for the summer, some going to the estates of George S. Mandell, Augustus F. Goodwin, John S. Lawrence, Gilbert L. Steward, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., A. C. Burrage, Jr., and also in West Newbury and Barrie Plain.

The hunt is expected to be of much interest with the good pack of hounds that will go out. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., acts as whipper-in of the drag hunts, and Jack Grant, who has charge of the kennels and stables at the club, is whipper-in of the fox hunts.

Among the Shore folk who follow the hounds and will be out this season may be mentioned Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Ayer, Mrs. Gail Stephens, Miss Mary Curtis, Miss Alice Thorndike, Mrs. Gordon C. Prince, Major and Mrs. George S. Patton, Jr., and daughter, Miss Beatrice Ayer Patton, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Livingston Steward, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Lawrence and their young folk, Mrs. Francis P. Sears, Mr. and Mrs. J. Kenneth Howard, Robert F. Herrick, Jr., Amory Coolidge, James P. Mandell, Mr. and Mrs. Neil W. Rice, Thomas E. Proctor, 2d, Edward Ford MacNichol, Frederick Henry Prince, Jr., Hiram Tuttle Folsom, Durrell Hall of the club, Major Francis T. Colby, Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Pingree, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Burrage, Jr., Mrs. Raymond L. Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin, Robert Burnett Choate, Mrs. Thomas W. Peirce and Miss Katharine F. Wellman. Occasional hunters from Topsfield are the Misses Ellen and Charlotte Taintor.

Among others will be Sherman Flint of New York and Washington, the father of Mrs. Thomas Emerson Proctor, 3d. Mr. and Mrs. Flint have been of the Hamilton colony this summer. Lieut. Col. Francis R. Appleton, Jr., will come to "Appleton Farms," Ipswich, from New York by the middle of September and be ready for the hunt. Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Crary Shiverick (Mary J. Proctor) will be on

(*Continued on page* 26)

THE LURE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN

(Second Installment)

By ALEXANDER BOWLER

Egypt:—On one side of the Nile is Cairo, colorful, bizarre and oriental, a city of mosques and beturbaned natives; on the other rise the memorials of forgotten Pharaohs.

IN ours of August 10th we rather wandered somewhat on the lines of the Pathè Weekly of the movies, beginning at Gibraltar, going as far south on the Nile as Assouan and returning to Cairo. We will now endeavor to confine ourselves to one or two places. It is fitting, therefore, that we pick out the place where we tarried longest—Cairo. We spoke in our last of the great and noble work of the French since their occupation in Algiers in 1830, speaking of it, and rightly so, as the Empire of Northern Africa. Again all praise be theirs. All of which leads us to think of the English occupation in Egypt. I cannot but feel, as I have often found confirmed in my many visits to the possessions of that country on which the sun never sets, that she holds no possession of which she became possessed either by purchase or conquest, where she did not establish a better government than the one she found.

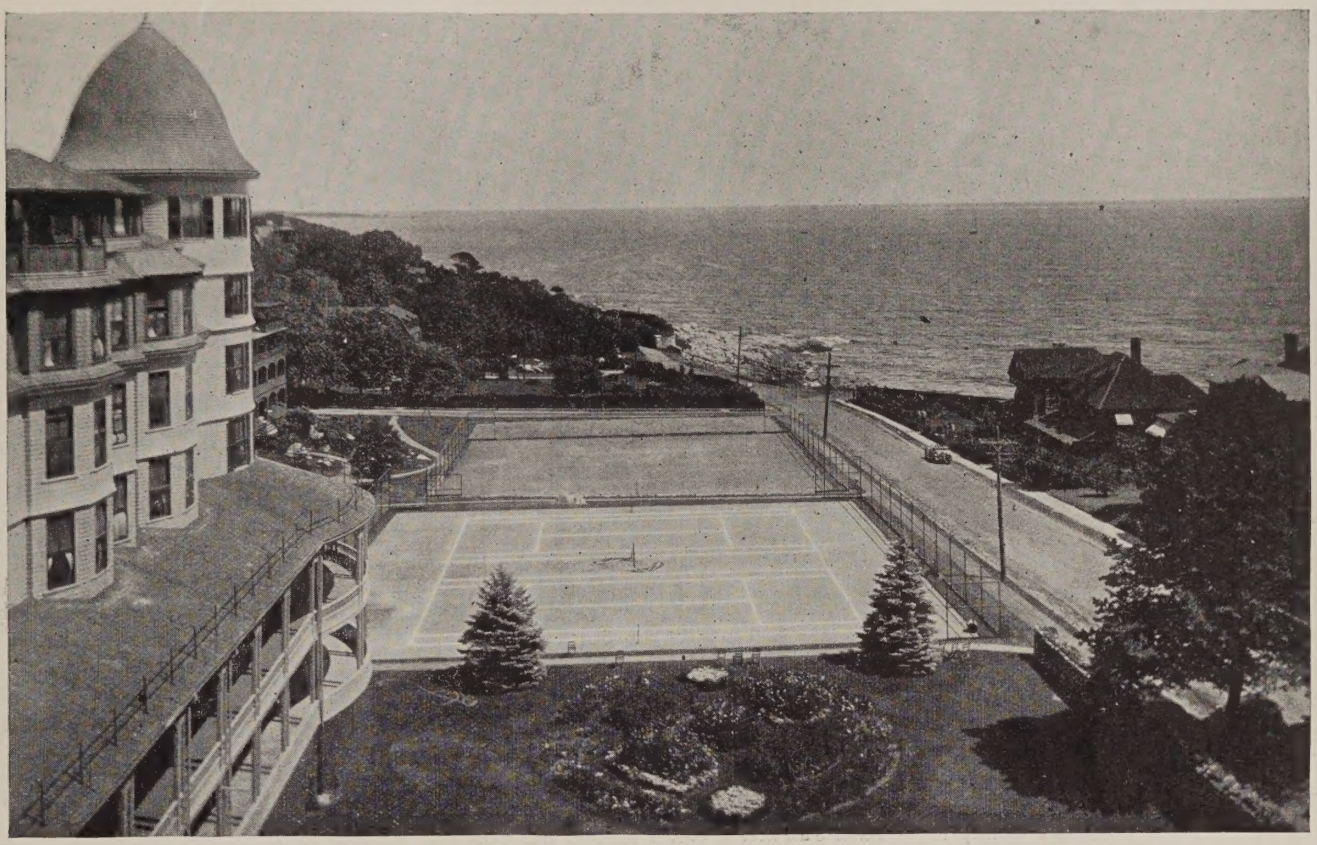
As I mentioned in my last, Cairo is a mixture of Occident and Orient. The word "mixture" could certainly well apply to the Occidental portion of its Greeks, Italians, French, and quite a percentage of English and Egyptians; the latter class I might call modernized Egyptians, they having adopted more or less European customs and manners, and having acquired the English and French languages, lived in Paris and London, traveled extensively, including the United States.

Nearly all the shop-signs are in at least three languages, Greek, Italian and Arabic, and some more. The European portion, as far as the architecture goes, is a mixture of French and Italian and to do it justice as a whole is well kept. The European suburbs situated on the Nile are really delightful, which are crossed by several very handsome bridges. The drinking water of the city is from the Nile *filtered* and there is a saying in Cairo that whosover drinks of it will come again; as I yearn to some day return there must be truth in the statement.

No visit to Cairo would be complete without stopping or at least passing through the doors of the Shepard Hotel and drinking tea or something stronger on its world-renowned terrace, and as Burton Holmes very aptly describes it, seeing the World go by. The exterior is about five hundred feet long, built of sandstone from the ranges of mountains bordering the Nile for practically its whole length. The interior of Shepard's is in keeping with its exterior, that is, its mural friezes and color scheme are largely taken from the coloring of the Egyptian Temples and even the dining room is not neglected in its Oriental touch, as the waiters have been recruited from the Arabian Desert; nothing could be blacker than the color of their skins. They are dressed in long white flowing burnooses that reach to their feet. I have heard most of the ladies describe them as night gowns; in addition they wear a bright red sash some six inches wide, and a red Fez on their heads, with bright scarlet slippers. They know

(*Continued on page* 60)

In Cairo:—Though Egypt is known chiefly for its remains of forgotten dynasties, these Tombs of the Mamelukes and the Mosque on the Citadel tell of the Cairo that is one of the cities of Islam. (PHOTO BY ELMENDORF. ©EWING GALLOWAY, N. Y.)



The tennis courts on the lawns at The Oceanside, Magnolia, are the only courts in New England where the swish of the tennis racquet is drowned by the pounding of waves on the sturdy rocks of the nearby shore. The courts have been very gay this week with the annual Oceanside tennis tournament which has drawn many players. Saturday, after the finals, cups will be awarded the winners. (PHOTO BY L. O. TILFORD, SALEM)

On the beach in front of The Oceanside Hotel bath house at Magnolia, impromptu swimming races are a feature of the day. Others, who wish, may spend the morning lazily under a gay umbrella. The spot is a place of charm and fun for the youngsters who spend a great deal of their time here. (PHOTO BY L. O. TILFORD, SALEM)

LOGIC

GENEVA GLENDA SMITH

Midsummer madness passes soon,
September takes the place of June.
We'll go our different ways again,
Warmed by sun and wet by rain,
Just as we've always done before
You came a-knocking at my door.
So what's the use of our crying?
You knew and I knew we were lying.

Glimpses of Mid-Summer Flower Show, Manchester, Last Week

Top: Stage display of gladioli by Jelle Roos of Concord, which received a silver medal as the best commercial exhibit; and (right) showing of begonias and other flowers from the Lester Leland estate, Eric Wetterlow, gardener, awarded Lowe cup which annually goes to most meritorious display.

Bottom: The new garden pea, originated and displayed for the first time in this country by Walter Purkis, gardener for J. A. Lowell Blake, Beverly Farms. This pea will bear through late summer, the only known one of its kind, grows eight feet high, and is practically mildew-resisting. It will not be on the market until year after next; and (right) the miniature garden on Scotch and Swiss plan, exhibited by Alexander Cruickshank, gardener for Mrs. Henry L. Higginson. This display received a special gratuity.

(PHOTOS BY L. O. TILFORD, SALEM)

Anna, Melora, and Clementine Hobbs, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Hobbs of "Sunnylawn," Nahant, and Brookline.

(PHOTO BY FREDERICK W. HORSMAN)

Mrs. Henry P. Benson of Marblehead Neck, and Miss Alice Gilbert Smith of Wenham, at the Grace church fair on the Benson grounds.

Miss Harriet Amory Bangs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Reginald Bangs of Boston and Nahant, who will wed William Bainbridge Frothingham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Frothingham of Boston and Nahant, on Saturday, September 15, at Nahant.

(BACHRACH, PHOTO)

THE NAME "DANA BEACH" IS A PLEASANT MEMORIAL TO MANCHESTER'S FIRST "SUMMER RESIDENT"

THE Manchester history says: "The earliest 'summer resident' was Richard H. Dana, the poet. Others had been here as summer boarders, but in 1845 Mr. Dana, struck with the romantic beauty of the region about 'Graves' Beach,' purchased some thirty acres between the water and the county road, mostly covered with a luxuriant forest growth, and built the first summer house."

This was as long ago as when the Boston and Maine railroad came no farther toward Cape Ann than Salem, and there was a stage coach running from there to Gloucester. It was in those old days that Richard Henry Dana, engaged on a law case in Gloucester, drove through Manchester on his way.

Mr. Dana may be said to have "discovered" the beauties of this bit of coast and it was in 1845 that he bought what would nowadays be considered a very large property.

Mr. Dana must, indeed, have fallen in love with the wood-embowered beach and the little, rocky wooded island lying just off its lovely curve, for he made his purchase to enclose and, as it were, to guard these treasures. He took all the woodland along the highroad for about half a mile, from the railroad crossing to Craft's Hill, so that the coast line should include the headland at west end of the beach and enough of the rocky boundary at east end to frame his picture.

Dana Beach and Graves' Island, Manchester, with the Coolidge Point shore in the distance

Here Mr. Dana built his house high above the beach overlooking the sea and with a full view of his beautiful island.

The history tells us that in speaking of this site Charles Sumner pronounced it finer in point of location and scenery than the famous Biarritz, the summer resort of Napoleon III. For many years the Dana family made this their summer home and two more houses were later built. Richard H. Dana, Jr., spent several summers in Manchester, and it was he who wrote the famous book *Two Years Before the Mast*. There are others, too, now living of the same honored name: the third Richard Henry Dana, best known for his public-spirited work in Civil Service Reform and who married one of Longfellow's daughters; and his eldest son now a well-known architect in New York, who in turn is the father of the fifth of the name.

Meanwhile for fifty years the land itself remained intact in one holding. In 1895 the first slice was sold by Mr. Dana's heirs. Now all this property has passed into other hands and there are five owners of the Dana land.

The little island is charted as Graves' Island and of course that name must always remain, although usually spoken of, at least by "landlubbers," as Dana's Island. The beach, however, though on the charts also as Graves,' has long been known by the Dana name, only, and this name, Dana Beach, is a pleasant memorial to one of the earliest lovers of the North Shore.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

"GLITTER"

by a North Shore Novelist

When a strong box is made up to show posterity what the first quarter of the twentieth century was like Mrs. Brush's two novels, "Glitter," and "Little Sins," certainly ought to be included, for they furnish very clear pictures of certain types of modern life. It is remarkable what keen and extensive observation the author shows. There are no signs of overloading yet on the information side alone the night clubs of New York, college shows and parties and a great range of society phenomena are described and discussed with a wealth of detail that is at times staggering.

Mrs. Brush came to South Byfield when her father, Dr. Charles S. Ingham, was appointed headmaster of Dummer academy. She must have been about five at the time. There are many side references to this locality. For instance, in an account of the National Beauty Show at Atlantic City—an important episode in the development of "Little Sins"—a number of youths are calling out the localities represented and one says, "Miss Detroit isn't bad!" and the retort comes, "How's Miss Topsfield, Massachusetts?"

"Glitter" is a stronger novel than "Little Sins," but both show many of the qualities that do not usually appear in the first novels of a young writer. For light reading they are delightful, but there is more than that in them. The first two-thirds of "Glitter" makes the reader start time and again at the cleverness and penetration the author shows. One wonders at first how it is possible to choose to extricate the complications in which the hero has become entangled in the way it is done and then the realization comes that if there is any fault to be found it should be with ever letting him get where he did. Then one wonders what else could have been done with the man under the circumstances!

The books are both "class" novels—seldom does anyone exclude so completely all types except those representing "high society." There is not even the usual dependence for atmosphere upon servants and tradesmen. They simply do not appear for the most part. I recall only two of the latter group who play any part—one is the landlady-chaperone—Mrs. Minafee—in the days of the Beauty Show, and the other is Mrs. Brady of the club dressing room in a short story. These two indicate

(*Continued on page* 70)

URBI ET ORBI

"THE TROUSSEAU HOUSE OF AMERICA"

GRANDE MAISON DE BLANC

538-540 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

MAGNOLIA, MASS

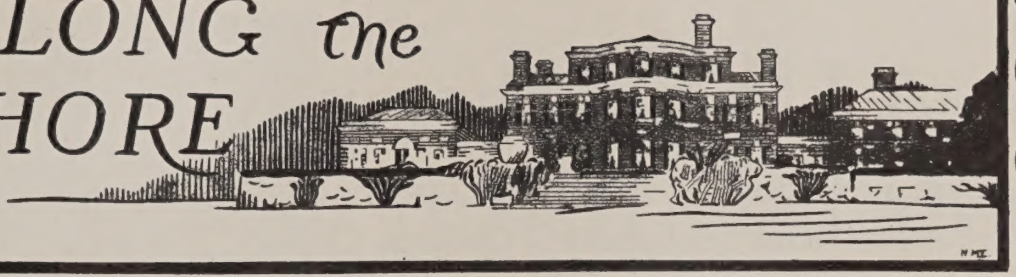
BLANKETS AND COMFORTERS

Fine blankets in all white, solid colors, or with colored borders.
Silk, Satin and Moire Silk Hand-Made Comfortables, filled with Wool or Eiderdown.
Chaise-Longue Covers and Lace Embroidered Bed Spreads in large variety.

Telephone 459 Magnolia

MR. RAYMOND BROWN, *Resident Manager*

ALONG the SHORE



Miss Eliza Bowditch, daughter of Mrs. Edward Sohier Welch of West Manchester, and her house guests, Miss Lois Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lindon Smith of Dublin, and Miss Polly Pearman, daughter of Mrs. Harold Bowditch of Boston.

Alice Means of Topsfield, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Means.

Miss Elizabeth Moulton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Moulton, Hamilton
(PHOTO BY AIME DU PONT)

SEPTEMBER FIRST will be a memorable day on the Shore. Tonight everything is centering around Myopia Hunt club in Hamilton where a dance is on, arranged by John T. Nightingale, Dudley L. Pickman and Robert Grant, Jr., staged at the close of the four-ball tournament.

Around Saturday, September 1, and the holiday week-end come things of importance to everybody. In the afternoon dog lovers and friends of Christ church of Hamilton and Wenham will meet at "Princemere," estate of Frederick H. Prince, in the Wenham-Beverly Farms region where, at two o'clock, will be staged the ninth annual whippet derby, under the auspices of the Whippet Club of America, and given as a benefit for Christ church.

Sometime during the afternoon we hope folks will stop a moment at Masconomo Pier in Manchester to see the Red Cross exhibition in swimming and life-saving put on by the Manchester Red Cross, of which Mrs. J. Warren Merrill is chairman.

Another sports event for this September 1, Saturday, will be the annual cup races of the North Shore Swimming Pool at Magnolia. A full day of sports for all!

THE SHORE is gay with dinners and parties over the holiday week-end and preceding it. During the week Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane of Manchester entertained at dinner at "The Chimneys," and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer of Beaver Pond, Beverly, was dinner hostess in honor of her daughter, Miss Elizabeth Sawyer. Saturday evening affairs that gather together merry groups between the end of the whippets at "Princemere" and the dance which is being given in the evening at "White Lodge," Manchester, by Mr. and Mrs. Harrison G. Reynolds, include those of Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren, Pride's Crossing; Louis A. Shaw, at the home of his mother, Mrs. John S. Curtis, Beverly Farms; and Mrs. J. Kenneth Howard of Smith's Point, Manchester.

◇✠◇

Mrs. Aksel Wichfeld of "Swift-Moor" at Pride's Crossing, has scheduled a large dinner for Sunday evening. The Wichfelds have returned to the Shore from abroad following a long absence from this section.

AT five o'clock Saturday a wedding will take place with a charming setting, for if the day is as it should be for a bride, Miss Anne Bulen Dennett and William Chase Paulton will make their vows in the beautiful garden at the Carl Pullen Dennett place in Manchester. A reception will follow the ceremony.

The day closes with the annual costume ball and flower fête at the New Ocean House in Swampscott, and among other social affairs we have heard of is the supper-dance given by Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Gardner Reynolds at "White Lodge," their Manchester cottage.

SUNDAY will be one of those days on the Shore when practically every house will contain guests, Monday being the Labor Day horse show at Myopia Hunt club, a feature for many years around which society brings

A Unique Showing

of new gowns, ensembles, coats and wraps from Hollander's Custom Order Salon where only the most skilled workmanship, imported materials and Parisian designs are found . . . . .

Monday to Saturday
August 27 to September 1

L P HOLLANDER CO
Lexington Avenue, Magnolia, Mass.

the festivities of the Shore to a grand climax. In charge of the show is a committee made up of James W. Appleton, M. F. H., Myopia Hunt club, Frederick J. Alley, Frederick Ayer, Augustus F. Goodwin, J. Kenneth Howard, Sumner Pingree, Alvin F. Sortwell, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., and Raymond L. Whitman.

Among other Labor Day events on the Shore will be the American Legion carnival at Masconomo Park, Manchester.

Tuesday, following Labor Day, our boys and girls will shine again in sports before school days divide their paths for 1928. Such good times they've had this summer! And now at Essex County club in Manchester they will meet for the fourth invitation junior tennis tournament, September 4, when around two hundred entries are expected.

The following day, Wednesday, September 5, folks may take their tea at beautiful "Brackenside," in Hamilton where a fashion fête tea will be given for the benefit of the North Shore Babies' hospital in Salem, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin offering their place for the occasion. Miss Elizabeth Moulton of Hamilton is giving a dinner-dance that night at Essex County club for the bridal party and intimate friends of Miss Jessie Bancroft whose marriage to William C. Cox takes place on the 8th at Cohasset.

Saturday, September 8, is when Miss Phyllis Ellsworth, daughter of the John Chess Ellsworths of Manchester, will be given a tea at their cottage, known as "Wayside," this the first débutante function on the Shore. Miss Ellsworth is a younger sister of Mrs. Alexander Shaw (Hélène Ellsworth) of "Round Hill," Hamilton.

September 11 is set for a Gloucester wedding in which there is much general interest, the bride, Miss Mary Armstrong Robinson, and the bridegroom, the popular Henry Leslie F. Buswell of "Stillington Hall," Gloucester.

The day following, Wednesday, the 12th, Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz's "Homewood" in Hamilton will be a center for bridge players, when the Beverly hospital will benefit from the play.

September 12-15 is set for the Topsfield fair, an event for which many folks are working.

September 15 Nahant's social season will close with the festivities that attend the wedding of Miss Harriet Amory Bangs and William Bainbridge Frothingham, a high noon affair in Nahant church followed by a reception in the Bangs home.

Our summary closes with that wedding of the mid-hunt season, September 29, when Miss Eloise Lawrence, the young sports-loving daughter of the John Silsbee Lawrences, becomes the bride of Harrison Gardner in Ascension Memorial church in Ipswich, another high noon wedding, and followed by a reception at the Lawrence house.

AMONG recent guests of the German Chargé d'Affaires and Mrs. Kiep, visiting at the German summer Embassy, Fabyan Cottage, Manchester, were Professor Otto Hoetzsch, member of the German Reichstag, and Frau Hoetzsch from Berlin, Count and Countess Westarp from New York, and Dr. and Mrs. Leverkuhn from Washington, D. C. A number of visitors from Germany are expected over Labor Day.

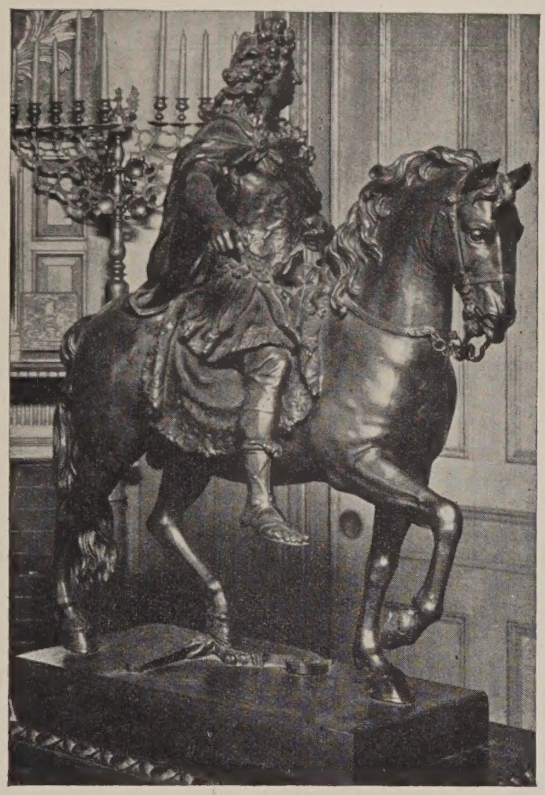
Dr. Kiep will return to Washington with the Embassy's staff on September 15th, but Mrs. Kiep will remain at the Fabyan Cottage until the beginning of October.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Walter T. Stern, and their two young daughters, Jean and Priscilla, are leaving Beverly Farms the day after Labor Day and returning to their town house at 970 Park ave., New York; they have been at the Charles Small house on Hale st.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. James M. Green of Washington and The Oceanside, Magnolia, was numbered among recent Magnolia hostesses, when she entertained at luncheon at Essex County club.



LA STATUE EQUESTRE DE LOUIS XIV
PROBABLE DATE 1650
FRANCOIS GIRARDON OF TROYES, SCULPTOR
(BORN 1628, DIED 1698)

The
Exeter Galleries

179 NEWBURY ST.
BOSTON

Antiques
Works of Art

THE HON. HENRY G. CHILTON, His Britannic Majesty's Minister to the United States, and Mrs. Chilton, gave a luncheon at Beverly Farms in honor of the officers of the battleship *Australia,* last Sunday. Admiral Hyde of the British navy, with officers of the ship, and Gen. Preston Brown were present. There were twenty-two guests; among those from the Shore attending were Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Leiter, Mrs. Bryce Allan, the Gordon Meanses, and the Boylston Beals.

HON. NICHOLAS LONGWORTH, speaker of the House of Representatives, arrived Monday for his annual visit with Mrs. Bryce J. Allan at "Allanbank," Beverly Cove. Mrs. Allan is having a dinner for twenty-two tomorrow night in his honor.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Eugene R. Pike came on from Chicago to be the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Leiter at "Edgewater House," Beverly Farms, last week. The Leiters are having a busy social season, as always; they were at Saratoga Springs recently. Wednesday Mrs. Leiter entertained a group of her friends at luncheon.

◇ ⁂ ◇

With Mrs. William H. Moore at "Rockmarge" are her son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Moore, who came up from New York for their annual visit at Pride's. In fact Mrs. Moore has been here for several weeks with Mrs. Moore and with her own mother, Mrs. John R. McGinley at Manchester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Bayard Warrens of "Barberry Hill," Pride's Crossing have been on a trip to Mattapoisett on their yacht, *Camilla.*

A DELIGHTFUL PLACE TO DINE

Dancing—
Ruby Newman's Orchestra

The New Del Monte's

WILL REMAIN OPEN UNTIL LATE FALL

RAFE'S CHASM

Magnolia 590 J. P. DEL MONTE, Mgr.

MAGNOLIA MASS

OLD SALEM CORNER STUDIO
Hamilton Hall
Chestnut Street,
Salem, Mass.

ANTIQUES
Trays, Boxes
and
Lamp Shades
Painted to Order
Tel. 1521.

NORTH SHORE and COUNTRY ESTATES

Largest and Most Exclusive Listing of Properties

FOR SALE

or

FOR RENT

BEVERLY
PRIDE'S CROSSING
BEVERLY FARMS
WEST MANCHESTER
MANCHESTER
MAGNOLIA
HAMILTON
WENHAM
IPSWICH

T. Dennie Boardman
Reginald and R. deB. Boardman

Branch Office, MANCHESTER, MASS.
Telephone Manchester 144
A. G. T. SMITH, *Local Representative*

56 Ames Building, BOSTON
Telephone Hubbard 5000

sport clothes
FarrCo INC.
NEW YORK

At our Magnolia Shop

SPORT CLOTHES DRESSES TOP COATS
HATS SWEATERS SCARFS BAGS

Fall Models:

Individual — Exclusive
MADE TO ORDER IN TWO TO THREE DAYS

SUMMER SHOP
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

BOSTON
11 NEWBURY ST.

NEW YORK
10 E. 48TH ST.

PALM BEACH
MIAMI BEACH

Miss Eleonora R. Sears
(TILFORD, PHOTO)

WENHAM TEA HOUSE was busy, as usual, last Tuesday when Mrs. George closed her lectures for the season. Mrs. Arthur H. Wellman of Topsfield gave a luncheon, having among her guests Mrs. George, Mrs. Frank W. Stearns, Mrs. Nathaniel L. Howe, Miss Nathalie Howe, Mrs. B. H. Ragle and Miss Katharine F. Wellman. Miss Isabella M. Cammann was also a hostess. Among others who have entertained recently were Mrs. Louis Clark of The Oceanside, Magnolia, a tea for eleven, and Mrs. Paul Miller of Hawthorne Inn, East Gloucester, luncheon for fourteen.

MISS JOSEPHINE STURGIS, débutante daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sturgis of Manchester, and Miss Mary Lovering, daughter of the Richard S. Loverings of Essex, have been leaders in an outing class which meets Wednesday afternoons on the Putnam field, Smith's Point, Manchester. The class is made up specially for Harriet L. Bundy, eight-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Bundy, and around eighteen of her little friends attend. Baseball and other games make up the program of sports.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John N. Stevens of "Brick House," West Manchester, have with them the latter's brother's family, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph K. Safford and sons, Kirkham and Allan of New Haven.

RECENT guests of Col. and Mrs. George Eddy Warren of Boston at their Smith's Point home in Manchester have been Mrs. Walter Evans and her niece, Miss Louisa Wood, who came over from Worcester for a brief visit. On Sunday last Col. and Mrs. Warren entertained at luncheon General William Horton of Washington, who has been spending a little time at Eastern Point where he has been the guest of Mrs. Jacob L. Loose of Kansas City and Cape Ann.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Thomas of Washington are spending some time with Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Ward of Beverly Farms. One of the affairs in their honor was a luncheon which Mrs. Ward gave on Tuesday.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mrs. William Reuter of Boston and Manchester entertained informally at dinner recently in honor of her sister-in-law, Mrs. John G. Heyburn of Louisville, Ky., who is spending the summer at The Oceanside hotel, Magnolia.

Romanes & Paterson

(Edinburgh, Scotland)

739 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON

DISTINCTIVE IMPORTED WOOLLEN
SPORT AND TRAVEL WEAR

GENUINE SCOTCH TWEEDS AND
HOMESPUNS
IN EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS AND COLORINGS

Summer Shops
YORK HARBOR, ME. LAKE PLACID, N. Y.

House of Seven Gables Tea Room

in the beautiful old-fashioned garden behind the House overlooking Salem Harbor.

FOOT OF TURNER STREET,
OFF DERBY STREET, IN
OLD SALEM

ANTIQUES
For sale in the
Retire Beckett House
in the grounds

Special Meals
75c, $1.25, $1.75

Shore Dinners
$2.25 and $3.00
Season opens June 15
(12-7.30 o'clock)

Motor to Boston

LUNCH at the "Ritz" or The Copley-Plaza.—Just across the way from "The Copley" or around the corner from "The Ritz" is the THEODORE shop on Boylston Street.
Here you will find *a very smart collection* of FALL GOWNS.
Reproductions and adaptations of the newest Paris imports in velvets, silks, satins, foreign woolens and knitted fabrics.
A number of the new originals in sweater-suits by Mrs. Franklin and afternoon gowns by Hattie Carnegie.
We are very well known for our moderate pricings.

THEODORE, INC.
557 BOYLSTON STREET — OPPOSITE COPLEY-PLAZA
Boston

Helen Crosby, Inc.

Importer

The Latest Importations of

HATS, GOWNS, WRAPS, *and* SPORTSWEAR

personally selected by Miss Crosby, who has just arrived from Paris

Are Being Shown at Her

BOSTON SHOP
281 DARTMOUTH STREET

and YORK HARBOR SHOP
THOMPSON BLOCK

MYOPIA HUNT CLUB IS NOW CENTER OF LIFE

(*Continued from page* 15)

from their home in New York state for a visit during the hunt. Mrs. Cornelius Conway Felton may be among the hunters, also Frederick M. Alger and son, Frederick M., Jr., before the latter goes to Poland in October for the winter. Two of the younger girls, the Misses Nancy Shaw and Sally White, are planning upon entering the fox hunts this season, the fox hunt being easier for beginners than the drag.

Bernard Henry-Wood, 3d, and his brother, William, of New York, who live at "Villa Verandah," Hamilton, will also hunt, being among the younger boys to follow the hounds.

The first regular drag starts the morning after Labor Day. Major Appleton, who has long been master of hounds at Myopia, possesses an interesting pack of beagles, about thirteen couples. Later on in the fall Major Appleton will take the pack on pleasure jaunts around the various places, meeting once a week at some friend's estate, late in the afternoon, and from there going out with the beagles on a rabbit hunt.

A BIT of historical matter follows from Robert Grant's little book written thirty-four years ago, entitled, "The North Shore of Massachusetts."

"Riding, at which most young ladies and many men in the North used to shy, has become, in several sections of the country, and conspicuously on the Beverly shore, a favorite form of exercise and recreation. Under the conduct of the Myopia Hunt club, fox-hunts after the English pattern engage the enthusiastic attention of a considerable number of young and middle-aged people during the early autumn months. The beautiful inland country about Wenham, Hamilton and Topsfield has become a race-course for this hunting element, many of whom do not hesitate to risk life and limb in their almost hysterical enjoyment of the transplanted ancient sport. The Hunt club has a modest clubhouse at Hamilton, where a pack of hounds is kept, and in the course of the last five years a colony of horse-loving spirits has absorbed and settled upon the most attractive of the surrounding farms, some of which possess an old-fashioned picturesqueness which suggests brass andirons and gilly flowers.

"These hunting men and women have succeeded in maintaining friendly relations with the Essex county yeomanry, over whose corn fields they dash in pursuit of a real or imaginary reynard, and who were inclined at first to resent this new invasion of red-coats as undemocratic impertinence and a legal trespass. But well-mannered tact, especially if it go hand-in-glove with liberal indemnity, will mollify the wounded pride even of a New England farmer. By degrees the hard headed countrymen, who sniffed at fox-hunting as mere Anglomania, have become genuinely, though grimly, enthralled by the pomp and excitement of the show, and take almost as much interest in following the fortunes of the

Wilson Inc.

723-725 BOYLSTON ST. BOSTON

Edgewood Bookshop

Look for the blue sign on main road half way between

Manchester and Magnolia

New Books

Fiction Travel Biography Poetry Art

Rare Old English Books

in original bindings

Wedding Presents a Specialty

MISS SARAH FRANKS

CURTIS COTTAGE, HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS

Autumn Opening

Thursday and Friday

Sept. 13 and 14

DRESSES, COATS *and* HATS
for all occasions

IMPORTED SPORTWEAR *and* SWEATERS

riders as though they themselves were booted and spurred and swathed in pink. To cement mutual good feeling a ball is given every autumn, at which the wives and daughters of the countryside dance with the master of the hounds and his splendid company, who valiantly, if vainly, endeavor to cut pigeon-wings in emulation of the country swains."

THE DRAG HOUNDS of Myopia Hunt club will meet in September as follows:

Tuesday, 4th—The Kennels. 6.45 a. m.
Friday, 7th—Kent's corner. 6.45 a. m.
Tuesday, 11th—Mr. Proctor's gate. 6.45 a. m.
Saturday, 15th—Topsfield Fair grounds. 5 p. m.
Hunter show at 3.30. The field is requested to make post entries.
Tuesday, 18th—The kennels. 6.45 a. m.
Friday, 21st—North Beverly. 6.45 a. m.
Tuesday, 25th—Boxford. 4 p. m.
Thursday, 27th—Mr. Alley's stable. 6.45 a. m.
Saturday, 29th—Upland Farm. 4 p. m.

The Fox Hounds will meet Wednesdays and Saturdays (except 15th) until the 22d, and on Friday, the 14th; Monday, the 24th, and Friday, the 28th.

COMING EVENTS, fairs, bridge parties, and benefits of all kinds, even with Labor Day at hand, still loom on the immediate social horizon. Generosity in opening of North Shore estates for charitable functions has been even more marked than usual this summer, and the end has not yet come. For details regarding such events, turn to pages 57 and 58 in this issue.

MR. AND MRS. AUGUSTUS F. GOODWIN returned to "Brackenside," Hamilton, on Monday from a trip to Saratoga for the races, where two of their horses were entered.

Wilson Inc.

723-725 BOYLSTON ST. BOSTON

DREICER
E. J. CASE & CO.

Pearls

Jewels

Precious Stones

Summer Branch
5 LEXINGTON ROW
MAGNOLIA
MASS.

718 Fifth Avenue
FIFTH FLOOR
NEW YORK

Técla

will solve
your pearl problem

Many women keep their genuine pearls in the strong box and wear in public the most perfect simulation—Técla. Técla Necklaces are now available at $25 and up.

WE REPRESENT TÉCLA
IN BOSTON EXCLUSIVELY

R. H. STEARNS COMPANY
Tremont Street at Temple Place
BOSTON

MISS MARY CURTIS is one of the Hamilton folk who takes keen interest in all things to do with horses—riding, races, and hunting—and at the same time is very busy socially. On the 21st she gave a small dinner for Mr. and Mrs. Howard N. Doughty of Ipswich who left the next morning for New York. The other guests were the Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Roger S. Warner, and Capt. E. H. Pentecost, all of Ipswich. At one of her informal luncheons recently she had Mrs. Francis Sears, Mrs. Oliver Wolcott, and Mrs. Sumner Pingree. Miss Curtis gave a dinner Tuesday for the Oliver Wolcotts, who leave next week on a hunting trip.

◇ ❖ ◇

Week-end guests of Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Sears of Hamilton, recently, were Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hutchins of Boston, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Furness.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard D. Ahl are expected back at "Meadowside," their Hamilton estate, on Sept. 5, after a European tour; they left the first of July.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mrs. Charles Thorndyke Parker has just returned to "Cotshabbie," Larch Row, Wenham, after a visit in New York. A jolly newcomer to her place is *Miss Ann,* a frolicking three-months' old German police puppy. Another fine dog belonging to Mrs. Parker was run over the other day and severely injured.

Hand Weaving

DRESSES, COATS, SCARFS, BEDSPREADS, LINENS AND BABY BLANKETS—HANDWROUGHT IRON, BRASS AND POTTERY —GIFTS AND BRIDGE PRIZES

At THE BUCHANAN CRAFT SHOP
HALE STREET PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW

LUNCHEON
AFTERNOON TEA
SUPPER

Parties by Arrangement

Overnight Guests

POT OF GOLD TEA ROOM POT OF GOLD

FRESH WATER COVE
357 WESTERN AVE. Gloucester 1304-M

MRS. FRANKLIN HAVEN of Boston and Beverly Farms has been entertaining at the Haven estate the Hon. William R. Willcox of New York, and earlier in the week, Mrs. Hull of Tuxedo, N. Y., and Mrs. Colton of Philadelphia. Mrs. Hull and Mrs. Colton were en route by motor to the latter's summer home on an island off Northeast Harbor, Maine. Mr. Willcox, besides being former Postmaster General under Roosevelt, was also the first chairman of the Public Service Commission which was founded under the Roosevelt administration. Mr. Willcox is watching the coming political contest in New York with great interest, having been at one time chairman of the Republican Committee of New York.

◇ ❋ ◇

Miss Homfray of Wimbledon, England, who has been a guest of the Misses Curtis at their home off Summer st., Manchester, has left the Shore to continue her tour of the United States which she is making.

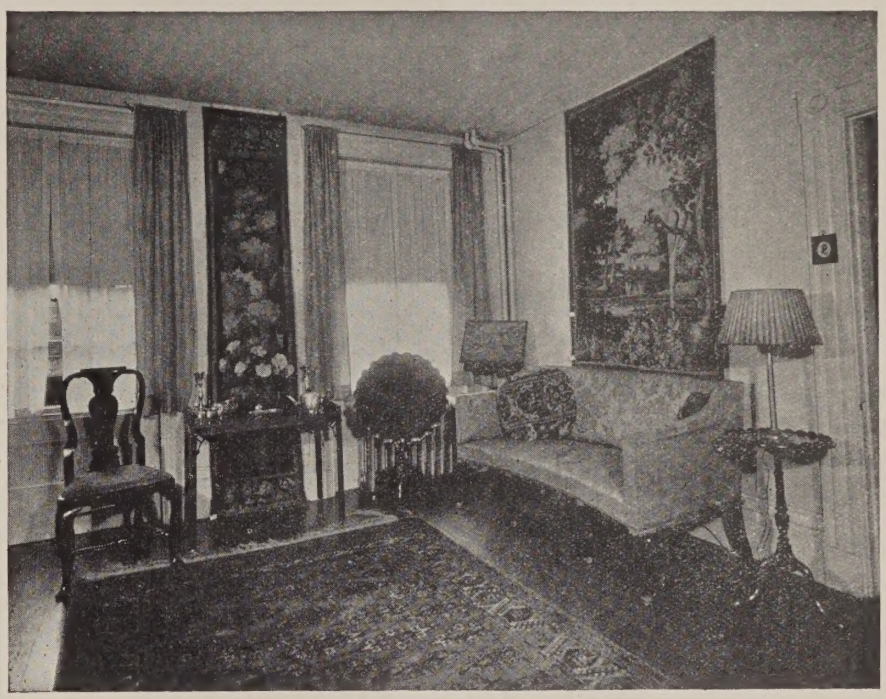
◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks Hallett Whitman of North Beverly, recently entertained at dinner in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence H. Clark, 3rd, who have been making a brief visit with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer of Boston and Manchester.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. George A. Dobyne with their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John Charles Thomas, and son, Robert A. Dobyne, returned yesterday to "Inglelowe," overlooking West Beach, Beverly Farms, after a week's motor trip to the Berkshires which included a stop at Lenox.

"FOUR CORNERS," the Hamilton estate of Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mandell, is full of surprises for the explorer. On a knoll facing the front of the house is a perennial garden with beds of richly-pink begonias, the groups of old-fashioned flowers around them surrounded by a barberry hedge. Farther up the hill, set in a grassy terrace, is a cement swimming pool—the water a cool, inviting green. At the farther end in back of the diving boards—two of them, of different heights to suit various abilities and ages—is a vine-covered nook with dressing rooms. On a lower level from the pool is a smaller one, shallow enough for wading so the kiddies can sail their boats without danger of falling into dangerously deep water. The Mandell grandchildren love this spot.



English Antiques

personally collected in the British Isles and displayed in a home setting in two of the old houses of Beacon Hill.

Old English Galleries
86-88 Chestnut Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone Haymarket 6466

Colonial & Georgian Reproductions

HAND MADE BY CRAFTSMEN

Antiques on Exhibition

Refinishing, Repairing, Upholstering

C. Dodge Furniture Co.
North Street Manchester

ESTABLISHED 1841 *'Phone* 292-W

The Beverly Farms Music School

54 HASKELL STREET **BEVERLY FARMS**

is one of a group of Community Music Schools affiliated with the Music Division of the National Federation of Settlements.

It was started in July, 1921, by the generous interest and financial help of many of the summer residents of the North Shore. It has just completed seven years of continuous and active service, having an enrollment of over seventy-five pupils, four pianoforte teachers (one a pupil teacher), one teacher of violin, several classes in ear training, rhythm, theory and music appreciation.

The Faculty

MISS ALICE McDOWELL
Pianist, Musical Director of the School

MISS MARY TERRELL
Pianist, Graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston

MISS CHRISTINE PENN
Musical Director, Little Beaver School, Boston

MISS GUDRUN BIRCH
Musical Director, Park School, Brookline

MISS CECILE FOREST
Violinist, Graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston

The Beverly Farms School of Music, in maintaining the above staff of competent teachers, offers an opportunity for private instruction of the highest type in Pianoforte and Violin.

For information and arrangements, address: MRS. HENRY L. MASON *Telephone* BEVERLY FARMS 253

AMERICAN LEGION
CARNIVAL
LABOR DAY

Masconomo Park
Manchester

BAND CONCERT FIREWORKS

MR. AND MRS. HARCOURT AMORY, JR., of Boston and Manchester, have been entertaining as their house guests Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Biddle of Philadelphia. Mr. Biddle has been playing in the Myopia golf tournament. Other guests of the Amorys are Mr. and Mrs. C. Conway Felton, who have recently returned from a trip to Calumet, Mich.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Bettridge of Chicago are visiting with Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan at "Ledgewood," Manchester.

James J. Phelan, Jr., of Chicago, is also at Manchester for a visit with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James J. Phelan.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Hon. and Mrs. Ira Nelson Morris arrived this week at "Eaglehead," their large estate in Manchester.

◇ ⁘ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cannon Clark returned to Pride's Crossing this week. With their three daughters, Marion, Hortense, and Clementine, they have been at Westport on Lake Champlain a good portion of the summer.

◇ ⁘ ◇

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK W. BUSK of Chestnut Hill, who spend the summer with Mrs. Busk's mother, Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden at Coolidge Point, Manchester, will return tomorrow from Greenville, Me., where they have been on a two-week camping trip. They made their headquarters in Maine at Kidney Pond camps.

Mrs. Paul Moore of Convent, N. J., who has been spending several weeks on a ranch in Wyoming, has returned to the Shore for over Labor Day. She will be with Mr. Moore's mother, Mrs. W. H. Moore, at Pride's Crossing. Mrs. Paul Moore is a niece of Mr. and Mrs. S. Prentiss Baldwin of Cleveland, who have been at The Oceanside, Magnolia, during August.

The Famous PRIDE'S HILL KENNELS

HULL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. **Telephone Beverly 410-R**

Have for sale a splendid lot of

WIRE HAIRED FOX TERRIERS
and SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS

The kennelman in charge will be glad to show visitors puppies and grown stock, including many New York and Boston winners.

SOCIAL CALENDAR

(*Continued from page* 7)

Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss of Boston and Manchester-by-the-Sea.

September 29 (Saturday)—Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich. 12 o'clock, followed by reception at Lawrence home.

October 6 (Saturday)—Miss Sara Mary Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, and Thomas Morrison, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh, at Philadelphia.

Oct. 6 (Saturday)—Miss Helen Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. Frederick F. Rhodes of Boston and West Manchester, and Lloyd DeWitt Brace of Lincoln, Neb.

October 11 (Thursday)—Miss Julia S. Baer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baer of "Buena Vista," Smith's Point, Manchester, and Dr. Don S. Wallach, son of Mrs. Celia Wallach of New York. Wedding at Baer cottage in Manchester.

Public Welfare

September 1 (Saturday)—Red Cross exhibition in swimming and life-saving, Masconomo pier, 2 p. m., sponsored by Manchester Red Cross.

Sept. 5 (Wednesday)—Fashion fête tea at "Brackenside," estate in Hamilton of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin, benefit for North Shore Babies' hospital.

September 8 (Saturday)—Sale at Smith's Point residence of Mrs. Roger F. Hooper, Manchester. 3-5.30 p. m., benefit of North Shore Babies' hospital.

September 10 (Monday)—"Dime Midway" and fair at Montserrat Golf club under auspices of Pena Tena club, for benefit of the Children's hospital.

Sept. 12 (Wednesday)—Bridge benefit for Beverly hospital on Hamilton estate of Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz.

Sept. 18 (Tuesday)—Meeting at Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge's, Coolidge Point, Manchester, at 4 o'clock, to hear J. Forbes Amory give a short address on recent discovery of a Spa by the Hon. Franklin D. Roosevelt, as a help in the cure of infantile paralysis and arthritis.

Sports

Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays—Polo at Myopia Hunt Club. 3.30 on Saturdays; 5 o'clock other days.

September 1 (Saturday)—Whippet Derby at "Princemere."

September 3 (Monday)—Labor Day Horse Show at Myopia Hunt club, Hamilton.

Sept. 4 (Tuesday)—Invitation junior tennis tournament, fourth annual, at Essex County club, Manchester.

General

Sept. 1 (Saturday)—Annual costume ball and flower fête at New Ocean House, Swampscott.

Sept. 4 (Tuesday)—Last of series of talks by Miss Eunice Avery at the Eastern Yacht club. Marblehead Neck.

September 3 (Labor Day)—American Legion Carnival, Masconomo Park, Manchester, on road to Singing Beach. Free admission.

Sept. 11 (Tuesday)—Political garden party at residence of Mrs. Thomas Baker, Friend st., Manchester. 3 o'clock. Auspices Manchester Women's Republican club.

September 12-15 (Wednesday-Saturday)—107th annual Topsfield Fair.

OLD ENGLISH MAHOGANY SIDEBOARD
ENGLISH SILVER MADE DURING REIGN OF GEORGE III

BRAINARD LEMON SILVER COLLECTION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

GEORGIAN SILVER
OLD SHEFFIELD PLATE
ENGLISH PERIOD FURNITURE
ENGLISH PORCELAINS AND GLASS

Magnolia Shop

NO. 9, THE COLONIAL, LEXINGTON AVENUE

PALM BEACH
BAR HARBOR
HYANNIS

Represented by Miss Cecil Gordon

Telephone Magnolia 512

Exhibition - of Marvelous Photography by the New Process

HAVELOCK PIERCE STUDIO
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, COR. BENNETT AND BRIDGE STREETS

These Sketch Portraits can be made from personal sittings by Mr. Pierce, or from daguerreotypes, old prints or any negatives one may possess.

FOR APPOINTMENT, TELEPHONE MANCHESTER 117-W

BOSTON STUDIO: 673 BOYLSTON STREET
NEW YORK STUDIO: 741 FIFTH AVE.

ESTABLISHED 1829

LEWANDOS

CLEANSERS DYERS LAUNDERERS

Did you ever think of having

YOUR NECKTIES CLEANSED?

You have lots of good ties in your drawer—we'll make them clean, smart, and as respectable as ever — Single Ties 35c **6 for $1.25**

DAILY COLLECTION AND DELIVERY IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

MANCHESTER 637-W TELEPHONE SALEM 1800

"YOU - CAN - RELY - ON - LEWANDOS"

"Old Farm," Wenham, where Mr. and Mrs. Alanson L. Daniels have a charming old-time garden beside their interesting house—every line of garden and house in harmony.

Myopia Hunt club at Hamilton about which much of the life of the North Shore's waning season revolves

HAMILTON is being groomed for the hunting season. There were several hunts this week, but the first official drag is not until next Tuesday, after the Labor Day horse show. Soon the season will be on in earnest—horses and riders revelling in the best sport of them all. Then—watch out, M'sieur Renard!

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Elizabeth Knevels will have as her guest at "West Hill," Hamilton, her niece, Miss Betty Babcock of Englewood, New Jersey, who is coming on for a fortnight's stay.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., has been away from "Savin Farm," Hamilton, visiting in New York and attending the tennis tournament at Forest Hills.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Recent guests of Mrs. Gail Stephens at her fine new home "Nine Pines," Larch Row, Wenham, were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hoffman of New London, Conn., and Miss Florence Stroh of Detroit.

MISS BETTY BARRELL and Miss Frances Goodwin left "Brackenside," Hamilton, this week for Lenox where they are to visit Miss Margot Flick; they are all going on to Saratoga for the races, and to Ballston Spa for the wedding of Miss Emma Lou Smith. Miss Goodwin returned last week from a stay in Newport with Miss Marion Wilson, daughter of the Richard Wilsons; she attended the Vanderbilt ball while she was there. Miss Barrell has been with the Harry Darlingtons at Watch Hill, Pittsburgh. Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin have been back from Saratoga but a few days.

◇ ⁂ ◇

After spending the month in Gloucester, the Rev. and Mrs. W. F. A. Stride are returning to Hamilton in time for the Whippet Derby at "Princemere," Saturday. The Rev. H. R. Bennett, who has been officiating at Christ church in Mr. Stride's absence, has left for his home in Williamsport, Pa., where he is rector of Christ church there.

MR. AND MRS. GEORGE C. VAUGHAN entertained at "Vonmere," Hamilton, last week-end, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dane and their daughter Constance of Biddeford Hills, New York. Mrs. Vaughan made another trip to Wonalancet, N. H., this week to visit her son, Norman, who leaves Sept. 10 with Commander Byrd for the Antarctic; he is coming to Hamilton for a visit before he goes. Mrs. Grafton Smith (Janice Vaughan) of Manchester has also gone to Wonalancet this week.

E. W. GREW HENRY WHITMORE NORTON WIGGLESWORTH A. B. BROOKS

MEREDITH & GREW

REALTORS

Telephones: HUBbard 6772-3-4 40 CENTRAL STREET BOSTON (9), MASS.

REAL ESTATE and MORTGAGES

CITY AND COUNTRY RESIDENCES BUSINESS PROPERTIES

NORTH SHORE PROPERTIES *a Specialty*

Branch Office, 23 CENTRAL ST., Manchester, Mass.

JOHN F. COUGHLIN, Local Representative, Telephone Manchester 692.

LANG'S

GOWNS & HATS

GOLFLEX SPORT WEAR DOBBS HATS

Offer for your approval a carefully selected collection of Sport and Tailored Dresses —also afternoon, dinner and evening costumes—Hats by Dobbs, Jardine and others all strictly confined to us in this locality.

Vogues September Styles in Golflex and Deja

Thursday and Friday, Sept. 6 and 7

MODELLED IF DESIRED

72 WASHINGTON ST. *(Masonic Bldg.)* **SALEM**

Mrs. James C. Chaplin, 3d (Gretchen Brown) left this week for her home in Sewickley, Pa., after a month's visit with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Brown, Jr., at "Red Top Farm," Main st., Hamilton. The Chaplins are making plans for building a new home of the Tudor style. Mrs. Brown is going on to visit them the middle of September. She was hostess to a group of friends Monday evening at the opening performance of *Cross My Heart* at the Colonial theatre, Boston.

Mr. and Mrs. Philip K. Brown, who usually spend at least part of the summer with Mr. Brown's parents at Hamilton, are on their way back from a three-month visit in Honolulu; they will probably not be on the Shore this season, except for short visits.

Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell is giving a luncheon at "Little Comfort," Hart st., Beverly Farms, Monday, for her young daughters, Anna and Elise, and thirty girls who will be at the horse show. Among those who will attend are Emily and Elizabeth Dick, Lee and Marion McKean, Marion and Hortense Clark, Rose and Nancy Whitman, Kitty and Alice Burrage, Isabel Lawrence, Phyllis Ellsworth, Margaret Stockton, Suzanne Minton, Susan Cutler, and Mary, Angelica, and Janet Welldon.

◇⁂◇

Captain Philip Horton Smith and Miss Alice Gilbert Smith, son and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Foster Smith of Salem and "Windover Farm," Wenham, have gone to Castine, Me., for a visit.

We are Headquarters for

Helena Rubinstein

The world-famous Beauty Authority

Beauty Preparations

At our stores you will find complete stocks of the Beauty Aids of this famous authority. Everything for Milady's Toilet.

Ropes Drug Company

Stores in

Salem, Beverly, Danvers, Lynn, Melrose and Cambridge

George Augustus Peabody of Danvers, the oldest graduate of Harvard college, celebrated his 97th birthday last Thursday in a very quiet manner. Mr. Peabody was born on Aug. 23, 1831, in Salem, and his parents were the late George and Clarissa (Endicott) Peabody. He married Miss Augusta H. Witherspoon at Holderness, N. H., who died in 1888.

Mr. Peabody has one sister, Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears, formerly of Nahant, but who now makes her summer home at Harvard, also her daughter, Miss Clara Endicott Sears. His sister, Mrs. William Crowninshield Endicott, so long of "The Farm," in Danvers, passed away last August. Mr. Peabody's nephew, William C. Endicott, Jr., and Mrs. Endicott, live at "The Farm," one of the finest of the inland estates. A niece of Mr. Peabody is Mrs. William H. Carnegie, wife of Canon Carnegie of Westminster Abbey, London.

At our Magnolia Shop . . .

We announce an — UNUSUAL SALE — of odd, damaged and discontinued pieces of Italian pottery — Venetian Glass and complete Lamps — all priced most moderately — beginning —

Tuesday, September Fourth

Many pieces have just come thru the Customs slightly damaged and are marked very low for immediate sale. Lamps include salesmen's samples and special numbers. All sales are final.

Carbone INC.

47-49 LEXINGTON AVE.,
MAGNOLIA, MASS.

OPPOSITE THE
OCEANSIDE HOTEL

THE SPORTSWOMAN, INC.
25 EAST 53 ST.
PALM BEACH · NEW YORK · MAGNOLIA

MRS. HOWLAND SEABURY of Beverly Farms is leaving today for Cape Cod where she is to make a visit with the Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Wilson at St. Mary's Island. Mr. and Mrs. Seabury returned Aug. 7 from a European trip. Mr. Seabury's mother, Mrs. Frank Seabury, is visiting in York, Me., but is returning after Labor Day.

◇❖◇

Mr. and Mrs. William DeFord Beal, who are at the Cushing estate, Hale st., Beverly Farms, left yesterday for Lake George, N. Y., where they are to make a short visit with Mrs. Beal's mother, Mrs. Starr of Ridgefield, Conn.

◇❖◇

Mrs. William Glover Rueter gave a large luncheon Tuesday at "Little Orchard," Manchester Cove. Her guests were delighted with her home, which has been newly done over in Colonial; it is the former Roland C. Lincoln estate.

◇❖◇

The Sheldon E. Wardwell family are staying at their cottage, Hale st., Beverly Farms, until Sept. 20, when the opening of school recalls them to Brookline. Their young daughter returned a short time ago from Brush Hill Camp. She is playing next week in the invitation tennis tournament at the Essex County club. A recent guest of the Wardwells was Lawrence Viles of Chicago.

◇❖◇

Mrs. George E. Warren of Boston and Manchester motored down the coast to York Habor, Me., this week in between the frequent spells of fog.

THE large weddings, teas, dinners and luncheons in which society indulges are never complete without the catering of Bill Creed of Beverly Cove, Lenox, Wareham, Cape Cod, North Shore—all of the spots which have been chosen as summer playgrounds have known Creed this season. His direction of such affairs is apparently indispensable. Summer gayeties are now dissolving into débutante doings and fashionable fall weddings. To them all Creed lends his magic touch.

REAR ADMIRAL G. F. HYDE and officers of the Australian cruiser *Australia,* enjoyed their visit on the North Shore this week where they were entertained by members of the British Embassy at Beverly Farms. Admiral Hyde and his chief of staff and others were guests of the Hon. H. G. Chilton, British Minister and chargé d'affaires at the embassy. Other officers were entertained by Col. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, Wing Commander T. G. Hetherington, C. J. W. Torr, Major W. H. S. Alston and First Secretary Ronald I. Campbell. Many North Shore folk accepted invitations to the "At Home" which was held on board ship on Monday, from 4.30 until 6 o'clock in Boston where the *Australia* was in dock at the navy yard.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bradley (Eleanor Cabot), who are at "The Oaks," Beverly Farms, have been on a motor trip and week's visit on Cape Cod recently.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN L. TYSON (Natalie Hutchinson) have Miss Mary Carter of Bryn Mawr, Pa., and Miss Helen Stone of Boston staying with them at "Sydith Terrace," Beverly Farms, over this week-end. Mrs. Tyson is leaving Monday for Philadelphia, but is returning for another week on the Shore before bringing her stay here for the season to an end. Mr. and Mrs. Sydney E. Hutchinson, who have been in Europe this summer, are returning to "Sydith Terrace" the middle of September.

◇ ⁂ ◇

After spending most of the summer at the Hotel Rock-Mere, Marblehead, Mrs. Edward B. Haven will go within a day or two for her customary early autumn stay at Pomfret, Conn.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The L. Cushing Goodhue family of Grove st., Beverly Farms, left last Saturday on a camping trip to New Hampshire; they are returning Monday.

GUESTS of Mrs. Allen Curtis at "Sunfield," Beverly Farms, over last week-end were Mrs. Bradley and Mrs. McMichael of Sudbury and their guest, the Baroness de Chauncy. Mrs. Curtis entertained for them at a luncheon to which Mrs. Boylston Beal, Mrs. Charles P. Curtis, and Mrs. Thayer and Mrs. Sampson of Magnolia came. Mrs. Henry G. Byng (Evelyn Curtis) of Medfield, Mrs. Curtis' daughter, has also been visiting at "Sunfield."

◇ ⁂ ◇

Recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stowe Bradley at "Pinehurst," their summer home off Paine ave., Pride's, were Mr. and Mrs. Ira Barrows and Mrs. J. Lawrence Aspinwall of New York. The Bradleys entertained at dinner in their honor.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grant, Jr., are staying on the Shore at "Thisselwood," Mingo Beach, Pride's Crossing, until the first of October. They had twelve to dinner last evening (Thursday).

Ready for Fall!

NOTWITHSTANDING a growing scarcity of antiques in England, I have been able this summer to acquire for my galleries in Boston a large number of fine pieces which have never before come on the market. This is because of my connections in England, which are such as to put me on an equal footing with English dealers in buying from estates and private sources.

I expect to return to Boston the second week in September, but meanwhile many cases of goods have preceded me, have been passed through the customs and have been unpacked. These are ready for inspection.

Naturally in buying on the same basis as the English trade, I am able to save one profit which most American dealers have to pay. This I am glad to pass along to my customers.

LOUIS JOSEPH

379, 381 and 383 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON

[*Antiques with a written guarantee*]

[*Antiques priced most moderately*]

Hear Ye! Hear Ye!

Christmas is drawing near. Have you chosen your Personal Christmas Greetings yet?
You will find just the Greeting you have been looking for at

ELLA'S GIFTE SHOPPE

On Historic Salem Common—Near Roger Conant Statue

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh C. Ward have staying with them at the "Pump Cottage," Beverly Farms, Mrs. Sydney Thompson of Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Ward returned but a short time ago from Europe, where they went in July.

DISTRIBUTORS WANTED on the lovely North Shore for the BILLY B. VANS PINE TREE PRODUCTS. Attractive proposition to build prosperous clientele with refined, selective business to the right person. Protected territory granted. Information: P. O. Box 2, Winter Hill, Mass.

JJJ
JONAS

12 E. 56th. St., NEW YORK
3 LEXINGTON AVE. — MAGNOLIA, MASS.
Telephone 424

Individual Fall Models
now being shown

HATS

GOWNS

COATS

ENSEMBLES

AND

SPORTSWEAR

Exclusive Models personally selected
by Miss Jonas

OPEN ALL THROUGH SEPTEMBER

BEATONIA MASQUE
An excellent nourishing treatment for dry skin
FRANCES FOX METHOD
PEGGY SAGE MANICURE

HELEN M. BEATON
22 Fuller Street, Magnolia, Mass.
TEL. 450

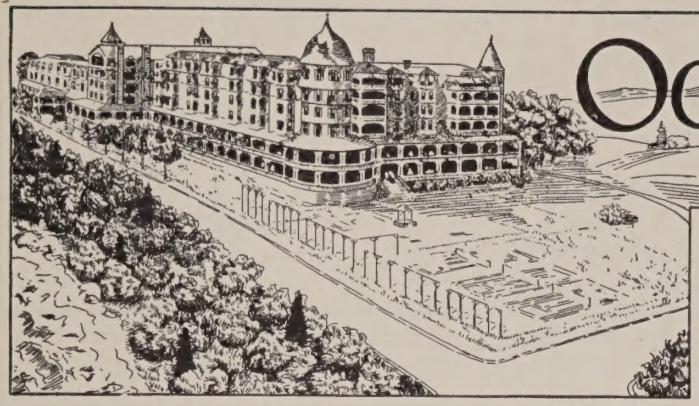
Seventh Year of Satisfactory Service
Boston Shop REAR 6 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

Mrs. Michel Pierre Vucassovich of "Villa Miramar," Shore rd., Magnolia, who is spending this week in Williamstown where she is attending the foreign relations conference. Mr. Vucassovich is Count of the Dalmation (Ragusa) family of that name. Upon her return next week, Mr. and Mrs. Vucassovich are planning a large buffet supper for Senator and Mrs. Charles Johnson of Worcester.
(BACHRACH, PHOTO)

MRS. EUGENE A. PERRY, JR., of New York, who has been spending the summer at Magnolia, has returned to the Shore from St. Louis where she was called last week by the death of her mother, Mrs. Claude Kilpatrick. For many years the late Mrs. Kilpatrick was a summer resident of Magnolia. She had been in poor health for some time. Mr. Perry has been spending his vacation from New York duties with his wife and son, Eugene, at the Magnolia home.

◇⁂◇

A son was born last Thursday, August 23, to Mr. and Mrs. Edwin R. Rooney of Winchester, who are summering in the Barry cottage at Magnolia for the first season. In former years they have been on the South Shore and Cape Cod. Mr. and Mrs. Rooney plan to stay on at Magnolia until the middle of September.



Kairalla's ~ 5 LEXINGTON AVE. MAGNOLIA
NEXT DOOR TO OVINGTON'S
THE TROUSSEAUX SHOP
Hand-made Lingerie, Laces, Linens
Phone 526-M

Best Oceanside Tennis Tournament in Years Will End Tomorrow With Finals of Men's Doubles

WITH an entry of between forty and fifty players in the annual Oceanside tennis tournament which is conducted at the Magnolia hotel under the auspices of guests and management, this year's competition has been the most highly successful one of any in recent years. It will be concluded Saturday, when Samuel and John Richardson of Gloucester, father and son combination, come up against Kenneth Cooper of Gloucester and Dr. W. R. P. Emerson of Boston, in the finals of the men's doubles. At the conclusion of the match tea will be served on The Oceanside terrace, and silver trophy cups will be awarded to winners in all the classes.

John Richardson, victor against Kenneth Cooper in a hard-fought match, has won the first leg on the new Oceanside cup which has been put up for men's singles for the first time. It must be won three times before permanent possession can be claimed. Some of the most beautiful tennis played on the North Shore took place here with Richardson's strong recovery after dropping the first two sets to Cooper, 6-4, 6-3. Richardson's baffling service and effective placing gave him the third set, 6-2, and, after a hot contest, the last two sets, 6-4, 6-4, which were played in the semi-dark of a fog-bound day.

In the women's singles Miss Louise Packer of Winchester and Rockport provided an upset by winning from Miss Leslie Wetterlow of Manchester, both of the girls having provided very good tennis throughout the tournament. Miss Packer had rather an easy time with the first set, winning 6-1, but Miss Wetterlow played much better in the second set. Practically all the games went to deuce. Miss Packer won, 6-4.

Men's doubles finals have been postponed until Saturday because of the Longwood tennis which has been occupying much attention lately. Ross Thompson, manager of The Oceanside, will present the cups Saturday afternoon. Much credit for the success of this 1928 tennis tournament is due to Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer of Paterson, N. J., and Dr. W. R. P. Emerson of Boston, both season guests at the Magnolia hotel, who have worked with great care and attention in conducting the tournament.

MRS. W. L. WIRBELAUER of Paterson, N. J., who has been in charge of the tennis tournament at The Oceanside, Magnolia, this week, combined her interests when she was hostess at a party which included seven tables of bridge in the hotel lobby on Monday evening. Those winning prizes at the separate tables were Mrs. F. E. Warner, Boston; Miss Edith Hopkins, New York; Mrs. G. E. Carter, Boston; Miss Irene Cramp, Philadelphia; Miss Mary Thomas, New York; Mrs. Arch Robinson, Louisville, and Mrs. E. Cathawood, New York.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. P. H. Withington of Cleveland, who, with her daughters and their families, has been spending several weeks in Tennis cottage at The Oceanside, Magnolia, left on Tuesday morning for Cleveland.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Labor Day week-end guests at The Oceanside include Mrs. Carl Fisher and her son and daughter who have come on from Englewood, N. J.

Country China
for lunch upon the lawn

HERE at this lovely summer shop of Ovington's is china that fairly prattles of tree-shaded luncheons and cottage suppers—crystal that hints of summer in its color and its form—and prices calculated not to disturb the serenity of your country days.

OVINGTON'S

Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fifth Avenue at 39th Street
New York

Advance Display

Autumn and Winter Clothing Accessories
for Men, Ladies, Boys and Girls

DE PINNA

Importers and Outfitters

FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

At our
Magnolia Shop
on
Lexington Avenue

Dutch Cottage Candies

Shops:

BEACH BLUFF MAGNOLIA

1698 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

BILL COTTAGE, MAGNOLIA

French Provincial Antiques

HAND-PAINTED SCREENS — CARD TABLES
WEATHER VANES

Tea Served 4 to 6 o'clock

MRS. JOHN RUSH STREETT MISS S. C. ULRICH

Clearance Sale

50% off

at

THE OCEANSIDE GIFT SHOP

MAGNOLIA

At the weekly Monday evening bridge party which takes place in the lobby of The Oceanside, Magnolia, eleven prizes were awarded this week to winners at the eleven tables. Arch Robinson of Louisville, Ky., who was the one man to receive the winner's honors, was awarded a handsome prize of a set of silver-plated ash trays. The ladies were presented with tourists' rubberized bags finished in pastel tones which keep the dampness of any face cloth from seeping into another article in one's bag. The winners besides Mr. Robinson included Mrs. W. L. Wirbelauer, Paterson, N. J.; Mrs. Lee McMillan, New Orleans; Miss Edith Allen, New York; Miss J. Little, New York; Mrs. Charles T. Ballard, Louisville, Ky.; Miss Cecil Gordon, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Seth Thomas, New York; Mrs. H. W. Osborn, Cleveland, Ohio; and Miss Phoebe Hoyle of Magnolia, who was the guest of Robert Kennedy of Atlanta, Ga., and The Oceanside. Mrs. Louis Gholstin of Atlanta, mother of Mrs. Edwin F. Johnston, who is a regular season guest at The Oceanside, was winner at the one table of mah jongg which was played.

Mrs. A. F. MacArthur of New York, and Mrs. H. H. Barton of Philadelphia will entertain jointly at a reception for Miss Beatrice Hereford of Boston, which will take place at The Oceanside, Magnolia, next Tuesday. The reception will be an invitation affair. Miss Hereford is one of the best monologue readers in the vicinity of Boston. The reception will be one of the largest gatherings of a private nature which has taken place at The Oceanside this season.

Mrs. Herbert Lowe of New York, who summers at The Oceanside, Magnolia, has bidden about forty friends to her luncheon which she is giving tomorrow at Essex County club. Mrs. Lowe spends the winter at The Plaza in New York, but came on to Magnolia from a visit in Steubenville, Ohio.

Mrs. Clarence F. McMurray of New York, who with Mr. McMurray summers each season at The Oceanside, Magnolia, entertained on Wednesday of this week at bridge at Essex County club.

Labor Day week-end at The Oceanside, the last big gala holiday of the summer vacation season, will be marked with special events on the program at this popular Magnolia hotel. On Saturday the men's doubles in the tennis tournament will be played off, which will be the final exhibition of the contest. Tea will be served on the terrace overlooking the courts, and the trophy cups, including the new big one which is offered by the Oceanside management for the first time, will be awarded the winners by Manager Ross Thompson. On Saturday evening the Oceanside orchestra will play for dancing as usual at the hotel, but Monday night the gayest event will take place—the big Labor Day ball. Guests at The Oceanside are invited to bring their friends to the dance which, as the hotel will close on Saturday, September 15, is really the climax to a busy Magnolia summer.

Mr. and Mrs. S. Prentiss Baldwin of Cleveland, who spent several of the August weeks in Lawton cottage, at The Oceanside, Magnolia, left the Shore yesterday for Cleveland, where Mr. Baldwin will resume his intensive observation and scientific study of wild birds. During their stay at Magnolia, Mr. Baldwin gave an illustrated talk to Oceanside guests concerning his work which has achieved world-wide fame. Mr. Baldwin is the original bird-banding man in this country, having been extensively engaged in the work long before this department was added to the Government Biological Survey.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mrs. L. E. Miller of Cincinnati, who is spending some time at The Oceanside, Magnolia, will entertain at luncheon at Del Monte's on next Wednesday. This will be one of the final gatherings of people who summer at the Magnolia hotel.

◇ ❋ ◇

Mrs. C. I. Hood and her sister, Miss Josephine Wilder, both of Lowell, who are staying at The Oceanside, Magnolia, this summer, entertained a few friends at cards one afternoon this week at White Swan Inn, Magnolia.

MISS COMER—Beautician

Just back from Paris with latest fashions in PERMANENT WAVING Natural, soft lustrous waves

Finger Waving, Marcel, Hair Cuts, Shampoos, Hair Tinting

FACIALS—that are different. MANICURES THAT ARE BETTER. Toilet Preparations.

HEALTH AND REDUCING TREATMENTS under the direction of Charlotte L. Sawyer

Neuritis and Rheumatism Treated

BOSTON SHOP: 462 BOYLSTON ST. **MAGNOLIA — No. 3, The Colonial** *Tel. 549-W*

NORTH SHORE SWIMMING POOL continues to be a popular meeting place for many along the Shore. When a group gathers for a swim in the Pool, it is just as easy to make up a luncheon party on the cool verandas, or to enjoy a bridge party in the airy parlors of the clubhouse. Among hostesses who have entertained recently at the Pool are Miss Ruth Martin of Boston and Coolidge Point, Manchester, who gave a bridge-luncheon for eight guests; Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson and children of Magnolia, who entertained the E. B. Cole children from North Andover, at luncheon; Mrs. S. Bradford Allyne of Holliston and The Oceanside, who entertained at luncheon-bridge, and Miss Lilla Sammis, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Jesse Sammis of New York and The Oceanside, who was hostess at a small luncheon for four. The annual swimming meet races will be run off at the Pool Saturday at 11 a. m.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Michel P. Vucassovich of Magnolia motored to Williamstown in the Berkshires the first part of the week where she is in attendance at the conference on foreign relations which is being conducted at Williams college. Upon her return at the first of next week, Mrs. Vucassovich is planning to entertain Senator and Mrs. Charles Johnson from Worcester.

◇ ⁂ ◇

George Hollister Wadsworth, son of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, 3rd, of Pelham, N. Y., returned this week to Magnolia where the rest of the family has been spending the summer with his grandmother, Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, Jr. George has been at South Bend Cabins camp near Fitzwilliam, N. H., for the season. His coming made complete the group of seven grandchildren.

MISS BETTY FRENCH, daughter of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Howard Dean French of Brooklyn and Magnolia, has joined her parents at their summer home following a season at Silver Lake camp in New York State. Miss French, who is a graduate of Packer institute in Brooklyn, will spend the intervening time between her arrival here and the opening of college with her family in Magnolia. A guest of the family has been Miss Elizabeth Goehring of Pittsburgh. Paul French, son of Dr. and Mrs. French, has been spending the past two weeks in Magnolia. He is engaged in business in New York.

MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR M. JONES of Boston returned to their Magnolia home this week following an interrupted visit at their cottage in Orleans on Cape Cod. After arriving on the Cape they were called to Keene, N. H., by the serious illness of their younger son, Lawrence, who had been summering at South Pond Cabins, Fitzwilliam, according to his usual custom. An infected knee had developed into a serious condition. Lawrence is much improved now, although the doctor promises a siege of two more weeks before the leg can be walked on again.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Countess Filipponi of New York and Palm Beach returned for an overnight visit this week with Mrs. J. Harrington Walker at Magnolia, following a western trip to Chicago. Count Carlos Filipponi joined her at Magnolia, and they both have now gone to Maine for a visit.

Florence Morrill

LEXINGTON AVENUE

MAGNOLIA

Introduces this season a new department of

FRENCH ANTIQUES

and INTERIOR DECORATIONS

Supervised by Mr. Kelly, formerly with Mrs. Buell and Rose Cummings of New York

A Full Line of

CHINTZES AND CURTAIN MATERIALS

Grège—that incomparable color for afternoon—chooses an original geometric silhouette.

Cammeyer

Magnolia Shop

Lexington Avenue

Hyannis Shop

Main Street opposite Sea Avenue

Salon de Luxe, Fifth Avenue at Fifty-Third, New York

WALPOLE BROTHERS, INC.

Specialists in Linens

587 BOYLSTON ST.
BOSTON

LEXINGTON AVE.
MAGNOLIA
TEL. 520

Girls' linen handkerchiefs, assorted colors, hand rolled hem. Complete with name embroidered in colors to match, **$5.50** dozen.

Boys' colored borders with names as illustrated, **$5.00** dozen.

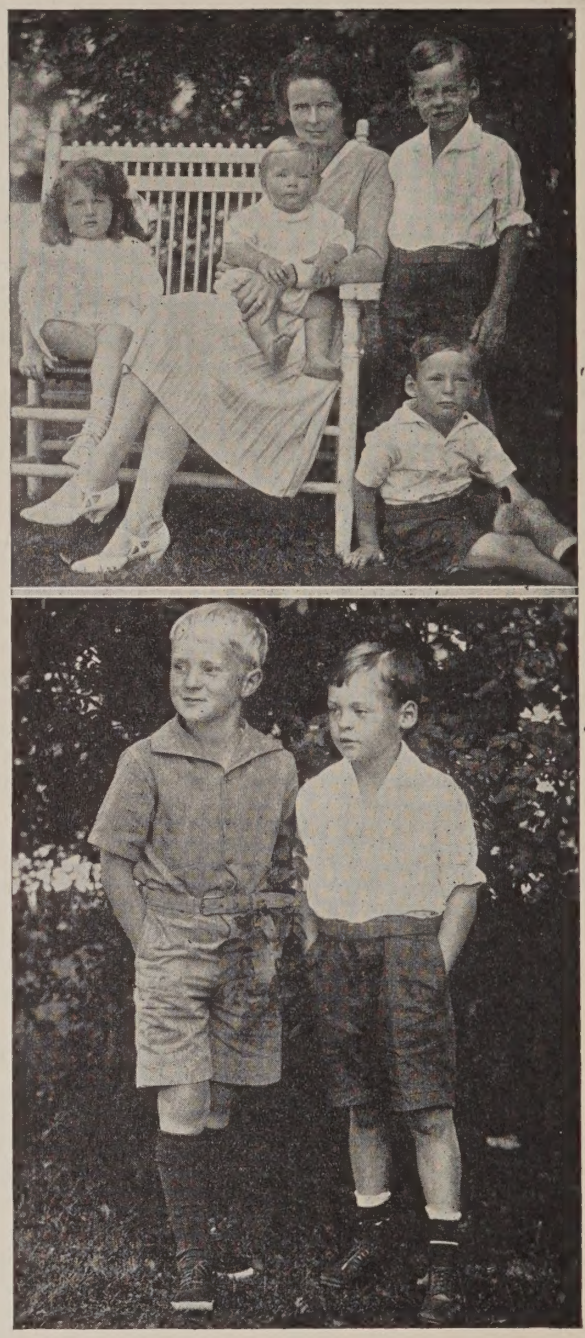
SPECIAL Men's hand rolled sheer linen corded handkerchiefs, monogrammed in colors. Complete, **$8.75** dozen.

MISS SARA MARY BARNES, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Barnes of Philadelphia, returned yesterday to the Barnes home in Magnolia, from a visit at Spring Lake, N. J., where she was the guest of her fiancé's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Morrison of Pittsburgh. Mr. Morrison, Jr., accompanied Miss Barnes back to the Shore where he will help her entertain over the week-end friends from Philadelphia who have come on today for a house party. The group includes Mr. and Mrs. Meade S. Barr and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wilmson, all of Philadelphia. Mrs. John Barnes, with her younger daughter, Miss Amy Barnes, returned to Philadelphia. Miss Sara Mary will close the Magnolia house next week.

◇ ❖ ◇

Labor Day week-end guests at the Magnolia home of Mr. and Mrs. Louis H. Bonelli, Jr., of Brookline, will be Mr. Bonelli's brother and cousin, Walter H. Bonelli and Edward A. Bonelli, both of Boston. Mrs. Bonelli's sisters, the Misses Rose and Christine Walsh, are coming from Woburn, so that the house party will be a family celebration, indeed. Mr. Bonelli has been spending the recent week at home, but instead of having a lively vacation, has been kept very quiet with an infected knee.

RECENT guests of Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of New York at her Magnolia home where she always spends a long season, have been Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Moore of Forest Hill, N. Y., and their guests Mr. and Mrs. Haves, and Mr. and Mrs. Denton, all from Forest Hill. The party stopped over for a day or two recently on their return from a fifty-five day cruise which took them to Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. They were sailing in one of Mr. Moore's freighters, S.S. *Casper,* which he had converted into a yacht for the time being. Mr. Moore is president of the Moore, McCormick steamship line. Mr. Denton is president of the Tailored Woman, Inc., of New York.



Wadsworth Grandchildren at Magnolia

Upper (left to right): Ellen Zinsser sitting beside her mother, Mrs. John Sharman Zinsser (Isabella Wadsworth) of Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., who is holding her youngest son, Thomas Wood Zinsser; Wadsworth, standing beside his mother; and John Sharman Zinsser, Jr., the second son, sitting on the ground.

Lower: Two young cousins who have been chums at Magnolia this summer, Charles Congdon Wadsworth, son of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, 3rd (Martha Hollister), of Pelham, N. Y., and Wadsworth Zinsser. They all are grandchildren of Mrs. Charles Wadsworth, Jr., formerly of Philadelphia, now of Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., who has summered at Magnolia for many years.

(BACHRACH, PHOTOS)

Sidney R. Small of Detroit arrived this week at "Rockledge," the Magnolia home of his mother-in-law, Mrs. J. Harrington Walker of Detroit. He joined his wife and two small daughters, Peggy and Betty, who have been spending August here. After Labor Day Mr. and Mrs. Small and the children will go on to New York for a brief visit, going from there directly to their home in Detroit.

Complete Line of . . .

China and Glassware

for your Country and Town Homes at our

Summer Shop

in the New Colonnade Building

MAGNOLIA

TELEPHONE MAGNOLIA 520

MR. W. B. TETAMORE IN CHARGE

RICHARD BRIGGS, Inc.

32 NEWBURY STREET, BOSTON

Branch, 68 School Street, Boston (Parker House)

TOPSFIELD FAIR A FEATURE OF EARLY AUTUMN SEASON

(*Continued from page* 14)

The horse show committee is one of the important committees with Dr. W. L. Orcutt of West Newbury for chairman, and among the members are Major Appleton, A. C. Burrage, Jr., Gordon Prince, Capt. E. H. Pentecost, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., Augustus F. Goodwin, Ichabod F. Atwood, and Harry N. Vaughn. Frederick Ayer is on the running horse committee which has A. C. Burrage, Jr., of Ipswich for chairman.

The Scout committees have the interest of the Sargent H. Wellmans of Topsfield, Mr. Wellman being on the Boy Scout committee and Mrs. Wellman chairman of the Girl Scout committee. Frank Manny is also on the committee for the boys.

Edward Wigglesworth of Topsfield is chairman of the cattle committee, another of the most important committees. Mr. Wigglesworth's well-known barn and famous herd of Guernseys take a high place in the dairy line of Essex county. Sherburne M. Merrill of Cole's Island, West Gloucester, and Ipswich, is also on this committee. The sheep committee has Dimon Lockwood of Topsfield for chairman, and there are various other committees of interest along the line of domestic animals.

Mrs. Edward Wigglesworth of Topsfield is chairman of the flowers and plants committee, a work in which she always takes deep interest. Mrs. Wigglesworth has a large committee including J. H. K. Bannister of Manchester, and from Ipswich, Robert Cameron, Mrs. Walter Hayward, and Mrs. Roger S. Warner; Topsfield, Larkin Hayden, Mrs. Robert W. Means, Mrs. Dunbar Lockwood, Thomas E. Proctor, James Marlborough, and Mrs. Harry N. Vaughn; Boxford, Mrs. Frank Manny; Salem, Harlan P. Kelsey; Beverly Farms, Frederick Pocock; Rowley, Mrs. F. E. Richardson, and George C. Thurlow from West Newbury.

The women's department has Mrs. Harry Perkins of Topsfield for chairman, and from that town the committee includes Mrs. Maude Roberts, Mrs. Robert W. Means, Mrs. John S. Lawrence, Mrs. William E. Northey, Mrs. James Duncan Phillips, Mrs. Harry N. Vaughn, Mrs. E. B. Woodbury, Mrs. Annie Poor, Mrs. Joseph Edwards, Mrs. I. F. Atwood, Miss Katherine Wellman, Mrs. Richard Wheatland, Mrs. Charles F. Shirley and Mrs. George Francis Dow; also Miss Esther Perley of Boxford and Mrs. Marion Parker of Beverly.

Dairy products have on the committee Miss Jane Shattuck, a summer resident of Topsfield greatly interested in her fine cows, also Mrs. Wilfred Hay and Mrs. Melvin Smerage, chairman. Miss Helen Wales of Beverly is in the 4-H club department. On the poultry committee is John L. Saltonstall of Topsfield, a summer resident long interested in raising poultry.

Miss Helen Wales of Beverly is chairman of the welfare center conducted by the Essex County Visiting Nurse association assisted by Mrs. Edward B. Cole, Mrs. Lawrence Dodge and Mrs. Henry Sherman. Mrs. Charles Ropes of Salem is chairman of the Red Cross; milk and child welfare, Mrs. Lawrence Dodge and Miss Helen Wales. The hostess room will be looked after by Mrs. Houston A. Thomas of Hamilton and Miss Helen Poor of Topsfield.

Other committees include those for swine, goats, vegetables and field crops, fruit, grange exhibits, apiarian products, children and youths' department, school superintendents, firemen's muster, police, parking, building, and the various horse committees. Nothing is forgotten in the Topsfield fair that tops them all.

Prospects are good, we hear, for securing a sufficient amount to build a 75-foot addition to the Grange hall, also a 75-foot addition to the cattle building.

SWAMPSCOTT and NAHANT MARBLEHEAD

Mrs. Dan E. Bloxson, the charming southern young matron, who has been spending the summer in Nahant, is returning to her home in Houston, Texas, September 13th. A short visit is anticipated at Niagara Falls, and several days will be spent in Chicago with friends before returning to her home, 525 Colquitt ave., Houston, Texas.

THE HAROLD G. CUTLERS of "Dorrich," Beach Bluff, entertained at dinner last Saturday for twenty-six guests. Movies were shown that Mrs. William Chick had taken on a Florida trip last winter; many of the guests were in the pictures. On Monday, Mrs. Cutler gave a luncheon for Miss Frances Taylor and her party of bridesmaids and matron of honor; Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. Edward Carpenter, and Mrs. Richard Ward were also present. Wednesday evening Mr. and Mrs. Cutler gave a dinner for Mr. and Mrs. McCraery who are with the Clement Kennedys of the New Ocean House.

Miss Dorothy Preston, who is in Europe, has just returned to France from a two weeks' visit in Italy; she is not expected back until Sept. 15.

"FROM LAMB TO LOOM"

COPPS HILL HOMESPUN

at

"THE DISTAFF AND LOOM"

57 FRONT STREET, MARBLEHEAD

Hand Spun, Hand Woven, All-Wool Material for Dresses, Coats, Sport Suits, Skirts

Hand dyed in attractive colors and made to your order.

A well-known Boston Tailor is in attendance.

A Branch of the North Bennet St. Industrial School, Boston

Demonstrations of Old-Time Italian Spinning and Weaving

Lead Garden Ornaments Hand-wrought Lighting Fixtures

MRS. HERBERT H. HOLTON of "Breezemere," Atlantic ave., Phillips Beach, gave a dinner Wednesday for a group of young people who were going on to a dance Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Sawyer gave at Beaver Pond, Beverly. Besides her own daughters, Eleanor and Rosamund Holton, the group consisted of Peggy Creighton, Constance Creighton, Virginia and Bettina Bunting of Westport, Conn., Richard Edwards, Arthur Huguley, Jr., John and Ben Langmaid, Lockwood Tower of Lexington, and Philip Faversham of Boston. Eleanor Holton returned a few days ago from Squirrel Island, Maine, where she has been playing in a tennis tournament. With Miss Eleanor Whiting of Cambridge, she won the Maine state doubles championship. She is going to Pittsfield to play over Labor Day.

◇ ⁂ ◇

In the absence of the Frank G. Fitzpatrick family, the Nugent Fallons of New York have been occupying the house at 25 Mostyn st., Beach Bluff, but are leaving soon. The Fitzpatricks left for Europe in July and are not expected at Beach Bluff this season.

THE WM. A. PAINES of Beach Bluff journeyed to Merrimac recently to attend the reunion and hundredth anniversary of the Paine family. The party included the William A. Paines of "The Farm," Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Paine, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Blodgett (Ruth Sargent Paine), and Mr. and Mrs. Morris F. LaCroix (Esther Paine). Little Sarah Sargent Paine, two-year-old daughter of the Stephen Paines, was a prominent member of the gathering; she is the only living descendant to bear the name of one of the earliest of the family. Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Paine have been on a week's cruise down the coast.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The guest of Mrs. Andrew W. Preston at "The Arches," Atlantic ave., Beach Bluff, this week is Miss Isabelle Robinson of Portland, Me.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Guests this week of the Albert M. Creightons at their Little's Point home are the Misses Nora and Mary Borden of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Virginia and Bettina Bunting and their mother, Mrs. Bunting of Westport, Conn.

MRS. WHIPPLE F. SMITH who has been at Fitzwilliam, N. H., with her two daughters, Rosamond and Virginia, since July, is expected back at her Beach Bluff home Sept. 15. Mr. and Mrs. Harry Jacobs and their ten-year-old son, Harry, Jr., have been occupying the place in her absence; they are leaving soon for their home in Brookline.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Blodgett (Ruth Paine) of Beach Bluff returned Wednesday from a ten-day cruise along the Maine coast. They had several guests with them, among them Mr. A. E. Noble of Boston.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Dan A. Donahue left "Braeside," Beach Bluff, Tuesday, for their annual stay of a fortnight at the Mt. Washington Hotel, Bretton Woods. Mr. and Mrs. Maurice A. McBride, whose North Shore home the Donahues have had for the last two seasons, have been in Bermuda all summer.

The Fo'cas'le

the Ship Café Afloat

HOTEL ROCK-MERE
MARBLEHEAD

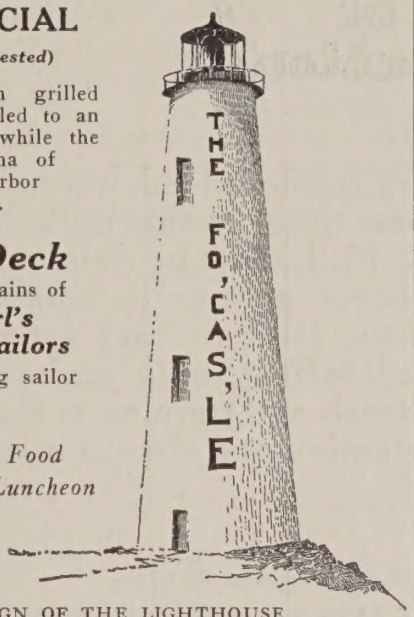
NEW YORK YACHT SPECIAL

(Reservations Requested)

Dine deliciously on grilled steaks or lobster broiled to an epicurean turn, the while the yachting panorama of Marblehead Harbor enchants you.

Dance on Deck
to the rhythmic strains of
Morey Pearl's Syncopating Sailors
with their rollicking sailor chanteys.

North Shore Sea Food
Dinner ~ Tea ~ Luncheon



AT THE SIGN OF THE LIGHTHOUSE
TELEPHONE 1500

Burnham & Parker, Inc.

formerly THE BURNHAM CRAFTERS

NASHUA STREET, NEAR HOTEL ROCK-MERE

MARBLEHEAD

WE NOW HAVE ON VIEW IN OUR STUDIO THE MOST INTERESTING DISPLAY OF

Wrought Iron, Glassware and Pottery

TO BE SEEN ON THE NORTH SHORE

TILE TOP TABLES IN VARIOUS DESIGNS AND SIZES. BRIDGE, FLOOR AND TABLE LAMPS AND SHADES. BENCHES, FLOWER STANDS, ETC.

VENETIAN - BOHEMIAN
MEXICAN *and* DOMESTIC
GLASSWARE
and POTTERY
IN A WIDE ASSORTMENT

AMONG those entertaining recently at Tedesco club in Swampscott, was Mrs. Louis M. Atherton of "The Ledges," Tip Top rd., Swampscott, who was hostess at a luncheon-bridge in honor of her mother, Mrs. Charles W. Porter of Washington, who is making a visit with Mrs. Atherton at Swampscott.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Guernsey Curran, Jr., who have just returned from a wedding trip to Europe, have come to Marblehead where they are making a visit with Mr. Curran's mother, Mrs. Walworth Pierce of Boston, at her summer place, "Ledgemere." Upon concluding their stay on the Shore, Mr. and Mrs. Curran (Florence Kip) will leave for New York where they will occupy their new home at 1016 Fifth ave.

EASTERN YACHT CLUB at Marblehead Neck is having a series of Sunday evening gatherings that are proving exceedingly popular. A large number of the members and their guests come to the buffet supper and the entertainment or music afterwards. Last Sunday movies were shown, travel pictures that one of the club members had taken.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. George S. Burton of Beach Bluff entertained their nephew, Dexter B. Wiswell of Brookline, over the week-end recently. Another guest of the Burtons lately was Miss Mary Waller who is staying at the Boylston, Marblehead Neck. Miss Waller is the authoress of the well-known novels, *Woodcarver of Olympus* and *Deep in the Hearts of Men.*

◇ ⁂ ◇

Hostesses at luncheon and bridge at the Eastern Yacht club recently were Mrs. Alden E. Viles of "Stone Lea," Phillips Beach, Swampscott, and Mrs. Arthur P. Crosby of Brookline, who is spending the summer with her.

BREEZE subscription $2.50 a year.

Ye Olde Tavern

Marblehead, Mass.

THIS very old and interesting New England house is completely furnished with a large collection of

Early American Antiques

which include early pine, maple, and mahogany furniture—highboys and lowboys—early American colored glass—old bottles—fireplace furnishings as well as many other interesting items.

You Are Most Cordially Invited

82 FRONT ST. MARBLEHEAD

Lines of Communication!

Lines of Communication—a military term, indeed, but no less applicable nor less important in Peace time in the milk industry than in the midst of chaotic strife. Milk must be delivered fresh and pure at its destination wheresoever may be its source. Day in, day out, Winter and Summer, our fleet of fast refrigerator trucks deliver daily from our central office, milk and cream at our branch stations as sweet and fresh and pure as at their original sources. Our lines of communication are always open, for it is our guiding rule to serve you best.

For Immediate Service Phone Jackson 0911

NEW ENGLAND CREAMERY PRODUCTS CO.

THE Devereux summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Blinn, Jr., again houses the family who have just returned from a week's stay at their winter residence in Ardmore, Pa. The Blinns are to remain through autumn months at the Shore, and as a result Miss Marion Blinn will enter Vassar from Devereux, and little Miss Marjorie will likewise return to the Baldwin school before the family returns to Pennsylvania.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. L. W. McQuesten of "Questenmere," Marblehead Neck, has had as house guests for the past few weeks Mrs. J. A. Jennings of Brookline, Mrs. Nellie Currier of Wellesley, and Miss Beatrice Warren, her cousin. This week-end Mrs. McQuesten has gone to Friendship Island, Maine, to spend several days with the Harry Thompsons. After her visit Mrs. McQuesten plans to return to Marblehed Neck where she will remain throughout September, sailing in early October for a winter in Europe.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Elizabeth Osgood, daughter of the Robert Osgoods of Glover Inn, Marblehead, is returning to this country after a summer of European travel shortly after Labor Day. It is then that the Osgoods will move up to Phillips Beach into their new dwelling, just completed. The new home is of brick Colonial architecture of simple and stately design, a splendid place for the year-round abode that it is intended to be.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss Marian Upton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Upton of Gregory st., Marblehead, is spending the summer in European travel. She is just now in Venice, and she will visit other cities of Italy before returning to this country. Miss Marian may be able to spend several autumn weeks at the Shore, for the family remain at Marblehead until late in the fall.

THE rainstorm of last Sunday failed to dampen the interest and enthusiasm of a large group of Marbleheaders who turned out to see the laying of the cornerstone for the new Star of the Sea church on Atlantic ave., Marblehead. It was estimated that over a thousand persons witnessed the impressive affair at which many dignitaries in Catholicdom were present. A most ideal spot for the new church has been chosen on part of the old Dennis farm, directly across from the fine headquarters of the Marblehead Catholic club. Visitors in town who use Atlantic avenue will see on their left this imposing edifice and on their right, the new club building.—H. W.

◇ ⁂ ◇

"Stowaway," summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson in Marblehead, has had as guests the entire season Mr. and Mrs. William A. Gardiner of Cambridge. Mrs. Gardiner was the former Miss Edith C. Payson, a daughter of the Samuel Paysons.

LAST WEEK-END, Mr. and Mrs. Roger O. Burton of Marblehead Neck entertained Mr. and Mrs. Roy Martin who are also residents of Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y. The Martins stopped over on their way from their summer place in New Hampshire. The Burton family also returns home soon; they are motoring back the Wednesday after Labor Day. Frances Burton begins her second year at Vassar college this fall, and her brother, Wilton, goes back to Middlesex school.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Extensive improvements have been made in the Beach Bluff ave. summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Morris F. LaCroix at Beach Bluff. The vestibule has been enlarged and extended and a new sun porch added, considerably improving the house. Mr. and Mrs. LaCroix returned a short time ago from a month's stay in New London, N. H.

The Grey Inn

WASHINGTON SQUARE, MARBLEHEAD

Is now open for the season

TEL. 311 R TEL. 311 W

THE LOCUST TREE

Luncheon ~ *Afternoon Tea* ~ Supper

Special Bridge Parties by Appointment

241 HUMPHREY ST. (cor. West St.), MARBLEHEAD

NELL MARTIN'S

Antiques — Imported Gifts

Italian Jewelry, Pewter, Pottery, Linens

149 HUMPHREY ST. (*Opp. St. Clair's*) SWAMPSCOTT

MR. AND MRS. PARKER H. KEMBLE of "The Linden," Marblehead, entertained a small dinner party at their home last Thursday week. Their guests were Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Lowell Cabot of "The Oaks," Beverly Farms, and Baron and Baroness Fatta-Rampolia. The Baron and Baroness have been guests in Boston and Shore homes during their stay in this country. As the former Miss Elizabeth De Blois of Boston the Baroness has many friends here.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. J. Tracy Eustis, who spent the closing weeks of August visiting friends in Castine, Maine, has returned to her Shore home, "Overledge," at Marblehead Neck. Mr. and Mrs. Eustis will remain at the Neck throughout the fall before returning to their winter home in Brookline.

NEXT week George von Nerta of Washington is to be a guest at "Surfmere," Marblehead Neck home of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Cole of Winchester. The Coles have only recently come to the Neck, for Mrs. Cole and her little daughter, Deutvia, spent the early summer months in Italy, France, and England. They were accompanied in their travels by Mrs. Manning Seamans, Chestnut Hill, and Mrs. John Thomas Whicher and her little daughter, Ann, also of Chestnut Hill. In London, the party were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Roberts of Wilmington, Del., who are spending the summer there.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The Frank B. McQuestens are just back at their Marblehead Neck home from a cruise aboard their yacht in down east waters. They visited in St. Andrews and about Boothbay before returning to Marblehead. George E. McQuesten has spent the entire season with his parents, devoting much of his time to tennis at the Eastern Yacht club. The family are remaining at Marblehead Neck until Thanksgiving or even later.

FERRY LANE TAVERN

MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

A delightful old Colonial home on Marblehead Bay where you will find attractive rooms with or without board

Special Luncheons and Afternoon Teas

by appointment

57 FRONT STREET. PHONE, MARBLEHEAD 22-M

The ANCHORAGE CLUB

Right Over the Ocean at

BASS POINT *Sherman Ave.* **NAHANT**

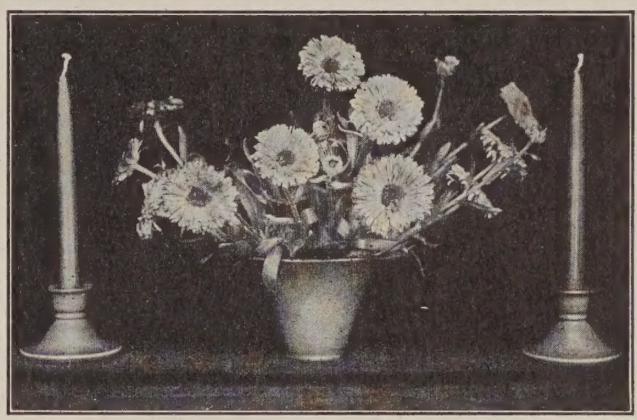
Rooms $6.00 to $25.00 Per Week

Telephone Breakers 6578

The Mary Austin Hat Shop

EXCLUSIVE HATS

110 *Broad Street* *Lynn, Massachusetts*



Summer Garden Flowers Realize Their Full Beauty

in the simple, soft toned bowls and vases which have brought a national reputation to

THE MARBLEHEAD POTTERIES

111 Front Street, MARBLEHEAD, MASS

HAMILTON YOUNG, son of Mrs. J. Herbert Young of Marblehead, was in charge of the dancing party of the Pleon Yacht club held at the Neighborhood club in Swampscott last Tuesday evening. Mr. Young is also master of arrangements for a similar affair, the date not yet definitely decided, which is to take place at the Corinthian Yacht club before the close of the season.

◇ ⁂ ◇

The new home on Ocean ave., Marblehead Neck, of the Leslie Friends of Melrose is nearly completed, and many of the furnishings have been moved in. Of English country house architecture, the Friend place possesses one of the rare ocean sites for which Ocean ave. is most noted. Mr. and Mrs. Friend will remain late into the fall at the Neck that they may enjoy their new abode as long as possible this season.

Blake Horological Studio

The WATCH AND CLOCK SHOP

Jeweler

Clocks, Diamonds, Jewelry, Gifts, Radios

PHONE BREAKERS 5333

260 HUMPHREY ST., SWAMPSCOTT

THIRD CONSECUTIVE YEAR LIMITED REGISTRATION

Day Boarding and Kindergarten School

Opens September 24, 1928

A real home together with Kindergarten and Play School Training for children whose parents are traveling or unable to give home supervision.

Special attention to diet and health

FOR INFORMATION WRITE

MRS. ETHEL G. DAY

DAY KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL

203 ATLANTIC AVE. - MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

The Famous

HAMPDEN CREAM

can be obtained from stores along the North Shore. Ask your dealer, or

TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3640

LYNN HAMPDEN CREAM CO.

SWAMPSCOTT RIDING SCHOOL

DANIEL GRIFFIN

723 HUMPHREY ST. Phillips Corner SWAMPSCOTT

Telephone Breakers 7929

Riding Lessons by Appointment Under Competent Instructors

DEER COVE INN SWAMPSCOTT

PURITAN ROAD

Phone Breakers 0040

Appeals to the Discriminating with its Southern Cooking and Atmosphere of Antiques.

BROILED CHICKEN, STEAK or LOBSTER SHORE DINNERS may be had at any time.

Bookings made for over-night or longer

Motor Over to the

Kirzner Antique Shop

15 LEWIS ST., LYNN

Antiques Bought and Sold

Also China, Glass, Pewter and Silver

Restoring and Refinishing of Antiques a Specialty

ALL ROADS lead to the New Ocean House, Swampscott, Saturday evening when the annual costume bal masque and flower fête will be the magnet which will draw people from the North Shore summer colony to the hotel to enjoy these September first revels which annually mark the height of season social doings at this resort.

Many dinner parties are scheduled before the ball and others have made tea room reservations for the little supper parties which will mark the midnight hour.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Charles Henry Fargo, with her small daughter and nurse have joined the Chicago group at the hotel. Mrs. Walter K. Earle, Chicago, is also a recent arrival.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Donald Thurber will entertain at dinner honoring her daughter and her young friends. Miss Thurber spent the summer at camp in New Hampshire and joined her mother and brother Donald at the New Ocean House this week. Mrs. Donald Thurber and her mother, Mrs. LaFayette Crowley, are among the Detroit folk who summer on the North Shore.

MRS. THOMAS H. HARTLEY, Pittsburgh; Emmet C. Peebles, The Alexandria, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati; Mr. and Mrs. David K. Nicholson, Pittsburgh; Mr. and Mrs. William West and the Misses Mildred, Edith F. and Helen West, Montclair, N. J., are among those who registered this week at the New Ocean House.

◇ ⁂ ◇

H. L. Cooke, Nassau club, Princeton, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. Philip M. Jullian and Philip M. Jullian, Jr., Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Thomas J. Hanlon, Jr., Tampa, Fla.; Mr. and Mrs. G. Stacy Bearce, West Elm Terrace, Brockton; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Garde and Miss May Garde, Waterbury, Conn.; Mrs. A. E. Brown and Miss Iris Brown, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Perry Van Horne and the Misses Lucie and Jessie Van Horne, Canton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Baird, Cleveland, are among other guests who arrived this week at the New Oceon House.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur G. Lambert of St. Louis and Chevy Chase, Md., are guests at the New Ocean House. Mrs. Lambert, who was Mary L. Sipple, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Caleb Sipple, Jr., of West Brentmore Park, St. Louis.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY B. STODDARD of "Rubramor," Greenfield Hill, Fairfield, Conn., and New York, are among the arrivals this week at the New Ocean House. They have joined Judge Mortimer D. Addoms, Mrs. Stoddard's father, who spends the entire season at the hotel. Mrs. Stoddard was Marion L. Addoms.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Clement E. Kennedy was hostess to twenty-one guests at a luncheon and bridge on Wednesday.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Other prominent St. Louis guests arriving this week at the hotel are Mrs. Guilford Duncan and her young daughter, Miss Winifred C. Duncan, of Lindell blvd.; Mrs. John P. Becker of Delmar blvd., and Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Duncombe.

A COMMITTEE of the Swampscott Garden club took members of the Lowell Garden club on a tour of inspection Wednesday of last week, showing them the Little's Point gardens of Mrs. Frederick Beebe, Mrs. Richard Mitton, Mrs. A. M. Creighton, Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, Mrs. A. L. Robinson, and also those of Mrs. Herbert Gale and Mrs. G. I. Titus. The hostesses were Miss Helen Guild, Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, and Mrs. Frank A. Aborn.

THE BEACH CLUB at Beach Bluff is proving to be a popular place, indeed, these hot, sultry days. A number of the members have given small teas or picnic lunches on the terrace overlooking the pool. Mrs. Richard Ward has had several. Barrie White, who summers in Salem, entertained a party of twenty-five there recently.

There is another swimming contest on. The juniors have races tomorrow and the seniors on Sunday. There are three swimming events and one diving event on each day.

The trophy is the Barrie M. White, Jr., cup, the winner in each class to have his name on the cup and to receive an individual prize, as well. The trophy is to remain in the clubhouse until one contestant has won it three times.

Friendship is a word, the very sight of which, in print, makes the heart warm.—BIRRELL.

GLOUCESTER and CAPE ANN

Eight Cousins Who Summer Together at the Eastern Point Home of Their Grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Groverman Leonard of Chicago

Back row (left to right): Leonard Ellis, Carleton ("Ronny") Swift, Jr., and Gordon Ellis.

Middle row (left to right): Mary Jane Ellis, Isabel Jane Leonard, and Hancy Ellis.

Front row (left to right): Harriet and Josephine Swift.

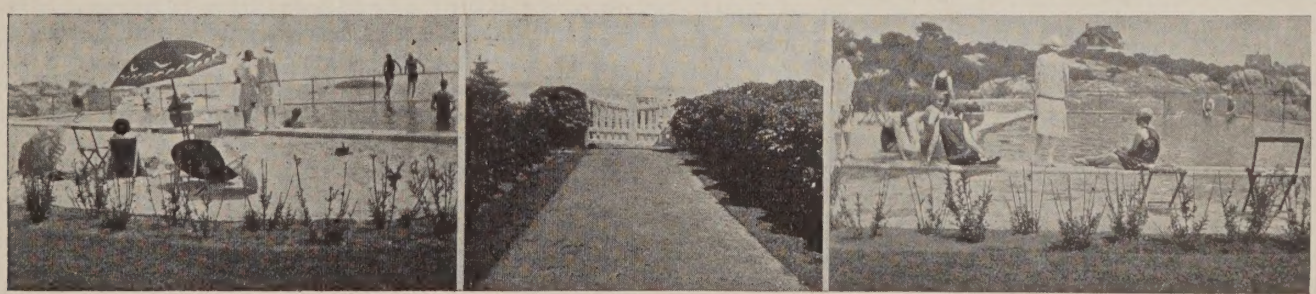
They are the children of Mr. and Mrs. C. Groverman Ellis (Dorothy Leonard) of Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur G. Leonard, Jr., of Chicago; and Mr. and Mrs. Carleton B. Swift of Pasadena, Calif. (BACHRACH, PHOTO)

Mrs. Frank D. Stranahan of Toledo, Ohio, and Bass Rocks, who has been entertaining as her recent house guests Mr. and Mrs. Warren Floyd of Chicago, and Mr. and Mrs. Jack Harris of Toledo. They all motored to Bald Pate Inn at Georgetown recently, and have also been spending a few days at Duxbury on the South Shore. Mrs. Stranahan returned to Bass Rocks yesterday. (BACHRACH, PHOTO)

Close-ups at the "Lyddick Gates" Pool

Top: Harry Bunce, Bass Rocks; Richard Taylor, host; Miss Virginia Butler, Providence and East Gloucester; C. W. Hord, Sandusky, Ohio, house guest of the Taylors; and Archer Friend, Wolf Hill and Beverly.

Bottom (back row): Mrs. Harry Bunce, Mrs. Hord, Mr. Hord, and Mr. Taylor; (in front), Mrs. Taylor, hostess, and Mrs. Friend.



Lyddick Gates—Left to right: The sandy beach and the swimming pool on the Richard Taylor estate at Eastern Point; (center): approach to the pool from the house through white gates that give the place its name; and (last) another view of the pool showing its length. Many gay swimming parties have had their center here throughout the summer.

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES

Gloucester National Bank

Established 1796
Oldest Bank in Massachusetts

Checking Accounts
Saving Accounts
Safe Deposit Boxes
Foreign Exchange
Travel Service
Travelers' Checks

Millinery

Dress and Sport Hats

Hats moulded to the head — Hats remodeled
Ribbons, Flowers, etc.

WONSON & HOLT

65 MIDDLE STREET GLOUCESTER

Turk's Head Inn

ROCKPORT

D. P. CLARK, *Proprietor*

Seashore and Country Combined

GLOUCESTER SOCIETY OF ARTISTS

FRANK WIGGLESWORTH, *President*

Galleries: EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER
(Near Hawthorne Inn Casino)

SIXTH SEASON—WORKS BY MEMBERS

Third Exhibition—AUGUST 18 TO SEPT. 9

Little Picture Exhibition Throughout the Season

HOURS — WEEK DAYS 10 TO 6; SUNDAYS 3 TO 6

Mrs. Calhoun Stanwood *Phone Gloucester 542-W*

CHINESE BUTTERFLY STUDIO

ANNISQUAM VILLAGE — OPP. POST OFFICE

New Shipment of Fur Coats — Silk Coats

Jewelry has arrived from Peking

DOLINA MacKAY

OF BOSTON

A Shoppe of Distinctive Gowns

Hats—Hand-Dyed Scarves—Bags

14a MAIN STREET ROCKPORT

WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, JR., of Pittsburgh, who has been spending most of the summer at Horton's Ranch in Wyoming, has returned to the Bass Rocks home of his father for a visit previous to entering upon his senior year at Cornell. He plans to remain through the early part of September which will see the wedding of his sister, Miss Mary Armstrong Robinson and Leslie Buswell of "Stillington Hall," Gloucester, before returning to college. The younger daughter of Mr. Robinson, Betsey, is entering Westover school in Waterbury, Conn. She plans to leave about September 18th.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Among recent Bass Rocks hostesses have been Mrs. C. Braxton Dallam of Baltimore, who entertained a few friends at bridge at her Bass Rocks cottage, and Mrs. Charles Wilson of New York, who gave a small luncheon the first of the week.

For Your——

PLUMBING, HEATING, HARDWARE

Kitchen and Vessel Supplies

SEE

L. E. SMITH CO.

221-223 Main Street, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 560

THE SIGN ON THE WALL

Italian Importations

ANTIQUE & MODERN

Brocades — Hand-woven Linens — Pottery
Lamp Shades — Antique Maps — Jewelry — Etc.

SPECIAL GOWNS

MARCIA TAYLOR

252 East Main Street (at Rocky Neck Avenue)
East Gloucester

RUTH'S

THE MOST INTERESTING PLACE TO EAT

Luncheon — Tea — Supper

Exhibition of Paintings

By CAPE ANN ARTISTS

EMILE A. GRUPPE, *Chairman Art Committee*

37 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT

CENTER STREET GLOUCESTER

JUST before leaving the cottage on the East Gloucester moors which has been occupied part of the summer by the Thorndike Dudley Howes of Brookline, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Ames Tucker of Boston entertained at dinner Col. and Mrs. Edward M. House who recently returned from Europe. Col. and Mrs. House are visiting with their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Tucker of Wenham. The Herbert Tuckers have now returned to Boston, going from there to Manchester, Vt. They expect to be settled in their Boston home for the winter by October. Col. and Mrs. Thorndike Dudley Howe are returning to the cottage on the moors either today or tomorrow, following a European sojourn which took them from the Shore about the middle of July.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Allen G. Rice of Springfield and Bass Rocks has been entertaining the Rices' young cousin, Gray Blandy of Newton. Dr. Rice is coming down from Springfield the end of this week, and then tentative plans for a Vermont trip over this week-end will be culminated.

A. E. ROUSE, JR., of Lexington spent the recent week-end at Bass Rocks with Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rouse who are here for their first summer from Lexington. Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Rouse, Jr., have been week-end guests here off and on throughout the summer, but Mr. Rouse is now in New Jersey on a visit. Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Rouse of Lexington are spending the summer at Bass Rocks with their son and his wife.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Charles Fairfax of Washington, a season guest at The Moorland every summer, entertained twice this week on Tuesday at Del Monte's Magnolia grill, at dinner in the evening, and at an informal luncheon in the afternoon. Earlier in the week she was hostess at an afternoon tea at Bass Rocks Golf club.

LOBSTER FISH

BUSY BEE RESTAURANT

84 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER

"We Serve Over a Thousand People a Day"

STEAKS HOME-MADE PASTRIES CHOPS

RETTA C. THOMAS

EASTERN POINT ROAD, near Hawthorne Inn, EAST GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3283-W

Continuing Week of August 27

Premiere Showing of

FRENCH HATS from all the leading Paris Houses

FALL COATS - ENSEMBLES - SPORTS WEAR

Gowns for Afternoon and Evening Wear

BOSTON SHOP — 683 BOYLSTON STREET

THE PEASANT SHOP

OF PHILADELPHIA

A Choice Selection of

Antique and Modern Peasant Work

TH OLD BLACKSMITH SHOP DOCK SQUARE, ROCKPORT

VISIT THE HAND-PAINTED

Hollyhock Gift Shop

Candlesticks and Door Stops, typical souvenirs designed and painted by IDA UPTON PAINE

9 BEACH STREET -:- -:- ROCKPORT

If you didn't find it last year, you'll want to this; —if you did, you'll surely come back.

BESTCRAFTS — SKYLIGHT SHOP

42 EASTERN POINT RD., EAST GLOUCESTER

137 East 57th St., New York City Kennebunkport, Me.

REYNOLDS & LEARY

Distinctive Wearing Apparel

Coats for Travel, Sports, Dress Wear. Dresses for every day time, sport, afternoon and garden party wear

GOLFLEX SPORT CLOTHES

120 MAIN ST. Over Waiting Station GLOUCESTER

Telephone 1104-R.

TEL. 346-M TEL. 2462-R

MOTOR LAUNCH PARTIES

Boat at Tiffin's Landing

ROCKY NECK AVE., EAST GLOUCESTER

REASONABLE PRICES J. D. BROOKS

THE ROCKPORT TAVERN

12 MAIN STREET, ROCKPORT-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Special Luncheons — Afternoon Tea

45c, 55c and 65c

Special parties catered to by appointment

Miss Helen Stevens Phone Rockport

Open 11 a. m. to 12 midnight

GUESTS during this week and over Labor Day of Col. and Mrs. John Wing Prentiss of New York at their Eastern Point home, are Mr. and Mrs. Rutherford M. Shepard of New York. The Shepards came on just in time to enjoy the invitation tennis tournament which takes place annually on the courts at "Blighty," the Prentiss home at Eastern Point.

◇⁂◇

Mrs. George Evans Tener of Sewickley, Pa., and Eastern Point, has gone to Hyannisport on the Cape for the holiday week-end which she is spending with her daughters who are summering there this season,—Mrs. Thorpe Nesbit and Mrs. William Thayer Brown, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Short Hills, N. J.

MR. AND MRS. JOHN R. CLAY, JR., closed their cottage at Eastern Point last week and departed for Chicago. Their small son, Johnny, is staying on with his grandparents at "Finisterre," their summer place on the tip end of Eastern Point. The senior Clays are planning to stay on the Shore until the middle of October. A guest with them now is Charles F. Greene of Chicago, now retired, but who was formerly of Spaulding & Co. in that city.

◇⁂◇

Edward Raymond of Cleveland, son of Mrs. S. A. Raymond of Cleveland and Eastern Point, is spending the Labor Day week-end with his mother and his nieces and nephew at Eastern Point.

◇⁂◇

A recent Eastern Point affair was a small luncheon at which Mrs. T. Chittendon Hill of Boston entertained a few friends at her Eastern Point home. The afternoon was occupied with bridge playing.

RECENT guests of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Taylor of Brookline, at their Eastern Point home, have been Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hord of Sandusky, O. Among picnics, dinners and other parties which were given for the Hords during their stay here were several swimming parties which took place at the Taylor swimming pool. The pool is built into the rocks on the shore in front of "Lyddick Gates," the Taylor place, which is so named because of the white gates leading into the grounds and onto the beach at the pool.

◇⁂◇

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Evans of Chicago have been making a brief visit with Mr. and Mrs. Arthur G. Leonard of Chicago at the Leonard place on the outer shore of Eastern Point. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur G. Leonard, Jr., who have been spending the month of August with Mr. Leonard's parents at Eastern Point, will leave next week for their home in Wilmington, Ill. Their little daughter, Isabel Jane, the smallest of the eight cousins who have been with their grandparents this summer, will go with them.

For Ices delicious,
And Food that's nutritious,
There's no place we know
Any better to go than

RANSELLEAR TOWLE'S

Successor to Marshall & Marchant

118 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

We invite you to inspect our plant

Scientific Astrology

Health, wealth, and happiness are yours if you learn to live in harmony with the cosmic laws

By Mail, Give Year, Month, Day, Hour and Place of Birth

THE LIBRA-LEO STUDIOS

Phone 70709 — Edith Harlan
36 Rocky Neck Ave., Hollywood, Cal. — Ruth Skeen
E. Gloucester

Classes: Astrology, Elements of Occult Philosophy

Office Hours, 10 a. m. - 1.00 p. m., Monday to Friday Inclusive

Scientific Astrology

Let me delineate your child's character and help you train him scientifically. Especial stress on the choice of vocation and their health matters.

PAUL L. BLACK

276 WESTERN AVENUE, GLOUCESTER

Telephone 3128-M

MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK HOLDSWORTH of Brookline entertained recently with a tea at their Eastern Point home in honor of their guest, Lieut. Frank Schoble, Jr., of Philadelphia. Lieut. Schoble, who was totally blinded in the World War, returned at the close of the conflict to the University of Pennsylvania which he had left as a junior, and was graduated with Summa Cum Laude and Phi Beta Kappa honors. Being very active in the affairs of the 80th Division of Pennsylvania, he went to Europe with the American Legion. While there he was honored with special audience by the Pope, and was entertained by King George and Queen Mary of England, King Albert and Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, and other European notables. Among the young girls who assisted at the tea were Barbara Holdsworth, who has recently returned from a western ranch where she has spent the summer; Kitty Talbot, Brookline; Elizabeth Ogilby, Chevy Chase, Md.; Peggy Farrell, Albany; Betsey Robinson, Pittsburgh, and Jean Proctor, Concord. Mrs. William D. Elwell, Arlington; Mrs. C. F. R. Ogilby and Miss Orabelle Stoddard, Hartford, Conn., poured.

Week-end guests of the Holdsworths at Eastern Point were Mrs. Sidney Strickland and her daughter, Miss Eleanor Strickland, of Boston and Plymouth.

MRS. GEORGE EVANS TENER of Sewickley, Pa., and Eastern Point, has as her house guest for a few days this week, Sir Reginald Patterson of London and Cairo. Sir Reginald is making a brief Gloucester visit previous to returning home after a visit in this country. Mrs. James Todd and Mrs. James E. Brown of Sewickley, who have been visiting Mrs. Tener, left the shore the first of the week.

◇ ❖ ◇

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond L. Royce of Brookline are entertaining at their Bass Rocks home, "High Cliffe Lodge," Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Stace of Brookline. Mr. Royce and his son, Jack Royce, a student at Bordentown Military school, left the Shore on Wednesday night for a trip to Maine where they will join George Hannauer of Boston on a fishing trip through Vanceboro, Me. Mr. Hannauer is president of the Boston & Maine railroad.

Don't Leave Your Clocks

in a cold, unheated house during the winter.

We will call for your clocks, run them during the winter in a warm, dry room and deliver them to you when you want them in the spring.

F. S. THOMPSON

The HALLMARK Jeweler

164 MAIN STREET — GLOUCESTER

Exhibition of Paintings

by

EMILE A. GRUPPE

37 Main Street — Rockport

ETHEL WILCOX FELLOWES . . . . *Her Shop*

Gowns — Negligés — Gifts

1 WYLIE ST. *Across from the Rockaway Hotel* ROCKY NECK

The Peter Pan Shop

of Baltimore

1 Eastern Point Rd., E. Gloucester

English Butterfly and Costume Jewelry — Old Chinese Embroideries — Imported Gifts, most reasonably priced.

"A summer shop that is *really* different"

PARENTI SISTERS

HAND EMBROIDERED DRESSES
FLORENTINE JEWELRY
AND OTHER ITALIAN IMPORTS

1 EASTERN PT. RD. — EAST GLOUCESTER

GUESTS with Mrs. Victor Kauffmann of Washington, at The Moorland where the Kauffmanns have a suite of rooms in one of the hotel cottages each season, are Mrs. Charles C. Long, Mrs. Jack Hayes, and Edwin Flather, all of Washington. Mrs. Kauffmann entertained for them on Monday evening with a dinner for twenty-two guests at Del Monte's. Today she is having a luncheon at Del Monte's with covers laid for fourteen.

TROWBRIDGE *the* DRUGGIST

Serving Gloucester and Cape Ann for Years

Toilet Articles — Sick Room Supplies

"We carry everything a good drug store should carry"

159 MAIN STREET, GLOUCESTER

Phone Gloucester 2040

THE JUDITH SARGENT TEA ROOM
In the Old Sargent-Murray-Gilman-Hough House (1768)
49 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
House Open Week-days Only—11 to 6 P. M.
Service in Tea Room 12 to 6
Special Service for Special Parties *Tel. 976-W*

Studio of Handicrafts
3 WONSON STREET (Leading Directly off Rocky Neck Ave.)
COLONIAL— **WEAVINGS** —MODERN
Batiks — Batik Paper Novelties — Pottery — Brass

MERRILY'S
Unusual Frocks at Unusual Values
Gifts — Accessories — Hats
145 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Opp. Twin Light Garage, E. Gloucester

Antiques
ANNIE B. MACDONALD
274 MAIN STREET GLOUCESTER
Telephone 1336
Let us electrify your lamps, vases, crocks, jugs, etc.

Jack and Jill

Hope Distler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Distler of Baltimore, and granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood of New York and Annisquam, as *Jill,* with Leonie McCoy, granddaughter of Mrs. J. Davis Brodhead of Washington, as *Jack.* Ruth Frick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Frick of Allentown, Pa., as *Simple Simon.* These costumes were worn at the annual masquerade ball which took place at Annisquam Yacht Club.

THIS AFTERNOON (Friday) Mrs. Henry A. Wise Wood of New York, is holding a reception and tea for her daughter, Mrs. John C. Distler of Baltimore, who with Mr. Distler has been spending several weeks at "Sheeprocks," the Wood Annisquam home. At the same time Mrs. Wood is giving a private view of new photographs which she took during the winter on the North Shore, in New York, and in Georgia. Several snow scenes in the Topsfield section and about Ipswich river have the charm and dignity that Mrs. Wood seems to always achieve with her camera studies. Several pictures about New York, especially one showing the new sky line from Central Park, and another taken of the cherry trees when the sweet fragrance of their blossoms floats out across the city, have raised still higher Mrs. Wood's standard, which has always been a high one, of the amateur photographer. A rather new phase in her exhibition this year is shown in the pictures which she took at Mount Berry, Ga., of the students at Berry school. They are dressed in their old-fashioned mountain costumes, spinning and weaving as the mountaineers still do. Last season Mrs. Wood's display of winter pictures was composed of excellent studies which she made with her camera as she and Mr. Wood and Miss Margaret Fitzhugh Browne travelled through Spain, exploring distant corners of this old country.

Hope Distler and her small brother, "Wise," as the family calls the boy who is named for his grandfather, Mr. Wood, have spent the entire summer as usual at "Sheeprocks" with their grandparents, Hope having accompanied them on most of their cruises in *Sea Lady,* the Wood power yacht. Mr. and Mrs. Distler came on from Baltimore for August. Mr. Wood has not spent as much time as usual at Annisquam this summer, having been busily engaged in the installation of his most recent invention, a newspaper press, in the pressroom of the *New York Times.* The Wood press has already taken the newspaper world by storm, and has begun a revolution in the technique of printing such as modern times has never before experienced.

◇❋◇

Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Palmer of Albany, members of the artist group at Rocky Neck, East Gloucester, entertained their friends at studio tea at two pleasant gatherings recently. Horace Wyndham, Mrs. Palmer's brother, who has been spending August with the Palmers at Rocky Neck, will return to New York next Tuesday, September 4th.

Look for This Lady on the Lawn

THE HOUSE of GOLAN BROWN, Inc.
4 Eastern Point Road, East Gloucester
Telephone Gloucester 1199-M
Are Now Showing Their
Fall Models in Coats, Hats, Gowns and Sportswear
BOSTON HOUSE 206 NEWBURY STREET

WEEK-END guests of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ransdell of Washington, who are summering with the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Layman of Washington, on Eastern Point blvd., were Commander and Mrs. James R. Barry of Annapolis, Miss Cora Barry, and Mrs. David Barry, Jr., of Washington. Among the hostesses who entertained for them informally during their brief stay were Mrs. Robert Pogue of Cincinnnati and Bass Rocks, who gave a small dinner at Del Monte's on Friday evening, Mrs. Fitzwilliam Sargent of Haverford, Pa., and Bass Rocks, a luncheon on Saturday, and Mrs. Layman who gave a small dinner that evening.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Miss May Noyes of New Britain, Conn., a sister of Mrs. Philip M. Tucker of Brookline, who has been spending August with the Tuckers at their Eastern Point home, will return home directly after Labor Day. Miss Noyes plans to resume her duties as primary supervisor at New Britain Normal school next week.

Annual Invitation Women's Golf Tournament, Bass Rocks Golf Club

Above (top group): Miss Margaret Curtis, Mrs. E. Tucker Sayward and Miss Letitia Scott, comparing score cards on the first tee; (lower group): Mrs. Sayward, Mrs. Charles Deland of Brae-Burn, and Miss Edith Stevens, as they started for the tournament from the Sayward home.

At the left (top): Mrs. E. Tucker Sayward of Brookline and Bass Rocks, driving from the 10th tee.

Middle: Miss Edith Stevens, and Miss Margaret Curtis of Manchester, winner of the tournament, putting on the 9th green.

Bottom: Miss Letitia Scott, Philadelphia and Bass Rocks, and Miss E. C. Pousland, Essex County Club, Manchester.

(PHOTOS BY E. TUCKER SAYWARD)

MISS VIRGINIA JONES of Boston has been a recent guest of Miss Clara Farr Taft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Allen Taft of Brookline at Bass Rocks where they have been spending the summer for the first time. The Tafts are in the Brumback cottage on the moors with its unsurpassed view of Gloucester harbor and the Magnolia shore. Miss Taft and her younger brother, W. Allen Taft, Jr., are popular members of the Bass Rocks young crowd. When school and college days are here once more, Miss Taft will go back to Smith college in Northampton, and her brother will go to Salisbury school in Connecticut.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Clark Fosdick of Woodmere, L. I., who has been spending some time with his mother at Newport, has come on to Bass Rocks where he is the guest of Mrs. Emil Schill of Woodmere, L. I.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Arthur B. Grover of New York has returned to her Eastern Point home following an unexpected visit to Indianapolis where she was called by the death of a relative.

THE annual Labor Day luncheon which takes place at Bass Rocks Golf club is being planned as usual this year, and judging by the interest of Club members, it will be a great success. The Club at Bass Rocks is the social center for activities of this busy colony which has never been so gay as during these five weeks of almost perfect August weather.

◇ ⁂ ◇

Mrs. Carl Jacobs' mother, Mrs. Heinie, has returned from a trip to Europe and is spending a few weeks with her daughter's family before they all leave for their home in Cincinnati.

ONCE more the year swings round, and Labor Day greets us with its promise of Indian Summer days to come. School will soon begin. Vacation days are past. Boys and girls, browned by the summer suns and winds, are getting ready for school again. Football days and long hours of autumn fun lie ahead, with Christmas holidays in the distant offing. This is the time of year when all nature rejoices together in its common blessings. In the Magnolia shops, all new wants have been prepared for. The youngsters are busy selecting their new fall outfits and their older folk have such a variety from which to choose, that decision is often long in being completed.

AT the final of the weekly fashion shows which Jonas held on Monday at Del Monte's, one of the stunning creations was a dainty evening gown of pink net with a beaded coat. The skirt of the gown which is arranged in tiered flounces, has the long back and short front which is so characteristic of the latest mode for fall. The beaded coat which makes an ensemble costume out of the two, is a half-length sheer affair to be slipped on between dances for a little shelter from drafty air. Another gown, in direct contrast, is of black transparent velvet which is finished at the bottom with black net. The minute shoulder straps gleam delightfully with rhinestones.

THREE new styles of fall shoes in Cammeyer's have quite caught the North Shore fancy. They are of lizard and water snake. The lizard shoe is soft light tan in coloring, with cutwork bordering the tie on each side, and having tan opalescent trimmings. This may be had in the neat-looking black also. The soft gray lizard calfskin shoe has pearl gray trimmings, the correct finish for the new fall outfit. In the water snake pump which shades delightfully from gray into light tan here and there, opalescent bands finish the edge and an opalescent French heel makes a smart shoe that cannot be bettered. The center strap is finished with two neat little moonstones. Cammeyer can be trusted for French hose to match all outfits. Cammeyer's Boston exhibition will be at the Copley Plaza on Friday and Saturday, September 28th and 29th.

LIGHT silk dressing gowns in all colors and in any design have caught the men's fancy in Charvet & Fils. What an array there is, and what a variety from which to choose one's winter outfit for night wear! Here are the pajamas in heavy silk which are made up in fascinating new patterns for the most fastidious. A dressing gown of twill silk in blue and gray design is a delightfully comfortable looking robe for a chilly fall evening when a man likes to lounge before his fire in restful attire. Charvet's new fall ties in heavy silk make the last note of smartness for the fall walking or business outfit.

LUNCHEON sets, banquet cloths, and refectory sets, all new, all in distinctive lace designs, all hand done, mark the end of August in Kairalla's shop. The banquet cloths of Point de Venise lace, with their delicate needlework and their intricate design, charm many a Shore matron who can see in her mind's eye the dark gleam of mahogany as it shines through the lace in candlelight.

Doeuillet's du Laine Royal luxuriously trimmed with rich black caracul collar, cuffs and bands at bottom.
—*Courtesy of Manahan*
MAGNOLIA - BOSTON

HAVE Manahan's new evening wraps of metal cloth or velvet fitted into your new wardrobe yet for autumn and winter? They are lovely things, coat-effect, velvet-lined and ermine-trimmed. A very smart affair of dark blue velvet is lined with the palest pink velvet, and the white collar, thick and warm-looking, makes just the proper finish, not too heavy. Another striking wrap is made of silver cloth with a butterfly design in the softest pastel tones. By far the gayest is a velvet robe in cherry red, with its wide cape collar of ermine, reaching down to a point in the middle back.

THE school boys who flock to DePinna's these days are having a wonderful time selecting their new suits for school. Whether they are to have belted or the straight sack coats is a moot question, indeed, and it is settled to the satisfaction of all concerned by the complete preparations of DePinna. The very small boys' skating sets are gay in bright plaids with the skating socks, the longer knee socks, little gloves, scarf and sweater, all in the same colorful de-

Next page

ESTABLISHED 1902 TELEPHONE 209

MAKER OF

Fine Riding Habits
Ladies' Tailor and Furrier

ALTERING CLEANING PRESSING

D. H. MAMPRE

242 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

Cashmere Sweaters

Treked down the Kashmere Mountains, canal boat, steamer to England, spun into the softest yarn known, across the Atlantic, consigned to Hall Brothers, knit to your measure by us—That's the business romance of the sweater we hand you.

$15.00

HALL BROS.

PRIDE'S CROSSING *Beverly Farms* 357

(Next to Moore's Training Field)

sign. Of course, sister as well as brother is provided for, not to mention father and mother, who come in here with any question of wardrobe and feel certain of having it answered to their own satisfaction.

THE beginning of September finds on display in Brainard Lemon's shop as unique an assembled silver dinner service as is rarely gathered together into one set. The service plates, which were made in London in 1803, with their coat of arms, are decorated with a gadroon border. The Garrard entreé dishes are from the estate of the earl of Dudley with the earl's coat of arms engraved upon them, and the Dudley crest forming the handles. The soup tureen is by Paul Storr, while the flatware service beside the plates is done in fiddle and thread, plain old English, plain fiddle, and feather edge patterns. The pair of wine coolers are in old Sheffield plate. The Sheffield plate candelabra, one at each end of the three-pedestal Sheraton table, complete as lovely a setting as could ever be wished for.

NEW Paris styles now on display in Hollander's have quite captivated the fancy of North Shore matron and miss. The latest Paris models are rich and smart looking, with a touch of the ultra feminine here and there that is altogether charming. A metal cloth afternoon dress with soft colors on a background of gold has the full graceful skirt which joins the long bodice. Another costume for afternoon is in black transparent velvet with deep buttoned cuffs, having the same idea carried out at the hips; which gives it a slightly tailored effect. A wide bertha of cream embroidery and lace furnishes the contrast which is so striking. Reversible raincoats in Hollander's with plaid on one side and the plain color on the other, all in rubberized silk, make very dainty coverings for rainy weather.

IN Farr's, that shop where one walks in and is measured, selects the kind and color of cloth she wishes for her smartest-looking autumn suit, coat, or dress, then walks out again, thinking no more about the matter until the box from Farr's arrives, there is a lovely new soft cloth called Vicuna covert. It is very soft and very rich looking, and makes the most alluring dresses. Farr's speciality is making up either one-or two-piece dresses in tailored fashion with coats to match, and Shore folks enjoy the plan to its fullest extent. The entire suit makes as smart an autumn outfit as is ever seen anywhere for street wear.

WHEN madame is seeking service plates and wants to see an array such as was never known on the Shore before, she goes to Ovington's. There she is finding plates in lovely designs and colors, from the plate with plain center and gold paste design border, to the set of Shakespearean service plates which are decorated by hand with reproductions of different settings of scenes in the countryside of William Shakespeare. A lovely set, having a green border with raised gold paste filigree work, carries reproductions of paintings of Corot. Ovington has over forty-two patterns in all from which to choose.

Weddings, Engagements

Debutante Affairs, Etc.

MISS ANNE BULEN DENNETT, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Pullen Dennett of Manchester, and William Chase Paulton of Santa Barbara, Calif., son of Mr. and Mrs. William Paulton of Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, will be married tomorrow, September 1, at the Dennett home, the ceremony taking place at five o'clock, to be followed by a reception at five-thirty. Only the family of the bride and bridegroom will be present at the marriage ceremony. Miss Dennett's maid of honor will be her sister, Miss Priscilla Alden Dennett. Mr. Paulton will have Wayne Thackaberry of New York for best man.

The group of six ushers includes Horace and John Scarritt, Harrison Baker, Frederic Lindh, all from New York; William A. Bullis and Walter Fraundorf, both of Santa Barbara, Calif. Wallace Goodrich of Boston and West Manchester, dean of the New England Conservatory of Music, will play the wedding march. After the reception, guests will enjoy a buffet dinner on the lawn which will be followed by dancing in the garden. Music will be furnished by the North Shore Grill orchestra.

Rev. Boynton Merrill of Newton will officiate. This is the second wedding of the several that take place on the Shore at this time.

AT the wedding of Miss Eloise Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Silsbee Lawrence of Boston and Topsfield, and Harrison Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner of Boston and Dover, which will take place

on Saturday, September 29th, in Ascension Memorial church, Ipswich, at 12 o'clock, Miss Isabel Lawrence, sister of the bride, will act as maid of honor. The list of bridesmaids includes the Misses Virginia Gardner, Emily Coolidge, Edith Woolcott, Emily Davis, Evelyn Royce and Ellen Bohlen. J. R. Reynolds will be best man. The ushers are Arthur Hobson, David Sears, Chandler Bigelow, Luke Lockwood, H. W. Howe, Daniel Holder, George Walker, Standish Bradford, Edwin Webster, Richard Storey, Jr., James Lee, Amory Lawrence, Frederick Sheffield and Walker Amory.

THE marriage of Miss Cynthia Means, daughter of Mrs. Marjory Rice Means of Brookline, and of William Gordon Means of Pride's Crossing, to Zenas Crane Colt of Pittsfield, takes place on Saturday, September 15, in the Leslie Lindsey Memorial chapel of Emmanuel church, Boston.

THE wedding of Miss Frances Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Taylor of Haverhill and Beach Bluff, and William Terhune Carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Carpenter of Phillips Beach, Swampscott, took place on Wednesday of this week in Lynn Unitarian church on Baltimore st. The attendants included Mrs. Paul F. Carver of Beach Bluff, matron of honor; Mrs. Lawrence B. Leonard, Lynn; Mrs. Dixwell Ketchum, Pensacola, Fla.; Miss Betty Carpenter, Swampscott; Miss Virginia Maxwell, Manchester, N. H.; Miss Dorothy Adams, Haverhill; and Miss Barbara Clay, Methuen. Jean Carpenter and Deborah Sprague, Swampscott, were flower girls.

The group of ushers was composed of Everit Bogart Terhune, Jr., Swampscott, best man; Phillips G. Terhune, Swampscott; Paul F. Carver, Beach Bluff; Laurence B. Leonard, Lynn; Clifton Sibley, Beverly; Maurice W. Rolfe, Swampscott; and Edmund O'Connell, Brookline.

Mr. Carpenter and his bride will make their home at Marblehead.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE, of Cambridge and Boxford, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Rosamond Lane, to Milton Edward Lord, formerly of the Harvard College Library, now librarian of the American Academy in Rome.

Miss Lane, who spends the summers with her parents at their Boxford home, was graduated last year from Wellesley college, studied at the Fogg Art museum as a graduate student of Radcliffe during the year 1927-28. Mr. Lord is a Harvard graduate in the class of 1919. The wedding will take place Saturday, September 8th, in the church at Boxford. Reception will be held at the summer home of the bride's parents.

A WEDDING of interest to North Shore folk was that of Miss Edith M. Bonsal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Roscoe Bonsal of Pembroke House, Lenox, and Aiken, S. C., and the Rev. Walden Pell, 2nd, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Livingston Pell of New York, which took place last Saturday, August 25th, in Trinity Episcopal church at Lenox. The Right Rev. Thomas F. Davies, Bishop of Western Massachusetts, officiated. He was assisted by the Rev. Latta Griswold, rector of Trinity church, and the Rev. William Greenough Thayer, Headmaster of St. Mark's school at Southboro. A reception at Pembroke House followed the ceremony.

The wedding of Miss Isabel Gurnee Thorndike, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hill Thorndike of Boston, and Z. Bennett Phelps, Jr., at Bar Harbor, on September 1, is of interest to Shore folk and relatives.

Miss Martha Wheatland, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wheatland of "Cedar Hill," Topsfield, was a bridesmaid at the wedding in Milton last week of Miss Ruth Driver and Edward George Lowry, Jr.

Another New Agnes Poke

Hats of Paris

featured in becoming new designs that gracefully frame the face in a most becoming manner now reproduced in the newest fall colors.

Large Assortment at $15.00

MANAHAN
Incorporated

The Colonnade
MAGNOLIA, MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON — HYANNIS — NANTUCKET — PALM BEACH

BREEZE BREWINGS

Political Activities on the Shore

HON. WILLIAM R. WILLCOX of New York, at one time chairman of the Republican Committee of New York, who has been spending some time as the guest of Mrs. Franklin Haven of Boston, at her summer home at Beverly Farms, is of the opinion that, while it is too early to predict the results of the presidential election in New York, the contest will be a close one. As former Postmaster General under the Roosevelt administration, and chairman of the Public Service Commission which was instituted by Roosevelt, Mr. Willcox is a veteran member of political New York and speaks with authority.

HISTORIC ABBOT HALL in Marblehead was the scene of a merchants' showing and style show, also a political meeting on July 12. Prominent candidates spoke. Mrs. Parker H. Kemble, of "The Linden," Marblehead, who is president of the Women's Republican club of that town, sponsored the affair, assisted by a committee including Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr., Mrs. William E. Lavender, Mrs. Everett Paine, Mrs. Everett Graves, Mrs. W. E. Sargent, Mrs. Frederick Kingsley, Mrs. James M. Hunnewell, Mrs. Channing Williams, and the Misses Florence Delano, Mary Brown and Caroline Bigelow. Mrs. Kemble is in the center.

THE Elephant Shop on Washington st., Marblehead, is having a thriving time of it dispensing Republican literature and selling elephant objects of every description. The Shop was the scene of an interesting social function Thursday afternoon. Mrs. Malcolm L. Bell, wife of a candidate for representative from the districts of Swampscott, Marblehead, and Salem, gave a large tea for the ladies of the Republican party in this section.

MANCHESTER Women's Republican club is arranging a political garden party for Tuesday, Sept. 11, at 3 o'clock, at the residence of Mrs. Thomas Baker, Friend st., Manchester. There will be speakers—further notice of which will be given next week.

THE MASTER CRAFTSMAN OF BOND'S HILL, GLOUCESTER

ON the top of Bond's Hill in Gloucester lives F. C. Poole, master craftsman of reproductions of rare old antiques that have caught the vein of popular fancy in their seasoned moulds. The call for such work has been so pressing that, since last summer, Mr. Poole has added to his place a new daylight workshop. Here the hum of saw, pound of hammer, and general pervading buzz of steady work falls upon the visitor's ear the moment he nears the place. Mr. Poole himself is at work here on some favorite piece that needs the attention of the master before it is finished to his liking.

If it is a Martha Washington reproduction that is wanted, that comfortable-looking, roomy chair, that invites a quiet hour of thought beside the fire, a Chippendale, Hepplewhite, or Sheraton sofa, or one of the South African benches that are the original design of Mr. Poole and are made nowhere else in America—whatever is sought, here it may be found.

Mr. Poole is possessed of the true love for his creations that real artists all have. No wonder that his furniture is sought far and wide. This spring alone more than sixty of the wing chairs, all upholstered right in the shop, were sent out, the complete number of them for a season reaching one hundred, and being sent throughout the country.

Chintzes and hand-blocked linens are included in the supply of materials at F. C. Poole's. This season he has added the inaspring hair mattress of the O. D. Baker company. Upholstered springs and feather pillows of the same make are all in great demand. Mr. Poole takes them and works wonders with them in connection with his walnut, mahogany, and maple, and chintzes.

Original pieces are on hand also. Mr. Poole has the genuine bits for folks, too, even though he specializes in reproductions. Shipment has just been made to Detroit of pieces of furniture for the complete equipment of a hunting lodge. Wenham Tea House has a Poole table. There is scarcely a Shore home but has more or less of the Poole pieces here and there in it.

A long novitiate of acquaintance should precede the vows of friendship.—BOLINGBROKE.

VICTOR DE BELLEFROID
of New Riding Club, Boston
Riding Instructor
Beverly Farms 228 OAK ST., BEVERLY FARMS

Telephone: KENmore 7691
MISS SWANSON'S BUREAU
308 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON
All Kinds of Employees for Homes, Tea Rooms, Schools and Hotels
PERSONAL SERVICE TO EMPLOYERS

Serve
Haines-CeBrook Ice Cream
"The Better Kind"
LYNN, MASS. TELEPHONE BREAKERS 3162
ON SALE AT
The Sugar Bowl, Manchester, Mass.
TELEPHONE 36-M

Orthophonic Victrolas—Radiolas—Pianos
ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Expert Service Department—Telephone 2049
CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE
291 CABOT STREET BEVERLY

KLINK'S QUALITY BAKERY
Established 1892
Wedding and Birthday Cakes a Specialty
Beverly 1743 255 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Coming Events

Fashion Fête and Tea Will Be Held For Benefit of North Shore Babies' Hospital

A FASHION fête and tea for the benefit of The North Shore Babies' Hospital will be held Wednesday, September 5th, at "Brackenside," the Hamilton residence of Mrs. Augustus F. Goodwin. Alfred Rotholz of New York will have charge of the fashion show, which will include imported and original models. A group of last and this seasons' débutantes are to serve as models, among them being Miss Winifred Thorndike, Miss Phyllis Ellsworth, Miss Edith Wolcott, Miss Betty Barrell, and Miss Frances Goodwin. For reservations, application should be made to Miss Betty Moulton in Hamilton.

Meeting Will be Held at Mrs. T. J. Coolidge's on Sept. 18th to Hear Short Address by J. Forbes Amory

A MEETING will be held on Tuesday afternoon, Sept. 18th, at 4 o'clock, at the residence of Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., Coolidge Point, Manchester, to hear a short address on the recent discovery of a Spa by the Hon. Franklin D. Roosevelt as a help in the cure of infantile paralysis and arthritis. The meeting is held in the interest of The Warm Springs Foundation, Georgia.

Manchester Legion Post Will Hold Carnival at Masconomo Park, Labor Day

THE Labor Day carnival of Frank B. Amaral Post, American Legion, which is scheduled to take place next Monday at Masconomo Park, Manchester, promises to be one of the best the Manchester Post has ever held. Much interest is evidenced in the competition for the Whippet car which will be awarded to the person making the nearest guess as to the number of drops of water in the jar now on display in the window of Allen Drug store. Many other carnival attractions have been planned.

Next Wednesday's Carillon Program Will Begin at 8 O'Clock

THE hour of carillon music to be played by Kamiel Lefévere on the bells of the Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage at Gloucester, Wednesday evening, September 5, at 8 p. m., includes:

1. Menuet and Trio (from "Symphony in E Flat) *Mozart*
2. Swedish Folksongs:
   a. The Flower Among Flowers
   b. I Walked Abroad at Eventide
3. Bailiff's Daughter of Islington Traditional
4. Christmas Songs:
   a. Stille Nacht (Silent Night)
   b. Hark, the Herald Angels Sing
5. The Missing Boat Old Welsh
6. Song Without Words *Mendelssohn*
7. Ases Death (from "Pyr Gynt") *Grieg*
8. Wanderer's Night Song *Rubenstein*

Next page

Real Gas

Find out all it would mean to you to actually have Pyrofax Gas Service in your home—to have a real "city" gas kitchen. An estimate of an installation for your home will be furnished promptly — without obligation, of course.

Pyrofax

JOHN F. CABEEN
Essex County Distributor
BEVERLY—*Tel. 111* SALEM—*Tel. 2200*
Authorized Dealer for
PYROFAX DIVISION
CARBIDE AND CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION
30 East Forty-second Street, New York, N. Y.

W. B. CHASE, South Hamilton Agent
Tel. 154

THE VERY FINEST IN MEATS AND POULTRY ONLY
The Largest Retailers in America
THE NATIONAL BUTCHERS COMPANY
North Shore Branches
SALEM 256 ESSEX STREET
BEVERLY 250 CABOT STREET
GLOUCESTER 99 MAIN STREET
Your Inspection Invited
NEVER UNDERSOLD — NEVER EXCELLED IN QUALITY
Established 1889—39 Years Serving the Public

H. P. WOODBURY & SON
BEVERLY
Guarantee the Finest Quality GROCERIES and Lowest Prices
Telephone 1330
Agents for Nobscot and Poland Spring Waters
S. S. PIERCE SPECIALTIES
Prompt Delivery in Beverly, North Beverly, Pride's and Beverly Farms

"Dime Midway" at Montserrat Golf Club Will Be Held on Monday, September 10th

THE "Dime Midway" and fair with movies, fortune telling and all the rest of like attractions, which was held last year by the Pena Tena club, will take place this season on Monday, September 10th, at Montserrat Golf club, from 3 to 6 p. m., for the benefit of Chlidren's hospital. The group of girls who are working on this enterprise includes the Misses Mary Barbour, Serita Bartlett, Kitty and Alice Burrage, Marian and Hortense Clark, Mabel Lawrence, Lucy Rantoul, Margaret Stockton, Rose and Nancy Whitman, Nancy Shaw, Katharine and Dorothy Winthrop.

Bees and Hornets Are to Have Their Day on North Shore, Saturday, Sept. 8

SEVEN BUSY BEES assisted by Two Hornets will hold a sale of fancy articles, candy, ice cream, grabs, etc., on Saturday, September 8th, from 3 until 5.30 p. m. at the Smith's Point residence of Mrs. Roger F. Hooper, Manchester. The sale will be for the benefit of sick babies in the North Shore Babies' hospital.

Bridge Benefit for Beverly Hospital Will Take Place on Wednesday, Sept. 12th, on Agassiz Estate

A BRIDGE party for benefit of Beverly hospital has been scheduled for Wednesday, September 12th, on the Hamilton estate of Mr. and Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz which has been generously offered for the occasion. The committee in charge of the bridge, which is under the auspices of the Beverly Hospital Aid society, includes Mrs. Albert R. Braden, chairman; Mrs. Ruel Pope, Mrs. Leverett Haskell, Mrs. George L. Allen, Mrs. Barrett Cross, Mrs. Lloyd Nichols, and Mrs. Willis Whitcomb. Reservations should be made either with Mrs. Braden in Beverly, or with Mrs. Haskell in Wenham.

Established 1889
A. J. BARTON & SON
MONUMENTS
IPSWICH, MASS.
Telephones: 194-M and 194-J (Residence)

Invitation Junior Tennis Tournament at Essex County Club Will Be Crowning Tennis Event

MARKING the brilliant close of an exceptional tennis season such as the North Shore has not seen in years, the fourth annual invitation junior tennis tournament will open on Tuesday, September 4th, at Essex County club in Manchester. Nearly 200 entries are expected to have come through by Saturday, September 1st, which is the final date for entering. This will be an increase of about fifty over the 150 players who took part in the event last year. Tournament entries include members and their guests of Essex County, Myopia, Nahant, and Montserrat clubs. The tournament will culminate in a dance which will take place at the club on Saturday evening, September 8th.

Final Cup Races Will Take Place Tomorrow at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia

CONTRARY to the usual custom, the final swimming meet of the season which occurs annually at North Shore Swimming Pool, Magnolia, will take place from 11 a. m. to 1 p. m., instead of in the afternoon. There are fifteen classes scheduled with a full entry in each, making a good representation of North Shore families in this water competition. The big cup, awarded each year to the individual boy or girl who has shown the most proficiency throughout the season, will be presented to the winner.

Garden Party at Methuen Will Attract Many Essex County Republicans

A GARDEN PARTY which will take place a week from Saturday, September 8th, at Randot Pond, Methuen, at 2.30, will have for speakers prominent men and women of the state. Mrs. Louis S. Cox will be hostess. Among the speakers will be Lieut. Gov. Frank G. Allen, Sargent Wellman, Hon. Eben S. Draper, Hon. W. O. Wiley, and other candidates. The women speakers will include Mrs. Franklin Hobbs, president of the Massachusetts Federation of Woman's Clubs; Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, National committee woman; Mrs. Howard, chairman of the political department of the state woman's clubs, and Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird.

Loyalty to the Republican Party is the word for women. Let Essex county lead!—(CONTRIBUTED.)

Public Welfare

Historical Societies — Churches, Etc.

Over a hundred members of the Historical Society of Old Newbury recently enjoyed the hospitality of their president, the Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, at All Saints' rectory, West Newbury, when tea was served and a view was had of the noteworthy collection of more than 200 samplers, ranging in date from the sixteenth century until the present time. Most of the samplers are American or English, but there are worthy specimens also from France, Italy, Austria, Germany, Spain, Cuba, Mexico, Canada, and India. The collection is bequeathed to the Historical Society with a generous endowment. The society will have a float in the American Legion parade on Labor Day, and the Historical House will be open free every afternoon to all members of the Legion at the convention.

Reverend Howard R. Weir, formerly of Salem, now connected with the St. Paul's church, New Haven, will preach at the Grace church, Salem, the first two Sundays of September, the 2nd and 9th. He will be welcomed by his many friends here on the North Shore.

First Unitarian church, Masconomo street, Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services, Sunday, September 2, 10:45 a. m. The Rev. Abbot Peterson of Brookline will be in charge. Church School for children from four to fourteen years will be held at the same hour under the direction of Mrs. Frank Cheever.

GRACE CHURCH IN SALEM
385 Essex Street
REVEREND CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE, *Rector*
8.00 a. m. Holy Communion
10.30 a. m. Morning Prayer and Sermon
THE RECTOR PREACHES

Ipswich Ascension Memorial church is planning a supper in the parish house for the evening of Friday, September 7. Last year's supper was a very successful affair and largely attended.

Nahant church, Nahant, at Cliff and Vernon sts. Services for Sunday, September 2, 11 a. m. The Rev. Milo H. Gates, Trinity Parish chapel of the Intercession, New York, will officiate and preach.

Emmanuel church, Masconomo st., Manchester-by-the-Sea. Services Sunday, September 2: Holy communion and morning prayer at 10.30. The Rev. William E. Gardner of Boston will take the services and preach.

St. John's church, Beverly Farms, Rev. N. P. Carey, rector. Services for Sunday, September 2: Holy communion in the chantry, 8 a. m.; morning service and sermon, 10:30 a.m.

Trips and Travels

Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Wolcott are leaving "Totland," their Hamilton home, next week and going to the West for a month of big game hunting. Their children are not accompanying them, but are staying in Milton with relatives.

John Barnes, Jr., of Philadelphia and Magnolia, has returned from a brief visit with friends in Maine, having made his headquarters at two different points, Northeast Harbor, and Bar Harbor. His brother, Tom Barnes, has come back from the other direction, having been down for a visit with Frederick Phillips at West Chop, Marthas Vineyard.

Mr. and Mrs. Roger Vaughan Pugh of Brookline and Eastern Point left today for Chesham, N. H., where they will spend the week-end with Wellington Wells at his summer home. The Pughs spend the summer with Mrs. Pugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Philip M. Tucker.

Travelers from far and wide are coming to the Shore, some returning from wedding trips, others coming for weddings, or returning from journeys abroad.

Mr. and Mrs. Aksel Wichfeld and sons, Clarence and Lloyd, have been warmly welcomed by Shore folk after their long absence abroad. The beautiful house and grounds at "Swift-moor" never looked better and Mrs. Wichfeld must have enjoyed seeing them again.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Winthrop (Theodora Ayer) returned over a week ago from their wedding trip to Europe. They are with Mrs. Winthrop's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fanning Ayer of "Juniper Ridge," Four Corners, Hamilton, where they will spend September and enjoy the early hunting season before going to New York where they will make their home. Mr. Winthrop's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Winthrop of "Groton House," Hamilton.

Mr. and Mrs. Alexander MacKay Smith (Joan Higginson) will soon return from their wedding trip to Europe, coming in September to Wenham where they will spend several weeks with Francis L. Higginson, father of Mrs. Smith.

James P. Mandell, who has been in Europe all summer, will return to Hamilton along in September in time for the opening of Harvard.

Miss Pauline De Friez of Manchester will be returning from a summer in California with the E. Palmer Gavits, who will accompany her to Manchester and open their house "Wyndston," on Gale's Point, for the autumn. They will arrive from Santa Barbara by September 15, or a little later.

Among those to return in September from Europe will be the Parker boys, James, 2d, and J. Harleston, Jr., of Manchester; Frederick Ellsworth of Manchester; Miss Marion L. Duane of Manchester; Ellery Sedgwick, Jr., of Montserrat; Mrs. Charles K. Cummings and daughter, Miss Margaret Cummings, of Pride's Cross-

Card Tables
Folding Chairs
Gold Chairs

W. J. CREED, Caterer
PRIVATE WAITING
TELEPHONES:
KENmore 7850, Beverly 765

Weddings
Teas, Dinners
and Dances

BOSTON: Mass. Chambers
East Corning St., BEVERLY COVE

ing; Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall and sons, John and Brinley, of Manchester; the Keith Merrills of Pride's Crossing, and Francis L. Higginson, Jr., of Wenham.

Mrs. Nathaniel S. Simpkins, Jr., and sons, Nathaniel and Oliver, will be returning to Beverly Farms in October from a far western trip.

William Stuart Spaulding is bringing over his daughter, Miss Katrina, to place her in Foxcroft school, and will see his old home, "Sunset Rock," at Pride's Crossing, after an absence of several years in Europe. The John Taylor Spauldings will also be returning in September from a summer abroad.

Expected visitors in Manchester for a time are Mr. and Mrs. Durward Grinstead from Hamburg, where Mr. Grinstead is vice consul. No definite time has been set for the trip over.

TRAVELERS from Ipswich who are abroad and are returning include Dr. and Mrs. Edward Wyllys Taylor, Mrs. Richard Sears and children who stay until October, Dr. and Mrs. J. Dellinger Barney and Mr. and Mrs. Langdon Warner who have been in Japan.

Robert G. Dodge and daughter, Miss Sally, have left "Greenwood Farm," Ipswich, for a five-week trip to Europe. Miss Sally had a month of musical instruction this season at the well-known "Music Box," a center for music at Cummington in the Berkshires.

Miss Katharine Dodge, who graduated from the Johns Hopkins Medical school in June, has left for Baltimore to do hospital work until January when she goes to Bellevue hospital in New York.

Miss Eleanor Dodge and Miss Valeria Knatt are returning from a summer on the plantation of Miss Knatt's brother, John Knatt, on Tahiti island, chief of the South Sea islands of the Pacific.

Miss Alice Dodge makes her début just before the Christmas holidays.

Mrs. William Stuart Forbes and daughter, Miss Barbara Forbes, of "Lone Tree Farm," Hamilton, have been on a week's motor trip around to various places.

Louis LeB. Chapin and his sons, Robert and Charles, have come over from London for a visit in Ipswich with relatives. They are spending a few weeks with Dr. and Mrs. Eugene A. Crockett of "Argilla Orchards" on Argilla rd. The boys are grandsons of Mrs. Charles S. Tuckerman of "Applefield," Ipswich. Frederick E. Crockett and his neighbor, Edward E. Goodale, also Norman D. Vaughan of Hamilton are leaving September 10 on their trip to the South Pole with Commander Byrd.

Mrs. John Caswell, who left the Shore sometime ago accompanied by her daughter, Mrs. John Mitchell, is at Dublin Inn, Dublin, N. H., for a sojourn.

THE LURE OF THE MEDITERRANEAN

By ALEXANDER BOWLER

(*Continued from page* 16)

a few words of English, French and German. They take the bulk of their orders from the head waiter and his assistants and really very seldom make mistakes. To be absolutely correct as to their nationality—they are Nubians from that part of the Arabian Desert known as Nubia. They are very largely used as domestic servants in Cairo. I was told by my English friends in Cairo to whom I had letters, that they found them very satisfactory.

Well, I think I have given you a slight idea of Shepard's, my home for the next ten days, with my wife and two daughters. We are all naturally anxious to begin our daily excursions about the city which we have, in a general way, previously laid out. When we even begin to think of all there is to see no wonder we are puzzled just where to begin. In talking it over with out guide or, as they call them in Egypt, dragoman, he suggested the Pyramids, stopping off on the way to visit the Zoological Gardens. These gardens are really entitled to more than a passing glance as they are beautifully kept both as to the grounds and the animal life. A rather amusing subject is the mammoth hippopotamus. One can go to the borders of lake in the gardens where quite a family of them live and for a few coppers their keeper will call the largest one by name, Asmeil Ahmed, a miniature sea-wave arises and Asmeil comes to the shore and his keeper throws quite sizable bundles of hay down his cavernous throat.

One can leave Shepard's Hotel, which I might say is situated at the Broadway and Forty-second streets of Cairo, for the Pyramids, situated about eight miles away. For transportation one has the choice of horse vehicle, automobile, camel or donkey back, or even trolley. I think in this our year of 1928 the majority go by automobile,—twenty to forty

REGENT GARAGE

H. M. BATER, *Proprietor*

Telephone 629 MANCHESTER

All Makes of Cars Serviced

Completely Equipped
MACHINE SHOP

Supplies of Every Description at Boston Prices

GASOLINE AT WHOLESALE IN YOUR TANK

The Oliver Wendell Tea House

5 EVERETT ST. Corner Hale St. **BEVERLY FARMS**

In an historic old house of the 1700's restored with early American furniture you will find a delightful atmosphere for

SPECIAL LUNCHEONS and DINNERS

Afternoon Tea Served on Veranda from 3-5 p. m.
Home Cooked Foods on Sale Tuesdays and Fridays

MISS MANNING *Tel. Beverly 1577*
COR. SPRING AND COLON STREETS, MONTSERRAT

Ogilvie Sisters **Treatments and Preparations for Hair and Scalp—A Special Tonic Treatment for each condition.**

Also Facial Massage and Manicuring

The Periwinkle Candy Shoppé
MISS PERRY MISS JACOBS
65 LOVETT STREET, BEVERLY
Phone 2195
CANDIES ALWAYS FRESH
Made daily in our kitchen
ASSORTED CHOCOLATES, CARAMELS, ENGLISH TOFFEE, CREAM MINTS, BONBONS, ETC.
Sold in North Shore Drug Stores and Tea Rooms

C. H. KNOWLES CO.
Pharmacists
DEPOT SQUARE SOUTH HAMILTON, MASS.
Telephone Hamilton 355-W

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
IN SALEM, MASS., INCORPORATED 1843,
is a part of the largest agency-mutual automobile insurance organization doing business in New England.

H. SUMMERS & SON
ESTABLISHED 1876
Antique Reproductions
Lamps Lanterns Mirror and Tin Sconces
Pewter, Flip and Steigel Glass
Specializing in Lamp Creations of All Kinds
Repairers and restorers of
China, Glass, Pearl, Bronzes, Silver, Pewter, Brass
38 CHARLES STREET BOSTON

minutes ride. Many years ago the approach to them could be seen at a long distance, but as the city has spread out to all points of the compass they are rather suddenly ushered on our vision. I will not at present go into a lengthy detail of their description as I might say they have been described minutely at great length by almost innumerable writers; I will merely mention the point of view and angle at which they appeared to us as ordinary every-day tourists looking to be interested, as it were, for the passing hour. As a small boy I was an omnivorous reader of the mighty wonders of the world; then, as now, distance lent enchantment. One can hardly call the Pyramids grand, that is, from an architectural point of view; mighty they are. It is more the associations of the almost forgotten past that appeal to us. They strike us as though mere man had tried to duplicate the mountains of the Creator. What ambition and vanity must have possessed their builder,—not only to outdo his fellow men while he stayed on earth, but to perpetuate his name for more than four thousand years, if not destined to stand to the end of time. We feel how true is that Scriptural phrase, that a thousand years is but one day in the eyes of Him that made all. No date or name is engraved on any of their four sides. Modern man, softened by the centuries of ultra cruelties, might think a fitting epitaph on the lower layers of stone should read "Ambition, Petty Tyrant, Love of Suffering, and Joy in the Tears of His Fellow Men," and on the pinnacle "Super Despot."

But let us not judge too harshly, for mankind of that period of the world's progress was just emerging from barbarism. And here is where the old saying *fits* that things in this world are great and small by comparison. In comparison to those who built those mighty monuments, when we think of all the traits we most despise, were they really worse than those brought out by the World War of 1914, showing that human nature has changed but little. What a lesson for Reformers and would-be Reformers who would change the habits and customs of a people as it were over night!

And now for a little more detail of the surroundings of the Pyramids. They are four hundred and some odd feet in height; I should, at a guess, say that each step was about three feet in height. Some of the native boys that hang about make the offer to run to the top and down again in eight minutes. One of them told me he did that stunt for Mark Twain.

Within about five minutes walk of the Pyramids is quite a fashionable hotel known as Meader House, a branch of Shepard's. Afternoon tea, dancing, tennis, golf, bridge, and all such trimmings that are a part of the fashionable resort hotels of the present day may be enjoyed. Parked on the grassy roadside near the hotels are about a hundred handsomely caparisoned camels and donkeys, looking rather like as though being prepared for the grand march of Barnum, Bailey and Ringling's circus. I was informed the reason why a *good road does not* quite go to the Pyramids and this is through the influence of a number of shrewd Egyptians to commercialize said camels and donkeys, for as it is only about five minutes walk, it being all soft desert sand, in the hot broiling sun it feels to one as though it took forty. In conjunction with said camels and donkeys are what they call sand carts. These are small carts for two and the driver wiggles down in front. The tires of the iron wheels are about a foot wide to prevent sinking in the sand. This extra transportation, by means of any of the above, costs the tourist $2 in American money. And so it goes, the commercialism of the descendants of the first Egyptians meet—the Pyramids and Forty-second street-Broadway, New York City.

(Continued next week)

THE PRINTING PLANT of the *North Shore Breeze* specializes in the making of booklets, pamphlets, reports, and the like. May we have the opportunity of estimating on your printing needs?

Real Estate and Improvements

WENHAM has had a period of building lately that has brought numerous new families into its midst, or made changes in dwellings for those already living in the town.

Mrs. Gail Stephens' new house at "Seven Pines," a handsome Georgian brick with stone trim, standing on the site of the former home, was designed by J. D. Leland & Co. of Boston. From the *Boston Transcript* we take the following account of the house:

The new residence of Mrs. Gail Stephens in Larch rd., Wenham, has a number of unusually interesting features. It is of Georgian architecture and the exterior is of brick and limestone. The brick is of a variety seldom seen in this part of the country—salmon-colored Maryland brick—and gives a soft, pleasing color effect in contrast with the trimmings of the house.

The formal, walled garden at the rear is screened from the road by a thick growth of trees, although glimpses may be had of the house. It has two lead fountains. The landscape architect was Robert N. Cram. A curving driveway leads to the front entrance overlooking a broad field, shaded along the drive by large old trees. Aside from the new house, Mrs. Stephens has done much to improve the estate.

The entrance doorway is done in limestone, with carved pilasters at each side to set it off effectively. High above the entrance is a carved cartouche encircling seven pines, signifying the name of the estate.

From the entrance vestibule one passes into a large hall, back of which and overlooking the garden and paved terrace is the library. The library is about twenty-seven feet square, with a fireplace at one side, and is sheathed to the ceiling in knotty country pine. Bookcases around the walls are of similar pine.

At the right is the living room, twenty by thirty-five feet, extending across the width of the house and commanding an outlook over the fields, the trees and the garden. It is finished in beautifully grained walnut and, like the library, has an oak floor. The dining room at the left of the library has an ornamental ceiling, plastered and papered walls and a canvas dado. The flower room is on this floor.

The owner's suite on the second floor is, perhaps, the most interesting feature of all. The sleeping room is over the living room and of similar size, with windows on three sides. Adjoining are the dressing room and bathroom.

The bathroom represents a swimming tank and is finished in green and gold. The tile and tub are green and the fittings are done in gold. Under-water scenes, painted by Hoffman, the New York artist, who has won many prizes for his marines, adorn the walls. The ceiling is of Dutch silver-colored metal, to represent the top of the tank. On the remainder of this floor of the main house and on the third floor are several guest rooms and baths, a large stairway hall and other minor rooms, such as the sewing and pressing room. The servants' rooms are all in the wing at the left of the main house, where also are the butler's pantry, cold room, maids' dining room and porch.

After seeing the beautiful garden and house one feels that Mrs. Stephens has created a house to be proud of, and one on which the architect must have enjoyed expending his skill.

MR. AND MRS. HENRY PRATT MCKEAN of "Willow Tree Farm," Hull st. and Grape Vine rd., Wenham, have replaced their former house that was burned by a new residence that is a fine example of early American architecture.

Facing the east, the house commands delightful views on all sides, with a group of tall, graceful pines in the immediate foreground and the long drive winding through them. On other sides are the garden, terraces and fields.

As one enters the front door he passes into the hall, then into the L-shaped living room. This room is forty feet long and has an average width of twenty-two feet. It has a very large fireplace, with a six-foot opening. The living room is paneled in old pine, with corner posting and beamed construction showing in the ceiling. Between the beams is rough plaster.

From the living room a door leads to the terrace of two levels. Opening out of the living room is a large, brick-floored wood-storage room for fireplace supply. At the right of the hall is a large room, with bath, for use as a dressing room or first-floor guest room. At the left of the hall is a storage room for golf clubs, tennis racquets and the like.

The dining room adjoins the living room and is of early Colonial style with two corner cupboards. The wall on the fireplace side of the room is panelled. The room is papered with a very early French scenic block paper, with a general tone of blues. Outside the dining-room is the southern stairway hall, which has a door opening onto the terrace. From the hall one enters the library, an old Salem type of room. On the walls are hung Mr. McKean's collection of Bensons. The library is twenty feet square and has a fireplace.

From the library a door leads to Mr. McKean's study and to the loggia. The study is finished in early American pine, with panelled walls and ceiling. Another door opens onto the terraces.

At the north side is the service wing. It has a flower

Oriental Rugs Washed and Repaired By Our Experts

Rugs Bought, Sold, Exchanged and Stored

Rugs and Carpets Washed In Your Home If Desired

Phone or Write Us For An Estimate—We Stand Back of Our Work

References Furnished Upon Request

ELECTRIC RUG WASHING COMPANY

CALIFORNIA AND BRIDGE STREETS **Phone Newton North 6072. NEWTON, MASS.**

ROBERTS & HOARE

Established 1882

CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

Contract Work a Specialty

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO JOBBING

WILLIAM W. HOARE **MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA**

Telephone 249

CONNOLLY BROS., *Inc.*

General Contractors and Builders

Carpenter Work — Painting
Concrete Work — Excavating
Landscape Work — Masonry

20 OAK STREET *Tel. 90, 53* **BEVERLY FARMS**

Real Estate

Sales *Rentals*

WALTER CHANNING, Inc

50 CONGRESS STREET
BOSTON

Tel.: HUBbard 8230

North Shore Representative: GEORGE S. WELD

room, butler's and cook's pantries, kitchen, cold room, maids' dining room and, beyond, the men's room and service porch.

The second floor of the house is given over to sleeping rooms and bathrooms, also a school room.

The owners' sleeping and dressing rooms are on a level half way between the first and second floors, towards the west, and are built on a ledge. Outside these rooms is a terrace, paved with bluestone, and from the rooms and this terrace one looks down at the swimming pool below and on the level of the main-house terraces. The pool, built of concrete and stone, is thirty-six feet long, eighteen feet wide and eight feet deep. It is at the west end of the house.

At the end of the terrace is a summer house of stone and brick, under which is a pump room to provide the terraces, flower gardens and swimming pool with water.

The house is so arranged that the terraces divide the cultivated area around it from the farm. One may look from the house across the mowings to the geese pond and the hen ranges, Mr. McKean making a hobby of his geese and hens and possessing some of the finest to be found anywhere.

The house is built of specially-selected brick, chosen with an eye to both color and texture. It is antique water-struck brick of soft orange reds, like the brick used in the early American houses and at that time imported from England. The roof is covered with tile that gives the appearance of old, weathered shingles. It has the advantage of a half-inch butt to throw shadows and give texture that is pleasing.

J. D. Leland & Company of Boston were the architects.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Griess (Serena Sears) and little folk, Joan and Ann, of 512 Beacon st., Boston, will settle in their new home about September 1, the former Julian Codman place on Farms road, Hamilton.

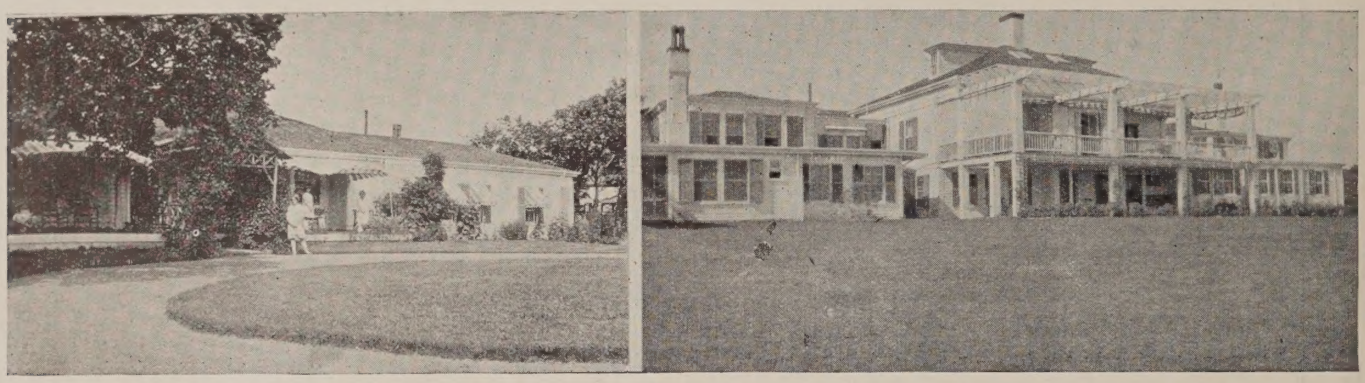
The house sets back from the road in the midst of many pines and other trees. Remodeling of the house has been in order with the addition of a library and sun room and the extension of the front entrance and dining room. The third floor, never complete, has also been finished. It will be a commodious stucco house of most attractive appearance when all is done that the architects, Derby & Robinson of Boston, are carrying out. The E. H. Porter Co. of Peabody are the contractors.

The grounds, in a somewhat wild and natural state, will be improved, and stable room provided for the horses that will be kept, the new owners being particularly fond of them.

I might have made friends with Life, for we have come a long ways together.—Strode.

Farm and Garden

Glimpses into Hidden Nooks and North Shore Estates



"Sunnylawn," Nahant, where Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Hobbs and young daughters of Brookline live—Nahant's old-time house in which once dwelt the famous Louis Agassiz

"Sunnylawn" is One of Nahant's Historic Old Houses—Once the Home of Agassiz—Hobbs Family Now Own It

MR. AND MRS. WALTER L. HOBBS and young daughters of Brookline live in one of Nahant's historic old houses. "Sunnylawn" they have well-named it from the great open lawn fronting on Cary street. The Hobbs family formerly lived across the way in The Rodman house and have only recently become owners of the quaint and extremely interesting old Agassiz house.

Nahant, the Shore's oldest summer resort, is full of memories of Boston families whose descendants, in many cases, either still live there or elsewhere on the Shore. It was about 1847 that a house was built in that section of Nahant that is now the estate of Samuel Gelston King. It was a small house and known as the "Butter Box." The little house must have attracted Thomas G. Cary, who lived at Nahant in the old stone house where the Kenneth S. Billingses spend their summers. Mr. Cary moved the house, about 1850, over to the "ten-acre lot and wing after wing was added to it until it developed into the wide spreading bungalow that stands here today."

The original house forms the large living room in the central portion, partitions all removed and made into a most attractive room. Mr. Cary arranged the house for his two daughters: Elizabeth, who married Louis Agassiz, and Mary, who married Cornelius Conway Felton, later president of Harvard college from 1860 till his death in 1862. Each couple had a wing in the house. The Agassiz family came here for many summers, the famous naturalist greatly enjoying working in his laboratory and studying the waters and their life around the peninsula.

From a letter written by Emma Forbes Cary and quoted in Fred A. Wilson's new book on Nahant we take the following: "Few houses can have given more happiness than this simple cottage; few can have harbored as many gay, joyous young people, and thoughtful elders.

"Agassiz lived much in his laboratory, but he could sit among a throng of boys and girls, laughing and talking, as completely secluded in his own thoughts as if he were on the glacier of the Aar."

Into this old house of happiness has come a family with children, Melora and the twins, Anna and Clementine, and the aim of these people is ever to keep it a place of happiness in the long time they hope to enjoy it. Rather singular it seems that "Sunnylawn" has had so few owners. After the Agassiz ownership the place went to the Rufus Lentner Sewall family (Mrs. Sewall is now of the Pride's Crossing colony and with her son, R. Lentner Sewall, is living in her new house, the home of the late Mrs. James F. Curtis on Common lane), the next owner was Judge Bosson, and from that family it has come to the Hobbs family.

Mr. and Mrs. Hobbs are fond of retaining old associations. Although they have added a service wing and made over the place generally, scarcely a line of its old-time appearance has been altered. The service wing cleverly incorporates the former wing that contained the laboratory of Agassiz. Rooms are comfortably large and airy, some nineteen being in the structure, which from the front view one would not imagine could possibly be included. On the waterside the house with its wide two-story piazza has the appearance of a southern house, architecturally being quite different from the front view. It is painted white and has green blinds and red roof and vine-covered doorway.

Among the interesting furnishings is a very large mahogany table standing in the living room, on which Professor Agassiz did much of his work. On this table Mrs. Agassiz kept flowers, a vase at either end always filled. Carrying out this custom Mrs. Hobbs keeps flowers from her garden at each end of the long table. On the wall in this room hangs a picture with a bit of history attached that makes it fit well with what the new owners are trying to gather about them. The picture was given by Mrs. Agassiz to a fair held in the Boston theatre in 1871 for the benefit of the French. Agassiz and Benjamin Peirce are shown beside a globe, with original autographs and in the writing of Agassiz, "Planning a voyage of discovery."

The view over the water is one of those matchless ones which we do not soon forget. Looking across Nahant bay the Lynn, Swampscott and Marblehead shores bound a fair picture to the landward side, while on down through Marblehead harbor can be seen the Manchester-Magnolia shores with Eastern Point beyond.

James Howe Proctor place, "Mostly Hall," Ipswich. Glimpses of the beautiful arbor-vitæ arches in the garden

JAMES HOWE PROCTOR'S "Mostly Hall," on Fellows rd., Ipswich, is one of the unusually interesting large estates of the inner Shore. Its garden lies by the house which is a beautiful vine-draped structure of stately English-looking architecture.

The long series of arbor-vitæ archways at one side the garden form an arrangement not often seen. On each side of the arches are borders of flowers, the plantings giving a variety of bloom all season. It was amidst this picturesque garden and terrace that the wedding took place about two years ago of the elder daughter, who is Mrs. Nathan Crary Shiverick.

Park-like grounds reach out on all sides, the house standing in the midst of these shaded rolling lawns.

In the hallway of the house we saw a rare sight recently, evidently sent as a welcome to Mr. Proctor and his young daughters upon their arrival that week from Europe. His brother, Thomas Emerson Proctor of Topsfield, who has noted greenhouses always filled with wonderful blooms, had contributed the lilies that adorned the hall. Tall white lilies graced vases and windows, making a picture that would have filled an artist with eager delight.

Stables and farm life play an important part at "Mostly Hall." The daughters hunt and do much riding, and Thomas E. Proctor, 2d, of Hamilton, keeps his string of polo ponies at his father's place.

On the estate may be seen the typical crops and gardens of a New England farm. One spot that looks like a wilderness of trees and shrubs contains several acres of a former peat bog. Holes around eighteen feet in depth are scattered through it, filled partially with water and overgrown so that one must watch his steps carefully in going over the bog. In years past the settlers used the peat for fuel and the holes show where the pieces were taken out.

When the pond was made near the house excavations disclosed banks of peat that had never been cut.

The superintendent still can find traces, he says, of the old road that once went through the estate and over which the mail coach traveled on its way to Newburyport.

MR. AND MRS. J. KENNETH HOWARD of Smith's Point, Manchester, have one of the high sightly places on the inner section of the Point. From the lawn and garden a good view is obtained over towards Manchester village. Edging the lawn at one side of the house is the garden, extending in circular fashion around the hillside. A low stone wall separates the flowers from the wildness without.

Just outside the garden and in among the trees and thick shrubbery a big boulder is adorned with the image of an eagle, making a very striking ornament overlooking the pretty garden.

The Howards have young gardeners in their family who

Next page

MONTROSE NURSERIES

LYNNFIELD, MASS.

N. F. McCARTHY, *Inc.*, PROPRIETORS
(Of 102 Arch St., Boston)

Imported Rhododendrons and Boxwood

Also

ROSE BUSHES FLOWERING SHRUBS
EVERGREENS *and* HEDGE PLANTS

SALEM ST. (Off Newburyport Turnpike) LYNNFIELD
Phone Crystal 1225-R and 1292-M

FRANK A. BARRY

MARBLEHEAD

Landscape Gardener
and
Tree Specialist

A Staff of Trained Men at Your Service

PHONE FOR ESTIMATE
Phone MARBLEHEAD 1334 VILLAGE ST., MARBLEHEAD

The World's Choicest Collections

Peonies, Iris, Phlox and Hardy Garden Perennials may be found in an Excellent Assortment; also Hybrid and Native Azaleas in wide ranges of color, Rhododendrons, Ornamental Evergreens, Flowering Crabs, Hybrid Lilacs, Shade Trees, Shrubs and Vines in Quality that will please the most particular person.

VISIT US IN MID-JUNE AND SEE ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL DISPLAYS OF RARE AND BEAUTIFUL PEONIES IN FULL BLOOM

CHERRY HILL NURSERIES
(T. C. Thurlow's Sons Co.)
WEST NEWBURY, MASS.
Telephone Newburyport 682-W

Catalog *Not Open Sunday*

Building — Planting — Remodelling
Pruning
Special Attention Given to Jobbing
H. Stanton - Garden and Lawn Specialist
PRIDE'S CROSSING — TEL. BEVERLY 2682

J. Z. REDAY
Expert Landscape Gardener
Desires year-round position to take care of gentleman's estate
Handy at all kinds of building work and can drive automobile
54 BEACH STREET **ROCKPORT, MASS.**

have taken keen delight in the making of rather an unusual garden. Anne, aged eleven, Jean, a six-year-old, and John K., Jr., almost eight, began their vegetable garden in the early season. The site chosen was within the stone walls, once the foundation for a small cottage. The house being removed the children and their governess saw the possibilities that lay in such unique quarters. Two loads of earth were put on the plot and the seeds planted.

The walled-in garden is showing a thrifty crop of cucumbers, beans, tomatoes, carrots, beets, peas, lettuce, and cabbage. Leeks have also been raised and the entire crop eaten. John left his labors and has been at camp much of the summer.

Besides the vegetable garden the children have some pet animals of which they are very fond. A young white pig, handsome pigeons, a dog and a cat make up the group. No fear is felt in handling the pig which will in time, no doubt, be as obedient as their good friend, the dog.

How effectively flowers seem to speak for themselves! There is, for instance, a most stately and dignified greeting to be received from the nodding hydrangea. In neatly painted boxes along the drive of the Frank J. Fahey summer dwelling at Marblehead Neck it lends a sedate grandeur of its own to the attractive brick house. Then, there is the petunia. It seems to almost gurgle, and bubble, and smile all over, as it overflows from window boxes and garden beds. Masses of it in deep rose shades in the garden of the Warren K. Emerson estate on Marblehead Neck cast a cheering, come-hither, glance to whoever will look its way!

Outdoor Good Manners . . .

Leave the woods and parks and roadsides as beautiful as you find them

The Breeze has been conducting a little campaign this summer in the interest of keeping things clean and beautiful in the great outdoors and also in the conservation of our wild flowers. Our object has been to impress.

MEMBER OF FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

AXEL MAGNUSON

Florist and Landscape Gardener

Cut Flowers in Variety . . . Flowering Plants

Two Greenhouses
Vine Street and Bridge Street
MANCHESTER

Telephones
Office 172-R and 172-Y
Residence 172-W

FLOWERS DELIVERED TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA IN A FEW HOURS

Specializing in
MAGNOLIA
REAL ESTATE

ESTATES COTTAGES
BUNGALOWS
Several exclusive water front properties for sale

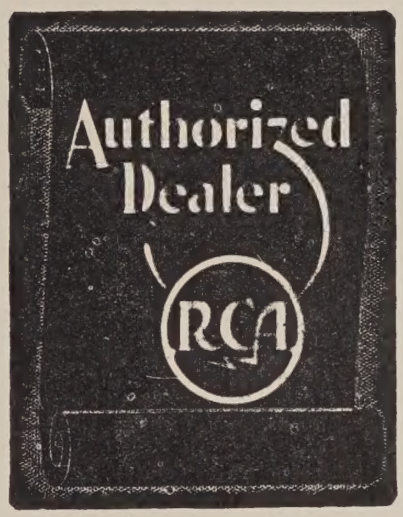
Inquire of
JONATHAN MAY
Shore Road MAGNOLIA
Telephone Magnolia 426-R

We Welcome Summer Accounts

BANKING HOURS—8.30 TO 2.30; SATURDAY 8.30 TO 1; SATURDAY EVENINGS 7 TO 8 (DEPOSITS ONLY)

MANCHESTER TRUST COMPANY
P. O. BLOCK MANCHESTER

RADIOLA



Sales and Service

MANCHESTER ELECTRIC COMPANY
Telephone 168-W

STANDLEY'S GARAGE
Storage, Supplies and Repairs
Batteries Recharged - All Makes of Batteries Repaired
CORNER BEACH AND SUMMER STREETS
Telephone 354 MANCHESTER

THE OUTDOOR CODE

Help save the trees and wild flowers,
Protect the birds and game,
Keep the highways beautiful,
Pick up the picnic rubbish,
Put out your fire; then bury it.

Our "enemy," the cat, comes in for some attention.

The increased attention that has been given to gardening during the last few years is but one phase of a great national movement to stimulate agriculture over the entire country, and to apply the most intensive methods to the production of every sort of crop, and with this movement has gone that of the protection of birds, who are the greatest allies that the gardener and the farmer have. It may possibly be surprising to some who have not kept pace with all of the modern tendencies of the Conservation movement to learn that one of the very important corollaries of the national idea of increased production of gardening and farming is a movement to very materially limit the number of stray and useless cats.

Insects destroy vegetation, but the birds hold the insect hordes in check. Cats, however, prey upon the birds, and thus the balance of nature is upset.

The toll of useful wild life taken annually by domestic cats would undoubtedly amaze many a person who is accustomed to associate cats only with the warmth of the kitchen fireside. Dr. Frank M. Chapman of the American Museum of Natural History believes that there are not less than 25,000,000 cats in the United States and that there may be twice that number. Practically all of these cats gain part of their livelihood by hunting. Even cats that are household pets are bound to indulge their natural instinct of bird killing—often unobserved, at night or in the early morning—while vagrant cats, abandoned cats, surplus cats and cats gone wild form probably the most dangerous destructive force, when their numbers are considered, that insectivorous and game birds have to cope with.

The wide extent to which cats carry on their depredations is revealed by their tracks in the snow in game covers far from any human habitation. E. H. Forbush, State Ornithologist of Massachusetts, writes of "two Maine trappers who asserted that as many cats as other fur-bearing animals were caught in their traps even in locations upward of thirty miles from any house or clearing."

There is no need to keep a cat to catch mice and rats nowadays with the non-poisonous rat virus for sale in all drug stores. People who want to keep a cat should be willing to buy a license just as they now do for dogs.

Yachting

By W. U. Swan

ONE of the most artistic and coveted yachting trophies in Massachusetts Bay is the King Cup for the mixed doubles championship, invitations for which event were issued this week by the Nahant Dory club and which will be sailed off the rocky peninsula on September 8 and 9.

This championship was instituted by Nahant yachtsmen two years ago and is open to pairs of yachtsmen and yachtswomen hailing from any recognized yacht club. This year for the first time it is expected that Long Island Sound will be represented by its crack girl skipper, Miss Lorna Whittelsey of the Indian Harbor Yacht club. Miss Whittelsey may sail for that club with some male member to handle the sheets. The following week she will defend her Massachusetts Sailing Championship at Cohasset with Miss Helen and Miss Edith Wills.

In addition Miss Clare Dinsmore and E. Jared Bliss, Jr., will come from the Edgartown Yacht club, and a pair will probably sail from the Beverly Yacht club of Marion and a third from the Quissett Yacht club.

The mixed doubles sailing championship is run on the same tournament lines as the junior and women events. The crews of two each, a man and a woman, with no age limitations, are paired by lot, and assigned a couple of Nahant's well-known Star class knockabouts, for a match consisting of the best two out of three races, changing boats after each race, with the winners going into the next round as usual.

The bowl, which is of silver, was presented by Samuel G. King, one of the elder yachtsmen of Massachusetts Bay, who sailed cat boats under the colors of the Dorchester Yacht club. His children, Mrs. E. M. Farnsworth of Duxbury, Franklin King of Quissett and Gelston King of Nahant, are fully as enthusiastic and ardent and now his granddaughters are winning prizes. The Duxbury Yacht club has two legs in the King cup, winning in 1926 with Miss Harriet Ellison and Raymond Hunt, and in 1927 with Miss Brenda Tweed and young Hunt.

Nahant is ideally situated for such an event as a yachting tournament. The dainty little clubhouse is perched on the ledge at the waterside near the old steamboat wharf. The wharf and landing can park fifty cars, while part of the wharf which was badly smashed by the ice some years ago has been cleared away and the rest made safe for spectators. Furthermore the starting and finishing line is almost within a stone's throw of the edge of the wharf and the entire course, a three mile triangle in Lynn Bay, is in full view.

As there is deep water all around, the tide is scarcely a factor so far as any inconvenience is concerned, while the current in the bay is very sluggish, and is no handicap for visiting yachtsmen.

To relieve the local regatta committee from the embarrasing responsibility of having to decide questions in which a home crew might be involved the Nahant Dory club wisely follows Cohasset and each year engages the services of Secretary Howard Gannett of the Yacht Racing Union of Massachusetts to act as neutral judge.

At the annual meeting held last week, Nahant reluctantly changed commander and elected John A. Blanchard as commodore, when Arthur S. Johnson asked to be relieved after five years of earnest service. The other officers elected were as follows: vice commodore, David Sigourney; fleet captain, Gelston King; secretary, Arthur S. Fay; treasurer, Charles Greenough; members of the council: Arthur S. Johnson and W. T. Hodges; regatta committee, W. T. Hodges, chairman, Commodore John A. Blanchard, A. S. Johnson, Gelston King, Charles Kemp and Fred Parker.

Mrs. David Sigourney was appointed a committee to select one or two crews to represent the club at Cohasset in the women's championship.

Yacht racing at Nahant is both a social and a sporting event. Every Saturday and Sunday afternoon during the summer the ardent followers of the sea flock to the little club station, a score or more go out to their Star boats while the others cluster on the wharf, the rocks and the clubhouse veranda and watch every move. After the race the shining service is hauled out and all hands sail again over the tea cups.

Every morning a dozen of the laborers in the Boston vineyards climb on board of Richard Harte's white cabin cruiser *Five Fifteen,* and speed up to the city in half the time it takes by auto or trolley and train, and in the afternoon the little boat returns leaving the city at the hour which her name implies.

Wednesday mornings the women members of the club race the Stars and on certain days the youngsters are taken on board. Some day Nahant will be compelled to establish a kindergarten class of yachts, for the younger generation is growing rapidly in numbers.

No one can visit the Nahant Dory club without carrying away a fond recollection of the courtly kindness of Dr. William Appleton, an alumnus of the famous Old School. An ardent follower and often a player in many athletic pastimes, he has returned to Nahant after some years at New London and is now in a resort which the Appleton family helped to make famous, for sixty years ago Thomas G. Appleton, standing on those same Nahant ledges with his friend Henry W. Longfellow the poet, waved adieu to the little sloop *Alice* on her voyage to England.

Nahant is one of the few summer colonies that has been able to withstand modernism. A few new houses have been built, but the types which the Appletons, the Motleys, the Longfellows and the Clarks erected decades ago, stand unaltered, as staunch and as hospitable as the bronze veteran at the Dory club.

HOW OUR FATHERS SAILED

FORTY years ago this week, the *Mignon* beat the *Saracen* and the *Mosca* disposed of the *Dolphin* in a Corinthian Yacht club regatta sailed in a heavy breeze. A day later Aaron Brown's *Black Club* closed a remarkably successful season by winning the Tappan Cup at Gloucester.

W. B. CALDERWOOD ~ *Successor to* DAVID FENTON CO.
BUILDER of YACHTS, LAUNCHES and TENDERS
Yacht and Boat Repairing of Every Description
Boats Stored for the Winter
Tel., Office 254-W; Res. 254-R MANCHESTER

NOYES MARINE SALES CO.
1037 COMMONWEALTH AVE., BOSTON
New England Distributor
A. C. F. and RICHARDSON CRUISERS
CHRIS-CRAFT RUNABOUTS
HALL-SCOTT and KERMATH MOTORS

The *Volunteer* came back from Newport after winning nearly all the sloop prizes for major yachts.

An effort was made to form another club known as the Marblehead Yacht club, but by another year it had disappeared.

NORTH SHORE FLOTSAM

W. U. SWAN

FEW yachtsmen have had quite as many thrills as Isaac B. Edmands of Peach's Point has experienced this summer, and he is probably grateful that the season is closing without serious results, for Bruce Edmands certainly had a narrow escape when the *Bunny* caught fire at Marblehead last Saturday.

The *Norn* made a name for herself this season and carried the Edmands' colors to many notable victories. Designed by Frank C. Paine of Nahant and Boston and well built by Fred Lawley, the Edmands Q boat was somewhat slow in getting into shape, but by the last of June she was up among the leaders and on the Eastern Yacht club cruise she won two notable races, especially that from Mattapoisett to Vineyard Haven when she beat the entire fleet. Her greatest triumph was the winning of the Puritan cup in a fleet of 36 starters and the coming winter the tall silver tankard will repose in the Edmands home at Niagara Falls.

IT was an adventurous race which the Triangles of Eastern Point sailed last Saturday in a run up the Bay to the Boston lightship and return, a distance of over 30 miles, for a cup offered by Max L. Talbot, and which Miss Clarissa Jacobs won with her *Panope* by a good margin. Had the conditions been stronger, say a hard southwester instead of light air, the race would not only have been more thrilling, but would have tried the skill and stamina of all hands as well as all the boats.

FOR the first time in many years there is no fisherman's race to be even talked about, for the reason that there are no sailing fishermen of the old school left. The modern Gloucester boat is what is known as a 50-50 boat in which the sail plays scarcely half a part and none at all in leaving or entering port. Never again will we see such a series as the *Columbia* and *Henry Ford* sailed two years ago. They, with the *Elizabeth Howard* and the *Puritan* are in Skipper Jones' famous locker, gone but not forgotten.

SAVAGE BOAT & ENGINE CO.
New England Distributor
DODGE WATER CARS BANFIELD SEA SKIFFS
New England Service and Sales for
JOHNSON OUTBOARD MOTORS
780 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

HOWE & BAINBRIDGE
220 COMMERCIAL STREET BOSTON
Distributors for Wamsutta Duck
J. H. B. Yacht Fabrics

BOATS
Row, Sail and Motor Boats—Boats for Outboard Motors
Old fashioned Cape Cod durability with modern designs
Immediate delivery
CAPE COD SHIPBLDG. CORP.
Factory at Wareham, Mass. 18 TREMONT ST., BOSTON

IN two weeks more the curtain will fall on competitive yachting for the season on the North Shore after nearly sixteen weeks of intensive sailing. The year by all odds has been one of the most strenuous in history. More persons, young and old, but mostly young, have gone down to the sea in some kind of a craft than ever before, and the coming winter cannot help but bring additional recruits to one of the most enjoyable of pastimes.

IT is a trifle early to visualize the 1929 fleet, but it is more than likely that the Q and Triangle classes at Marblehead will be increased and that perhaps a new class for graduates of the Brutal Beasts and T boats may be instituted. Eastern Point will have more Triangles and Annisquam is likely to bring out some new craft.

BUT there are still some events to be sailed, and championships have by no means been decided. In fact Eastern Point has planned a supplementary series which carries the game well up to October, while the last race at Marblehead is still two weeks away.

TIDE OF ACTIVITIES TURNS INLAND TO HORSES AND HUNTING

(*Continued from page* 11)

Goodwin's *Land Boy,* in the Chestnut Hill Horse Show two and a half-mile steeple chase.

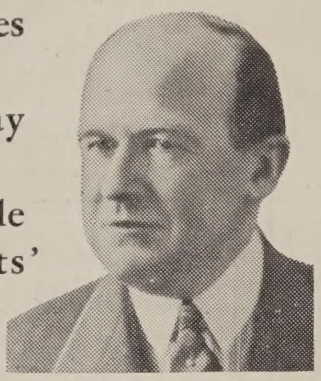
At the subsequent Myopia meeting at Bradley Palmer's Willowdale course about the same horses raced again. The Myopia meeting this fall is announced for Saturday, October 20th, with the first race to start at 10.30 in the forenoon. At this time of year it is liable to be cold and windy and thick woolen clothes are very much in order. The wind gets a good sweep across the hill on which most of the spectators stand to watch the races and just about that time, if conditions repeat themselves, no one will be sympathizing with Commander Byrd. In fact one might dress as for a trip to the pole and be comfortable, if not in mode.

The first two races on Myopia's card will be flat on the turf at four and one-half furlongs. The third race at 11.30 is a two and one-half steeplechase for the Turner Hill cup, held at present by Mrs. Dexter's horse, *Castle Bar.*

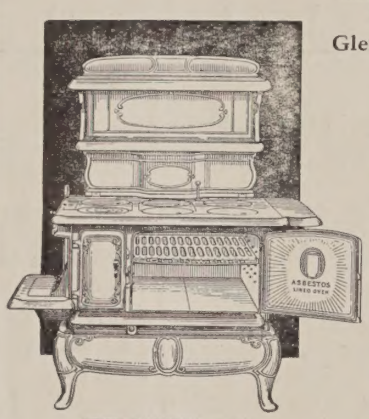
The Myopia Challenge cup, at three and one-half miles, may be retired into permanent possession of Frederick Ayer, for he won last year and the year before with his old hunter, *Clarion.*

The last race is, of course, that for hunt teams and the trophy in this case is the New England Hunts Team cup. Myopia won it in 1926 and again in 1927 and has a good enough chance to repeat. William Almy's *Silver Sand* nearly won last year after having won the Norfolk hunt team race, but Myopia's *Treasure Island* beat him to the judges' stand, home first for the second time in two consecutive years. Myopia horses finished first, fourth and fifth and were ridden by A. F. Sortwell, A. F. Goodwin and Gordon Prince for a total of 21 points. Quansett was second with 16 points, and Norfolk third with 11. After this meeting there will be the United Hunts meet which will close the fall racing season and leave the field to the hunters and hounds.

"Glenwood Ranges are cooking three meals a day for nearly 2,000,000 people in Massachusetts'



Robert M. Leach, *Treas.*
Glenwood Range Co. Taunton
Massachusetts



THE MODEL "C"
Glenwood Coal Range

GLENWOOD RANGES have been famous for their good baking and easy cooking for three generations. Their reputation has helped to build one of the largest and most successful businesses in Massachusetts.

They are now available in almost every city and town throughout the state, in styles and sizes for the largest home or the smallest apartment.

Glenwood Ranges
MAKE COOKING EASY

May we send you a copy of the Glenwood Range Catalog

How to avoid Tired TIRES

A "*tired*" tire—with cords weakened by incessant flexing—gives no warning. You never know when it will "blow."

To be safe, choose Goodyear—the only tires made with *elastic Supertwist* cord. It is engineered to bend and flex millions of times without damage. It never gets tired.

You pay no more for

GOODYEAR

THE WORLD'S MILEAGE CHAMPION

Come in and let us demonstrate why Goodyear costs less per mile

PERKINS & CORLISS, Inc.
1, 3, 5 MIDDLE STREET, GLOUCESTER
Branch Garage:
Manchester Motor Co.

PEOPLE WE KNOW

X. FREDERICK H. PRINCE, 1ST, 2ND, 3RD

(*Continued from page* 13)

blue ribbons and blue ribbons, reminders of past polo ponies. And over the doorway is a large frame which has pictures of polo ponies in it. The center horse moved Thomas to enthusiastic speech.

"There was a horse!" he exulted. "None like him since! Jonathan was the lead on the coach four. You could harness him with the others and run him to the fields, unharness him, put him in, and he would win the match. No more like Jonathan!"

Indeed the day of the glory of the horse seems to have departed with the advent of the automobile. Only here and there where the love of horses and the sport of racing and polo playing has persisted, is the horse still allowed to live and play his important part in the scheme of modern life. Princemere, with its three generations, Frederick Henry Prince, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, is notably one of these.

THE BREEZE BOOKSHELF

(*Continued from page* 10)

what the author will do when she chooses to enlarge her cast of characters.

A good-sized glossary of college profanity and slang could be worked out from the conversations of the persons in the stories, but there is discrimination, for we have not only the conventional and explosive use of these terms but in several instances—two stand out with great distinctness as I think back through the books—the profanity used communicates a very high quality and the author puts over the real spirit of what she is after.

Several dialects are well taken off. Those of New York are more effective than those of remoter sections, particularly that of the southern lady who glories in the eccentricities of a speech which is less artistic than the negro language from which it has been formed. Mrs. Brush's adjectives are often most striking. I find myself often looking back to get the characterization of a quality in one of these terms which has had the effect of doing what was sought better than any other word could do it.

But more than all else it is the "quality of life" that is shown. It is hectic, maddening, destructive often to the very ends sought yet even in its futility one can see that it is life. There are glimpses of the tendency toward a new puritanism in some of these young people but they, like the rest, are very much afraid of getting out of step with the crowd and the movement of the day. The young woman uses lipstick and rouge for the same reasons that her grandmother did not use them. A gang of young college women took possession of a day coach on a western railway and made it impossible for any of the other passengers to do anything but pay attention to the invaders. A passenger

Miles Faster!

The LOCKWOOD Ace

Pounds Lighter

"Astonishing New Power and Speed"

A new **Light** Twin Class A Motor, with an official speed record of 27.163 miles per hour. Develops 7 H. P. on the brake. Has new moisture-protected coil, Hot-Spot Cylinder Heads, newly perfected Eisemann Magneto, giving unusual starting ease. New Lockwood "pumpless" cooling system, new positive lubrication, new oversize air-cooled muffler, and the greatest of all safety devices —the "Lockwood Pilot"— which "takes hold of the Motor when you let go."

Class "A" Record Raised 72%

72% more speed than any other Class A Motor had ever made. A Motor, boy, girl, wife or sister can operate easily. Fast, light, clean, quiet, easy to start and sturdily built for years of service.

Agents for North Shore:

Regent Garage, Manchester

Cape Ann Motors, Gloucester

— Price (Delivered) —

Lockwood Ace, $160
7 h.p. 27 miles per hour

Lockwood Chief, $195
10.85 h. p. 33 1-2 miles per hour

observed when the storm had passed. "And the strange part of it is that a considerable number of those girls did not enjoy it any better than we did but they did not dare to fall behind in what was expected of them!"

It is her insight into the part that convention, habit, imitation—whatever the label used—plays that never fail this novelist. They are forces which have done much to bring civilization about and they may be equally effective in accomplishing its destruction.

Few of our younger writers have had the immediate success that has greeted all that Mrs. Brush has written. Her books have already been translated into several European languages and her short stories are having an extraordinary vogue in England where Mrs. Brush is spending the summer. The novels show possibilities which one feels certain will be realized but many of the short stories are examples of most successful achievement. "Night Club," which came out in *Harper's* for September of last year, has had the honor of being selected for inclusion in both the O. Henry and the "World's Best" annual volumes, while "Seven Blocks Apart," from the *Cosmopolitan*, has place in the third of the important short story collections. At twenty-six the author has already published more than sixty short stories.

One who has not known the author may well make a beginning with "Night Club," in which the Irish woman in charge of the dressing room lives through experience after experience of most thrilling significance to turn with zest when a quiet time comes to a magazine she had bought for this time. "Heaving a great breath of relief and satisfaction, she plumped herself on the couch and fingered the pages. Immediately she was absorbed, her eyes drinking up printed lines, her lips moving soundlessly. The magazine was Mrs. Brady's favorite. Its stories were true stories, taken from life (so the editor said), and to Mrs. Brady they were live, vivid threads in the dull drab pattern of her night."

Katherine Brush: "Glitter;" Minton, Balch & Co., N. Y. 1926. "Little Sins;" Minton, Balch & Co., N. Y., 1927. "Night Club," in *Harper's*, September, 1927; also O. Henry Prize Stories of 1927, Doubleday, Doran & Co.

Susan Ertz: Madam Claire, A. L. Burt Company.

When teaching psychology I used to give a few periods at least to the subject of old age as an inevitable matter of concern to most of the students. It is not often that one finds a book on the subject which is constructive and sound. Susan Ertz has succeeded in doing this without interfering with a most interesting story. Parents seldom have such sane help as is here pictured in the relations between the central character and her children and grandchildren. I have never met but one mother who looked on her children in this way—thoroughly interested and concerned in their welfare, yet with a lack of bias and prejudice.

The difficulties of getting into college in these days are well illustrated in a letter from a mother whose son is to enter one of the leading universities next month. In addition to the record of scholarship there is required a medical history of the applicant, considerable family history on health lines, record of vaccination, typhoid inoculation, Shick and Dick tests.

Seven youths from Cambridge, England, were over for a trip last year. A letter from one of them who is still at the university mentions incidentally that one is now in Australia, a second in New Zealand, a third in South Africa, another is preparing for the diplomatic service, one is in China, and the seventh is in New England.

I had a glimpse into the diary of a boy at camp:

Lynn Burdett Building
(Owned and occupied exclusively by the College)

Fall Business Courses

For Young Men and Women

BEGIN SEPT. 4

College and Executive Grade, Vocational and Shorter Business Courses:
Accounting, Secretarial, Business Administration, Office Management, Bookkeeping, Stenography, Combined Bookkeeping and Stenography, and Finishing.

Early Enrollment Suggested
Position Service for Graduates
Write or telephone for Catalogue
Offices Open Daily—Saturdays Until Noon
Visitors Always Welcome

LYNN BURDETT COLLEGE

74 Mt. Vernon St., Lynn
Opposite B. & M. Station
Telephone Jackson 234

Aug. 8, 1928.	Some left in big bus for long trip.
Aug. 9,	More left in three big busses for long trips. Had a good swim. Learn a new way to jump cleaved bar—6 ft. 3 in.—bedtime!
Aug. 10,	Had a good wrestling workout with a boy.
Aug. 11,	Had a 15-mile hike with a Greek, an Armenian, a Dane, an Englishman and a Cuban. The rest of us were from four different states. You can imagine the dialects!
Aug. 13,	Nothing unusual except the unloading of a ton and a half of ice on and off wheelbarrows.
Aug. 14,	I owe nothing and still have some money.
Aug. 15,	Five minutes late to English. The teacher suggests that I use a little gusto as Hazlitt does in his essays. Had three pieces of pie for supper and heard an excellent concert in the evening.

—FRANK A. MANNY

Can gold gain friendship?
Impudence of hope!
As well mere man an angel might beget.
Love, and love only, is the loan for love.

EDITORIAL

NORTH SHORE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY has scored another success. The exhibit last week was a worthy successor to the attainments in other years. The show was well planned and was all that a mid-summer flower show ought to be. It was a credit to the officers who are in charge of the society. The special committee in charge planned and directed their work well. The attainments made by the growers hereabouts have always been creditable to estates making the exhibits and to the skilled workers who have made the successes attained possible by wise selection of seed, careful propagation and scientific supervision. A good garden is never an accident; it is the result of long years of experience and carefully planned programs. The results attained seem incredible, but the testimony of the eye defies the scepticism of the mind. There have been many successful experiments made by the trained men in this vicinity. Contributions have been made to the propagation of new seed, the development of new species and the art of scientific grafting. The development in orchid and gladiolus floriculture are only illustrations of the enterprising experiments on the Shore. The future development of horticulture is full of promise. The local horticultural organization has important service to render in stimulating competition, developing new varieties and in the exchange of ideas.

THE GOVERNOR'S OBJECTIONS to raising the compulsory automobile insurance rates are well made. The Massachusetts compulsory automobile insurance law has proven a satisfactory measure, but the expenses of the insurance companies have been so heavy that there has been little or no profit in the transactions. Compulsory insurance has made it possible for the motorist to assume the responsibility of operating a car with a greater assurance of mind than was possible when he was liable by lawsuits for all injuries to property or persons. It is easily seen that a man's financial standing would be jeopardized every time he drove a car. However, there is a communal question involved in the costs of adjusting insurance rates. The expenditures have been so large, rates may be raised. This is only another way of saying that every owner has a responsibility in every accident and the loss is spread over large numbers of people. The public pays for every accident when the loss is adjusted by insurance. There is no royal treasury to pay the expenses of accidents. Every penny of insurance must be charged up to the account of the business and must be registered in the revenue. When the increased charges for compulsory insurance are levied the individual will be paying his assessment for the carelessness of others. If the accidents occur and insurance is paid there is no other source of revenue. The motorist must meet his responsibility realizing that he has a personal interest in the high accident rates and the necessity for a safe and sane public traffic policy. The whole subject needs to be carefully studied so that the public may be protected against the carelessness of many drivers and the avarice of business operators. If the insurance companies suffer, the guilty must be punished that the public may be protected.

NORTH SHORE RESIDENTS are directly benefited by the new railroad station being built in Boston. The Boston & Maine railroad is serving its territory well. It has had many serious problems to solve and an intelligent group of men working to solve them. There were herculean tasks to accomplish when the road was returned to the organization, after the war-time government management. In common with all the other lines there were three varying problems presented,—proper and efficient financial administration and reorganization, the rebuilding of the railroad beds and trackage, and the rehabilitation of the entire equipment. The three tasks were attacked with vigor and success. The progress made is commendable and promises much more for the future. The spirit of the organization is apparent. There is a desire to serve the public efficiently and economically. The public is sensitive to the policies of utilities corporations and quickly reacts belligerently to an absence of public spirit. On the other hand, when there is an obvious endeavor to serve the public well, public opinion should effectively assist an organization in an intelligent program. The destructive critic is a social nuisance. An obstructionist deserves condemnation for his short-sighted ignorance. Fortunately, the public as a whole has sustained the road in its endeavors.

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children has a very effective branch at work on the North Shore. The work of this organization locally and all over the state merits the attention and the helpfulness of those who are interested in the conservation of child life. The need of this organization cannot be over stated for it has been doing and will continue to do a high standard of service in a particularly difficult field. There is a need now for a more scientific understanding of the child problem. The old method of approach was to disrupt a home, take the children out of it, place them in an asylum and raise funds for their support. This sort of practice has no scientific basis. The one primary consideration for the care of children is to maintain a home satisfactorily. The problem of rehabilitation of homes requires tact, good judgment, social training and a gracious firm spirit of good-will. The North Shore Branch of this organization has been effective in the work near at hand and merits your interest and attention. Mrs. M. Graeme Haughton of Pride's Crossing

NORTH SHORE BREEZE *and* *REMINDER*

Breeze established 1904, Reminder 1902, Merged 1913.

Published by NORTH SHORE PRESS, Inc., 66 Summer St., Manchester, Mass. Weekly on Fridays, Apr. 15 to Oct. 15, monthly Nov. 1 to Apr. 1.

Entered at the Manchester, Mass., postoffice as second class matter.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: In United States, Cuba, Mexico and Canada, $2.50 per year; foreign subscriptions, $3 per year. Sample copies will be mailed on request. Advertising rates on application.

J. ALEX. LODGE, *Editor and Manager*

Reporters

ELEANOR R. MOSELY RUTH D. SARGENT

CONTRIBUTIONS: Articles and items and suggestions are always welcome. Last forms close Thursday noon. Photographs solicited. The editors are not responsible for any losses occurring in transit.

is the president of the local chapter and is giving the work effective, careful leadership. There is nothing which appeals to the interests of human life more than the careful reconstruction work for children. The Shore is effectively served by this important social welfare organization.

Progress is noted in the management of both political parties that will inure to the good of both organizations and the nation will profit by it. The old ward leaders of both parties were deeply entrenched in their jurisdictions and obtained local powers and leadership that menaced the whole structure of modern democracy. The people as a whole suffered and the political aspirants for office were checked in their honorable efforts to win their elections by an appeal, honorably made, to the electorate. The old type ward heeler studied his field with the acumen of a military leader. The battle of ballots rested in his hands. The contestant was compelled by the inevitable arrangement of affairs to do business with these men. Sometimes the local leaders were high minded, capable and strictly honorable. At other times local leaders in both organizations were not above question and stooped to political and financial practices that were not open to the lime light. The situation existed, but it has been ended quite ceremoniously by the changed conditions. The radio has been a favorite modern means of propaganda. The old type politician can never compete and meet the issue. The purchasing of ballots has become a part of ancient history by the new balloting methods and the strict accounting required by all partisans. The leaders of the Republican and Democratic parties have begun this campaign by an elimination of the ward boss and by an appeal to the people over their heads and through recognized local committees. It is a wholesome change and will mean much for the national campaign now on. The old order has ended.

The Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston is one of the great medical institutions of the world. It has been developed along the most modern scientific lines and achieved a primacy in its field that is acknowledged. The management of the hospital has been progressive and as money has been available has added to its scientific equipment, increased its personal force of workers, added new hospital beds and as the circumstances have required, has built new buildings. There is always an opportunity available for the wise placement of funds. One problem is being approached that should appeal to some generous minded spirit,—a way to lessen the expense of illness to the worthy, normally independent middle class. The hospital has a program in progress which awaits the helpfulness of some adventurous spirit. There is no better use to which money can be placed than to relieve human suffering. The very rich and the very poor are usually cared for. The worthy poor are always the greatest sufferers and their independence is a handicap. The help of this class is a need of paramount importance. Here is an opportunity for the investment of money for which some giver has been waiting. Somewhere the money must be available for this project. A great institution is available to carry on the project. This is a colossal advantage and now all that is needed is the money. This money ought to be available. William Endicott of our Shore is the president of the corporation organization.

Breezy Briefs

The average life of motor vehicles in the United States is now 8¼ years despite the efforts of the manufacturers in bringing out new models frequently.

—o—

With few exceptions the number of fires throughout the country is increasing faster than the population in the municipalities. And we believe we are living in a highly civilized age!

—o—

During the past five years the railroads have expended nearly $7,500,000,000 for fuel materials and supplies. Small wonder the railroads are urging fuel conservation, and "one less shovel of coal."

—o—

An automobile church on wheels is being tried in Germany to minister to campers and motorists who seek the open spaces on Sunday rather than attending church. The idea seems to be that if the people will not go to church, then the church must go to the people.

—o—

Two benefits of the Mississippi Valley floods of a year ago are that the new buildings are larger and better than those which were swept away, and there has been a new interest aroused in the development of sanitary projects. The residents of the Valley and the country at large paid a terrible price for these two blessings, but they may prove worth their cost.

Along about this time in every year the fans are selecting their World's Series teams.

—o—

Queen Elizabeth's nightie was sold recently at an antique sale in England for $635. This seems rather expensive to us for a second-hand nightie, even if it was used by a Queen.

—o—

Statisticians tell us that women live longer than men, but men enjoy life more than women. This seems to be a situation in which it is impossible to pay your money and take your choice.

—o—

The Boston Chamber of Commerce offers proof that New England is forging ahead in many activities such as increased postal receipts, motor vehicle registrations and building contracts. Especially is this true in motor vehicle registrations which for seven years have showed an upward trend.

—o—

The automarket has arrived, its first appearance being in Louisville, Ky. It is a long narrow building with two driveways. The housewife drives in with her car in low gear, picks out her groceries, pays the bill at the exit and has no parking trouble. Sounds ideal, unless the lady in front of you happens to be slow in making her selections!

Dancing masters give their approval to the new "ecstasy glide" in slow fox trot rhythm for the 1928-29 season, but what will the dancers think of the new combination?

—o—

"I should be sorry, very sorry indeed, if almost all the books written today did not perish."—George Moore. What a boon to mankind if many of them never had been written!

—o—

Mayor Bauer of Lynn declares that "Golf is a game to preserve the life of useless men." How many gunmen, crooks, criminals and other "useless" men that you know play golf?

—o—

Motion pictures in full natural color are now possible. So if the hero chances to look too long at Cinderella we may expect to actually see the heroine turn green with envy.

—o—

President Coolidge blames Congress for the estimated $100,000,000 postal deficit. Congress is blamed and probably rightly so, for many a deficit, but the taxpayer digs down and pays the bills.

—o—

The American Automobile Association implies that safety is increased by permitting higher rates of speed than now exist under the present laws. Experience indicates that accidents will occur whether cars are proceeding slowly or rapidly, but common sense would rule against too much "stepping on the gas."

WHISPERINGS
of the Breezes

A
Rolling
Stone gathers
No moss, but who wants
To be moss covered in these modern times?

x—x—x

If you really believe the old saying, "Practise what you preach," it certainly limits the scope of your sermons.

x—x—x

Time means absolutely nothing to some people, particularly those in a car next a sign reading, "Parking limited to 20 minutes."

x—x—x

It's funny how much the moon has to answer for. The tides and mid-summer madness, just to mention two things. And yet some people will tell you the moon is made of green cheese. If that is so the *Whisperer* would remark,

A hunk of green cheese is up in the sky
And I don't know how and I don't care why,
But it must be good strong cheese to stand
The sights it gets on sea and land.

x—x—x

After a good dose of modern novels it's hard to believe that only a few years ago they used blanks instead of printing what we might be very genteel and call "profane language" in books. Sometimes they'd print the first letter or the first and last letters of a word, and many the hours the *Whisperer* spent in his younger days working out those early versions of the cross word puzzle of modern times.

x—x—x

Said one lady as she swam out into Gloucester harbor, "It smells fishy out here." Now how could that be?

x—x—x

Dog days are hard on dogs as well as human beings.

x—x—x

To be really moonstruck is much worse than being sunstruck, although we've never heard of anyone dying from the former malady. But lots of people never recover from its effects. The only possible cure is bright sunlight to be administered as soon as possible. This often proves effective in the lighter cases. In severe cases you should consult your rector, priest or minister.

x—x—x

To many it will seem a shame that Newburyport's purification plant is for clams only.

x—x—x

The State of Kansas is to be congratulated on its recently passed statute removing all signs except official road markers on the right of way of any highway. The same statute prohibits the erection of any kind of advertising sign within 500 feet of a turn in the road, an intersection, or a railroad crossing. This is a good step forward on the road to do away with the billboard nuisance. Already many of the states are beginning to realize their responsibilities along this line, and we hope statutes even more stringent than that of Kansas will soon result.

x—x—x

And now come the annual pictures of happy, smiling, very neat, little American boys and girls going back to school. Don't you believe those pictures for a minute. They're all bunk. Not one boy out of ten and not more than two or three girls from that number hear the sound of the school bell without a protest. Are you so old that you've forgotten how you used to feel in September?

x—x—x

In spite of the latest fashion hints from Paris Mrs. Golden Robin still wears her drab gown of former seasons and is quite outshone by her gay husband. The *Whisperer* ought to know, for they're both dining in a great sycamore tree just outside the window where he is writing, while a couple of goldfinches are spooning something terrible in a bunch of catnip in the herb garden regardless of the rain.

x—x—x

Again the road around Cape Ann is in good working order, the recent construction at Lanesville being completed in time for late season traffic at least. The old bridge at Annisquam which was practically rebuilt earlier in the season has been in use for some time.

x—x—x

Why is it that so few people go in bathing on a rainy day? Is it because they are afraid of getting wet?

x—x—x

What a difference in the way we speed the parting guest! Sometimes it's done quite literally, while in Hawaii they even tie a departing steamer to the pier with streamers of confetti in an effort to keep people from leaving. One of the *Whisperer's* friends has just returned from Hawaii with such an astounding vocabulary of words composed entirely of vowels that the *Whisperer* has been suffering from a slight attack of wänderlust all the week. In fact, he's planning to go to Hawaii just as soon as they build a bridge connecting it with the mainland, or when someone discovers a sure cure pill for seasickness. This despite the fact that pictures of real Hula dancers aren't quite what he had been led to expect.

x—x—x

If there's enough blue sky showing to make a Dutchman's breeches, it's a sure sign of clearing.

x—x—x

If you've been summering in the

NUGENT'S GARAGE
VINE STREET Telephone 178 BEVERLY FARMS
F. J. KAVANAUGH and T. J. O'BRIEN, Proprietors

PACKARD LIMOUSINES to Rent
By the Hour, Day, Week or Month

Automobile Repairing, Supplies Accessories
LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED
(Called for and delivered)

LAND'S END

These winding roads
Of earth, yet dust-free;
Leading nowhere, yet everywhere.

Pheasants, half-grown,
Dodge into tall grass,
Just ahead.

Crows in a skeleton tree;
Both black against the sky.
In crowds, crows are noisy fellows,
But these are few.

It is quiet here.
The foghorn, and the crash of surf,
We hear, but seldom notice.

These hills, or knolls, bear all their share
Of tall grass, shrubs, low trees, and rocks.
To shed their ragged load, they drop
Abruptly to the sea.

There are ledges here, where white water, rushing in,
Must dash high in air
Before it can return.

Three Turks' Heads are here, offshore.
Small boats take us when the day is clear
To the outermost of these, where one may choose
Which lighthouse one will climb.
Either is a chore, but at the top
These things are seen.

* * * * * *

Each fall I tell my neighbors,
"I desire gayer life; I must go, another year,
Where things move faster.
I am weary of the morning;
I'd rather be where people live at night."

This I say to others,
And I have had it said to me.
But I know that in the spring
I shall return.

—A. E. P.

Telephone 9

TROWT & MURRAY

BEVERLY FARMS

Packard Sales and Service

AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES

Packard Cars for rent Storage

proper place to summer, or simmering in the city, you'll enjoy *L'Eté à New York* by Donald Ogden Stewart in the current issue of *The New Yorker.* We're getting more or less hard boiled when it comes to funny stuff, so-called, but this really is funny. At least, that's our opinion. You may think Mr. Stewart exaggerates.

x—x—x

Higher insurance rates for autos does not insure the safety of the pedestrian. It may act just the other way, for if a man pays out a lot of money for insurance he'll want to get some use from it.

x—x—x

It's not very often nowadays that a cowcatcher has any luck.

Our real friends are those who make us do what we can.—EMERSON.

Robert M. Leach is a Candidate for Lieutenant Governor

Massachusetts Republicans, at the State primaries on September 18, are to have the opportunity of voting for a real business man for the office of Lieutenant Governor. Not for many years has a better example of a self-made business man been a candidate for office.

Former Congressman Robert M. Leach of Taunton, one of eight candidates for the nomination for Lieutenant Governor, is a man, who, from the very bottom, has worked himself up until today, with a record of 22 years of business experience behind him, he is one of the best known and most successful business men in the east.

Starting as a low-salaried employee working in overalls in the factory of the Glenwood Range Company, Mr. Leach, by his own efforts, worked himself up to a "bench" workman's job. Then he was a traveling salesman, then sales manager and finally head of the firm.

He became interested in furniture stores and at the present time is president of six retail furniture stores in Massachusetts. Such business connections have kept him well informed on the retail situation in Massachusetts and in his campaign speeches he has been pointing out where he, as a business man, sees that a State government directed by lawyers, doctors or other professional men can not possibly see, understand or assist intelligently in the problems that confront the industries and the business establishments and the hundreds of thousands who obtain their living from them.

Stage and Screen

HOLLIS STREET THEATRE, Boston.—With the new theatrical season starting with a bang in Boston next week, the Hollis Street theatre announces with considerable pride that its opening attraction for two weeks only, beginning Monday night, Sept. 3d, Labor Day, will be George M. Cohan's newest farce comedy, "Whispering Friends," which recently completed a six months' run at the Hudson theatre, New York. The innumerable playgoing admirers of Mr. Cohan know that any attraction written and produced by him will be clean, wholesome, novel and intensely entertaining. In "Whispering Friends" Mr. Cohan is said to have achieved his happiest success. In reviewing this play, the great critic, Alan Dale, said: "Amazingly well done. Clever, amusing and interesting. Genuine comedy and brilliantly dialogued. It sparkled, crackled, frivolled, gambolled, somersaulted and topsy-turvied so persistently that I was astounded."

"Whispering Friends" is based on a novel idea, illustrating in hilarious terms what a rumpus innocent tricks can cause under a matrimonial roof. The situations skip from the bright and hilarious to the serious, each couple losing their sense of humor when the other two are about to patch things up. Misunderstandings and recriminations pile up, laughter and tears and near-tragedy. Then Mr. Cohan with an adroit twist of the complications and a surprising and unexpected ending closes the play happily for all concerned. For such a play with its abrupt twists from hilarious farce comedy to emotional drama, an unusually talented cast is required and this Mr. Cohan offers with such players as William Harrigan, Lily Cahill, Leward Meeker, Louise Prussing, Alexander F. Frank, and June Mullin. Matinees Wednesday and Saturday.

* * * *

METROPOLITAN THEATRE, Boston.—Esther Ralston, beautiful blonde actress of Paramount pictures, appears in her new picture, "The Sawdust Paradise," as a street carnival ballyhoo girl. The picture opens at the Metropolitan for a week's engagement beginning this Friday—August 31st. As a dyed-in-the-wool ballyhoo girl, with a cheap traveling street carnival, Miss Ralston plays a part that ranges between the light and broad comedy, which has featured her previous starring roles, and real drama.

The serious moments of "The Sawdust Paradise," which is a miniature epic of its sort, bring forth vividly Miss Ralston's strength as a dramatic actress. It is reported that the blonde star is to do more of the drama work in the future.

The story has a well-knit plot. It concerns a street carnival ballyhoo girl who is arrested, and thence paroled to an evangelist who conducts a revival across the street from the carnival. How she drums up business for the evangelist by using unusual tactics to fill the tent, and how she becomes attached to her new life, forms one of the most interesting as well as thrilling stories the star has done for some time. Hobart Bosworth is the he-man evangelist in Esther Ralston's starring picture.

A brilliant stage show, produced by Joseph Santley, known in theatricals as a matinee idol and partner of Ivy Sawyer, will delight Metropolitan patrons with its tuneful melodies, sparkling stars, and the sensational Gamby-Hale

Next page

SUMMER TIME TABLE
Week Day Schedule
Hemeon Bros.' Motor Coach Service
Beverly—Manchester
Effective June 9, 1928

Leave Beverly	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive B. Farms	Lv. Manchester	Arrive B. Farms	Ar. Chapman Cor.	Arrive Beverly
....	....	....	....	....	6.45	6.55
....	....	....	....	7.20	7.30	....
6.45	6.50	7.00	7.15	7.25	7.35	7.40
7.05	7.10	7.20	....	....	....	....
7.50	7.55	....	....	....	7.55	8.00
8.00	8.05	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.55
9.00	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.50	9.55
10.00	10.05	10.15	10.30	10.40	10.50	10.55
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55
12.00	12.05	12.15	12.30	12.40	12.50	12.55
1.00	1.05	1.15	1.30	1.40	1.50	1.55
2.00	2.05	2.15	2.30	2.40	2.50	2.55
3.00	3.05	3.15	3.30	3.40	3.50	3.55
3.30	3.35	3.45	4.00	4.10	4.20	4.25
4.00	4.05	4.15	4.30	4.40	4.50	4.55
4.30	4.35	....	....	....	....	....
5.00	5.10	5.20	5.35	5.45	5.55	6.00
6.00	6.05	6.15	6.30	6.40	6.50	6.55
7.00	7.05	7.15	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.55
7.30	7.35	7.45	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.25
8.30	8.35	8.45	9.00	9.10	9.20	9.25
9.30	9.35	9.45	10.00	10.10	10.20	10.25
10.30	10.35	....	....	....	....	....
11.00	11.05	11.15	11.30	11.40	11.50	11.55

girls. "High Hat" is the name of this Publix feast of colorful stage craft, which has for its feature Gene Rodemich and the Publix Playboys.

The week of September 7th Paul Whiteman and his world-renowned orchestra will be seen and heard on the stage of the Metropolitan theatre, while on the screen Thomas Meighan, Evelyn Brent and Renee Adoree play the leading roles in Paramount's newest picture, "The Mating Call."

The week of September 14th Emil Jannings, Florence Vidor, Neil Hamilton and Lewis Stone come to the Metropolitan screen in "The Patriot"—the Paramount picture in which the voice of the star and the featured players will be heard in the climactic scenes.

* * * *

HORTICULTURAL HALL, Manchester. —Saturday, September 1st, William Haines may be seen in "West Point," assisted by Joan Crawford. This very fine picture is staged at a United States military academy. Tuesday, the 4th, Richard Dix appears in "Easy Come, Easy Go," supported by a star cast. Thursday, the 6th, Norma Shearer is featured in "The Latest from Paris," with George Sidney and Ralph Forbes. On this bill will also be a colored film, "Buffalo Bill's Last Fight." A comedy and news reel will complete each show, which commences at 7 and 9 o'clock. For reserved seats telephone Manchester 199.

* * *

LARCOM THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday and Tuesday, September 3rd and 4th, William Harlan takes leading rôle in "United States Smith," and Cornelius Keefe comes in the co-feature "Thunder God." Wednesday and Thursday, the 5th and 6th, "Virgin Lips" is the main picture with an all-star cast, and Pat O'Malley with Lillian Rich may be seen in "Out of the Past." Friday and Saturday, the 7th and 8th, Chester Conklin comes in "The Big Noise" and Hobart Bosworth closes the program in "After the Storm."

WARE THEATRE, Beverly.—Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, September 3rd, 4th, and 5th. Bebe Daniels may be seen at this theatre in "Hot News" and Barbara Bedford plays opposite Robert Ellis in "Marry the

THE
NEW
FRIGIDAIRE

You don't hear it start
You don't hear it stop
You don't hear it run
Don't miss the special demonstration
All this week

Manchester Electric Co.
Manchester, Mass.

2276

STOVES, RANGES, FURNACES *and*
SHEET METAL WORK

HARDWARE — KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS LAMPS AND HEATERS — OIL STOVES

Telephone 245 — **JOHN W. CARTER CO.** — 10 School St. MANCHESTER

RAYMOND C. ALLEN
Assoc. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. — *Member Boston Soc. C. E.*
CIVIL ENGINEER
Investigations and Reports—Design and Superintendence of Construction—Design of Roads and Avenues—Surveys and Estimates
ESTABLISHED 1897
Tel. 73-R and W — BINGHAM BLOCK, MANCHESTER

ALLEN'S DRUG STORE, MANCHESTER
Corner School and Union Streets
REGISTERED PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
TELEPHONES: 217, 8388 — *If one is busy, call the other*

E. J. RUMRILL

Carpenter and Builder

Special care in the opening and closing of summer houses. General repair work.

Shop: 9 Bridge Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Residence: 43 Brook St. *Tel. 102*

Girl." Thursday, Friday, and Saturday, the 6th, 7th, and 8th, Jacqueline Logan comes in "The Leopard Lady" and a cast featuring J. Farrell MacDonald, Marie Dresser and Polly Moran complete the week's program in "Bringing up Father."

There is a destiny that makes us brothers,
None goes his way alone;
All that we send into the lives of others
Comes back into our own.
—MARKHAM

BREEZY BRIEFS

"American newspapers have made the masses of the American nation the best informed and instructed peoples of the world" says a prominent writer. This is a fact and is a deserved tribute to the newspapers.

—o—

"Bossy" Gillis, Newburyport's "bad boy" Mayor, aspires to be Governor of Massachusetts, it is said. Well, there is no objection to his having this in view, but there might be many an objection if he becomes a candidate.

—o—

The British medical profession has passed a resolution declaring that street noises are a menace to the nation's health. Undoubtedly this is true, and who can estimate the increased efficiency of New Yorkers if all needless noise could be eliminated.

—o—

Adrian Daily Telegram: "The old man who wanted to live in a house by the side of the road didn't own a watermelon patch." No, and when he wanted to be a friend to man he was not under the risk of being robbed and perhaps murdered while performing a kindly act.

—o—

With sickening regularity we have read so many times this summer the following weekly weather report: "Mostly fair weather except for a period of showers Wednesday or Thursday and again at the end of the week." And the disgusting part of it all is that the forecast has generally been correct with reference to the showers.

WE RECOMMEND AND SELL
Nationally Advertised
CHURCH SANI WHITE TOILET SEATS
ROBERT ROBERTSON COMPANY
PLUMBERS
Manchester, Hamilton, Beverly Farms and Beverly

1884 PHONE 12 1928
JOHN F. SCOTT :: REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER
Hot Water and Vapor Vacuum Heating
112 PINE STREET :: MANCHESTER

Edward F. Height
Carpenter and Builder
JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
12 Desmond Ave., Tel. Con. MANCHESTER, MASS.

GEORGE S. SINNICKS
MASON, CONTRACTOR *and* BUILDER
Telephone 31 Manchester, Mass.

J. M. Publicover **W. B. Publicover**
PUBLICOVER BROS.
Contractors and Builders
Special Attention Given to Jobbing, Furniture Repaired, Etc.
Tel. Con. SHOP: Off High St., BEVERLY FARMS P. O. Box 74

CHESTER L. CRAFTS, Carpenter and Builder
Manchester — Tel. 295-W — Estimates given
Floors resurfaced by machine
Special Attention Given to Jobbing

EDWARD A. LANE Estate
HOUSE PAINTING, DECORATING *and* PAPER HANGING
A full line of
PAINTS, GLASS *and* PAPER HANGINGS
in Stock and For Sale
FIRST-CLASS WORK GUARANTEED
55 SCHOOL STREET Tel. 247-R MANCHESTER, MASS.

Silva's Garage - Silva's Express
Taxi Service ***Piano and Furniture Moving***
By Auto Truck, Long Distance or Local
PIANO FOR RENT FOR PARTIES, ETC.
Storage for Furniture Rubbish and Garbage Collected
Tel. 11 Residence: Morse Court, Manchester P. O. Box 223

Lehigh Valley Coal

Lumber and Building Materials

Samuel Knight Sons Co.

MANCHESTER · · BEVERLY FARMS

TOWN NOTICES

MANCHESTER

NOTICE

All bills and claims against the town should be presented to the Town Accountant on or before five o'clock p. m. Monday of each week. After approval, the bills will be paid by the Town Treasurer at his office on the following Wednesday. The regular business meeting of the Board of Selectmen will be held on Tuesday evening of each week at 7.00 o'clock.

CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
JAMES A. CROCKER,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Selectmen of Manchester.

SCHOOL NOTICE

The regular meeting of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE will be held the first Friday evening of each month, at which time all bills against the school department of the town should be presented for approval.

The Superintendent will have office hours at the Town hall by appointment.

No School Signals

2-2 sounded twice on the fire alarm.
at 7.45, no school for all pupils. Morning session.
at 7.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3. Morning session.
at 12.45, no school for all grades.
at 12.55, no school for grades 1, 2, and 3.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

SEWER AND WATER DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Water and Sewer Commissioners will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the last Monday of each month at 7 p. m. Regular office hours from 10 to 12 a. m. daily. All orders for shutting off or letting on of water, reports of leaks and all business of the department under the Superintendent should be reported at his office at the Pumping Station.

Per order,

MANCHESTER WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

TOWN TREASURER'S NOTICE

The Treasurer's and Tax Collector's office will be open each day from 9 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m., except on Saturdays, when it closes at 12 m. Tuesday and Wednesday evenings until 8 o'clock.

All bills and pay rolls paid by check and mailed.

FRANK A. FOSTER,
Treasurer and Collector.

PARK DEPARTMENT NOTICE

The regular meeting of the Park Board will be held at their office in the Town Hall Building on the first Wednesday of the month. All accounts pertaining to this department will be approved for payment the following week.

CHESTER H. DENNIS,
WILLIAM CRAGG,
RICHARD E. NEWMAN,
Park Board

REMOVAL OF NIGHT SOIL

Applications for the removal of the contents of cesspools and grease traps should be made to S. A. Sinnicks.

Per order of

JAMES A. CROCKER,
CHESTER L. STANDLEY,
CLARENCE W. MORGAN,
Board of Health.

Protection

You not only protect your savings, but you get paid for doing so when you have an account in the National Bank Savings Department. Money that's idle means money wasted. Put your saving to work and watch the interest grow. We watch both the principal and interest for you and relieve you of all the banking worries.

SAFETY — HONESTY — COURTESY — SERVICE

Beverly National Bank

OPEN SATURDAY EVENINGS

Have Your Prescriptions Filled at

DELANEY'S

Apothecary

Corner Cabot and Abbott Streets
BEVERLY

We keep everything that a good drug store should keep

Service

We stand ready to serve you, no matter where you are.

Complete Motor Equipment

Curtis H. Gentlee

Funeral Director

5 BRISCOE STREET BEVERLY
Telephone 480
CLARENCE W. MORGAN, *Agt.*
MANCHESTER

PATENTS

REGISTERED U.S. PATENT ATTORNEY SINCE 1905
BREAKERS 5501-5502
CHARLES W. LOVETT
615 SECURITY BLDG. LYNN, MASS.
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Advertisements under this head, 3c a word first week; 2c after first week. Minimum charge, 36c first week; 24c after first week. Payments must be in advance. Stamps may be used.

Miss Liddell

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

255 Newbury Street, BOSTON

Telephone KENmore 4660

Connecting all Departments

Position Wanted

BY YOUNG GIRL, experienced as parlor maid, lady's maid or second work. Tel. 2542-R, Ellen Birmingham, 39 Bow st., Beverly. 25

BY COOK, where kitchen maid is kept. By LADY'S MAID, with good references. GIRL 17 YEARS OLD, willing to learn housework. Apply: Mrs. Jean Cossey, 3 Haskell st., Pride's Crossing. Telephone Beverly Farms 99-M. 25

845-M. 24tf

Wanted

GOOD ACCOMMODATING COOK, PARLOR MAID and WAITRESSES. Apply: Mrs. Jean Cossey, 3 Haskell st., Pride's Crossing. Telephone Beverly Farms 99-M. 25

Manchester Historical Society Will Hold Annual Meeting

The Manchester Historical society will hold its meeting for the election of officers and reports of officers and committees on Wednesday evening, Sept. 5th, at 8 o'clock, at Historical House, Union street. An interesting program is planned. A good attendance is desired.

Essex County Republican Club Will Hold Big Meeting at New Ocean House

WEDNESDAY evening, Oct. 3rd, and the New Ocean House, Swampscott, have been selected as the time and place for the next dinner and political meeting of the members of the Essex Club, the men's republican organization of Essex County, according to an announcement made Wednesday by Hon. S. Howard Donnell of Peabody, the recently-elected president of the Club.

Any Kind Anywhere Any Amount
GEO. E. B. STROPLE
INSURANCE
General Manager
Also District Manager John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston
ROCKPORT, MASS.

Employment Agency

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY—30 West st., Beverly Farms, Mrs. Mary A. Ward, Telephone 189-W. 30tf

For Sale

FINE OLD HOODED CRADLES from $7.00 to $15.00. Rosa M. Blodgette, Rowley. Tel. 81. 25-26

ANTIQUE SHERATON 6-leg drop leaf solid mahogany dining table. Handmade hinges and nails; over 100 years old.—Telephone, Manchester 12. 24-25

BROILERS, FOWL, and FRESH EGGS for sale at market prices.—Miss Wilson, 329 Summer st., Manchester Cove. Tel. 263-J. 23tf

FOR SALE
PIERCE ARROW 1927
TOURING CAR

Small six. Driven only 2,400 miles. Will sacrifice as owner is leaving North Shore. For particulars, telephone Beverly Farms 178. 24-25

Beautiful Litter
5 Red Cocker Spaniel Puppies

Pedigreed. Should make real champions. Come from the best of stock. Three males and two females. Phone Danvers 956, or call to see at 7 Cross street, Danvers.

Unclassified

DOGS OF ALL KINDS
Trimmed, Clipped and Conditioned
Dogs boarded for any period. Also
Dogs for sale
RICHARD CURRY
Tel. 1256-J 603 Essex Street, Beverly 22-25

JELLY STAND, HAMILTON.—Why not order *now* for jellies, jams, relishes, etc., for your winter supply? Special prices by dozen. Phone 232-Y. Main st. opposite Bridge st. 19-31.

HARPER METHOD — Shampooing, scalp treatment, manicuring, facial massage, permanent waving, Eugene Method, marcel waving and hairdressing.—MABEL P. DURGIN, 32 Masonic Temple, Salem. Tel. 3582. 8tf

With one friend I would count myself rich.—NUSBAUM.

When you think of painting think of Tappan, 17 Bridge st., Manchester. *adv.*

Salem Commercial School

126 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

The 39th school year will begin SEPTEMBER 4, 1928.

Register Now!
Tel. 1960

Business and Secretarial Courses
Send for our Catalog

PAINTINGS OF IRELAND and the BASQUE COUNTRY

on exhibition in Reed Studio Building, East Gloucester
Friday, Saturday, Sunday Afternoons
by MARION T. MACINTOSH
23-26

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY
MRS. JEAN COSSEY
3 Haskell St., Pride's Crossing
Telephone
Beverly Farms 99-M 11

A RAILROAD MAN'S CREED

I believe in the company I am working for,
And in my ability to get results;
I believe in working, not weeping,
In boosting, not knocking,
And in the pleasure of my job.
I believe that a man gets what he goes after,
Providing he goes after it the "Right Way."
I believe that one deed done today is worth
Two deeds done tomorrow, and that no man is down and out until he has lost faith in himself.
I believe in today and the work I am doing,
In tomorrow and the work I hope to do,
And in the sure reward which the future holds.
I believe in courtesy, in kindness,
In good cheer, in friendship,
And in honest competition.
I believe in not being afraid of what is going to happen.
I believe there is something doing, somewhere,
For every man ready to do it.
I am ready right now.

—F. P. Pope, in the *Express Messenger*

Friendship springs from nature rather than from need.—CICERO.

In friendship there is nothing false, and nothing pretended; and whatever belongs to it is sincere and spontaneous. —CICERO.

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE ACCIDENT, HEALTH, BURGLARY PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

WILLMONTON'S
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENCY

SURETY BONDS
School and Union Streets
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Free Parking
AT DEPOT FILLING STATION
WASHINGTON STREET

Wm. G. Webber Co
SALEM, MASS

September Blanket Sale

Thrifty women look forward to September when they buy their blankets. For over forty years this house has catered to the people of the North Shore who appreciate and demand quality in Blankets. Our showing (if possible) exceeds any previous as to assortments and values.

Whatever your bed room color scheme may be, you can select a matching blanket of the most wonderful quality at a most fair price.

$3.98 to $25.00 Pair

WHERE PEOPLE SHOP FOR STYLE AND QUALITY

Hardy Perennials Flowering Shrubs and Peonies

Cut Flowers for all Occasions

Now is the time to replant most perennials if you would improve your garden for next season. We have extra good variety to choose from, such as

LARKSPUR	COLUMBINE	CANTERBURY BELLS
COREOPSIS	PHLOX	PYRETHRUM
BUDDLEIA	HARDY ASTER	HARDY PINKS
LUPIN	MONKSHOOD	HARDY LILIES

We are taking orders for Peony Roots now, as these can be planted from now until the ground freezes. We have more than 100 varieties.

At all times our ideas and experience are at your service, either in helping you in choosing, or in taking entire charge of your landscape planting. Call or telephone; we are always pleased to be of assistance to you and to give you the benefit of our suggestions.

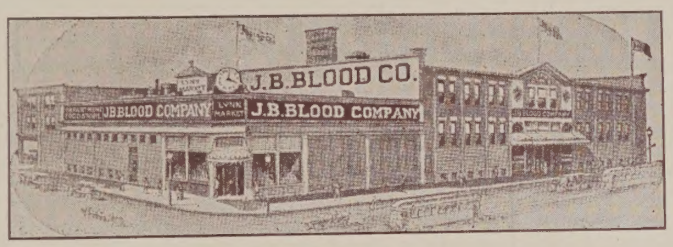
RALPH W. WARD

NEAR SCHOOL HOUSE *Telephone 757 Beverly* BEVERLY COVE

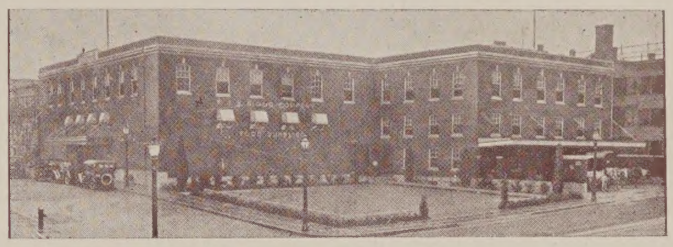
The J. B. Blood Company

DEPARTMENT FOOD STORES

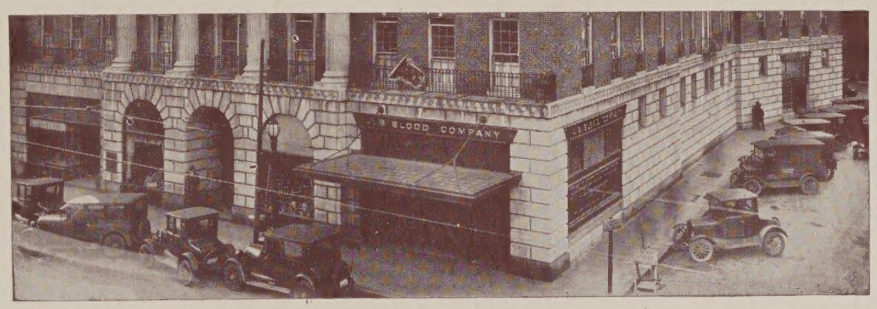
Our two Lynn markets and our Malden market are among the largest and best equipped in the United States for the proper care and distribution of food supplies. Our Salem market, although smaller, is equally as well equipped.



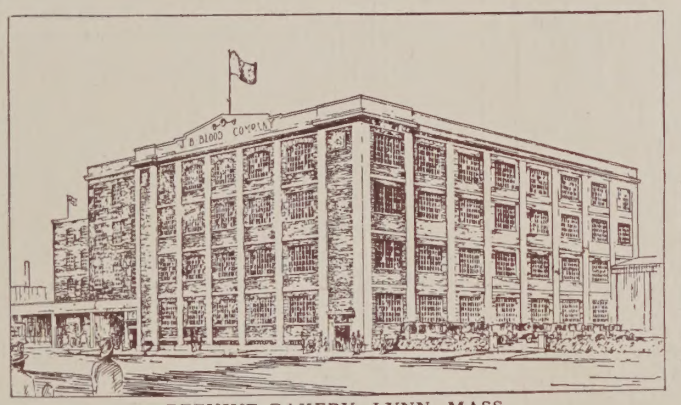
LYNN MARKET, LYNN, MASS.



SILSBEE ST. MARKET, LYNN, MASS.



SALEM MARKET, SALEM, MASS.



BEEHIVE BAKERY, LYNN, MASS.

MALDEN MARKET, MALDEN, MASS.

Our new four-story Bakery Building, completed in 1927, is a model of its kind and contains all of the latest and best equipment for producing bread, rolls, pies, cakes and pastry of surpassing excellence.

Our own Delicatessen kitchen is also located in the Bakery Building.

Our retail "Beehive Bakeries" in Danvers and Somerville offer a full line of Bakery and Delicatessen foods and a selected line of fancy groceries, canned foods, teas and coffees, butter, cheese and eggs.

LYNN MARKET
94-122 Summer St., Lynn

SILSBEE ST. MARKET
8-20 Silsbee St., Lynn

Beehive Bakery
(MAIN PLANT)
Wheeler St., Lynn

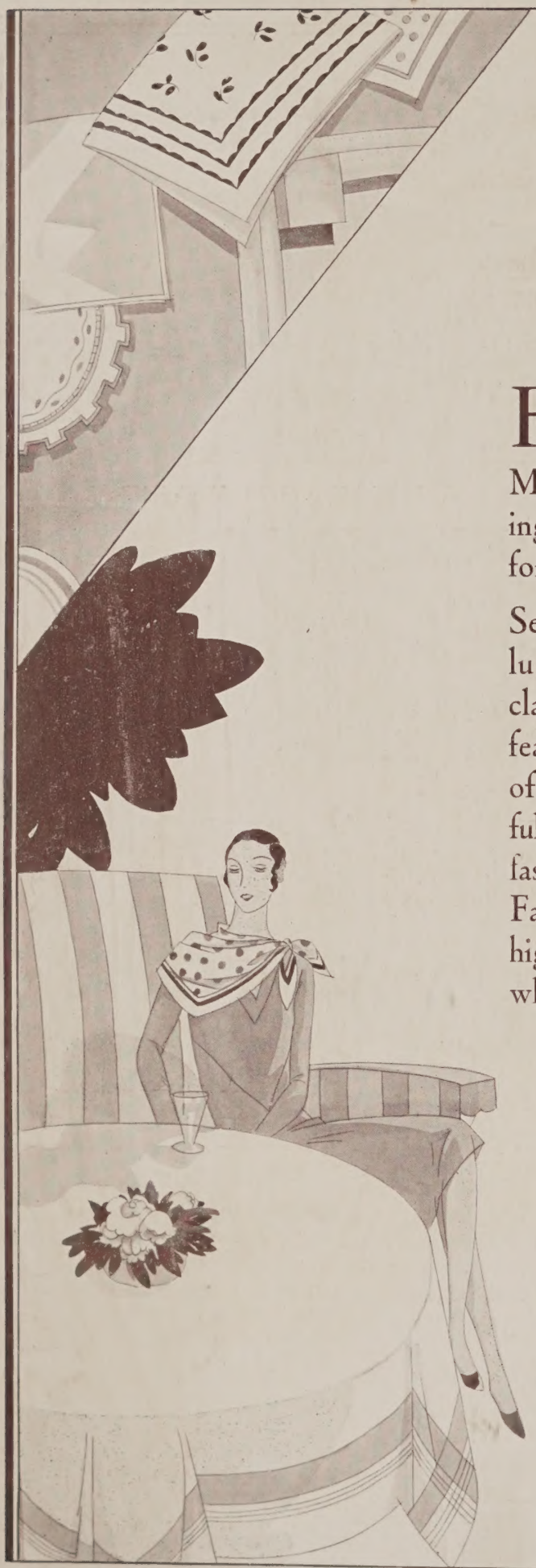
SALEM MARKET
68 Washington St., Salem

MALDEN MARKET
At Malden Sq., Malden

BEEHIVE BAKERY, Davis Sq., Somerville

BEEHIVE BAKERY, Danvers Sq., Danvers

SALEM, MASS.



McCutcheon's

Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

7 Lexington Avenue
Magnolia, Mass.

Fancy Linens

HOSTESSES will find the correct type of Decorative Linens at the McCutcheon Shop to create a charming atmosphere of gracious hospitality for any function.

Sets or separate pieces for important luncheons and teas subscribe to the classic mode of decoration. Other sets feature novel modern touches in the way of color or of design to add a delightful note of informality to simple breakfasts, luncheons or teas. Every piece of Fancy Linen at Magnolia upholds the high standard of quality and beauty for which McCutcheon Linens are famous.

We wish to emphasize the fact that prices in our Magnolia Shop are identical with those of our Fifth Avenue store.

W. H. CRAWFORD CO.
NOV 1946
BOOKBINDERS